

CORNELL LAW LIBRARY

Cornell University Library
KF 9619.B62 1913

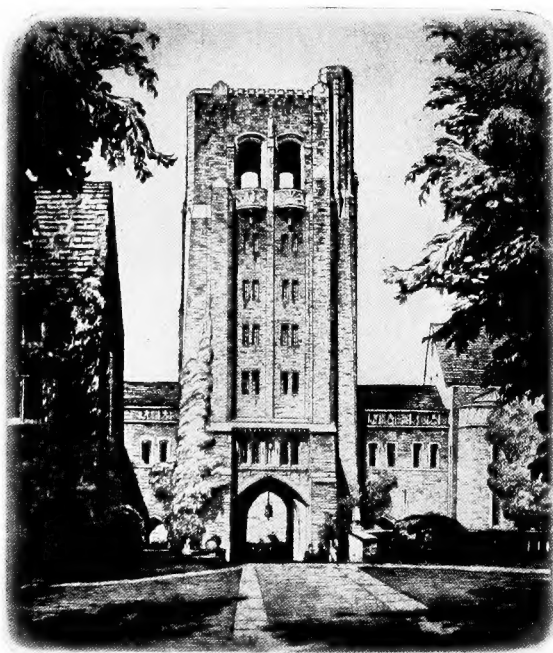
v.1

New criminal procedure: or, New commentar

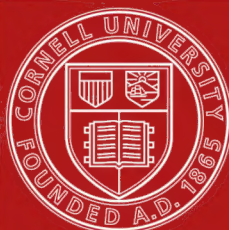


3 1924 020 200 782

law



Cornell Law School Library



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

BISHOP'S
NEW CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

VOL. I

NEW CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
OR
NEW COMMENTARIES
ON THE LAW OF
PLEADING AND EVIDENCE
AND
THE PRACTICE
IN
CRIMINAL CASES

BY JOEL PRENTISS BISHOP, LL. D.

SECOND EDITION
BY H. C. UNDERHILL

VOL. I

CHICAGO
T. H. FLOOD & COMPANY
Lam Publishers
1913

32719

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1866, by
JOEL PRENTISS BISHOP,
In the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1872, by
JOEL PRENTISS BISHOP,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1880, by
JOEL PRENTISS BISHOP,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington.

Copyright 1895,
BY JOEL PRENTISS BISHOP.

Copyright 1913,
BY T. H. FLOOD & Co.

E. W. STEPHENS PUBLISHING Co.:
COLUMBIA, MISSOURI.

PREFACE

It is the plan of my New Criminal Law Series that each volume shall cover its appropriated ground, not trenching on that of any other, be adequately indexed for separate use, and sold separately. To emphasize this, the present Volume I. is published in advance of Volume II. No considerate purchaser will object; for he buys a finished production, and if it were not such, still Volume II. has its established place in our legal literature, and should the improbable event of the death of both author and publisher occur before the new edition leaves the press, other people will be alive to complete it.

When the last copies printed from the plates of the third edition of this work had been sold, I refused to permit any more impressions to be taken, deeming that the profession was entitled to have the work in a new revision, and that I could prepare it in proper time. But sickness came and postponed the consummation, as the reader sees.

This volume is not simply an enlarged edition. It is a revolution in legal writing, whereof we have no precedent in any English-speaking country. The subject covers the part of the criminal law most used by practitioners, where therefore the cases are the most abundant. The last edition was a more than ordinarily compact production, with cited authorities specially numerous, arranged in the order of the reasons of the law, so requiring no change in the arrangement, whatever the extent of new adjudications. Into this volume I have injected new matter, causing the addition of more than twelve thousand new citations of cases, some whereof are necessarily repetitions which I

have not yet been able to count, leaving probably about ten thousand new cases, with all they imply. From the old I have omitted nothing of value; I have enlarged and made clearer the elucidations, have fully explained the reasons of every proposition of law not palpable on its face, and have put all in a form lucid to the comprehension of a child. And yet, not taking into the account the new Index of Subjects, the volume is increased in size by less pages than it required to print simply the names of the added cases. This is the result I aimed at by rewriting and condensing the language of an already condensed work, but it is a surprise to me that it has been so completely accomplished. There are in our legal literature but few volumes which cite in all as many cases as these new and added ones, yet not a useless case has been given, and I trust not many helpful ones have been omitted.

Between forty and fifty years ago, I abandoned legal practice for legal authorship, not because I did not like the practice or could not obtain a great deal more of it than I could do, or because in any other way I was in search of an occupation, but because I wished to make an impress for good on the law, and leave the world a gainer by my having lived in it. I will not argue that this was a worthy motive, or that I did not make a great mistake. I look back upon the brief period of my practice with an affection which I have for no other part of the past,—a belt of sunshine, beyond a foreground of uncertain hue. Whether my altered life is to prove beneficial or harmful is an enigma not yet solved.

Knowing that I must make my books salable, or the writing of them would be of no benefit, I have from the first bent them sufficiently to mistaken prejudice to make them acceptable to our best lawyers,—knowing that for them to be truly useful, not merely salable, they must state

the law as it really is, in distinction from erroneous holdings and inaccurate *dicta*,—knowing that they must lay down, and in form correct, the reasons of the law, or they would not be law books at all, but only bundles of collected conclusions, without service to the profession except as doing the work of a fag,—knowing that what the judges and practitioners failed to think of as clearing up difficulties, I must,—I have written my books as the intelligent members of the profession, who have studied them, know them to be.

In connection with this more solid work, I have done gradually, so as not to excite opposition to steps not of prime importance, what I could to improve the form of our legal treatises; and the improvements of this class have been widely followed by subsequent writers, with scarcely anything of active opposition. Thus, in my first publication, I set the example, now much copied, of placing the current section number, instead of the page number, at the top of each page, thereby facilitating reference. To secure this, I had a notable “fight” with the printers, who insisted it could not be done; but at last “victory perched on my colors.” Down to a considerable time after I commenced these labors of authorship, it was universal, so far as I could learn, to print the smaller-type notes of a law book, standing at the bottom of a page, with the same space between the lines—in technical words, with “leads” of the same thickness—as the larger-type text, or else to set the notes “solid.” In neither case did the page look well; and in the one, needless space was occupied by the notes, in the other they were not easy to the eye. My excellent printers did not “fight,” but seconded at once my suggestion that the leads should diminish in thickness as the type did in dimensions. So they had leads cast specially for my books; but they used them also on other works, and the

example has been widely followed. Again, it occurred to me that it would facilitate the use of a legal treatise to have section and paragraph heads in a type not common, like *italics*, but readily distinguishable from all other on the page. The printers at once acceded to this view, and had a suitable type cast expressly for my use; and other authors and printers adopted this innovation, greatly to the benefit of their books, till now it has become common. And I have made various other accepted improvements.

Of deeper significance is another innovation, prominent in the present volume. At one time, when I knew that my books would be attacked because stating the law as it is, not pirated from less accurate predecessors, by persons who would pretend that their accuracy was inaccurate and their carefulness in the enunciation of doctrines was the result of carelessness or incapacity, I adopted, as a sort of earthwork for their defence, the employing of words which I knew to be superfluous, so as to forestall, as far as possible, misrepresentation. When this style had in a measure accomplished its object, I began to trim down my sentences and paragraphs to smaller dimensions. Continuing and gradually intensifying this process through various writings, I at last made condensation specially prominent in my enlarged work on "Contracts."

Gentlemen who felt sure they knew told me that in this way I should kill my books. Our profession, they were absolutely certain, were gaseous bipeds, who could be attracted only by a diet in large part of wind, and who had not grown out of the pap-eating period to crave solid food. I felt trustful that now at the close of the nineteenth century we have a considerable body of lawyers not of this sort, so persisted in rushing upon what the prophecy stated to be ruin. Hence my "Contracts" was issued in form so condensed that what would otherwise have required two or

three volumes was contained in one; saving money to the purchaser, and time to the user, and presenting all plainer to the comprehension and more exact in doctrine than if the windier form had been employed.

Well, thanks to an intelligent profession, not altogether perverted by an unthinking prejudice, my book survived the launching, and rode at once into a sale more rapid than was ever attained by any book on the subject. This was a consummation very unsatisfactory to the sore-headed "enemy." The book, like all other properly conducted condensations, was clearer to the understanding than the windy sort could be; just as the view through a pane of glass is improved in proportion as you remove from the glass all foreign substances. The "enemy" did not pretend that it could not be understood, since any lawyer who opened it would at once discern the contrary. But the falsehood was promulgated that the book was simply for learned judges, and law students could not comprehend it. Of course, every lawyer *knew* this assertion to be false on its face, for a law student has already his preliminary education, and has learned to know the meaning of language as well as the judge. And no one pretends that an admission to the bar is so transforming as to enable one who the day before could not understand an exposition which was to guide the courts might the day after so well comprehend it as to advise his client duly thereon and lead the court in its decision. Still, as in many another like case, there were lawyers who *believed* what thus they *knew to be false*. There are many who will sooner drink in an absurdity like this than look to see whether some preconception is not wrong. Again, there are persons interested in the profits of our over-voluminous literature, who mistakenly think that the very reasonable reduction of it to one quarter of its present bulk would take from them their wealth; so we have the

announcement that a certain book of the old sort on Contracts has and always had a greatly larger sale than any other on the subject, thus hopefully annihilating from the professional regard this compact form of writing. That the truth is quite otherwise seems no obstruction to such announcement, considering what may be deemed the immense pecuniary importance of crushing out this innovation.

There is no substantial reason for worry over this matter. Writers *who are capable of formulating the reasons of the law*, without which no text-book is even a law book, will not often, while present views prevail in the profession, feel called upon to bestow on their books the immense labor required for this sort of compression. And it would be simple folly to expect, and presumption to ask, our Supreme Judges, overworked as they are, to do this for their opinions. True, our reports of cases could be immensely improved, while not an idea now in them was left out, by reducing them to one quarter of the present bulk; but the public could not afford the resulting delay in business.

Still, for student-use, there is one truth perhaps in a measure accounting for the readiness with which some exceptional persons believed the falsehood what a condensed book which was to guide the learned judges could not be understood by the student. No one who as a learner intelligently reads the law goes swiftly through a text-book with no side reading or side-lights. In connection with such book, the wise student, who measures his progress by what he learns, not by the pages of the text-book passed through, keeps up a collateral reading of other expositions and of decided cases such as satisfy him at each step that he has mastered the law. With no one book, whether compact or diffuse, or however well written, can he be thus satisfied;

for each student has his own mental idiosyncrasies and wants, and only in this way can the full enlightenment be secured. Beyond which, a concise and accurate style calls for thought and pauses in the reading which a loosely constructed setting down of the law, the reading whereof is nearly or quite useless, does not. No one believes that a compact treatise can be mastered in as short a time as a loose one containing only a quarter of the former's legal doctrine. My own experience as a law student comes to my remembrance. Twenty-five pages, with the added collateral reading, constituted an average day's work upon the commentaries of Blackstone or of Kent; their equivalent of Story, whose comparative diffuseness is well known, was one hundred pages per day. Now, if there was ever a law professor so inconsiderate as to measure the lessons for his class by the pages of the text-book, then if he gave out as many pages of Bishop on Contracts as he would of a diffuse book, he would find the minds under his charge utterly bewildered by the four or half-dozen times the ordinary amount of study required of them. Truly the class would not make satisfactory progress; and if he did not see his own mistake, he would be as ready to believe that what was to guide the judges could not be understood by the student, as any other tramp falsehood.

I would not magnify the benefits expected from this condensation. We may assume that every writer has some special purpose in his writing. I certainly have and always had one, which overshadowed every other thing, and without which I never should have written a page. It is that by which I have hoped to make my books useful, and without which they would have no mission peculiar to themselves. It is the humble work, not generally deemed worthy of recognition, and seldom or never recognized in fact, of leading the profession to take practical cognizance of what

they know. Thus, as just said, every student capable of becoming a competent lawyer can understand any book which is to be the guide of the judges. There is no lawyer who does not know it. And yet there are lawyers who *believe* the contrary. I have always, in all my writings, kept up a continual course of pointing out that this or that thing was not thought of by a court or by counsel, the consequence whereof was an erroneous decision or misleading doctrine. In my recent "Marriage, Divorce, and Separation" I made a special feature of this sort of pointing out. This is not a matter peculiar to the law, it pervades our intellectual activities everywhere. Thus, every mechanical invention consists of practically thinking, in connection with the subject, of something which the inventor and every other informed person knew before. And a law treatise, written on the plan which I have endeavored to pursue, contains invention enough, if it were directed into the mechanical field, to give the writer patent rights which would make him a millionaire. And if our whole legal field were duly written over in this way, by persons competent therefor, our common-law jurisprudence would be a blessing to the world eclipsing every other like blessing ever known. But the difficulty is to lead our lawyers to understand this. Every one is proud in the consciousness that he does "my own thinking, sir." However important is a suggestion from a text-writer, no one doubts that he, without aid, would have thought of it, and more, and better. Some judges are of this sort; a faithful text-writer is sometimes required to point out that neither they nor counsel thought of this thing, or of that, and hence that their conclusion was wrong. This sort of judge can never be made to read and understand what it was that he overlooked, or acknowledged even to himself that he overlooked anything. And he believes in his very soul that the

text-writer, of whom he reads enough to know that he dissents from the conclusion, but not why, has done him a great wrong. I remember a judge of this sort, whom I greatly respected for many excellent qualities, but he did not deem it possible he could fail to see anything worthy of note; and his holy wrath and honest indignation toward a faithful text-writer whom he would not read, were something terrible.

Now, if by any cunning device, or by any other means, I could induce my professional brethren to practically apply what they know to the several questions before them, I should be a greater benefactor than any lawyer who ever lived. I have been working upon this problem for nearly fifty years, and have grown old therein, yet I cannot discover anything in this direction accomplished. When a young man, in a city where I was scarcely known, this method applied to practice gave me at once all the business I could do, so that when I left the practice I had more trouble to get rid of it than it had cost me to acquire it; yet, of course, it secured me among lawyers no more reputation than it has done in the writing of books. But it gave me money and an employment, and the satisfaction of real benefits conferred on clients. The writing has equally furnished an employment, yet greatly less money, and no fame.

One who writes for all the multiplying States of our Union, and for the help of the various courts of the United States, ought to cite cases in such numbers as would seem ridiculous to a lawyer in England, where a case from any tribunal is of equal authority in all. This is one of the reasons why I load my pages so heavily with cases. Yet I beg not to be misunderstood. There is now a fashion among some of *believing* cases to be what they *know* they are not. There are among us those who tell us that the

cases in our books are the *original sources* of the law, and evidently they believe it, while yet there is not anywhere a single lawyer who does not know otherwise. To state in full what are the original sources would require too much space in this Preface. But to say that the politician who by manipulating the voters and leaders of his party secures an election to the Supreme Bench of his State acquires thereby power to make an "original source" of the law, binding the people of all the other States and of every other nation where the common law prevails, is an absurdity too steep to be entertained by any lawyer. We all *know* this is not true. And if it were true, we all, who have read the cases in our books, know that such supposed original sources are contradictory to one another, and their antagonisms are so great as to destroy the whole. And still we have, not absolutely, but to a considerable extent, one law pervading our entire sisterhood of States. There are statutes, no one of which is of force beyond its own State, and there are decisions, each of which is in like manner territorially bounded; but over these, and in a measure modifying them, there is a common reason recognized by the courts everywhere. It is the reason, not the statute or the local decision, which constitutes the soul of the true legal treatise. The author of the treatise is helped by the decisions; while he is looking into the reasons they steady his argument, and they furnish illustrations of how the propositions of law are practically applied. But they do not bend his text out of reason. There are lawyers in plenty who believe that their Supreme Court can make the sun rise in the west and set in the east, can lift up mountains with no valleys between them, can make contradictions of legal doctrines and incompatible things stand together, and can overrule the law of nature precisely as they do the decrees of any inferior court. But whatever

we believe, we know that this is not so. Therefore one of the original sources of our law is the law of nature, another source is necessity; each of which furnishes a law not in the power of any judicial tribunal to overrule. And there are various other original sources not possible to be affected by any judicial decision.

The text-writer cites the cases, not because original sources, for they are not, but because they are helpful as evidences of the law. He does not often cite the law of nature, not because it is not superior to the cases, but because he has not before him the book and page. And it is the same of the other authorities of the sort which override the cases; he regards them, and yields to them, but he does not set them down in his foot-notes.

Again, every sailor *knows* that a rope can be cut in two. But we have all heard of one who *believed* it could not; so he could not use a rope too long, though if it were too short he could splice it. In like manner, we have educators in the law who *believe* it impossible to use a book too large, though they *know* that a student can be led to study a part of it and pass over the rest. Acting upon what we all know, not upon what a few of us believe, I never have been afraid of making a book too large for the student, but have felt that it would sometime fall into the hands of an instructor who would indicate how much and what of it should be studied by his particular charge. To illustrate: I could make a book which I should deem useful by abstracting from the present volume the parts which state the reasons of the law, with only leading illustrations, omitting the rest. Such a book would more nearly than this correspond to my volume on "Contracts." But this volume would equally serve the student who has not time to master the whole of it. He can himself look up and distinguish the parts which give the reasons, and look at as many as

he wishes of the illustrations, passing over the rest. He will thus be required to do a little work which if he were indolent he would prefer to have done for him, but he will derive to himself immensely more benefit. He must in some way acquire this sort of skill before he can become a successful practitioner. And the judicious instructor, whose pupils are to be powers in the profession, will see that they acquire the facility of doing everything which they must in practice. If I were to do everything which I am asked and advised to do, I should put every book into half a dozen ones, so as to suit the differing views of the various classes of readers,—some large, some small, some medium, and so on. Now, the size of a book is of much less consequence than its contents. If the doctrine is accurately and clearly stated, it will do a useful work whether large or small. The present volume is the best I could write for students, who, if they do not wish to master all of it, can have an excellent exercise in picking out what they want. And it serves just as useful a purpose as constituting a part of a full and minute exposition of the law of crime, as if it were valueless for student use. But more of this appears in my Preface to “New Criminal Law.”

J. P. B.

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., February, 1895.

PREFACE TO SECOND EDITION.

In offering the Second Edition to the public the editor would say that the text of the prior edition is, except in a few instances, substantially unchanged. Several sections however, have been added where it seemed necessary to supply omissions. A large number of the most recent and best considered cases have been added, bringing the citations down to the date of going to press. In all cases parallel references have been made to the National Reporter System. Numerous illustrations and explanations, and, when necessary, statements showing modifications of the text, have been added to the notes, the effect of which has been to expand the book from two to three volumes. The general rules of practice and procedure are treated in Volumes I and II, while Volume III is devoted wholly to procedure and evidence in various common law crimes.

Dated January 10, 1913.

H. C. UNDERHILL.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME I

BOOK I.

PRELIMINARY OUTLINES.

CHAPTER		SECTION
I.	JUDICIAL PROCEDURE IN GENERAL	1-11
II.	CRIMINAL PROCEDURE VIEWED HISTORICALLY AND IN GENERAL	12-27
III.	A CRIMINAL CAUSE IN OUT- LINE.....	28-44
§§	28-29. Introduction.	
	30-34. What precedes the Indictment, &c.	
	35-40. Thence to Guilty or Not Guilty.	
	41-44. From Guilty to Execution of Sentence.	

BOOK II.

SOME LEADING PRINCIPLES OF THE PROCEDURE.

IV.	THE COUNTY OR DISTRICT OF THE PROSECUTION.....	45-67
§§	45-48. Introduction.	
	49-63. As to Crimes against the States.	
	64-67. As to Crimes against United States.	
V.	CHANGE OF VENUE.....	67a-76
§§	67a. Introduction.	
	67b-69. Doctrine in General.	
	70-72. For what Causes.	
	72a-75. Questions of Practice.	
	75a, 76. Constitutional Questions.	

CHAPTER		SECTION
VI.	WHATEVER IS LEGALLY ESSENTIAL TO THE PUNISHMENT MUST BE ALLEGED IN THE INDICTMENT. .	77-88
	§§ 77, 78. Introduction.	
	79, 80. How the Doctrine in Reason.	
	81-85. How in the Adjudged Law.	
	86-88. How confirmed by Constitutional Provisions.	
VII.	NO PUNISHMENT WITHOUT COM- PLIANCE WITH THE LAW'S FORMS.....	89-94
VIII.	CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTIES AS TO THE ALLEGATIONS.....	95-112
	§§95. Introduction.	
	96-98. Altering Grand Jury's Finding.	
	98a-112. How the Original Allegations.	
IX.	EVERY RIGHT OF THE ACCUSED MUST BE MADE PRACTICALLY AVAILABLE.....	113-116
X.	THE DOCTRINE OF THE WAIVER OF RIGHTS.....	116a-126
	§§ 116a. Introduction.	
	117-121. General of Doctrine.	
	122-126. Illustrative Applications.	
XI.	THE PROOFS MUST COVER THE EN- TIRE ACCUSATION.....	127-129
XII.	THE SEVERAL METHODS OF PRO- SECUTION.....	129a-154
	§§ 129a. Introduction.	
	130-135. By Indictment.	
	136-140. By Presentment.	
	141-147. By Information.	
	148-154. By Complaint before Magistrate.	

BOOK III.

PREPARATORY AND AUXILIARY TO INDICTMENT AND TRIAL.

CHAPTER	SECTION
XIII. THE ARREST.....	155-218
§§ 155. Introduction.	
156-163. How made, and Rights of Parties.	
164-172. Without Warrant, by Unofficial Persons.	
173-184. Without Warrant by Officers.	
185, 186. Private Persons assisting Officer.	
187-193. Arrest Under Warrant.	
194-205. The Breaking of Doors.	
206-207 <i>a</i> . Executing Warrant, when, who exempt.	
208, 209. Under Search-Warrants.	
210-212. Seizing Goods in other Arrests.	
213-218. Disposal of Arrested Person and Goods.	
XIV. FLED FROM JUSTICE, EXTRADI- TION.....	219-224 <i>b</i>
§§ 219. Introduction.	
220-223 <i>a</i> . As between the States.	
223 <i>b</i> . Between States, United States, Territories.	
224. Under Treaties with Foreign Nations.	
224 <i>a</i> , 224 <i>b</i> . Further of Unlawful Seizures and both Surrenders.	
XV. PRELIMINARY PROCEEDINGS BE- FORE A MAGISTRATE.....	224 <i>c</i> -239 <i>a</i>
§§ 224 <i>c</i> . Introduction.	
225-229 <i>b</i> . In General and of Magistrate.	
230-239 <i>a</i> . Specially before Inferior Magistrate.	
XVI. SEARCH-WARRANTS.....	240-246
XVII. THE DOCTRINE AND METHODS OF BAIL.....	247-264 <i>n</i>
§§ 247. Introduction.	
248-250. Nature of Bail.	
251-263 <i>a</i> . When and before whom Bail given.	
264-264 <i>e</i> . The Forms of Bail.	
264 <i>f</i> -264 <i>n</i> . Charging, Discharging, &c.	

CHAPTER		SECTION
XVIII.	THE PRESENCE OF THE PRISONER IN COURT.....	265-277
	§§ 265. Introduction.	
	266-270. In General.	
	271-274. During the Trial.	
	275. At the Sentence.	
	276, 277. Between Verdict and Sentence.	
XIX.	THE PROSECUTING COUNSEL OF THE GOVERNMENT.....	278-294
	§§ 278. Introduction.	
	279-286. Appointment and Compensation.	
	287-294. Duties and Powers.	
XX.	COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT....	295-313
	§§ 295. Introduction.	
	296-302. Right to have Counsel.	
	303-306. Appointment and Compensation.	
	307, 308. Proceeding without Counsel.	
	309-313. Duty of Counsel.	
XXI.	THE COURT.....	314-317

BOOK IV.

THE INDICTMENT AND ITS INCIDENTS.

XXII.	PRELIMINARY AND IN GENERAL.....	318-339
	§§ 318. Introduction.	
	319-322. Essence of the Averments.	
	323-328. Doctrine of Certainty.	
	329-335. Law and Fact and Consequences.	
	336-339. Some Collateral Things.	
XXIII.	HOW THE LANGUAGE OF THE IN- DICTMENT.....	340-359
	§§ 340. Introduction.	
	341-347. Whether in English and what is Such.	
	348-359. Impurities and Inelegancies.	

CHAPTER

SECTION

XXIV.	THE ALLEGATION AND PROOF OF THE PLACE OF THE OFFENCE...	360-385
§§ 360, 361.	Introduction.	
362-367.	Historical Retrospect.	
368-371.	Modern of County or District.	
372-375.	The Minuter Place.	
376-382.	Formalities in Allegation of Place.	
383-385.	Other Related Questions.	
XXV.	THE ALLEGATION AND PROOF OF THE TIME OF THE OFFENCE....	386-406
§§ 386.	Introduction.	
387-391.	Doctrine in General.	
392-398.	More Days than One.	
399.	Time in Special Cases Material.	
400-402.	The Proofs of Time.	
403-405.	As to Sufficiency of Indictment.	
406.	The Videlicet.	
XXVI.	REPETITIONS OF TIME AND PLACE IN THE INDICTMENT.....	407-414
XXVII.	ASCERTAINING AND PARTICU- LARIZING THE CRIME.....	415-420
XXVIII.	THE ARRANGING OF THE INDICT- MENT IN COUNTS.....	421-431

INDEX TO THE CASES CITED

NOTE.—Where the plaintiff is the king or queen (Rex or Reg.), the State, Commonwealth, People, United States (abbreviated S., C., P., U. S.), or the like, the defendant's name is put first. The plaintiff's is first in the other cases. The figures denote the section; the letters (i, ii, and iii), the volume.

A. W., S. v. (1 Tyler, 260) . . . iii,	429	Abbott, S. v. (16 N. H. 507) . iii,	
Aaron v. S. (37 Ala. 106)		—, S. v. (20 Vt. 537) ii,	145
— v. S. (39 Ala. 75)	i, 73; ii, 688, 851,	—, S. v. (8 W. Va. 741)	619
— v. S. (39 Ala. 959a, 1227,	1391	—, S. v. (64 W. Va. 411) ii,	621
— v. S. (39 Ala. 684)		1076-1094, 1100; iii, 601,	
— v. S. (40 Ala. 307) ii,	1264	602,	603
— v. S. (31 Ga. 167) iii,	1310	— v. Stribley (6 Iowa, 191) ii,	980
—, S. v. (1 Southard, 231; 7		Abernathy v. S. (78 Ala. 411)	
Am. D. 592) ii, 951,	1231	—, S. v. (Busbee, 428) . . . ii,	931
Abbatto, S. v. (64 N. J. L. 658)		—, S. v. (2 Car. & P.	605
—, S. v. (5 Pa. (Del.) 330)	629	436) iii, 1025,	1027
Abbey v. Dewey (25 Pa. 413)		Abingdon Rex v. (1 Esp. 226;	
— v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 232) . . i,	751	Peake, 236) ii, 521,	963
—, S. v. (29 Vt. 60; 67 Am.	287	Abington, Reg. v. (1 How. St.	
D. 754) ii, 636, 638,	639	Tr. 1141) ii,	729
Abbot, P. v. (19 Wend. 192)		Able, S. v. (65 Mo. 37) ii,	1353
—, S. v. (5 Pa. (Del.) 330)		—, S. v. (65 Mo. 357) ii,	1196
—, S. v. (R. M. Charl. 244)	315	Abraham, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K.	
—, S. v. (107 Ky. 624) . . iii,	258	550; 3 Cox C. C. 430) ii, 1086,	1247
—, C. v. (130 Mass. 472)	687	—, Rex v. (1 Moody & R. 7)	
—, C. v. (13 Met. 120) . . . ii,	916	—, Rex v. (1 Moody & R. 7)	762
— v. P. (75 N. Y. 602) . . . iii,	187	Abrahams v. Bunn (4 Bur. 2251)	
— v. P. (86 N. Y. 460)		— v. C. (11 Leigh, 675) . . . ii,	429
— v. S. (77 Ark. 337) iii,	613	— v. C. (1 Rob. Va. 675) . i,	1364
— v. S. (59 Ind. 70) iii,	474	— v. S. (4 Iowa, 541) iii,	121
—, P. v. (97 Mich. 636)		—, S. v. (6 Iowa, 117; 71 Am.	
—, P. v. (116 Mich. 263) . ii,	970	D. 399) ii, 801, 959a; iii,	120
—, S. v. (11 Fost. N. H. 434)	1081	Abram v. S. (25 Missis. 589) ii,	665
—, S. v. (11 Fost. N. H. 434)		—, S. v. (4 Ala. 272) . . . i, 314,	314a
—, S. v. (11 Fost. N. H. 434)	639	Abrams, S. v. (4 Blackf. 440)	
—, S. v. (11 Fost. N. H. 434)		—, S. v. (131 Iowa, 479) . . ii,	1317
—, S. v. (11 Fost. N. H. 434)		—, S. v. (11 Or. 169) ii, 1181,	1182

- Abrigo v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 143)
 i, 63, 384; ii, 923, 951, 959a
 Absence, S. v. (4 Port. 397)
 ii, 536; iii, 855, 856, 859
 Abshire v. S. (52 Ind. 99) . . . ii, 964
 Acardo, P. v. (125 N. Y. S. 502)
 ii, 966a
 Accola, S. v. (11 Iowa, 246) . ii, 1270
 Achey v. S. (64 Ind. 56)
 i, 975c, 1269; iii, 634
 — v. Stephens (8 Ind. 411) iii, 674
 Achterberg v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 463) i, 384
 Acker v. C. (94 Pa. 284) iii, 1002
 — v. S. (23 Vroom, 259)
 ii, 975c, 1903
 Ackerman, S. v. (64 N. J. L. 99)
 ii, 806, 810
 — v. S. (7 Wyo. 504) ii, 1005a
 Ackerson v. S. (76 Ark. 301) . ii, 1276
 — v. P. (124 Ill. 563) . . . ii, 1066
 Ackert, C. v. (133 Mass. 402) ii, 1236
 Ackley v. P. (9 Barb. 609)
 ii, 1112, 1116, 1119
 Ackroyd, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 158) ii, 815
 Acme Fertilizer Co. v. S. (34 Ind. 346) iii, 864
 Acosta, P. v. (10 Cal. 195) . . ii, 1277
 Acree, Ex parte (63 Ala. 234) . i, 261
 Acritelli, P. v. (110 N. Y. S. 540)
 iii, 2
 Acton, Rex v. (17 How. St. Tr. 461) ii, 973
 —, Rex v. (2 Stra. 851) . . . i, 256
 Adair v. S. (134 Ala. 183) . . . iii, 287a
 — v. S. (1 Blackf. 200)
 i, 251 264d, 264f
 —, S. v. (68 N. C. 68) . . . ii, 1160
 Adam, S. v. (3 Hawks, 188) . . i, 314a
 —, S. v. (31 La. An. 717) . . i, 436
 Adams v. Ashby (2 Bibb, 96)
 i, 264a
 — v. Candler (114 Ga. 151)
 ii, 1001
 — v. Coe (123 Ala. 664) . . i, 187
 — v. C. (1 B. Monr. 70) . . . i, 264a
 — v. C. (23 Grat. 949) . . . iii, 713
 —, C. v. (16 B. Monr. 338) ii, 1264
 —, C. v. (1 Gray, 481) . . . i, 387
 —, C. v. (4 Gray, 27) . . . i, 387, 402
 —, C. v. (6 Gray, 359) . . . ii, 803
 —, C. v. (7 Gray, 43)
 i, 449; iii, 980
 —, C. v. (127 Mass. 15)
 i, 425, 444; iii, 8
 —, C. v. (7 Met. 50) ii, 488;
 iii, 410
 Adams, C. v. (92 Ky. 134) . i, 123, 316
 — v. Field (21 Vt. 256) . . iii, 432b
 — v. Governor (22 Ga. 417)
 i, 264a
 — v. Gowan (89 Ind. 358) . i, 314
 — v. McGlinchy (66 Me. 474) i, 241
 — v. Michael (38 Md. 123;
 17 Am. R. 516) ii, 1417
 — v. Moore (2 Selw. N. P. 934) i, 168
 —, P. v. (143 Cal. 208) . . . ii, 998a
 —, P. v. (12 Bradw. 380) . . i, 264f
 — v. P. (1 Comst 173) . . . i, 53
 — v. P. (9 Hun, 89) . . . ii, 1185, 1251
 — v. P. (47 Ill. 376) ii, 999
 —, P. v. (3 Denio, 190; 45 Am. D. 468) i, 53
 —, P. v. (17 Wend. 475) . . i, 388, ii, 548
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 299)
 ii, 749, 782
 —, Reg. v. (22 Q. B. D. 66;
 16 Cox C. C. 544) iii, 784
 — v. ReQua (22 Fla. 250; 1 Am. St. 191) ii, 1343
 —, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 600)
 iii, 742
 —, Rex v. (Cas. temp. Hard. 237) i, 264f
 — v. S. (52 Ala. 379) ii, 1249,
 1252; iii, 989, 991
 — v. S. (55 Ala. 143)
 i, 422; ii, 1015a; iii, 143
 — v. S. (60 Ala. 52) iii, 713
 — v. S. (62 Ala. 177) iii, 36
 — v. S. (67 Ala. 89) ii, 677
 — v. S. (64 Ark. 188) i, 373
 — v. S. (28 Fla. 511) i, 273;
 ii, 981, 1063, 1170; iii, 602
 — v. S. (55 Fla. 1) ii, 898, 1279
 — v. S. (52 Ga. 565) ii, 1005a
 — v. S. (65 Ga. 516) i, 951f
 — v. S. (72 Ga. 85) i, 160
 — v. S. (125 Ga. 11) ii, 1098, 1269
 — v. S. (129 Ga. 248) ii, 1256
 — v. S. (11 Ind. 304) ii, 1355
 — v. S. (42 Ind. 373) ii, 1067
 — v. S. (48 Ind. 212) i, 264a
 — v. S. (29 Ohio St. 412)
 ii, 977; iii, 592
 — v. S. (31 Ohio St. 462) . iii, 149
 — v. S. (1 Swan. Tenn. 466)
 i, 73
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 677) ii, 1277
 — v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 1)
 ii, 951, 1195, 1199

Adams v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1911) . . ii,	989	Addy, S. v. (28 S. C. 4) ii, 975c,	979
— v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 452) . . ii,	965	—, S. v. (14 Vroom, 113; 39	
— v. S. (49 Tex. Cr. 361)		Am. R. 547) ii,	1299
ii, 1269, iii,	930	Adkins v. C. (98 Ky. 539) . . ii,	951a
— v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 586)		Addinson, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 513)	
iii,	963	ii,	791
— v. S. (Tex. 1911) iii, 801,	809	— v. S. (Fla. 1910) iii,	912
— v. S. (48 S. E. 910) . . . i,	190	Adler, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 249. i,	168
— v. S. (16 Vroom, 448) . . iii,	721	— v. S. (35 Ark. 517; 37 Am.	
—, S. v. (16 Ark. 497) i,	611	R. 48) i, 264a, 264i; ii,	1369
—, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 361)		—, v. S. (31 Tex. 61) i, 264a; ii,	1264
iii,	234	Admiralty case (13 Co. 51) . . i,	58
—, S. v. (20 Iowa, 486) . . . ii,	853	Adolfson, Territory v. (5 Mont.	
—, S. v. (78 Iowa, 292) . . . ii,	975c	237) ii,	1277
—, S. v. (20 Kan. 311)		Adrian v. Lagrave (59 N. Y.	
ii, 965; iii,	153	110; 17 Am. R. 317) i,	224b
—, S. v. (44 Kan. 135)		Ady, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 140)	
ii, 959a,	966c	iii,	187
—, S. v. (14 La. An. 620) . ii,	495	Agar v. S. (Ind. 1911) i, 325; ii,	484a
—, S. v. (39 La. An. 238) . ii,	1269	Agee v. S. (113 Ala. 52)	
—, S. v. (40 La. An. 213) . ii,	1019	iii, 401, 406,	427
—, S. v. (105 La. 737) . . ii,	470	Agee, S. v. (68 Mo. 264) . . . iii,	90
—, S. v. (78 Me. 486) ii, 612,	725	Agnew v. Cumberland (12 S. &	
—, S. v. (85 N. C. 560) . . . ii,	1314	R. 94) ii, 1316, 1388,	1389
—, S. v. (6 Pen. (Del.) 178)		Agnew v. U. S. (165 U. S. 36) ii,	886
ii, 1094,	1216	Aguila, S. v. (14 Mo. 130) . . iii,	40
—, S. v. (17 Tex. 232) ii,	1400	Ah Bau, Ex parte (10 Nev. 264)	
— v. Vose (1 Gray, 51) . . . ii,	1338	iii,	943
Adamson, Reg. v. (2 Moody,		Ah Cha, Ex parte (40 Cal. 426)	
286; 1 Car. & K. 192) . . . iii,	18	ii,	1005
—, Reg. v. (1 Q. B. D. 201)		Ah Chew, S. v. (16 Nev. 50; 40	
ii, 1402,	1403	Am. R. 488) ii, 636,	930
Adcock, C. v. (8 Grat. 661)		Ah Choy, P. v. (1 Idaho, N. S.	
ii, 951,	951f	317) iii, 574,	584
Addatte, U. S. v. (6 Blatch. 76)		Ah Chuey, S. v. (14 Nev. 79;	
ii,	1019	33 Am. R. 530) ii,	965
Addcock, S. v. (65 Mo. 590) iii,	945	Ah Chung, P. v. (54 Cal. 398)	
Adderbury East, Reg. v. (5 Q.		ii, 917,	1060
B. 187) iii,	1045	Ah Dat, P. v. (49 Cal. 652) . ii,	1212
Addington, S. v. (1 Bailey, 310)		Ah Fong, P. v. (12 Cal. 345)	
iii,	721	ii, 976,	1275
—, S. v. (2 Bailey, 516; 23		—, P. v. (12 Cal. 424) . . . ii,	1264
Am. D. 150) ii,	1384	Ah Fook, Ex parte (49 Cal.	
Addis, In re (28 Fed. Rep. 794)		402) ii,	891
ii,	1318	Ah Fung, P. v. (17 Cal. 377) ii,	1107
—, C. v. (1 Browne, Pa. 285)		Ah Gow, P. v. (53 Cal. 627) ii,	1005a
ii,	938	Ah Hop, P. v. (1 Idaho, N. S.	
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 388) ii,	1170	698) ii, 946, 964,	1354
Addison v. P. 193 Ill. 405) . . ii,	981	Ah How, P. v. (34 Cal. 218)	
— v. S. (48 Ala. 478) ii,	1281	ii, 989, 1219,	1220
—, v. S. (41 Tex. 462) iii,	825	Ah Jow, In re (29 Fed. Rep. 181;	
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 40) iii,	723	12 Saw. 88) ii,	1410
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 568) . i,	264a	Ah Ki, P. v. (20 Cal. 177)	
—, S. v. (2 S. C. 356) i, 278; ii,	861	iii, 740,	741
—, U. S. v. (6 Wal. 291) . . . ii,	1133	Ah Kim, P. v. (44 Cal. 384) . ii,	1264
Addotto, S. v. (34 La. An. 1) . i,	314a	Ah King, P. v. (4 Cal. 307) . . i,	314a
		Ah Kong, P. v. (49 Cal. 6)	
		ii, 980b; iii,	637

- Ah Kow v. Nunan (5 Saw. 552).....ii, 1310
 Ah Kung, S. v. (17 Nev. 361) ii, 1054
 Ah Lee, P. v. (60 Cal. 85) ii, 975c, 1086
 —, S. v. (7 Or. 237).....ii, 1212
 —, S. v. (8 Or. 214) ii, 965; iii, 602
 —, S. v. (18 Or. 540).....iii, 911
 Ah Len, P. v. (92 Cal. 282) ii, 975b
 Ah Loi, S. v. (5 Nev. 99) ii, 1086; iii, 1006, 1007a
 Ah Loy, P. v. (10 Cal. 301) ii, 1278
 —, P. v. (57 Cal. 566).....ii, 975c
 Ah Men, Ex parte (77 Cal. 198; 11 Am. St. 263).....ii, 1411
 Ah Mook, S. v. (12 Nev. 369) ii, 1264
 Ah Own, P. v. (39 Cal. 604) i, 433; iii, 692
 Ah Peen, Ex parte (51 Cal. 280).....ii, 892
 Ah Sam, Ex parte (83 Cal. 620) ii, 1410
 —, P. v. (41 Cal. 645) iii, 455, 456
 —, S. v. (7 Nev. 127).....i, 439
 Ah Sing, P. v. (19 Cal. 598) iii, 724
 —, P. v. (51 Cal. 372).....ii, 1094
 —, P. v. (59 Cal. 400).....ii, 975c
 —, P. v. (95 Cal. 654).....iii, 1002
 Ah Sum, P. v. (92 Cal. 648) i, 342; ii, 564
 Ah Ti, P. v. (9 Cal. 16).....ii, 1275
 Ah Toon, P. v. (68 Cal. 632) iii, 64
 Ah Wah, Territory v. (4 Mont. 149; 47 Am. R. 341).....ii, 897, 898
 Ah Wee, P. v. (48 Cal. 236) i, 301; ii, 980
 Ah Who, P. v. (49 Cal. 32).....ii, 1276
 Ah Woo, P. v. (28 Cal. 205) ii, 564, 586
 Ah Ye, P. v. (31 Cal. 451) ii, 567, 1013; iii, 87
 Ah Yek, P. v. (29 Cal. 575) iii, 954
 Ah Ying, P. v. (42 Cal. 18) ii, 950c
 Ah Yute P. v. (53 Cal. 613) ii, 1086
 —, P. v. (56 Cal. 119).....ii, 1196
 Aholtz v. P. (121 Ill. 560).....ii, 1279
 Ahrens, S. v. (12 Rich. 493) i, 264a, 264m
 Aickles, Rex v. (1 Leach, 294; 2 East P. C. 675).....iii, 753
 Aiken v. Lancaster Cotton Mills (85 S. C. 180).....i, 177
 — v. P. (183 Ill. 215).....ii, 1117
 — v. S. (10 Tex. App. 610) ii, 1250; iii, 96
 Aiken v. S. (41 Neb. 263).....i, 443
 — v. S. (99 Tenn. 657).....ii, 1317
 — v. S. (Tex.).....ii, 1228
 Aikens, S. v. (32 Iowa, 403) iii, 935
 Aikin, P. v. (66 Mich. 460; 11 Am. St. 512) i, 451; ii 1059; iii, 685
 — v. S. (35 Ala. 399) i, 72; ii, 685, 931a, 1223; iii, 539, 628
 Ailstock, C. v. (3 Grat. 650) iii, 531
 Aiman v. Stout (42 Pa. 114) iii, 681
 Ainsworth v. Greenlee, (1 Hawks, 190).....iii, 431
 — v. S. (5 How. Missis. 242) iii, 77
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 532).....ii, 975c
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 339) ii, 975c
 — v. Territory (3 Wash. Ter. 270).....i, 264a, 264c
 Airey, Rex v. (2 East, 30; 2 East P. C. 831).....iii, 163, 168
 Ake v. S. (31 Tex. 416).....ii, 1019a
 — v. S. (6 Tex. App. 398; 32 Am. R. 586) ii, 1050, 1093; iii, 599, 961
 —, S. v. (9 Tex. 322).....iii, 492
 —, S. v. (41 Tex. 166).....i, 264k
 Akehurst, Rex v. (1 Leach, 150; 2 East P. C. 1003).....iii, 429
 Alabama Great South. Rld. v. Yarborough (83 Ala. 238) iii, 631
 Albany Common Pleas, P. v. (19 Wend. 27).....i, 279
 Albatross v. Wayne (16 Ohio, 513).....iii, 676
 Albee, S. v. (61 N. H. 423; 60 Am. R. 325).....i, 50, 68, 69, 118
 Albers, P. v. (137 Mich. 678) ii, 1117
 Albert, Reg. v. (Dav. & M. 89; 5 Q. B. 37).....i, 380
 Albertson, S. v. (N. D. 1910) ii, 869a
 Albin v. S. (63 Ind. 598) ii, 975c, 1062
 —, S. v. (50 Mo. 419).....ii, 768, 772
 Albitz, Ex parte (29 Tex. Ap. 128).....ii, 1086
 Albright, P. v. (14 Abb. Pr. 305; 23 How. Pr. 306).....ii, 1269
 Albright v. Ter. (11 Okl. 497) ii 534
 Albritton v. S. (32 Fla. 358) iii, 1, 3
 — v. S. (94 Ala. 76).....ii, 743
 Alcorn, S. v. (137 Mo. 121).....ii, 980
 Alden, C. v. (14 Mass. 388) iii, 911, 914
 —, C. v. (143 Mass. 113) i, 232
 Alderdice, P. v. (105 N. Y. S. 395).....iii, 426
 — v. S. (18 Fla. 187) iii, 320, 323a

Alderman, S. v. (Conn. 1910) ii,	979	Alexander, S. v. (30 S. C. 74;	
—, S. v. (N. J. L.) ii,	802	14 Am. St. 879) iii,	603, 671
— v. P. (4 Mich. 414;		— v. U. S. (138 U. S. 353)	
69 Am. D. 321)		ii, 946, 966b; iii,	633
—, S. v. (57 Ga. 367) iii,	328	Alexandroff, U. S. v. (148 Fed.	
—, S. v. (40 Iowa, 375)		652) i,	264m
iii, 105,	106	Alexis v. U. S. (129 Fed. 60) .ii,	726
Alderson v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 10)		Alfonso v. U. S. (2 Story, 421) iii,	756
ii, 1264; iii,	767	Alford v. C. (84 Ky. 623) . . . iii,	501
—, S. v. (10 Yerg. 523) . . . ii,	931	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 150; 14	
Alderton, Rex v. (Say. 280) iii,	793	East, 218n.) iii,	910
Aldrich v. Hawkins (6 Blackf.		—, v. S. (47 Fla. 1) .ii, 1097,	1178
125) i,	315	—, S. v. (Mo. App. 1910)	
—, S. v. (50 Kan. 666) . . . ii,	1212	i, 236; ii,	649
Aldridge v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 447)		— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 545)	
ii,	711	i, 162,	172
—, Reg. v. (3 Fost. & F. 781)		Alfred, C. v. (4 Dana, 496)	
iii,	432b	i, 400,	401
— v. S. (88 Ala. 113; 16 Am.		— v. S. (6 Ga. 483) ii,	1275
St. 23) ii, 682; iii,	138	— v. S. (37 Missis. 296)	
—, S. v. (86 N. C. 680) . . . ii,	612	ii, 894, 909,	1240
Aleck, P. v. (61 Cal. 137) . . . i,	384	— v. S. (2 Swan, Tenn. 581)	
Aler, S. v. (39 W. Va. 549)		ii, 909, 1261,	1262
ii, 801, iii,	793	Alger, C. v. (7 Cush. 53) . . . iii,	1050
Alexander, In re (1 Low. 530) i,	223b	Alguire v. C. (3 B. Monr. 349)	
—, In re (59 Mo. 598; 21 Am.		ii,	264i
R. 393) i,	262	Alibez, P. v. (49 Cal. 452) . . . i,	437
— v. Angle (1 C. & J. 143)		Alivtre, P. v. (55 Cal. 263) .iii,	627
iii,	794	Alkenbrack v. P. (1 Denio, 80)	
— v. C. (1 Bibb. 515) ii,	720	iii,	710
— v. C. (105 Pa. 1) . i, 994; iii,	617	All Saints, Rex v. (Cas. temp.	
— v. P. (96 Ill. 96) iii,	600	Hardw. 105) iii,	1045
—, Reg. v. (2 Crawf. & Dix		Allan v. Kirton (2 W. Bl. 842)	
C. C. 126) iii,	963	iii,	845
Alexander v. S. Ark. 1911)		Allday, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P.	
ii, 951,	980	136) ii,	1008
— v. S. (3 Heisk. 475)		Ailee v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 531) .i,	264a
i, 50, 385; iii, 524,	539	Allegany Commissioners v.	
— v. S. (9 Ind. 337) iii,	831	Howard Commissioners (57	
— v. S. (60 Missis. 953) . . . iii,	740	Md. 393) i,	68
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 261) . . . ii,	951c	Allegheny v. Shaw (34 Pa. 301)	
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 48) iii,	726	ii,	1318
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 614) ii,	1277	Allen's Case, (126 Mass. 224) .i,	264a
— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 260; 8		Allen v. Capre Brew. & Ice Co.,	
Am. St. 438) ii, 975e; iii,	619	(196 Mo. 435) i,	264f
— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 621)		— v. C. (2 Bibb, 210)	
iii, 82,	960	ii, 652, 692,	694
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 186) iii,	472	— v. C. (86 Ky. 642)	
— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 359)		i, 265, 273; ii,	975e
iii, 134,	147	— v. C. (2 Leigh, 727) . . . ii,	1012
—, S. v. (2 Dev. 470)		—, C. v. (128 Mass. 46; 35	
ii, 488e; iii,	933b	Am. R. 356) i, 430; iii,	53
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 1100) ii,	852	— v. Gibson (4 Rand. 468)	
—, S. v. (113 La. 747) iii,	400	iii,	382
—, S. v. (2 Mill, 170) ii,	1021	— v. Kirton (3 Wils. 318) iii,	845
—, S. v. (56 Mo. 131) iii,	130	— v. McNeel (1 Mill, 459)	
—, S. v. (66 Mo. 148)		ii, 1130; iii,	824
iii, 599, 600,	620		

Allen v. Martin (10 Wend.300; 25 Am. D. 564).....i,	204	Allen v. S. (10 Ohio St. 287)	ii, 1018, 1020, 1166, 1169, 1170
— v. Monmouth (2 Beasley, 68).....ii,	1417	— v. S. (34 Tex. 230).....ii,	1036
— v. Ormond (8 East, 4) iii,	1045	— v. S. (42 Tex. 12).....iii,	926
— v. P. (57 Barb. 338)....ii,	909	— v. S. (42 Tex. 517)....iii,	745
— v. P. (77 Ill. 484).....ii,	856	— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 581)	i, 59; ii, 931, 1087, 1265
— v. P. (82 Ill. 610)....iii,	66	— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 190)	ii, 1243; iii, 763
—, P. v. (144 Cal. 298)....i,	400	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 28) iii,	655
—, P. v. (122 Mich. 123)	ii, 513, 632	— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 320) iii,	113
—, P. v. (5 Denio, 76)	iii, 323a, 329	— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 150) iii,	163
—, P. v. (51 Mich. 176) .ii,	746	— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 237) .ii,	1205
—, P. v. (43 N. Y. 28) ii, 904,	905	— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 637)	ii, 999; iii, 619
—, Reg. v. (1 B. & S. 850; 9 Cox C. C. 120)....ii, 1388, 1395		— v. S. (5 Wis. 329)	i, 314a, 315; ii, 661, 662
—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 495).....iii, 1015, 1018a		— v. S. (46 Wis. 383)....ii,	1265
—, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. (405).....i,	384	—, S. v. (1 Ala. 442)	ii, 750, 755, 849, 1345
—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 364; 3 Cox C. C. 270).....iii,	1013	—, S. v. (33 Ala. 422)	i, 234a, 264b
—, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 179; 9 Car. & P. 521).....iii,	955	—, S. v. (47 Conn. 121) .ii,	931
—, v. Rex (1 Moody, 154)	iii, 752a	—, S. v. (1 Hawks, 6; 9 Am. D. 616).....iii, 432a, 459a	
—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 216)	iii, 690	—, S. v. (3 Hawks, 614) .i,	314a
—, v. S. (52 Ala. 391)ii,	1005	—, S. v. (4 Hawks, 356) .iii,	25
— v. S. (60 Ala. 19) ii, 1086,	1095	—, S. v. (2 Humph. 258)	i, 224a, 264i
— v. S. (71 Ala. 5)ii,	983	—, S. v. (94 Ind. 441)ii,	764
— v. S. (73 Ala. 23)iii,	740	—, S. v. (32 Iowa, 248)i,	395
— v. S. (134 Ala. 159)	iii, 720, 721	—, S. v. (57 Iowa, 431)ii,	1170
— v. S. (146 Ala. 61)ii,	1250	—, S. v. (37 La. An. 685)	ii, 989; iii, 9
— v. S. (148 Ala. 588)ii,	1098	—, S. v. (1 McCord, 525; 10 Am. D. 687).....iii,	806
— v. S. (162 Ala. 474) ii, 762,	857	—, S. v. (100 Iowa 7)ii,	969
— v. S. (26 Ark. 333)	ii, 1004; iii, 595	—, S. v. (63 Kan. 598)ii,	856
— v. S. (37 Ark. 433)iii,	586	—, S. v. (111 La. 154)ii,	1110
— v. S. (7 Coldw. 357)ii,	940	—, S. v. (91 Me. 258)ii,	793
— v. S. (21 Ga. 217; 68 Am. D. 457)ii, 1130, 1399		—, S. v. (22 Mo. 318)iii,	836
— v. S. (61 Ga. 166)ii,	1269	—, S. v. (64 Mo. 67) i, 273; ii,	1353
— v. S. (74 Ga. 769) ii, 966d,	1159	—, S. v. (45 Mo. Ap. 551) ii,	893
— v. S. (3 Humph. 367)	iii, 432a, 459a	—, S. v. (94 Mo. App. 508)	iii, 916, 919
— v. S. (54 Ind. 461)ii,	898	—, S. v. (72 N. C. 114)iii,	845
— v. S. (74 Ind. 216)ii,	1264	—, S. v. (103 N. C. 433)	ii, 1079; iii, 721
— v. S. (Miss. 1909)iii,	968	—, S. v. (107 N. C. 805)i,	385
— v. S. (12 Lea, 424)	ii, 1348; iii, 147, 148	—, S. v. (8 Rich. 448)ii,	943
— v. S. (Mart. & Yerg. 294)	ii, 1299	—, S. v. (56 S. C. 595)	iii, 428, 433
— v. S. (61 Missis. 627)	ii, 852, 869, 1193a	—, S. v. (21 S. D. 121)i,	449
— v. S. (66 Missis. 385)i,	293	—, S. v. (8 W. Va. 680)	ii, 651, 1363
		—, S. v. (45 W. Va. 65)	ii, 1002, 1353
		— v. Smith (7 Halst. 199) iii,	383

- Allen v. Stáples (6 Gray, 491)
 i, 230, 241, 242
 —, Ter. v. (15 Okl. 417) . . i, 251
 — v. Wright (8 Car. & P. 522) i, 168
 —, U. S. v. (150 Fed. 152) iii, 329
 — v. U. S. (164 U. S. 492) ii, 980, 1098, 1147, 1250
 — v. P. (1 Gilman, 109) . . i, 264f
 — v. S. (32 Ind. 476) ii, 1359
 Alleyne v. Reg. (5 Ellis & B. 399; Dears. 505; 32 Eng. L. & Eq. 130) ii, 1368, 1371
 —, Reg. v. (4 Ellis & B. 186; 29 Eng. L. & Eq. 179) ii, 1265, 1371
 Alling, S. v. (12 Ohio, 16) . . ii, 1130
 Allis v. Beadle (1 Tyler, 179) ii, 1341
 Allis, In re (13 Colo. 525; 16 Am. St. 224) . i, 316; ii, 828, 925
 —, In re, (172 N. Y. 421) ii, 931
 — v. C. (83 Ky. 254) iii, 984
 — v. C. (135 Ky. 693) . . . i, 426
 — v. C. (99 Pa. 17) ii, 909, 1213
 — v. S. (42 Ind. 354) ii, 1099; iii, 869
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 122) ii, 1159, 1242
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 402) . ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (44 Kan. 423) ii, 721, 1265
 —, S. v. (24 S. D. 622) . . . iii, 979
 —, S. v. (3 Yerg. 428) ii, 1023
 — v. Thomas (72 Cal. 562; 1 Am. St. 89) ii, 683
 Allphin v. S. (41 Tex. 79) . . ii, 951a
 Allyn v. S. (21 Neb. 593) . . . ii, 733
 Alman, S. v. (64 N. C. 364) . . . i, 265, 273
 Almon, Rex v. (5 Bur. 2686) iii, 800
 Almy, S. v. (3 R. I. 149) . . . ii, 1264
 Alonzo v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 378; 49 Am. R. 207) ii, 1151
 Alphin, S. v. (81 N. C. 566) . ii, 1268
 —, S. v. (84 N. C. 745) . . . ii, 1276
 Alphonse, S. v. (34 La. An. 9) . . . ii, 931, 1236
 Alsabrooks v. S. (52 Ala. 24) . . . ii, 1034, 1128
 Alsberg, In re (16 Bankr. Reg. 116) ii, 1411
 Alsey v. S. (39 Ala. 664) . . . iii, 728
 Alsman, C. v. (5 J. J. Mar. 28) i, 314a
 Alsop, S. v. (4 Ind. 141) i, 379
 Alsop, S. v. (140 Mo. App. 194) . . . ii, 612
 Alston v. Alston (4 S. C. 116) ii, 1398
 — v. S. (63 Ala. 178) ii, 1247
 Alston v. S. (41 Tex. 39) ii, 1004, 1234, 1255
 —, S. v. (94 N. C. 930) . . . ii, 1120
 Alton v. Kirsch (68 Ill. 261) ii, 718, 1264
 Altree v. Moore (1 Or. 350) iii, 387
 Alverson, S. v. (105 Ia. 152) iii, 320, 321
 Alvilla v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 136) ii, 1181
 Alviso, P. v. (55 Cal. 230) ii, 1057
 Amanacus, P. v. (50 Cal. 233) ii, 1137
 Amann v. P. (76 Ill. 188) ii, 688
 Ambler, S. v. (56 Vt. 672) iii, 34
 Ambbs, S. v. (20 Mo. 214) ii, 1327
 Amedy, U. S. v. (11 Wheat. 392) ii, 1130
 American Fur Co. v. U. S. (2 Pet. 258) iii, 229
 American Iron Mountain Co. v. Evans (27 Mo. 552) iii, 230
 American Pub. Co. v. Fisher (166 U. S. 464) ii, 897
 Ames, P. v. (39 Cal. 403) ii, 1169, 1170
 —, S. v. (64 Me. 386) iii, 897
 Ames, S. v. (90 Minn. 183) . . . ii, 1120
 —, S. v. (10 Misso. 743) i, 379; iii, 494
 Amey, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 500) . . . i, 211
 Amherst Bank v. Root (2 Met. 522) iii, 432a
 Ammerman v. U. S. (185 Fed. 1) iii, 921
 Amidon, In re (40 Mich. 628) ii, 1310
 —, S. v. (58 Vt. 524) ii, 650, 711
 Ammon, P. v. (17 N. Y. 540) ii, 1169
 Ammons, Ex parte (34 Ohio St. 518) i, 223
 — v. S. (9 Fla. 530) i, 68, 73
 —, S. v. (3 Murph. 123) iii, 909
 Amos v. S. (83 Ala. 1; 3 Am. St. 682) ii, 1220, 1249
 — v. S. (10 Humph. 117) iii, 168
 Amoya, P. v. (134 Cal. 531) ii, 917
 Amphlit, Rex v. (6 D. & R. 125; 4 B. & C. 35) iii, 800
 Amundson v. S. (28 Ohio Cir. Ct. 655) iii, 127
 Amunsden v. S. (Tex. Cr.) iii, 979
 Anable v. C. (24 Grat. 563) iii, 185
 Ancoin, S. v. (47 La. An. 1677) . . . i, 234a
 Anderdon v. Burrows (4 Car. & P. 210) iii, 683
 Andersen v. S. (43 Conn. 514; 21 Am. R. 669) ii, 1273, 1279

- Anderson, Ex parte (55 Ark. 527).....i, 229b
 — v. Barksdale (77 Ga. 86).....ii, 1179
 — v. C. (Ky. 1908).....iii, 919
 — v. C. (Ky. 1909).....i, 71, 314, 329
 — v. S. (38 Fla. 3).....ii, 483
 — v. C. (4 Leigh, 693).....ii, 1364
 — v. C. (5 Leigh, 740).....ii, 1364
 — v. C. (83 Va. 326).....ii, 1077
 — v. Doty (33 Hun. 160).....ii, 1415
 — v. O'Donnell (29 S. C. 355; 13 Am. St. 728).....ii, 892, 1264
 —, P. v. (39 Cal. 703) iii, 610, 612
 —, P. v. (44 Cal. 65) ii, 980a, 1179
 —, P. v. (239 Ill. 168).....ii, 1018, 1116, 1137
 —, Rex v. (7 How. St. Tr. 811).....ii, 729
 — v. S. (48 Ala. 665; 17 Am. R. 36).....iii, 139
 — v. S. (65 Ala. 553).....iii, 486
 — v. S. (79 Ala. 5).....ii, 1213
 — v. S. (34 Ark. 257).....ii, 1357
 — v. S. (24 Fla. 139) ii, 1057, 1248
 — v. S. (14 Ga. 709).....ii, 909, 949b, 981, 1254a
 — v. S. (42 Ga. 9).....ii, 849, 886
 — v. S. (63 Ga. 675).....iii, 12
 — v. S. (72 Ga. 98) ii, 951a, 1269
 — v. S. (5 Har. & J. 174) ii, 1362
 — v. S. (3 Heisk. 86).....ii, 1347
 — v. S. (10 Humph. 119).....iii, 1051, 1054
 — v. S. (26 Ind. 89).....ii, 685
 — v. S. (28 Ind. 22).....i, 68, 72; ii, 614; iii, 1002
 — v. S. (104 Ind. 467).....ii, 965, 984, 987, 1250; iii, 975
 — v. S. (147 Ind. 445) ii, 975a
 — v. S. (Miss. 1910).....ii, 1115
 — v. S. (2 Kelly, 370).....ii, 989b
 — v. S. (6 Lea, 602).....ii, 1054
 — v. S. (25 Neb. 550).....ii, 1238
 — v. S. (7 Ohio, pt. 2d, 250).....ii, 522; iii, 425
 — v. S. (5 Pike, 444) ii, 613, 651, 702, 897, 922, 1002; iii, 544, 548
 — v. S. (3 Pin. 367) i, 125; ii, 733
 — v. S. (31 Tex. 440).....ii, 977
 — v. S. (42 Tex. 389).....ii, 1357
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 730).....ii, 980, 1052; iii, 67
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 542).....ii, 951
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 576) iii, 740
 Anderson v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 447).....ii, 975c, 1110
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 132) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 17).....iii, 910a
 — v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 299).....i, 264m
 — v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 593).....iii, 740
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 177; 11 Am. St. 189).....ii, 1020; iii, 537, 538, 538a
 — v. S. (60 Tex. Cr. 314).....iii, 511
 — v. S. (133 Wis. 601).....ii, 1255
 — v. S. (2 Wash. 183).....ii, 998
 — v. S. (Tex. 1910).....ii, 1350
 —, S. v. (Ala. 1910).....ii, 1381
 —, S. v. (83 Conn. 55).....iii, 114
 —, S. v. (2 Bailey, 565).....ii, 995; iii, 431
 —, S. v. (5 Harring, Del. 493).....ii, 909
 —, S. v. (Del. 1910).....iii, 425, 427, 428
 —, S. v. (6 Ida. 706).....iii, 968
 —, S. v. (103 Ind. 170).....ii, 614; iii, 902
 —, S. v. (119 Iowa 711) i, 264
 —, S. v. (140 Iowa 445).....i, 400; ii, 763
 —, S. v. (17 Kan. 89).....ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (34 Kan. 116).....ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (29 La. An. 774).....i, 281, 314a
 —, S. v. (45 La. An. 651).....ii, 1005a
 —, S. v. (125 La. 779).....ii, 711, 1264
 —, S. v. (25 Minn. 66; 33 Am. R. 455).....i, 63; iii, 732
 —, S. v. (41 Minn. 104).....ii, 1002
 —, S. v. (19 Mo. 241).....ii, 965, 1268; iii, 965
 —, S. v. (84 Mo. 524).....ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (86 Mo. 309).....ii, 1095, 1181, 1182, 1269
 —, S. v. (89 Mo. 312).....iii, 595
 —, S. v. (96 Mo. 241).....i, 68, 71; ii, 236
 —, S. v. (98 Mo. 461).....ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (92 N. C. 732).....ii, 975c, 1248
 —, S. v. (101 N. C. 758).....ii, 966b, 970
 —, S. v. (3 Nev. 254) i, 416; ii, 612
 —, S. v. (4 Nev. 265) ii, 909, 979, 980, 981, 999, 1128; iii, 539, 629
 —, S. v. (3 Rich. 172).....ii, 685

- Anderson, S. v. (26 S. C. 599)
 ii, 931, 943a, 946, 975c, 979
 —, S. v. (85 S. C. 229)
 ii, 1277, 1336
 —, S. v. (92 S. C. 732)
 iii, 227
 —, S. v. (1 Strob. 455)....i, 449
 —, S. v. (2 Tenn. 6; 5 Am.
 D. 648).....iii, 603
 —, S. v. (35 Utah 496)....i, 230
 —, S. v. (11 Vroom, 224)
 i, 130, 145
 —, S. v. (5 Wash. 350)
 iii, 146, 147
 —, U. S. v. (17 Blatch. 238) i, 384
 —, v. Wasatch, etc. Rld.
 (2 Utah, 518).....ii, 931
 Andre, S. v. (14 S. D. 215)....ii, 999
 Address v. S. (3 Blackf. 108)
 i, 264a, 264m
 Andrew v. Lewkner (Yelv. 116;
 Cro. Jac. 187).....ii, 605
 Andrews, Ex parte (19 Ala. 582)
 i, 256, 260
 —, v. City of Atlanta (7
 Ga. App. 472).....ii, 1355
 —, C. v. (97 Mass. 543)....i, 269
 —, C. v. (132 Mass. 263)
 i, 423; ii, 764, 1052; iii, 240
 —, C. v. (Trial, by Davis,
 134).....iii, 687a
 —, C. v. (211 Pa. St.
 110).....ii, 892
 —, v. P. (33 Colo. 193)
 i, 72; iii, 588
 —, v. P. (60 Ill. 354)
 ii, 1091; iii, 991
 —, v. P. (117 Ill. 195) i, 457; ii, 869a
 —, P. v. (52 N. Y. 445)....ii, 1380
 —, P. v. (197 N. Y. 53) ii, 869
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 121) iii, 143
 —, v. S. (21 Fla. 598)
 ii, 909, 962, 1093
 —, v. S. (152 Ala. 16)....ii, 940
 —, v. S. (159 Ala. 14)
 ii, 922, 931, 1276
 —, v. S. (2 Sneed, 550)....i, 273
 —, v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 343) ii, 612
 —, v. S. (116 Ga. 83) ii, 1074
 —, S. v. (29 Conn. 100; 76
 Am. D. 593) ii, 901, 949b, 1276
 —, v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1904)
 ii, 1250
 —, S. v. (17 Me. 103)....ii, 1015a
 —, S. v. (26 Mo. 169)....i, 325
 —, S. v. (27 Mo. 267)....ii, 816
 —, S. v. (28 Mo. 17)....ii, 488b
 1 C. P.—iii
 Andrews, U. S. v. (2 Paine,
 451).....ii, 603
 Androscoggin Rld. v. Rich-
 ards (41 Me. 233).....i, 208
 Andy v. S. (87 Ala. 23).....ii, 1018
 Aneals v. P. (134 Ill. 401)
 ii, 1034, 1066
 Angel v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 228) iii, 734
 —, v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 231)
 ii, 588, 1285
 —, v. C. (14 Ky. L. 10)....ii, 467
 —, S. v. (7 Ire. 27)
 ii, 677, 979; iii, 506
 Angell v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 451) ii, 1238
 Angelo v. P. (96 Ill. 209; 36
 Am. R. 132)....ii, 1181, 1186
 —, S. v. (18 Nev. 425)....ii, 983
 Anglin v. S. (52 Tex. Cr. 475)
 iii, 748
 Angling v. S. (137 Ala. 17) ii, 1260
 Anglo-French Co-op. Soc., In
 re (14 Ch. D. 533).....i, 207a
 Angus v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 52)
 ii, 975c, 980
 Ann v. S. (11 Humph. 159)....i, 314a
 Anne v. S. (11 Humph. 205) ii, 1315
 Annesley v. Anglesea (17 How.
 St. Tr. 1139).....ii, 1073
 Annis, C. v. (15 Gray, 197)
 ii, 1094; iii, 754
 —, P. v. (10 Colo. 53)....i, 279
 —, P. v. (13 Mich. 511)....ii, 962
 Anonymous (1 Bulst. 205)
 i, 360; ii, 502
 — (1 Bur. 252).....ii, 965
 — (2 Bur. 1082).....ii, 855
 — (2 Car. & K. 845)....i, 233
 — (2 Car. & P. 459)....iii, 742
 — (5 Car. & P. 542, note) ii, 1245
 — (6 Car. & P. 408)....ii, 683
 — (9 Car. & P. 78)....ii, 666
 — (2 Chit. 422).....ii, 965
 — (4 Co. 48a)....ii, 482, 605, 608
 — (Comb. 3).....i, 264e
 — (Comb. 45).....ii, 714
 — (Comb. 243)....ii, 768, 772
 — (Comb. 303).....ii, 508
 — (stated Cowp. 174)....ii, 1206
 — (1 Crawf. & Dix C. C.
 192).....i, 59, 60; iii, 982
 — (Cro. Car. 380).....iii, 349
 — (Cro. Eliz. 201) ii, 618; iii, 922
 — (stated 2 Den. C. C. 522—
 ii, 1233
 — (1 Dy. 99a).....ii, 495, 548
 — (2 Dy. 205, pl. 5).....ii, 1299
 — (3 Dy. 285a).....ii, 684
 — (3 Dy. 304, pl. 56)....iii, 548

Anonymous (3 Dy. 363a) . . . ii,	618	Anonymous (Russ. & Ry. 489)	ii,	676
— (3 Dy. 370b, pl. 61) . . . ii,	1313	— (1 Russ. Crimes, 3d Eng.	ed. 695) iii,	968
— (1 East P. C. 180) . . . iii,	425	— (1 Salk. 50) ii,	715	
— (1 East P. C. 305) . . . i,	185	— (1 Salk. 105) i,	250	
— (Fort. 242) ii,	1312	— (1 Salk. 380) ii,	771	
— (4 Halst. 2) ii,	1380	— (1 Salk. 396) i,	314	
— (2 Hayw. 140) i,	354	— (1 Salk. 405) ii,	1146	
— (Holt, 343) ii,	754	— (3 Salk. 58; Vent. 2) . . . i,	254	
— (Holt, 635; 3 Salk. 317)		— (3 Salk. 147) ii,	1369	
— i, 125, 126; iii,	994	— (3 Salk. 187) iii,	373	
— (Jenk. Cent. 219) i,	252	— (3 Salk. 372, pl. 1) . . . ii,	1015	
— (J. Kel. 8) i,	437	— (2 Show. 60) iii,	870	
— (J. Kel. 53) i,	53	— (Sir F. Moore, 5) ii,	618	
— (J. Kel. 83) iii,	138	— (Sir F. Moore, 13, pl. 48)	ii,	1028
— (3 Law Rec. 44) ii,	726	— (Sir F. Moore, 606) . . . i,	196	
— (1 Leach, 90, note) . . . iii,	138	— (T. Jones, 233) ii,	1303	
— (1 Leach, 264, note) . . . ii,	1218	— (T. Raym. 68) ii,	1291	
— (1 Leach, 430, note) . . . ii,	951c	— (1 Tenn. 437) ii,	1264	
— (1 Leach, 464, note) . . . iii,	721	— (Trem. P. C. 68) iii,	783	
— (2 Leach, 1105, note) . . . i,	449	— (1 Va. Cas. 139) ii,	1389	
— (2 Lewin, 260) i,	258	— (1 Vent. 108) ii,	648	
— (Lofft, 155) i,	141	— (1 Vent. 111) ii,	648	
— (Lofft, 160) ii,	1268	— (1 Vent. 256; 3 Salk. 392)	iii,	1049
— (Lofft, 228) i, 437; ii,	469	— (1 Vent. 369) ii,	769	
— (Lofft, 271) i,	387	— (Willes, 459) i,	196	
— (Lofft, 281) i,	256	— , Rex v. (1 Chit. 698) . . . ii,	769	
— (Lofft, 390) i,	196	— , Rex v. (3 Mod. 104) . . . ii,	490	
— (Lofft, 400) i,	275	— , Rex v. (4 Mod. 61) ii, 839,	847	
— (Lofft, 554) i,	256	Ansaleme, S. v. (15 Iowa, 44)	ii, 480,	851
— (1 MacN. Ev. 55) ii,	1161	— v. S. (45 Tex. 148) i,	68	
— (March, 67, pl. 105) . . . iii,	945	— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 524) ii,	998	
— (31 Me. 592) i,	269	Anschineks v. S. (43 Tex. 587) ii,	1264	
— (63 Me. 590) ii, 995,	1002	Ansley, S. v. (13 La. An. 298)	i, 264, 264a, 264b,	264j
— (76 Me. 207) ii,	1040	Anslinger, S. v. (171 Mo. 600) ii,	1113	
— (1 Mod. 15) ii, 931a		Anson v. P. (148 Ill. 494) iii, 428,	429	
— (3 Mod. 265) ii, 733,	1293	Antelope, The (12 Wheat. 546)	ii,	1315
— (6 Mod. 179) i,	250	Antaya, C. v. (184 Mass. 326)	ii,	1220
— (7 Mod. 47) i,	1269	Anthes, C. v. (5 Gray, 185) . . ii,	984	
— (7 Mod. 53) ii,	1275	— , C. v. (12 Gray, 29) . . . i,	358	
— (7 Mod. 63) i,	264c	Anthony v. C. (88 Va. 847) . . i,	449	
— (7 Mod. 97) i,	264g	— , P. v. (56 Cal. 397) . . . ii,	1074	
— (8 Mod. 248) iii,	718	— , P. v. (4 Johns. 198) . . . iii,	388	
— (10 Mod. 71) ii,	1350	— v. S. (29 Ala. 27) ii, 629, iii,	648	
— (11 Mod. 3) ii, 1284; iii,	425	— v. S. (9 Ga. 264) i,	314a	
— (11 Mod. 4) i,	264j	— v. S. (4 Humph. 83) . . . i,	405	
— (11 Mod. 5) ii,	951	— v. S. Meigs, 265; 33 Am.	D. 143) ii,	1208, 1212
— (11 Mod. 220) iii,	793	— v. S. (2 R. I. 305) ii, 1019,	1021	
— (11 Mod. 305) iii,	872	— v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 263)	ii, 613; iii,	80
— (12 Mod. 40) ii, 1139,	1166			
— (12 Mod. 504) ii,	862			
— (12 Mod. 512) ii,	1138			
— (Palmer, 368) iii,	865			
— (cited 1 Pick. 41) ii,	922			
— (cited 1 Pick. 42) ii,	949b			
— (9 Pick. 495) ii,	863			
— (stated 8 Rich. 461) . . . ii,	1206			
— (Russ. & Ry. 173) ii,	870a			
— (Russ. & Ry. 177) ii,	851			

- Anthony, S. v. (7 Ire. 234)
 ii, 901; iii, 1008a
 —, S. v. (1 McCord, 285) ii, 650
 — v. Smith (4 Bosw. 503) iii, 631
 —, U. S. v. (11 Blatch. 200)
 ii, 977
 Antonez v. S. (26 Ala. 81)
 i, 251, 264a
 Antonelli v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 580) i, 436
 Antonio, P. v. (27 Cal. 404)
 ii, 1008; iii, 740
 —, S. v. (4 Hawks, 200) ii, 930
 —, S. v. (2 Tread. 776; 3
 Brev. 562) iii, 261
 Antrobus, Rex v. (2 A. & E. 788;
 Nev. & M. 565) ii, 1336
 Antz, U. S. v. (4 Woods, 174;
 16 Fed. Rep. 119) ii, 850
 Anwerda, S. v. (40 Iowa, 151)
 ii, 1306
 Appgar, P. v. (35 Cal. 389) i, 314a
 Apple, P. v. (7 Cal. 289)
 ii, 786, 1265
 Appleby, Rex v. (3 Stark. 33) i,
 ii, 1254, 1256
 — v. S. (63 N. J. L. 526)
 iii, 173
 Applegate v. Applegate (1 Har-
 rison, 321) iii, 382
 —, P. v. (5 Cal. 295) i, 314a
 Appleton v. S. (61 Ark. 590) ii, 1086
 —, S. v. (70 Kan. 217) ii, 685
 Appleton, S. v. (73 Kan. 160)
 ii, 1268
 Appling v. S. (Ark. 1910) iii, 881
 Arapahoe Commissioners v.
 Graham (4 Colo. 201) ii, 1319
 Arata, S. v. (32 La. An. 193) ii, 931
 —, S. v. (56 Wash. 185) ii, 1012
 Arberry, P. v. (13 Cal. App. 749)
 i, 269; ii, 1126
 Arbes, S. v. (70 Minn. 462)
 ii, 747, 801
 Arbintrode v. S. (67 Ind. 267;
 33 Am. R. 86) ii, 1264
 Arbogast, S. v. (24 Mo. 363) ii, 514
 Arbruzino, S. v. (67 W. Va. 534)
 ii, 1005
 Archer's Case (6 Grat. 705) i, 256
 — Case, cited (1 Plow. 211a;
 5 Mod. 350) ii, 1001
 Archer v. C. (10 Grat. 627)
 i, 264a, 264j
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 143) iii, 988
 — v. S. (35 Ga. 1) ii, 1012
 — v. S. (106 Ind. 426)
 i, 50, 56; ii, 1169
 Archer, S. v. (73 Iowa, 320) ii, 970g
 —, S. v. (54 N. H. 465) iii, 678
 —, S. v. (34 Tex. 646) iii, 63a
 Archibald v. S. (122 Ind. 122)
 ii, 1207, 1212, 1214
 Arcia v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 198)
 ii, 488a, 1120
 Ard. v. S. (114 Ind. 542) ii, 679
 Ardaga, P. v. (51 Cal. 371)
 ii, 1278; iii, 967, 968
 Arden, S. v. (1 Bay, 487) ii, 1324
 Ardery v. S. (56 Ind. 328) iii, 354
 Ardoin, S. v. (La. 1911) iii, 599
 Argent v. Darrell (2 Salk. 648)
 ii, 1268
 Areola v. S. (40 Tex. Cr. 51) iii, 752
 Argabright v. S. (49 Neb. 760)
 ii, 1149
 — v. S. (56 Neb. 363) ii, 966a
 Argo, S. v. (118 Tenn. 377) iii, 921
 Arispe v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 581)
 ii, 975c; iii, 740
 Arkansas v. Freeman (31 Ark.
 266) i, 305, 306
 Akearn v. U. S. (85 C. C. A.
 428) ii, 1169
 Arlen v. S. (18 N. H. 563)
 ii, 1014, 1015
 Arlett, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K.
 596; 3 Cox C. C. 431) ii, 951
 Arlin, S. v. (7 Post. N. H. 116)
 i, 314a
 —, S. v. (39 N. H. 179) i, 301
 Arlington, P. v. (123 Cal. 356)
 iii, 428
 —, P. v. (131 Cal. 231) ii, 1103
 Armendares v. S. (10 Tex. Ap.
 44) ii, 949b
 Armfield, S. v. (5 Ire. 207) iii, 390
 Armington, S. v. (25 Minn. 29)
 ii, 934
 Armistead v. C. (11 Leigh, 657;
 37 Am. D. 633) ii, 909
 — v. S. (43 Ala. 340) i, 400
 — v. S. (18 Ga. 704)
 ii, 1166; iii, 623, 625
 Armitage v. S. (13 Ind. 441) iii, 462
 Armor v. S. (63 Ala. 173)
 ii, 1116; iii, 634
 — v. S. (125 Ga. 3) ii, 948
 Armour Packing Co. v. U. S.
 (153 Fed. 1) i, 325
 Armstead's Case (7 Grat. 599)
 ii, 966
 Armstrong, In re (1892, 1 Q. B.
 327; 17 Cox C. C. 349) i, 207a

- Armstrong v. Burrows (6 Watts, 266) ii, 792
 —, C. v. (7 Gray, 49) . . . i, 402
 — v. Free (2 Hodges, 197) ii, 1276
 — v. Lisle (Trem. P. C. 20) ii, 751
 — v. P. (38 Ill. 513) . . . ii, 980
 — v. P. (70 N. Y. 38) . . . ii, 1061
 — v. S. (83 Ala. 49) ii, 975c, 981
 — v. S. (4 Blackf. 247) . . . ii, 984
 — v. S. (1 Coldw. 338) . . . i, 63
 — v. S. (27 Fla. 366; 26 Am. St. 72) iii, 673
 — v. S. (30 Fla. 170) iii, 669, 673, 678
 — v. S. (2 Lea, 190) . . . ii, 1276
 — v. S. (Minor, 160) . . . ii, 893
 — v. S. (21 Ohio St. 357) . iii, 766
 — v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 567) ii, 995, 996, 1311
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 526) . i, 458
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (4 Minn. 335) . . . ii, 711
 —, S. v. (106 Mo. 395; 27 Am. St. 361) . . . i, 443; ii, 713; iii, 784
 —, S. v. (45 Ore. 25) . . . ii, 1311
 —, S. v. (29 Wash. 57) . . . ii, 1319
 — v. Timmons (3 Harring. (Del.) 342) . ii, 1141; iii, 670, 674
 —, U. S. v. (2 Curt. C. C. 446) i, 51; iii, 603, 606, 607, 621
 Arnborg v. P. (68 Ill. App. 80) ii, 1008
 Arnett v. C. (137 Ky. 270) . iii, 601
 Arnewine, S. v. (136 Mo. 130) ii, 966b
 Arnfield v. Bate (3 M. & S. 173) i, 406
 Arnold, C. v. (83 Ky. 1; 4 Am. St. 114) ii, 1268
 —, C. v. (3 Litt. 309) . . . ii, 1052
 — v. C. (21 Ky. L. 1566) . . ii, 1036
 —, C. v. (4 Pick 251) . . . iii, 494
 — v. P. (75 N. Y. 603) . . . ii, 1181
 —, P. v. (15 Cal. 476) . ii, 932a, 1050, 1095; iii, 619, 621, 625, 627
 —, P. v. (248 Ill. 169) . . . ii, 952a
 —, P. v. (40 Mich. 710) . . . ii, 975c
 —, P. v. (43 Mich. 303; 38 Am. R. 182) ii, 1202
 —, P. v. (46 Mich. 268) i, 60a; iii, 206, 208
 —, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 621) ii, 1199, 1261
 —, Respublica v. (3 Yeates, 417) iii, 865, 1052
 Arnold, Rex v. (16 How. St. Tr. 695) ii, 1001
 —, Rex v. (1 Stra. 101) . . iii, 824
 —, v. S. (25 Ala. 69) i, 234b
 — v. S. (29 Ala. 40) ii, 977
 — v. S. (51 Ga. 144) ii, 1005, 1005a
 — v. S. (131 Ga. 494) ii, 1085
 — v. S. (53 Ga. 574) ii, 1052
 — v. S. (23 Ind. 170) ii, 1094
 — v. S. (52 Ind. 281; 21 Am. R. 175) iii, 1002
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 437) . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 435) . . ii, 1250
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 472) . iii, 172
 — v. S. (38 Tex. Cr. 5) . . . ii, 906
 —, S. v. (12 Iowa, 479) i, 72; ii, 909, 915; iii, 667, 740
 —, S. v. (48 Iowa, 566) . . . ii, 1248
 —, S. v. (13 Ire. 184) ii, 1211, 1213
 —, S. v. (107 N. C. 861) iii, 512, 544, 546
 —, S. v. (39 Tex. 74) iii, 845
 —, S. v. (50 Vt. 731) . . . ii, 711, 1181
 Arnope, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 91) iii, 158
 — v. Steeves (10 Wend. 514) i, 191, 214
 Arnsmann v. S. (30 Ohio C. Ct. 445) i, 442
 Arnstein, S. v. (9 Kan. App. 697) ii, 922
 Arnwine v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 213) ii, 1195
 Aro, P. v. (6 Cal. 207; 65 Am. D. 503) i, 390, 403; ii, 514
 Aron v. City of Wausau (98 Wis. 592) iii, 995
 Arrance, C. v. (5 Allen, 517) ii, 966; iii, 724
 Arras, P. v. (89 Cal. 223) . . iii, 718
 Arrington, S. v. (3 Murph. 571) ii, 1004
 Arrington v. S. (Tex. 1911) . iii, 981
 Arteaga v. Conner (88 N. Y. 403) i, 250
 Artemus v. S. (79 Ga. 512) . . ii, 975c
 Arthur v. S. (22 Ala. 61) . . . ii, 724
 — v. S. (3 Tex. 403) ii, 1357
 —, S. v. (2 Dev. 217) . ii, 938, 1060
 —, S. v. (21 Iowa, 322) . . . i, 100
 —, S. v. (23 Iowa, 430) ii, 978, 1250
 — S. v. (135 Iowa 48) ii, 1097
 —, S. v. (32 Mo. Ap. 24) . . ii, 1264
 — v. Wells (2 Mill, 314) . . . i, 160

- Arwo, U. S v. (19 Wal. 486)
i, 65, 66
- Arzumanian v. Birmingham
(Ala. 1910).....ii, 1347
- Arwood v. S. (59 Ga. 391).....ii, 1279
- Asbell, S. v. (57 Kan. 398).....ii, 1076
- Asberry, S. v. (37 La. An: 124)
ii, 981
- Ash v. Marlow (20 Ohio, 119) ii, 691
- v. S. (56 Ga. 583)
ii, 905, 1279; iii, 63, 656
- Ashbrook v. C. (1 Bush, 139;
89 Am. D. 616) . . . i, 394; iii, 866
- Ashburn, Rex v. (8 Car. & P. 50)
ii, 950d
- Ashburton, Reg. v. (5 Q. B. 48,
note).....ii, 711
- Ashby, Reg. v. (14 How. St.
Tr. 695).....ii, 1362
- v. S. (Tenn. 1911).....iii, 629
- , Territory v. (2 Mont. 89)
ii, 516a, 519
- Folville, Reg. v. (10 Cox
C. C. 269).....iii, 1049
- Ashcraft v. De Armond (44
Iowa, 229).....iii, 687a
- , S. v. (95 Mo. 348).....ii, 951f
- Ashe, P. v. (44 Cal. 288)
ii, 1094, 1116
- , Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 150)
ii, 948
- —, S. v. (89 S. C. 160).....iii, 329
- Asher, P. v. (126 Mich. 637).....ii, 1124
- Asher v. Ter. (7 Okl. 188).....ii, 535
- Ashford v. S. (36 Neb. 38).....iii, 147
- Ashley's Case (12 Co. 90).....i, 168
- Ashley, C. v. (2 Gray, 356)
iii, 107, 108
- , Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 198)
iii, 138, 721
- Ashlock v. C. (7 B. Monr. 44)
i, 314a; ii, 1319
- v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 13).....ii, 975c
- Ashmall, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P.
236).....ii, 1036
- Ashmead, P. v. (118 Cal. 508)ii, 1250
- Ashmore, S. v. (19 Kan. 544)ii, 1264
- Ashnauer, P. v. (47 Cal. 98) .ii, 703
- Ashton's Case (2 Lewin, 147)
ii, 1207, 1212, 1216
- Ashton, C. v. (125 Mass. 384)
iii, 184
- , Rex v. (2 B. & Ad. 750)
iii, 845
- v. S. (68 Ga. 25).....iii, 137
- Ashworth v. S. (63 Ala. 120).....ii, 869a
- , S. v. (50 La. An. 94)
ii, 1207, 1213
- Ashworth v. S. (9 Tex. 490)
ii, 1265, 1269
- Askea v. S. (75 Ga. 356) ii, 1169, 1170
- Askew v. S. (3 Ga. App. '9)
ii, 1190; iii, 921
- v. U. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 155)
iii, 740
- , Rex v. (3 M. & S. 9)
i, 276; ii, 1038
- Askins, S. v. (33 La. An. 1253)
ii, 893
- Aslett, Rex v. (2 Leach, 954; 1
New Rep. 1; Russ. & Ry. 67)
iii, 324
- Aspinall, Reg. v. (1 Q. B. D.
730).....iii, 210
- , Reg. v. (2 Q. B. D. 48)
ii, 521; iii, 204, 205, 207
- Aspindall v. Brown (3 T. R. 265)
iii, 1045
- Asselin, S. v. (T. U. P. Charl.
184).....i, 236
- Aston, C. v. (227 Pa. 112)
ii, 1220, 1254
- , C. v. (227 Pa. St. 106)
iii, 604, 628
- Ast, Rex v. (Car. Crim. Law,
3d ed. 66).....ii, 1151
- Aszman v. S. (123 Ind. 347)
ii, 975c, 980, 982
- Atcheson v. Everitt (Cowp. 382)
ii, 707
- Atchison v. S. (90 Ark. 457) iii, 981
- v. S. (Ark. 1909).....ii, 1159
- v. S. (Mo. 199).....iii, 988a
- v. S. (13 Lea, 275) ii, 975c, 979
- , &c. Rld. v. Baty, (6
Neb. 37; 29 Am. R. 356) .ii, 892
- Atchley v. Latham (3 A. K.
Mar. 164).....iii, 382
- Athea, Rex v. (1 Moody, 329)
iii, 138
- Athey v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 598)
ii, 1269
- Atherton, P. v. (51 Cal. 495)ii, 980
- , S. v. (16 N. H. 203) . . . ii, 1052
- Atkin v. Ter. (Ariz. 1910) . . . ii, 611
- Atkins, Rex v. (3 Mod. 3).....ii, 707
- v. S. (16 Ark. 568) ii, 824,
918, 979, 982a, 1069, 1107,
1285; iii, 611, 621
- v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 8)
ii, 951, 1279
- , S. v. (5 Blackf. 458)
iii, 403, 405
- , S. v. (1 Tenn. 229).....ii, 1195
- v. S. (119 Tenn. 458) .iii, 679
- , S. v. (49 S. C. 481) . . . ii, 979

Atkins, S. v. (42 Vt. 252)	iii, 786	Attorney-General v. Municipal Court (103 Mass. 456)	iii, 794a
Atkinson v. Jameson (5 T. R. 25)	i, 207	— v. New Jersey Rld. etc. Co. (2 Green Eq. 136)	ii, 1417
— v. Lester (1 Scam. 407)	iii, 981	— v. Ray (11 M. & W. 464)	ii, 714
— v. Reg. (3 Bro. P. C. 517)	ii, 1310	— v. Stevens (3 Price, 72)	ii, 1040
—, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1248; 1 Salk. 382; 11 Mod. 79)	ii, 362	— v. Thacker (2 Price, 116)	ii, 951a
—, Rex v. (1 Crawf. & Dix C. C. 161)	iii, 744	— v. Utica Ins. Co. (2 Johns. Ch. 371)	ii, 1412, 1415, 1417
—, Rex v. (2 Deac. Crim. Law, 1017)	iii, 919	— v. Young (2 Comyns, 423)	i, 408
—, Rex v. (2 Moody, 278)	ii, 682	Atwood, C. v. (11 Mass. 93)	ii, 480
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 462)	ii, 548, 549	—, Rex v. (1 Leach. 464)	ii, 1169
— v. S. (Tex. 1911)	iii, 67	— v. Weems (99 U. S. 183)	ii, 920
—, S. v. (9 Humph. 677)	ii, 814	Aubrey, S. v. (43 La. Ann. 188)	i, 248
—, S. v. (6 Jones, N. C. 65)	ii, 1087	Auckland, Rex v. (A. & E. 744; 1 Moody & R. 286)	iii, 1044
—, S. v. (29 La. An. 543)	ii, 931	Audley, Rex v. (3 How. St. Tr. 401)	iii, 957, 960, 963, 1013
—, S. v. (104 La. 570)	ii, 1001	Augsbury, P. v. (97 N. Y. 501)	ii, 1179
—, S. v. (40 S. C. 363; 42 Am. St. 877)	ii, 467, 1074; iii, 5	Aughtry, S. v. (49 S. C. 285)	iii, 629
— v. Snow (30 Me. 364)	ii, 980	Augustine v. S. (20 Tex. 450)	i, 378; ii, 1269, 1281
Atkyns, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1706)	iii, 371	Aurandt, U. S. v. (N. M. 1910)	ii, 733, 961
Atlanta Journal Co., U. S. v. (185 Fed. 656)	i, 325	Ausmus v. P. (47 Colo. 167)	ii, 949, 1086, 1179
Atlanta, etc. Air Line Ry. v. Ray (70 Ga. 764)	ii, 920	Austen, Rex v. (D. & R., N. P. 24)	ii, 1316
Atlantic Bank v. Frankford (Phillips, N. C. 199)	ii, 714	—, Rex v. (9 Price, 142)	i, 292
Atlas Mining Co. v. Johnston (23 Mich. 36)	ii, 904	Austin v. C. (124 Ky. 55)	ii, 975, 975b, 1196, 1260
Attaway v. S. (56 Ga. 363)	ii, 1081, 1279	— C. v. (7 Gray, 51)	ii, 917, 986, 1179, 1265
— v. S. (35 Tex. Cr. 403)	ii, 1244	— v. P. (102 Ill. 261)	ii, 1181, 1186
Attorney-General, In re (Mart. & Yerg. 285)	i, 287	—, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 154)	i, 457; ii, 1069
— v. Brown (9 C. E. Green, 89)	ii, 1417	—, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 385)	ii, 870
— v. Cleaver (18 Ves. 211)	ii, 1414	—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 796)	iii, 9, 587, 980, 981
— v. Detroit (40 Mich. 631)	i, 314a	—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 602)	ii, 488
— v. Green (1 Price, 130)	ii, 965	— v. S. (14 Ark. 555)	ii, 966c, 1101, 1138, 1238
— v. Hane (50 Mich. 447)	i, 287	— v. S. (11 Misso. 366)	ii, 785
— v. Hunter (1 Dev. Eq. 12)	ii, 1417	— v. S. (42 Tex. 345)	ii, 951; iii, 698
— v. Kwok-a-Sing (Law Rep. 5 P. C. 179; 12 Cox C. C. 565)	i, 224	— v. S. (42 Tex. 355)	ii, 998a
— v. Laragoity (3 Price, 221)	ii, 951a	— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 388)	ii, 1238
— v. Lombard, etc. Passenger Rld. (10 Philad. 352)	ii, 1417	—, S. v. (4 Humph. 213)	i, 264a
— v. Macpherson (Law Rep. 3 P. C. 268)	ii, 497	—, S. v. (12 Misso. 576)	iii, 494
		—, S. v. (141 Mo. 481)	i, 251

- Austin, S. v. (79 N. C. 624)
 ii, 975c, 980; iii, 190
 —, S. v. (108 N. C. 780)
 ii, 977, 1001
 —, S. v. (71 Ohio St. 317)
 iii, 670
 —, S. v. (6 Wis. 205).... ii, 1003
 — v. Talk (20 Tex. 164) . ii, 978
 Austine v. P. (51 Ill. 236) . ii, 1223
 Autauga v. Davis (32 Ala. 703)
 iii, 625
 Autey, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 294;
 7 Cox C. C. 329) iii, 439
 Avdalas, Ex parte (10 Cal. App.
 507) ii, 509, 611
 Avera, S. v. (N. C. Term. R.
 237) iii, 937
 Avery v. P. (11 Bradw. 332)
 i, 147; ii, 733
 —, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 596)
 iii, 433
 —, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 206)
 ii, 1169
 — v. S. (52 Ala. 340) i, 264a
 — v. S. (26 Ga. 233) ii, 1279
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 199)
 ii, 1196, 1248
 —, S. v. (31 La. An. 181) . ii, 1241
 Avery, S. v. (113 Mo. 475)
 ii, 1074, 1076
 —, S. v. (44 N. H. 392)
 ii, 980, 1178; iii, 677
 Aveson v. Kinnaird (6 East,
 188) ii, 1207
 Axiom, S. v. (23 La. An. 621) i, 126
 Axt, S. v. (6 Iowa, 511) . . . ii, 869a
 Aycock v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 381)
 ii, 1110; iii, 622, 629, 1028, 1029
 Aydelott, S. v. (7 Blackf. 157)
 iii, 840, 841
 Ayer, S. v. (3 Fost. N. H. 301)
 ii, 905, 999; iii, 721
 Ayers v. S. (71 Ala. 11) . . . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (3 Ga. App. 305)
 iii, 699, 721, 751
 — v. S. (88 Ind. 275) ii, 1169
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 450) ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (8 Bax. 96) i, 58
 Ayhens, P. v. (85 Cal. 86) . . i, 405
 —, P. v. (Cal. App. 1911)
 iii, 137
 Aylesbury's Case (1 Salk. 103;
 Holt 84) i, 258, 259
 Aylesworth v. P. (65 Ill. 301)
 ii, 733, 1354
 Aylett v. Rex (3 Bro. P. C. 529;
 6 A. & E. 247n.) ii, 666
 Aylett, Rex v. (Mich. 26 Geo.
 3) iii, 556
 Ayloff, Rex v. (1 Salk. 295) . ii, 1363
 Ayres, C. v. (6 Grat. 668) . . i, 143
 — v. S. (115 Tenn. 722) . iii, 48
 Ayrs v. S. (5 Coldw. 26) i, 118; ii, 868
 Azir, Rex v. (1 Stra. 633) iii, 69, 960
 Azzopardi, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K.
 203; 2 Moody, 288) iii, 638
 Baalam v. S. (17 Ala. 451)
 ii, 1107; iii, 629
 Babb v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 173)
 ii, 975c, 1264
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 491) ii, 975c
 Babbitt, S. v. (32 Kan. 253) i, 230
 Babcock v. New Jersey Stock
 Yard (5 C. E. Green, 296) . ii, 1415
 — v. P. (13 Colo. 515)
 ii, 909, 923, 975c
 —, S. v. (1 Conn. 401) . . . ii, 995
 —, S. v. (51 Vt. 570) ii, 966b
 — v. U. S. (34 Fed. Rep.
 873) ii, 1015
 —, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 577) . . ii, 977
 —, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 581)
 ii, 1107, 1170
 —, U. S. v. (4 McLean, 113)
 iii, 922
 Baber, S. v. (74 Mo. 292; 41
 Am. R. 314) ii, 909, 999
 Babington, S. v. (119 La. 446)
 ii, 1264
 Baccigalupo v. C. (33 Grat. 807;
 36 Am. R. 795) iii, 670
 Baccio v. P. (41 N. Y. 265) iii, 963
 Bach v. S. (38 Ohio St. 664) . ii, 931
 —, S. v. (25 Mo. Ap. 554)
 i, 432; ii, 611
 Bachelder, U. S. v. (2 Gallis.
 15) . ii, 612; iii, 824, 882, 883,
 886, 889
 Bachman v. P. (8 Colo. 472) ii, 1278
 —, S. v. (6 Lea, 649) i, 286
 — v. Sepulveda (39 Cal. 688)
 ii, 1341
 Back, S. v. (99 Mo. App. 34) ii, 548
 Backhouse, Rex v. (Lofft, 61) i, 199
 Backland, U. S. v. (33 Fed. Rep.
 156) i, 264f
 Backler, Rex v. (7 Car. & P.
 118) iii, 436
 Backus, P. v. (5 Cal. 275)
 ii, 934, 998, 999
 Bacon, C. v. (108 Mass. 26)
 i, 373; iii, 866
 —, C. v. (135 Mass. 521) . .
 ii, 931; iii, 1028
 — v. S. (22 Fla. 51) ii, 1116, 1169

Bacon v. S. (10 Tex. 98) . . . ii,	1264	Bailey v. S. (158 Ala. 18) . . iii,	173
— v. S. (Tex. 1911) iii,	740	— v. S. (116 Ala. 437) i, 439; ii,	682
— S. v. (27 R. I. 252)	iii, 205, 207	— v. S. (26 Ga. 579) ii,	815
—, S. v. (7 Vt. 219)	i, 408; ii, 523; iii, 182	— v. S. (56 Ga. 314) ii,	1275
—, S. v. (40 Vt. 456) iii,	1050	— v. S. (65 Ga. 410) i,	387
—, S. v. (41 Vt. 526) ii,	643	— v. S. (70 Ga. 617) ii,	975c
— v. Williams (13 Gray, 525) . .	iii, 432c	— v. S. (39 Ind. 438) . . i, 68,	73
Bacot v. S. (Miss. 1909) . . . ii,	1178	— v. S. (52 Ind. 462; 21 Am.	
Baden, S. v. (37 Minn. 212) . .	ii, 1173, 1174	R. 182) iii, 739, 745	
Bader v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909) . iii,	966	— v. S. (4 Ohio St. 440) . .	i, 454, 457; ii, 1015
Badger, Reg. v. (4 Q. B. 468;		— v. S. (2 Tex. 202) ii,	1269
Dav. & M. 375; 7 Jur. 216; 6		— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 98) . . ii,	1047
Jur. 994) i,	260	— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 426) iii,	752a
— v. S. (5 Ala. 21)	i, 264a, 264b, 264m	— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 68) . . ii,	488b
— v. S. (69 Vt. 217) ii,	1280	— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 341) . i,	264m
Badgley, P. v. (16 Wend. 53) . .	ii, 1058; iii, 404, 414, 472,	— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 706) ii,	1260
Badon, S. v. (14 La. An. 783) . .	i,	— v. S. (37 Cr. 579) i,	313
Baeeverstadt, S. v. (12 N. D.		—, S. v. (3 Blackf. 209) . .	ii, 1023, 1036
525) ii,	1410	—, S. v. (79 Conn. 589) . .	ii, 965; iii, 638a
Bagan, S. v. (41 Minn. 285) . .	ii, 975c, 980	—, S. v. (1 Fost. N. H. 185) .	iii, 826
Baggett v. S. (69 Missis. 625) iii,	732	—, S. v. (1 Fost. N. H. 343) .	iii, 273, 274
Bagley, C. v. (7 Pick. 279) . . i,	332	—, S. v. (11 Fost. N. H. 521)	ii, 481, 487
— v. Johnston (4 Rich. 22) iii,	789	—, S. v. (54 Iowa, 414) . . ii,	1047
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 163) . . .	iii, 751, 752	—, S. v. (32 Kan. 83) i, 187; ii,	999
Bagwell v. S. (56 Ga. 406) . . ii,	951c	—, S. v. (4 La. An. 376) . . iii,	631
Bailey v. C. (12 Ky. L. 512) iii,	732	—, S. v. (50 La. An. 533) . ii,	1279
— v. C. (78 Va. 19) iii,	1050	—, S. v. (21 Me. 62) ii,	693
—, C. v. (7 J. J. Mar. 246) . .	ii, 940	—, S. v. (21 Mo. 484) . . .	i, 408; iii, 856
—, C. v. (1 Mass. 62; 2 Am.		—, S. v. (34 Mo. 350) iii, 921,	935
D. 3) ii, 559; iii,	407	—, S. v. (57 Mo. 131) ii,	978
—, C. v. (199 Mass. 583) . . .	ii, 643; iii, 414	—, S. v. (94 Mo. 311) . . . iii,	627
— v. Chapman (41 Mo. 536) . .	ii, 1276	—, S. v. (190 Mo. 257) . . ii,	1121
— v. Culver (84 Mo. 531) ii,	1417	—, S. v. (57 Neb. 204) . . . ii,	739
—, P. v. (23 Cal. 577) . . . iii,	323a	—, S. v. (100 N. C. 528) . .	ii, 975c, 999
—, P. v. (142 Cal. 434) . . .	iii, 959, 960	—, S. v. (1 S. C. 1) . . ii, 980a,	1275
—, Reg. v. (7 Cox C. C. 179) . .	iii, 323a	—, S. v. (63 W. Va. 668) . .	iii, 5, 699
—, Reg. v. (Dears. 244; 6		— v. Wiggins (5 Harring,	
Cox C. C. 241) iii,	130a	(Del.) 462; 60 Am. D. 650) ii,	679
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 264) . .	iii, 911	Bain, Ex parte (121 U. S. 1) ii,	711
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 23) . . .	iii, 138, 138a	— v. S. (70 Ala. 4) ii,	959a
—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1211) . . ii,	767	— v. S. (74 Ala. 38) ii,	1093
— v. S. (87 Ala. 44) ii,	1317	—, S. v. (112 Ind. 335) . .	i, 287; ii, 1254a
		Bainbridge v. S. (30 Ohio St.	
		264) ii,	816

- Baines, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1265) ii, 580
 — v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 490) iii, 629, 630
 Bainton, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1088) ii, 772
 Baird, C. v. (9 Met. 407) i, 264a, 264e
 — v. Fletcher (50 Vt. 603) ii, 1247
 —, P. v. (11 Hun, 289) . . . ii, 892
 —, S. v. (13 Ida. 298) . . . ii, 1250
 —, S. v. (9 Kan. 60) ii, 1264
 Bake, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1731) iii, 371, 372, 380
 Bakeman, C. v. (105 Mass. 53) ii, 750, 752, 811; iii, 1050
 Baker, Ex parte (43 Tex. Cr. 281) i, 224b
 —, C. v. (155 Mass. 287) . ii, 1173
 — v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 353) ii, 1264, 1362
 — v. Gough (Cro. Jac. 82) ii, 793
 — v. Griffin (10 Bosw. 140) iii, 626
 — v. Haines (6 Whart. 284; 36 Am. D. 224) iii, 432b
 — v. Mygatt (14 Iowa, 131) iii, 432b
 — v. P. (49 Ill. 308) iii, 63a, 80
 — v. P. (105 Ill. 452) ii, 761, 1181
 — v. P. (40 Mich. 411) . . . ii, 975c
 —, P. v. (1 Cal. 403) i, 73; ii, 951a, 1264, 1270
 —, P. v. (39 Cal. 686) ii, 1274, 1278
 —, P. v. (3 Hill, N. Y. 159) i, 454
 —, P. v. (89 N. Y. 460) . . . ii, 1310
 —, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 181) i, 71, 73, 75; ii, 1377
 —, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 254) iii, 653
 —, Reg. v. (11 Mod. 235) iii, 380
 —, Reg. v. (1895, 1 Q. B. 797) iii, 924
 —, Rex v. (2 Moody & R. 53) ii, 1215
 — v. S. (30 Ala. 521) ii, 1014, 1332
 — v. S. (122 Ala. 1) iii, 613
 — v. S. (39 Ark. 180) ii, 1343
 — v. S. (85 Ark. 300) iii, 625
 — v. S. (Ark. 1908) iii, 933b
 — v. S. (17 Fla. 406) ii, 975c, 978
 — v. S. (15 Ga. 498) ii, 909; iii, 945
 Baker v. S. (97 Ga. 472) ii, 1269
 — v. S. (111 Ga. 141) ii, 951a
 — v. S. (121 Ga. 592) iii, 506
 — v. S. (34 Ind. 104) i, 360
 Baker v. S. (57 Ind. 255) . . . ii, 1018
 — v. S. (Ind. 1910) ii, 1248; iii, 230
 — v. S. (23 Missis. 243) ii, 849, 853, 884
 — v. S. (12 Ohio St. 214) ii, 691, 1389, 1391, iii, 2
 — v. S. (31 Ohio St. 314) iii, 163, 183
 — v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 265) . . . ii, 649
 — v. S. (3 Pike, 491) ii, 1296
 — v. S. (4 Pike, 56) i, 448, 453, 457; ii, 1327; iii, 895
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 525) ii, 931, 949
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 223) ii, 931, 975c, 1277
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 612) . . . ii, 1248
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 332) ii, 488
 — v. S. (21 Tex. Ap. 359) i, 264m
 — v. S. (23 Tex. Ap. 657) i, 264m
 — v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 1; 8 Am. St. 427) i, 461; ii, 1238; iii, 45a
 — v. S. (24 Vroom, 45) . . . ii, 1114
 — v. S. (80 Wis. 416) iii, 740
 — v. S. (86 Wis. 474) i, 303
 — v. S. (120 Wis. 135) ii, 1151
 —, S. v. (4 Humph. 12) i, 138
 —, S. v. (58 Ind. 417) iii, 1052
 —, S. v. (146 Iowa, 612) . . . ii, 1074
 —, S. v. (1 Jones, N. C. 267) iii, 531
 —, S. v. (57 Kan. 541) i, 228, 313; ii, 733, 975a, iii, 159
 —, S. v. (30 La. An. 1134) ii, 1395; iii, 617
 —, S. v. (43 La. An. 1168) ii, 1181
 —, S. v. (13 Lea, 326) ii, 951a
 —, S. v. (34 Me. 52) i, 387, 400
 —, S. v. (19 Mo. 683) ii, 1272, 1363
 —, S. v. (20 Mo. 338) ii, 882
 —, S. v. (24 Mo. 437) ii, 1195
 —, S. v. (136 Mo. 74) ii, 974
 —, S. v. (36 Mo. Ap. 58) . . . ii, 966
 —, S. v. (63 N. C. 276) ii, 977, 999, 1015a
 —, S. v. (69 N. C. 147) ii, 977
 —, S. v. (70 N. C. 530) i, 449; ii, 1015a
 —, S. v. (106 N. C. 758) . . . ii, 721
 —, S. v. (23 Ore. 441) ii, 982a
 —, S. v. (33 W. Va. 319) ii, 861, 909, 965
 — v. U. S. (1 Minn. 207) i, 264m; ii, 1166

- Baker, U. S. v. (3 Ben. 68)
 ii, 925, 932a, 949a
 — v. Young (44 Ill. 42; 92
 Am. D. 149)..... iii, 809
 Balbo v. P. (80 N. Y. 484; 19
 Hun, 424)..... ii, 909, 925, 1238
 Balch, S. v. (31 Kan. 465) . ii, 975b
 —, S. v. (136 Mo. 103)
 ii, 1129; iii, 1007a
 — v. Shaw (7 Cush. 282) .ii, 1344
 Balckman, S. v. (39 La. An.
 847)..... ii, 959a
 Baldry, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C.
 430; 5 Cox C. C. 523; 12 Eng.
 L. & Eq. 590)
 ii, 1219, 1223, 1224, 1238
 Baldwin's Case, (2 Tyler, 473) ii, 853
 Baldwin, Ex parte (60 Cal. 432)
 ii, 1307
 —, Ex parte (69 Iowa, 502)
 i, 56
 — v. C. (26 Pa. 171)..... ii, 1317
 —, C. v. (129 Mass. 481) . i, 386
 — v. P. (1 Seam. 304)..... ii, 488
 —, Rex v. (3 Camp. 265;
 Russ. & Ry. 241; 2 Leach,
 928n)..... iii, 11 980
 — v. S. (46 Fla. 115)
 ii, 535; iii, 228, 698a, 713
 — v. S. (12 Ind. 383) . . ii, 703
 — v. S. (126 Ind. 24) . . . i, 251
 — v. S. (12 Misso. 223)
 ii, 909; iii, 672, 678
 — v. S. (12 Neb. 61) . . . ii, 884a
 — v. S. (12 Neb. 61) . . . i, 423
 — v. S. (6 Ohio, 15)
 ii, 1265; iii, 282
 — v. S. (1 Sneed, 411)
 iii, 732, 751
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 589) .ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (1 Dev. & Bat. 195)
 ii, 761, 768, 769; iii, 864
 —, S. v. (70 Iowa, 180) . . iii, 329
 —, S. v. (78 Iowa, 737) . . . i, 264f
 —, S. . (79 Iowa, 714) . . iii, 514
 —, S. v. (36 Kan. 1)
 ii, 975c, 980a, 1179, 1180; iii, 357
 —, S. v. (79 Mo. 243) . . . ii, 1314
 —, S. v. (80 N. C. 390) . . iii, 941
 —, S. v. (14 S. C. 135) . . . ii, 1004
 —, S. v. (1 Tread. 289; 3
 Brev. 309)..... ii, 909, 934
 —, S. v. (15 Wash. 15) . . ii, 1208
 Baldy, S. v. (17 Iowa, 39)
 i, 416; ii, 999
 Bales v. C. (11 Ky. L. 470) . ii, 1001
 — v. S. (63 Ala. 30)
 ii, 909, 931, 931a, 934; iii, 686
 Bales v. S. (19 Ark. 220) ii, 1317, 1319
 Balize, S. v. (38 La. An. 542) ii, 1264
 Balkwell, P. v. (143 Cal. 259)
 ii, 1170
 Ball v. C. (81 Ky. 662) . . . ii, 1050
 —, C. v. (6 Bush, 291) . . . i, 264a
 — v. Cobus (81 Bur. 366) ii, 622
 —, P. v. (42 Barb. 324) . . i, 399
 —, P. v. (14 Cal. 101; 73
 Am. D. 631) iii, 703
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 30) iii, 38
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 132;
 1 Camp. 324) ii, 1126, 1276
 — v. S. (48 Ark. 94)
 i, 68, 73, iii, 481
 — v. S. (7 Blackf. 242) . . iii, 492
 — v. S. (Ga. App. 1911) . . ii, 981
 — v. S. (26 Ind. 155) . . . iii, 382
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 214) .ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (27 Mo. 324)
 ii, 1293, 1343; iii, 595
 — v. U. S. (140 U. S. 118)
 i, 273, 316; ii, 1293, 1358,
 1365; iii, 531, 534
 —, U. S. v. (163 U. S. 662) ii, 1018
 Ballance v. Forsyth (21 How.
 U. S. 389)..... i, 316
 —, S. v. (207 Mo. 607)
 iii, 521
 Ballard v. S. (31 Fla. 266) . iii, 621
 — v. S. (19 Neb. 609)
 ii, 869a, 1050; iii, 673
 — v. S. (43 Ohio St. 340) . i, 184
 —, S. v. (2 Murph. 186) . ii, 509
 —, S. v. (79 N. C. 627) . . . ii, 966b
 —, S. v. (97 N. C. 443) . . iii, 733
 —, U. S. v. (3 McLean, 469)
 i, 405
 Ballenger, S. v. (10 Iowa, 368)
 ii, 788, 797, 1269
 Ballentine v. S. (48 Ark. 45) ii, 592
 Baller, S. v. (26 W. Va. 90; 53
 Am. R. 66)..... iii, 86, 127
 Ballew, S. v. (S. D. 1910) . iii, 113
 — v. S. (36 Tex. 98)
 ii, 1264, 1276
 Ballou, C. v. (124 Mass. 26)
 iii, 106, 273, 490
 —, C. v. (229 Pa. St. 323)
 ii, 1254
 —, S. v. (20 R. I. 607) . . ii, 1018
 Ballowe v. C. (19 Ky. L. 1867)
 ii, 815
 Balls, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C.
 C. 328; 12 Cox C. C. 96) . iii, 321
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 470)
 ii, 1128; iii, 428

Baltimore, Rex v. (4 Bur. 2179)		Banks v. S. (72 Ala. 522)	
i, 255	256,	ii, 1353; iii,	633
Baltimore, etc. Co., C. v. (223		— v. S. (84 Ala. 430).	
Pa. 23)	ii, 646	ii, 1220, 1242	
Baltimore and Ohio Rld. v. Pol-		— v. S. (42 Ga. 544) ii, 1241, 1244	
ly (14 Grat. 447)	ii, 1001	— v. S. (93 Miss. 700) . . . iii, 34	
Baltimore, etc. Rld., S. v. (120		— v. S. (28 Tex. 644) . . . ii, 488	
Ind. 298)	iii, 1050	— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 591)	
Baltimore, & O. R. Co. v. Strube,		i, 97; ii, 661, 975c	
(111 Md. 119)	i, 156	—, S. v. (48 Ind. 197)	
Baltimore, etc. Co., S. v. (W.		ii, 977, 979, 981	
Va. 1910)	ii, 645	—, S. v. (43 Iowa, 595) . . . ii, 1079	
Baltimore, etc. Ry. v. New Al-		—, S. v. (28 La. Am. 92) . . ii, 1264	
bany, etc. Rld. (53 Ind. 597) i,	315	—, S. v. (78 Me. 490)	
Baltzeager v. S. (4 Tex. Ap.		ii, 1181, 1186	
532)	ii, 1275	—, S. v. (73 Mo. 592) ii, 975c, 978	
Bamber v. C. (10 Pa. 339) . . .	i, 229	—, S. v. (10 Mo. Ap. 111) ii, 975b	
Bambridge's Case (17 How. St.		—, S. v. (84 S. C. 543) . . . i, 429	
Tr. 383)	ii, 953	Bankus v. S. (4 Ind. 114)	
Bancroft, S. v. (22 Kan. 170)		iii, 996	
ii, 1277		Banner, S. v. (149 N. C. 519)	
—, S. v. (10 N. H. 105)		ii, 763, 932a, 949; iii,	613
iii, 131, 134		Banner Publishing Co. v. S. (16	
Bandy, S. v. (2 Ga. Decis. 40)		Lea, 176)	ii, 975c
ii, 228		Bannigan, Territory v. (1 Dak.	
Bangeneaur, P. v. (40 Cal. 613)		451)	ii, 975c; iii, 574, 584
ii, 1272		Bannister, S. v. (79 Vt. 524) iii,	986
Bangor v. Brunswick (30 Me.		Bannon, C. v. (97 Mass. 214)	
398)	ii, 966a	ii, 860	
—, S. v. (30 Me. 341)	i, 127	Banta v. P. (53 Ill. 434)	i, 264f
—, S. v. (38 Me. 592)	ii, 1285	Bantley, S. v. (44 Conn. 537; 26	
—, S. v. (41 Me. 533)	i, 118	Am. R. 486)	ii, 978
Banister, S. v. (35 S. C. 290) ii,	1212	Baptist v. S. (109 Ga. 546) . . .	iii, 996
Bank of Lexington v. Taylor (2		Baptiste, S. v. (26 La. An. 134)	
Sm. & M. 27)	ii, 1366	ii, 847	
Bank of Pennsylvania v. Hal-		—, S. v. (108 La. 586)	ii, 951a
deman (1 Pa. (R. P. & W.)		Barada, S. v. (49 Mo. 504) . . . i,	314a
161)	iii, 432c	Baramore v. S. (4 Ind. 524) . . .	ii, 713
Bank Prosecutions (Russ. &		Barbe v. Ter. (19 Olk. 119) . . .	iii, 698a
Ry. 378)	iii, 431	Barbee, S. v. (93 N. C. 498) . . .	ii, 762
Bank of Vincennes v. S. (1		Barber, Ex parte (16 Tex. Ap.	
Blackf. 267)	i, 145	369)	ii, 1207, 1214
Banker, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 26) ii,	1261	— v. P. (17 Hun 366)	
Bankhead, S. v. (25 Mo. 558)		iii, 168, 187	
iii, 296, 297		Barber, V. P. (203 Ill. 543) . . .	ii, 1153
Banks, Ex parte (28 Ala. 28) i,	72	—, P. v. (115 N. Y. 475) . . .	iii, 674
—, Ex parte (28 Ala. 89) . . . i,	261	—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 434)	
— v. Farwell (21 Pick. 156)		ii, 1040	
i, 211		—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K.	
— v. Murray (2 Southard,		442)	ii, 1249
849)	iii, 383	—, Rex v. (1 Root, 76)	ii, 1197
—, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 238)		— v. S. (78 Ala. 19)	iii, 143
iii, 746		— v. S. (151 Ala. 56)	ii, 814
—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C.		— v. S. (5 Fla. 199)	ii, 1281
393; 5 Eng. Rep. 471) . . .	iii, 233, 234	— v. S. (13 Fla. 675)	
—, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 246) . . .	ii, 931	ii, 934; iii, 367	
—, Reg. v. (11 Mod. 33) . . .	ii, 1269	— v. S. (50 Md. 161) ii, 537, 636	
—, Rex v. (1 Esp. 144) . . .	ii, 799	—, S. v. (89 N. C. 523) . . .	ii, 1265

- Barbone, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 73) iii, 807
- Barbot, Rex v. (18 How. St. Tr. 1229) ii, 934
- Barbour, P. v. (9 Cal. 230).... i, 314
- v. S. (37 Ark. 61)..... ii, 1357
- v. S. (Ga. App. 1910) ii, 1005a
- Barclay v. C. (25 Pa. 503; 64 Am. D. 715) iii, 871
- v. S. (55 Ga. 179) ii, 486
- Barcus v. S. (49 Missis. 17; 19 Am. R. 1) ii, 1100
- Bard v. S. (55 Ga. 319)..... ii, 1009
- Bardin v. S. (143 Ala. 74) . . ii, 966c
- Barefield v. S. (85 Ark. 134) . iii, 818
- Bardwell v. Collins (44 Minn. 97) i, 100a
- Barfield, S. v. (8 Ire. 344) i, 73; iii, 609, 616
- Barge v. C. (3 Pa. (P. & W.) 262; 23 Am. D. 81) i, 124; ii, 755
- Barger v. S. (6 Blackf. 188) . . ii, 884
- Bargis v. S. (4 Ind. 126)..... ii, 724
- Barham v. Nethersal (4 Co. 20a) iii, 794
- , S. v. (82 Mo. 67) . ii, 975a, 1250
- , S. v. (79 N. C. 646) . . . iii, 123
- Barhight, C. v. (9 Gray, 113) . i, 232
- Barkelow, P. v. (37 Mich. 455) iii, 216
- Barker, Ex parte (87 Ala. 4; 13 Am. St. 17) i, 224b
- , Ex parte (7 Cow. 143) . ii, 1265
- , Ex parte (1 Cow. 418) . ii, 1268
- v. C. (19 Pa. 412) iii, 749b, 808, 810
- v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 122) . iii, 737
- , C. v. (12 Cush. 186) . . iii, 535
- , C. v. (185 Mass. 324) ii, 1152
- v. Coleman (35 Ala. 221) ii, 1178; iii, 677
- , P. v. (114 Cal. 617) ii, 1170, 1172
- , P. v. (60 Mich. 277; 1 Am. St. 501) ii, 909, 923, 925, 943a, 966b, 1132, 1220; iii, 631
- v. Pool (6 Misso. 260) . ii, 1179
- , Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 326) ii, 959c
- , Rex v. (3 Bur. 1265) . . ii, 1403
- , Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 589) iii, 965
- , Rex v. (1 East, 186) . . ii, 1344
- v. S. (40 Fla. 178) . . . iii, 952
- v. S. (54 Neb. 53) ii, 1355
- Barker v. S. (48 Ind. 163) ii, 979, 981; iii, 703
- v. S. (36 Tex. 201) ii, 1170
- , S. v. (43 Kan. 262) . . . ii, 951a
- , S. v. (64 Mo. 282) i, 439
- , S. v. (216 Mo. 532) . . . iii, 671
- , S. v. (68 N. J. L. 19) . . ii, 926
- , S. v. (107 N. C. 913) . . ii, 855
- , S. v. (28 Ohio St. 538) . ii, 480
- , S. v. (18 Vt. 195) ii, 636; iii, 816
- v. Thorold (1 Saund. Wms. ed. 47) i, 324
- , U. S. v. (2 Wheat. 395) ii, 1315
- Barkley v. S. (Meigs. 93) . . . i, 264
- Barkman v. S. (41 Tex. Cr. 105) ii, 629
- Barksdale, S. v. (122 La. 788) iii, 610
- Barkwell v. S. (4 Ind. 179) . . . i, 279
- Barlow v. C. (3 Binn. 1) ii, 1338
- , C. v. (97 Mass. 599) . . ii, 1070
- v. S. (2 Blackf. 114) . . . ii, 911
- v. S. (77 Ga. 448) i, 96
- v. S. (127 Ga. 58) i, 131
- Barnaby v. S. (106 Ind. 539) . ii, 1265
- Barnacle, C. v. (134 Mass. 215; 45 Am. R. 319) iii, 615, 630
- Barnard v. Bartlett (10 Cush. 501; 57 Am. D. 123) i, 205
- , C. v. (6 Gray, 488) i, 378
- , Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 87) ii, 1161, 1170
- v. S. (88 Ala. 111) ii, 975c, 1074
- v. S. (150 Ind. 701) . . . ii, 980
- v. U. S. (162 Fed. 618) . iii, 94
- Barnardiston, Rex v. (9 How. St. Tr. 1333) ii, 983
- Barnards v. S. (88 Tenn. 183) ii, 975c
- Barner, C. v. (199 Pa. 535) . ii, 1090
- Barnes v. Allen (30 Barb. 663) ii, 1241
- v. C. (101 Ky. 556) ii, 400
- , C. v. (132 Mass. 242) . iii, 204
- v. Marion (54 Iowa, 482) ii, 1316
- v. Nicholson (1 Penning. 326) iii, 383
- v. P. (18 Ill. 52; 65 Am. D. 699) ii, 688; iii, 752
- , Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 45; 10 Cox C. C. 255) . iii, 721
- , Rex v. (2 Stra. 917) . . ii, 1309
- v. S. (88 Ala. 204; 16 Am. St. 48) ii, 1189; iii, 963, 966, 970
- v. S. (134 Ala. 36) ii, 629

Barnes v. S. (19 Conn. 398)	i, 452; ii, 1327
— v. S. (20 Conn. 232)	i, 438, 443
— v. S. (88 Md. 347).....	iii, 794
— v. S. (60 Missis. 355) . .	ii, 931
— v. S. (36 Tex. 356)	ii, 969, 1223, 1232, 1239
— v. S. (36 Tex. 639) i, 68,	72
— v. S. (43 Tex. 98).....	iii, 745
— v. S. (42 Tex. Cr. 297) .i,	387
— v. S. (5 Yerg. 186)	i, 370, 379; ii, 662, 665,
—, S. v. (7 Jones, N. C. 20)	ii, 865, 1264
—, S. v. (34 La. An. 395) .ii,	909
—, S. v. (29 Me. 561)	ii, 761, 762, 980
—, S. v. (32 Me. 530)	ii, 813; iii, 783, 784,
—, S. v. (20 Mo. 413).....	ii, 849
—, S. v. (59 Mo. 154)	i, 273; ii, 733, 1353
—, S. v. (3 N. D. 131)i,	141
—, S. v. (20 R. I. 525) . . .	iii, 866
—, S. v. (32 S. C. 14; 17	Am. St. 832)ii,
—, S. v. (Tex. Cr. 1909) . .	iii, 603
—, S. v. (54 Wash. 493)	ii, 821, 913
Barnesciotta v. P. (10 Hun,	137)ii, 681; iii,
Barnett v. C. (84 Ky. 449)	ii, 975c, 1091
— v. P. (54 Ill. 325)	ii, 1196, 1209, 1212, 1270
—, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 600)	i, 212
—, Rex v. (2 Russ. Crimes,	3d Eng. ed. 117)i,
— v. S. (34 Ala. 260)i,	264a
— v. S. (54 Ala. 579)	ii, 1394
— v. S. (83 Ala. 40)	i, 126; ii 975c; iii, 963,
— v. S. (89 Ala. 165)	iii, 934
— v. S. (Ala. 1909) .ii, 1097,	1247
— v. S. (Ga. 1911)ii,	1212
— v. S. (36 Me. 198)	ii, 1370
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 191) ii,	1278
—, S. v. (3 Kan. 250; 87 Am.	D. 471)i, 239a; iii,
—, S. v. (63 Mo. 300) . . .	ii, 733
—, S. v. (203 Mo. 640)	iii, 564, 584
Barney's Case (5 Mod. 323) .i,	258
Barney, C. v. (115 Ky. 475)	iii, 323a
—, C. v. (10 Cush. 480) . .	iii, 41
Barney v. P. (22 Ill. 160)	ii, 946; iii, 969
— v. S. (12 Sm. & M. 68)	ii, 851, 884
—, U. S. v. (5 Blatch. 294)	iii, 441
Barnhardt v. S. (171 Ind. 428)	ii, 720
—, P. v. (114 Cal. 554)	ii, 980; iii, 963
Barnhart, P. v. (59 Cal. 381) iii,	130
—, P. v. (59 Cal. 402) . . .	ii, 1276
—, U. S. v. (22 Fed. Rep.	285)i, 314a
Barnoldswick, Reg. v. (4 Q. B.	499)iii, 1049
Barns v. Hughs (1 Lev. 249) .i,	49
—, S. v. (25 Tex. 654) . . .	ii, 625
Barnsley Rioters' Case (1 Lew-	in, 5)ii, 1162
Barnwell v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 745)	i, 424, 449
—, S. v. (80 N. C. 466) . .	iii, 607
Baron v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 246) ii,	1015
Barr v. Gaines (3 Dana, 258)	iii, 809
Barr v. P. (30 Colo. 522)	i, 313; ii, 1020
— v. P. (30 Colo. 522)	i, 313; ii, 1082
— v. P. (103 Ill. 110)	i, 68
— v. P. (113 Ill. 471)	iii, 94, 979
—, S. v. (61 N. J. L. 311)	iii, 320, 321, 329
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 507) ii,	1093
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 333) .ii,	1355
—, S. v. (30 Mo. Ap. 498) ii,	612
Barrara v. S. (42 Tex. 260)	ii, 1167, 1169
Barre v. S. (Ark. 1911)	iii, 936
Barrego v. Ter. (8 N. M. 446) ii,	1264
Barrera v. S. (32 Tex. 644) . .	i, 264a
Barretry, Case of (8 Co. 36b)	iii, 100
Barrett, C. v. (9 Leigh, 665)	i, 141, 144
— v. Crane (16 Vt. 246) . .	ii, 724
— v. P. (220 Ill. 304)	i, 1022
—, P. v. (2 Caines, 304; 2	Am. D. 239)ii,
—, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 263)	iii, 105
—, Rex v. (2 Lewin, 263) .ii,	691
—, Rex v. (2 Lewin, 264) .ii,	801
— v. S. (24 Ala. 74)ii,	1318
— v. S. (Ind. 1911) .ii, 733a,	891
— v. S. (25 Tex. 605)	ii, 1269

Barrett v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 33)		Barry, P. v. (196 N. Y. 507) ii,	1170
—, S. v. (2 Penn. (Del.) 297)	i, 126; ii, 951	—, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 389).....	i, 425, 458
— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 64)	iii, 39	—, S. v. (11 N. D. 428).....	iii, 678
— v. S. (1 Wis. 175)	ii, 951, 975e	Bartell v. S. (40 Okl. Cr. 135)	iii, 65
—, S. v. (54 Ind. 434).....	ii, 1001; iii, 975	Bartemeyer v. Iowa (14 Wal. 26).....	ii, 1365
—, S. v. (172 Ind. 169)	ii, 513a, 636	Barter v. C. (3 Pa. (P. & W.) 253).....	ii, 892
—, S. v. (8 Iowa, 536)	i, 69, 72; ii, 488; iii, 460	Barth v. S. (18 Conn. 432).....	ii, 1300
—, S. v. (121 La. 1058).....	ii, 478	—, S. v. (25 S. C. 175; 60 Am. R. 496).....	ii, 1112
—, S. v. (40 Minn. 65).....	ii, 1220	Barthelemy v. P. (2 Hill, N. Y. 248).....	iii, 801
—, S. v. (42 N. H. 466)	i, 325; ii, 1285, 1286	—, Reg. v. (Dears. 60).....	i, 256
—, S. v. (151 N. C. 665).....	iii, 35	Barthelov v. S. (26 Tex. 175)	iii, 941, 942
Barrie, P. v. (49 Cal. 342)	ii, 969, 1223; iii, 752	Bartholomew v. P. (104 Ill. 601; 44 Am. R. 97).....	ii, 1181, 1185
Barrick, S. v. (60 W. Va. 576)	ii, 969; iii, 952, 965	—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 366)	iii, 921
Barriere v. S. (142 Ala. 72).....	i, 223	— v. U. S. (177 Fed. 902).....	i, 431
Barringer v. Nesbit (1 S. & M. 22).....	ii, 1276	—, S. v. (69 N. J. L. 160)	ii, 665; iii, 321, 329
— v. P. (4 Kern. 593).....	ii, 966b	Bartilson, C. v. (85 Pa. 482).....	iii, 206
Barrington, S. v. (198 Mo. 23)	ii, 1228; iii, 538	Bartlett v. Humphreys (Hardin, 522).....	ii, 694
Barris, S. v. (78 N. J. L. 14).....	iii, 432b	—, P. v. (14 Cal. 651).....	iii, 302
Barron v. Anniston (Ala.).....	ii, 1151	—, P. v. (3 Hill, N. Y. 570)	i, 264i
— v. Baltimore (7 Pet. 243)	i, 64	—, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 245)	i, 299
— v. P. (1 Barb. 136)	ii, 950b, 1269	—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 832)	ii, 1155, 1261
— v. P. (1 Comst. 386).....	ii, 1195	— v. S. (22 Ohio St. 205).....	ii, 1362
— v. P. (73 Ill. 256)	ii, 849, 854, 886, 1250	— v. S. (28 Ohio St. 669)	ii, 872, 946, 1358
—, S. v. (74 Ind. 374).....	i, 286	—, S. v. (9 Ind. 569)	ii, 1259, 1264, 1265, 1272
—, S. v. (37 Vt. 57).....	ii, 984	—, S. v. (30 Me. 132).....	iii, 218
Barronet, Reg. v. (Dears. 51; 1 Ellis & B. 1; 16 Eng. L. & Eq. 361).....	i, 252, 255, 256	—, S. v. (47 Me. 388)	i, 241, 245, 389
Barrontine, S. v. (2 Nott & McC. 553).....	ii, 938	—, S. v. (55 Me. 200).....	i, 281, 603, 668, 1183, 1186, 1265;
Barrow v. S. (80 Ga. 191)	ii, 975e, 1279	—, S. v. (105 Me. 212).....	i, 283
— v. S. (121 Ga. 187).....	ii, 1274	—, S. v. (70 Minn. 199).....	i, 234a
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 657).....	i, 279	—, S. v. (43 N. H. 224; 80 Am. D. 154).....	iii, 599, 673
Barrows v. P. (11 Ill. 121).....	i, 72	—, S. v. (11 Vt. 650).....	ii, 1360
—, S. v. (76 Me. 401; 49 Am. R. 629).....	ii, 1020, 1181	Bartley, C. v. (138 Mass. 181)	ii, 611
—, S. v. (57 Vt. 576).....	i, 183	— v. P. (156 Ill. 234)	ii, 1244, 1231
Barry, Ex parte (85 Cal. 603; 20 Am. St. 248).....	iii, 797	— v. S. (111 Ind. 358).....	ii, 1265
—, In re (136 U. S. 597).....	ii, 1411	— v. S. (53 Neb. 310)	i, 287, 385, 461; iii, 323a, 327
—, C. v. (9 Allen, 276)	ii, 981, 982		
—, C. v. (11 Allen, 263).....	ii, 976		

Bartley v. S. (55 Neb. 294)	iii, 324	Bassette v. S. (22 Vroom, 502)	ii, 892
—, S. v. (34 La. An. 147)	iii, 514	Bassham v. S. (38 Tex. 622)	ii, 700, 1003, 1087; iii, 625
—, P. v. (12 Cal. App. 773)	iii, 142	Bassing v. Cady, (208 U. S. 386)	i, 220
Bartling v. S. (67 Neb. 637)	i, 264f	Basten v. Carew (3 B. & C. 649)	ii, 718
Bartnett, P. v. (15 Cal. App. 89)	iii, 327	Batchelder v. C. (109 Mass. 361)	ii, 1264
Barton v. P. (135 Ill. 405; 25 Am. St. 375)	iii, 163, 169, 187	— v. Currier (45 N. H. 460)	i, 216, 316
—, P. v. (88 Cal. 176)	ii, 1291	—, S. v. (5 N. H. 549)	iii, 844
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 141)	iii, 402, 415	—, S. v. (6 Vt. 479)	ii, 721
— v. S. (29 Ark. 68)	iii, 703	Batchelor, S. v. (15 Mo. 207)	ii, 761, 763
— v. S. (67 Ga. 653)	i, 269	Bateman v. S. (64 Missis. 233)	iii, 661
— v. S. (18 Ohio, 221)	ii, 1124	—, S. v. (3 Ire. 474)	ii, 1138; iii, 429
— v. S. (24 Tex. 250)	i, 264f	Baten's Case (9 Co. 53b)	iii, 871
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 261)	i, 273; ii, 979	Bates, Ex parte (29 Tex. Ap. 138)	i, 256
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 483)	ii, 1125	— v. Enright (42 Me. 105)	i, 1304
— v. S. (23 Wis. 587)	iii, 437	Bates, P. v. (38 Hun. 180)	i, 314a
—, S. v. (32 La. An. 278)	i, 269	—, P. v. (2 Car. Cr. 27)	iii, 960
—, S. v. (19 Mo. 227)	ii, 999, 1247; iii, 754	— v. Reiskenhianzer (9 Ind. 178)	ii, 1268
—, S. v. (71 Mo. 288; 8 Mo. Ap. 15)	i, 68, 71; ii, 909, 1310	— v. S. (152 Ala. 77)	ii, 1276
Bartow, U. S. v. (20 Blatch. 349)	ii, 767	— v. S. (31 Ind. 72)	ii, 628; iii, 845
Bartrum, Rex v. (8 East, 269)	ii, 1314	— v. S. (19 Tex. 122)	ii, 948
Bartz, P. v. (53 Mich. 493)	i, 183	— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 26)	ii, 711
Baruch, In re (24 Abb. N. Cas. 109)	i, 224b	— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 139)	ii, 1354
Baruth, S. v. (47 Wash. 283)	i, 1254	— v. S. (124 Wis. 612)	ii, 627; iii, 173
Basebe v. Matthews (Law Rep. 2 C. P. 684)	ii, 691	—, S. v. (10 Conn. 372)	i, 460
Basham v. C. (87 Ky. 440)	ii, 1249	—, S. v. (148 Ind. 610)	ii, 861
Bashinski, S. v. (122 Ga. 164)	iii, 490	—, S. v. (46 La. An. 849)	iii, 750
Bass, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 822)	i, 212	—, S. v. (182 Mo. 70)	i, 400; ii, 750
— v. S. (37 Ala. 469)	ii, 849, 860, 887	— v. U. S. (11 Bis. 70)	ii, 1264; iii, 790
— v. S. (29 Ark. 142)	i, 229b, 326	Bateson v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 34)	ii, 1086
— v. S. (17 Fla. 685)	ii, 1356	Bateswell, S. v. (105 Mo. 609)	iii, 892
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 62)	iii, 972	Bather v. Brayne (5 C. B. 653)	ii, 1276
— v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 186)	iii, 642	Bathurst, Rex v. (Say. 225)	ii, 601, 1015; iii, 371, 372, 380
—, S. v. (12 La. An. 862)	i, 279; ii, 1269	Baton Rouge v. Cremonini (36 La. An. 247)	iii, 276
Basset v. S. (44 Fla. 2)	ii, 733	Batre v. S. (18 Ala. 119)	ii, 984, 1139
— v. S. (41 Ind. 303)	ii, 513a; iii, 92	Batson, S. v. (108 La. 479)	i, 437
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 41)	ii, 711	—, S. v. (31 Mo. 343)	iii, 845
—, S. v. (34 La. An. 1108)	ii, 1296	Batten v. S. (80 Ind. 394)	iii, 631
—, S. v. (4 Vroom, 26)	ii, 1268		
— v. Spofford (11 N. H. 127)	iii, 123		
—, U. S. v. (5 Utah 131)	ii, 1153		

- Batterson v. S. (63 Ind. 531) iii, 961
- Battier v. S. (114 Tenn. 563) ii, 1265
- Battis, C. v. (1 Mass. 95) . . . ii, 795
- Battle v. S. (54 Ala. 93) . . . ii, 850
- v. S. (74 Ga. 101) . . . ii, 1209
- v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 595; 30 Am. R. 169) . . . iii, 82, 952
- , S. ex rel. (7 Ala. 259) . . i, 269
- Baty, S. v. (166 Mo. 561) . . . i, 236
- Baude's Case (Cro. Jac. 41) . . i, 413
- Baudoin, S. v. (115 La. 773) ii, 994
- Bauer v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 329) iii, 228
- Bauerman, S. v. (72 Ala. 252) ii, 1264, 1272
- Baugh v. S. (14 Ind. 29) . . . iii, 866
- , U. S. v. (4 Hughes, 501) i, 145
- Baughman, P. v. (18 Ill. 152) i, 264b
- , S. v. (111 Iowa, 71) . . . i, 852
- , S. v. (Mo. App. 1903) i, 264m
- Baumbauer v. S. (76 Ind. 351) ii, 1264
- Bauguess, S. v. (106 Iowa, 107) iii, 354
- Baurose v. S. (1 Iowa, 374) ii, 668, 893
- Bauson v. Offley (3 Salk. 38) i, 51, 52; iii, 638
- Baxter v. Abbott (7 Gray, 71) iii, 675, 682, 683, 687
- v. P. (2 Gilman, 578) . . iii, 12
- v. P. (3 Gilman, 368) ii, 909, 945, 948, 949 951, 980, 1001, 1138; iii, 4
- , Rex v. (2 East P. C. 781; 5 T. R. 83; 2 Leach, 578) ii, 539, 632, 639; iii, 981, 982
- , Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 196) iii, 1050
- , Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 265) ii, 1310
- v. S. (15 Lea, 657) ii, 1212, 1357
- v. S. (34 Tex. Cr. 516) .ii, 1153
- , S. v. (41 Kan. 516) . . . i, 273
- Bayaud, U. S. v. (21 Blatch. 217) ii, 747, 798
- Bayley, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 121) iii, 323a
- Bayliss v. P. (46 Mich. 221) ii, 717, 795
- Bayly, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 216) ii, 690
- Bayne v. S. (29 Texas Ap. 132) ii, 975e, 980
- Bayne, S. v. (88 Mo. 604) ii, 1127; iii, 189
- Baynton, Reg. v. (14 How. St. Tr. 597) ii, 1323
- Bayonne, S. v. (23 La. An. 78) ii, 551, 676
- , S. v. (36 La. An. 761) iii, 699
- Bays v. S. (6 Neb. 167) . . . ii, 1398
- v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 548) ii, 1112
- Baysinger v. S. (77 Ala. 60) .ii, 814
- v. S. (77 Ala. 63; 54 Am. R. 46) iii, 415
- Baza, P. v. (53 Cal. 690) . . . iii, 48a
- Bazell v. S. (89 Ala. 14) . . . ii, 1317
- Beacall, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 310) iii, 323a
- , Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 454) iii, 334
- , Rex v. (1 Moody, 15) .iii, 334
- Beach, P. v. (Colo. 1911) . . . i, 211
- , S. v. (147 Ind. 74) ii, 522, 612, 772, 1090
- , P. v. (87 N. Y. 508) . . . ii, 1081
- , Rex v. (Cowp. 229) . . . ii, 562
- v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 240) ii, 1170; iii, 933b
- v. U. S. (14 Saw. 549) .ii, 1047
- Beaco v. S. (58 Neb. 557) . . . ii, 1131
- Beacom, Ex parte (12 Tex. Ap. 318) i, 256
- Beadon, S. v. (17 S. C. 55) . . iii, 63
- Beagles, S. v. (174 Mo. 624) .ii, 1264
- , S. v. (19 Mont. 6) ii, 1363
- Beaird, S. v. (34 La. An. 104) ii, 1265
- Beal v. S. (15 Ind. 378) ii, 859
- , S. v. (68 Ind. 345; 34 Am. R. 263) ii, 1181, 1182
- , S. v. (82 Me. 284) ii, 1279
- Beale v. C. (25 Pa. 11) ii, 1373
- Beall, In re (26 Ohio St. 195) ii, 1303
- v. S. (53 Ala. 460) ii, 581; iii, 139
- v. S. (39 Missis. 715) . . . i, 262
- Bealoba, P. v. (17 Cal. 389) .i, 273
- Beam v. Link (27 Mo. 261) .ii, 857
- , P. v. (66 Cal. 394) i, 433
- Beaman, C. v. (8 Gray, 497) ii, 703; iii, 708, 729
- Bean, C. v. (11 Cush. 414) iii, 845, 846
- , C. v. (111 Mass. 438) iii, 68
- v. Moore (2 Pin. 392; 2 Chand. 44) ii, 706
- v. S. (124 Ill. 576) iii, 969
- v. S. (126 Ala. 1) ii, 793

Bean v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 60)		Beason v. S. (34 Missis. 602)	
—, ii, 1003, 1159; iii, 506,	543	—, ii, 851,	881
—, S. v. (77 Me. 486) . . . ii,	1391	Beatey v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 421)	
—, S. v. (21 Mo. 267) . . . iii,	108	—, ii, 951,	1276
—, S. v. (21 Mo. 269)		Beaton, S. v. (79 Me. 314) . . . i,	396
—, ii, 1015,	1332	Beatty, P. v. (14 Cal. 566)	
—, S. v. (36 N. H. 122)		—, ii, 535, 879, 1351,	1352
—, i, 264j, 314a; ii, 1021,	1033	—, P. v. (39 Hun. 476) . . . ii,	1264
—, S. v. (19 Vt. 530)		—, S. v. (90 Mo. 143)	
—, ii, 1015; iii, 406,	416	—, iii, 714,	740
—, S. v. (77 Vt. 384) . . . iii,	629	—, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 52)	
Beaney, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry.		—, iii,	983
416) ii,	620	— v. S. (5 Okl. Cr. 105) . . . ii,	932
Bear, Rex v. (2 Salk. 417) . . . iii,	791	—, S. v. (51 W. Va. 232) . . . ii,	797
Beard, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 142)		Beaty v. S. (82 Ind. 228) . . . i,	454
—, ii, 969,	972	— v. S. (7 Ga. App. 327) . . . ii,	1169
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 143)		—, S. v. (25 Mo. Ap. 214)	
—, ii, 682, 1098, 1100; iii,	472	—, ii, 966b, 117, 1181,	1182
—, Rex v. (Jebb, 9) ii,	620	Beauchamp, P. v. (49 Cal. 41) . . . ii,	952a
— v. S. (54 Ind. 413) ii,	1269	— v. S. (6 Blackf 299)	
— v. S. (57 Ind. 8) ii,	700	—, i, 73, 281; ii, 665, 934, 940, 1100,	1355
— v. S. (71 Md. 275; 17 Am.		— v. Tennel (1 Bibb, 441) ii,	1247
St. 536) ii, 975e, 984, 986,		Beauleigh, S. v. (92 Mo. 490)	
—, 986a, 987; iii,	112	—, ii, 1020, 1127; iii,	189
— v. S. (45 Tex. Cr. 522) . . . iii,	713	Beaudet, S. v. (53 Conn. 536;	
—, S. v. (1 Dutcher, 384)		55 Am. R. 155) iii,	67
—, ii, 768; iii,	921	Beaudien v. S. (8 Ohio St. 634)	
—, S. v. (31 Mo. 34) . . . ii,	1317	—, ii,	980
Beardall v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 631)		Beaufier v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 50)	
—, i, 145; ii,	1400	—, iii,	840
Bearden v. S. (44 Ark. 331)		Beaumont v. S. (1 Tex. Ap.	
—, i, 269,	273	533; 28 Am. R. 424	
— v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 271) . . . ii,	1270	—, i, 270, 272; iii,	40
Beardmore, Rex v. (7 Car. &		Beavan, Rex v. (Ryan &	
P. 497) ii, 951,	1168	Moody N. P. 242) iii,	387
Beare, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym.		Beaver, P. v. (49 Cal. 57) . . . iii,	152
414) ii, 559, 560; iii,	789	—, P. v. (83 Cal. 419) . . . ii,	975b
Bearse, C. v. (108 Mass. 487)		Beavers, Rex v. (1 East P. C.	
—, ii, 522, 613; iii, 644,	645	383) i,	337
Bearss, P. v. (10 Cal. 68) . . . iii, 3,	14	— v. S. (103 Ala. 36) ii,	1066
Beasley v. Beckley (28 W. Va.		— v. S. (151 Ala. 5) iii,	65
81) ii,	894	— v. S. (54 Ark. 336) ii,	978
— v. P. (89 Ill. 571)		— v. S. (58 Ind. 530) ii, 951,	
—, i, 423, 425; ii, 636, 854,	1047	—, 951b, 1079, 1265, 1356; iii,	
— v. S. (18 Ala. 535)		—, 514, 543,	638
—, ii, 519, 536, 598; iii,	77	—, In re (131 Fed. 366) . . . i,	264i
— v. S. (50 Ala. 149; 20 Am.		Beaverstad, S. v. (12 N. D.	
R. 292) ii,	981	397) i,	236
— v. S. (59 Ala. 20) i,	460	Beaverts v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 175)	
— v. S. (Ark. 1911) i,	293	—, i,	159
— v. S. (64 Missis. 518) . . . ii,	975c	Bebb, S. v. (125 Ia. 494) . . . iii,	963
— v. S. (2 Yerg. 481)		Bebee v. P. (5 Hill, N. Y. 32) . . . ii,	1195
—, ii, 1304,	1317	Bechtel v. Carlslake (3 Stock.	
—, S. v. (32 La. An. 1162) ii,	931	500) ii,	1417
Beasom, S. v. (40 N. H. 367)		Bechtelheimer v. S. (54 Ind.	
—, ii, 482; iii, 886,	888	—, 128 iii,	589
Beason v. S. (72 Ga. 191) . . . ii,	1144	Beck, P. v. (21 Cal. 385) . . . iii,	1006

- Beck, P. v. (58 Cal. 212)
 ii, 1094, 1181, 1185
 — v. S. (67 Ga. 351) . . . ii, 1276
 — v. S. (20 Ohio St. 228) .ii, 911
 — v. S. (44 Tex. 430) . . .iii, 742
 Becker v. Crow (7 Bush, 198) ii, 1245
 —, P. v. (48 Mich. 43) . . .iii, 1007a
 —, P. v. (20 N. Y. 354) . . .i, 230
 —, S. v. (12 Or. 318)ii, 1268
 —, S. v. (80 Wis. 313) . . .
 i, 263a, 264a, 264f
 Beckham v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 52)
 ii, 975c; iii, 740
 Beckley, C. v. (3 Met. 330)
 ii, 687; iii 884
 Beckman, S. v. (57 N. H. 174)
 iii, 1050
 Becknall, S. v. (41 Tex. 319) .i, 264a
 Beckner, S. v. (194 Mo. 281)
 ii, 1112; iii, 621
 Beckroge, S. v. (49 S. C. 484)
 i, 458
 Beckwith v. P. (26 Ill. 500) .iii, 642
 —, P. v. (42 Hun, 366) . . .ii, 1264
 — v. Philby (6 B. & C. 635;
 9D. & R. 487)i, 181
 — v. S. (21 Ind. 225)i, 229
 —, S. v. (1 Stew. 318; 18
 Am. D. 46)i, 387
 — v. U. S. (16 Ct. Cl. 250)
 i, 286
 Beckworth, S. v. (68 Mo. 82) .iii, 142
 Bedee v. P. (73 Ill. 320) . . .i, 816
 Bedell v. S. (50 Missis. 492) .ii, 1005
 —, S. v. (65 Vt. 541)i, 34
 Bedford v. S. (5 Humph. 552)
 ii, 1278
 — v. S. (2 Swan Tenn. 72)
 i, 278; ii, 691, 1356
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . .iii, 406
 Bedgood v. S. (115 Ind. 275) .iii, 966
 Bedinger, C. v. (1 Va. Cas.
 125)i, 68
 Bedingfield, Reg. v. (14 Cox C.
 341)ii, 1212
 Bednar, S. v. (N. D. 1909)
 i, 314, 433
 Bedsole v. S. (Fla. 1910) . . .iii, 905
 Beebe, S. v. (83 Ind. 171) . . .i, 147
 —, S. v. (13 Kan. 589; 19
 Am. R. 93)i, 249; iii, 941
 —, S. v. (17 Minn. 241)
 i, 874; ii, 1115; iii, 732
 —, U. S. v. (2 Dak. 292) . . .ii, 1220
 Beech, Rex v. (Doug. 194; 1 T.
 R. 237; 1 Leach, 133) . . .ii, 562
 —, P. v. (129 Mich. 622) . . .iii, 961
 Beecher v. Anderson (45 Mich.
 543)i, 193; ii, 1403
 — v. S. (80 Ark. 600) . . .ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (25 Conn. 539) . . .i, 314a
 Beekman v. S. (4 Iowa, 452) .ii, 1269
 Beel v. Pierce (11 Ill. 92) . . .iii, 383
 Beeler v. Cardwell (33 Mo. 84)
 iii, 383
 — v. Huddleston (3 Coldw.
 201)ii, 706
 —, P. v. (6 Cal. 246)ii, 976
 Beem, S. v. (3 Blackf. 222) . .ii, 1276
 Beeman, S. v. (35 Me. 242) .ii, 488e
 —, S. v. (51 Wash. 557)
 iii, 129, 153
 Beere, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R.
 472)ii, 948
 Beerman, U. S. v. (5 Cranch C.
 C. 412)iii, 482
 Beers v. Beers (4 Conn. 535;
 10 Am. D. 186)ii, 893
 Beery v. U. S. (2 Colo. 186)
 ii, 943, 1223, 1239; iii, 772
 Beeskove, S. v. (34 Mont. 41)
 i, 360, 379
 Beeston, Reg. v. (Dears. 405)
 ii, 1195
 Beeton, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C.
 414; 2 Car. & K. 960; 3 Cox
 C. C. 451)i, 457; iii, 981
 Beets v. S. (Meigs, 106) . . .ii, 1213
 Beggarly v. S. (8 Bax. 520) . .ii, 1233
 Behée, S. v. (17 Kan. 402)
 ii, 1005; iii, 130, 133a
 Behler v. S. (22 Ind. 345) . . .ii, 1012
 — v. S. (112 Ind. 140) . . .ii, 1255
 Behm, S. v. (72 Iowa, 533) . .iii, 538a
 Behrendt, In re (22 Fed. Rep.
 699)i, 224
 Behrens v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 121)
 ii, 975c, 978
 Beigler, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 316) .i, 257
 Beine, In re (42 Fed. Rep. 545)
 ii, 1411
 Bejandio, U. S. v. (1 Woods,
 294)ii, 571; iii, 259
 Bejarano v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 265)
 ii, 1247
 Belasco v. Hannant (3 B. & S.
 13)iii, 281
 Belcher, P. v. (58 Mich. 325) .iii, 713
 — v. S. (125 Ind. 419) . . .ii, 1248
 —, v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1898) . . .iii, 956
 —, S. v. (13 S. C. 459)
 ii, 931, 995, 1212
 — v. Skinner (28 Neb. 91) . .ii, 951
 Belding, C. v. (13 Met. 10)
 ii, 989b; iii, 1050, 1054, 1055

- Belencia, P. v. (21 Cal. 544) iii, 603
 Belew, S. v. (79 Mo. 584) ii, 778; iii, 910a
 Belk, S. v. (76 N. C. 10) i, 162; iii, 63a
 Bell's Case (Foster, 430; 1 East, 644) ii, 633
 — Case (7 Grat. 646) ii, 951f
 Bell, Ex parte (19 Fla. 608) i, 314a
 —, Ex parte (56 Missis. 282) i, 264a; ii, 1298
 — v. Byrne (13 East, 554) iii, 791
 — v. C. (8 Grat. 600) i, 379; ii, 768, 772, 951f
 —, C. v. (Addison, 156) ii, 478
 —, C. v. (102 Mass. 163) iii, 740, 745
 — v. Clapp (10 Johns. 263; 6 Am. D. 339) i, 204, 207, 244
 — v. Morrisett (6 Jones N. C. 178) ii, 1179; iii, 677
 — v. Oakley (2 M. & S. 259) i, 208
 — v. P. (1 Scam. 397) ii, 663, 665
 —, P. v. (49 Cal. 485) ii, 1116, 1178; iii, 631, 670, 671
 —, P. v. (70 Cal. 33) ii, 1264
 —, Reg. v. (12 Cox. C. C. 37) ii, 764
 —, Rex v. (Andr. 64) i, 258
 —, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 162) ii, 1261
 —, Rex v. (2 Stra. 995) ii, 1268
 — v. S. (44 Ala. 393) i, 125; ii, 893, 898
 — v. S. (48 Ala. 684; 17 Am. R. 40) ii, 1004, 1015a
 — v. S. (59 Ala. 55) ii, 931, 931a
 — v. S. (74 Ala. 420) iii, 53
 — v. S. (75 Ala. 25) ii, 720
 — v. S. (115 Ala. 25) ii, 1250
 — v. S. (139 Ala. 124) i, 354
 — v. S. (156 Ala. 76) ii, 1195
 — v. S. (Ala. 1910) iii, 630
 — v. S. (91 Ark. 16) ii, 981
 — v. S. (5 Eng. 536) ii, 1357; iii, 269
 — v. S. (41 Ga. 589) iii, 732
 — v. S. (73 Ga. 572) ii, 1170
 — v. S. (42 Ind. 335) ii, 763, 1356
 — v. S. (46 Ind. 453) i, 127; iii, 752
 — v. S. (57 Md. 108) ii, 984, 986; iii, 481
 Bell v. S. (1 Swan Tenn. 42) iii, 808
 — v. S. (25 Tex. 574) ii, 686
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 598) ii, 471
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 215; 28 Am. R. 429) ii, 1254a, 1265
 —, S. v. (212 Mo. 111) ii, 1179
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 538) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 445) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 276) ii, 1265
 — v. S. (20 Wis. 599) iii, 136, 139
 —, S. v. (49 Iowa, 440) i, 400
 —, S. v. (3 Ire. 506) i, 379; ii, 606
 —, S. v. (27 Md. 675; 92 Am. D. 658) i, 422
 —, S. v. (26 Minn. 388) iii, 56
 —, S. v. (58 Missis. 345) ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (58 Missis. 823) ii, 779
 —, S. v. (70 Mo. 633) ii, 975c, 979
 —, S. v. (65 N. C. 313) ii, 495, 548; iii, 716, 752
 —, S. v. (5 Port. 365) ii, 1269; iii, 1050
 — v. Senneff (83 Ill. 122) iii, 936a
 — v. Singer Manuf. Co. (65 Ga. 452) ii, 1416
 —, Territory v. (5 Mont. 562) ii, 495, 553
 Bell's Gap Rld. v. Pennsylvania (134 U. S. 232) i, 100a
 Bellair v. S. (6 Blackf. 104) ii, 876, 883
 Bellafont, P. v. (11 Cal. App. 492) iii, 400
 Bellamy, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody, N. P. 171) ii, 1341; iii, 910
 — v. S. (Fla. 1908) ii, 966
 Bellingham's Case (1 Dy. 34a) ii, 846
 Beller v. Jones (22 Ark. 92) iii, 679
 — v. S. (90 Ind. 448) ii, 718
 Belle Springs Creamery Co., S. v. (83 Kan. 389) ii, 639
 Bellinger v. P. (8 Wend. 595) i, 230, 234b
 Bellville, S. v. (7 Bax. 548) i, 322
 Belote v. S. (36 Missis. 96; 72 Am. D. 163) ii, 1242; iii, 739, 741
 Belstead, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 411) iii, 721
 Belt, Rex v. (1 Salk. 586) iii, 940
 — v. S. (103 Ga. 12) ii, 1082
 Belton, Rex v. (1 Salk. 372) ii, 769
 —, S. v. (24 S. C. 185; 58 Am. R. 245) ii, 1144, 1212; iii, 629

- Belvel, S. v. (89 Ia. 405) i, 73
 Belverman v. S. (16 Tex. 130)
 ii, 1050; iii, 848, 850
 Beman, P. v. (22 Hun, 283) .ii, 1377
 Bembridge, Rex v. (3 Doug.
 327) i, 276
 Bemis, P. v. (51 Mich. 422)
 i, 281; iii, 514
 Bemmerly, P. v. (87 Cal. 117)
 ii, 906, 932a, 1094
 Ben v. S. (22 Ala. 9; 58 Am. D.
 234) ii, 959a, 1359; iii, 647
 — v. S. (37 Ala. 103) iii, 612
 —, S. v. (1 Hawks, 434) . .ii, 1150
 Benavides v. S. (31 Tex. 579)
 ii, 1207, 1212
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 173) .ii, 1265
 Bene, P. v. (130 Cal. 159) . .ii, 1179
 Bench, S. v. (68 Mo. 78) . . .iii, 718
 — v. S. (63 Ark. 488)iii, 406
 Benecke, U. S. v. (98 U. S. 447)
 iii, 329
 Benedict v. P. (23 Colo. 126) ii, 957
 — v. S. (12 Wis. 313)
 ii, 1337, 1343, 1371
 — v. S. (14 Wis. 423)ii, 1005a
 Beneke, S. v. (9 Iowa, 203)
 ii, 636, 639, 892, 893, 894, 1264
 Beneux v. S. (20 Ark. 97) . .ii, 688
 Benevides v. S. (14 Tex. Ap.
 378) ii, 975c
 Benfield, Rex v. (2 Bur. 980)
 i, 437, 443; ii, 469; iii, 60, 808, 811
 Bengough v. Rossiter (4 T. R.
 505; 2 H. Bl. 418) i, 264
 Benham v. S. (1 Iowa, 542)
 ii, 778; iii, 63, 859
 —, S. v. (7 Conn. 414) . . .iii, 483
 —, P. v. (160 N. Y. 402)
 ii, 968, 1179
 Benjamin, P. v. (2 Par. Cr.
 201) ii, 753, 799
 — v. S. (121 Ala. 26) . . .ii, 1285
 — v. S. (25 Fla. 675)i, 264a
 — v. S. (105 Ga. 830)iii, 751
 —, S. v. (R. I. 1908) .ii, 1110, 1191
 Benn, Rex v. (Cas. temp.
 Hardw. 98) ii, 264l, 264n
 Bennac v. P. (4 Barb. 31) . . .i, 228
 — v. P. (4 Barb. 164)
 ii, 722, 1217, 1379
 Bennefield v. U. S. (2 Okl. Cr.
 44) ii, 1265
 Benner v. Porter (9 How. U. S.
 235) i, 314a, 316
 —, S. v. (64 Me. 267)
 ii, 909, 982, 1082, 1146, 1252
 Benners v. S. (124 Ala. 97) .ii, 1402
 Bennet, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 235)
 ii, 478, 711, 1268; iii, 83, 952
 — v. S. (24 Wis. 57) .ii, 887, 911
 —, S. v. (1 Root, 249) . . .ii, 1138
 —, S. v. (2 Tread. 692; 3
 Brev. 514) iii, 742, 745
 —, S. v. (2 Tread. 693; 3
 Brev. 515) iii, 716, 769
 — v. Talbot (1 Salk. 212)
 ii, 596, 601
 — v. Watson (3 M. & S. 1)
 i, 264c
 — v. C. (133 Ky. 452) . . .ii, 611
 — v. C. (8 Leigh. 745)
 ii, 992, 1269, 1279
 —, C. v. (7 Allen, 533) . . .i, 231
 —, C. v. (118 Mass. 443)
 i, 459, 460; iii, 328, 329, 332
 — v. Fail (26 Ala. 605)
 ii, 1178; iii, 677
 — v. Kroth (37 Kan. 235) ii, 959b
 — v. Mathewes (5 S. C. 478)
 iii, 432b
 — v. P. (94 Ill. 581)i, 256
 — v. P. (96 Ill. 602)
 i, 423; iii, 740
 —, P. v. (122 Mich. 281) . . .iii, 413
 —, P. v. (37 N. Y. 117; 93
 Am. D. 551) ii, 655, 656, 665,
 668; iii, 721
 —, P. v. (49 N. Y. 137)
 ii, 961, 977, 1057, 1107, 1265, 1389
 —, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 240;
 4 Eng. L. & Eq. 560) iii, 919, 921
 — v. S. (52 Ala. 370)iii, 754
 — v. S. (13 Ark. 694)ii, 1278
 — v. S. (62 Ark. 516)ii, 688
 — v. S. (73 Ark. 386)iii, 718
 — v. S. (Ark. 1910) i, 332,
 357; ii, 649, iii, 403, 407, 415,
 596, 642
 — v. S. (86 Ga. 401; 22 Am.
 St. 465) ii, 1093, 1119
 — v. S. (8 Humph. 118)
 i, 287; ii, 700, 1115, 1332
 — v. S. (3 Ind. 167) .ii, 597, 606
 — v. S. (31 Iowa, 24)ii, 1152
 — v. S. (Mart. & Yerg. 133)
 ii, 882
 — v. S. (1 Swan Tenn. 411)
 ii, 799
 — v. S. (27 Tex. 701) . . .ii, 870a
 — v. S. (30 Tex. 446)i, 264a
 — v. S. (30 Tex. 521)
 ii, 1012, 1035
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 72) . . .i, 314
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 15) .ii, 975c
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 143) ii, 1310

- Bennet v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 341) ii, 1066
 — v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 52) ii, 1125, 1213, 1214
 — v. S. (57 Wis. 69; 46 Am. R. 26) i, 68, 75a; ii, 1179; iii, 666
 — v. S. (2 Yerg. 472) . . . i, 287
 —, S. v. (4 Dev. & Bat. 43) ii, 1138, 1308; iii, 383, 386
 —, S. v. (14 La. An. 651) ii, 909, 931, 1212
 —, S. v. (75 Me. 590) . . . ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (102 Mo. 356) i, 147; ii, 713
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 503) . . ii, 1298
 — v. Smith (21 Barb. 439) ii, 1087
 — v. Talbois (1 Ld. Raym. 149) ii, 596
 —, U. S. v. (16 Blatch. 338) i, 315; ii, 1000
 —, U. S. v. (17 Blatch. 357) i, 447; ii, 966; iii, 407
 Bennington, S. v. (44 Kan. 583) ii, 975e, 976
 Benson, In re (34 Fed. Rep. 649) i, 224
 — v. C. (158 Mass. 164) . . i, 453
 — v. McMahon (127 U. S. 457) i, 224
 — v. Offley (2 Show. 510; 3 Mod. 121) i, 51; iii, * 3
 —, P. v. (6 Cal. 221; 65 Am. D. 506) iii, 966
 —, P. v. (52 Cal. 380) . . . ii, 1277
 —, Rex v. (2 Camp. 508) iii, 933e
 — v. Shotwell, (103 Cal. 163) ii, 1195
 — v. S. (68 Ala. 544) . . . iii, 808
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 6) . . . iii, 833
 —, S. v. (38 Ind. 60) i, 145
 — v. S. (122 Ala. 100) . . . iii, 422
 — v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 254) . ii, 814
 —, U. S. v. (12 Saw. 477; 31 Fed. Rep. 896) ii, 931
 — v. U. S. (27 A. D. 331) i, 431
 Benstine v. S. (2 Lea, 169; 31 Am. R. 593) iii, 966
 Benthall, S. v. (5 Humph. 519) iii, 21
 Benthall, S. v. (82 N. C. 664) i, 314a; iii, 63
 Bentler v. C. (Ky. 1911) . . . ii, 1000
 Bentley v. Cooke (3 Doug. 422) iii, 69
 —, P. v. (75 Cal. 407) ii, 1074; iii, 227
 Bentley, P. v. (77 Cal. 7; 11 Am. St. 225) ii, 816, 1181, 1185, 1248; iii, 228
 —, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 148) ii, 1261
 Benton v. S. (30 Ark. 328) ii, 949, 965, 982a
 — v. S. (Ga. App. 1911) . . ii, 1190
 —, S. v. (2 Dev. & Bat. 196) ii, 909, 931
 —, S. v. (65 Iowa, 482) . . . ii, 966d
 —, S. v. (48 N. H. 551) . . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (59 N. J. L. 551) iii, 794
 — v. S. (52 Tex. Cr. 422) . ii, 816
 Benzion, S. v. (79 Iowa, 467) i, 264j
 Berberich, P. v. (20 Barb. 224) i, 314a
 Berberick, S. v. (38 Mont. 423) ii, 1220
 Berchet, Rex v. (1 Show. 106) i, 141
 Berens, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 842) i, 293; ii, 964
 Bergfeldt, S. v. (41 Wash. 234) i, 399
 Bergemann v. Backer (157 U. S. 655) iii, 580, 584
 Bergen v. P. (17 Ill. 426; 65 Am. D. 672) . ii, 1195, 1244, 1246
 Berger, C. v. (3 Brews. 247) ii, 909
 —, Reg. v. (1894, 1 Q. B. 823) iii, 1055
 Bergin v. S. (31 Ohio St. 111) iii, 670, 671
 Bergman, Ex parte (Tex.) . . i, 220
 Bergman, S. v. (37 Minn. 407) i, 315
 —, S. v. (6 Or. 341) ii, 586
 Bergstrasser v. P. (134 Ill. App. 609) i, 281; ii, 714
 Berkenfield v. P. (191 Ill. 272) ii, 1301
 Berkley, Rex v. (1 Keny. 80) ii, 1378
 —, S. v. (92 Mo. 41) ii, 951a
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 122) . . i, 276
 —, S. v. (92 Mo. 41) . . . ii, 951, 951a
 Berks v. Pile (18 Pa. 493) . . ii, 1316
 Berliner v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 181) ii, 795
 Berman v. P. (101 Ill. 322) . ii, 1264
 Bernadotti, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. 316) ii, 1212
 Bernal, P. v. (10 Cal. 66) . . ii, 1144
 Bernard, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 240) ii, 733a
 —, S. v. (45 Iowa, 234) . . . ii, 1152
 Berneker v. S. (40 Neb. 810) ii, 1117
 Berner, P. v. (13 Johns. 383) i, 229
 Berney v. S. (69 Ala. 220) . . ii, 1247

- Bernhard v. S. (76 Ga. 613) .i, 100
 Bernhardt v. S. (82 Wis. 23) ii, 982a
 Berning, S. v. (91 Mo. 82) .ii, 1005a
 Bernor, P. v. (115 Mich. 692) .iii, 963
 Bernstein, P. v. (250 Ill. 63) iii, 53
 Berrian v. S. (2 Zab. 9) .i, 344, 345; ii, 665, 1352, 1354
 Berrien v. S. (83 Ga. 381) .ii, 486
 Berriman, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 388) .ii, 1242
 —, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 601) .ii, 683
 Berrisford v. S. (66 Ga. 53) .iii, 426
 Berritt, S. v. (17 N. H. 268) i, 314a
 Berry v. Adamson (6 B. & C. 528; 2 Car. & P. 503) .i, 157
 — v. C. (10 Bush, 15) .ii, 1241
 —, C. v. (5 Gray, 93) .iii, 998
 —, Reg. v. (1 Q. B. D. 447) .ii, 950c; iii, 666, 667
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody & R. 463) .ii, 597
 —, Rex v. (4 T. R. 217) .iii, 809
 — v. S. (63 Ala. 126) .ii, 850
 — v. S. (65 Ala. 117) .ii, 888
 — v. S. (Dudley, S. C. 215) ii, 856
 — v. S. (10 Ga. 511) ii, 979, 989a, 995, 993, 1175, 1223, 1247, 1254; iii, 676, 754, 778
 — v. S. (87 Ga. 579) ii, 975c, 1279
 — v. S. (105 Ga. 683) .ii, 984
 — v. S. (31 Ohio St. 219; 27 Am. R. 506) .ii, 978
 — v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 202) .ii, 1220
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 515) .ii, 975c
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 249) iii, 1054
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 423) .ii, 1181, 1184
 — v. S. (Tex. 1897) .ii, 1206
 — v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 420) iii, 705
 —, C. v. (141 Ky. 477) .iii, 897
 —, S. v. (8 Greenl. 179) .i, 264a
 —, S. v. (4 Halst. 374) .ii, 606
 —, S. v. (50 La. An. 46) .ii, 1223
 —, S. v. (21 Mo. 504) .iii, 992
 —, S. v. (62 Mo. 595) ii, 772, 778
 —, S. v. (83 N. C. 603) .i, 314a
 Berryhill v. Kirchner (96 Pa. 489) .iii, 432b
 Berryman v. Wise (4 T. R. 366) .iii, 804
 Bersch v. S. (13 Ind. 434; 74 Am. D. 263) .ii, 982a, 1128, 1140, 1170; iii, 428
 Bertchey, S. v. (77 N. J. L. 640) .ii, 980
 Bertin, S. v. (24 La. An. 46) .i, 273; ii, 965
 Bertrand, S. v. (122 La. 856) i, 264b
 Bertrees, S. v. (Nev. 1910) .ii, 1248
 Bertrong v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 160) .ii, 1269
 Bescher v. S. (32 Ind. 480) .i, 314
 Besimer v. P. (15 Ill. 439) .i, 264a, 264b
 Beslow v. Sargent (74 Minn. 242) .ii, 1317
 Besold, P. v. (154 Cal. 363) .i, 423; ii, 977
 Bess v. C. (118 Ky. 858) .ii, 1255; iii, 432c
 —, S. v. (31 La. An. 191) .ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (20 Mo. 419) .ii, 611
 Bessa, S. v. (115 La. 259) .ii, 1113
 Bessette v. S. (101 Ind. 85) .ii, 975a; iii, 967
 Best, C. v. (180 Mass. 492) .ii, 1178
 —, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1167; 6 Mod. 137; 1 Salk. 174) .i, 61; iii, 241
 —, S. v. (7 Blackf. 611) .i, 236
 —, S. v. (108 N. C. 748) .ii, 687
 Bestin, S. v. (11 Gray, 54) .ii, 1264
 Beswick, S. v. (13 R. I. 211) .i, 100
 Bethel v. C. (80 Ky. 526) .ii, 975c; iii, 975
 —, Rex v. (5 Mod. 19) .ii, 1301
 —, S. v. (97 N. C. 459) .ii, 1181, 1182
 Bethell's Case (1 Salk. 348) .ii, 1410
 Bethell, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 17) .ii, 600, 1377, 1378
 Bethune v. S. (48 Ga. 505) .iii, 133
 —, S. v. (86 S. C. 143) .ii, 665, 951
 Betsall, S. v. (11 W. Va. 703) .ii, 1169; iii, 138
 Betsworth, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 93) .iii, 158
 Bettsworth, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 221) .ii, 1006; iii, 820
 Bettilini, U. S. v. (1 Woods, 654) .i, 325, 436
 Betton, C. v. (5 Cush. 427) .i, 126; iii, 52
 Betts, Reg. v. (16 Q. B. 1022) .iii, 1050
 — v. S. (66 Ga. 508) .ii, 852, 1190, 1249
 — v. S. (6 Ga. App. 773) .ii, 527
 — v. S. (93 Ind. 375) .iii, 115
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) .iii, 630
 Beuermann, S. v. (59 Kan. 586) .i, 314; iii, 677

Bevans, P. v. (52 Cal. 470) . . i,	360	Bigby v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 101) iii,	105
—, U. S. v. (3 Wheat. 336) i,	314a	Bigcraft v. P. (30 Colo. 298) iii,	973
Beverett v. S. (156 Ala. 101) ii,	793	Bigelow, S. v. (101 Iowa 430) ii,	1086
Beverlin, S. v. (30 Kan. 611) ii,	612	—, C. v. (8 Met. 235) . . . ii,	1126
Beverly, S. v. (14 Vroom, 139)		—, C. v. (3 Pick. 31) . . . iii,	386
	i, 314a	— v. Hartford Bridge (14	
Bevington v. S. (2 Ohio St. 160)		Conn. 565; 36 Am. D. 502) ii,	1417
	iii, 470	— v. Stearns (19 Johns. 39;	
Bew, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 480)		10 Am. D. 189) j,	267
	iii, 730	Biggerstaff v. C. (11 Bush, 169)	
Bezek, C. v. (168 Pa. St. 603) ii,	1250		i, 314; iii,
Bezou, S. v. (48 La. An. 1369) i,	281	—, S. v. (17 Mont. 510) . . ii,	1086
Bezy, P. v. (67 Cal. 223) . . . iii,	612	Biggs v. P. (8 Barb. 547) . . . iii,	1025
—, P. v. (73 Cal. 186) . . . ii,	1279	— v. S. (29 Ga. 723; 76 Am.	
Bibb v. S. (83 Ala. 84) ii,	622	D. 630) iii,	95
—, S. v. (68 Mo. 286) iii, 406,	416	— v. S. (13 Wyo. 94)	691
Bibby, P. v. (91 Cal. 470) . . . iii,	428	Bigham v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 244)	
Bibel v. P. (67 Ill. 172) ii,	897		iii, 142
Bice v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 936) . ii,	909	Bignold, Reg. v. (4 D. & R. 70;	
Bickerdike v. Dean (21 Ill. 199)		D. & R. N. P. 59) ii,	963
	i, 314a	Bilansky v. S. (3 Minn. 427)	
Bickford, U. S. v. (4 Blatch.			ii, 1343; iii,
337) ii, 764,	959a	—, S. v. (3 Minn. 246) . . . i,	314a
Bickley v. Norris (2 Brev. 252)		Bilbo, S. v. (19 La. An. 76) . . i,	405
	iii, 382	Bill v. C. (7 Grat. 201) ii,	314a
Bicksler, U. S. v. (1 Mackey,		— v. P. (14 Ill. 432) . . . ii,	975,
341) ii, 1169, 1265; iii,	266	—, P. v. (10 Johns. 95)	
Bickum, C. v. (153 Mass. 386)			ii, 1021, 1176
	i, 421	— v. S. (29 Ala. 34) ii,	931a
Biddle v. Ash (2 Ashm. 211) . . ii,	1417	— v. S. (5 Humph. 155) . . . ii,	1078
— v. C. (13 S. & R. 405) . . . ii,	893	—, S. v. (13 Ire. 373) i,	314a
— v. Ramsey (52 Mo. 153)		—, S. v. (6 Jones. N. C. 34)	
	i, 458		ii, 1078
— v. S. (67 Md. 304) ii,	943	—, S. v. (15 La. An. 114) . . ii,	909
Bidleman, P. v. (104 Cal. 608)		Billard v. S. (30 Tex. 367; 94	
	ii, 1125	Am. D. 317) iii,	740
Biddison, P. v. (121 N. Y. S.		Bille, S. v. (35 La. An. 851) . ii,	1275
129) ii,	989a	Billigheimer v. S. (32 Ohio St.	
Bidwell, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C.		435) iii, 816,	818
222) iii,	897	Billinglea v. S. (56 Ga. 686) . iii,	152
Bieber v. S. (45 Ga. 569) . . . iii,	980	Billings v. Avery (7 Conn. 236)	
Biebusch, S. v. (32 Mo. 276)			i, 264b, 264f,
	iii, 127,		264j
—, U. S. v. (1 McCarry, 42)		—, C. v. (167 Mass. 283) . . ii,	1036
	ii, 1397	— v. S. (107 Ind. 54; 57 Am.	
Bielby, S. v. (21 Wis. 204)		R. 77) ii,	713
	i, 184,	—, S. v. (140 Mo. 193) . . . i,	72
Bielfus, P. v. (59 Mich. 576)		—, S. v. (72 Mo. 662) ii,	733
	ii, 975a,	Billingslea v. S. (68 Ala. 486)	
Biemel v. S. (71 Wis. 444) . . . i,	281		ii, 850; iii,
Bienstock, S. v. (N. J. 1909) . iii,	243	Billingsley v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1910)	
Bierbach, S. v. (47 Wis. 529) . ii,	1265		ii, 1149
Bierbauer, S. v. (111 Minn.		—, S. v. (43 Tex. 93) iii,	20
129) iii, 415,	447	Billingsly v. S. (3 Tex. Ap.	
Bierce, S. v. (27 Conn. 319)		686) ii,	1264
	ii, 611,	Billington, S. v. (33 Me. 146) i,	315
— v. Stocking (11 Gray, 174)		Billis v. S. (2 McCord, 12) . . ii,	946
	iii, 632	Billy v. S. (2 Nott & McC. 356)	
			i, 314; iii,
			824

Bilton v. Ter. (1 Okl. Cr. 566)	ii, 1207	Bird v. S. (50 Ga. 585)	ii, 868, 959a, 962, 1190
Bindernagel v. S. (60 N. J. L. 307)	iii, 280	— v. S. (53 Ga. 602)	—
Binfield v. S. (15 Neb. 484) .ii,	1189	— v. S. (55 Ga. 317)	ii, 811, 856, 886, 1357
Bing v. S. (52 Ark. 263).ii, 975e,	979	— v. S. (107 Ind. 154)	ii, 980b; iii, 618, 620
Bingham, P. v. (211 U. S. 408)	i, 220	—, S. v. (1 Misso. 585) . . .ii,	1181, 1182
—, S. v. (51 Wash. 616) .iii,	188	—, U. S. v. (2 Brev. 85) . .ii,	1278
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 21) . . .i,	405	—, U. S. v. (1 Sprague, 299)	ii, 1013
Bingle v. S. (161 Ind. 369) .iii,	718	—, S. v. (1 Misso. 585) . . .ii,	66
Bines v. S. (118 Ga. 320) . . .ii,	1244	Birdg v. S. (31 Ind. 88) . . .iii,	845
Bink v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 445) i,	429	Birdsall, C. v. (69 Pa. 482; 8	Am. R. 283)i, 449; ii, 1327
Binney, Reg. v. (1 Ellis & B. 810; 18 Eng. L. & Eq. 318).ii,	1317	— v. Phillips (17 Wend. 464)	ii, 722
Binns, Rex v. (26 How. St. Tr. 595)	ii, 1001	Birdsong v. S. (47 Ala. 68)	ii, 911, 1218
— v. S. (35 Ark. 118)ii,	998a	—, S. v. (36 La. An. 859)	iii, 613, 629
— v. S. (38 Ind. 277)ii,	951a	— v. U. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 472)	iii, 609
— v. S. (46 Ind. 311)	ii, 1066; iii, 624	Birkby, S. v. (122 Iowa 102).ii,	1115
— v. S. (57 Ind. 46; 26 Am. R. 48).i, 1081; iii, 623, 625,	629	Birkenfeld v. S. (104 Md. 253)	ii, 1228, 1231
— v. S. (66 Ind. 428)ii,	975c	Birge v. S. (78 Ala. 435)ii,	1151
Birch, Ex parte (3 Gilman, 134)	ii, 1167	Birkett, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 732)	ii, 1170
—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 185)	ii, 1009	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 86)	iii, 427a
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 79; 2 W. Bl. 790; 2 East P. C. 980)	iii, 418	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 251)	ii, 1169; iii, 415
Bircham, P. v. (12 Cal. 50) . .i,	264a	Birks, S. v. (199 Mo. 263) . . .ii,	1086
Birchim, S. v. (9 Nev. 95) . . .i,	264a	Birmingham, etc., Ry., Reg. v. (1 Gale & D. 457)ii,	768
Bird v. Bird (23 La. An. 262) .i,	316	—, Reg. v. (3 Q. B. 223)	ii, 783, 950a
— v. Davis (1 McCarter, 467)	ii, 1151	Birmingham U. Ry. v. Hale (90 Ala. 8)	ii, 1095
—, P. v. (60 Cal. 7).ii, 975e,	978	Birnbaum, P. v. (114 A. D. 480)	ii, 1270
— v. S. (103 Tenn. 343) . . .ii,	700	Birney v. S. (8 Ohio, 230) . . .ii,	522
— v. S. (49 Tex. 196)iii,	129	Birnie, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 206; 1 Moody & R. 160)i,	234
— v. Terrell (128 Ga. 386).i,	264k	Bisaner, S. v. (97 N. C. 503).iii,	357
—, P. v. (124 Cal. 32)	ii, 1127; iii, 428	Biscoe v. S. (67 Md. 6)ii,	1220
—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 44)	iii, 721, 722	—, S. v. (7 Eng. 683)ii,	863
—, P. v. (126 Mich. 131) . .iii,	2	Bishop, In re (172 Mass. 35).ii,	1410
—, Reg. v. (5 Cox C. C. 11; 2 Eng. L. & Eq. 439)i,	253	— v. C. (13 Grat. 785)i,	138
—, Reg. v. (17 Cox C. C. 387)	iii, 916	—, C. v. (165 Mass. 148) . .ii,	1207
—, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 94; 5 Cox C. C. 20; 2 Eng. L. & Eq. 448)	ii, 816, 1040	—, P. v. (81 Cal. 113)	ii, 1181, 1182; iii, 94
—, Rex v. (2 B. & Ald. 522)	ii, 691	—, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 302)	iii, 911
—, Rex v. (2 Show. 87) . . .i,	200	—, Rex v. (Andr. 220) . . .ii,	769
— v. S. (14 Ga. 43)	ii, 849, 949a, 1276; iii, 607	—, Rex v. (1 Stra. 9)i,	253

- Bishop v. S.** (30 Ala. 34)
 i, 69, 73; iii, 432b, 475, 481
 — v. S. (9 Ga. 121)... ii, 905, 951b
 — v. S. (118 Ga. 799)
 ii, 467; iii, 5
 — v. S. (62 Missis. 289)
 ii, 68, 72
 — v. S. (96 Miss. 846)
 iii, 673, 676
 — v. S. (43 Tex. 390) ii, 980, 1148
 — S. v. (7 Conn. 181)... i, 314
 — S. v. (1 D. Chip. 120)
 ii, 590, 1138; iii, 916, 933a, 934
 — S. v. (15 Me. 122)
 ii, 674, 675a
 — S. v. (22 Mo. Ap. 435.) ii, 763
 — S. v. (73 N. C. 44)... ii, 1004
 — S. v. (98 N. C. 773)
 i, 459; ii, 1249, 1252
Bishop of Lincoln v. Wolferstan (1 W. Bl. 490)... i, 406
Biss, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 773)
 iii, 510
Bissett, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 148) ii, 816
Bissex v. Bissex (3 Bur. 1729)
 i, 406
Bissonnette, S. v. (Conn. 1910)
 ii, 1247
Bissot v. S. (53 Ind. 408)
 i, 68; ii, 1015a
Bitancourt, P. v. (73 Cal. 1) ii, 1265
Bitman, S. v. (13 Iowa, 485) iii, 62
Bittick v. McEwen (7 Heisk. 1) ii, 1350
 — v. S. (40 Tex. 117)
 ii, 1005a; iii, 63a, 77
Bitting v. S. (13 Iowa, 600)... i, 452
Bittinger, S. v. (55 Mo. 596)
 iii, 329
Bittings v. S. (56 Ind. 101) iii, 419
Bitton, Rex. v. (6 Car. & P. 92)
 ii, 733a
Bivens v. S. (6 Eng. 455)
 ii, 1264, 1275, 1278, 1357; iii, 600
Bixbe v. S. (6 Ohio, 86)
 ii, 472, 1018, 1028
Bixby v. S. (15 Ark. 395)... ii, 1279
Bixler, S. v. (62 Md. 354)... iii, 922
Bixley, Ex parte (13 Ark. 286)
 ii, 1264
Bjoraas, S. v. (98 Minn. 301) iii, 400
Blaby, Reg. v. (1894, 2 Q. B. 170...) iii, 249
Black, P. v. (147 Cal. 426) iii, 691
 — v. S. (83 Ala. 81; 3 Am. St. 691) i, 458, 459, iii, 754
Black v. S. (1 Ala. App. 168)
 iii, 740, 1745
 — v. S. (84 Ark. 121) iii, 620
 — v. S. (36 Ga. 447; 91 Am. D. 772) ii, 1285
 — v. S. (47 Ga. 589) ii, 951a
 — v. S. (119 Ga. 746) iii, 965
 — v. S. (57 Ind. 109) iii, 62
 — v. S. (2 Md. 376) ii, 537
 — v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 547)... i, 71
 — v. S. (42 Tex. 377) ii, 909
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 368)
 ii, 1049, 1076, 1077, 1196
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 329) ii, 1086
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 124) iii, 147
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 495) ii, 1279
 — v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 590) ii, 949b
 — v. S. (59 Wis. 471) ii, 977, 1169
 — S. v. (59 Iowa, 390)... ii, 1181
 — S. v. (6 Jones, N. C. 510)
 ii, 966a, 1207
 — S. v. (42 La. An. 861) ii, 952a
 — S. v. (63 Me. 210)
 ii, 1152; iii, 960
 — S. v. (9 Misso. 689)... ii, 639
 — S. v. (143 Mo. 166)
 ii, 1169, 1170
 — S. v. (12 Mo. Ap. 531) ii, 683
 — S. v. (31 Tex. 560)... ii, 685
 — U. S. v. (12 Bankr. Reg. 340) ii, 1181
Blackburn v. C. (12 Bush, 181) ii, 981, 1244, 1245
 — v. S. (71 Ala. 319; 46 Am. R. 323) ii, 962
 — v. S. (3 Head, 690) i, 316
 — v. S. (23 Ohio St. 146)
 ii, 1053; iii, 608, 645, 674
 — v. S. (39 Tex. 153) iii, 63a
 — S. v. (Md. 1910) ii, 1254
 — S. v. (80 N. C. 474)
 ii, 1209, 1212
Blackmer v. S. (74 Neb. 671) i, 1, 1058
Blackman v. C. (124 Pa. 578) i, 405
 — P. v. (127 Cal. 248) i, 314
 — v. Johnson (35 Ala. 252)
 ii, 1178; iii, 677
 — P. v. (1 Denio, 632)
 i, 264f, 264m
 — v. S. (36 Ala. 295) ii, 1094
 — v. S. (76 Ga. 288) ii, 951, 951a
 — v. S. (78 Ga. 592) ii, 975a, 1074
 — v. S. (80 Ga. 785) i, 68; ii, 909
 — S. v. (32 Kan. 615) ii, 685
Blackshare v. S. (Ark. 1910)
 ii, 975; iii, 986
Blackson, Rex. v. (8 Car. & P. 43) i, 449

- Blackstone v. S. (15 Ala. 415) . . . iii, 847
 —, S. v. (74 Ind. 592) . . . iii, 924
 Blackwelder, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 38) . . . i, 273
 Blackwell, P. v. (27 Cal. 65) . . . i, 281; ii, 1350, 1356
 — v. S. (67 Ga. 76; 44 Am. R. 717) . . . ii, 965, 975
 — v. S. (74 Ga. 816) . . . iii, 373
 — v. S. (119 Ga. 314) . . . iii, 18
 — v. S. (11 Ind. 196) . . . ii, 1144
 — v. S. (Tex. 1903) . . . ii, 1270
 — v. S. (3 Pike, 320) . . . i, 264e
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 194) . . . ii, 943a, 1085; iii, 628
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 416) . i, 354
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 672) . . . iii, 992, 995
 —, S. v. (9 Ala. 79) . . . ii, 979, 982, 1395
 —, S. v. (3 Ind. 529) . . . iii, 840
 Blacquiere v. Hawkins (1 Doug. 378) . . . ii, 1268
 Blagden, Reg. v. (10 Mod. 296) . . . i, 141
 Blain, S. v. (118 Ia. 466) . . . ii, 751
 Blair v. Com. (93 Ky. 493) . ii, 1013
 — v. Hamilton (32 Cal. 49) . . . ii, 1345
 — v. Marye (80 Va. 485) . . . i, 279, 286
 — v. S. (52 Ala. 343) . . . ii, 946, 976, 980, 1357
 — v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 359) . ii, 959a
 — v. S. (Okl. 1910) . . . i, 354
 —, S. v. (72 Iowa, 591) . . . i, 242
 —, S. v. (13 Rich. 93) . . . iii, 998
 —, S. v. (53 Vt. 24) . . . i, 314
 —, S. v. (63 W. Va. 635) . iii, 700
 Blaisdell v. Raymond (4 Abb. Pr. 446; 14 How. Pr. 265) . iii, 793
 —, S. v. (33 N. H. 388) . . ii, 638
 —, S. v. (49 N. H. 81) . . . i, 387; ii, 706
 —, S. v. (59 N. H. 328) . . iii, 934
 —, U. S. v. (3 Ben. 132) . . . i, 287, 292; ii, 1161, 1164
 Blais v. S. (94 Ark. 327) . . . iii, 415, 422
 — v. S. (Ark. 1910) . . . i, 357, 436
 Blake v. Beech (1 Ex. D. 320) . . . ii, 717
 — v. Burke (42 Md. 45) . . . i, 189
 —, C. v. (12 Allen, 188) . . . i, 388, 391; ii, 1265
 — v. Irish (21 Me. 450) . . ii, 978
 — v. P. (73 N. Y. 586) . . . ii, 975a
 Blake, Reg. v. (6 Q. B. 126) . . . iii, 210, 211, 227, 230, 245
 — v. S. (18 Ind. App. 280) . . . iii, 286
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 149) . . i, 390
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 581) . . ii, 1250
 —, S. v. (25 Me. 350) . . . ii, 1082
 —, S. v. (39 Me. 322) . . . iii, 959
 Blakeley, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 176) . . . i, 229; iii, 472
 Blakely v. S. (24 Tex. Ap. 616; 5 Am. St. 912) . . . ii, 1170
 —, S. v. (83 Mo. 359) . . . ii, 665
 Blakeney, S. v. (33 S. C. 111) . . . i, 407; iii, 534
 Blaker v. S. (130 Ind. 203) . . . iii, 740, 742, 746
 Blakesley, S. v. (39 Kan. 152) . . . iii, 838
 —, S. v. (43 Kan. 250) . . . i, 451
 Blalack v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 376) . i, 264a
 Blalock v. Pillsbury (76 Ga. 493) . . . i, 68, 74
 — v. S. (40 Tex. Cr. 34) . . ii, 1207
 Blan, S. v. (69 Mo. 317) . . . ii, 966b, 1015; iii, 520, 527
 Blanc v. Murray (36 La. An. 162; 51 Am. R. 7) . . . ii, 1417
 Blanchard, C. v. (105 Mass. 173) . . . ii, 706a
 —, S. v. (74 Iowa, 628) . . . i, 384; ii, 472, 486; iii, 406
 Blanchette, C. v. (157 Mass. 486) . . . iii, 166
 Bland v. P. (3 Scam. 364) . . . i, 51, iii, 475, 480
 — v. S. (75 Ala. 574) . . . ii, 931
 — v. S. (2 Ind. 608) . . . ii, 1086, 1279, 1384
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 15) . . . ii, 1012, 1094
 —, S. v. (97 N. C. 438) . . . i, 160, 161
 Blandford v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 627) . . . i, 224b
 Blanding, C. v. (3 Pick. 304; 15 Am. D. 214) . i, 53; ii, 1100; iii, 800, 805
 Blands, S. v. (101 Mo. App. 618) . . . ii, 713
 Blankenship v. C. (23 Ky. L. 1995) . . . iii, 514
 — v. S. (55 Ark. 244) . . . ii, 1066; iii, 740, 752
 — v. S. (112 Ga. 402) . . . ii, 1003
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 218) . . iii, 754
 —, S. v. (21 Mo. 504) . . . ii, 688

Blankenshire v. S. (70 Ala. 10)	i, 314a	Blodgett v. Race, (18 Hun, 132)	i, 230
Blankman, P. v. (17 Wend. 252)	i, 264f	— v. S. (50 Neb. 121) . . . ii,	759
Blanks v. C. (105 Ky. 41) . . i,	73	—, S. v. (143 Iowa, 578)	iii, 422, 427
Blanton v. Breckenridge (Litt. Sel. Cas. 25) ii,	1379	—, S. v. (50 Ore. 329)	ii, 1220, 1228, 1241
— v. C. (22 Ky. L. 515) . . iii,	1005	—, U. S. v. (35 Ga. 336)	ii, 867, 877, 934
— v. S. (1 Wash. 265.) . . iii,	585	Bloedow, S. v. (44 Wis. 135) ii,	1264
Blatt, P. v. (24 N. Y. Cr. 418) ii,	1116	—, S. v. (45 Wis. 279)	ii, 1005; iii, 359
Blauvelt, S. v. (9 Vroom, 306)	iii, 172, 183	Blois v. S. (92 Ga. 584) . . . ii,	1170
Blea, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 735)	ii, 597	Blood v. Bates (31 Vt. 147) . ii,	1291
Bleasdale v. Darby (9 Price, 606) ii,	1362	—, C. v. (141 Mass. 571)	ii, 975c, 1121, 1127
—, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 765)	i, 51, 459	Bloodsworth, S. v. (25 Or. 83)	iii, 187
Bledsoe v. C. (6 Rand. 673) . ii,	951a	Bloodworth, S. v. (94 N. C. 918)	ii, 639
—, S. v. (47 Ark. 233)	i, 434; iii, 287a	Bloom, In re (53 Mich. 597) ii,	1327
Bleekley, S. v. (18 Mo. 428) ii,	875	—, S. v. (68 Ind. 54; 34 Am. R. 247) ii,	1113
Blemer v. P. (76 Ill. 265)	ii, 590, 1277	—, S. v. (17 Wis. 521) . . . i,	316
Blend v. P. (41 N. Y. 604) . . i,	314	Bloomer v. S. (75 Ark. 297) iii,	612
Blennerhassett, S. v. (Walk. Missis. 7) ii,	1021, 1166	— v. P. (1 Abb. Ap. 146) ii,	1101
Blevins v. S. (68 Ala. 92) . . . ii,	931	— v. S. (3 Sneed, 66)	ii, 872; iii, 56
— v. S. (31 Ark. 53) i,	264a	Bloomgart, U. S. v. (2 Ben. 356)	i, 233
Blevins v. S. (85 Ark. 195)	iii, 911, 922	Bloomhuff v. S. (8 Blackf. 205)	ii, 1005
— v. S. (Meigs, 82) ii,	1355	Bloomington v. Heiland (67 Ill. 278) i,	264a, 268
Blige v. S. (20 Fla. 742; 51 Am. R. 628) i,	951	Bloor, S. v. (20 Mont. 574)	ii, 511, 557, 1090
Blincoe, C. v. (3 Bush, 12) . . i,	264f	Blount v. S. (49 Ala. 381)	ii, 1005a, 1085, 1087
Bliss v. S. (117 Wis. 596) . . . ii,	1003	— v. S. (76 Ga. 17) ii, 486; iii,	751
—, S. v. (21 Minn. 458) . . . ii,	1264	—, S. v. (124 La. 202)	i, 72; ii, 1069, 1121, 1214, 1209, 1247
—, S. v. (27 Wash. 463) . . iii,	740	Blue v. C. (4 Watts, 215) . . iii,	942
Bliven, P. v. (112 N. Y. 79; 8 Am. St. 701) . . i, 332; iii, 1, 3,	4	—, S. v. (84 N. C. 807) . . . ii,	1006
Blize, S. v. (111 Mo. 464) . . iii,	927	—, S. v. (17 Utah 165) . . . ii,	1115
Blizzard, S. v. (70 Md. 385; 14 Am. St. 366) . . . iii, 173, 175,	178	Bluett v. S. (151 Ala. 41) . . . ii,	1094
Block v. S. (66 Ala. 493) . . . ii,	688	Bluff v. S. (10 Ohio St. 547)	ii, 1128; iii, 428
— v. S. (100 Ind. 357) . . . ii,	902	Bluitt v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 39; 41 Am. R. 666) iii,	153
— v. S. (44 Tex. 620) iii,	321	— v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 525) . . i,	387
— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 175) ii,	1274	Blum, In re (9 Misc. 571) . . . i,	230
Blocker v. S. (60 Fla. 4) . . . ii,	1353	Blume v. S. (154 Ind. 343) . ii,	698, 1265, 22, 677
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 279) . ii,	975c	Blumenberg v. S. (55 Missis. 528) ii,	711
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 16) . ii,	975c	Blumenthal v. S. (121 Ga. 477)	ii, 981
— v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 30) . . ii,	978		
—, S. v. (14 Ala. 450) ii,	869		
Blodget v. Royalton (14 Vt. 288) iii,	1054		
— v. S. (3 Ind. 403) ii,	548, 549		
—, S. v. (1 Root, 534)	iii, 429, 433		

Blunt v. C. (4 Leigh, 689; 26 Am. D. 341)	ii, 976	Bodine v. S. (129 Ala. 106) .ii,	1087
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 234) . .i,	314a	Bodkin, Reg. v. (9 Cox C. C. 403)	ii, 1228
—, S. v. (59 Iowa, 468) . .iii,	972	—, Reg. v. (9 Cox C. C. 404) .	ii, 969
Blydenburgh, S. v. (135 Iowa, 264)	ii, 1093	Bodle, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 186) .	ii, 966c
Blythe v. S. (4 Ind. 525) i, 286,	305	Bodly, S. v. (7 Blackf. 355) .ii,	931
— v. S. (47 Ohio St. 234) .ii,	965	Boeger v. Langenberg (97 Mo. 390; 10 Am. St. 322) . .i,	209, 240
—, S. v. (1 Dev. & Bat. 199) .	i, 325	Boenninghausen, Ex parte (91 Mo. 301)	ii, 1410
Boaler, Reg. v. (17 Cox C. C. 569)	iii, 804	—, Ex parte (21 Mo. Ap. 267)	ii, 1410
Boardman, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 147; 2 Lewin, 181) .	iii, 402, 415	Boes v. S. (125 Ind. 205) . .iii,	691
—, S. v. (64 Me. 523) . . .	iii, 112, 113	Bogain, S. v. (12 La. An. 264) .	ii, 980, 1003
— v. Woodman (47 N. H. 120)	iii, 678	Bogardus, S. v. (36 Wash. 297) .	ii, 759
Boas, P. v. (92 N. Y. 560) . .ii,	1264	Bogart, P. v. (36 Cal. 245) .	ii, 495; iii, 705
Boasberg, S. v. (124 La. 289) .	i, 144, 264	—, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 143) .iii,	836
Boatmeyer v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 473)	ii, 1190	Bogert v. P. (6 Hun, 262) . .ii,	1366
Boatwright, S. v. (10 Rich. 407) .	ii, 931, 945	Bogget v. Frier (11 East, 301) .	iii, 138
Boaz, C. v. (140 Ky. 715) .	ii, 976, 1223	Boggs, P. v. (20 Cal. 432) .	ii, 999, 1013
Bob v. S. (29 Ala. 20)	ii, 752	— v. S. (45 Ala. 30; 6 Am. R. 689)	ii, 919
— v. S. (32 Ala. 560) . . .	ii, 1220, 1239, 1241, 1254; iii,	— v. Washington Commis- sioners (10 Neb. 297)	ii, 1317
— v. S. (7 Humph. 129) . .ii,	1351	Bogle, Ex parte (20 Tex. Ap. 127)	ii, 1306
— v. S. (2 Yerg. 173) . . .	ii, 1266, 1377	Bogue, S. v. (5 Md. 352) . . .i,	314a
Bobbit v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 314) .	iii, 433	Bohan, S. v. (15 Kan. 407) .	i, 68, 71; ii, 1207, 1215
—, S. v. (215 Mo. 10) .ii, 909,	931	—, S. v. (19 Kan. 28) .ii, 931,	1265
—, S. v. (228 Mo. 252) . . .ii,	1107	Bohanan v. S. (18 Neb. 57; 53 Am. R. 791)	ii, 909, 975b
—, S. v. (Mo. 1908)iii,	596	—, S. v. (76 Mo. 562) . . .	i, 68, 73; iii, 601
—, S. v. (70 N. C. 81) . . .iii,	912	Bohannon v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 271)	ii, 1358; iii, 506, 584
Bobel v. P. (173 Ill. 19) . . .i,	407	—, S. v. (21 Mo. 490) . . .	ii, 761, 768; iii, 855, 856
Bockstruck, S. v. (136 Mo. 335) .	ii, 632, 892	Boies, S. v. (41 Me. 344) .	i, 264b, 264k, 264m; ii, 1264
Boddie v. S. (52 Ala. 395) .	iii, 960, 968	Bojorquez, P. v. (55 Cal. 463) .	ii, 1262
Boddy v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 528) .	ii, 975c, 980	Bolam, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 192)	ii, 730, 931, 951b
Bode v. S. (80 Neb. 74) . . .iii,	323a	Boland v. P. (19 Hun, 80) . .ii,	1120
Bodekee, S. v. (34 Iowa, 520) .	ii, 1094	— v. P. (25 Hun, 423) . . .i,	440
Bodine v. C. (24 Pa. 69)i,	264a	—, S. v. (12 Mo. Ap. 74) .iii,	914
—, P. v. (1 Denio, 281) .ii, 906,	909, 934, 945, 949, 1113, 1119,	Bolanger, P. v. (71 Cal. 17) .	ii, 1159, 1173
1179, 1265; iii, 607,	629	Bolanz v. C. (24 Grat. 31) . . .i,	264f
—, P. v. (Edm. Sel. Cas. 36) .	ii, 947		
—, P. v. (7 Hill, N. Y. 147) .	i, 71		

- Bolden v. S. (Miss. 1911)
 ii, 1244; iii, 53
 ———, S. v. (109 La. 484) . . . ii, 1196
- Bolding v. S. (23 Tex. Ap. 172)
 ii, 909
- Bold's Case (1 Salk. 53) . . . ii, 1013
- Bolds, S. v. (37 La. An. 312) ii, 951
- Boldt v. S. (72 Wis. 7) . . . i, 68
- Bolen v. P. (184 Ill. 338) . . . ii, 1353
 ——— v. S. (26 Ohio St. 371) . ii, 1184
- Boles v. S. (46 Ala. 204) . . . iii, 36
 ——— v. S. (24 Missis. 445)
 ii, 876, 882, 931
 ——— v. S. (9 Sm. & M. 284) ii, 980
 ——— v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 398)
 ii, 926, 999
 ——— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 650) i, 431
 ——— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 422) iii, 56
- Bolger, C. v. (229 Pa. 597)
 ii, 763, 865
- Bolik, P. v. (241 Ill. 394) . . . ii, 1062
- Bolin v. S. (9 Lea, 516) . . . ii, 1209
- Boling, P. v. (83 Call. 380)
 ii, 975e, 980, 1101
- Bolkom, C. v. (3 Pick. 281)
 ii, 481; 1341; iii, 494
- Bollig, Ex parte (31 Ill. 88)
 ii, 1300, 1301, 1306
- Bolling v. S. (78 Ala. 469) . . ii, 966b
 ——— v. S. (54 Ark. 588)
 i, 269; ii, 980a; iii, 671
- Bollinger, S. v. (69 Mo. 577)
 ii, 1264, 1272
- Bollman, Ex parte (4 Cranch, 75) i, 226
- Bolln v. S. (51 Neb. 581) . . . ii, 909
- Bolt, S. v. (7 Blackf. 19) . . . ii, 882
- Bolton, Rex v. (1 Stra. 141) . ii, 1399
 ——— v. S. (146 Ala. 691) . . . ii, 1321
 ——— v. S. (5 Coldw. 650)
 i, 390, 404
- Boltz, Rex v. (8 D. & R. 65; 5 B. & C. 334) i, 275, 276
- Bolun v. P. (73 Ill. 488) . . . ii, 1327
- Bomar, Ex parte (9 Tex. Ap. 610) i, 256
- Bonar, S. v. (71 Kan. 800) . . ii, 1213
- Boncher, S. v. (59 Wis. 477)
 ii, 590, 1264
- Bond, Ex parte (9 S. C. 80) . ii, 1410
 ——— v. C. (83 Va. 581) i, 265, 273
 ———, C. v. (188 Mass. 91) . . . iii, 415
 ——— v. P. (39 Ill. 26)
 ii, 977, 979, 1005a
 ———, Reg. v. (10 Cox. C. C. 331) ii, 950
 ———, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 517; 4 Cox C. C. 231; 3 Car. & K. 337) . . . ii, 1259; iii, 768
- Bond, Rex v. (27 How. St. Tr. 523) ii, 982a
 ——— v. S. (17 Ark. 290) . . . ii, 893
 ——— v. S. (21 Fla. 738)
 ii, 962; iii, 618
 ——— v. S. (78 Md. 523) . . . ii, 1338
 ——— v. S. (23 Ohio S. 349)
 ii, 980, 1050, 1291, 1356; iii, 670, 671
 ——— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 421)
 ii, 951, 1189
 ———, S. v. (12 Ida. 424)
 ii, 1169, 1279
 ———, S. v. (8 Iowa, 540)
 iii, 731, 769
- Bonds, P. v. (1 Nev. 33) . . . ii, 980
 ——— v. S. (Mart. & Yerg. 142; 17 Am. D. 795) . . . ii, 665; iii, 666
- Bone v. McGinley (7 How. Missis. 671) ii, 897
 ——— v. S. (120 Ga. 866) . . . iii, 714
 ———, S. v. (7 Jones, N. C. 121)
 ii, 909, 938
- Bonfanti v. S. (2 Minn. 123)
 ii, 1266; iii, 673, 687b
- Bonfield v. Milner (2 Bur. 1098) i, 124
- Bonilla, P. v. (38 Cal. 699) . iii, 539
- Bonker v. P. (37 Mich. 4) . . . ii, 1101
- Bonnard v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 173; 8 Am. St. 431) ii, 1247
- Bonnell v. S. (64 Ind. 498)
 ii, 1011; iii, 165
 ———, S. v. (46 Mo. 395)
 ii, 769; iii, 175
- Bonner v. C. (27 Ky. L. 652)
 i, 250, 264h, 264i
 ———, C. v. (97 Mass. 587) . . . iii, 89
 ———, C. v. (9 Met. 410) . . . ii, 1100
 ———, Reg. v. (7 Cox C. C. 13)
 iii, 700
 ———, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 386) ii, 1212
 ——— v. S. (55 Ala. 242) . ii, 665, 1220
 ——— v. S. (107 Ala. 97) . . . ii, 1107
 ——— v. S. (67 Ga. 510) i, 273
 ——— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 223) . ii, 959a
- Bonneville v. S. (53 Wis. 680) ii, 923
- Bonney, P. v. (19 Cal. 426)
 ii, 959a, 965, 966e, 994, 999, 1004
 ———, S. v. (34 Me. 223) . . . iii, 467
 ———, S. v. (34 Me. 383)
 ii, 561; iii, 403
 ——— v. Van Buren (2 Greene, Iowa, 230) ii, 1316
- Bonny, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 106) iii, 158
- Bonsell v. U. S. (1 Greene, Iowa, 111) iii, 4
- Booby v. S. (4 Yerg. 111)
 ii, 907, 932, 949b, 1146, 1270

Boo Doo Hong, P. v. (122 Cal. 606)	ii, 1049	Bordeaux, S. v. (93 N. C. 560)	ii, 869a, 1285; iii, 916
Boody v. P. (43 Mich. 34.)	1310	Borden, C. v. (61 Pa. 272.)	ii, 725
Booe, S. v. (62 Ark. 512)	285	Borello v. County, (8 Cal. Ap. 215)	ii, 857
Booker v. S. (76 Ala. 22)	ii, 1060, 1116	Boren v. Darke (21 Ohio St. 311)	i, 260
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 227)	1372	—, P. v. (139 Cal. 210)	ii, 945; iii, 841
—, S. v. (W. Va. 1910)	1254	— v. S. (23 Tex. Ap. 28)	i, 421; ii, 492, 552, 1015
Bookhout v. S. (66 Wis. 415)	951	—, S. v. (21 Tex. 591)	ii, 1264
Bookser v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 593)	ii, 1076, 1254	Borger, U. S. v. (19 Blatch. 249)	ii, 733a
Boon, C. v. (2 Gray, 74)	i, 235; iii, 864	Borgetto, P. v. (99 Mich. 336)	iii, 679
— v. S. (1 Kelly, 618)	ii, 909, 934	Borgman, S. v. (2 Nott & McC. 34, note)	iii, 1248
— v. S. (1 Kelly, 631)	ii, 849, 909	Boring v. Williams (17 Ala. 510)	ii, 891, 892
— v. S. (42 Tex. 237)	ii, 1276	Bork v. P. (16 Hun, 476)	ii, 540; iii, 320, 321
—, S. v. (13 Ire. 244; 57 Am. D. 555)	iii, 149	—, P. v. (78 N. Y. 346)	ii, 1362, 1366
—, S. v. (4 Jones, N. C. 463)	iii, 158	—, P. v. (96 N. Y. 188)	ii, 1310
—, S. v. (80 N. C. 461)	ii, 946	Borlin v. C. (99 Pa. 42)	i, 264m
Boone v. P. (148 Ill. 440)	ii, 868	Bornemann, U. S. v. (35 Fed. Rep. 824)	ii, 661
— v. S. (8 Lea, 739)	ii, 1310	Borowsky, S. v. (11 Nev. 119)	ii, 898
— v. S. (Miss. 1903)	ii, 32, 42	Borrego v. Cunningham, 164 U. S. 612)	iii, 535
Boorns's Case (1 Greenl. Ev. . . . § 214, note)	ii, 1218	— v. Ter. (8 N. M. 446)	iii, 535
Boos, P. v. (155 Mich. 407)	ii, 980	Borrelli, S. v. (Del. 1910)	iii, 599, 602
Boose v. S. (10 Ohio St. 575)	ii, 1332, 1357; iii, 146	Borrett, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 124)	ii, 1130
Booth, In re (3 Wis. 1)	i, 228	Borron, Rex v. (3 B. & Ald. 432)	i, 299; ii, 726
— v. Birchard (4 Wis. 67)	ii, 804	Borschenious v. P. (41 Ill. 236)	ii, 1317
— v. C. (4 Grat. 525)	ii, 1073	Borst v. Beecker (6 Johns. 332)	ii, 923
— v. C. (16 Grat. 519)	ii, 851, 853	Borthwick, Rex v. (1 Doug. 207)	i, 409; iii, 3
— v. C. (5 Met. 535)	ii, 1327	Borum v. S. (66 Ala. 468)	iii, 769
—, C. v. (6 Rand. 669)	ii, 488	Boscovitch, P. v. (20 Cal. 436)	ii, 1191
—, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 394)	iii, 65	Boscowitz, Ex parte (84 Ala. 463; 5 Am. St. 384)	ii, 1047
— v. Hanley (2 Car. & P. 288)	i, 170, 183	Bosler, S. v. (119 Mo. 417)	ii, 1265
—, Rex v. (2 Keny. 172)	i, 256	Boss, S. v. (74 Ind. 80)	ii, 489
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 7)	ii, 515; iii, 271	Bosshard v. S. (25 Tex. Supp. 207)	ii, 711
—, S. v. (Iowa)	iii, 909	Bossner, Ex parte (18 Ida. 519)	iii, 813
Boothe, v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 202)	ii, 1018, 1087; iii, 633	Bost v. Bost (87 N. C. 477)	ii, 1265
Bootie, Rex v. (2 Bur. 864)	iii, 941	Bostick v. S. (34 Ala. 266)	iii, 460
Bootle v. Blundell (19 Ves. 494)	ii, 1276		
Booton v. S. (86 Neb. 114)	i, 384; iii, 1007a		
Boott, C. v. (Thacher Crim. Cas. 390)	iii, 307, 308		
Booty, Rex v. (2 Keny. 575)	iii, 941		
Bootyman, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 300)	ii, 643, 645; iii, 334		
Borchert, S. v. (68 Kan. 360)	iii, 970		

- Bostick v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 705) ii, 1277
 —, S. v. (4 Harring. Del. 563) ii, 1223, 1233
 Bostock v. S. (61 Ga. 635) ii, 965
 Boston, Rex v. (4 East, 572; 1 Smith, 202) iii, 429, 933a
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 383; 32 Am. R. 575) i, 384
 Boston, etc. Rld., C. v. (101 Mass. 201) iii, 537
 —, C. v. (133 Mass. 383) ii, 1015
 Bostwick, Ex parte (1 Cow. 143) ii, 1403
 Boswell v. C. (20 Grat. 860) iii, 670, 672, 673
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 584) ii, 1235
 — v. S. (92 Ga. 581) iii, 152, 153
 —, S. v. (104 Ind. 541) i, 145; ii, 870
 — v. Stewart (11 Ala. 629) ii, 1399
 Bosworth, C. v. (6 Gray, 479) ii, 979, 1034, 1143, 1265
 —, C. v. (113 Mass. 200) ii, 780, 810, 817
 —, C. v. (22 Pick. 397) ii, 1161, 1169, 1170
 Botfield, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 151) iii, 1045, 1051
 Bothel, Reg. v. (Holt, 157) ii, 1364, 1377
 Botkin, P. v. (9 Cal. Ap. 244) i, 145; ii, 891, 982
 —, S. v. (71 Iowa, 87; 60 Am. R. 780) iii, 276
 Botkins v. S. (36 Ind. Ap. 179) ii, 478
 Botto v. S. (26 Missis. 108) i, 373
 Bottom, C. v. (140 Ky. 212) iii, 2
 Bottomley v. U. S. (1 Story, 135) ii, 1128; iii, 189, 836
 Bouche's Case (Cro. Eliz. 200) i, 49; iii, 941
 Boucher, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 141) ii, 962, 974
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 150) iii, 915
 Boudreaux, S. v. (14 La. An. 88) i, 279; ii, 1287
 Boudrie, C. v. (4 Gray, 418) iii, 758
 Bougher, S. v. (3 Blackf. 307) ii, 611
 Boujet, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 11) iii, 152
 Bouldin, Ex parte (6 Leigh, 639) i, 279
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 332) ii, 1097
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 624) ii, 1310
 Boullemet v. S. (28 Ala. 83) ii, 980
 Boulo v. S. (51 Ala. 18) ii, 849, 884
 Boulton, C. v. (1 Browne, 237) i, 264m
 Boulter, In re (Wyo.) i, 253
 —, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 396; 5 Cox C. C. 543; 9 Eng. L. & Eq. 537) iii, 932
 Boulton, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 537) iii, 721
 Bounty Case (cited 1 East, 313) ii, 1021
 Bourdon, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 366; 2 Cox C. C. 169) ii, 1345
 Bourland v. Skimnee (6 Eng. 671) ii, 1279
 Bourne v. Rex (2 Nev. & P. 248; 7 A. & E. 58) ii, 1368, 1373
 — v. S. (8 Port. 458) ii, 1269
 Bouser v. S. (Smith, Ind. 408) ii, 639
 Boutcher v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 576) ii, 903
 Boutte v. Emmer (43 La. An. 980) i, 183
 —, S. v. (119 La. 134) ii, 798
 Bouvier, Ex parte (12 Cox C. C. 303; 4 Eng. Rep. 550) i, 224
 Bouvy, S. v. (124 La. 1054) ii, 909; iii, 620
 Bow v. P. (160 Ill. 438) i, 1191
 Bowden v. P. (12 Hun, 85) iii, 935a
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 137) ii, 1161, 1164, 1395
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 56) iii, 63
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 246) i, 68
 —, S. v. (71 Me. 89) ii, 946
 Bowditch v. Balchin (5 Exch. 378) i, 183
 —, Rex v. (2 Chit. 278) ii, 1269
 Bowe, P. v. (58 How. Pr. 393) i, 253
 Bowen, Ex parte (46 Cal. 112) ii, 1411
 —, P. v. (49 Cal. 654) iii, 68, 970
 —, P. v. (165 Mich. 231) ii, 1179; iii, 630
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 509) ii, 951d
 —, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 22; 1 Cox C. C. 88; 1 Car. & K. 501) i, 436, 439; ii, 782
 —, Reg. v. (13 Q. B. 790) iii, 163, 168
 — v. S. (108 Ind. 411) ii, 733, 1354
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 617) ii, 931
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 103) i, 264a, 264b
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 498) ii, 706a, 1005a

Bowen, S. v. (16 Kan. 475) i, 50, 51, 52, 374; ii, 984, 1005a, 1010	Bowman, S. v. (45 Iowa, 418) ii, 999 —, S. v. (73 Iowa, 110) . . ii, 850 —, S. v. (78 Iowa, 519) . . ii, 683, 1354
—, S. v. (17 S. C. 58) i, 183	—, S. v. (80 Kan. 473) . . . ii, 791
—, U. S. v. (3 MacAr. 64) . . . ii, 931; iii, 183	—, S. v. (90 Me. 363) . . . ii, 861
Bowens v. S. (106 Ga. 760) . . . iii, 514, 524	—, S. v. (80 N. C. 432) . . . ii, 1254
Bower, Rex v. (Cowp. 323) . . . iii, 158	—, S. v. (6 Vt. 594) iii, 269
— v. S. (5 Misso. 364; 32 Am. D. 325) . . ii, 1241; iii, 585	— v. Sanborn (5 Fost. N. H. 87) iii, 432a
Bowers, C. v. (3 Brews. 350) . . . iii, 983	—, U. S. v. (2 Wash. C. C. 328) i, 387; iii, 911
—, P. v. (1 Cal. App. 501) . . . iii, 629	Bowmer v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 416) . . . i, 281
— v. P. (17 Ill. 373) iii, 884, 886, 888	Bowser, P. v. (196 N. Y. 296) ii, 1346
— v. P. (74 Ill. 418) ii, 989a	—, Reg. v. (8 Dowl. P. C. 128) iii, 375
— v. S. (122 Mo. 163) iii, 506	Box v. S. (34 Missis. 614) . . . ii, 853
— v. S. (24 Tex. Ap. 542; 5 Am. St. 901) iii, 228	Boxley v. C. (24 Grat. 649) . . ii, 1277
—, S. v. (17 Iowa, 46) ii, 939, 940, 1202; iii, 746	— v. Collins (4 Blackf. 320) . . . iii, 387
—, S. v. (65 Md. 363) ii, 1264	Boyall, Rex v. (2 Bur. 832) . . . iii, 941
Bowes, Rex v. (cited 4 East, 171) i, 61; iii, 236	Boyce v. Christy (47 Mo. 70) . . i, 405
Bowie v. S. (19 Ga. 1) ii, 980, 1269	—, S. v. (65 Ark. 82) ii, 535; iii, 698a, 737
Bowler, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 773) . . ii, 967	—, S. v. (24 Wash. 514) . . . ii, 966c
— v. S. (41 Missis. 570) ii, 535, 706a, 1094; iii, 187	—, S. v. (74 Wash. 514) . . . iii, 687
Bowles v. C. (103 Va. 816) . . . ii, 1212	— v. Whitaker (1 Doug. 93) . . . ii, 608
— v. S. (58 Ala. 335) ii, 1250; iii, 613	Boyd v. C. (141 Ky. 292) . . . ii, 1195
— v. S. (7 Ohio, 2d pt. 243) iii, 82	—, In re (34 Kan. 570) ii, 1317
— v. S. (5 Sneed, 360) ii, 897	— v. C. (1 Rob. Va. 691) . . . i, 228
—, S. v. (146 Mo. 6) iii, 514	— v. Durand (2 Taunt. 161) . . . i, 206
Bowlin v. C. (12 Bush, 5; 92 Am. D. 468) ii, 1088	— v. Gunnison (14 W. Va. 1) . . . iii, 751
Bowling v. C. (79 Ky. 604) . . . ii, 1169	—, P. v. (Cal. App. 1911) . . . iii, 1001, 1002
—, S. v. (10 Hump. 52) i, 403, 405; iii, 660	— v. McConnell (10 Humph. 68) iii, 409
Bowlus, S. v. (3 Heisk. 29) . . . iii, 921	— v. S. (88 Ala. 169; 16 Am. St. 31) ii, 893; iii, 70
Bowman v. C. (14 B. Monr. 390) i, 251	— v. S. (4 Bax. 319) ii, 1110
— v. C. (31 Ky. L. 828) iii, 67	— v. S. (6 Coldw. 1) ii, 1350, 1400
—, P. v. (81 Cal. 566) ii, 733	— v. S. (7 Coldw. 69) i, 425, 458; ii, 684
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 101) . . . ii, 815	— v. S. (133 Fla. 316) ii, 1095a
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 337) . . . ii, 789, 817	— v. S. (17 Ga. 194) i, 187, 228, 977, 1018, 1276; iii, 506, 892
— v. S. (19 Neb. 523; 56 Am. R. 750) ii, 951	— v. S. (4 Ga. App. 273) . . . iii, 137
— v. S. (40 Tex. 8) ii, 951a	— v. S. (2 Humph. 39) ii, 1220, 1244; iii, 842
— v. S. (41 Tex. 417) ii, 931	— v. S. (14 Lea, 161) ii, 1179; iii, 633
—, S. v. (103 Ind. 69) ii, 698	— v. S. (16 Lea, 149) ii, 1149
	— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 80) . . . ii, 1054
	— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 446) ii, 1108

Boyd v. S. (24 Tex. Ap. 570; 5 Am. St. 908) ii, 975c, 1170; iii, 740	Boyle, S. v. (25 Md. 509)	
— v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 138) ii, 965	—, S. v. (1 Mo. Ap. 18) . . ii, 1363	ii, 1364, 1371
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 137) ii, 975c	—, S. v. (104 N. C. 800)	ii, 975c, 979
—, S. v. (2 Hill, S. C. 288; 27 Am. D. 376)	Boyles, S. v. (7 Blackf. 90) . . iii, 833	
—, S. v. (37 La. Am. 781) ii, 951	Boyleston, S. v. (84 S. C. 574)	ii, 951c
—, S. v. (38 La. An. 374) ii, 730a	— v. Kerr (2 Daly, 220) . . i, 183	
—, S. v. (178 Mo. 2) ii, 1117	Boylson, S. v. (3 Minn. 438) iii, 65	
—, S. v. (108 Mo. App. 518)	Boynes, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 65) iii, 184	
—, S. v. (86 N. C. 634)	Boynton, C. v. (12 Cush. 499) iii, 868	
—, S. v. (35 S. C. 269) . . . ii, 1310	—, C. v. (3 Law Reporter, 295) iii, 215	
— v. U. S. (142 U. S. 450) ii, 1120	—, C. v. (2 Mass. 77) . . . iii, 457	
—, U. S. v. (45 Fed. Rep. 851) i, 168; iii, 604	—, C. v. (116 Mass. 343) . ii, 1159	
—, U. S. v. (5 How. U. S. 29)	—, S. v. (75 Iowa, 753) . . ii, 1301	
—, S. v. (4 M. & W. 446) iii, 793	Bozier v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 220) iii, 187	
Boyer, C. v. (1 Binn. 201) . . iii, 731	Brabham v. S. (18 Ohio St. 485)	iii, 1027
— v. S. (16 Ind. 451)	—, S. v. (108 N. C. 793)	ii, 975c, 1249
—, S. v. (Mo. 1911) i, 283	Brabson, S. v. (38 La. An. 144)	iii, 506
—, S. v. (70 Mo. App. 156)	Brache, S. v. (Wash. 1911) . iii, 1006	
— v. Teague (106 N. C. 576)	Bracken, C. v. (14 Philad. 342)	iii, 165
—, S. v. (56 Me. 512) ii, 636, 639	Brackett v. S. (2 Tyler, 152)	ii, 724, 1379
Boyett, Ex parte (19 Tex. 17) . i, 261	Brackville, S. v. (106 N. C. 701) ii, 1077	
— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 689)	Braconier v. Packard (136 Mass. 50) ii, 1403	
—, S. v. (57 Wis. 472; 46 Am. R. 41) ii, 1180	Bradberry v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 375) iii, 914	
Boyington v. S. (2 Port. 100)	Bradburn v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 309) ii, 1398	
—, S. v. (57 Wis. 472; 46 Am. R. 41) ii, 1180	Bradbury, P. v. (155 Cal. 808)	ii, 509; iii, 902, 914
Boykin v. S. (34 Ark. 443) . . iii, 740	—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 639, note) ii, 1259	
Boyknight, S. v. (55 S. C. 353)	Braddy v. S. (102 Ga. 568) . i, 387	
Boyle, C. v. (9 Philad. 592)	—, S. v. (104 N. C. 737) . ii, 1274	
— v. P. (4 Colo. 176; 34 Am. R. 76) ii, 1207	Braden v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 22) ii, 1264	
— v. S. (97 Ind. 322) . . . ii, 1207	Bradford, C. v. (126 Mass. 42)	ii, 1255
— v. S. (105 Ind. 469; 55 Am. R. 218) . ii, 1181, 1182, 1207	— v. P. (22 Colo. 157) . . . ii, 1310	
— v. S. (37 Tex. 359)	—, P. v. (1 Cal. App. 41) . ii, 1144	
—, S. v. (57 Wis. 472; 46 Am. R. 41) ii, 1180	—, Reg. v. (Bell C. C. 268; 8 Cox C. C. 309) iii, 1050	
—, S. v. (61 Wis. 440)	— v. S. (54 Ala. 230) . . . ii, 1400	
—, S. v. (28 Iowa, 522)	— v. S. (134 Ala. 141) . . iii, 934	
—, S. v. (10 Kan. 113)	— v. S. (3 Humph. 370) . . iii, 269	
—, S. v. (10 Kan. 113)	— v. S. (15 Ind. 347)	ii, 874, 909, 921, 1270
—, S. v. (10 Kan. 113)	—, S. v. (33 La. An. 921)	iii, 64

Bradford, S. v. (156 Mo. 91)iii,	538	Bradshaw v. C. (16 Grat. 507;	
—, S. v. (57 N. H. 188)		86 Am. D. 722).....ii,	1400
ii, 849, 853,	882	— v. Perdue (12 Ga. 510) iii,	123
Bradham v. S. (41 Fla. 541)		— v. S. (Ark. 1910)iii,	638a
ii, 730a; iii,	525	— v. S. (17 Neb. 147)	
Bradish v. S. (35 Vt. 452) . .ii,	1268	ii, 1094,	980
Bradlaugh, Ex parte (3 Q. B. D. 509)iii,	794a	— v. S. (49 Tex. Cr. 165) .ii,	1058
— v. Reg. (3 Q. B. D. 607)		— v. Territory (3 Wash. Ter. 265)iii,	239
ii, 521; iii, 790, 794a, 794b,	808	Bradstreet v. Cannon (2 Cow. 615)ii,	1013
—, Reg. v. (15 Cox C. C. 156)ii,	763	— v. Furgeson (17 Wend. 181; 23 Wond. 638)	
—, Reg. v. (15 Cox C. C. 217)ii,	1019	i, 228; 230,	235
—, Reg. v. (2 Q. B. D. 569;		Bradwell, P. v. (2 Cow. 445) .i,	314
21 Eng. Rep. 269)iii,	790	Brady v. Beason (6 Ire. 425).ii,	1343
Bradley, Ex parte (4 Ire. 543)		— v. C. (11 Bush, 282) . . .i,	979
ii,	1339	—, C. v. (7 Gray, 320) . . .iii,	935a
— v. Bond (37 Ark. 226) .ii,	1316	—, P. v. (72 Cal. 490) . . .ii,	931
—, C. v. (2 Cush. 553) . . .i,	388	—, P. v. (56 N. Y. 182) .i, 220,	
—, C. v. (132 Ky. 512)		222, 223, 223a; ii, 1411; iii,	216
i, 230; ii,	778	— v. Price (19 Tex. 285) . .i,	159
—, C. v. (16 Pa. Sup. Ct. 561)iii,	5	— v. Reg. (4 Ir. Law, 21; 2	
— v. Couch (1 Root, 361) iii,	429	Jebb & Symes, 647)iii,	864
— v. Gompertz (1 Man. & R. 567)i,	263a	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 327).iii,	933c
— v. P. (21 Ill. Ap. 78) . .ii,	950b	—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 803).iii,	881
— v. S. (69 Ala. 318) . . .ii,	1317	— v. Richardson (18 Ind. 1)	
— v. S. (32 Ark. 704)		i,	123
iii, 92, 142,	145	— v. S. (7 Bax. 87)ii,	1015a
— v. S. (20 Fla. 738)i,	436	— v. S. (48 Ga. 311)ii,	951a
— v. S. (2 Ga. App. 622)		— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 343) . .ii,	1054
ii, 1159; iii,	138	—, S. v. (27 Iowa, 126) . .iii,	740
— v. S. (31 Ind. 492)		—, S. v. (100 Iowa 91) . . .ii,	1127
ii, 1049; iii, 673,	675	—, S. v. (121 Ia. 561) . . .iii,	152
— v. S. (10 Sm. & M. 618)		—, S. v. (44 Kan, 435; 21	
iii,	67	Am. St. 296)iii,	801
— v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 53) .ii,	1086	—, S. v. (124 La. 951) . . .ii,	966d
—, S. v. (1 Blackf. 83) . . .i,	264b	—, S. v. (71 N. J. L. 360) ii,	1082
—, S. v. (48 Conn. 535)		—, S. v. (107 N. C. 822)	
ii, 931; iii, 163,	223	ii, 919; iii, 208, 216,	229
—, S. v. (1Houst. Crim. 164)		—, S. v. (14 Vt. 353)ii,	662
iii,	36	Bragg v. Boston and Worcester Rld. (9 Allen, 54) . . .ii,	1276
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 326)		— v. Lorio (1 Woods, 209).ii,	1346
ii, 1293,	1325	— v. P. (78 Ill. 328)i,	926
—, S. v. (32 La. An. 402).ii,	850	— v. Rush (35 Ind. 405) . .i,	378
—, S. v. (68 Mo. 140)		— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 219).iii,	740
iii, 163,	182	Bragle, P. v. (88 N. Y. 585; 42	
—, S. v. (90 Mo. 160) . . .ii,	951	Am. R. 269)i,	273
—, S. v. (9 Rich. 168)		Braham v. S. (143 Ala. 28) . .i,	678
ii, 472, 1019, 1151; iii,	640	Brailey, C. v. (134 Mass. 527).ii,	1254
—, S. v. (34 Tex. 95)		Brainard, S. v. (25 Iowa, 572).ii,	980
i, 433; iii,	60	— v. Stilphin (6 Vt. 9; 27	
— v. U. S. (12 Ct. Cl. 578).ii,	1175	Am. D. 532)ii,	687
Bradner, P. v. (107 N. Y. 1) .ii,	733	Brainerd, S. v. (56 Vt. 532; 48	
Bradshaw v. C. (10 Bush, 576)		Am. R. 818)ii,	854
ii,	1087	Braithwaite, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C. 254; 1 Post. & F. 638) .iii,	932

Braithwaite, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C. 444)	iii, 932	Brannan, S. v. (206 Mo. 636) ii, 965	
— v. S. (28 Neb. 832)	682	—, S. v. (3 Nev. 238)	iii, 88
Braithwaite, S. v. (3 Ida. 119)	i, 234b	Brannen, S. v. (8 Jones, N. C. 208)	ii, 1264
Brake v. S. (4 Bax. 361)	ii, 1276	Branner v. Chapman (11 Kan. 118)	i, 123
Brakefield v. S. (1 Sneed, 215)	ii, 909, 1212	—, S. v. (149 N. C. 559)	ii, 795, 798, 870, 1264; iii, 285
Braley, C. v. (1 Mass. 103)	666	Brannigan v. P. (3 Utah, 488)	ii, 854, 855, 975c
Bram v. U. S. (168 U. S. 532)	ii, 1223, 1238	—, P. v. (21 Cal. 337)	ii, 999
Bramer, Ex parte (37 Tex. 1)	i, 257	— v. U. S. (July Term, 1869, pamph.)	ii, 855
Bramlett v. S. (31 Ala. 376)	i, 73, 74, 76	Brannon, P. v. (47 Cal. 96)	ii, 1094
—, S. v. (Miss. 1908)	ii, 882	—, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 394)	i, 461
Bramlette v. S. (21 Tex. App. 611)	ii, 1153	—, S. v. (45 Mo. 329) ii, 994, 999	
Branch, Ex parte (37 Tex. Cr. 318)	ii, 1310	Branson v. C. (92 Ky. 330)	iii, 742
Bramley, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 478)	ii, 721	Branstetter, S. v. (65 Mo. 149)	ii, 975c
Branch v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 96)	iii, 617	Brant, S. v. (14 Iowa, 180)	ii, 581; iii, 843, 846
—, S. v. (68 N. C. 186; 12 Am. R. 633)	ii, 861	Brantley v. S. (132 Ga. 573) ii, 806	
Branchport and Penn Yan Plank Road, P. v. (5 Par. Cr. 604)	iii, 871	— v. S. (21 Miss. 468)	i, 442
Brand v. S. (3 Ga. App. 628) iii, 818		— v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 468)	ii, 887; iii, 63
—, S. v. (Mo. App. 1910) ii, 637		—, S. v. (63 N. C. 518)	ii, 980
—, S. v. (77 N. J. L. 486)	ii, 611; iii, 47	Brantly v. S. (4 Bax. 307)	ii, 1319
—, S. v. (N. J. L. 1909)	iii, 50	Branum, S. v. (23 Ark. 540)	ii, 1387
Brandenberger, S. v. (151 Iowa 197)	ii, 1182	Brasch, P. v. (193 N. Y. 46)	ii, 1223, 1244
Brander, P. v. (244 Ill. 26)	iii, 320	Brashears v. S. (58 Md. 563) ii, 975a	
Brandon, Ex parte (49 Ark. 143)	ii, 1410	Brasier, Rex v. (1 Leach, 199)	iii, 961
— v. P. (42 N. Y. 265)	ii, 1182, 1183, 1186	Brass v. S. (45 Fla. 1)	ii, 519, 643
—, Rex v. (Comb. 70)	ii, 661	Brassfield v. S. (55 Ark. 556) iii, 533	
—, S. v. (28 Ark. 410)	ii, 777	Braswell v. C. (5 Bush, 544)	i, 325
—, S. v. (7 Kan. 106)	i, 439	— v. S. (42 Ga. 609)	ii, 1276
Brandreth v. Lance (8 Paige, 24; 34 Am. D. 368)	ii, 1416	—, S. v. (82 N. C. 693)	ii, 975a
—, P. v. (36 N. Y. 191)	ii, 1053	Bratsch v. P. (195 Ill. 165)	ii, 1264
Brandt v. C. (94 Pa. 290)	ii, 1248	Brauer v. S. (25 Wis. 413)	ii, 1073; iii, 972
— v. S. (80 Neb. 843)	ii, 1264	—, Reg. v. (9 Cox C. C. 284)	i, 458, 461
—, S. v. (41 Iowa, 593)	ii, 849, 1264	Brauneis, S. v. (Conn. 1911) iii, 965	
Brangan, Rex v. (1 Leach, 27)	ii, 959a	Braunschweig, S. v. (36 Mo. 397)	ii, 1354
Branham v. C. (2 Bush, 3)	i, 264a	—, S. v. (38 Mo. 587)	ii, 1121
—, S. v. (13 S. C. 389) i, 400; ii, 1262		Bravo v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 188)	iii, 133a
Branigan, Ex parte (19 Cal. 133)	i, 216	Bray, Reg. v. (15 Cox C. C. 197)	ii, 612
Brannan, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 326)	iii, 436	— v. S. (131 Ala. 46)	iii, 963
		— v. S. (41 Tex. 203)	ii, 980
		— v. S. (41 Tex. 560)	ii, 1094
		—, S. v. (1 Misso. 180)	iii, 58
		—, S. v. (67 N. C. 283)	i, 272

Bray, S. v. (89 N. C. 480) . . . ii,	1006	Brennan, Reg. v. (3 Crawf. & Dix C. C. 109) iii,	753
— v. U. S. (1 New Mex. 1) . . . i,	314a	Brennan's Liquors, S. v. (25 Conn. 278) i, 207, 208, 241, 243, 316; ii, 893, 894,	950b
Brayman, C. v. (136 Mass. 438) iii,	682	Brenner, In re (170 N. Y. 185) . . . ii,	931
Braynard, C. v. (6 Pick. 113) i,	264n	Brent, P. v. (11 Cal. App. 674) . . . iii,	674
Braynell, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 402) ii, 1255; iii,	1025	—, S. v. (100 Mo. 531) . . . ii, 1181,	1182
Brazier, Rex v. (1 East P. C. 443) iii,	961	Brereton, Rex v. (8 Mod. 328) . . . ii,	585
— v. S. (44 Ala. 387) ii, 931,	932a	Bressler v. P. (117 Ill. 422) . . . ii, 857, 858, 966c, 1255,	1293
Brazil v. S. (117 Ga. 32) iii,	422	Breton, In re (93 Me. 39) . . . ii,	1310
—, S. v. (1 Rice, 257) iii,	998	Brett v. Catlin (47 Barb. 404) ii,	1149
Brazleton v. S. (66 Ala. 96) . . . ii, 907; iii,	841	Brette, S. v. (6 La. An. 658) . . . ii,	1277
Breaux, S. v. (32 La. An. 222) . . . ii,	931	Brettun, C. v. (100 Mass. 206; 97 Am. D. 95) . . . iii, 702,	732
Breckenridge v. Anderson (3 J. J. Mar. 710) ii,	1276	Brew, S. v. (4 Wash. 95; 31 Am. St. 904) iii,	714
— v. C. (97 Ky. 267) iii,	1006	Brewer v. C. (3 Bush, 550) . . . i,	264f
—, S. v. (67 Ia. 204) iii,	433	—, C. v. (24 Ky. L. 72) . . . iii,	403
—, S. v. (67 Iowa, 204) . . . ii,	1125	—, C. v. (164 Mass. 577) . . . ii,	1207
—, S. v. (33 La. An. 310) ii, 1054; iii,	1008	—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 363) . . . iii, 412,	433
Breden v. S. (68 Ala. 20) ii,	931	— v. S. (160 Ala. 66) ii,	987
Breeden, S. v. (58 Mo. 507) . . . ii,	981	— v. S. (72 Ark. 145) ii,	1241
Breeding v. S. (11 Tex. 257) . . . ii,	853	— v. S. (6 Lea, 198) i, 264a, 264m	
— v. S. (31 Tex. 94) i, 264a; ii,	1264	— v. S. (12 Tex. 248) ii,	946
Breeland v. S. (79 Miss. 527) . . . i, 325; ii,	516	— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 248) . . . i,	390
Breedlove v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 445) ii,	966c	— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 456) . . . ii,	546
Breeme, Rex v. (1 Leach, 220) . . . ii,	573	— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 74) . . . iii,	436
Breen v. P. (4 Par. Cr. 380) ii, 977; iii,	630	—, S. v. (33 Ark. 176) i, 425; iii,	25
—, S. v. (59 Mo. 413) ii, 931,	949b	—, S. v. (7 Blackf. 45) ii,	1363
Breenbill, S. v. (10 Kan. App. 575) iii,	55	—, S. v. (53 Iowa, 735) iii,	1002
Breese, P. v. (7 Cow. 429) i,	379	—, S. v. (8 Misso. 373) ii,	857
— v. S. (12 Ohio St. 146; 80 Am. D. 340) i, 439; iii, 144,	747	—, S. v. (98 N. C. 607) ii,	1264
— v. U. S. (45 C. C. A. 535) ii,	1353	Brewin v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 51) . . . ii,	959a
—, U. S. v. (131 Fed. 915) ii, 1076; iii,	1100	— v. S. (49 Tex. Cr. 296) . . . iii,	736
Brennan, C. v. (150 Mass. 63) . . . i,	49	Brewington, S. v. (Del. 1910) . . . ii,	1094
— v. P. (37 Colo. 256) ii, 1207,	1212	—, S. v. (84 N. C. 783) i,	388
— v. P. (7 Hun, 171) iii,	965	Brewster v. S. (63 Ga. 639) . . . ii,	975c
— v. P. (15 Ill. 511) i, 68, 72; ii, 793; iii,	677	—, S. v. (35 La. An. 605) . . . i,	254
— v. P. (110 Ill. 535) ii, 707a; iii,	130	—, S. v. (7 Vt. 118) iii,	741
—, P. v. (121 Cal. 495) iii,	1025	—, S. v. (70 Vt. 341) ii,	868
		Brez v. S. (39 Tex. 95) ii,	1261
		Brice, Rex v. (2 B. & Ald. 606) . . . ii,	962
		— v. S. (2 Tenn. 254) ii,	1014
		—, S. v. (2 Brev. 66) iii,	494
		Briceland v. C. (74 Pa. 463) ii, 966d, 1063, 1067	

- Brick, P. v. (68 Cal. 190) . . ii, 1310
 Brickell, S. v. (1 Hawks, 354) ii, 661
 Bridekirk, Rex v. (11 East, 304) . . iii, 1049
 Bridewell, Ex parte (57 Missis. 177) ii, 264a
 Bridge's Case (Cro. Jac. 639) . i, 410
 Bridge v. Eggleston (14 Mass. 245; 7 Am. D. 209) ii, 1270
 — v. Oshkosh (71 Wis. 363) . . ii, 1111
 Bridgeater, S. v. (Ind. 1908) . i, 331
 Bridgeford v. Lexington (7 B. Monr. 47) ii, 1138
 Bridgers v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 145) . . iii, 323
 —, S. v. (87 N. C. 562) ii, 703, 1130
 —, S. v. (114 N. C. 868) . . iii, 740
 Bridges, Ex parte (2 Woods, 428) ii, 1406, 1411
 — v. S. (37 Ark. 224) i, 423
 — v. S. (38 Ark. 510) i, 268
 — v. S. (103 Ga. 21) i, 379
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 579) ii, 1341
 —, S. v. (29 Kan. 138) ii, 1094, 1275
 —, S. v. (109 La. 530) i, 301
 —, S. v. (24 Mo. 353) i, 432
 —, S. v. (1 Murph. 134) . . ii, 1334
 Bridgman v. Grafton (51 Vt. 478) i, 279, 285
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 271) . . ii, 951
 —, S. v. (49 Vt. 202; 24 Am. R. 124) ii, 1128
 —, U. S. v. (9 Bis. 221) . . . i, 224
 Brien, S. v. (10 La. An. 453) iii, 613
 —, S. v. (3 Vroom, 414) . . ii, 1020
 Briggs's Case (1 Rol. 336; stated, 14 East, 157) i, 196
 Briggs v. Byrd (12 Ire. 377) . ii, 980
 — v. C. (82 Va. 554) ii, 1085
 —, C. v. (11 Met. 573) i, 402
 —, C. v. (5 Pick. 429) ii, 1034, 1248
 —, C. v. (7 Pick. 177) ii, 1396
 — v. Gleason (27 Vt. 114) . ii, 1279
 —, P. v. (1 Dak. 302) i, 315; ii, 811
 —, P. v. (60 How. Pr. 17) . . i, 865
 —, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 106) ii, 963
 —, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 199) ii, 1068, 1121
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 318) . . . iii, 514, 654
 —, S. v. (1 Aikens, 226) . . iii, 838
 Briggs, S. v. (1 Brev. 8) . . . ii, 950b
 —, S. v. (68 Iowa, 416) . . . ii, 1254a
 —, S. v. (34 La. An. 69) . . . ii, 959a
 —, S. v. (84 Minn. 357) iii, 4, 492
 —, S. v. (27 S. C. 80) ii, 931, 943, 959a
 —, S. v. (34 Vt. 501) iii, 404, 415
 —, U. S. v. (8 Mackey, 585) . . ii, 1273
 Brigham, C. v. (147 Mass. 414) . . ii, 688, 1250
 —, C. v. (16 Pick. 10) ii, 1264
 — v. Peters (1 Gray, 139) . . iii, 432a
 —, S. v. (63 Mo. 258) ii, 1315
 Bright, P. v. (157 Cal. 663) . . ii, 763
 —, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 387) i, 183
 — v. S. (76 Ala. 96) ii, 792
 — v. S. (90 Ind. 343) ii, 1285
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 68) . . ii, 1274
 —, S. v. (2 Car. Law Repos. 634) ii, 1010
 —, S. v. (105 La. 341) ii, 1280
 Brightman v. Bristol (65 Me. 426; 20 Am. R. 711) iii, 871
 Brightwell v. S. (41 Ga. 482) . i, 85
 Briley, S. v. (8 Port. 472) . . . ii, 629; iii, 855, 856
 Brill v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 152) . . . ii, 806, 814, 913
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 572) . . . iii, 763
 Brilliant, P. v. (58 Cal. 214) iii, 921
 Bringard, P. v. (39 Mich. 22; 33 Am. R. 344) ii, 733a
 Bringgold, S. v. (40 Wash. 12) . . ii, 1145; iii, 897
 Brinklett, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 416) ii, 683
 Brinkley v. S. (89 Ala. 34; 18 Am. St. 87) iii, 618
 — v. S. (54 Ga. 371) i, 68, 71; ii, 931, 951b, 951c
 — v. S. (58 Ga. 296) ii, 1274; iii, 687a
 —, S. v. (55 Ore. 134) iii, 700, 740
 —, S. v. (Ore. 1909) ii, 966b
 Brinkman v. Rueggiesick (71 Mo. 553) iii, 687a
 Brinster v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 612) . . i, 98a
 Brinte, S. v. (4 Pen. (Del.) 551) . . ii, 1228, 1241
 Brinyea, S. v. (5 Ala. 241) . . . ii, 980a, 1291; iii, 670, 671
 Brisac, Rex v. (4 East, 164) . . . i, 57, 61; iii, 236

- Brooks, C. v. (9 Gray, 299)
 ii, 523, 1169
 — v. P. (88 Ill. 327) ii, 951f
 — v. P. (49 N. Y. 436; 10
 Am. R. 398) iii, 1006
 —, P. v. (131 N. Y. 321)
 ii, 975c, 1116
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 151)
 iii, 906, 915
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 175)
 i, 394; iii, 346
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 195)
 iii, 875
 — v. S. (91 Ark. 505) . . . iii, 929
 — v. S. (5 Bax. 607) iii, 991a
 — v. S. (51 Ga. 612) iii, 53
 — v. S. (96 Ga. 353) iii, 1512
 — v. S. (103 Ga. 50) ii, 1279
 — v. S. (90 Ind. 428) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 1) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 567)
 iii, 105, 107, 111
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 184) ii, 1247
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 582) iii, 921
 — v. S. (42 Tex. Cr. 347) ii, 1018
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1900) . . ii, 1020
 —, S. v. (9 Ala. 9)
 ii, 853, 875, 876, 884, 885
 — S. v. (33 Kan. 708) . . . ii, 713
 —, S. v. (30 La. An. 335) . ii, 1018
 —, S. v. (39 La. An. 239) . ii, 951a
 —, S. v. (48 La. An. 1519) ii, 853
 —, S. v. (92 Mo. 542)
 ii, 909, 957, 959, 1226
 —, S. v. (94 Mo. 121)
 ii, 665, 700
 —, S. v. (99 Mo. 137) . . . ii, 1254a
 —, S. v. (220 Mo. 74)
 ii, 1223, 1227
 —, S. v. (23 Mont. 146) . . ii, 1117
 —, U. S. v. (4 Cranch, C. C.
 427) iii, 285, 286
 Brookshaw v. Hopkins (Lofft,
 240) i, 178
 Brookshire, S. v. (2 Ala. 303)
 i, 68, 72; ii, 1192
 Broome v. Reg. (12 Q. B. 834)
 i, 389; ii, 662, 666, 668
 Broomhead v. Chisolm (47 Ga.
 390) ii, 1307
 Brooster v. S. (15 Ind. 190)
 ii, 546, 548, 713, 1269
 Brotherton v. Brotherton (41
 Iowa, 112) ii, 951f
 — v. P. (75 N. Y. 159) . .
 ii, 699, 1050, 1094, 1212; iii, 673
 —, P. v. (43 Cal. 530) . . . ii, 909
 —, P. v. (47 Cal. 388) . . . iii, 432c
 Brotherton v. S. (30 Tex. Ap.
 369) ii, 931a, 1265
 Brott, P. v. (163 Mich. 150) ii, 762
 Broughton v. Moore (Cro. Jac.
 142) ii, 605
 —, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1229)
 iii, 927, 928
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 111)
 ii, 1301; iii, 357
 — v. S. (105 Ala. 103)
 i, 445; iii, 981
 —, S. v. (7 Ire. 96; 45 Am.
 D. 507) . . ii, 857, 858, 1255, 1256
 Broussard, S. v. (39 La. An.
 671) iii, 630
 —, S. v. (41 La. An. 81; 17
 Am. St. 396) ii, 999
 —, S. v. (107 La. 189) . . . iii, 514
 Brow v. S. (103 Ind. 133) . . ii, 293
 Broward v. S. (9 Fla. 422) . . ii, 763
 Browder v. C. (136 Ky. 35) . iii, 75
 — v. S. (9 Ala. 58) i, 264b
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 614)
 ii, 975c, 980a, 1265
 Brown's Case (112 Mass. 409;
 17 Am. R. 114) i, 220
 Brown, Ex parte (65 Ala. 446)
 i, 255
 —, Ex parte (68 Cal. 176) . i, 262
 —, Ex parte (28 Fed. Rep.
 653) i, 220, 223a
 —, Ex parte (40 Fed. Rep.
 81) i, 145
 —, Ex parte, (140 Fed. 461) ii, 891
 —, In re (32 Cal. 48) . . . iii, 595
 — v. Brashier (2 Pa. P. &
 W. 114) iii, 123
 — v. C. (14 Bush, 398)
 ii, 1264; iii, 683
 — v. C. (135 Ky. 635) . . . ii, 702
 — v. C. (2 Leigh, 769)
 ii, 909, 1167, 1169
 — v. C. (9 Leigh, 633; 33
 Am. D. 263) ii, 1241
 — v. C. (11 Leigh, 711) . . ii, 930
 — v. C. (8 Mass. 59)
 ii, 590, 707; iii, 463
 — v. C. (73 Pa. 321; 13 Am.
 R. 740) ii, 1205, 1208, 1215
 — v. C. (76 Pa. 319)
 ii, 1125, 1241; iii, 633
 — v. C. (78 Pa. 122)
 ii, 661, 708, 975c, 980
 — v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 516)
 ii, 909; iii, 305
 — v. C. (86 Va. 466)
 ii, 651, 685, 702, 984, 987; iii, 506

- Brown v. C.** (86 Va. 935)
 ii, 1166, 1254
 —, C. v. (7 Gray, 319) . . . i, 264m
 —, C. v. (14 Gray, 419) . . . i, 436
 —, C. v. (3 J. J. Mar. 597) .ii, 1364
 —, C. v. (103 Mass. 422)
 ii, 1161, 1164
 —, C. v. (121 Mass. 69)
 ii, 875, 1179
 —, C. v. (123 Mass. 410) .ii, 1356
 —, C. v. (130 Mass. 279) .ii, 1020
 —, C. v. (147 Mass. 585; 9
 Am. St. 736)
 ii, 850, 975, 907; iii, 415
 —, C. v. (149 Mass. 35) . .ii, 1241
 —, C. v. (150 Mass. 330) .ii, 1254a
 —, C. v. (150 Mass. 334) .ii, 1285
 —, C. v. (167 Mass. 144) .ii, 1186
 —, C. v. (13 Met. 365)
 iii, 875, 877
 —, C. v. (12 Philad. 600) .ii, 1298
 — v. Cockerell (33 Ala. 38) ii, 978
 — v. Duffus (66 Iowa, 193) ii, 1410
 — v. Hillegas (2 Hill, S. C.
 447) ii, 1013
 — v. Jerome (102 Ill. 371) .i, 314a
 — v. Levee Commissioners
 (50 Missis. 468) i, 100a
 — v. Mobile (23 Ala. 722) .ii, 720
 — v. Moore (79 Me. 216) .ii, 1268
 — v. P. (4 Gilman, 439)
 ii, 976, 980
 — v. P. (8 Hun, 562) . . . ii, 1183
 — v. P. (26 Ill. 28) i, 264i
 — v. P. (66 Ill. 344) ii, 562
 — v. P. (91 Ill. 506) ii, 1236
 — v. P. (24 Ill. Ap. 72) . . . i, 264f
 — v. P. (17 Mich. 429; 97
 Am. D. 195) ii, 1068
 — v. P. (29 Mich. 232)
 iii, 703, 705
 — v. P. (39 Mich. 37) i, 239a
 — v. P. (39 Mich. 57) ii, 1310
 —, P. v. (27 Cal. 500) . . . iii, 697
 —, P. v. (46 Cal. 102) . . . ii, 951a
 —, P. v. (47 Cal. 447)
 iii, 82, 976, 979
 —, P. v. (48 Cal. 253)
 ii, 909; iii, 74
 —, P. v. (53 Cal. 66)
 ii, 1181, 1186
 —, P. v. (54 Cal. 243) . . . ii, 951
 —, P. v. (56 Cal. 405) . . . ii, 1093
 —, P. v. (59 Cal. 345) . . . ii, 1094
 —, P. v. (72 Cal. 390) . . . ii, 909
 —, P. v. (130 Cal. 591) . . iii, 629
 v. (53 Mich. 531)
 ii, 1179; iii, 963
- Brown, P. v.** (54 Mich. 15)
 ii, 795, 1299
 —, P. v. (72 N. Y. 571; 28
 Am. R. 183) ii, 1181
 —, P. v. (126 N. Y. S. 322)
 iii, 400
 —, P. v. (23 Wend. 47) . . . i, 314a
 — v. Phillips (71 Wis. 239)
 ii, 779
 —, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C.
 291; 3 Cox C. C. 127; 2 Car.
 & P. 504) ii, 780
 —, Reg. v. (7 Ellis & B. 757)
 ii, 1402
 —, Reg. v. (2 Fost. & F.
 559) iii, 472
 —, Reg. v. (17 Law J. N. S.
 M. C. 145) ii, 780
 —, Reg. v. (10 Q. B. D. 381;
 15 Cox C. C. 199) iii, 652
 —, Reg. v. (3 Salk. 172) .iii, 413
 —, Rex v. (4 Car. & P.
 588n) ii, 1192
 —, Rex v. (11 Mod. 273) .iii, 1049
 —, Rex v. (Moody & M.
 163) i, 401
 —, Rex v. (1 Salk. 376) . . . i, 131
 — v. Rice (57 Me. 55; 2 Am.
 R. 11) ii, 1298
 — v. S. (27 Ala. 47) i, 384
 — v. S. (46 Ala. 175)
 ii, 1118, 1120
 — v. S. (47 Ala. 47)
 ii, 1271, 1374; iii, 902, 909, 912
 — v. S. (52 Ala. 345)
 iii, 48, 48a
 — v. S. (63 Ala. 97) ii, 1003
 — v. S. (74 Ala. 478)
 ii, 1207, 1310, 1357
 — v. S. (79 Ala. 51) .ii, 1181, 1184
 — v. S. (79 Ala. 61) ii, 1071
 — v. S. (83 Ala. 33; 3 Am.
 St. 685) iii, 601
 — v. S. (120 Ala. 342) . . . ii, 1070
 — v. S. (142 Ala. 287) . . . ii, 980a
 — v. S. (13 Ark. 96)
 i, 73; ii, 607, 884, 1356, 1373
 — v. S. (24 Ark. 620) .i, 265; ii, 1353
 — v. S. (55 Ark. 593) . . . iii, 627
 — v. S. (5 Eng. 607)
 ii, 851, 856, 1015
 — v. S. (7 Eng. 623) i, 303
 — v. S. (29 Fla. 543) i, 265
 — v. S. (18 Fla. 472) iii, 521
 — v. S. (31 Fla. 207) iii, 586
 — v. S. (40 Fla. 459) .ii, 909, 926
 — v. S. (28 Ga. 199) .ii, 966,
 976, 978, 1052, 1269, 1270; iii, 13

- Brown v. S.** (28 Ga. 439) .ii, 901, 949b
 — v. S. (40 Ga. 689)ii, 987
 — v. S. (44 Ga. 300)iii, 700
 — v. S. (51 Ga. 502)ii, 1279
 — v. S. (55 Ga. 169) ii, 1279;
 iii, 67
 — v. S. (58 Ga. 212)ii, 962
 — v. S. (59 Ga. 456)
 ii, 1057; iii, 134, 152, 739, 740
 — v. S. (60 Ga. 210)ii, 975
 — v. S. (61 Ga. 311)iii, 152
 — v. S. (65 Ga. 332)ii, 951a
 — v. S. (76 Ga. 623)ii, 1054
 — v. S. (104 Ga. 736)i, 912
 — v. S. (6 Ga. App. 538) .ii, 1122
 — v. S. (Ga. App. 1910) .ii, 883
 — v. S. (85 Ga. 713)ii, 951f
 — v. S. (8 Heisk. 871) . . .ii, 950a
 — v. S. (7 Humph. 155)
 ii, 700, 1355
 — v. S. (16 Ind. 496) ii, 893, 897
 — v. S. (70 Ind. 576)
 ii, 909, 943a, 949
 — v. S. (71 Ind. 470)
 i, 229b; ii, 1220
 — v. S. (76 Ind. 85)iii, 841
 — v. S. (105 Ind. 385) . . .ii, 1015a
 — v. S. (110 Ind. 486) . . .iii, 513
 — v. S. (111 Ind. 441) . . .ii, 1005a
 — v. S. (32 Missis. 433)
 ii, 982, 1058, 1212; 1213
 — v. S. (57 Missis. 424)
 ii, 921, 949b
 — v. S. (Miss. 1911)i, 433
 — v. S. (60 Missis. 447) . .ii, 1277
 — v. S. (9 Neb. 157)
 i, 314a; ii, 975c
 — v. S. (16 Neb. 658)
 i, 399; ii, 478
 — v. S. (88 Neb. 411)iii, 699
 — v. S. (Neb. 1911)i, 449
 — v. S. (62 N. J. L. 666) .iii, 599
 — v. S. (18 Ohio St. 496)
 i, 68, 75, 397; ii, 1020, 1023a;
 iii, 9, 321, 329, 931
 — v. S. (26 Ohio St. 176) iii, 848
 — v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 42) . . .iii, 63
 — v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 548) . .ii, 1186
 — v. S. (85 Tenn. 439)
 ii, 951, 1269
 — v. S. (16 Tex. 122)ii, 1012
 — v. S. (23 Tex. 195)
 ii, 980, 989a, 1093, 1269
 — v. S. (32 Tex. 124)iii, 752
 — v. S. (34 Tex. 525) i, 264a, 264d
 — v. S. (35 Tex. 691)iii, 722
 — v. S. (38 Tex. 482)ii, 966d
 — v. S. (40 Tex. 49)i, 264d
Brown v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 154)ii, 1057
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 61) . . .ii, 617
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 115)
 ii, 1144; iii, 207
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 139) .ii, 1241
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 189) .iii, 105
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 294)
 ii, 951, 1189, 1193a, 1264
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 275) .iii, 603
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 126) .ii, 1264
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 546) .ii, 1264
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 188) . .i, 264a
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 286)
 i, 68; ii, 1274
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 619)
 ii, 612, 812; iii, 130
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 48) . .ii, 1274
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 81)
 ii, 980, 1085
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 451) ii, 711
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 59)
 ii, 1279; iii, 127
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 581)iii, 988
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 197)iii, 65
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 245)
 i, 346, 347
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 326)
 i, 264a, 264f
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 308)
 ii, 1237, 1238, 1242
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 65)
 i, 264m; ii, 688
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 379)
 i, 355; ii, 512
 — v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 119) .ii, 1265
 — v. S. (42 Tex. Cr. 472)
 iii, 885, 891
 — v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 293)
 iii, 514, 629
 — v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 303) iii, 77
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1898) . . .ii, 682
 — v. S. (20 Vroom, 61) . . .iii, 281
 — v. S. (59 Wash. 195) . . .ii, 1414
 — v. S. (127 Wis. 193)
 ii, 535; iii, 968
 — v. S. (5 Yerg. 367)ii, 472
 —, S. v. (24 Conn. 316)
 i, 314a; ii, 727
 —, S. v. (Del. 1911)iii, 230
 —, S. v. (1 Dev. 137; 17 Am
 D. 562)iii, 700
 —, S. v. (5 Eng. 78)ii, 922
 —, S. v. (5 Eng. 104)ii, 691
 —, S. v. (5 Harring. Del.
 505)i, 183
 —, S. v. (3 Heisk. 1)iii, 57
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim.
 539)ii, 1241

- Brown, S. v. (8 Humph. 89) . . . i, 436, 443; ii, 479, 484a, 528, 703
 —, S. v. (25 Iowa, 561) . . . iii, 740
 —, S. v. (48 Iowa, 382) . . . ii, 1244
 —, S. v. (128 Iowa, 24) . . . ii, 1285
 —, S. v. (146 Iowa, 113) . . . ii, 1170
 —, S. v. (Iowa, 1906) . . . i, 443
 —, S. v. (Iowa, 1909) . . . ii, 1159
 —, S. v. (Iowa, 1910) . . . ii, 1160
 —, S. v. (8 Jones, 443) . . . iii, 734
 —, S. v. (15 Kan. 400) . . . ii, 909
 —, S. v. (21 Kan. 38) . . . iii, 585
 —, S. v. (22 Kan. 222) . . . ii, 998a; iii, 627
 —, S. v. (54 Kan. 71) . . . iii, 979
 —, S. v. (55 Kan. 611) . . . iii, 751
 —, S. v. (Kan. 1911) . . . iii, 968
 —, S. v. (13 La. An. 266) . . . i, 264b
 —, S. v. (21 La. An. 347) . . . ii, 611; iii, 63, 77, 78
 —, S. v. (27 La. An. 236) . . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (35 La. An. 340) . . . ii, 1271
 —, S. v. (35 La. An. 1058) . . . ii, 1334
 —, S. v. (41 La. An. 410) . . . ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (111 La. 170) . . . iii, 935
 —, S. v. (111 La. 696) . . . ii, 1212
 —, S. v. (31 Me. 520) . . . i, 332
 —, S. v. (75 Me. 456) . . . ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (12 Minn. 490) . . . iii, 357, 358
 —, S. v. (12 Minn. 538) . . . iii, 603, 670
 —, S. v. (41 Minn. 319) . . . iii, 604
 —, S. v. (32 Missis. 275) . . . i, 264a; ii, 952a
 —, S. v. (8 Misso. 210) . . . ii, 624
 —, S. v. (63 Mo. 439) . . . ii, 1110; iii, 615, 620, 629
 —, S. v. (64 Mo. 367) . . . ii, 849, 884, 999
 —, S. v. (71 Mo. 454) . . . ii, 909
 —, S. v. (73 Mo. 631) . . . iii, 144
 —, S. v. (75 Mo. 317) . . . ii, 1356; iii, 740
 —, S. v. (104 Mo. 365) . . . iii, 1004
 —, S. v. (159 Mo. 646) . . . i, 385
 —, S. v. (168 Mo. 449) . . . iii, 544
 —, S. v. (181 Mo. 192) . . . iii, 685
 —, S. v. (188 Mo. 451) . . . iii, 638a
 —, S. v. (1 Mo. Ap. 86) . . . ii, 1058, 1241
 —, S. v. (1 Mo. Ap. 449) . . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (38 Mont. 309) . . . ii, 611
 —, S. v. (3 Murph. 224) . . . i, 325
 —, S. v. (8 Nev. 208) . . . i, 59
 —, S. v. (72 N. J. L. 354) . . . ii, 976
 —, S. v. (67 N. C. 470) . . . ii, 1152
 —, S. v. (73 N. C. 81) . . . ii, 706
 Brown, S. v. (76 N. C. 222) . . . ii, 1150
 —, S. v. (81 N. C. 568) . . . ii, 701
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 519) . . . ii, 981
 —, S. v. (106 N. C. 645) . . . iii, 541
 —, S. v. (113 N. C. 645) . . . iii, 736, 1002, 1005, 1006
 —, S. v. (14 N. D. 529) . . . i, 395
 —, S. v. (47 Ohio St. 102; 21 Am. St. 790) . . . ii, 759, 961
 —, S. v. (5 Or. 119) . . . ii, 1264, 1272
 —, S. v. (7 Or. 186) . . . ii, 931, 998a
 —, S. v. (28 Ore. 147) . . . ii, 1086
 —, S. v. (4 Port. 410) . . . ii, 711; iii, 734
 —, S. v. (4 R. I. 528; 70 Am. D. 168) . . . ii, 1128; iii, 414, 428, 432a, 455, 456, 459a
 —, S. v. (14 S. C. 380) . . . ii, 720
 —, S. v. (24 S. C. 224) . . . i, 387
 —, S. v. (33 S. C. 151) . . . iii, 140
 —, S. v. (3 Strob. 508) . . . ii, 932a, 939, 1169, 1332
 —, S. v. (34 Tex. 146) . . . i, 264a
 —, S. v. (36 Utah, 46) . . . iii, 670
 —, S. v. (27 Vt. 619) . . . iii, 790
 —, S. v. (31 Vt. 602) . . . ii, 698
 —, S. v. (49 Vt. 437) . . . ii, 469
 —, S. v. (6 Wash. 609) . . . iii, 887, 888
 —, S. v. (7 Wash. 10) . . . iii, 105
 —, S. v. (143 Wis. 405) . . . i, 324, 325, 329; iii, 162, 175
 —, S. v. (Winst. ii, 54) . . . i, 424, 449
 —, S. ex rel. Muller v. (106 La. 437) . . . ii, 1403
 — v. San Benito Sup. Ct. (72 Cal. 14) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. Schock (77 Pa. 471) . . . ii, 1046
 — v. U. S. (150 U. S. 93) . . . ii, 1248
 —, U. S. v. (40 Fed. Rep. 457) . . . ii, 1181, 1182
 — v. U. S. (142 Fed. 1) . . . ii, 979; 1276; iii, 750
 — v. U. S. (143 Fed. 60) . . . ii, 516
 — v. U. S. (145 Fed. 1) . . . iii, 206
 —, U. S. v. (2 Low. 267) . . . ii, 799, 806
 —, U. S. v. (3 McLean, 233) . . . i, 320; ii, 485
 —, U. S. v. (1 Saw. 531) . . . ii, 763
 — v. Weaver (76 Miss. 7) . . . i, 161
 — v. Webber (6 Cush. 560) . . . i, 123
 Brownbridge v. P. (38 Mich. 751) . . . ii, 1307
 Browne, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 87) . . . iii, 413
 —, P. v. (189 N. Y. 528) . . . iii, 436

- Brown, *Rex v.* (3 Car. & P. 572) iii, 933b
 Brownell, *v. P.* (38 Mich. 732) ii, 1117; iii, 638a
 Brownfield, *S. v.* (83 Mo. 448) i, 68, 72
 Browning, *Reg. v.* (3 Cox C. C. 437) ii, 1145; iii, 191
 — *v. S.* (30 Missis. 656) i, 73; ii, 978, 1094; iii, 231
 — *v. S.* (33 Missis. 47) i, 314a; ii, 951a, 999, 1078, 1079, 1275
 — *v. S.* (54 Neb. 203) ii, 733
 — *v. S.* (1 Tex. Ap. 96) ii, 980a
 — *v. S.* (2 Tex. Ap. 47) i, 82; iii, 63, 77, 78
 — *v. S.* (26 Tex. Ap. 432) ii, 951a
 —, *S. v.* (78 N. C. 555) ii, 981
 —, *S. v.* (47 Ore. 470) iii, 318
 —, *S. v.* (70 S. C. 466) ii, 966b
 Brownlee, *v. S.* (13 Tex. Ap. 255) ii, 1117
 —, *S. v.* (84 Iowa, 473) ii, 1173
 Brownlow, *v. S.* (112 Ga. 405) ii, 1003
 —, *S. v.* (7 Humph. 63) ii, 560, 561
 Brownson, *S. v.* (42 La. An. 186) ii, 1181
 Broxton, *v. S.* (9 Tex. Ap. 97) ii, 975c; iii, 945
 —, *S. v.* (118 La. 126) iii, 742
 Broznack, *v. S.* (109 Ga. 514) ii, 975a
 —, *S. v.* (87 Ind. 450) ii, 1265
 — *v. S.* (39 Tex. Cr. 26) ii, 1185
 —, *S. v.* (48 Iowa, 530; 30 Am. R. 403) ii, 999, 1095
 —, *S. v.* (33 La. An. 186) ii, 1262
 —, *S. v.* (24 Me. 71) ii, 1341, 1396; iii, 68
 —, *S. v.* (77 Mo. 193) ii, 703
 —, *S. v.* (106 N. C. 792) ii, 989a
 —, *S. v.* (26 W. Va. 153) i, 407
 Brucker, *v. S.* (16 Wis. 333) ii, 855, 992
 Bruen, *v. P.* (206 Ill. 417) ii, 1269
 Bruffey, *S. v.* (11 Mo. Ap. 79) iii, 144
 Brugh, *v. Shanks* (5 Leigh, 598) ii, 1279
 Bruin, *S. v.* (34 Mo. 537) iii, 741, 742, 744
 Brulo, *v. P.* (16 Hun, 119) ii, 966c
 Brumley, *v. S.* (11 Tex. Ap. 114) i, 314a, 354
 Brummett, *v. C.* (33 Ky. L. 355) iii, -227
 Brummitt, *Reg. v.* (Leigh & C. 9; 8 Cox C. C. 413) iii, 752
 Brunaugh, *v. S.* (175 Ind. 483) iii, 162
 — *v. S.* (Ind. 1910) i, 324, 329; ii, 966b
 Brundage, *v. S.* (7 Ga. App. 726) i, 433
 Brunding, *Ex parte* (47 Mo. 255) ii, 1327
 Brunell, *S. v.* (29 Wis. 435) ii, 677; iii, 112, 113, 114
 Bruner, *S. v.* (65 N. C. 499) ii, 1020
 Brunet, *v. S.* (12 Tex. Ap. 521) ii, 1086
 Brunetto, *S. v.* (13 La. An. 45) i, 314a; ii, 1207; iii, 624, 676
 Brunker, *S. v.* (46 Conn. 327) i, 399, 461
 Brunson, *v. S.* (124 Ala. 37) iii, 629
 — *v. S.* (97 Ind. 95) iii, 945
 —, *S. v.* (1 Root, 307) iii, 429, 432b
 Brunswick, *Rex v.* (1 Moody, 26) iii, 721
 Brunton, *Rex v.* (Russ. & Ry. 454) ii, 1164, 1165
 Bruscoe, *v. Retreat* (25 Ohio C. Ct. 193) i, 264
 Brush, *v. Cook* (Brayt. 89) iii, 824
 —, *P. v.* (128 N. Y. 529) ii, 1311, 1336
 — *v. Robbins* (3 McLean 486) ii, 1342
 Brusle, *S. v.* (34 La. An. 61) i, 264a
 Brutton, *v. S.* (4 Ind. 601) ii, 636
 Bruzzo, *P. v.* (24 Cal. 41) ii, 1021, 1161
 Bryan, *Ex parte* (44 Ala. 402) i, 68, 269
 — *v. C.* (17 Ky. L. 965) ii, 1193a
 —, *Rex v.* (2 Stra. 1101) ii, 632, 639
 — *v. S.* (43 Ala. 321) ii, 1264
 — *v. S.* (45 Ala. 86) ii, 624
 — *v. S.* (19 Fla. 864) iii, 525
 — *v. S.* (41 Fla. 643) ii, 1346
 — *v. S.* (45 Fla. 8) ii, 966a
 — *v. S.* (62 Ga. 179) iii, 152
 — *v. S.* (4 Iowa, 349) ii, 879, 1264
 — *v. S.* (49 Tex. Cr. 200) iii, 750
 — *v. S.* (Tex. 1908) ii, 1153
 —, *S. v.* (40 Iowa, 379) ii, 909
 —, *S. v.* (19 La. An. 435) i, 405
 —, *S. v.* (112 N. C. 848) iii, 181
 — *v. Smith* (10 Mich. 229) iii, 383
 — *v. Walton* (20 Ga. 480) iii, 677

- Bryan, Ex parte (34 Ala. 270)
i, 256, 261
—, Ex parte (24 Fla. 278; 12
Am. St. 200) ii, 1301
— v. Ballance (66 Ill. 188)
i, 68; ii, 1412
— v. C. (3 Bush, 9) i, 264f
—, C. v. (9 Philad. 595) . . . i, 181
— v. Jackson (6 Humph.
199) iii, 674
— v. S. (36 Ala. 270) ii, 680
— v. S. (79 Ala. 282) ii, 761
— v. S. (116 Ala. 445) iii, 746
— v. S. (158 Ala. 26) iii, 716
— v. S. (Ark.) iii, 612
— v. S. (Ark. 1910) i, 72
— v. S. (7 Bax. 67) iii, 604
— v. S. (80 Ga. 272) ii, 1279
— v. S. (97 Ga. 103) i, 400; ii, 488a
— v. S. (114 Ga. 861) iii, 975
— v. S. (4 Ga. App. 851) iii, 740
— v. S. (Ga. App. 1910) . . . ii, 761
— v. S. (72 Ind. 400) ii, 806, 816
— v. S. (106 Ind. 549) ii, 1275
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 144) ii, 975e
— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 107) ii, 1265
— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 751) iii, 740
—, S. v. (55 Iowa, 451) i, 264k
—, S. v. (14 Mo. 340) ii, 548, 551
—, S. v. (55 Mo. 75)
ii, 980, 1040; iii, 610, 613, 615
—, S. v. (93 Mo. 273)
ii, 909; iii, 679
—, S. v. (65 N. C. 327) i, 158
—, S. v. (17 N. H. 323) iii, 419
—, S. v. (9 Rich. 113) i, 59
—, S. v. (21 Vt. 470) i, 314; ii, 999, 1002
—, S. v. (10 Yerg. 527) ii, 921
Bryce, S. v. (11 S. C. 342) . . . ii, 931
Bryden, C. v. (9 Met. 137) . . . i, 388
Bryson v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 566)
ii, 975
—, S. v. (79 N. C. 651) ii, 601
—, S. v. (84 N. C. 780) i, 230
—, S. v. (90 N. C. 747) i, 399
Bryson, Territory v. (9 Mont.
32) ii, 909, 1279
Bubb, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C.
455) iii, 553
Bubser, C. v. (14 Gray, 83)
i, 358; ii, 752
Buccieri, C. v. (153 Pa. 535)
iii, 666, 674, 679, 966d
Buchanan, Reg. v. (8 Q. B.
883) i, 130; iii, 898
— v. S. (24 Ga. 282) ii, 902, 909
— v. S. (Miss. 1910) iii, 544
Buchanan, S. v. (5 Har. & J.
317; 9 Am. D. 534) ii, 1362;
iii, 205, 216, 221
—, S. v. (5 Har. & J. 500) ii, 1022
—, S. v. (1 Ire. 59) ii, 764
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 89)
ii, 711, 1248
—, S. v. (75 Miss. 349) ii, 527
Buchanan County Court, S. v.
41 Mo. 254) ii, 1316
Bucher v. Jarratt (3 B. & P.
143) iii, 753
Buchfelder, S. v. (Mo. 1910) ii, 534
Buchler, S. v. (103 Mo. 203)
ii, 966, 975e, 1097, 1249
Buchman v. S. (59 Ind. 1; 26
Am. R. 75) ii, 1317, 1318
Buck v. C. (107 Pa. 486) iii, 13
—, P. v. (151 Cal. 667)
i, 313; ii, 1264, 1265
— v. S. (1 Ohio St. 61)
ii, 1015, 1327, 1332
— v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 319) iii, 750
—, S. v. (59 Iowa, 382) i, 443
—, S. v. (46 Me. 531) iii, 714
—, S. v. (73 N. C. 266, 630)
i, 314a
Buckalew v. S. (11 Tex. Ap.
352) iii, 188
Buckfield Br. Rld. v. Benson
(43 Me. 374) i, 123
Buckhannon v. C. (86 Ky. 110)
ii, 975e
Buckingham, C. v. (Thacher
Crim. Cas. 29) iii, 800
—, C. v. (2 Wheeler Crim.
Cas. 181) iii, 798
—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 171)
iii, 75
— v. S. (32 Ark. 218) ii, 1254a
Buckland v. C. (8 Leigh, 732) ii,
488; iii, 401, 406, 410, 447, 451, 452
Buckler's Case (1 Dy. 69a)
i, 408, 411, 413; iii, 530
Buckley v. Beaulien, (104 Me.
56) i, 209
—, C. v. (148 Mass. 27) iii, 1028
— v. Hall, (215 Mo. 93) i, 239a
—, P. v. (49 Cal. 241) ii, 1010
—, P. v. (143 Cal. 375)
ii, 978, 1196, 1279
—, Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C.
293) iii, 625
— v. S. (2 Greene, Iowa,
162) ii, 612; iii, 425, 452
— v. S. (62 Missis. 705)
ii, 1181, 1182

- Buckley, S. v. (40 Conn. 246) ii, 986a, 987
 —, S. v. (60 Iowa, 471) . . . iii, 740
 —, S. v. (72 N. C. 358) . . . ii, 1141
 — v. Thomas (1 Plow. 118) ii, 546
 Buckman, S. v. (8 N. H. 203; 29 Am. D. 646) . . ii, 601; iii, 878
 Buckminster v. Perry (4 Mass. 593) iii, 682
 Bucknell, Reg. v. (Holt, 128) iii, 1044
 Buckner v. S. (56 Ind. 208) . . ii, 1400
 —, S. v. (52 Ind. 278) . . . ii, 641
 —, S. v. (25 Mo. 167) i, 273; ii, 931, 931a, 943
 — v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 511) . . ii, 951a
 Buckrice v. P. (110 Ill. 29) . . i, 63
 Buckworth, Rex v. (2 Keb. 403; T. Raym. 170) ii, 1195
 Budd, P. v. (57 Cal. 349) . . . i, 264f
 —, P. v. (117 N. Y. 1; 15 Am. St. 460) i, 452
 Buddensieck, P. v. (103 N. Y. 487) ii, 965
 Budge, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 519) i, 229b
 Buel v. P. (78 N. Y. 492; 34 Am. R. 555) ii, 975c, 980
 Buell, In re (3 Dil. 116) i, 223b; ii, 1410
 — v. S. (69 Ind. 125) . . . ii, 1264
 Buffington v. S. (111 Ga. 831) ii, 1274
 — v. S. (124 Ga. 24) ii, 583; iii, 723
 —, S. v. (20 Kan. 599; 27 Am. R. 193) ii, 1247
 — v. Smith (58 Ga. 341) i, 264a, 264i
 Buffum, S. v. (2 Fost. N. H. 267) i, 264a
 Buford v. C. (14 B. Monr. 24) ii, 931, 1015; iii, 494
 — v. S. (44 Tex. 525) . . . ii, 980
 — v. Speed (11 Bush, 338) i, 100a
 Bugbee v. Boyce (68 Vt. 311) ii, 1337
 —, C. v. (4 Gray, 206) i, 413; iii, 57
 —, P. v. (1 Idaho, 96) . . . i, 264m
 —, S. v. (22 Vt. 32) ii, 1014
 Bugg v. S. (47 Ala. 50) ii, 931a, 1357, 1359
 —, S. v. (66 Kan. 668) . . . ii, 630a
 Buhs, S. v. (18 Mo. 318) . . . i, 277
 Buie v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 58) . . . iii, 1025
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 452) i, 68; ii, 951
 —, S. v. (43 Tex. 532) . . . iii, 932
 Buis, S. v. (83 Kan. 273) . . . ii, 611
 Bull, Ex parte (42 Cal. 196) . . i, 229
 —, In re (4 Dil. 323) ii, 1411
 — v. C. (14 Grat. 613) ii, 1212, 1265, 1268
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 22) ii, 959a, 966c
 —, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 31) ii, 1195
 Bulla, S. v. (89 Mo. 595) ii, 1181, 1182; iii, 1007a
 Bullard v. Boston, etc. Rld. (64 N. H. 27; 10 Am. St. 367) . ii, 975b
 —, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 353; 4 Eng. Rep. 603) ii, 865
 — v. S. (38 Tex. 504; 19 Am. R. 30) ii, 897
 —, S. v. (127 Iowa, 168) . . ii, 887
 —, S. v. (72 N. C. 445) ii, 513a, 636
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 486) . . ii, 1117
 —, S. v. (16 N. H. 139) ii, 999, 1247
 Bulliner v. P. (95 Ill. 394) i, 118; ii, 1191, 1193
 Bullinger, S. v. (54 Mo. 142) ii, 522
 Bulloch v. S. (10 Ga. 47; 54 Am. D. 369) ii, 981, 1015; iii, 9, 327, 329
 Bullock v. Dunlap (2 Ex. D. 43) i, 212; iii, 762
 —, Reg. v. (Dears. 653; 36 Eng. L. & Eq. 608) iii, 87, 89
 — v. S. (65 N. J. L. 557) ii, 1117; iii, 506
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 42) . . ii, 1268
 —, S. v. (13 Ala. 413) ii, 612, 1100; iii, 79
 —, S. v. (Fla. 1909) ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (63 N. C. 570) . . . ii, 922
 —, S. v. (54 S. C. 300) . . . iii, 412
 Bulman, C. v. (118 Mass. 456; 19 Am. R. 469) . i, 448e; iii, 276a
 Bulmer, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 476; 9 Cox C. C. 492) iii, 187, 188
 Bulson v. P. (31 Ill. 409) i, 263a; ii, 1382
 Bumberger, P. v. (45 Cal. 650) ii, 976
 Bunce, Rex v. (Andr. 162) . . ii, 524
 Bunch v. S. (Fla. 1909) . . . ii, 1005a
 Bundrick v. S. (125 Ga. 753) iii, 302
 Bundy, C. v. (5 Gray, 305) ii, 1317, 1319
 — v. S. (Ark. 1910) iii, 234
 —, S. v. (71 Kan. 779) . . . ii, 714
 —, S. v. (64 Me. 507) . . . ii, 686
 Bungardner, S. v. (7 Bax. 163) i, 121; ii, 975c, 976

Bunger, S. v. (14 La. An. 461) i, 239a; ii, 909, 931, 932, 949, 980, 1265	Buren v. S. (16 Lea, 61)...iii, 481
Bunkers, Ex parte (1 Cal. App. 61).....iii, 127	Burfey v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 519) ii, 931, 1242
—, P. v. (2 Cal. App. 197) ii, 1170; iii, 127c	Burford, Ex parte (3 Cranch, 448).....i, 228, 236
Bunn, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 316; 4 Eng. Rep. 564)....ii, 982	Burgamy v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 572) ii, 688
Bunnell, S. v. (81 Ind. 315)...ii, 717	Burgdoerfer, S. v. (107 Mo. 1) ii, 1363
Buntain v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 485) iii, 146	Burge v. S. (133 Ga. 431)...ii, 1279
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 490)...ii, 1094	— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 359)...ii, 1265
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 515) ii, 951a	—, S. v. (7 Iowa, 255) ii, 1001, 1269, 1279; iii, 187
Bunten, S. v. (2 Nott & McC. 441).....iii, 767, 768	Burger v. Northern Pacific Rld. (22 Minn. 343).....iii, 677
Buntin v. S. (68 Ind. 38) ii, 975c; iii, 63	— v. S. (34 Neb. 397)....ii, 1049
—, S. v. (123 Ind. 124)...ii, 700	Burges v. Bracher (8 Mod. 238) ii, 1005a
Burbage, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1440) ii, 1409	Burgess's Case (Cro. Car. 365) i, 297
—, S. v. (51 S. C. 284) ii, 491; iii, 4	— Case (J. Kel. 27; 1 Leach, 324, note).....iii, 138
Burbank v. Horn (39 Me. 233) iii, 123	Burgess v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 483) ii, 665, 698
Burch, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 407).....i, 458	— v. Coney (Trem. P. C. 315)....ii, 1391; iii, 756, 762
— v. S. (55 Ala. 133)....ii, 1373	—, P. v. (35 Cal. 115) i, 442, 443; iii, 133
— v. S. (43 Tex. 376)....i, 360	—, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 258) iii, 655
Burchard v. S. (2 Or. 78)...i, 440	—, Rex v. (1 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 865).....iii, 957
Burcher, C. v. (2 Rob. Va. 826) ii, 851	—, Rex v. (1 T. Raym. 84) iii, 387
Burchfield v. S. (82 Ind. 580) ii, 1254a	— v. S. (44 Ala. 190) i, 441; iii, 838
Burd v. S. (39 Tex. 509)...ii, 571	— v. S. (12 Gill & J. 64)...ii, 1269
Burden v. P. (26 Mich. 162) ii, 962, 966b, 978	—, S. v. (4 Ind. 606)....ii, 546
Burdett v. Abbott (14 East, 1; 15 Dow, 165; 4 Taunt. 401) i, 196, 201	—, S. v. (40 Me. 592)...iii, 846
— v. Colman (14 East, 163) i, 160, 185	—, S. v. (24 Mo. 381; 69 Am. D. 433).....ii, 700
—, Reg. v. (Dears. 431)...ii, 963	—, S. v. (75 Mo. 541)....ii, 1355
—, Rex v. (3 B. & Ald. 717; 4 B. & Ald. 95; cited 5 D. & R. 616)...i, 51, 54, 55, 61; ii, 1046, 1100; iii, 805	Burgess, S. v. (78 Mo. 234)...i, 68
—, Rex v. (4 B. & Ald. 314) iii, 788	—, S. v. (74 N. C. 272)...ii, 1269
—, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 148) ii, 580; iii, 361	—, Territory v. (8 Mont. 57) ii, 909, 999
— v. S. (9 Tex. 43).....i, 315	—, U. S. v. (3 McCrary, 278) i, 145
—, S. v. (145 Mo. 674)...i, 379	Burgiss, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 4 488).....i, 212
Burdette v. Board, etc. (Ky. 1910).....i, 177	—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 490) iii, 412
Burdick, S. v. (9 Iowa, 402)...i, 314a	Burgwyn, S. v. (87 N. C. 572) ii, 1220
Burding, C. v. (12 Cush. 506) i, 314a	Burhans v. Tibbits (7 How. Pr. 21).....ii, 1013
Bureau v. Thompson (39 Ill. 566).....i, 123	Burk v. C. (5 J. J. Mar. 675) ii, 1003, 1004

- Burk v. S. (2 Har. & J. 426)
 i, 446; ii, 456, 931
 — v. S. (81 Ind. 128)
 ii, 814; iii, 901
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 336)... ii, 975c
 — v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 185)... ii, 1244
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910)... ii, 607
 —, S. v. (88 Iowa 66)... ii, 1120
 Burke, Ex parte (58 Missis. 50)
 i, 230
 — v. Bell (36 Me. 317)... i, 183
 —, C. v. (12 Allen, 182)... iii, 751
 —, C. v. (16 Gray, 32)... i, 425
 —, C. v. (121 Mass. 39)... ii, 1264
 — v. P. (23 Ill. Ap. 36)... iii, 867
 —, P. v. (157 Mich. 108)
 i, 71; ii, 1120, 1398
 —, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 519)
 ii, 959a
 —, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 138)
 ii, 929
 — v. S. (71 Ala. 377)... ii, 1108
 — v. S. (72 Ind. 392)... ii, 1268
 — v. S. (34 Ohio St. 79)... iii, 138
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 74)
 iii, 142, 976
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 156) ii, 966b
 —, S. v. (147 Iowa, 659)... ii, 922
 —, S. v. (38 Me. 574)
 ii, 1015, 1391, 1396
 —, S. v. (66 Me. 127)... i, 241
 —, S. v. (73 N. C. 83)
 ii, 541; iii, 1002
 —, S. v. (108 N. C. 750)... i, 354
 —, S. v. (54 N. H. 92)
 ii, 495, 553, 959a
 Burk v. S. (Neb. 1898)... ii, 1015a
 Burket v. Boude (3 Dana, 209)
 ii, 892
 —, S. v. (2 Mill, 155; 12 Am.
 D. 662)... ii, 897
 Burkett, Rex v. (Andr. 230)
 ii, 765, 768, 772
 — v. S. (154 Ala. 19)... ii, 1098
 — v. S. (Ala. 1907)... iii, 631
 —, U. S. v. (150 Fed. 208)
 iii, 205
 Burkhard v. S. (18 Tex. Ap.
 599)... i, 281
 Burkhardt, In re (33 Fed. Rep.
 25)... i, 315
 Burkhart, C. v. (23 Pa. 521)
 ii, 725; iii, 300
 Burklow v. P. (89 Ill. 123)... ii, 1368
 Burks, Rex v. (7 T. R. 4)
 ii, 502; iii, 783
 —, S. v. (150 Mo. 568)... iii, 705
 Burks, S. v. (159 Mo. 658)... iii, 321
 Burley, Rex v. (3 Russ. Crimes,
 5th Eng. ed. 601, note)... ii, 1164
 — v. S. (130 Ga. 343)
 ii, 1098; iii, 621
 — v. S. (1 Neb. 385)
 i, 273; ii, 1350, 1353
 Burlingham, S. v. (15 Me. 104)
 ii, 762, 872, 882
 Burlingim v. S. (61 Neb. 276)
 ii, 1127; iii, 408
 Burlington v. James (17 Kan.
 221)... iii, 1264
 Burman, P. v. (154 Mich. 150)
 iii, 1000
 Burnaby, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym,
 900)... ii, 575
 Burnby, Reg. v. (13 Law J. N.
 S. M. C. 29)... ii, 763
 —, Reg. v. (5 Q. B. 348)... ii, 768
 Burner v. C. (13 Grat. 778) ii, 388
 Burnett v. Blackmar (43 Ga.
 569)... ii, 950a
 — v. Phalon (4 Bosw. 622)
 ii, 1279
 — v. P. (204 Ill. 208)... iii, 613
 —, Rex v. (4 M. & S. 272) ii, 503
 — v. S. (87 Ga. 622)... ii, 1255
 — v. S. (14 Lea, 439)... iii, 628
 — v. S. (86 Neb. 11)
 ii, 1019a, 1217
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 283)
 i, 264a, 264b
 —, S. v. (6 Heisk. 186)... ii, 891
 —, S. v. (81 Mo. 119)... iii, 1002
 Burney, P. v. (29 Cal. 459)... ii, 1264
 Burnham v. Ayer (36 N. H.
 182)... iii, 432a
 — v. Hatfield (5 Blackf. 21)
 ii, 857
 Burnham, S. v. (44 Me. 278)
 i, 264h, 264i
 —, S. v. (15 N. H. 396)... iii, 221
 Burns v. C. (3 Met. Ky. 13) ii, 980
 — v. C. (136 Ky. 468)... iii, 638a
 —, C. v. (8 Gray, 482)... ii, 1265
 — v. C. (136 Ky. 468)... iii, 638a
 —, C. v. (167 Mass. 574) ii, 978
 — v. Erben (40 N. Y. 463)
 i, 168
 — v. LaGrange (17 Tex. 415)
 ii, 892
 — v. P. (59 Barb. 531; 5
 Lans. 189)... iii, 910, 911, 912, 918
 — v. P. (126 Ill. 282)... ii, 975c
 — v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 182)... i, 51
 —, P. v. (63 Cal. 614)... iii, 142
 —, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 34)... ii, 1255

- Burns v. S. (5 Ala. 227) . . . ii, 691
 — v. S. (49 Ala. 370) . . . iii, 625
 — v. S. (61 Ga. 192) . . . ii, 1084
 — v. S. (80 Ga. 544) . . . ii, 934
 — v. S. (89 Ga. 527) . . . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 269) iii, 1002
 —, S. v. (8 Ala. 313) . . . iii, 660
 —, S. v. (82 Conn. 213) iii, 1, 6
 —, S. v. (18 Fla. 185) . . . ii, 1363
 —, S. v. (Iowa, 1910) . . . ii, 612
 —, S. v. (33 Mo. 483) . . . ii, 994
 —, S. v. (48 Mo. 438) . . . i, 384
 —, S. v. (54 Mo. 274) . . . ii, 951a
 —, S. v. (85 Mo. 47) .ii, 906, 946
 —, S. v. (99 Mo. 471) . . . ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (148 Mo. 167) . . . ii, 1003
 —, S. v. (8 Nev. 251) .i, 677, 678
 —, S. v. (S. D. 1910) . . . i, 443
 —, S. v. (19 Wash. 52) . . . iii, 740
 —, U. S. v. (5 McLean, 23) . . . ii, 1015; iii, 254, 255, 271
 Burnside v. Ennis (43 Ind. 411) . . . ii, 1298
 —, S. v. (37 Mo. 343) . . . ii, 909, 932, 1019, 1270
 Burr v. C. (4 Grat. 534) . . . ii, 1125
 — v. Harper (Holt, N. P. 420) iii, 432b
 —, S. v. (81 Mo. 108) . . . ii, 975c, 980
 —, U. S. v. (1 Burr's Trial) . . . i, 65, 229, 232, 233, 256; ii, 909
 —, U. S. v. (Burr's Trial, Coombs' ed. 133) ii, 933
 Burrage v. S. (113 Ala. 108) .ii, 1285
 Burrell, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 462) iii, 1050
 — v. S. (129 Ind. 290) . . . ii, 850, 1353
 — v. S. (25 Neb. 581) .ii, 452, 1327
 — v. S. (16 Tex. 147) . . . ii, 1264; iii, 584, 595
 — v. S. (18 Tex. 713) .ii, 909, 918, 951a, 978, 1091, 1208
 —, S. v. (86 Ind. 313) . . . iii, 808
 Burress v. C. (27 Grat. 934) . . . ii, 562; iii, 432c
 Burridge, Rex v. (8 Mod. 245) . . . ii, 931
 —, Rex v. (3 B. Wms. 439) . . . i, 392; ii, 502, 1006, 1288; iii, 8, 945
 Burris v. S. (38 Ark. 221) . . . i, 951, 1250; ii, 602
 —, S. v. (4 Harring. Del. 582) i, 68, 71
 Burroughs, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 211) ii, 488e; iii, 912, 921
 Burroughs v. S. (17 Fla. 643) . . . ii, 689b, 711, 966, 975c
 — v. S. (33 Ga. 403) .ii, 926, 949a
 — v. S. (72 Ind. 334) . . . ii, 713
 —, U. S. v. (3 McLean, 405) . . . ii, 478, 1015; iii, 710, 721, 738
 Burrow v. Brown (59 Tex. 457) . . . ii, 1130
 — v. Hot Springs (85 Ark. 396) iii, 2
 — v. S. (147 Ala. 114) . . . ii, 1332
 — v. S. (7 Eng. 65) . . . ii, 983; iii, 165
 Burrows, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 258) iii, 188
 —, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 124) ii, 962, 974
 — v. S. (84 Ind. 529) . . . ii, 1101; iii, 147
 — v. S. (137 Ind. 474; 45 Am. St. 210) iii, 751
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 74) . . . iii, 37
 —, S. v. (Kirby, 259) i, 264a
 Burrus, In re (136 U. S. 586) .ii, 1411
 Burt, P. v. (51 A. D. 106) . . . ii, 1255
 —, P. v. (51 Mich. 199) . . . i, 162
 — v. S. (159 Ala. 134) . . . ii, 453, 457, 479, 1005a
 — v. S. (3 Brev. 413) . . . iii, 386
 — v. S. (86 Miss. 280) ii, 931
 — v. S. (23 Ohio St. 394) .iii, 963
 —, S. v. (41 La. An. 787) . . . ii, 1209, 1279
 —, S. v. (25 Vt. 373) . . . ii, 597, 598; iii, 56, 65
 Burthe, S. v. (39 La. An. 328) . . . ii, 1264
 Burtine v. S. (18 Ga. 534) . . . i, 118; ii, 999
 Burtles v. S. (4 Md. 273) . . . ii, 979
 Burton's Case (Cro. Eliz. 148) . . . ii, 600
 Burton v. Burton (3 Greene, Iowa, 316) iii, 123
 — v. C. (108 Va. 892) . . . ii, 1107; iii, 629
 —, C. v. (4 Leigh, 645; 26 Am. D. 337) ii, 853
 —, C. v. (183 Mass. 461) .iii, 189
 — v. March (6 Jones, N. C. 409) ii, 1059
 —, Reg. v. (Dears. 282) . . . ii, 1056
 —, Reg. v. (2 Fost. & F. 788) ii, 1040
 — v. S. (107 Ala. 108) . . . ii, 1220, 1226

- Burton v. S. (115 Ala. 1)
 ii, 800, 806, 1195, 1196
 — v. S. (6 Blackf. 339) . . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (75 Ind. 477) . . . i, 303
 — v. S. (16 Lea, 135) . . . ii, 1317
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 408; 30
 Am. R. 146) . . . iii, 64, 66
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 605)
 ii, 951, 966d
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 156) .iii, 118
 —, S. v. (3 Ind. 93) . . . iii, 357
 —, S. v. (63 Kan. 602)
 iii, 620, 621
 —, S. v. (65 Kan. 704) . . . ii, 993
 —, S. v. (94 N. C. 947) . . . iii, 1254
 —, S. v. (123 N. C. 375) .ii, 794
 —, S. v. (138 N. C. 575) .ii, 791
 — v. Scott (3 Rand. 399) .iii, 670
 — v. Thompson (2 Bur. 664)
 ii, 1276
 — v. U. S. (202 U. S. 344) .ii, 1275
 Busby v. S. (77 Ala. 66) . . . ii, 461
 Bush, C. v. (131 Ky. 384) . . i, 325
 —, C. v. (112 Mass. 280)
 ii, 989b; iii, 70a
 — v. Dunham (4 Mich. 339)
 iii, 383
 — v. Kentucky (107 U. S.
 110) . . . i, 315; ii, 930
 —, P. v. (40 Cal. 344) . . . ii, 1380
 —, P. v. (68 Cal. 623) . . . ii, 965
 —, P. v. (71 Cal. 602)
 i, 73; ii, 965
 —, P. v. (4 Hill, N. Y. 133)
 iii, 74, 86, 91
 —, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 552) .iii, 138
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 372)
 ii, 551
 — v. S. (18 Ala. 415) .ii, 620, 624
 — v. S. (77 Ala. 83) . . . iii, 427
 — v. S. (21 Fla. 569) . . . ii, 1265
 — v. S. (65 Ga. 658) . . . ii, 1094
 — v. S. (7 Ga. App. 607) .ii, 1076
 — v. S. (62 Neb. 128) . . . ii, 959a
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 64)
 iii, 285, 286a
 —, S. v. (122 Ind. 42)
 ii, 1076, 1094
 Bushell's Case (Vaugh. 135)
 ii, 982c, 998a
 Bushey, S. v. (96 Me. 151)
 iii, 882, 888
 Bushman v. C. (138 Mass. 507)
 i, 423, 450
 Bushnell, Ex parte (8 Ohio St.
 599) . . . ii, 761, 774
 —, Ex parte (9 Ohio St. 77)
 ii, 1410
 Busick v. S. (19 Ohio, 198)
 ii, 909, 949b
 Busse v. Barr (132 Iowa, 463)
 ii, 879, 1336
 Buster, P. v. (53 Cal. 612) . . ii, 978
 — v. S. (42 Tex. 315)
 ii, 1012; iii, 595
 Butcher, C. v. (4 Grat. 544)
 ii, 486; iii, 845
 —, Reg. v. (Bell C. C. 6; 8
 Cox C. C. 77) . . . iii, 183
 —, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R.
 228) . . . ii, 963, 969, 972
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 265,
 note) . . . ii, 1242
 Butland, C. v. (119 Mass. 317)
 i, 264a; iii, 934
 Butler v. Baird (5 Rich. 154)
 iii, 751
 — v. C. (81 Va. 159)
 i, 239a; iii, 139
 —, C. v. (1 Allen, 4) . . . ii, 756
 —, C. v. (144 Pa. 568) . . . iii, 764
 — v. Craig (2 Har. & McH.
 214) . . . ii, 1398
 — v. P. (4 Denio, 68)
 iii, 130, 133a
 —, P. v. (8 Cal. 435)
 ii, 854; iii, 615, 628
 —, P. v. (1 Idaho, N. S. 231)
 ii, 702
 —, P. v. (55 Mich. 408) . . ii, 1255
 —, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 377)
 iii, 584, 610
 —, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 221;
 2 Cox C. C. 132) . . . ii, 1124
 —, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 530)
 ii, 252
 —, Rex v. (13 How. St. Tr.
 1249) . . . ii, 733b, 979, 1001
 — v. Robinson (75 Mo. 192)
 ii, 682
 — v. S. (22 Ala. 43) .ii, 488,
 536, 784, 1269; iii, 460
 — v. S. (72 Ala. 179) . . . ii, 998a
 — v. S. (162 Ala. 71) . . . iii, 783
 — v. S. (34 Ark. 480) . . . ii, 1223
 — v. S. (83 Ark. 272) . . . ii, 1195
 — v. S. (7 Bax. 35) . . . ii, 1094
 — v. S. (97 Ind. 373) . . . ii, 1299
 — v. S. (97 Ind. 378)
 i, 918, 1205
 — v. S. (3 McCord, 383) . . ii, 482
 — v. S. (12 Sm. & M. 470)
 i, 264a, 264b
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 638) . . ii, 1296
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 529) . . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 635) .iii, 946

Butler v. S. (36 Tex. Cr. 483) iii,	932	Buyek, S. v. (2 Bay, 563; 1	
— v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 287) iii,	321	Brev. 460)..... ii,	951f
— v. S. (Tex. 1911)..... i,	3	Buzan v. S. (Tex. Cr.)..... i,	264b
— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911)..... i,	453	Buzine, S. v. (4 Harring. Del.	
—, S. v. (Conference, 331) iii,	3	572)..... i,	223, 223a
—, S. v. (29 La. An. 354)..... i,	148	Buzzard, C. v. (5 Grat. 694) ii,	711
—, S. v. (26 Minn. 90)..... iii,	31	— v. S. (20 Ark. 106)	
—, S. v. (47 Minn. 483)..... iii,	418a	ii, 750, 755,	793
—, S. v. (Taylor, 262)..... iii,	383	Buzzell, C. v. (16 Pick. 153)	
—, S. v. (38 Tex. 560)..... i,	264f	ii, 905, 916,	917
—, S. v. (8 Yerg. 83)..... ii,	868	— v. S. (59 N. H. 61)..... ii,	1268
— v. Turley (2 Car. & P.		—, S. v. (59 N. H. 65)..... ii,	965
585)..... i,	167	Byam v. S. (17 Wis. 145)..... ii,	665
—, U. S. v. (1 Hughes, C. C.		—, S. v. (54 Iowa, 409)..... i,	384
457)..... ii, 878, 939, 940, 959a;		Byars v. Mt. Vernon (77 Ill.	
iii, 228,	229	467)..... ii, 717,	1264
—, U. S. v. (4 Hughes, C. C.		Bybee, C. v. (5 Dana, 219)..... ii,	691
512)..... i,	145	— v. S. (36 Tex. 366)..... ii,	1021
— v. Washburn (5 Fost. N.		—, S. v. (17 Kan. 462)..... i,	9
H. 251)..... i,	216	Byce, C. v. (8 Gray, 461)	
— v. Wentworth (84 Me. 25)		i, 314a; ii,	975b
i,	145	Byer v. Harris (77 N. J. L. 304)	
Butman's Case (8 Greenl. 113)		i,	314
iii, 479,	606	Byerly, C. v. (2 Brews. 568) iii,	732
Butman, S. v. (42 N. H. 490)		Byers v. C. (42 Pa. 89)..... i,	184
ii,	1130	—, S. v. (16 Mont. 565)..... iii,	228
Butolph v. Blust (41 How. Pr.		—, S. v. (80 N. C. 426)..... ii,	1063
481)..... i,	183	—, S. v. (100 N. C. 512)	
— v. Blust (5 Lans. 84)..... i,	183	i, 975c, 1140; iii,	601
Butt v. Conant (Gow. 84)..... i,	183	— v. Ter. (1 Okl. Cr. 677) ii,	1276
— v. S. (81 Ark. 173)..... iii,	231	Bykerdike, Rex v. (1 Moody &	
— v. Tuthill (10 Iowa, 585)		R. 179)..... iii,	233
ii,	1270	Byler v. Jones (79 Mo. 261)..... i,	224b
Butterfield, Reg. v. (2 Moody		Bynam v. S. (17 Ohio St. 142)	
& R. 522)..... ii,	666	iii, 402,	415
—, S. v. (75 Mo. 297)		Byram v. P. (49 Colo. 533)	
ii, 982a; iii, 144,	740	ii, 1059,	1247
Butterfoss v. S. (13 Stew. Ch.		Byrd v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 490)	
325)..... ii,	1417	ii, 1157,	1167
Butterick, C. v. (100 Mass. 1;		— v. S. (76 Ark. 286)..... iii,	67
97 Am. D. 65)..... iii, 320,	329	— v. S. (68 Ga. 661)..... ii,	1233
—, C. v. (100 Mass. 12)		— v. S. (1 How. Missis. 163)	
ii, 412, 488d; iii, 415, 419,	436	i, 314a; ii, 665, 921, 951f,	135
Butterwick, Reg. v. (2 Moody		— v. S. (1 How. Missis. 247)	
& R. 196)..... ii,	691	i, 283, 730, 966a, 1265, 1270,	1368
Butterworth, Reg. v. (12 Cox		— v. S. (57 Missis. 243; 34	
C. C. 132; 2 Eng. Rep. 195)		Am. R. 440)..... ii,	1152
iii, 724,	730	— v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 390) ii,	1012
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 520)		—, S. v. (41 Mont. 585)	
ii, 1037,	1391	ii, 1212; iii,	600
Buttery, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry.		—, S. v. (121 N. C. 684)	
342)..... iii,	436	iii, 620,	621
Buttram v. S. (4 Coldw. 171) ii,	1081	—, S. v. (28 S. C. 18; 13 Am.	
Butts, C. v. (124 Mass. 449) ii,	553	St. 660)..... iii,	914
Buxton v. S. (89 Tenn. 216)..... ii,	991	Byrne, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C.	
—, S. v. (102 N. C. 129)..... i,	157	475)..... iii,	260
—, S. v. (2 Swan, Tenn. 57)		— v. S. (50 Missis. 688)..... iii,	824
iii, 826,	834	— v. S. (12 Wis. 519) i, 436; ii,	636

- Byrne, S. v. (47 Conn. 465).iii, 963
 —, S. v. (24 Mo. 151) i, 73; ii, 980
 —, U. S. v. (19 Blatch. 259) ii, 931
 Byrnes v. P. (37 Mich. 515) . . . iii, 143
 —, P. v. (30 Cal. 206) . . . ii, 980
 —, P. v. (33 Hun. 98) . . . i, 222
 Byron, S. v. (33 Wis. 119) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (35 Wis. 313) . . . iii, 104
 Byrud, S. v. (23 Minn. 29) . . . i, 314a
- C. T., Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 144) iii, 915
- Cabaniss v. S. (8 Ga. App. 829) . . . ii, 926, 946
- Cabarga v. Seeger (17 Pa. 514) iii, 432a
- Cable v. P. (46 Ill. 467) . . . i, 264f
 — v. S. (8 Blackf. 531) . . . iii, 273
- Cabrera v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 141) ii, 1179
- Cachute v. S. (50 Missis. 165) ii, 869a
- Cadd, P. v. (60 Cal. 640) . . . ii, 975c
- Caddell v. S. (129 Ala. 57) ii, 966a; iii, 629
- Cadle, S. v. (19 Ark. 613) i, 130, 429; ii, 651; iii, 736
- Cadman, Rex v. (1 Moody, 114) . . . iii, 645
- Cadotte, S. v. (17 Mont. 315) ii, 965, 1144
- Cadwell v. King (4 Cow. 207) iii, 670, 674
 — v. S. (17 Conn. 467) . . . ii, 114
 —, S. v. (1 Jones, N. C. 289) ii, 943
- Cady v. C. (10 Grat. 776) i, 345; iii, 456
 —, P. v. (117 Cal. 10) . . . ii, 1195
 — v. S. (44 Missis. 332) . . . ii, 1238
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 238) . . . ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (47 Conn. 44) . . . ii, 611
 —, S. v. (80 Me. 413) ii, 926, 975a, 1032
 —, S. v. (82 Me. 426) ii, 975c, 977
 —, S. v. (Winst. i. 197) . . . ii, 488e
- Cæsar v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 274) ii, 1035
- Caffey, S. v. (2 Murph. 320) . . . ii, 488
- Caffrey v. Drugan (144 Mass. 294) . . . i, 214
- Caffy's Case (2 East P. C. 995) iii, 429
- Cage, Ex parte (45 Cal. 248)iii, 818
 —, P. v. (48 Cal. 323; 17 Am. R. 436) . . . ii, 806, 818
- Cagle v. S. (6 Humph. 391) . . . ii, 1304
 — v. S. (151 Ala. 84) . . . ii, 648
 — v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 109) iii, 406, 418
- Cahill, In re (110 Pa. 167) . . . i, 314a
 —, C. v. (12 Allen, 540) . . . iii, 1002
 —, P. v. (11 Cal. App. 685) ii, 1124
 — v. P. (106 Ill. 621) i, 196, 201; iii, 67
- Cahoon, P. v. (88 Mich. 456) ii, 975a, 1152
- Cain, Ex parte (9 Misso. 769)ii, 691
 — v. Cain (1 B. Monr. 213) ii, 1270
 —, C. v. (14 Gray, 7) . . . i, 402
 —, C. v. (102 Mass. 487) ii, 1396; iii, 48b
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 309) iii, 724
 —, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 204) iii, 721
 — v. S. (55 Ala. 170) . . . i, 264i
 — v. S. (4 Blackf. 512) i, 97; ii, 711
 — v. S. (44 Ind. 435) . . . ii, 1018
 — v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 456) ii, 1265
 — v. S. (86 Miss. 505) . . . ii, 878
 — v. S. (18 Tex. 387) i, 322; ii, 535, 1236, 1237
 — v. S. (18 Tex. 391) . . . i, 376, 379
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 41) . . . i, 275
 —, S. v. (6 Blackf. 422) . . . ii, 849
 —, S. v. (1 Hawks, 352) i, 140; ii, 763
 —, S. v. (2 Jones, N. C. 201) ii, 978
 —, S. v. (20 W. Va. 679) ii, 966c, 1212
- Calder, S. v. (2 McCord, 462) iii, 998
- Caldwell, Ex parte (62 Missis. 774) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. C. (14 Grat. 698) i, 264d, 264i
 —, C. v. (Ky. 1909) . . . iii, 168
 —, C. v. (14 Mass. 330) iii, 513, 602, 603
 — v. Murphy (1 Kern. 416) ii, 626
 — v. Raymond (2 Abb. Pr. 193) . . . iii, 786
 — v. S. (49 Ala. 34) ii, 541; iii, 840
 — v. S. (55 Ala. 133) . . . ii, 1317
 — v. S. (59 Fla. 4) . . . ii, 1169
 — v. S. (5 Tex. 18) . . . iii, 96

Caldwell v. S. (41 Tex. 86) . . . i,	161	Callan v. Gaylord (3 Watts,	
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 302) ii,	946	321) iii,	800
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 566)		— v. Wilson (127 U. S. 540)	
i, 99, 329, 335, 414; ii, 951,	975c	ii,	891
— v. S. (12 Wyo. 206) . . . ii,	1371	Callanan, Rex v. (6 B. & C.	
—, S. v. (21 Mo. Ap. 645) ii,	1264	102; 9 D. & R. 97; 2 Russ.	
—, S. v. (112 N. C. 854) . iii,	181	Crimes, 3d Eng. ed. 638)	
— v. Texas (137 U. S. 692)		iii, 914,	915
i,	100a	Callaway, S. v. (154 Mo. 91)	
—, U. S. v. (8 Blatch. 131)		i, 71; iii,	629
i,	224b	Calloway v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 72)	
— v. Wright (25 Ill. Ap. 74)		iii,	137
ii,	1303	Callegari, S. v. (41 La. An.	
Caleb v. S. (39 Missis. 721)		578) ii,	1353
ii, 998a,	999	Callendine, S. v. (8 Iowa, 288)	
Calef v. Phelps (25 Conn. 114)		i, 322; iii, 462,	463
ii,	1264	Calley, S. v. (104 N. C. 858;	
Calfelde v. — (1 Rol. 189) . . ii,	1382	17 Am. St. 704) iii,	115
Calhane, C. v. (108 Mass. 431)		Callicot, In re (8 Blatch. 89) ii,	1411
ii,	1264	Calloway v. S. (75 Ala. 37) . . ii,	892
Calhoun v. Buffington (25 Mo.		— v. S. (1 Misso. 211) . . . ii,	1362
443) ii,	1315	— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 585) . iii,	718
— v. C. (23 Ky. L. 1188) ii,	1112	Calton, P. v. (5 Utah, 451) iii,	673
— v. S. (143 Ala. 11) . . . ii,	917	— v. Utah (130 U. S. 83)	
— v. S. (4 Humph. 477)		ii, 975c; iii,	638a
i, 73; ii,	1355	Callum, S. v. (28 La. An. 49)	
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 340) . ii,	1060	ii,	1264
—, S. v. (75 Kan. 259) . . . iii,	425	Calvert v. S. (91 Ind. 473) . . ii,	1268
Calkins v. S. (14 Ohio St. 222)		— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 154) iii,	287a
iii,	432c	—, S. v. (32 La. An. 224) . ii,	1357
— v. S. (18 Ohio St. 366; 98		Calvin, P. v. (60 Mich. 113) iii,	1002
Am. D. 121) ii,	682, 1186	— v. S. (23 Tex. 577) . . . ii,	1264
—, S. v. (73 Iowa, 128)		— v. S. (25 Tex. 789) . . . i,	97
ii, 1140; iii, 428,	432c	—, S. v. (R. M. Charl. 142)	
— v. S. (21 Wis. 501) . . . ii,	1268	i, 118; ii,	966c
Call, C. v. (21 Pick. 509; 32		—, S. v. (R. M. Charl. 151)	
Am. D. 284) i, 49; ii, 1002,		ii, 611, 1018; iii, 416,	456
1006, 1008,	1125	Cambridge, C. v. (4 Met. 35) ii,	1315
—, C. v. (21 Pick. 515)		Cambron, S. v. (20 S. D. 282)	
i, 332, 355; ii, 1253; iii,	174	i, 370, 372; iii, 112, 113,	280
—, S. v. (1 Fla. 92) ii,	1266	Camden v. Edie (1 H. Bl. 21) ii,	1360
—, S. v. (48 N. H. 126)		Cameron, Ex parte (81 Ala. 87)	
iii, 163, 168, 178, 187,	191	ii,	1265
—, S. v. (121 N. C. 643) . ii,	632	—, In re (44 Kan. 64; 21	
Callaghan, P. v. (4 Utah, 49) iii,	603	Am. St. 262) iii,	176
—, Rex v. (1 McN. Ev. 385)		— v. Hodges (127 U. S. 322)	
ii,	1213	i,	316
—, P. v. (4 Utah, 49) . . . ii,	1213	— v. S. (14 Ala. 546; 48 Am.	
Callahan, C. v. (108 Mass. 421)		D. 111) ii,	1175
ii,	1223	— v. S. (13 Ark. 712) . i, 229,	552
—, P. v. (29 Hun, 580) . . . ii,	784	—, C. v. (229 Pa. 592) . . . ii,	1186
— v. S. (2 Stew. & P. 379) ii,	1266	— v. S. (37 Ind. App. 381) ii,	1318
— v. S. (30 Tex. 488)		—, S. v. (86 Me. 196) . . . ii,	685
ii, 951,	951a	— v. S. (44 Tex. 652) . . . iii,	746
— v. S. (41 Tex. 43) iii,	779	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 332)	
—, S. v. (124 Ind. 364) . . . ii,	553	ii, 975c,	1126
—, S. v. (55 Iowa, 364) . . . ii,	1003	—, S. v. (2 Chand. 172)	
—, S. v. (83 Kan. 448) . . . ii,	1063	ii, 881, 945,	1213

- Cameron, S. v. (117 Mo. 371) iii, 175
 —, S. v. (40 Vt. 555)
 ii, 1066, 1186; iii, 712, 748
 —, U. S. v. (5 McCrary, 93;
 15 Fed. Rep. 794) ii, 1206
 Camfield, Rex v. (1 Moody, 42)
 iii, 138
 Camilo, P. v. (69 Cal. 540) . . ii, 951f
 Camp v. Moseley (2 Fla. 171)
 i, 187
 — v. S. (27 Ala. 53) ii, 612
 — v. S. (Fla. 1909) ii, 1046
 — v. S. (25 Ga. 689)
 ii, 416, 652a, 1287; iii, 642
 — v. S. (3 Kelly, 417)
 ii, 611; iii, 965
 —, S. v. (23 Vt. 551)
 ii, 1275, 1276
 Campbell, Ex parte (20 Ala. 89)
 i, 258, 263
 — v. C. (84 Pa. 187)
 ii, 1159; iii, 1, 4, 515, 629
 — v. C. (59 Pa. 266)
 iii, 285, 285
 — v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 314)
 ii, 1020, 1368
 —, C. v. (7 Allen, 541; 83
 Am. D. 705) ii, 1124
 —, C. v. (103 Mass. 436) . iii, 982
 — v. Day (16 Vt. 558) . . . ii, 980
 — v. Drake (4 Ire. Eq. 94)
 iii, 758
 — v. P. (16 Ill. 17; 61 Am.
 D. 49) ii, 1054
 — v. P. (22 Ill. 234) ii, 287
 — v. P. (109 Ill. 565; 50 Am.
 R. 621) ii, 975b
 —, P. v. (160 Mich. 108)
 i, 211; iii, 409
 — v. P. (34 Mich. 351) . . iii, 975
 — v. P. (8 Wend. 636)
 iii, 915, 916, 921
 —, P. v. (40 Cal. 129)
 iii, 13, 595
 —, P. v. (59 Cal. 243; 43
 Am. R. 257) i, 144; iii, 627
 —, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 386)
 i, 96; ii, 708
 — v. Reg. (1 Cox C. C. 269;
 2 Ib. 463; 11 Q. B. 799)
 ii, 1005, 1016, 1327; iii, 778
 —, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 82)
 ii, 546, 548, 549, 551
 —, Reg. v. (3 Crawf. & Dix.
 C. C. 33) ii, 1388
 —, Republica v. (1 Dall.
 354) iii, 383
 — v. S. (133 Ala. 158) . . . ii, 1153
 Campbell v. S. (123 Ga. 533) ii, 1076
 — v. S. (6 Ga. App. 539) . ii, 951f
 — v. S. (154 Ind. 309) . . . iii, 168
 — v. S. (171 Ind. 702) . . . ii, 891
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) . . iii, 703
 — v. S. (111 Wis. 152) . . . ii, 984
 — v. S. (16 Ala. 144) iii, 871
 — v. S. (23 Ala. 44) . ii, 1078,
 1097, 1178, 1218, 1242, 1249;
 iii, 629, 633, 677.
 — v. S. (55 Ala. 80)
 ii, 1254; iii, 754
 — v. S. (38 Ark. 498)
 ii, 1212, 1216
 — v. S. (11 Ga. 353) . ii, 1208, 1212
 — v. S. (10 Ind. 420) ii, 680
 — v. S. (35 Ohio St. 70)
 ii, 622; iii, 329
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 33) . . . ii, 966b
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 84) . . . ii, 700
 —, S. v. (82 Conn. 671) . . . ii, 1177
 —, S. v. (1 D. Chip. 218) . . i, 314a
 —, S. v. (129 Iowa, 154) . . ii, 1182
 —, S. v. (19 Kan. 481) . . . ii, 1314
 —, S. v. (73 Kan. 688)
 ii, 1146, 1255
 —, S. v. (210 Mo. 202)
 ii, 652a; iii, 970
 —, S. v. (107 N. C. 948) . . i, 166
 —, S. v. (20 Nev. 122)
 iii, 963, 965
 —, S. v. (67 N. H. 58) ii, 980
 —, S. v. (1 Rich. 124) ii, 1195
 —, S. v. (35 S. C. 28)
 ii, 931, 1110
 —, S. v. (24 Utah 103) . . . iii, 584
 —, S. v. (42 W. Va. 246) . . ii, 1291
 — v. Thompson (16 Me. 117)
 ii, 718
 Campion, C. v. (105 Mass. 184)
 ii, 1264
 Camplin v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 108)
 ii, 1093; iii, 754
 Canada v. C. (9 Dana, 304) . . i, 268
 —, C. v. (13 Pick. 86) i, 264a
 —, S. v. (48 Iowa, 448)
 i, 68, 72
 — v. Ter. (12 Okl. 409) . . . i, 281
 Canard v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 505) . i, 141
 Cannady, S. v. (78 N. C. 539) . ii, 1314
 Canby v. Griffin (3 Harring.
 Del. 333) i, 264i
 Cancemi v. P. (16 N. Y. 501)
 ii, 905, 1114
 — v. P. (18 N. Y. 128)
 ii, 898, 1371, 1379
 Candle v. Seymour (1 Q. B.
 889) i, 187

- Candler, S. v. (3 Hawks, 393)
 ii, 1179; iii, 432a, 459a
 Candy v. S. (8 Neb. 482) . . . ii, 457
 Cane v. Watson (Morris, 52) ii, 1013
 Cannedy v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 184)
 ii, 611
 Caniff, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 586)
 ii, 940; iii, 739, 745
 Canning, Rex v. (19 How. St.
 Tr. 283) iii, 933c
 Cannon, In re (47 Mich. 481)
 i, 224a, 224b
 —, C. v. (13 Philad. 456) . ii, 1268
 — v. S. (60 Ark. 564) . . . iii, 585
 — v. S. (57 Missis. 147) . . ii, 949b
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 34) . . . ii, 733a
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 172) . iii, 751
 — v. S. (41 Tex. Cr. 467) . iii, 678
 —, S. v. (34 Iowa, 322) . . . i, 264a
 —, S. v. (Mo. 1911) . ii, 454, 611
 —, S. v. (72 N. J. L. 46)
 ii, 478, 943, 946, iii, 958
 —, S. v. (90 N. C. 711) . . . ii, 852
 —, S. v. (11 Or. 312)
 ii, 1298, 1342
 Canon v. S. (Tex. Cr.) ii, 955
 — v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 398) . iii, 612
 Cansler, S. v. (75 N. C. 442)
 iii, 358, 824
 Cantaline v. S. (33 Ala. 439) i, 264m
 Cantellow v. Trueman (2 Dowl.
 P. C. 2) ii, 1382
 Canter v. P. (1 Abb. Ap. 305)
 ii, 828, 829
 Canterbury, Rex v. (8 East 213)
 ii, 1403
 Canterbury v. S. (90 Miss. 279)
 iii, 64, 77
 —, S. v. (8 Fost. N. H. 195)
 i, 457; iii, 1047
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1898) . . ii, 585
 Cantey v. Platt (2 McCord,
 260) iii, 432b
 Cantieny, S. v. (34 Minn. 1)
 i, 183; ii, 1212, 1317
 Cantrell v. Clark (47 Ark. 239)
 i, 306
 —, S. v. (2 Hill, S. C. 389)
 ii, 611; iii, 846
 Cantrill v. P. (3 Gilman, 356)
 iii, 885, 888
 Cantu v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 402) ii, 951
 Cantwell v. S. (18 Ohio St. 477)
 ii, 998
 Canty, S. v. (41 La. An. 587)
 ii, 1001
 Canuff v. S. (97 Tenn. 635) . ii, 1355
 Canwell, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C.
 263) iii, 57
 Capers, S. v. (61 Ga. 263) . . i, 264a
 Capewell, Rex v. (5 Car. & P.
 549) ii, 485
 Caples, Ex parte (58 Missis. 358)
 ii, 951f
 — v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 72)
 i, 239a; ii, 668
 Capp, C. v. (48 Pa. 53) ii, 1272
 Capps v. S. (4 Iowa, 502)
 ii, 503, 524
 —, S. v. (71 N. C. 93) . . . iii, 724
 Car Soy, P. v. (57 Cal. 102) . ii, 930
 Carabin, P. v. (14 Cal. 438)
 i, 314; iii, 745
 Caradice, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry.
 205) iii, 733
 Card v. S. (109 Ind. 415)
 ii, 1125; iii, 428
 Carden v. S. (84 Ala. 417)
 ii, 1092, 1250
 — v. S. (89 Ala. 130) iii, 705, 732
 Carder v. S. (17 Ind. 307)
 ii, 613; iii, 63a
 Cardoza, S. v. (11 S. C. 195) i,
 314a; ii, 931, 1248, 1268; iii, 232, 243
 Cardoze, C. v. (119 Mass. 210)
 iii, 112, 115
 Cardray, S. v. (200 Mo. 29) . ii, 1265
 Cardwell, S. v. (Busbee, 245)
 iii, 1054
 —, S. v. (95 N. C. 643) . . . ii, 1336
 Carel, C. v. (105 Mass. 582) iii, 902
 Carelton v. S. (43 Neb. 373) . ii, 999
 Carey, C. v. (2 Brews. 404)
 ii, 966, 1115
 —, C. v. (12 Cush. 246) .
 i, 162, 168, 170, 181; ii, 1208
 —, C. v. (103 Mass. 214)
 i, 446; ii, 1015a
 —, C. v. (2 Pick. 47)
 iii, 415, 431, 447, 449, 454
 —, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 238) . iii, 106
 —, P. v. (157 N. Y. 332) . . ii, 1208
 —, S. v. (76 Conn. 342)
 ii, 1169, 1173
 —, S. v. (56 Kan. 84) . . . ii, 1086
 — v. S. (7 Humph. 499) . . ii, 1058
 Cargen v. P. (39 Mich. 549)
 i, 233; ii, 909, 945; iii, 584
 Cargill v. C. (93 Ky. 578) . . . ii, 982a
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 431) . . i, 264a
 Carland, S. v. (3 Dev. 114) . iii, 922
 —, S. v. (90 N. C. 668)
 ii, 920, 921, 1049, 1095
 —, Territory v. (6 Mont. 14)
 ii, 1264; iii, 216

- Carle v. P. (200 Ill. 494)... ii, 1247
 Carleton v. Rugg (149 Mass. 550; 14 Am. St. 446)... ii, 1417
 Carlile v. Cooper (6 C. E. Green, 576)... ii, 1416
 —, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 229)... iii, 794b
 —, Rex v. (2 B. & Ad. 362; 4 Car. & P. 415) i, 314; ii, 1350, 1369
 —, Rex v. (2 B. & Ad. 971) ii, 1367, 1369
 —, Rex v. (3 B. & Ald. 167) iii, 790
 —, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 636) ii, 953, 963
 —, Rex v. (1 D. & R. 535) ii, 1339
 Carlin, P. v. (194 N. Y. 448) iii, 671, 799
 Carlisle, Republica v. (1 Dall. 35)... iii, 1031, 1032, 1036
 —, Rex v. (1 D. & R. 474) ii, 1303
 — v. S. (76 Ala. 75)... iii, 187
 — v. S. (2 Ga. App. 651)... ii, 188
 — v. S. (32 Ind. 55)... i, 371
 —, S. v. (57 Mo. 102) ii, 999, 1238
 Carll, Ex parte (106 U. S. 521) ii, 1410
 —, U. S. v. (105 U. S. 611) ii, 522, 610, 623
 Carlson, S. v. (145 Iowa, 154) iii, 406, 408
 —, S. v. (39 Ore. 19)... i, 370
 Carlton, In re (17 Cow. 471) ii, 1411
 — v. C. (13 Ky. L. 946)... ii, 1192
 — v. C. (5 Met. 532) ii, 450, 1327
 —, P. v. (57 Cal. 83; 40 Am. R. 112)... ii, 625
 — v. P. (150 Ill. 181) ii, 1066, 1074, 1076
 —, P. v. (115 N. Y. 618) i, 159; ii, 975c, 978; iii, 602
 —, S. v. (107 N. C. 956) ii, 1264, 1314
 —, S. v. (48 Vt. 636)... ii, 1086
 Carlyle, S. v. (33 Kan. 716) ii, 1326
 Carman v. Newell (1 Denio, 25) i, 314
 —, S. v. (63 Iowa, 130; 50 Am. R. 741)... ii, 893
 Carmeau, S. v. (126 Iowa, 291) iii, 329
 Carmichael, S. v. (3 Kan. 102) ii, 1264, 1272
 Carmisales v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 474)... iii, 728
 Carmody v. S. (105 Ind. 546) i, 264a
 Carnagy, S. v. (106 Iowa, 483) ii, 1276
 Carnahan, S. v. (17 Iowa, 256) ii, 1079
 Carnal v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 272) ii, 903, 905
 —, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 256) ii, 999, 1270
 —, P. v. (2 Seld. 463)... ii, 1401
 Carnell v. S. (85 Md. 1)... iii, 189
 —, S. v. (70 S. C. 409)... i, 264f
 Carnes v. S. (28 Ga. 192)... ii, 1274
 Carney, C. v. (4 Grat. 546) ii, 649
 — v. S. (118 Ind. 525)... iii, 975
 Carnley v. S. (162 Ala. 94)... ii, 1153
 Carnot, U. S. v. (2 Cranch, C. C. 469)... ii, 930
 Carny's Case (3 City Hall Rec. 44)... iii, 135
 Caron, S. v. (118 La. 349)... ii, 966a
 Carothers, S. v. (1 Greene, Iowa, 464)... i, 74
 — v. S. (75 Ark. 574)... ii, 1265
 Carpenter v. Bristol (21 Pick. 258)... ii, 1403
 —, C. v. (3 Mass. 268)... ii, 1313
 —, C. v. (108 Mass. 15)... iii, 1025
 — v. Carpenter (8 Bush, 283) iii, 674
 — v. Dane (9 Wis. 274)... i, 305
 — v. P. (8 Barb. 603)... ii, 984
 — v. P. (64 N. Y. 483) ii, 881, 931
 —, P. v. (7 Cal. 402)... i, 264b
 —, P. v. (36 Hun. 315)... ii, 932a
 —, P. v. (102 N. Y. 238; 38 Hun, 490)... ii, 918
 —, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 600)... iii, 183
 —, S. v. (124 Iowa 5) ii, 932; iii, 963, 970
 —, S. v. (56 Wash. 670)... ii, 951
 — v. Robinson (1 Holmes, 67)... iii, 677
 — v. S. (26 Ga. 622)... ii, 1278
 — v. S. (4 How. Missis. 163; 34 Am. D. 116)... ii, 897, 1351
 — v. S. (14 Ind. 109) ii, 713; iii, 492
 — v. S. (8 Misso. 291)... ii, 677
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 367) ii, 1093
 —, S. v. (23 Iowa, 506)... i, 314a
 —, S. v. (62 Mo. 594)... ii, 611
 —, S. v. (74 N. C. 230)... i, 400
 —, S. v. (20 Vt. 9)... ii, 897
 —, S. v. (54 Vt. 551)... iii, 887
 —, U. S. v. (6 Dak. 294)... iii, 222

- Carper v. S. (27 Ohio St. 572)
 ii, 744, 756, 1293
 Carr, In re (3 Saw. 316) i, 184
 —, C. v. (114 Mass. 280; 19
 Am. R. 345) ii, 755
 — v. Conyers (84 Ga. 287;
 20 Am. St. 357) ii, 1321
 —, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C.
 564) iii, 933b
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 377)
 iii, 652, 653
 — v. S. (42 Ark. 204) ii, 1151
 — v. S. (43 Ark. 99) i, 159
 — v. S. (Ark. 1909) i, 256
 — v. S. (81 Ark. 589) ii, 1238
 — v. S. (13 Ga. 328) ii, 1278
 — v. S. (14 Ga. 358)
 ii, 1279; iii, 611, 617, 621
 — v. S. (76 Ga. 592) ii, 932
 — v. S. (84 Ga. 250) ii, 1047
 — v. S. (135 Ind. 1; 41 Am.
 St. 408) iii, 628
 — v. S. (1 Kan. 331) ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (142 Mo. 607)
 ii, 1264, 1272
 —, S. v. (28 Ore. 389) ii, 1169
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 543) ii, 980
 — v. S. (24 Tex. Ap. 562; 5
 Am. St. 905) ii, 975c, 1223,
 1241, 1277
 —, S. v. (Coxe, 1) ii, 1021, 1166
 —, S. v. (1 Fost. N. H. 166;
 53 Am. D. 179) ii, 1279
 —, S. v. (4 Iowa, 289) i, 264a
 —, S. v. (43 Iowa, 418) ii, 706b
 —, S. v. (5 N. H. 367) iii, 407,
 431, 432a, 455, 457, 459a
 —, S. v. (6 Or. 133) ii, 586
 —, S. v. (13 Vt. 571)
 ii, 1265, 1278
 —, S. v. (53 Vt. 37)
 ii, 1217; iii, 596
 —, U. S. v. (3 Saw. 302) i, 314a
 —, U. S. v. (132 U. S. 644)
 ii, 1131
 Carragin, S. v. (210 Mo. 351) i, 461
 Carreker v. S. (92 Ga. 471) iii, 746
 Carrell, Rex v. (1 Leach, 237)
 ii, 573; iii, 138, 138a
 Carrick v. S. (18 Ind. 409) ii, 1010
 —, S. v. (16 Nev. 120)
 ii, 909, 1222; iii, 321
 Carrick-on Suir, Reg. v. (16
 Cox C. C. 571) i, 269
 Carrier, P. v. (46 Mich. 442) ii, 926
 Carriere, S. v. (La. 1911) i, 423
 Carrillo, P. v. (54 Cal. 63) ii, 975c
 —, P. v. (70 Cal. 643) ii, 975c, 1094
 Carrington, C. v. (116 Mass.
 37) ii, 1002, 1013
 Carro, S. v. (26 La. An. 377)
 iii, 703, 732
 Carroll v. C. (84 Pa. 107)
 i, 314a; ii, 951; iii, 629
 —, C. v. (15 Gray, 409) i, 400
 — v. P. (136 Ill. 456) iii, 752a
 —, P. v. (54 Mich. 334) iii, 152
 —, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 22) ii, 894
 — v. S. (23 Ala. 28; 58 Am.
 D. 282) ii, 1228
 — v. S. (71 Ark. 403) iii, 543
 — v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 242) iii, 114
 — v. S. (3 Humph. 315)
 ii, 949, 965, 1113; iii, 625
 — v. S. (11 Lea, 480) ii, 966a
 —, S. v. (82 Conn. 321),
 ii, 624, 1285
 —, S. v. (85 Iowa, 1) ii, 1256
 —, S. v. (214 Mo. 292) iii, 85
 — v. S. (5 Neb. 31)
 ii, 909, 965, 1020
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 117)
 ii, 975c, 1170
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 463) i, 264a
 —, S. v. (5 Ire. 139) ii, 1354
 —, S. v. (31 La. An. 860) ii, 1248
 —, S. v. (30 S. C. 85; 14 Am.
 St. 883) ii, 975c, 1236, 1237
 —, S. v. (55 Wash. 588) i, 50, 61
 Carrow v. P. (113 Ill. 550)
 i, 68, 72
 Carruthers, Reg. v. (1 Cox C.
 C. 138) i, 762; ii, 1025, 1029a
 Carskadon v. Williams (7 W.
 Va. 1) ii, 1248
 Carson v. C. (1 A. K. Mar. 290)
 ii, 892
 — v. Dalton (59 Tex. 500) i, 378
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 303)
 iii, 334, 335
 —, P. v. (155 Cal. 164) ii, 1185
 — v. S. (50 Ala. 134)
 ii, 909, 980, 1115
 — v. S. (80 Ga. 170) ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (66 Me. 116) ii, 1183
 —, S. v. (36 S. C. 524)
 ii, 1223, 1233
 Carstairs v. Stein (4 M. & S.
 192) ii, 1268
 Carstaphen, S. v. (2 Hayw. 238)
 ii, 994
 Cartee, S. v. (48 Mo. 481) i, 130
 Carter v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 169)
 ii, 1112, 1113
 —, C. v. (11 Pick. 277)
 ii, 951, 951a

- Carter v. Hawley (Wright, 332) ii, 691
 —, P. v. (29 Barb. 208) iii, 377, 383
 —, P. v. (48 Hun, 165) . . . ii, 1264
 —, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 65; 1 Cox C. C. 170; 1 Car. & K. 741) ii, 682, 1130; iii, 427a
 —, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 167) ii, 488, 688, 1045; iii, 906, 933b
 —, Reg. v. (12 Q. B. D. 522; 15 Cox C. C. 448) iii, 740
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 134) ii, 1100; iii, 427a
 —, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 985) iii, 417
 —, Rex v. (7 Mod. 172) . . . i, 256
 —, Rex v. (W. Kel. 159) . . . i, 256
 — v. S. (33 Ala. 429) . i, 978, 981
 — v. S. (63 Ala. 52; 35 Am. R. 4) iii, 961
 — v. S. (6 Coldw. 537) . . . i, 314a
 — v. S. (20 Fla. 754) . . . ii, 975a
 — v. S. (46 Ga. 637) . . . ii, 1279
 — v. S. (48 Ga. 43) i, 360
 — v. S. (53 Ga. 326) . . . ii, 488
 — v. S. (56 Ga. 463) ii, 720, 934; ii, 671, 675
 — v. S. (75 Ga. 747) . . . ii, 853
 — v. S. (106 Ga. 372) . . . iii, 228
 — v. S. (2 Ga. App. 254) . ii, 1277
 — v. S. (7 Ga. App. 44) . . iii, 992
 — v. S. (2 Ind. 617) . . . ii, 605, 987
 — v. S. (172 Ind. 227) . . . ii, 549
 — v. S. (Miss. 1911) . . . ii, 959
 — v. S. (36 Neb. 481) . . . ii, 1112
 — v. S. (9 Lea, 440) . . . ii, 998a
 — v. S. (37 Tex. 362) . . . ii, 1220
 — v. S. (41 Tex. Cr. 608) . ii, 1400
 — v. S. (45 Tex. Cr. 530) . ii, 922
 — v. S. (Tex. 1908) iii, 416
 — v. S. (20 Wis. 647) ii, 1010; iii, 36
 —, S. v. (Conference, 210) i, 354
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 402) ii, 1112
 —, S. v. (39 Me. 262) . . . i, 243
 —, S. v. (72 N. C. 99) ii, 1053; iii, 754
 —, S. v. (113 N. C. 639) iii, 736, 751
 — v. Texas (177 U. S. 442) ii, 930
 Carthage Turnpike v. Andrews (102 Ind. 138; 52 Am. R. 653) ii, 1111
 Carthaus v. S. (78 Wis. 560) i, 313; ii, 975c, 982, 1117; iii, 631
 Cartright, S. v. (20 W. Va. 32) ii, 998a
 Cartwright, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 106) iii, 196
 — v. S. (12 Lea, 620) ii, 909, 994, 1277
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 473; 49 Am. R. 826) ii, 975a, 975c
 —, S. v. (10 Or. 193) . . . ii, 1353
 —, S. v. (10 Tex. 280) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. Wright (5 B. & Ald. 615) iii, 791
 — v. Wright (1 D. & R. 230) iii, 792
 Carty, P. v. (77 Cal. 213) ii, 986, 1197
 Carver's Case (7 Ct. Cl. 499) . i, 303
 Carver v. P. (39 Mich. 786) ii, 985c; iii, 473
 —, S. v. (49 Me. 588; 77 Am. D. 275) . . ii, 756, 883, 886, 887; iii, 9
 —, S. v. (49 Me. 588; 77 Am. D. 275) ii, 1285
 — v. U. S. (164 U. S. 594) ii, 1209
 Caryl, P. v. (12 Wend. 547) iii, 455, 456, 459a
 Casados, S. v. (1 Nott & McC. 91) ii, 612, 1138
 Casas v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 59) . ii, 1054
 Casat v. S. (40 Ark. 511) ii, 946; iii, 674
 Casavant, S. v. (64 Vt. 405) . i, 97
 Case v. C. (1 Va. Cas. 264) . . ii, 1265
 — v. P. (76 N. Y. 242) . . . iii, 933c
 — v. S. (26 Ala. 17) iii, 766
 — v. S. (5 Ind. 1) i, 314; ii, 1279, 1285, 1345
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 228) ii, 485
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 545; 53 Am. R. 471) ii, 1121
 — v. Shepherd (2 Johns. Cas. 27) ii, 1379
 —, U. S. v. (8 Blatch. 250) i, 226
 Caseday, S. v. (Ore. 1911) ii, 909
 Cases of Champagne, U. S. v. (1 Ben. 241) iii, 432a
 Casey, C. v. (11 Cush. 417; 59 Am. D. 150) ii, 1213
 —, P. v. (53 Cal. 360) . . . ii, 975c
 —, P. v. (231 Ill. 261) . . . iii, 671
 —, P. v. (124 Mich. 279) . . iii, 677
 —, P. v. (72 N. Y. 393) ii, 1368; iii, 63, 63a, 65
 —, P. v. (96 N. Y. 115) . . ii, 909
 —, Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C. 614) i, 70

Casey v. S. (37 Ark. 67) ii, 909, 1170	Castillo v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 145, 37 Am. St. 794) iii, 963
— v. S. (Miss. 1910) ii, 966d	Castle, S. v. (75 N. J. L. 187) i, 345
— v. S. (20 Neb. 138) ii, 1015a, 1077	— v. S. (75 Ind. 146) ii, 1093
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 462) ii, 713	Castleberry v. S. (68 Ga. 49) i, 314
—, S. v. (44 La. An. 969) ii, 925	Castlebury v. S. (69 Ark. 346) ii, 930
Casford, S. v. (76 Iowa, 330) ii, 975c; iii, 975	Castles, C. v. (9 Gray, 123) ii, 614; iii, 401, 414
Cash v. S. (10 Humph. 111) i, 449, 451, 455; ii, 966	Castleton, P. v. (44 How. Pr. 238) iii, 822, 826
— v. S. (2 Tenn. 198) iii, 25, 26	Castlin v. S. (Tex. 1900) iii, 596
—, S. v. (36 Kan. 623) ii, 1264	Casto, S. v. (Mo. 1910) ii, 1248; iii, 227
Casly v. S. (32 Ind. 62) ii, 465	Caston v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 304) iii, 433
Casinova v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 554) ii, 951	Castor, S. v. (93 Mo. 242) iii, 740
Casio, Territory v. (1 Ariz. 485) iii, 740	Castra v. De Uriate (16 Fed. Rep. 93) i, 224
Cason, S. v. (20 La. An. 48) ii, 1264, 1272; iii, 700	— v. Gill (5 Cal. 40) iii, 382
—, S. v. (28 La. An. 40) ii, 1394	— v. Murray (Law Rep. 10 Ex. 213) ii, 1362
Caspary, S. v. (11 Rich. 356) i, 354	— v. Reg. (6 Ap. Cas. 229; 14 Cox C. C. 546) ii, 1327
Casper, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 101) 9 Car. & P. 289) iii, 980	—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 9 Q. B. 350; 12 Cox C. C. 454) i, 68; ii, 966d, 1327; iii, 587
— v. S. (47 Wis. 535) ii, 975c; iii, 239	—, Reg. v. (5 Q. B. D. 490; 14 Cox C. C. 436) ii, 1327
Cass, Rex v. (1 Leach, 293, note) ii, 1223, 1233	Caswell, P. v. (21 Wend. 86) iii, 982
— v. S. (2 Greene, Iowa, 353) ii, 1140	—, S. v. (T. U. P. Charl. 280) i, 227
—, S. v. (41 Tex. 552) iii, 63a	Catapodi, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 65) iii, 269
Cassaday v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 96) i, 264a	Cate, S. v. (58 N. H. 240) iii, 290
Cassady, S. v. (12 Kan. 550) ii, 733; iii, 4, 740, 742	Cately, S. v. (52 La. An. 574) ii, 1019a
—, S. v. (52 N. H. 500) iii, 63, 884	Cater, S. v. (100 Iowa, 501) ii, 975a
Cassel, S. v. (2 Har. & G. 407) ii, 605	Cates v. C. (111 Va. 837) iii, 71, 94
Cassiano, P. v. (30 Hun, 388) i, 270	—, S. v. (99 Me. 68) iii, 315, 318
—, S. v. (85 Ia. 145) iii, 963, 966	— v. West (2 T. R. 183) ii, 1362
—, P. v. (133 N. Y. 612) ii, 1238, 1241	Cathcart v. C. (37 Pa. 108) i, 105; ii, 979, 1113, 1252, 1269, 1310, 1356, 1359; iii, 603
— v. Palo Alto (58 Iowa, 125) ii, 1316	Catherall, Rex v. (2 Stra. 900) ii, 575, 577
—, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 79) ii, 959a, 966c	Catlett v. S. (Tex. 1901) ii, 571; iii, 762
Castaneda v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 582) ii, 931	Cathing v. S. (62 Ga. 243) ii, 1410
Castello v. S. (36 Tex. 324) iii, 700	Catlin, S. v. (3 Vt. 530; 23 Am. D. 230) ii, 980
—, S. v. (62 Iowa, 404) ii, 1142	Cato v. S. (9 Fla. 163) ii, 1275; iii, 974, 975
Castellow v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 551) iii, 740	— v. S. (72 Ga. 747) ii, 909, 975c
Castenada v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 390) ii, 975c	Cator, Rex v. (2 East, 361) iii, 806a
Castigno, S. v. (71 Kan. 851) ii, 1276	

- Cator, *Rex v.* (4 Esp. 117)
 iii, 432c, 800, 806a
 Catron v. C. (140 Ky. 61) . . . i, 283
 Catterall, *Rex v.* (Fitzg. 266)
 ii, 1309
 Caudle v. Seymour (1 Q. B.
 889; 1 Gale & D. 454) i, 187, 228
 —, S. v. (63 N. C. 30) . . . i, 387
 Caudwell, *Reg. v.* (17 Q. B.
 503; 2 Den. C. C. 372, note;
 6 Eng. L. & Eq. 352).i, 276; ii, 1038
 Caulfield v. Hudson (3 Cal. 389)
 i, 314a
 —, S. v. (23 La. An. 148)
 i, 123; ii, 909, 997, 998a, 999
 Causey v. S. (79 Ga. 564; 11
 Am. St. 447) iii, 754
 —, S. v. (43 La. An. 897)
 i, 68, 71; ii, 850
 Cauthron v. S. (43 Ark. 128)
 i, 264m
 Cavanagh, P. v. (62 How. Pr.
 187) i, 65
 —, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 588) .ii, 1338
 Cavaness v. S. (43 Ark. 331).ii, 1057
 Cave v. Masey (3 B. & C. 735)
 ii, 1362
 —, S. v. (81 Mo. 450)
 iii, 902, 921
 Cavender v. S. (126 Ind. 47)
 ii, 1079, 1116
 Cavendish, *Reg. v.* (2 Cox C.
 C. 175) i, 71
 Caveness, S. v. (78 N. C. 484)
 i, 313
 Caverly, S. v. (51 N. H. 446)
 i, 399, 405
 Cavett v. Ter. (1 Okl. Cr. 493)
 ii, 850
 Cavin, S. v. (199 Mo. 154) . .ii, 1085
 Cavitt v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 190)
 ii, 906
 Caw v. P. (3 Neb. 357).iii, 625, 633
 Cawley v. S. (37 Ala. 152)
 i, 453; ii, 1327
 — v. S. (133 Ala. 128) . . . ii, 1353
 Cawood, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 527)
 ii, 951f, 1355
 Cawthon v. S. (119 Ga. 395).ii, 1367
 Cawthorn v. S. (63 Ala. 157)
 i, 384; ii, 1264
 Cayton, C. v. (2 Dana, 138) i, 264b
 Cearfoss v. S. (42 Md. 403) .i, 325
 Cebulla, P. v. (137 Cal. 314).ii, 918
 Cecil v. Briggs (2 T. R. 639)
 i, 421
 Cecil v. Ter. (Okl. 1905) . . . i, 389
 Celender v. S. (86 Ark. 23) . .ii, 1170
 Cellier, *Rex v.* (7 How. St. Tr.
 1183) ii, 1001
 Celluloid Manuf. Co. v. Good-
 year Dental Vulcanite Co.
 (13 Blatch. 375) ii, 1416
 Cemetery Association v. Men-
 inger (14 Kan. 312) iii, 1054
 Central Bridge, C. v. (12 Cush.
 242) iii, 1043
 Central Crim. Ct., *Reg. v.* (11
 Q. B. D. 479; 15 Cox C. C.
 324) ii, 1402
 Central Rld. etc. Co. v. Gam-
 ble (77 Ga. 584) i, 378
 Cephus, S. v. (6 Pen. Del. 160)
 ii, 1098
 Certain Intoxicating Liquors,
 S. v. (64 Iowa, 300) i, 245
 (See Intoxicating Liquors.)
 Cesena, P. v. (90 Cal. 381) . .ii, 1269
 Cesure v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 19) .ii, 1120
 Chabbock, C. v. (1 Mass. 144)
 ii, 1070, 1223
 Chadbourne, S. v. (74 Me. 506)
 ii, 940
 Chadderton, *Rex v.* (5 T. R.
 272) ii, 691
 Chadwick, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 163
 iii, 456
 —, *Reg. v.* (11 Q. B. 205) ii, 1368
 —, *Reg. v.* (1 Russ. Crimes,
 5th Eng. ed. 176) iii, 10
 —, *Rex v.* (6 Car. & P. 181)
 iii, 187
 —, S. v. (10 Or. 423) ii, 757
 — v. U. S. (141 Fed. 225) iii, 228
 Chaffee v. Taylor (3 Allen, 598)
 iii, 432a
 Chaffin, S. v. (125 N. C. 660) ii, 1346
 Chahoon v. C. (20 Grat. 733)
 ii, 239a, 922
 Chairs, S. v. (9 Bax. 196) . . . ii, 852
 Chalkley, *Rex v.* (Russ. & Ry.
 258) ii, 570, 619; iii, 845
 Chalmers, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 76)
 ii, 1285
 Chamberlain, *Ex parte* (4 Cow.
 49) ii, 959b
 — v. S. (5 Blackf. 573) . . . iii, 269
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 451) . . . iii, 63
 —, S. v. (Minn. 1910) iii, 813
 —, S. v. (89 Mo. 129)
 ii, 491, 1181, 1182
 Chamberlin v. S. (80 Neb. 812)
 ii, 1126
 —, S. v. (6 Nev. 257)
 i, 97, 360, 370, 385; ii, 708

- Chmaberlain, U. S. v. (12 Blatch. 390) iii, 432c
 Chamberlayne, Rex v. (1 T. R. 103) ii, 691
 Chamberlin, S. v. (30 Vt. 559) iii, 931, 924
 Chambers, In re (30 Kan. 450) ii, 1264
 — v. Clearwater (1 Abb. Ap. 341) i, 123, 314, 316
 — v. P. (105 Ill. 409) ii, 975c, 978, 1181, 1182
 — v. P. (4 Scam. 351) ii, 611, 1015a, 1130
 —, P. v. (18 Cal. 382) iii, 740
 — v. S. (26 Ala. 59) ii, 1241; iii, 100
 — v. S. (85 Ga. 220) i, 384, 400
 — v. S. (42 Tex. 254) ii, 980
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr.) ii, 1170
 —, S. v. (2 Greene, Iowa, 308) iii, 716
 —, S. v. (9 Ida. 673) ii, 733
 —, S. v. (30 Iowa, 179) ii, 1239
 —, S. v. (45 La. An. 36) ii, 931, 931a
 —, S. v. (87 Mo. 406) ii, 1207
 Chamblee v. S. (78 Ala. 466) ii, 931
 Chambliss v. S. (20 Tex. 197) i, 264f, 264h
 Chambliss v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 396) ii, 1357
 Champ v. C. (2 Met. Ky. 17; 74 Am. D. 388) ii, 1276; iii, 685, 972
 Champaux, S. v. (33 Wash. 339) iii, 533, 536, 538
 Champeau, S. v. (52 Vt. 313; 36 Am. R. 754) ii, 850, 852
 Champer v. S. (14 Ohio St. 437) iii, 24
 Champion, Ex parte (52 Ala. 311) i, 236
 Champlain v. P. (2 Comst. 82) i, 264f, 264m
 Champney's Case (2 Lewin, 52) ii, 789
 — Case (2 Lewin, 258) iii, 928
 Chance, C. v. (174 Mass. 245) ii, 932a, 965, 980
 —, S. v. (82 Kan. 388) ii, 714, iii, 428
 Chancellor v. S. (33 Ark. 815) ii, 1346
 —, S. v. (1 Strob. 347; 47 Am. D. 557) ii, 1383, 1384
 Chandler, Ex rel. (45 La. An. 696) iii, 666
 — v. C. (1 Bush, 41) ii, 1020
 Chandler v. LeBarron (45 Me. 534) iii, 432b
 —, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 231) iii, 191, 456, 459a
 —, Reg. v. (Dears. 453; 6 Cox C. C. 519) i, 394; iii, 538a
 —, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 545) i, 189
 —, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 581) i, 396
 — v. S. (141 Ind. 106) ii, 772
 — v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 254) ii, 714
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 587) iii, 988
 —, S. v. (2 Hawks, 439) ii, 622, 698
 —, S. v. (31 Kan. 201) ii, 1312
 —, S. v. (36 La. An. 177) ii, 1285
 —, S. v. (45 La. An. 49) ii, 865; iii, 666
 —, S. v. (79 Me. 172) i, 264m
 —, S. v. (24 Mo. 371; 69 Am. D. 432) iii, 77
 —, S. v. (42 Vt. 446) iii, 921
 Chaney v. S. (31 Ala. 342) ii, 931a, 1086
 — v. S. (4 Eng. 129) ii, 1264
 — v. S. (23 Tex. 23) ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (9 Rich. 438) iii, 713
 Chanler, P. v. (133 A. D. 159) iii, 687b
 Channell v. S. (109 Ga. 150) ii, 931
 Chapin v. James (11 R. I. 86; 23 Am. R. 412) iii, 315
 — v. Marlborough (9 Gray, 244; 69 Am. D. 281) ii, 1111
 — v. S. (24 Conn. 236) i, 314a
 —, S. v. (17 Ark. 561; 65 Am. D. 452) i, 220, 314
 Chapleau, P. v. (121 N. Y. 266) ii, 1222, 1238
 Chapler, C. v. (228 Pa. 630) iii, 602
 Chaplin v. C. (142 Ky. 782) ii, 452; iii, 618
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 87) ii, 951
 Chapman v. Barney (129 U. S. 677) i, 316
 — v. C. (5 Whart. 427; 34 Am. D. 565) ii, 595; iii, 43, 45
 —, C. v. (11 Cush. 422) i, 332; ii, 762; iii, 520, 547, 552
 —, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 138) iii, 75
 — v. Justice Court of Tonopah (29 Nev. 154) ii, 1378
 — v. Lee Mercantile Co. (7 Kan. App. 254) i, 234
 — v. P. (39 Mich. 357) iii, 534

Chapman, P. v. (62 Mich. 280; 4 Am. St. 857).....	iii, 957	Charleston, In re (34 Fed. Rep. 531).....	i, 224
—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 119).....	iii, 337	— v. Schroeder (4 Rich. 296).....	ii, 572, 689b
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 558).....	i, 254, 256; ii, 959a, 1194	Charlesworth, Reg. v. (1 B. & S. 460; 9 Cox C. C. 40).....	ii, 749, 811, 822, 825
—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 4; 2 Eng. Rep. 160).....	i, 190	—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 871).....	ii, 715
— v. Rochester (110 N. Y. 273; 6 Am. St. 366).....	ii, 1417	Charlton v. S. (106 G. 400).....	i, 303
— v. S. (18 Ga. 736).....	i, 400; ii, 688	Charnock's Case (Holt 301).....	i, 400
— v. S. (118 Ga. 58).....	ii, 1367	— Case (3 Salk. 81).....	ii, 1030
— v. S. (61 Neb. 888).....	ii, 988	Charnock, Rex v. (12 How. St. Tr. 1377).....	i, 296; ii, 729
— v. S. (2 Head. 36).....	ii, 1012	Charter v. S. (36 Missis. 75).....	i, 286
—, S. v. (38 La. An. 348).....	i, 314a	Chartrand, Territory v. (1 Dak. 379).....	iii, 113, 115
—, S. v. (6 Nev. 320).....	iii, 4, 1002	Chase, Ex parte (43 Ala. 303).....	i, 68, 73
—, U. S. v. (3 McLean, 390).....	iii, 916	— v. Blackstone Canal (10 Pick. 244).....	ii, 1403
Chappel, Rex v. (1 Moody & R. 395).....	ii, 1261	—, C. v. (127 Mass. 7).....	ii, 1050
— v. S. (7 Coldw. 92).....	ii, 1066	—, C. v. (147 Mass. 597).....	iii, 53
— v. S. (8 Yerg. 166).....	ii, 1355	— v. P. (2 Colo. 481).....	i, 264h
Chappell v. S. (52 Ala. 359).....	iii, 1002, 1005, 1006, 1007	Chase v. P. (2 Colo. 528).....	i, 239, 264a, 264b, 264f; iii, 490
— v. S. (71 Ala. 322).....	ii, 962	— v. P. (40 Ill. 352).....	iii, 673
— v. S. (30 Tex. 613).....	i, 263a	— v. S. (46 Missis. 683).....	ii, 872; iii, 609
— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 52).....	ii, 817	— v. S. (Spencer, 218).....	ii, 849
— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 401).....	ii, 1014; iii, 429	—, S. v. (17 N. D. 429).....	ii, 950b
— v. S. (Tex. 1910).....	iii, 415	—, S. v. (68 Vt. 405).....	ii, 1250; iii, 629
Chapple, Reg. v. (17 Cox C. C. 455).....	762	— v. S. (50 Wis. 510).....	iii, 584
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 77).....	iii, 846	—, S. v. (37 La. An. 165).....	ii, 975e, 980
— v. S. (Tenn. 1911).....	i, 449; ii, 689a; iii, 723	—, U. S. v. (27 Fed. Rep. 807).....	ii, 1287
Chard, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 488).....	iii, 731	Chastian, S. v. (85 S. C. 64).....	iii, 599
Chares, P. v. (26 Cal. 78).....	ii, 976	Chatburn, Rex v. (1 Moody, 403).....	ii, 597
Charge to the Bristol Grand Jury (5 Car. & P. 261, note).....	i, 166	Chatham Bank, S. v. (80 Mo. 626).....	ii, 949
Charge to the Grand Jury (2 Saw. 667).....	ii, 867	Chatham, C. v. (50 Pa. 181; 88 Am. D. 539).....	ii, 1006, 1008
Charity, S. v. (2 Dev. 543).....	ii, 1138	Chauncey, C. v. (2 Ashm. 90).....	ii, 882, 883, 889
Charles v. P. (1 Comst. 180).....	iii, 778	Chauvet, S. v. (111 Iowa, 687).....	ii, 1172
—, P. v. (Edm. Sel. Cas. 264).....	i, 265	Chauvin, Ex parte (T. U. P. Charl. 14).....	i, 139
— v. S. (4 Port. 107).....	i, 314	Chaveney, Rex v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1368).....	iii, 123
— v. S. (Fla. 1909).....	i, 307; ii, 966a, 1127	Chaves, P. v. (122 Cal. 134).....	ii, 1285
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 658).....	ii, 931	Chavis v. S. (33 Tex. 446).....	ii, 761
—, S. v. (14 La. An. 649).....	ii, 1264	—, S. v. (80 N. C. 353).....	ii, 975e, 1354; iii, 613
—, S. v. (111 La. 933).....	ii, 1209	Chazem v. S. (56 Neb. 496).....	ii, 1057; iii, 698
—, S. v. (124 La. 744).....	iii, 666		
—, U. S. v. (2 Cranch C. C. 76).....	ii, 857, 858, 1255		

Cheafor, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 361; 5 Cox C. C. 367; 15 Jur. 1065)	706	Cherry, S. v. (N. C. 1911) . . i,	271
Cheaney v. S. (36 Ark. 74) . . ii,	1310	—, S. v. (1 Swan. Tenn. 160) .	i, 449
Cheatham v. S. (59 Ala. 40) ii,	776	Chesapeake, etc. Ry., S. v. (24 W. Va. 809)	iii, 1050
— v. S. (67 Missis. 335; 19 Am. St. 310) i, 68, 72, 293; ii, 975b, 975c, 1169; iii,	629	Chesham, Reg. v. (3 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 482).ii,	1255
Cheatwood, S. v. (2 Hill, S. C. 459,)	ii, 479, 612	Chesley v. Brown (2 Fairf. 143) .	ii, 1100
Checkets, Rex v. (6 M. & S. 88)	ii, 791, 793	Chesnut v. P. (21 Colo. 512) iii,	713
Chedinfold, Rex v. (Cas. temp. Hardw. 159 .)	iii, 1056	Chester, Rex v. (1 T. R. 396) ii,	1403
Chee Gong, S. v. (16 Or. 534) .	ii, 662, 1066	Chetwynd, Rex v. (18 How. St. Tr: 289)	ii, 1006
Cheek v. C. (87 Ky. 42) . . . ii,	1012	Chevallier, S. v. (36 La. An. 81) .	ii, 1071
—, C. v. (1 Duv. 26)	267	Cheverton, Reg. v. (2 Fost. & F. 833)	ii, 1057
— v. S. (1 Ala. Sel. Cas. 107; 38 Ala. 227)	i, 458; ii, 549	Chew Sing Wing, P. v. (88 Cal. 268)	ii, 975c, 979, 981
Chelsey v. S. (121 Ga. 340) iii,	574	Chicago v. Wright (69 Ill. 318) .	iii, 1054
— v. S. (35 Ind. 492)	ii, 994, 1086; iii, 625	Chicago, etc. Ry. S. v. (63 Iowa, 508)	i, 354
Cheek v. S. (171 Ind. 98) . . .	ii, 1277, iii, 954	— R. I. etc. (1 Neb.-unof-278) .	ii, 1146
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 444) . . ii,	978	— W. & Coal Co. v. P. (114 Ill. App. 75)	iii, 219
—, S. v. (25 Ark. 206) . . . ii,	816	—, S. v. (77 Iowa, 442) . . . i,	460
—, S. v. (13 Ire. 114)	iii, 431, 459a	Chichester's Case (Aley, 12) .	ii, 1098, 1100
—, S. v. (63 Mo. 364)	ii, 733, 770; iii, 329	Chichester v. Hill (15 Cox C. C. 218)	iii, 762
Cheere, Rex v. (4 B. & C. 902; 7 D. & R. 461)	iii, 285, 286a	Chick v. S. (7 Humph. 161) . . iii,	856
Cheeseman, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 455)	ii, 1098	Chidchester v. S. (25 Ohio St. 433)	iii, 412, 751
Chenango, P. v. (1 Johns. Cas. 179)	i, 314a	Chidley, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C. 365)	ii, 1255
Chenango Sessions, P. v. (2 Caines Cas. 319 .) . . ii,	1268, 1404	Child, C. v. (10 Pick. 252) . . ii,	1265
Chenery v. Goodrich (98 Mass. 224)	iii, 786	—, C. v. (13 Pick. 198) . . . ii,	707
Cheney, C. v. (6 Mass. 347) . .	i, 144, 251	—, Reg. v. (5 Cox C. C. 197) .	iii, 910, 933a, 933b
—, C. v. (108 Mass. 33) . . . ii,	706	—, S. v. (40 Kan. 482) . . . ii,	1066
Chenier, S. v. (32 La. An. 103) .	ii, 733	—, S. v. (42 Kan. 611)	ii, 521, 1373
Chenowith, Ter. v. (3 N. M. 225)	ii, 995	—, S. v. (44 Kan. 420) . . . ii,	1395
Cheny v. S. (7 Ohio, 222) . . . ii,	1112	Childers v. S. (156 Ala. 96) . . i,	184
Cherry, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 20) ii,	851	— v. S. (52 Ga. 106).ii, 1169, 1170	
— v. S. (6 Fla. 679)	ii, 698, 699, 1264, 1345	— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 524) ii,	486
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 4) ii,	1264	— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 658) i,	264m
—, S. v. (Meigs. 232)	i, 264a	— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 160; 28 Am. St. 899)	iii, 610, 613
—, S. v. (3 Murph. 7)	i, 408	—, S. v. (74 N. C. 180) . . . ii,	977
Cherry, S. v. (72 N. C. 123) i,	314a	—, S. v. (32 Ore. 119)	ii, 488c; iii, 408, 412
—, S. v. (154 N. C. 624) . . .	ii, 1194, 1291	— v. San Jose Mercury Pr. etc. Co. (105 Cal. 284) . . . iii,	801
		Childress v. S. (86 Ala. 77) . . ii,	975
		— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 698) iii,	740

Childs v. S. (55 Ala. 28)ii,	1265	Choice v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 517).ii,	950c
— v. S. (58 Ala. 349)ii,	1094	Choiser, P. v. (10 Cal. 310).iii,	514
— v. S. (15 Ark. 204)iii,	25	Chorley, Reg. v. (12 Q. B. 515)	iii,
— v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 474)ii,	776		1054
— v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1910)i,	279	Choteau v. Rice (1 Minn. 192)	i,
— v. S. (76 Ala. 93).ii, 975c,	981		316
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 183).ii,	1280	Chouteau v. Pierre (9 Misso. 3)	ii,
Chiles v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 260) ii,	597		917
— v. S. (45 Ark. 143)ii,	983	Chowning v. S. (91 Ark. 503)	ii,
Chilson, C. v. (2 Cush. 15) . . .ii,	816		457
Chilton, S. v. (39 Mo. Ap. 51)	i,	Chretien, P. v. (137 Cal. 450) iii,	
	360	Choy Ag Sing, P. v. (84 Cal.	
Chin Mook Sow, P. v. (51 Cal.		276)ii,	1250
597)ii, 930,	1209	Chrisman v. S. (18 Neb. 107)iii,	897
Chin Wah, S. v. (12 Nev. 118)		— v. S. (54 Ark. 283; 26 Am.	
	ii,	St. 44)iii, 602,	661
Ching v. U. S. (55 C. C. A. 304)		Christ v. P. (3 Colo. 394)	
	iii,		i, 68, 73,
Ching Hing Chang, P. v. (74	207		269
Cal. 389)ii, 975c,	978	Christensen, P. v. (85 Cal. 568)	ii,
Ching Ling, S. v. (16 Or. 419)			1094
	ii, 1276; iii,	—, S. v. (21 Minn. 500) . .ii,	1264
Chinn's Petition (2 T. B. Monr.	608	Christerson, P. v. (59 Ill. 157) i,	286
371)ii,	1379	Christian v. C. (13 Bush, 264)	
Chinn, S. v. (Mo. App. 1911)			ii,
	ii,	— v. C. (23 Grat. 954) . . .iii,	1019
Chin Non, P. v. (146 Cal. 561)	980b	— v. C. (5 Met. 334)ii,	82
	ii,	— v. C. (5 Met. 530)	1371
Chisenhall, S. v. (106 N. C.	998a		ii, 1372,
676)ii,	1223	—, C. v. (7 Grat. 631) . . .ii,	1373
Chiovaro, C. v. (129 Mass. 489)		—, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 388)	ii,
	ii, 1287; iii,		910
Chisholm, C. v. (103 Mass. 213)	525	— v. S. (Ga. 1911)iii,	2
	ii,	—, S. v. (30 La. An. 367)	
— v. Doulton (22 Q. B. D.	641		i, 272; ii, 711,
736; 16 Cox C. C. 675) . . .iii,	877	Christian Society v. Macomber	901
Chisolm, U. S. v. (149 Fed. 284)		(3 Met. 235)ii,	677
	iii, 666,	Christie, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 579)	ii,
—, U. S. v. (153 Fed. 808)	684		934
	iii,	—, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 75)	ii,
— v. S. (45 Ala. 66)ii,	671		964
Chittem, S. v. (2 Dev. 49) . . .iii,	553	—, Rex v. (Car. Crim. Law,	
Chittenden v. Mitchell (23 Vt.	13	3d ed. 232)ii,	1212
131)i,	264a	— v. S. (44 Ind. 408)ii,	926
— v. S. (41 Wis. 285)ii,	1381	Christman, P. v. (66 Ill. 162)	ii,
Chitty, S. v. (1 Bailey, 379).ii,	1285		1095
Chitwood v. S. (18 Ark. 453)		—, P. v. (135 Cal. 282) . . .ii,	1254a
	ii, 1265,	Christmas v. S. (53 Ga. 81).ii,	951f
Chivarrio v. S. (15 Tex. Ap.	1268	—, S. v. (4 Dev. & Bat. 410)	ii,
330)i,	63		1357
Choate, C. v. (105 Mass. 451)		—, S. v. (6 Jones, N. C. 471)	ii, 976; iii,
	ii, 1061, 1066; iii,		675
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 302) . . .ii,	1264	—, S. v. (101 N. C. 749).iii,	140
Choen v. S. (52 Ind. 347; 21		Chuey Ying Git, P. v. (100 Cal.	
Am. R. 179)ii,	683	437)iii,	1006
— v. S. (85 Ind. 209).ii, 704,	975b	Chumley v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 547)	ii,
Choice v. S. (31 Ga. 424)			1120
	ii, 1179,	— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 87) . .ii,	1170
	1265		

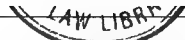
Chumley, S. v. (67 Mo. 41)	ii, 1011; iii, 63,	77	City of Newport v. C. (108 Ky. 151)	i, 372, iii,	866
Chun Heong, P. v. (86 Cal. 329)	ii, 975c, 1066,	1147	City of Paris v. C. (29 Ky. L. 483)	iii,	865
Chung Ah. Chue, P. v. (57 Cal. 567)	ii,	1196	City of Seattle v. Erickson (55 Wash. 675)	i,	301
Chung Lit, P. v. (17 Cal. 320)	ii, 923,	946	Claassen, In re (140 U. S. 200) ii,	1365	
Chunn v. S. (125 Ga. 789)	iii,	1025	Claassen v. U. S. (142 U. S. 140)	ii, 1327, 1329, 1332,	1368
Church, C. v. (1 Pa. St. 105; 44 Am. D. 112) ii, 761, 763, 1368,	1373		Clackner v. S. (33 Ind. 412)	iii,	740
— v. P. (10 Bradw. 222)	i,	405	Claffin, U. S. v. (13 Blatch. 178)	i,	325
—, S. v. (43 Conn. 471)	ii,	1120	Claim of Ison, In re (6 Or. 469)	i,	286
—, S. v. (8 Iowa, 252)	i,	314a	Clammer v. S. (9 Gill, 279)	ii,	1343
—, S. v. (199 Mo. 605)	ii, 965, 982a; iii,	666	Clampett v. U. S. (6 Ind. T. 99)	ii,	1285
Churchill, C. v. (2 Met. 118)	ii, 1276; iii,	570	Clampitt v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 638)	ii, 1264,	1400
—, C. v. (11 Met. 538; 45 Am. D. 229)	iii,	965	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 27)	i, 68, 72; ii,	951
—, S. v. (48 Ark. 426)	ii,	892	Clancy, C. v. (7 Allen, 537)	ii, 498, 559; iii,	404, 406
—, S. v. (52 Wash. 210)	ii, 965, 982a; iii,	611	—, P. v. (20 Mont. 498)	iii,	1005
Chute v. S. (19 Minn. 271)	ii, 965; iii, 866,	867	—, S. v. (20 Mont. 498)	i, 232; ii, 713,	733a
Chyo Chiagk, S. v. (92 Mo. 395)	ii,	1020	Clanton v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 139)	ii, 587, 858,	918
Cicely v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 202)	ii, 980, 1094, 1275,	1278	— v. S. (96 Ala. 111)	ii,	1291
Cicero v. S. (54 Ga. 156)	ii, 980, 980a		Clap, C. v. (4 Mass. 163; 3 Am. D. 212)	ii,	1100
Cigars, U. S. v. (1 Woolw. 123)	ii, 1090		Clapp, C. v. (16 Gray, 237)	i,	431
Cimini, S. v. (53 Wash. 268)	ii, 798,	1287	— v. Fullerton (34 N. Y. 190; 90 Am. D. 681)	iii,	678
Cipenhaver v. Stewart (118 Mo. 377)	ii, 1410.		— v. S. (94 Tenn. 186)	ii,	1120
Circuit Court, S. v. (20 S. D. 122)	ii,	1400	Clapper, S. v. (59 Iowa, 279)	ii,	870
City Council v. King (4 McCord, 487)	ii,	685	Clapton, In re (3 Cox C. C. 126)	iii,	327
— v. Payne (2 Nott & McC. 475)	i,	183	Clardy v. S. (Ark. 1910)	ii, 980, iii, 67,	601
— v. Seeba (4 Strob. 319)	ii,	720	Clare v. P. (9 Colo. 122)	ii, 975c,	1076
City of Bessemer v. Eidge (162 Ala. 201)	i, 230; ii,	720	— v. S. (68 Ind. 17)	ii, 728,	869a
City of Cherryvale v. Hawman (80 Kan. 170)	iii,	992	— v. S. (5 Iowa, 509)	ii,	514
City of Duluth v. Orr (109 Minn. 431)	ii,	1264	Clarence v. S. (86 Neb. 210)	ii, 979, 989,	989a
City of Grand Rapids v. Williams (112 Mich. 247)	i,	378	Clarissa, S. v. (11 Ala. 57)	ii, 852, 881,	1239
City of Jonesboro v. Central Ry. etc. (134 Ga. 190)	ii,	1414	Clark, Ex parte (85 Cal. 203) ii,	1410	
City of Kansas City v. Garnier (57 Kan. 412)	ii,	633	—, In re (2 Ben. 540)	i,	223b
			—, In re (9 Wend. 212)	i, 220, 222,	223a
			— v. Bradstreet (80 Me. 454; 6 Am. St. 221)	ii,	965
			— v. C. (16 B. Monr. 206)	ii, 486; iii,	415, 466

Clark v. C. (29 Ky. L. 154) iii,	965	Clark v. S. (46 Ala. 307) . . . i,	360
— v. C. (29 Pa. 129) ii, 931,	951f	— v. S. (49 Ala. 37) . . . ii,	978
— v. C. (123 Pa. 555)		— v. S. (8 Bax. 591) . . . ii,	1356
ii, 909, 975c, 1094; iii,	638a	— v. S. (59 Fla. 9) . . . iii,	699, 740
— v. C. (4 Pick. 125) . . . ii,	1378	— v. S. (Fla. 1910) . . . ii,	505, 643
— v. C. (90 Va. 360) . . . ii,	966c	— v. S. (12 Ga. 350) . . . i,	405
—, C. v. (2 Ashm. 105) . . . iii,	527	— v. S. (37 Ga. 191) . . . ii,	1093
—, C. v. (2 Browne, 323)		— v. S. (7 Ga. App. 609) . . ii,	1279
ii, 877, 878,	881	— v. S. (4 Humph. 254) . . . i,	273
—, C. v. (145 Mass. 251) iii,	276a	— v. S. (1 Ind. 253; Smith,	
—, C. v. (6 Grat. 675)		Ind. 161) ii, 665,	869a
ii, 772; iii, 86,	90	— v. S. (4 Ind. 269) i,	118
—, C. v. (130 Pa. 641) . . . ii,	1262	— v. S. (14 Ind. 26)	
ii, 674,	793	ii, 431, 456,	459a
— v. Cleveland (6 Hill, N.		— v. S. (34 Ind. 436) . . . iii,	390
Y. 344) i, 189; ii,	1383	— v. S. (50 Ind. 514) . . . ii,	1182
— v. Ellis (2 Blackf. 8) . . . ii,	892	— v. S. (12 Ohio, 483; 40	
— v. Freeman (11 Beav. 112)		Am. D. 481) iii, 678, 683, 685,	687
ii, 1416		— v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1910) . . . i,	354
— v. Freeman (25 Pa. 133)		— v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1911).	
iii, 432a		i, 450; ii, 869a	
— v. Mitchell (64 Mo. 564)		— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 338) . . ii,	1303
ii, 891		— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 57) . . . iii,	754
— v. P. (31 Ill. 479) ii,	1276	— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 350) . . ii,	931a
— v. P. (2 Lans. 329) . . . iii,	176	— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 467)	
— v. P. (1 Scam. 117)		ii, 983, 1124	
i, 68, 72; ii,	540	— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 405) iii,	740
— v. P. (5 Thomp. & C. 33)		— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 189; 19	
iii, 151		Am. St. 817) ii, 975c, 999,	
—, P. v. (84 Cal. 573)		1199, 1248, 1261, 1274; iii,	
ii, 1250; iii,	618	740, 1006, 1007a	
— v. P. (178 Ill. 37) ii,	1154	— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 357) . . ii,	488
—, P. v. (106 Cal. 32) . . . ii,	488b	— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 377) . . ii,	1274
—, P. v. (155 Mich. 647)		— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 402)	
iii, 590,	595	i, 450; ii, 869a	
—, P. v. (2 Hun, 520) . . . iii,	151	— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 402)	
—, P. v. (23 Hun, 374) . . . ii,	892	iii, 746,	746a
—, P. v. (10 Mich. 310)		— v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 519) . . ii,	965
iii, 216,	220	—, S. v. (5 Dutcher, 96) . . iii,	850
—, P. v. (33 Mich. 112)		—, S. v. (3 Fost. N. H. 429)	
i, 443; ii,	1179	ii, 486	
—, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 360)		—, S. v. (3 Ind. 451) ii,	512
i, 275,	277	—, S. v. (69 Iowa, 294) . . . iii,	963
—, P. v. (3 Seld. 385) ii,	1401	—, S. v. (72 Iowa, 30) . . . iii,	175
— v. Periam (2 Atk. 337) iii,	107	—, S. v. (78 Iowa, 492) . . . ii,	975c
— v. Post (113 N. Y. 17) . . . i,	320	—, S. v. (141 Iowa, 297)	
—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C		i, 322; ii, 519; iii,	191
C. 54) ii,	1266	—, S. v. (145 Iowa, 731) . . ii,	1079
—, Reg. v. (5 Q. B. 887) . . ii,	1320	—, S. v. (8 Ire. 226) iii,	700
—, Rex v. (1 D. & R. 43)		—, S. v. (34 Kan. 289)	
ii, 681,	793	ii, 713,	999
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 181)		—, S. v. (46 Kan. 65) iii,	187
iii,	751	—, S. v. (60 Kan. 450) . . . iii,	5
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 358)		—, S. v. (32 La. Ann. 558) . . i,	269
ii, 546, 686; iii,	508	—, S. v. (124 La. 965) . . . ii,	645
— v. S. (19 Ala. 552)		—, S. v. (147 Mo. 20)	
ii, 611, 624,	639	iii, 512,	537

Clark, S. v. (223 Mo. 48)		Clary v. Clary (2 Ire. 78) . . . iii,	678
—, S. v. (75 N. J. L. 473) ii,	718, 723	—, P. v. (72 Cal. 59) ii, 975c,	980
—, S. v. (46 Ore. 140) . . . i,	1347	—, P. v. (1 Cal. Ap. 52) . . . iii,	698
—, S. v. (85 S. C. 273) . . . iii,	408	—, P. v. (17 Wend. 374)	
—, S. v. (15 Ohio, 595)	151	—, i, 264f, 264g	
—, i, 264a; ii,	1371	— v. S. (33 Ark. 561)	
—, S. v. (15 S. C. 403) . . . iii,	631	—, ii, 610; iii,	1002
—, S. v. (4 Strob. 311) . . . ii,	1252	— v. S. (8 Ga. Ap. 92) . . . iii,	687
—, S. v. (83 Vt. 305) ii, 535,	1285	—, S. v. (64 Me. 369)	
—, S. v. (2 Tyler, 277) . . . iii,	910	—, iii, 217,	222
—, S. v. (Vt. 1910) ii,	1103	—, S. v. (24 S. C. 116)	
—, S. v. (37 Vt. 471) ii,	1265	—, ii, 975c; iii,	153
—, S. v. (42 Vt. 629)		Claudius, S. v. (1 Mo. Ap. 551)	
—, ii, 909; iii, 138,	142	—, ii,	965
—, S. v. (34 Wash. 485) . . . iii,	670	Claunch, Ex parte (71 Mo. 233)	
—, S. v. (58 Wash. 128) . . . ii,	1103	—, i,	230
—, S. v. (64 W. Va. 625)		Clausen, P. v. (120 Cal. 381) ii,	483
—, ii, 1207,	1213	Clauson, P. v. (2 Utah, 502) iii,	740
—, U. S. v. (Crabbe, 584)		Clausmier, S. v. (154 Ind. 599)	
—, iii, 315, 321, 329,	776a	—, i,	214
Clarke, Ex parte (62 Cal. 490)		Claussen v. La Franz (1 Iowa,	
—, ii,	1264	226) ii,	931
—, In re (2 Q. B. 619) . . . ii,	1337	Calvert v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 538)	
— v. P. (16 Colo. 511) . . . ii,	1278	—, ii,	484a
—, P. v. (42 Cal. 622) . . . ii,	1264	Clawson, S. v. (30 Mo. Ap. 139)	
—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 421)		—, ii,	612
—, iii, 147,	148	—, S. v. (32 Mo. Ap. 93) . . . ii,	1278
—, Reg. v. (2 Fost. & F. 2)		— v. S. (129 Wis. 650) . . . iii,	187
—, ii,	1213	— v. U. S. (113 U. S. 143) i,	253
—, Rex v. (1 Bulst. 203) . . . i,	399	— v. U. S. (114 U. S. 477)	
— v. S. (117 Ala. 1) . . . iii,	509	—, ii, 850,	851
— v. S. (5 Ga. Ap. 93) . . . ii,	975b	Claxton v. S. (2 Humph. 181)	
— v. S. (90 Ga. 448) ii,	966b	—, ii,	981
—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 1036) iii,	751	Clay v. P. (86 Ill. 147) . . . iii,	789
—, Rex v. (3 Stark. 241)		—, Reg. v. (5 Cox C. C. 146)	
—, iii, 963, 965,	978	—, iii,	965
— v. S. (78 Ala. 474; 56 Am.		—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 276)	
R. 45) ii, 1181,	1182	—, ii,	966d
— v. S. (87 Ala. 71)		— v. Richardson (2 A. K.	
—, ii, 931, 1181,	1183	Mar. 199) ii,	1317
— v. S. (35 Ga. 75)		— v. Robinson (7 W. Va.	
—, ii, 1275; iii, 603,	606	348) ii,	1179
— v. S. (32 Ind. 67) ii,	465	— v. S. (43 Ala. 350) . . . ii,	1006
— v. S. (8 Ohio St. 630)		— v. S. (6 Misso. 600) . . . i,	314a
—, iii, 402,	418a	—, S. v. (201 Mo. 679)	
—, S. v. (31 Minn. 207) . . . ii,	571	—, iii, 564,	638a
— v. Territory (1 Wash. Ter.		— v. S. (40 Tex. 67) iii,	3
68) iii,	63	— v. S. (122 Ala. 91) i, 187; ii,	1398
— v. Tyler (30 Grat. 134) ii,	1300	— v. S. (Tex. 1908) ii,	916
—, U. S. v. (40 Fed. Rep.		—, S. v. (100 Mo. 571) i, 81; ii,	499
325) ii, 496, 526; iii,	790	Clayton, Rex v. (2 Keb. 409)	
Clarkson, P. v. (56 Mich. 164)		—, iii, 100,	863
—, ii,	1127	— v. S. (122 Ala. 91) i, 187; ii,	1398
—, S. v. (3 Ala. 378)		— v. S. (100 Ind. 201) . . . ii,	998a
—, ii, 756, 849,	1345	— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 515)	
—, S. v. (59 Mo. 149)		—, ii, 1254a; iii,	945
—, ii, 1264,	1272	— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 489) . . . ii,	1233

- Clayton, S. v. (100 Mo. 516; 18 Am. St. 565)ii, 521, 535, 1094; iii, 56, 67
 —, S. v. (11 Rich. 581) ii, 472, 854, 899; iii, 2
 Claytor v. Anthony (6 Rand. 285) ii, 1248
 Cleary, C. v. (152 Mass. 491)ii, 1155
 —, C. v. (148 Pa. St. 26) i, 72; ii, 999, 1195
 —, Reg. v. (2 Fost. & F. 850) ii, 1212
 —, S. v. (40 Kan. 287) ii, 975c, 980a
 Cleaveland v. S. (34 Ala. 254) iii, 364
 — v. S. (20 Ind. 444) . . . ii, 688
 Cleaver, Republica v. (4 Yeates, 69) ii, 765, 768
 Cleaves, S. v. (59 Me. 298; 8 Am. R. 422) ii, 1186
 Cleavinger v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 273) ii, 583
 Cleek v. C. (21 Grat. 777) i, 1291, 1310, 1383, 1384
 Clegg, S. v. (27 Conn. 593) . i, 314a
 Clellans v. C. (8 Pa. 223) . . ii, 1373
 Clem v. C. (3 Met. Ky. 10) .ii, 1264
 — v. S. (31 Ind. 480) i, 360; ii, 986a; iii, 600
 — v. S. (33 Ind. 418) ii, 868, 909
 — v. S. (42 Ind. 420; 13 Am. R. 369) .ii, 752, 806, 811, 812, 814
 Clemens, S. v. (38 Iowa, 257) ii, 1169, 1170; iii, 1050, 1052
 Clement v. Fisher (1 Man. & R. 481; 7 B. & C. 459)iii, 600, 794
 —, S. v. (42 La. An. 583) i, 443, 449; ii, 540; iii, 425b, 426
 — v. U. S. (149 Fed. 305) .i, 325
 —, S. v. (N. J. L. 1910) . .ii, 771
 Clements v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 400) iii, 718
 Clementine v. S. (14 Mo. 112) iii, 112, 116, 117
 Clements, Ex parte (50 Ala. 459) ii, 815, 818
 — v. Clinton (Mart. & Yerg. 198) iii, 382, 383
 —, P. v. (42 Hun, 353) ii, 975c, 1113
 —, P. v. (26 N. Y. 193) ii, 614; iii, 414, 419
 —, P. v. (107 N. Y. 205; 42 Hun, 353) iii, 918
 —, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 251; 5 Cox C. C. 191)ii, 865, 1203
 Clements v. S. (50 Ala. 117) i, 160; iii, 603
 — v. S. (84 Ga. 660; 20 Am. St. 385) iii, 1001
 —, U. S. v. (3 Hughes, 509) ii, 1020
 Cleminson, P. v. (250 Ill. 135) iii, 628, 629
 Clemmier, C. v. (190 Pa. 202) ii, 931
 Clemmons v. S. (43 Fla. 200) ii, 1212
 Clemons, P. v. (37 Hun, 580) iii, 963
 — v. S. (4 Lea, 23) ii, 1242; iii, 941
 —, S. v. (9 Iowa, 534) . . .ii, 1345
 —, S. v. (51 Iowa, 274) ii, 975c, 1207
 Clendon, Rex v. (2 Stra. 870; 2 Ld. Raym. 1572)i, 443; iii, 60
 —, Rex v. (2 Stra. 911) . . .i, 68
 Clenny, S. v. (1 Head, 270) ii, 814, 817
 Clepper v. S. (4 Tex. 242) . . .i, 315
 Clere v. C. (3 Grat. 615) . . .ii, 1015
 Clerk, Rex v. (1 Salk. 370) ii, 595, 1337
 Cleveland, P. v. (49 Cal. 577) ii, 951a, 980a, 1170
 — v. S. (86 Ala. 1) ii, 975c, 980a, 1049; iii, 599
 — v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 622) . . .i, 56
 —, S. v. (58 Me. 564) iii, 584, 594
 — v. Welsh (4 Mass. 591) .i, 123
 Clevenger, S. v. (25 Mo. Ap. 655) ii, 499, 648, 649
 Clevinger, S. v. (14 Ind. 366) ii, 713
 Cleveland, P. v. (49 Cal. 577) ii, 951a, 980a, 1170
 — v. S. (86 Ala. 1) ii, 975c, 980a, 1049; iii, 599
 — v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 622) . . .i, 56
 —, S. v. (58 Me. 564) iii, 584, 594
 — v. Welsh (4 Mass. 591) .i, 123
 Clevenger, S. v. (25 Mo. Ap. 655) ii, 499, 648, 649
 Clevinger, S. v. (14 Ind. 366) ii, 713
 Clewes, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 221)ii, 1107, 1222, 1232, 1233, 1239, 1241, 1261; iii, 629
 Cleworth, Reg. v. (4 B. & S. 926) iii, 813

- Clews, P. v. (4 Abb. N. Cas. 256) ii, 966d
 —, P. v. (57 How. Pr. 245) ii, 736
 —, P. v. (14 Hun, 90) i, 254
 —, P. v. (77 N. Y. 39) i, 264a
 Click v. S. (3 Tex. 282) ii, 761; iii, 689
 —, S. v. (115 Tenn. 283) iii, 842, 843
 —, S. v. (2 Ala. 26) i, 370; ii, 611, 629
 Clifford, Ex parte (29 Ind. 106) ii, 1310
 —, C. v. (8 Cush. 215) iii, 1002
 — v. S. (56 Ind. 245) ii, 975c, 984; iii, 175
 — v. S. (30 Md. 575) ii, 1310
 — v. S. (29 Wis. 327) ii, 586
 —, S. v. (58 Wis. 113) ii, 1265
 Clifton, S. v. (152 N. C. 800) ii, 613
 Climie, S. v. (12 N. D. 33) iii, 55
 Clifford v. S. (58 Wis. 127) ii, 1299
 —, S. v. (14 Nev. 72; 33 Am. R. 526) ii, 740
 Clifton, Rex v. (5 T. R. 498) i, 53; ii, 691
 —, Rex v. (6 T. R. 344) ii, 691
 — v. S. (5 Blackf. 224) iii, 714
 — v. S. (53 Ga. 241) i, 314a; ii, 931; iii, 2, 105, 106, 118
 —, S. v. (30 La. An. 951) ii, 1004; iii, 137
 —, S. v. (24 Mo. 376) iii, 845
 —, S. v. (73 Mo. 430) ii, 887
 Cline, P. v. (74 Cal. 575) ii, 951f, 975c; iii, 740
 —, P. v. (83 Cal. 374) ii, 1353
 —, P. v. (44 Mich. 290) iii, 173
 — v. S. (25 Ind. Ap. 331) ii, 747
 — v. S. (36 Tex. Cr. 320) ii, 1195
 —, S. v. (146 N. C. 640) iii, 909
 —, S. v. (150 N. C. 854) ii, 646; iii, 901, 921
 Clingan v. East Tenn. etc. Rld. (2 Lea, 726) ii, 931
 Clink v. Russell (58 Mich. 242) i, 251
 Clinkenbeard, S. v. (135 Mo. Ap. 189) i, 354
 Clinkenbeard, S. v. (142 Mo. App. 146) ii, 1057
 Clinton v. Estes (20 Ark. 216) iii, 12, 229, 230, 674
 — v. S. (53 Fla. 98) ii, 1144
 — v. S. (58 Fla. 23) ii, 1185
 — v. S. (Fla. 1909) i, 281, iii, 53
 Clinton v. S. (6 Bax. 507) ii, 1355
 —, S. v. (67 Mo. 380; 29 Am. R. 506) ii, 1181, 1182; iii, 412, 432b
 Clogston, S. v. (63 Vt. 215) iii, 921
 Cloninger, S. v. (149 N. C. 567) iii, 670
 Cloonan, P. v. (50 Cal. 449) ii, 1169, 1170
 Cloonen, C. v. (151 Pa. 605) iii, 634
 Close, S. v. (35 Iowa, 570) iii, 877a, 1050
 Clothier, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 113) ii, 1018
 Clough, P. v. (59 Cal. 438) ii, 943
 —, P. v. (73 Cal. 348) ii, 1169, 1170
 —, S. v. (111 Iowa, 714) iii, 932
 — v. S. (7 Neb. 320) ii, 931, 946, 966b, 1097, 1269, 1352; iii, 628, 637
 —, S. v. (71 N. H. 594) i, 222
 —, S. v. (49 Me. 573) ii, 856a, 861
 —, S. v. (23 Minn. 17) i, 279
 Clouser, S. v. (72 Iowa, 302) ii, 969
 Clubb v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 192) ii, 1151
 Cluck v. S. (40 Ind. 263) ii, 1110; iii, 634
 Clueworth, Reg. v. (Holt, 339) ii, 1294; iii, 1056
 Cluggish v. Rogers (13 Ind. 538) i, 229a
 Clum v. Smith (5 Hill, N. Y. 560) ii, 1270
 Clump, S. v. (16 Mo. 385) ii, 982, 1166, 1245, 1393
 Cluverius v. C. (81 Va. 787) ii, 907, 918, 1353; iii, 577, 590, 625
 Clyatt v. U. S. (25 S. Ct. 429) ii, 980
 Clyburn, S. v. (16 S. C. 375) ii, 931, 966
 Coalheaver's Case (1 Leach, 64) ii, 468
 Coal & Coke Co. v. Conley (67 W. Va. 129) ii, 1414
 Coates v. P. (72 Ill. 303) iii, 3, 4, 6a
 —, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 394) iii, 652
 —, S. v. (Del. 1911) ii, 1049
 — v. S. (50 Ark. 330) iii, 671
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 16) ii, 1287; iii, 967
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 257) iii, 133a, 139



- Coats v. Darby (2 Comst. 517) iii, 368
 — v. Elliott (23 Tex. 606) ii, 979
 — v. P. (4 Par. Cr. 662) i, 449; ii, 1116, 1169; iii, 329
 Coatney v. S. (Fla. 1911) iii, 624
 Coats, S. v. (174 Mo. 396) ii, 1057
 Cobb, C. v. (120 Mass. 356) iii, 273
 — v. French (111 Minn. 429) ii, 1414
 — v. Lucas (15 Pick. 1) ii, 687
 — v. P. (84 Ill. 511) i, 314
 — v. S. (115 Ala. 18) ii, 1115
 — v. S. (27 Ga. 648) ii, 931, 949b, 975b, 1238, 1254
 — v. S. (45 Ga. 11) ii, 931a
 — v. S. (76 Ga. 664) ii, 1074
 — v. S. (27 Ind. 133) ii, 663
 —, S. v. (71 Me. 198) i, 264a, 264c
 —, S. v. (44 Mo. Ap. 375) i, 264a, 264c
 Cobbet, Respublica v. (3 Yeates, 93) i, 264n
 Cobban, U. S. v. (127 Fed. 713) ii, 863
 Cobden, Reg. v. (3 Fost. & F. 833) ii, 1125; iii, 153
 Cobia v. S. (16 Ala. 781) iii, 595
 Coble v. Coble (79 N. C. 589; 28 Am. R. 338) ii, 975a
 — v. S. (31 Ohio St. 100) ii, 1120
 Coblentz v. S. (Ohio 1911) iii, 163, 190
 Cobley, S. v. (128 Iowa, 114) i, 281; ii, 1160
 Coburn v. S. (151 Ala. 100) ii, 700
 Coch, P. v. (53 Cal. 627) iii, 48a
 Cochlin v. P. (93 Ill. 410) ii, 1277
 Cochran, Ex parte (20 Tex. Ap. 242) i, 261
 — v. Butterfield (18 N. H. 115; 45 Am. D. 363) iii, 432a, 800
 — v. Loring (17 Ohio, 409) ii, 9
 —, P. v. (61 Cal. 548) ii, 909, 982a
 — v. S. (30 Ala. 542) i, 454, 461; ii, 586
 — v. S. (62 Ga. 731) ii, 931
 — v. S. (113 Ga. 736) ii, 962, 980
 — v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 379) ii, 1347
 — v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1910) ii, 966a
 — v. U. S. (157 U. S. 290) ii, 506
 — v. S. (7 Humph. 544) ii, 995, 998a, 1270, 1278
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 422) iii, 601
 Cochrane, Rex v. (3 M. & S. 10) i, 276; ii, 1038
 — v. S. (6 Md. 400) i, 112; iii, 47
 — v. S. (30 Ohio St. 61) ii, 1366
 Cock v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 659) i, 68, 75, 314; ii, 949
 Cockburn, Rex v. (3 Cox C. C. 543) iii, 963
 Cocks v. C. (13 Grat. 750) iii, 410, 486
 —, S. v. (37 Tex. 155) i, 264j
 Cocker v. S. (31 Tex. 498) ii, 978, 980
 Cockerell, Rex v. (Andr. 260) ii, 1005a
 Cockerham, S. v. (1 Ire. 381) ii, 691
 —, S. v. (2 Ire. 204) ii, 1310, 1384
 Cockfield, S. v. (15 Rich. 316) iii, 710
 Cockin's Case (2 Lewin, 235) iii, 742
 Cockman, S. v. (Winst. ii, 95) ii, 909, 949
 Cockreham v. S. (7 Humph. 11) iii, 285, 290
 Cockroft, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 410) iii, 966
 Cockrum v. S. (24 Tex. 394) iii, 584, 595
 Cocks v. Purday (2 Car. & K. 269) iii, 686
 Codd v. Cabe (1 Ex. D. 352) i, 190
 Codding v. Bradford (116 Pa. 47) ii, 1316, 1317
 Cody v. S. (100 Ga. 105) iii, 329, 321, 323a
 — v. S. (3 How. Missis. 27) ii, 909, 932, 1357
 —, S. v. (119 N. C. 908) i, 97
 —, S. v. (18 Or. 506) ii, 975c, 978, 980
 Coe, C. v. (115 Mass. 481) iii, 167, 178, 184
 Coella, S. v. (3 Wash. 99) i, 314; ii, 975c; iii, 621
 Coffee, S. v. (56 Conn. 399) ii, 1255
 — v. S. (25 Fla. 501; 23 Am. St. 525) ii, 1218, 1245, 1262
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 548) ii, 1113
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 545) ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (56 Conn. 399) ii, 1255
 Coffeen, In re (38 Mich. 311) ii, 1410
 Coffelt v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 608; 11 Am. St. 205) ii, 486; iii, 1005
 Coffey, S. v. (41 Tex. 46) i, 440
 Coffin v. Coffin (4 Mass. 1; 3 Am. D. 189) i, 207a
 — v. U. S. (156 U. S. 432) ii, 550
 Coffman v. C. (10 Bush, 495) ii, 979

- Coffman, P. v. (24 Cal. 230) iii, 670, 671
 —, P. v. (59 Mich. 1) . . . ii, 931
 Cofren, S. v. (48 Me. 364) . . i, 395
 Cogan v. Ebdon (1 Bur. 383) ii, 1014
 Coggin v. Jones (29 Ga. 257) ii, 1279
 Coggsuwell, S. v. (3 Blackf. 54) iii, 358
 Coghlan, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 316) iii, 1028
 Cogswell v. S. (49 Ga. 103) . ii, 994
 Cohea v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 153) ii, 1248
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 622) . ii, 1170
 Cohen, C. v. (120 Mass. 198) ii, 1391, 1396; iii, 980
 —, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 158) . ii, 1285
 — v. Coleman (71 Ala. 496) ii, 1317
 — v. Huskisson (2 M. & W. 477) i, 170
 —, P. v. (118 Cal. 74) . . . ii, 529
 —, S. v. (108 Iowa, 208) . . ii, 1079
 —, v. U. S. (157 Fed. 651) iii, 231
 — v. P. (58 N. Y. 555) ii, 1129; iii, 990
 — v. S. (55 Ala. 173) . . . ii, 1317
 — v. S. (59 Ala. 52) ii, 1094
 — v. S. (71 Ala. 312) . . . ii, 764
 — v. S. (87 Ala. 14) ii, 1249
 — v. S. (17 Fla. 206) ii, 975c, 998a
 — v. S. (28 Ga. 78) ii, 1270
 — v. P. (7 Colo. 274) . . . ii, 611
 — v. P. (5 Par. Cr. 330) iii, 981, 983
 Cohn, P. v. (76 Cal. 386) . . ii, 1049
 —, S. v. (9 Nev. 179) ii, 1182; iii, 50
 Cohoe v. S. (82 Neb. 744) . . ii, 750
 Cohron v. S. (20 Ga. 752) . . ii, 994
 Coil v. S. (62 Neb. 15) ii, 932a, 1356
 Cokahonour, P. v. (120 Cal. 253) i, 233
 Coit v. S. (28 Ark. 417) . . . ii, 1402
 Cokely, Reg. v. (13 U. C. Q. B. 521) iii, 385
 — v. S. (4 Iowa, 477) i, 390; iii, 63
 Coker v. S. (147 Ala. 301) . . ii, 1265
 — v. S. (20 Ark. 53) ii, 999, 1255, 1268; iii, 621
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 83) ii, 665, 931
 Cokley, S. v. (83 S. C. 197) ii, 966b, 980
 Colandro, C. v. (231 Pa. 343) iii, 599
 Colbath v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 391) iii, 595
 Colbert v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 314) ii, 1064
 — v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 500) . . ii, 869a
 —, S. v. (29 La. An. 715) ii, 966, 982a
 —, S. v. (75 N. C. 368) ii, 769, 771
 Colby, C. v. (128 Mass. 91) . iii, 867
 —, P. v. (54 Cal. 37) ii, 850
 Coleclough, S. v. (31 S. C. 156) ii, 931a, 951, 959a
 Coldiron, Ex parte (15 Tex. Ap. 464) i, 252
 Cole's Case (Sir F. Moore, 466) ii, 573
 — Case (W. Jones, 170) . . ii, 722
 — Trial (7 Abb. Pr. N. S. 321) iii, 675
 Cole v. C. (5 Grat. 696) ii, 1124; iii, 725
 — v. P. (84 Ill. 216) iii, 222
 — v. P. (37 Mich. 544) . . . iii, 752
 —, P. v. (54 Mich. 238) . . . iii, 751
 —, P. v. (43 N. Y. 508) . . ii, 1195
 —, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 35) . . . ii, 1116
 —, P. v. (6 Par. Cr. 695) . . i, 262
 —, Rex v. (1 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 881) iii, 970
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 198) iii, 875
 — v. S. (105 Ala. 76) ii, 1207
 — v. S. (125 Ga. 276) . . . ii, 1086
 — v. S. (5 Eng. 318) i, 273, 275; ii, 1310; iii, 665, 658
 — v. S. (29 Ohio St. 226) . . i, 314a
 — v. S. (40 Tex. 147) ii, 980, 1137
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 67) . . ii, 801
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 461) . i, 61
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 536; 19 Am. St. 856) ii, 1264
 Cole v. S. (Tex. 1911) iii, 859
 —, S. v. (63 Iowa, 695) ii, 1179; iii, 629, 632
 —, S. v. (2 Penn. (Del.) 344) iii, 152, 670
 —, S. v. (12 La. An. 471) i, 264f, 264j
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 1356) ii, 1317, 1318
 —, S. v. (38 La. An. 843) ii, 712, 1192
 —, S. v. (94 N. C. 958) ii, 939, 1179
 —, S. v. (132 N. C. 1069) iii, 574
 —, S. v. (N. C. 1903) i, 102
 —, S. v. (Okl.) ii, 1264

- Cole, S. v. (17 Wis. 674) ii, 768, 851, 882, 883
 —, S. v. (19 Wis. 129; 88 Am. D. 678) ii, 878, 947, 1128; iii, 428, 433, 455, 456
 —, U. S. v. (5 McLean, 513) ii, 1073; iii, 227, 229
 Coleburn v. S. (Tex. 1911) .iii, 740
 Colee v. S. (75 Ind. 511) . . . ii, 1094
 Coleman v. C. (25 Grat. 865; 18 Am. R. 711) . . ii, 975b; iii, 412
 —, C. v. (184 Mass. 98) . . iii, 491
 — v. C. (84 Va. 1) iii, 972
 — v. C. (90 Va. 635) i, 265
 — v. S. (4 Ga. Ap. 786) . . iii, 292
 — v. C. (2 Met. Ky. 382) i, 250, 264h
 — v. P. (55 N. Y. 81) ii, 1070, 1128; iii, 990
 — v. P. (58 N. Y. 555) ii, 1129; iii, 990
 — v. S. (55 Ala. 173) . . . ii, 1317
 — v. S. (59 Ala. 52) . . . ii, 1094
 — v. S. (71 Ala. 312) . . . ii, 764
 — v. S. (87 Ala. 14) . . . ii, 1249
 — v. S. (17 Fla. 206) ii, 975c, 998a
 — v. S. (28 Ga. 78) ii, 1270
 — v. S. (Missis. 1906) . . . ii, 665
 —, Ex parte (53 Tex. Cr. 93) i, 220, 221
 — v. S. (111 Ind. 563) . . . ii, 975b
 — v. S. (10 Md. 168) . . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (59 Missis. 484) ii, 917, 1116
 — v. S. (14 Mo. 157) . . . ii, 1154
 —, S. v. (186 Mo. 151) ii, 159; ii, 1276
 — v. S. (44 Tex. 109) ii, 1169, 1310
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 512) .ii, 142
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 252) .iii, 147
 —, S. v. (22 La. An. 455) .ii, 1079
 —, S. v. (27 La. An. 691) i, 276; ii, 666, 667, 909; iii, 670, 672, 673, 674, 682, 687a
 —, S. v. (5 Port. 32) i, 449, 453, 457; ii, 764, 1332
 —, S. v. (6 S. C. 185) . . . ii, 978
 —, S. v. (8 S. C. 237) i, 68, 72, 354; ii, 931
 —, S. v. (17 S. C. 473) . . . ii, 534
 —, S. v. (20 S. C. 441) ii, 906; iii, 670, 685
 — v. Southwick (9 Johns. 45; 6 Am. D. 253) iii, 783
 Coley, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 536) ii, 1223
 Coley, S. v. (114 N. C. 879) .ii, 1117
 Collberg, C. v. (119 Mass. 350; 20 Am. R. 328) iii, 67
 Collens, S. v. (37 La. An. 607) ii, 682
 Colleton, P. v. (59 Mich. 573) i, 314a
 Collett, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 498) iii, 138
 Colley, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 475) iii, 34
 —, Rex v. (Moody & M. 329) ii, 1192
 — v. S. (167 Ala. 109) . . . ii, 926
 Collier v. Hicks (2 B. & Ad. 663) ii, 726
 —, P. v. (1 Mich. 137; 48 Am. D. 699) iii, 921
 — v. S. (13 Ark. 676) . . . ii, 1207
 — v. S. (20 Ark. 36) i, 314a; ii, 949, 1019, 1212, 1213, 1264; iii, 15
 — v. S. (55 Fla. 11) . . . iii, 152, 740
 — v. S. (2 Stew. 388) . . . ii, 1357
 — v. Simpson (5 Car. & P. 73) iii, 686
 Collins, Ex parte (94 Mo. 22) ii, 1310
 — v. Brackett, (34 Minn. 399) i, 234b
 — v. C. (12 Bush, 271) ii, 1195, 1207
 — v. C. (141 Ky. 564) . . . i, 379
 — v. C. v. (2 Cush. 556) . . . ii, 1265
 —, C. v. (9 Leigh, 666) . . . i, 138
 —, C. v. (138 Mass. 483) iii, 732
 — v. Carnegie (1 A. & E. 695) iii, 804
 — v. Dispatch Pub. Co. (152 Pa. 187; 34 Am. St. 636) .iii, 801
 — v. Hutchins (21 Ga. 270) ii, 978
 — v. Lean (68 Cal. 284) i, 240, 241
 — v. Makepeace (13 Ind. 448) iii, 409
 — v. P. (39 Ill. 233) ii, 541, 699; iii, 751, 1002
 — v. P. (98 Ill. 584; 38 Am. R. 105) ii, 1169
 — v. P. (103 Ill. 21) ii, 1279
 — v. P. (194 Ill. 506) . . . ii, 1087
 — v. P. (115 Ill. Ap. 280) iii, 796
 — v. P. (4 Thomp. & C. 77; 1 Hun, 610) i, 62
 —, P. v. (48 Cal. 277) . . . ii, 1250
 —, P. v. (64 Cal. 293) . . . iii, 1007a
 —, P. v. (Cal. 1907) .iii, 909, 919
 —, P. v. (105 Cal. 504) . . . i, 370

- Collins, P. v. (6 Cal. Ap. 492) iii, 905, 912
 —, P. v. (9 Cal. Ap. 622) .i, 443
 —, P. v. (7 Johns. 549) .ii, 687
 —, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 461) .iii, 412
 —, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 305) ii, 931a, 962
 —, Rex v. (2 Leach, 827) ii, 605, 606
 — v. S. (33 Ala. 434; 73 Am. D. 426) .ii, 1000; iii, 991
 — v. S. (88 Ala. 212) .ii, 892
 — v. S. (138 Ala. 57) .iii, 227
 — v. S. (13 Fla. 651) i, 136, 140; ii, 1359
 — v. S. (31 Fla. 574) .ii, 931
 — v. S. (73 Ga. 76) .iii, 1018
 — v. S. (3 Heisk. 14) .iii, 92, 646
 — v. S. (8 Ind. 344) .i, 279, 280
 — v. S. (11 Ind. 312) .i, 229
 — v. S. (43 Tex. 577) ii, 572, 688
 — v. S. (Miss. 1911) .ii, 1120
 — v. S. (46 Neb. 37) .ii, 1207
 — v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 385) .iii, 751
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 323; 30 Am. R. 142) .i, 378
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 37) .i, 390
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 38) .ii, 1121
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 72) .ii, 1269
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 647) ii, 711; iii, 764
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 356) .i, 264m
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 274) .i, 264m
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 197) ii, 540; iii, 146
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 399) ii, 1218, 1242
 — v. S. (25 Tex. Supp. 202) ii, 92, 127
 —, S. v. (19 Ark. 587) ii, 611; iii, 846
 —, S. v. (6 Bax. 151) .ii, 1348
 —, S. v. (3 Dev. 117) ii, 698, 700, 1379
 —, S. v. (3 Hawks, 191) .iii, 269
 —, S. v. (20 Iowa, 85) ii, 980, 1063, 1077, 1079, 1152
 —, S. v. (32 Iowa, 36) .ii, 1197
 —, S. v. (8 Ire. 407) ii, 980b, 989b, 1359
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 152) .ii, 1353
 —, S. v. (15 Lea, 434) .ii, 1274
 —, S. v. (81 Mo. 652) .ii, 995
 —, S. v. (86 Mo. 245) ii, 931, 975c, 998a
 —, S. v. (225 Mo. 633) .ii, 1343
 Collins, S. v. (70 N. C. 241; 16. Am. R. 771) .i, 313
 —, S. v. (72 N. C. 144) .iii, 738
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 564) .ii, 966b
 —, S. v. (115 N. C. 716) .iii, 406
 —, S. v. (38 Tex. 189) iii, 1051, 1052
 —, S. v. (20 Vroom, 167) .ii, 966d
 —, U. S. v. (1 Woods, 499) ii, 849
 —, In re (8 Cal. Ap. 367) .ii, 1383
 —, S. v. (5 Pen. (Del.) 263) ii, 1179
 Collis, S. v. (73 Iowa, 542) .ii, 870
 Collison, P. v. (85 Mich. 105) ii, 977
 Collum, P. v. (122 Cal. 186) .ii, 1159
 Collyer, S. v. (17 Nev. 275) .ii, 882
 Colmere, P. v. (23 Cal. 631) .ii, 1276
 Colombo v. P. (182 Ill. 411) .iii, 511
 Colonial Club, S. v. (N. C. 1910) .ii, 1006
 Colquit v. S. (107 Tenn. 381) ii, 1247
 Colquitt v. S. (61 Ala. 48) .ii, 1057
 Colson, P. v. (49 Cal. 679) .ii, 905
 — v. S. (51 Fla. 19) ii, 791, 793, 883, 931
 — v. S. (7 Blackf. 590) .ii, 639
 Colt v. Eves (12 Conn. 243) ii, 891, 894
 — v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 611) ii, 553, 931, 931a, 1362
 —, P. v. (3 Hill, N. Y. 432) ii, 1265; iii, 5104
 Colter, Ex parte (35 Ind. 109) i, 261
 —, S. v. (6 R. I. 195) .i, 439
 Colton, C. v. (8 Gray, 488) iii, 488, 813
 —, C. v. (11 Gray, 1) ii, 660, 665, 1391, 1396
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 750) .ii, 951
 Columbia, P. v. (67 N. Y. 330) ii, 1316
 —, P. v. (134 N. Y. 1) .i, 224a
 Columbia Common Pleas, P. v. (1 Wend. 297) .ii, 1270
 Colvert v. Moore (1 Bailey, 549) i, 235
 Colvig v. Klamath (16 Or. 244) i, 286
 Colvin, S. v. (226 Mo. 446) ii, 1207, 1208, 1212; iii, 617
 —, S. v. (90 N. C. 717) .iii, 86
 Colwell, S. v. (3 R. I. 284) ii, 585, 586

Colman, P. v. (49 How. Pr. 91)		Conable, S. v. (81 Iowa, 60) iii,	801
— i,	264h	Conant, P. v. (59 Mich. 565) ii,	1272
— v. S. (4 Blackf. 241) . . . ii,	1399	— v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 610) iii,	927
Combs v. C. (31 Ky. L. 844) .ii,	1265	Conatser v. S. (12 Lea, 436) ii,	909
— v. P. (39 Ill. 183) i, 264a,	264c	Conbast v. C. (137 Ky. 495) .ii,	689b
—, Rex v. (Comb. 243) . . . ii,	768	Concannon, C. v. (5 Allen, 502)	
— v. S. (75 Ind. 215)		— iii, 321, 326,	329
— ii, 975b; iii,	627	Conde, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C.	
— v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 332) .iii,	67	— 547) ii,	1111
—, S. v. (47 Kan. 136)		Conden v. Coulter (Cas. temp.	
— iii, 321,	322	— Hardw. 314) ii,	705
Comer, Rex v. (2 East P. C.		Condry, S. v. (5 Jones, N. C.	
— 516) iii,	764	— 418) ii,	1164
— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 509) .ii,	586	Cone, C. v. (2 Mass. 132) . .iii,	466
Comerford v. S. (23 Ohio St.		— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 483)	
— 599) ii,	1362	— ii, 975c, 978,	1265
Comfort v. C. (5 Whart. 437)		Cone, S. v. (32 Ga. 663)i,	264i
— iii,	896	—, S. v. (1 Jones, N. C. 18)	
— v. P. (54 Ill. 404) iii, 740,	741	— iii,	969
—, S. v. (22 Minn. 271) . . ii,	611	Coney, Reg. v. (8 Q. B. D. 534;	
—, S. v. (5 Misso. 357) . . . ii,	613	— 15 Cox C. C. 46) . . . ii, 978; iii,	24
Comings, S. v. (54 Minn. 359)		— v. S. (43 Tex. 414)ii,	977
— iii,	329	— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 62)	
Commander v. S. (60 Ala. 1)		— i, 443; iii, 63,	67
— ii, 983; iii,	630	Congdon, P. v. (77 Mich. 351)	
Commercial Exch. Bank v.		— ii, 975c,	978
— McLeod (65 Iowa, 665) . . . i,	212	—, S. v. (14 R. I. 267)	
Commerell, Rex v. (4 M. & S.		— ii, 850,	851
— 203) ii,	1314	—, S. v. (14 R. I. 458)	
Commissioners v. Hall (7		— ii, 901,	965
— Watts, 290) i,	305	Conger, P. v. (1 Wheeler Crim.	
— v. Hanion (1 Nott & McC		— Cas. 448) iii,	173
— 554) iii,	432a	Congleton, P. v. (44 Cal. 92)	
— v. Lynah (2 McCord, 170)		— i, 68, 72; iii,	63a
— ii,	1403	Conkey v. P. (1 Abb. Ap. 418;	
— iii, 869a		— 5 Par. Cr. 31) ii, 855, 889,	
Commissioners S. v. (60 Neb.		— 1249, 1331; iii, 957, 963,	965
— 275) i,	279	Conkle, S. v. (16 W. Va. 736)	
Comolli, In re (78 Vt. 337) . . i,	260	— ii,	733
Compagnet, S. v. (48 La. An.		Conklin v. S. (8 Ind. 458) . . . i,	229
— 1470) ii,	918	—, P. v. (175 N. Y. 333) . .ii,	916
Compton v. P. (86 Ill. 176) . . i,	264m	— v. S. (25 Neb. 784)ii,	828
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 139)		Conkwright v. P. (35 Ill. 204)	
— iii,	141	— iii,	74f
— v. S. (110 Ala. 24)ii,	1098	Conlee v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 222)	
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 271;		— ii, 626; iii,	808
— 44 Am. R. 703) ii,	1152	Conley v. P. (80 Ill. 236) . . .ii,	951
—, S. v. (13 W. Va. 852) .ii,	882	—, v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 370)	
—, S. v. (77 Wis. 460) .i, 68,	74	— ii, 1188,	1191
— v. Wilder (40 Ohio St.		—, P. v. (106 Mich. 424) .ii,	975a
— 130) i,	224b	— v. S. (5 W. Va. 522)i,	436
Comstock, S. v. (46 Iowa, 265)		—, S. v. (39 Me. 78) .i, 379;	
— iii, 957,	967	— ii, 660, 662, 665, 980, 1004,	
—, P. v. (55 Mich. 405) . . .ii,	943	— 1018; iii, 520, 521, 528, 532,	
—, S. v. (20 Kan. 650) . . .ii,	975b	— 541,	549
—, S. v. (27 Vt. 553)		Conlin, S. v. (27 Vt. 318)	
— i, 107, 250; ii, 717, 1331		— ii, 806, 810, 817,	892

- Conn v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 390) ii, 975b
 Connaghan v. P. (88 Ill. 460) ii, 1277
 Connars v. Ball (73 Vt. 182) ii, 1378
 Connecticut River Rld., C. v. (15 Gray, 447) i, 284, 285
 Connell, C. v. (3 Grat. 587) iii, 941
 — v. County Judge (2 Head, 189) ii, 1317
 —, S. v. (96 Me. 172) i, 207
 —, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 190) iii, 255, 259
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 422) iii, 727
 — v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 259) ii, 1207
 —, S. v. (49 Mo. 282) ii, 878, 1264, 1265, 1269
 —, S. v. (38 N. H. 81) ii, 1139
 Connelly v. Magowan (3 T. B. Monr. 152) ii, 1369
 —, C. v. (163 Mass. 539) ii, 1101
 — v. S. (60 Ala. 89; 31 Am. R. 34) ii, 892
 —, S. v. (7 Mo. Ap. 40) ii, 999
 Conner v. C. (3 Binn. 38) i, 187, 230
 — v. C. (13 Bush, 714) ii, 612
 — v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 30) iii, 910
 —, C. v. (9 Philad. 591) ii, 816
 — v. P. (20 Ill. 381) i, 264e
 — v. S. (25 Ga. 515; 71 Am. D. 184) i, 123, 403; ii, 931
 — v. S. (18 Ind. 428) ii, 1359
 — v. S. (14 Mo. 561) iii, 141
 — v. S. (34 Tex. 659) ii, 1046, 1093, 1241
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 455) iii, 740
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 1) ii, 975e
 — v. S. (4 Yerg. 137; 26 Am. D. 217) ii, 1359
 —, S. v. (5 Blackf. 325) ii, 665
 —, Ter. v. (17 Okl. 135) i, 264b
 Connors, P. v. (246 Ill. 9) ii, 876, 949b
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 453) ii, 975e
 — v. S. (47 Wis. 523) iii, 962
 —, S. v. (20 W. Va. 1) i, 269
 Connolly, S. v. (3 Rich. 337) ii, 1015
 Connor, C. v. (5 Leigh, 718) ii, 1050
 — v. P. (4 Colo. 134) i, 264a
 — v. S. (29 Fla. 455; 30 Am. St. 126) i, 60a, 414; iii, 197
 —, S. v. (2 Bay, 34) i, 253
 —, S. v. (5 Coldw. 311) iii, 724
 —, S. v. (59 Iowa, 357; 44 Am. R. 686) iii, 660
 —, S. v. (142 N. C. 700) ii, 639
 Connors, C. v. (116 Mass. 35) i, 402
 Connors v. P. (50 N. Y. 240) i, 118; ii, 1183, 1186
 —, S. v. (233 Mo. 348) ii, 855
 —, S. v. (Mo. 1911) ii, 989
 — v. U. S. (158 U. S. 408) i, 443
 Conolly v. P. (3 Scam. 474) iii, 56, 85
 Conoly v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 412) iii, 130, 146
 Conover v. S. (86 Ind. 99) ii, 798
 Conrad v. S. (144 Ind. 289) ii, 965
 —, P. v. (102 A. D. 566) ii, 980
 —, S. v. (21 Mo. 271) ii, 761
 —, S. v. (95 N. C. 666) ii, 1222
 —, Territory v. (1 Dak. 363) ii, 1310, 1373
 Conraddy v. P. (5 Par. Cr. 234) i, 160
 Conrand v. S. (65 Ark. 559) ii, 1012
 Conrow, P. v. (N. Y. 1911) ii, 1116, 1254
 Conroy, C. v. (207 Pa. St. 212) ii, 1093
 —, P. v. (97 N. Y. 62) ii, 975e
 —, P. v. (153 N. Y. 274) ii, 1182
 Conspiators, Rex v. (2 How. St. Tr. 159) ii, 973
 Constable, Rex v. (7 D. & R. 663; 3 B. & Ad. 659, note) i, 275
 Constantine, S. v. (48 Wash. 218) ii, 1251; iii, 678
 Constitution v. Woodworth (1 Scam. 511) ii, 1264
 Converse, In re (137 U. S. 624) i, 100a; ii, 612
 —, P. v. (74 Mich. 478; 16 Am. St. 648) iii, 329
 —, P. v. (Mich. 1909) ii, 1120
 Conway v. Reg. (7 Ir. Law, 149; 1 Cox C. C. 210) ii, 822
 — v. S. (4 Ind. 94) ii, 486
 — v. S. (118 Ind. 482) ii, 1020, 1251, 1254, 1179
 —, S. v. (56 Kan. 682) ii, 1049, 1066; iii, 152
 —, S. v. (38 Mont. 42) ii, 612, 1278
 —, S. v. (35 La. An. 350) ii, 931
 —, S. v. (23 Minn. 291) ii, 998a, 1285
 Conwell, S. v. (95 Me. 172) ii, 1001
 Conyers v. S. (50 Ga. 103; 15 Am. R. 686) ii, 1049
 Coogan, Rex v. (1 Leach, 448) ii, 789
 Cook's Case (Cro. Car. 537) i, 195
 — Case (4 Harg. St. Tr. 737; 13 How. St. Tr. 311) ii, 512, 934

- Cook v. Berth (108 Mass. 73) ii, 706
 — v. C. (86 Ky. 663) i, 293; ii, 969
 —, C. v. (13 B. Monr. 149) ii, 547, 624
 —, C. v. (6 S. & R. 577; 9 Am. D. 465) ii, 1036
 — v. Cook (53 Barb. 180) iii, 674
 — v. Cox (3 M. & S. 110) ii, 530; iii, 789
 — v. P. (2 Thomp. & C. 404) i, 458
 —, P. v. (14 Barb. 259) ii, 683, 687
 —, P. v. (148 Cal. 334) ii, 989; iii, 629
 —, P. v. (45 Hun, 34) ii, 1264
 —, P. v. (10 Mich. 164) ii, 711, 977
 —, P. v. (39 Mich. 236; 33 Am. R. 380) iii, 619
 —, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 12) . . . iii, 731
 — v. Parham (24 Ala. 21) ii, 1179
 —, Rex v. (4 D. & R. 114) ii, 681
 —, Rex v. (1 Man. & R. 526) ii, 691
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 176) ii, 649
 — v. S. (83 Ala. 62; 3 Am. St. 688) iii, 34, 48a
 — v. S. (134 Ala. 137) . . . ii, 1083
 — v. S. (163 Ala. 90) ii, 980b
 — v. S. (75 Ark. 540) ii, 1170
 — v. S. (80 Ark. 495) iii, 703
 — v. S. (Ark. 1910) ii, 965
 — v. S. (7 Blackf. 165) i, 314a
 — v. S. (20 Fla. 802) i, 360
 — v. S. (25 Fla. 698) ii, 611
 — v. S. (46 Fla. 20) ii, 981
 — v. S. (11 Ga. 53; 56 Am. D. 410) i, 388, 400
 — v. S. (26 Ga. 593) ii, 639, 951a, 1004, 1005a, 1007
 — v. S. (29 Ga. 75) ii, 1278
 — v. S. (134 Ga. 347) ii, 1276
 — v. S. (Ga. 1910) ii, 980
 — v. S. (169 Ind. 430) iii, 227, 231
 — v. S. (26 Ind. Ap. 278) ii, 594
 — v. S. (16 Lea, 461) iii, 740
 — v. S. (49 Missis. 8) iii, 764, 765
 — v. S. (85 Miss. 738) ii, 994
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 265) ii, 982a; iii, 705
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 96) . . . ii, 1159
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 607) ii, 1193
 Cook v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 607) ii, 1192
 — v. S. (4 Zab. 843) ii, 1179, 1218; iii, 973, 975
 —, S. v. (52 Ind. 574) iii, 401, 402, 417
 —, S. v. (65 Iowa, 500) . . . iii, 965
 —, S. v. (17 Kan. 392) iii, 631, 632
 —, S. v. (20 La. An. 145) i, 457; iii, 3, 1002
 —, S. v. (23 La. An. 347) . . ii, 1196
 —, S. v. (117 La. An. 114) ii, 1012
 —, S. v. (1 Misso. 547) i, 379
 —, S. v. (84 Mo. 40) ii, 1181, 1182
 —, S. v. (15 Rich. 29) ii, 1223, 1238
 —, S. v. (Riley, 234) ii, 665, 666
 — v. Territory (3 Wyo. 110) iii, 593, 599
 —, U. S. v. (N. M. 1909) . . ii, 966b
 — v. U. S. (138 U. S. 157) . . i, 64
 —, U. S. v. (17 Wal. 168) i, 405; ii, 634, 635, 636, 638, 772; iii, 329
 Cooke, Petitioner (15 Pick. 234) ii, 1264, 1368, 1410
 — v. P. (231 Ill. 9) ii, 643, 909, 982a; iii, 228
 — v. P. (134 Ill. Ap. 41) . . . ii, 551
 —, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 582) ii, 701, 1098; iii, 427a
 —, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 586) iii, 422, 472
 —, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 64) i, 53
 —, Rex v. (2 B. & C. 618) ii, 793
 —, Rex v. (2 B. & C. 871) ii, 793
 —, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 321) ii, 1040, 1318
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 559) ii, 488
 —, Rex v. (7 D. & R. 673; 5 B. & C. 538) ii, 1036
 — v. State National Bank N. Y. 96) i, 315
 Cooksie v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 72) ii, 975a; iii, 320
 Cool v. C. (94 Va. 799) i, 387
 Coolman v. S. (163 Ind. 503) ii, 998a
 Cooley, C. v. (6 Gray, 350) i, 191; ii, 1177; iii, 68, 895
 —, C. v. (10 Pick. 37) ii, 602; iii, 1010
 — v. S. (55 Ala. 162) ii, 1254a
 Coolidge v. Choate (11 Met. 79) iii, 751
 — v. Guthrie (1 Flip. 97) . . . i, 314a

Coolidge, U. S. v. (2 Gallis. 364)	ii, 865	Cooper v. S. (Tenn. 1911) . . . iii,	623
Coombs, P. v. (158 N. Y. 532)	ii, 1121	— v. S. (19 Tex. 449) . . . ii,	1078
Coombes, Rex v. (1 Leach. 388;		— v. S. (23 Tex. 331)	
1 East P. C. 367) . . i, 53; iii,	638	ii, 1175; iii,	676
Coon, P. v. (45 Cal. 672)		— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 215; 32	
ii, 486, 488b; iii,	738	Am. R. 571) i,	264i
—, P. v. (15 Wend. 277) . . iii,	826	— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 194)	
— v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 246)		ii, 951, 1054,	1195
i, 49; ii,	1241	— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 341) ii,	1279
—, S. v. (18 Minn. 518) . . ii,	1005	— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 8, 19;	
Cooney, S. v. (72 N. J. L. 76)		25 Am. St. 712) ii,	1170
ii, 677		— v. S. (Tex. 1910) iii,	67
Cooper v. Adams (2 Blackf. 294)		— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 598) . ii,	1278
i, 163; ii,	1383	—, S. v. (2 Blackf. 226) . . . i,	264f
— v. Bissell (15 Johns. 318)		—, S. v. (1 Green, N. J. 361;	
ii, 1014		25 Am. D. 490) ii,	1100
— v. Booth (3 Esp. 135) . . i,	196	—, S. v. (31 Kan. 505) . . . ii,	714
—, C. v. (5 Allen, 495; 81		—, S. v. (83 Kan. 385) . . . iii,	428
Am. D. 762) ii,	1212	—, S. v. (45 Mo. 64) ii,	976
— v. Marlow (3 Misso. 188)		—, S. v. (71 Mo. 436) ii,	1181
iii, 809		—, S. v. (85 Mo. 256) ii,	1125
— v. P. (13 Colo. 337, 373)		—, S. v. (103 Mo. 266)	
ii, 892		ii, 975c,	1050
—, P. v. (42 Hun, 196) . . . i,	314a	—, S. v. (83 N. C. 671) . . . ii,	931
—, Reg. v. (3 Car. & K. 318)		— v. Ter. (19 Okl. 496) . . ii,	1169
iii, 742		—, S. v. (120 Tenn. 549)	
—, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 547)		iii, 356,	357
iii, 1029		Cooster, S. v. (10 Iowa, 453) i,	436
—, Reg. v. (1 Q. B. D. 19)		—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 4 P.	
iii, 187		C. 599; 12 Cox C. C. 557)	
—, Reg. v. (2 Q. B. D. 510)		ii, 1234, 1255,	1256
ii, 989b; iii, 182,	187	Coote, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C.	
—, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 535)		557; Law Rep. 4 P. C. 599) ii,	1255
ii, 1100,	1239	Coover, S. v. (49 Mo. 432)	
—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1246)		i, 123; ii,	730
ii, 530; iii, 100, 200,	863	Cope, Rex v. (6 A. & E. 226; 7	
— v. Rivers (Miss. 1909) . i,	251	Car. & P. 720) iii,	822
— v. S. (63 Ala. 80)		—, Rex v. (1 Stra. 144) . . iii,	227
ii, 1086; iii,	740	Copeland, Reg. v. (5 Cox C. C.	
— v. S. (79 Ala. 54) ii,	966	299) ii,	867
— v. S. (86 Ala. 610; 11 Am.		— v. S. (58 Fla. 26) ii,	1180
St. 84) ii, 1047,	1097	— v. S. (7 Humph. 479) . . ii,	1278
— v. S. (87 Ala. 135) iii,	740	—, S. v. (106 Iowa, 102) . . ii,	998a
— v. S. (88 Ala. 107)		— v. S. (23 Missis. 257) . . ii,	912
ii, 1274,	1285	—, S. v. (65 Mo. 497) ii,	1363
— v. S. (63 Ga. 515) ii,	704	—, S. v. (2 Swan, Tenn. 626)	
— v. S. (47 Ind. 61) ii,	816	ii,	750
— v. S. (75 Ind. 62) iii,	290	Copeney v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 473)	
— v. S. (79 Ind. 206)		ii, 1265	
i, 423; ii, 700; iii,	698b	Copenhagen v. S. (14 Ga. 22)	
— v. S. (120 Ind. 377)		ii, 903,	951a
ii, 884a, 998a,	1279	Copenhaver v. S. (160 Ind. 540)	
— v. S. (64 Md. 40) ii,	930	ii, 1276	
— v. S. (53 Missis. 393) . . ii,	1277	Copley, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F.	
— v. S. (59 Missis. 267) . . ii,	869a	1097) ii,	963
— v. S. (16 Ohio St. 328) . ii,	909	Copp, S. v. (34 Kan. 522)	
		ii, 850,	854

- Copp, S. v. (15 N. H. 212) ii, 487; iii, 884, 889
Coppack v. S. (36 Ind. 513) iii, 915
Coppage v. C. (3 Bush, 532) ii, 1202
Coppard, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 59; Moody & M. 118) ii, 488a; iii, 910
Coppenburg, S. v. (2 Strob. 273) ii, 478, 689a, 1159, 1160; iii, 982, 988a
Copperman v. P. (56 N. Y. 591) ii, 1121; iii, 990
Corbitt v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 13) ii, 969, 1279
Corson, S. v. (59 Me. 137) i, 98a; iii, 902, 918
—, S. v. (12 Misso. 404) ii, 869a, 877
Cortes, In re (136 U. S. 330) i, 224; ii, 1410
Cory v. S. (53 Ga. 236) ii, 1266
— v. S. (55 Ga. 236) iii, 329
— v. Silcox (5 Ind. 370) ii, 1001
Cosgrove, S. v. (16 R. I. 411) ii, 926
Costello, C. v. (119 Mass. 214) iii, 436
—, C. v. (121 Mass. 371; 23 Am. R. 277) i, 276
—, C. v. (128 Mass. 88) ii, 1002
—, P. v. (1 Denio, 83) i, 452, 458; ii, 460, 1169
Costley, C. v. (118 Mass. 1) i, 50, 56
Corcoran, S. v. (7 Ida. 220) i, 280; ii, 951a
—, S. v. (38 La. An. 949) ii, 1085
—, S. v. (73 Vt. 404) ii, 513; iii, 490
Cord, P. v. (157 Cal. 562) ii, 993, 1212
Cordell v. S. (22 Ind. 1) iii, 524
Cordes, S. v. (1 Rice, 152) ii, 1275
— v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 204) ii, 1277
Cordova v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 207) ii, 1249
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 445) ii, 1264
Cordray, S. v. (200 Mo. 29) iii, 419
Cordson v. S. (77 Neb. 416) ii, 611
Cordy, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 425) ii, 779
Core, S. v. (70 Mo. 491) ii, 909, 1331
Corey v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 490) i, 314a
Corkin, C. v. (136 Mass. 429) ii, 1126
Corkrey, S. v. (64 Me. 521) ii, 1264
Corley v. S. (28 Ala. 22) ii, 1081, 1147
— v. S. (Miss. 1911) iii, 975
Corley v. S. (50 Ark. 305) i, 457; ii, 989, 1220, 1236
— v. S. (87 Ga. 332) ii, 1279
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 412) i, 370; iii, 286a
Corlies, C. v. (3 Brews. 575; 8 Philad. 450) i, 53, 61; iii, 206, 236
— v. Corlies (2 Harrison, 167) iii, 386
Corneille v. S. (16 Ind. 232) iii, 67
Cornelison v. C. (84 Ky. 583) ii, 892, 1252
Cornelius v. C. (15 B. Monr. 539) i, 314a; ii, 1247, 1248, 1264, 1276; iii, 229, 622
—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1210) ii, 965
— v. S. (145 Ala. 65) iii, 801
— v. S. (7 Eng. 782) ii, 665, 999
—, S. v. (118 La. 146) ii, 771
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 349) iii, 972
Cornell, C. v. (2 Dana, 136) ii, 1050
—, P. v. (16 Cal. 187) ii, 1264
— v. S. (104 Mo. 527) i, 432
— v. S. (7 Bax. 520) ii, 611; iii, 105
— v. S. (6 Lea, 624) ii, 1310
—, S. v. (45 Mo. Ap. 94) ii, 717
—, S. v. (70 S. C. 409) i, 264c
—, U. S. v. (2 Mason, 91) i, 65
Cornes v. Wilkin (79 N. Y. 129) ii, 683
Cornett v. C. (134 Ky. 613) ii, 711
Cornetti, P. v. (92 N. Y. 85) ii, 909
Cornhill's Case (1 Lev. 149) ii, 1369
Corning v. Lowerre (6 Johns. Ch. 439) ii, 1417
—, P. v. (2 Const. 9; 49 Am. D. 364) i, 281
Cornish, S. v. (5 Harring. Del. 502) ii, 1212
Cornwall's Case (Sir F. Moore, 302) ii, 530
Cornwall v. Gould (4 Pick. 444) ii, 1014
Cornwell v. S. (Mart. & Yerg. 147) ii, 665
— v. S. (53 Missis. 385) ii, 869a, 1343
Corothers v. S. (75 Ark. 574) ii, 1185
Corpery, C. v. (175 Mass. 460) ii, 1133
Corrigan, S. v. (24 Conn. 286) ii, 481, 592
—, P. v. (195 N. Y. 1) iii, 935
Corson, S. v. (1 Fairf. 473) i, 230, 233

Corson, S. v. (59 Me. 137)			
—, i, 98a; iii, 902,	918		
—, S. v. (12 Misso. 404)			
—, ii, 869a,	877		
Cortez, Ter. v. (N. M. 1909).	ii, 707a		
Cortes, In re (136 U. S. 330)			
—, i, 224; ii,	1410		
Cory v. S. (53 Ga. 236) . . . ii,	1266		
— v. S. (55 Ga. 236) . . . iii,	329		
— v. Silcox (5 Ind. 370) . . ii,	1001		
Cosgrove, S. v. (16 R. I. 411)			
—, ii,	926		
— v. Whitney (174 U. S. 64)			
—, i, 224b			
Coss, S. v. (53 Ore. 462)			
—, i, 400; iii,	966		
Costello, C. v. (119 Mass. 214)			
—, iii,	436		
—, C. v. (121 Mass. 371; 23			
Am. R. 277) i,	276		
—, C. v. (128 Mass. 88) . . ii,	1002		
—, P. v. (1 Denio, 83)			
—, i, 452, 458; ii, 460,	1169		
—, S. v. (62 Conn. 128) . . iii,	841		
Costley, C. v. (118 Mass. 1) i,			
50, 56, 384; ii, 980, 1003,			
1094, 1354; iii,	515		
Costly v. S. (19 Ga. 614) . . ii,	946		
Costner, S. v. (127 N. C. 566)			
—, ii, 966e,	1178		
Coston v. Coston (25 Md. 500)			
—, ii,	1364		
—, S. v. (113 La. 717) . . . ii,	798		
Cotner v. S. (173 Ind. 168)			
—, ii, 1091,	1265		
Cotta, P. v. (49 Cal. 166)			
—, i, 68, 74; ii, 905, 978,	1248		
Cotten v. McGehee (54 Missis.			
621) ii,	1342		
—, S. v. (36 La. An. 980) . ii,	1291		
Cotteral, P. v. (18 Johns. 115)			
—, ii,	1100		
Cotterel, S. v. (12 Ida. 572) iii,	752		
Cottingham, U. S. v. (2 Blatch.			
470) ii,	943		
Cottle, P. v. (6 Cal. 227) . . . ii,	909		
Cotton v. Mississippi, etc.			
Boom Co. (19 Minn. 497) . ii,	1417		
—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C.			
400; 5 Eng. Rep. 479) ii, 1128;			
—, iii,	628		
—, P. v. (250 Ill. 338) . . . iii,	434		
— v. S. (87 Ala. 75) i,	118		
— v. S. (87 Ala. 103)			
—, ii, 1181, 1183; iii,	972		
— v. S. (31 Missis. 504)			
—, ii, 853, 909, 980; iii,	615		
— v. S. (4 Tex. 260) ii,	966d		
Cotton v. S. (7 Tex. 547) . . . i,	264a		
— v. S. (29 Tex. 186) ii,	1269		
— v. S. (32 Tex. 614) . . . i,	68,	72	
— v. S. (43 Tex. 169) ii,	859		
— v. S. (105 S. W. 185) . . . iii,	67		
—, S. v. (4 Post. N. H. 143)			
—, i, 373, 375; ii, 798; iii,	732		
—, S. v. (29 Minn. 187) . . . iii,	1053		
— v. U. S. (9 How. U. S.			
579) i,	314a		
Cottrell, S. v. (56 Wash. 543)			
—, ii,	1182		
Cottrill, S. v. (31 W. Va. 162) ii,	893		
Cotts, S. v. (49 W. Va. 615) ii,	1270		
Couch v. S. (63 Ala. 163) . . . ii,	850		
— v. S. (28 Ga. 367)			
—, ii, 951f; iii,	486		
— v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 415) . . . i,	71		
— v. S. (24 Tex. 557) iii,	278		
Coughlin, C. v. (123 Mass. 436)			
—, i, 184; ii,	892		
— v. P. (18 Ill. 266; 68 Am.			
D. 541) ii,	980b,	1071	
—, P. v. (65 Mich. 704) . . . ii,	1049		
— v. P. (144 Ill. 140) ii,	909		
Couk, Territory v. (2 Dak. 188)			
—, ii,	625		
Couley v. S. (12 Misso. 462)			
—, ii, 969,	1220		
Coulson, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C.			
592; Temp. & M. 332; 4 Cox			
C. C. 227; 1 Eng. L. & Eq.			
550) iii,	183		
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 189) iii,	739		
Coulter, S. v. (46 Mo. 564)			
—, i, 339; ii,	519		
Council, S. v. (129 N. C. 511)			
—, ii, 949b,	1269		
Council, S. v. (1 Tenn. 305) . ii,	1100		
Counsil, S. v. (Harper, 53) . . iii,	981		
Counts v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 450)			
—, ii, 975e,	1079		
County, Rex v. (2 Russ. Crimes,			
3d Eng. ed. 118) i,	60		
County Judge, P. v. (40 Cal.			
479) ii,	1378		
County Prison Superintendent,			
C. v. (97 Pa. 211) ii,	951f		
Coupenhaver, S. v. (39 Mo.			
430) ii,	1270		
Couper, S. v. (32 Ore. 212)			
—, ii, 488,	976		
Coupey v. Henley (2 Esp. 540)			
—, i, 181,	184		
Court, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 486)			
—, ii,	1227		
—, S. v. (225 Mo. 609) . . . ii,	975b		

Courtney, P. v. (28 Hun, 589)		Cowles v. S. (50 Ala. 454)	
—, P. v. (94 N. Y. 490)	ii, 1170	—, iii, 167, 175, 187	
—, P. v. (94 N. Y. 490)	ii, 1181, 1183	— v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 498) iii, 963	
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 257)	iii, 702	Cowley v. P. (21 Hun, 415)	ii, 1097
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 502) ii, 975c		— v. P. (83 N. Y. 464; 38	
Courtright, S. v. (66 Ohio, 35)		Am. R. 464)	ii, 1179
—, iii, 929		Cowman v. S. (12 Md. 250)	
Courvoisier, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 362)	ii, 969, 971	—, ii, 786, 1287	
Cousins, C. v. (2 Leigh, 708) i, 59		Cowper, Rex v. (Skin. 637)	141
—, S. v. (58 Iowa, 250)	ii, 1170	Cox, Ex parte (12 Tex. Ap. 665)	
Coveney, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 667)	i, 234b	—, i, 68, 74	
Covenhoven v. S. (Coxe, 258)		—, Ex parte (29 Tex. Ap. 84)	ii, 1327
—, i, 345		— v. C. (125 Pa. 94)	ii, 1169
Cover, Rex v. (1 Sid. 91)	iii, 362	— v. C. (140 Ky. 65)	ii, 1126
Covington v. C. (3 Bush, 478) i, 264a		—, C. v. (7 Allen, 577)	iii, 846
— v. S. (79 Ga. 687)	ii, 975c	— v. Coleridge (1 B. & C. 37; 2 D. & R. 86) i, 233; ii, 726, 1299	
—, S. v. (4 Ala. 603)	ii, 1038	— v. Ledward (124 Pa. 435)	
—, S. v. (2 Bailey, 569)	ii, 1241	—, ii, 1074	
—, S. v. (45 La. An. 979)	ii, 909	— v. P. (19 Hun, 430)	
—, S. v. (94 N. C. 913; 55 Am. R. 650)	iii, 403, 436	—, i, 425; ii, 1238	
—, S. v. (117 N. C. 834)	iii, 588	— v. P. (80 N. Y. 500) ii, 495, 553, 909, 925, 1238; iii, 589	
Covy v. S. (4 Port. 186)		—, P. v. (9 Cal. 32)	
—, i, 370, 373, 374, 452		—, ii, 1285; iii, 533, 534, 584	
Cowan v. S. (22 Neb. 519)		—, P. v. (40 Cal. 275)	iii, 320
—, ii, 612, 1094; iii, 175		—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 494)	
— v. S. (5 Okl. Cr. 313)		—, iii, 707	
—, ii, 1185		—, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 90)	
—, S. v. (1 Head, 280)		—, iii, 13	
—, ii, 865, 868		—, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 664)	
—, S. v. (7 Ire. 239)		—, iii, 67, 97	
—, ii, 1244, 1259; iii, 1008a		—, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 42)	
—, S. v. (29 Mo. 330)	i, 145	—, iii, 934	
Coward v. Baddeley (4 H. & N. 478)	i, 170	—, Rex v. (2 Bulst. 258)	ii, 605
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 59)		—, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 538)	
—, ii, 951; iii, 629		—, ii, 1294	
Cowart v. S. (147 Ala. 137)		—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 71)	
—, iii, 1001, 1003		—, ii, 618; iii, 922	
Cowell v. Patterson (49 Iowa, 514)	i, 234b	— v. S. (76 Ala. 66)	ii, 475
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 617)	iii, 982	— v. S. (161 Ala. 66)	iii, 801
—, S. v. (Iowa, 1910)	ii, 1170	— v. S. (Ark. 1911)	iii, 55
—, S. v. (12 Nev. 337)	iii, 149	— v. S. (3 Blackf. 193)	
Cowen v. P. (14 Ill. 348)	iii, 170	—, iii, 1051, 1052	
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 380)	i, 264m	— v. S. (32 Ga. 515)	ii, 980
Cowgill, P. v. (93 Cal. 596)		— v. S. (64 Ga. 374; 37 Am. R. 76)	ii, 931, 951, 1085
—, ii, 981, 1113		— v. S. (30 Kan. 202)	i, 314
Cowle, Rex v. (2 Bur. 834)	i, 68	— v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 129)	
Cowles v. Brittain (2 Hawks, 204)	ii, 892	—, i, 97; ii, 713; iii, 2	
— v. Dunbar (2 Car. & P. 565)	i, 168, 181, 214	— v. S. (41 Tex. 1) i, 384; ii, 980b	
		— v. S. (43 Tex. 101)	i, 59
		— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 118)	ii, 951
		— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 493)	iii, 637
		— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 1)	ii, 998a
		— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 495)	ii, 869a

Cox v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 254; 34 Am. R. 746)	i, 68; iii, 625
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 479).iii,	916
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 92)	i, 384; ii, 998a, 1196
—, S. v. (29 Ark. 115) . . .ii,	1264
—, S. v. (3 Eng. 436)	i, 314a; ii, 892, 897
—, S. v. (6 Ire. 440) .ii, 700,	1013
—, S. v. (33 La. An. 1056).ii,	1353
—, S. v. (32 Mo. 566)ii,	639
—, S. v. (65 Mo. 29).i, 68; ii,	951f
—, S. v. (67 Mo. 46)ii,	1363
—, S. v. (153 N. C. 638) .iii,	602
—, S. v. (52 Vt. 471)ii,	852
— v. Ter. (2 Okl. Cr. 668) ii,	975a
—, In re (129 Mich. 635) .ii,	1338
— v. Thomason (2 Tyrw. 411; 2 Cromp. & J. 362) .iii,	787
Coxon, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 651)	i, 304
Coxwell v. S. (66 Ga. 309) .iii,	629
Coy, Ex parte (32 Fed. Rep. 911)	i, 224b
—, C. v. (157 Mass. 200) .iii,	525
Coykendall v. Durkee (13 Hun, 260)	ii, 1417
Coyle v. C. (100 Pa. 573; 45 Am. R. 397)	ii, 1050
— v. C. (122 Ky. 781) . . .ii,	1212
— v. C. (104 Pa. 117)	i, 314a; iii, 685
—, S. v. (33 Me. 427)i,	227
Coyles v. Hurtin (10 Johns. 85)	i, 181, 185, 186
Coyne, P. v. (116 Cal. 295) .ii,	993
—, S. v. (214 Mo. 344)	iii, 918, 935a
Coyodo, P. v. (40 Cal. 586)	ii, 931, 932a
Cozens, C. v. (1 Ashm. 265) ii,	1317
—, S. v. (6 Ire. 82)ii,	479
Crabtree v. Reed (50 Ill. 206) ii,	1095
—, S. v. (11 Mo. 136)ii,	980
Cracker, S. v. (63 N. J. L. 410)	ii, 1144
Craddick, S. v. (Wash. 1911)	ii, 1112, 1127
— v. S. (1 Lea, 267)ii,	975c
— v. S. (3 Sneed, 302) . . .ii,	998a
Craddock, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 31)	iii, 981
Craft v. Boite (1 Saund. 6th ed. 241)	iii, 794
— v. C. (24 Grat. 602)	ii, 951a, 964
— v. C. (80 Ky. 349)ii,	1169
— v. S. (42 Fla. 567)ii,	529
Craft v. S. (3 Kan. 450)	ii, 703, 1161, 1170; iii, 965
—, S. v. (72 Mo. 456) . . .iii,	1008
—, S. v. (164 Mo. 631) . . .ii,	665
—, S. v. (Walk. Missis. 409)	ii, 636
—, S. v. (Walk. Missis. 537)	ii, 1371
Crafton, U. S. v. (4 Dil. 145)	iii, 245
Craig v. S. (157 Ind. 574) . . .iii,	1004
—, P. v. (152 Cal. 42)i,	183
Cragg's Case (2 Lewin, 35) .ii,	1169
Craig, Ex parte (19 Mo. 337)	ii, 1317
—, Ex parte (4 Wash. C. C. 710)	i, 212
—, C. v. (15 B. Monr. 534)	ii, 1264
—, C. v. (6 Rand. 731)i,	264g
— v. Noblesville, etc. Gravel Road (98 Ind. 109)ii,	1179
—, P. v. (59 Cal. 370)i,	360
—, P. v. (48 Mich. 502) . . .ii,	931
—, P. v. (195 N. Y. 190) .ii,	898
—, Reg. v. (21 U. C. Q. B. 552)	ii, 585
—, S. v. (223 Mo. 201) . . .ii,	1272
— v. S. (3 Heisk. 227)	i, 50, 63, 65
— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 619)	ii, 1086, 1238
—, S. v. (78 Iowa, 637)	ii, 869a, 994
—, S. v. (81 N. C. 588) . . .ii,	1006
—, U. S. v. (4 Wash. C. C. 729)	iii, 432b, 536
— v. Werthmueller (78 Iowa 598)	iii, 871
Craighead, S. v. (32 Mo. 561)	ii, 711
Cram v. Cram (33 Vt. 15) . . .iii,	678
Cramlington's Case (Cro. Jac. 345)	i, 413; ii, 502
Cramlington, Rex v. (2 Bulst. 208)	i, 392; ii, 502
Cranage, Reg. v. (1 Salk. 385)	ii, 137
Cranburne, Rex v. (13 How. St. Tr. 221; 4 Harg. St. Tr. 704)	ii, 762, 956; iii, 1034
Crandall, Ex parte (2 Cal. 144)	ii, 1382
— v. S. (6 Blackf. 284) i, 251, 264m	
—, v. S. (10 Conn. 339)	ii, 519, 637
Crandell, U. S. v. (4 Cranch C. C. 683)	iii, 800

- Crane v. S. (3 Ind. 193) ii, 641; iii, 865, 869
 —, S. v. (121 La. 1037) . . . ii, 798
 —, S. v. (202 Mo. 54) . . . iii, 667
 —, S. v. (110 N. C. 530) ii, 975c, 994, 1076
 —, S. v. (4 Wis. 400) . . . i, 354
 Crank, S. v. (2 Bailey, 66; 23 Am. D. 117) ii, 909, 931, 934, 1223, 1285; iii, 9, 12, 14, 525
 —, S. v. (75 Mo. 406) ii, 1112; iii, 740
 Cranmer, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 721; 12 Mod. 647) . . . ii, 1388
 Cranor v. S. (39 Ind. 64) ii, 717, 720
 — v. Albany (43 Ore. 144) ii, 892
 Crapo, P. v. (76 N. Y. 288; 32 Am. R. 302) ii, 1181, 1185; iii, 740
 Crass v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 480) i, 386; ii, 1128
 Craton, S. v. (6 Ire. 164) i, 265; ii, 926, 938, 1343, 1353
 Craven v. Hanley (1 Barnes, 3rd ed. 255) . . . ii, 1343
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 14; 2 East P. C. 601) ii, 619; iii, 735
 Cravens v. S. (Ark. 1910) ii, 901, 975a
 — v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 519) . . i, 314
 Cravey v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 84) i, 264m
 —, S. v. (12 La. An. 224) . . i, 264
 Crawford, Ex parte (12 Neb. 379) . . . i, 314a
 —, C. v. (12 Cush. 271) ii, 1264, 1265
 —, C. v. (9 Gray, 128) . . . i, 399
 —, C. v. (9 Gray, 129) . . ii, 689b
 — v. Joslin, (83 Vt. 361) . iii, 364
 — v. P. (12 Colo. 290) . . . ii, 975c
 —, P. v. (48 Mich. 498) . . ii, 966a
 — v. S. (44 Ala. 45) . . . ii, 977
 — v. S. (44 Ala. 382) ii, 611; iii, 136
 — v. S. (86 Ala. 16) . . . i, 461
 — v. S. (112 Ala. 1) ii, 789, 1115, 1252; iii, 511
 — v. S. (113 Ala. 661) . . iii, 746
 — v. S. (4 Coldw. 190) ii, 980, 1241
 — v. S. (12 Ga. 142) ii, 980, 980b, 1072, 1085, 1107; iii, 633
 — v. S. (50 Ga. 249) . . . ii, 1268
 — v. S. (2 Ind. 132) ii, 606; iii, 732, 751
 — v. S. (155 Ind. 692) . . iii, 321
 1 C. P.—viii
 Crawford v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 501) ii, 975a, 975b
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 54) . . i, 449
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr.) . . . ii, 1170
 — v. S. (2 Yerg. 60; 24 Am. D. 467) . . . ii, 1270
 — v. U. S. (212 U. S. 183) ii, 902, 1101
 —, S. v. (2 Ind. 23) . . . iii, 472
 —, S. v. (66 Iowa, 318) . . iii, 62
 —, S. v. (11 Kan. 32) . . . iii, 673
 —, S. v. (28 Kan. 726; 42 Am. R. 182) . . . ii, 1417
 —, S. v. (13 La. An. 300) iii, 416
 —, S. v. (96 Minn. 95) . . ii, 1273
 —, S. v. (34 Mo. 200) . . . ii, 1094
 —, S. v. (99 Mo. 74) i, 403; ii, 992; iii, 53
 —, S. v. (39 S. C. 343) iii, 984, 990
 —, S. v. (66 W. Va. 114) . ii, 1265
 Crawley, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 162) . . . iii, 922
 Crawshaw, Ex parte (8 Cox C. C. 356) . . . i, 141
 Crayton v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 88) iii, 422
 Crea, S. v. (10 Ida. 88) ii, 733, 945
 Crean, S. v. (43 Mont. 47) . . ii, 1081
 —, S. v. (Mont. 1911) ii, 484a; iii, 599
 Creasman, S. v. (10 Ire. 395) ii, 905
 Credit v. Brown (10 Johns. 365) ii, 1241
 Credle, S. v. (63 N. C. 506) ii, 1264, 1272
 Creech, S. v. (38 La. An. 480) ii, 931
 —, S. v. (1 Mo. Ap. 370) . ii, 847
 Creed, C. v. (8 Gray, 387) i, 371; iii, 656
 —, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 63) iii, 336
 — v. White (11 Humph. 549) ii, 966b
 Creegan, P. v. (121 Cal. 554) ii, 1170; iii, 432b
 Creek v. S. (24 Ind. 151) ii, 872, 999
 —, S. v. (78 Ind. 139) . . . i, 314a
 Creekmore v. C. (5 Bush, 312) i, 264a
 Creelman, S. v. (111 La. 303) iii, 504
 Cregier v. Bunton (2 Strob. 487) . . . ii, 940
 Cregor, C. v. (7 Grat. 591) . . ii, 1148

- Creight, S. v. (1 Brev. 159; 2 Am. D. 656) ii, 661, 662
 Creighton v. C. (83 Ky. 142; 4 Am. St. 143) i, 160, 162
 —, S. v. (98 Me. 424) iii, 58
 Cremar v. P. (30 Colo. 363) iii, 506
 Cremeans v. C. (104 Va. 860) ii, 1276
 —, S. v. (1 Nott & McC. 256) ii, 700, 701
 Crenshaw, P. v. (46 Cal. 65) iii, 10
 — v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 77) ii, 1169
 —, S. v. (32 La. An. 406) iii, 528
 —, S. v. (45 La. An. 496) ii, 1016a
 — v. Slate River Co. (6 Rand. 245) ii, 1416, 1417
 Crepps v. Durden (Cowp. 640) iii, 814
 Cresap v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 529) i, 264a, 264b
 Crespin, Reg. v. (11 Q. B. 913) iii, 56
 Cressinger, S. v. (88 Ind. 499) ii, 1264
 —, C. v. (193 Pa. 326) ii, 1226
 Creswell v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 1) ii, 1277
 Crew v. McCafferty (124 Pa. 200; 10 Am. St. 578) ii, 1343
 Crews, Ex parte (78 Ala. 457) ii, 1306
 — v. P. (120 Ill. 317) ii, 975e, 1093
 — v. S. (3 Coldw. 350) iii, 1006
 — v. Threadgill (35 Ala. 334) ii, 1175
 Cribb v. S. (9 Fla. 409) ii, 1334
 Crickmer, Reg. v. (16 Cox C. C. 701) ii, 1125
 Crighton v. Dahmer (70 Missis. 602; 35 Am. St. 666) ii, 1412
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 62) iii, 316, 318, 322, 323, 334
 Crilly, S. v. (69 Kan. 802) ii, 704
 Crilley v. S. (20 Wis. 244) iii, 740
 Crim v. Kessing (89 Cal. 478; 23 Am. St. 491) ii, 1343
 — v. S. (43 Ala. 53) ii, 1293
 Crimm v. C. (119 Mass. 326) ii, 849, 853
 Crimmins, S. v. (31 Kan. 376) i, 461
 Criner v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 174) ii, 1169
 Crinklaw, S. v. (40 Neb. 759) i, 49
 Cripe v. S. (4 Ga. Ap. 832) i, 400
 Crippen v. P. (8 Mich. 117) ii, 934, 1269; iii, 869a, 874
 Crippen v. S. (3 Heisk. 25) ii, 750, 811, 812
 —, S. v. (1 Ohio St. 399) i, 264a, 264b
 Crisham, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 187) iii, 957
 Crispi, P. v. (115 Cal. 50) i, 226
 Crisson v. S. (51 Ga. 597) ii, 1062
 Crist v. S. (21 Ala. 137) ii, 1348
 Critser v. S. (87 Neb. 727) ii, 951f
 Crittenden, Ex parte (Hemp. 176) ii, 861
 — v. S. (134 Ala. 145) i, 422
 Crittendon v. S. (146 Ala. 682) ii, 1071
 —, S. v. (38 La. An. 448) ii, 479
 —, U. S. v. (Hemp. 61) i, 390; ii, 772
 Crocke v. S. (7 Bax. 89) ii, 1261
 Crocker, C. v. (108 Mass. 464) ii, 1223, 1233
 — v. Justices (Mass. 1911) i, 73
 — v. Hoffman (48 Ind. 207) ii, 996
 —, Rex v. (2 Leach, 987; 2 New Rep. 87; Russ. & Ry. 97) i, 384; iii, 429, 472, 477, 478
 — v. S. (47 Ga. 568) ii, 815
 — v. S. (Meigs, 127) ii, 857, 858
 — v. S. (60 Wis. 553) iii, 666
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 434) i, 183
 —, S. v. (106 Me. 369) i, 179
 —, S. v. (Wyo.) i, 253
 Crockett, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 544) ii, 1212
 — v. C. (100 Ky. 389) ii, 1004
 — v. S. (18 Ala. 387) ii, 919
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 526) iii, 721
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 226) iii, 754
 — v. S. (52 Wis. 211; 38 Am. R. 733) ii, 997
 —, S. v. (82 N. C. 599) ii, 1254
 Croff v. Ballinger (18 Ill. 200; 65 Am. D. 735) ii, 1086
 Crofford, S. v. (121 Iowa, 395) ii, 1124
 Crofoot v. P. (19 Mich. 254) ii, 1265
 Croft v. S. (6 Humph. 317) ii, 978
 —, S. v. (15 Tex. 575) iii, 79
 Crofton v. S. (25 Ohio St. 249) iii, 120
 Crofts, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 219) ii, 816
 Crogan, S. v. (8 Iowa, 523) i, 371; iii, 491

- Crocker v. S. (47 Ala. 53) ii, 1293; iii, 700, 732
 Cromer v. S. (21 Ind. Ap. 502) ii, 1265
 Cromeans v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 611)..... iii, 960, 979
 Cromwell v. Bank of Pittsburgh (2 Wal. Jr. 569) ii, 1341
 — v. S. (12 Gill & J. 257) .i, 68
 Cronney, S. v. (31 Wash. 122) ii, 906, 916
 Cronin, P. v. (34 Cal. 191) ii, 553; 1073, iii, 539
 —, S. v. (64 Conn. 293) .ii, 1207
 Cronk v. P. (131 Ill. 56) ii, 1275, 1278
 Cronkhite v. S. (11 Ind. 307) i, 144; iii, 79, 655
 Crook v. Dowling (3 Doug. 75) iii, 933c
 —, S. v. (115 N. C. 760) .ii, 1298
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 198) ii, 975c, 1195, 1248
 —, S. v. (91 N. C. 536) .ii, 721
 Crooke, Reg. v. (2 East P. C. 921) iii, 406
 —, Rex v. (2 Stra. 901) .iii, 424
 —, S. v. (129 Mo. Ap. 490) iii, 740
 Crooker, S. v. (95 Mo. 389) iii, 163
 Crookes, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1841) ii, 767
 Crookham v. S. (5 W. Va. 510) ii, 1086, 1207, 1355; iii, 633
 Crooks, Reg. v. (5 U. C. O. S. 733) ii, 713
 Croom, Ex parte (19 Ala. 561) i, 251, 258
 — v. S. (85 Ga. 718)..... i, 168
 Cropper v. C. (2 Rob. Va. 842) i, 314a, 316; ii, 1410
 —, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 18) ii, 931
 — v. U. S. (Morris, 259) ii, 1012, 1223
 —, U. S. v. (Morris, 190) .ii, 849
 Cropsey v. Henderson (63 Ind. 268) i, 279
 Crosby's Case (12 Mod. 66) i, 258
 Crosby v. Gipps (19 Ill. 309) iii, 1053
 — v. S. (Ark. 1910)..... ii, 1144
 —, S. v. (S. C. 1911) ii, 618
 —, U. S. v. (1 Hughes, C. C. 448)..... ii, 610
 Cross, Ex parte (1 C. B. N. S. 573) i, 228
 —, In re (146 U. S. 271) ii, 1310, 1311
 Cross v. Burke (146 U. S. 82) ii, 1310
 — v. North Carolina (132 U. S. 131) ii, 1394
 — v. P. (47 Ill. 152; 95 Am. D. 474) ii, 488, 1125, 1159; iii, 407
 — v. P. (192 Ill. 291) iii, 433, 434
 — v. P. (66 Ill. Ap. 170) .ii, 966b
 —, P. v. (135 N. Y. 536; 31 Am. St. 850) . . . i, 220, 223a, 224b
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 136) iii, 902, 915
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 236) iii, 822
 — v. S. (63 Ala. 40) . . . ii, 850
 — v. S. (68 Ala. 476) . . . ii, 975
 — v. S. (78 Ala. 430) . . . ii, 893
 — v. S. (117 Ala. 73) . . . ii, 1355
 —, S. v. (95 Iowa, 629) . . . iii, 746
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 84) i, 360; ii, 1191, 1254a
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 476) iii, 1013, 1015, 1018
 — v. S. (55 Wis. 261) . . . iii, 653
 —, S. v. (42 W. Va. 253) .ii, 1101
 —, S. v. (44 W. Va. 315) ii, 810, 814
 —, S. v. (2 Humph. 301) . . i, 287
 —, S. v. (12 Iowa, 66; 79 Am. D. 519) . . . ii, 1275; iii, 968
 —, S. v. (68 Iowa, 180) ii, 1117; iii, 629, 631
 —, S. v. (34 Me. 594) . . . ii, 1254a
 —, S. v. (27 Mo. 332) i, 273; ii, 1353
 —, S. v. (101 N. C. 770; 9 Am. St. 53) ii, 816, 975c, 1003; iii, 425b, 427, 460
 —, S. v. (106 N. C. 650) . . ii, 1334
 — v. Smith (1 Salk. 148) . . ii, 1378
 Crossfield, Rex v. (26 How. St. Tr. 1) ii, 1217, 1245
 Crossland v. S. (77 Ark. 537) iii, 403, 410, 428
 Crossley, Reg. v. (10 A. & E. 132; 2 Per. & D. 319) . . . iii, 835
 —, Rex v. (7 T. R. 311) . . . iii, 912
 Crossmire, C. v. (156 Pa. 304) iii, 638a
 Crosson v. S. (124 Ga. 651) ii, 1268, 1364
 Crosswell v. Byrnes (9 Johns. 287) ii, 1341
 — v. Weed (25 Wend. 621) iii, 786, 787
 Crosswhite, S. v. (130 Mo. 358) iii, 324
 —, S. v. (195 Mo. 1) i, 251

Croteau, S. v. (23 Vt. 14; 54 Am. D. 90) . . . i, 452, 461; ii, 984	Crowley, S. v. (60 Me. 103) . . . i, 264a, 264c
Crotty, C. v. (10 Allen, 403; 87 Am. D. 669) . . . ii, 679	— v. U. S. (194 U. S. 461) ii, 850
— v. Morrissey (40 Ill. 477) . . . iii, 809	—, C. v. (167 Mass. 434) . ii, 1005
Crouch, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 94) . . . ii, 1179	—, C. v. (168 Mass. 121) . ii, 1191
—, S. v. (130 Iowa, 478) . . . ii, 1141; iii, 970	—, S. v. (10 Vroom, 264) . . . iii, 173, 364
Crouse, Ex parte (4 Whart. 9) ii, 1338	—, S. v. (41 Wis. 271; 22 Am. R. 719) iii, 217, 218, 219, 223
— v. Holman (19 Ind. 30) . . . iii, 674	Crownshield, C. v. (10 Pick. 497) . . . ii, 1110, 1248; iii, 229
Crouther's Case (Cro. Eliz. 654) . . . i, 206	Crowson, S. v. (98 N. C. 595) . . . ii, 989, 1220
Crow v. S. (18 Ala. 541) . . . i, 59, 60; iii, 728	Crowther C. v. (117 Mass. 116) . . . i, 373, 399; iii, 813, 816
— v. S. (6 Tex. 334) . . . ii, 795	—, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 316) . . . ii, 588, 1098; iii, 42a, 439
—, S. v. (6 Eng. 642) . . . i, 187	Croxdale v. S. (1 Head, 139) . . . ii, 553, 560; iii, 404
—, S. v. (107 Mo. 341) . . . ii, 980, 1117	Croy v. S. (32 Ind. 384) . . . i, 118, 384; ii, 949a
Crow Dog, U. S. v. (3 Dak. 106) . . . ii, 1151	Croydon, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 67) . . . ii, 1233
Crowder v. S. (56 Ga. 44) . . . ii, 1244; iii, 946	Crozier v. Cundy (9 D. & R. 224) . . . i, 208
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 484) . . . i, 264a	—, S. v. (12 Nev. 300) . . . iii, 584
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 51; 19 Am. St. 811) . . . ii, 1238	Cruce v. S. (59 Ga. 83) . . . ii, 964, 1018, 1028
Crowe, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 125) . . . ii, 1264	Cruger, P. v. (38 Hun, 500) . ii, 1264
— v. P. (92 Ill. 231) . . . iii, 783	Cruikshank v. Comyns (24 Ill. 602) . . . ii, 688
— v. Peters (63 Mo. 429) iii, 678	—, S. v. (6 Blackf. 62) . . . iii, 920
—, S. v. (39 Mont. 174) . . . iii, 685, 687a	—, S. v. (13 N. D. 337) . . . iii, 63a
—, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 251) . . . i, 258	—, U. S. v. (92 U. S. 542) . . . i, 325; iii, 222
Crowell v. S. (34 Ark. 432) . ii, 1265	Cruise, S. v. (16 Mo. 391) . . ii, 1269
— v. P. (190 Ill. 508) . . . i, 273	Cruiser v. S. (3 Harrison, 206) . . ii, 601, 1355; iii, 378
— v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 480) . . . ii, 1178; iii, 638a	Crumb, S. v. (68 Mo. 206) . iii, 911
—, S. v. (149 Mo. 391) . . . ii, 1062	Crumes v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 516; 19 Am. St. 853) ii, 966c; iii, 85
Crowey, P. v. (56 Cal. 36) . . . ii, 685, 850	Crumley v. S. (5 Ga. Ap. 231) . . . iii, 67
Crowhurst, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 370) . . . iii, 746	Crummey, S. v. (17 Minn. 72) . . . ii, 536, 537
—, Rex v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1363) . . . ii, 554	Crump v. C. (84 Va. 927; 10 Am. St. 895) . . . iii, 242
Crowley v. C. (11 Met. 575) . . . ii, 1325, 1327, 1334; iii, 144	—, C. v. (18 B. Monr. 469) . . . i, 314a; ii, 1264
—, P. v. (100 Cal. 478) . . . iii, 147	—, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 172) . . . i, 275; ii, 1268
—, P. v. (23 Hun, 412) . . . iii, 290	— v. P. (2 Colo. 316) . . . i, 264n
—, P. v. (102 N. Y. 234) . . . ii, 1181, 1182	—, S. v. (104 N. C. 763) . . . ii, 1006
— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 578) . . . ii, 975c, 1079	— v. Starke (23 Ark. 131) ii, 1082
—, S. v. (33 La. An. 782) . . . i, 314a; ii, 1107, 1159	Crumpler, S. v. (88 N. C. 647) . . . iii, 1051
	Crumpton, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 597) . . . iii, 537, 558

Crumpton v. S. (43 Ala. 31) .i,	229	Cumberland v. Rex (3 B. & P.	
— v. S. (167 Ala. 4)		354)ii,	1377
ii, 1184; iii,	629	—, S. v. (90 Iowa, 525) . .ii,	1294
— v. S. (Ala. 1910) ii, 989a,	1097	—, Rex v. (6 T. R. 194)	
— v. U. S. (138 U. S. 361)		i, 70; iii,	1043
ii, 951, 975b,	1368	Cumming's Case (Shaw Crim.	
Crupper, C. v. (3 Dana, 466)		Cas. 17)ii,	1100
iii, 275,	488	Cummings's Case (3 Greenl.	
Crusé, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 541;		51)ii,	720
2 Moody, 53) . .ii, 1100; iii,	63a	Cummings v. C. (2 Va. Cas.	
Cryer v. S. (71 Missis. 467) .i,	168	128)iii,	751
Cruse, S. v. (74 N. C. 491) . .ii,	1223	—, C. v. (3 Cush. 212; 50	
Crusen v. S. (10 Ohio St. 258)		Am. D. 732)ii,	1265
i, 273; iii, 902,	932	—, C. v. (6 Gray, 487)	
Crutchfield v. S. (1 Tex. Ap.		i, 378,	380
445)i,	314a	—, C. v. (121 Mass. 63)	
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 65)		ii, 931,	966c
ii, 1077,	1161	—, P. v. (57 Cal. 88)ii,	488
Crutchley, Rex v. (5 Car. & P.		—, P. v. (117 Cal. 497) . .ii,	1005
133)iii,	848	—, P. v. (123 Cal. 269) . . .i,	60a
Cryer, S. v. (20 Ark. 64)	79	—, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 343) .ii,	949b
— v. S. (71 Missis. 462) . . .i,	168	— v. S. (4 Kan. 225)ii,	1264
Cubberly, S. v. (Del. 1911) .iii,	848	— v. S. (50 Neb. 274) . . .ii,	1184
Cubreth, Ex parte (49 Cal. 435)		— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 406) .ii,	1264
i, 222,	223	— v. S. (Tex. 1907)iii,	751
Cucuel, S. v. (2 Vroom, 249) ii,	999	—, S. v. (138 Ia. 522) . . .iii,	56
Cudd v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 124)		Cummins v. C. (81 Ky. 465)	
i, 400; iii,	541	iii,	239
Cuddihy, P. v. (54 Cal. 53) . . .i,	416	—, C. v. (18 B. Monr. 26) i,	229
Cuddy, S. v. (40 Iowa, 419) .ii,	1264	— v. P. (42 Mich. 142) . .ii,	1250
Cuff, P. v. (122 Cal. 589) . . .ii,	1252	—, P. v. (47 Mich. 334)	
Cuffee, C. v. (108 Mass. 285)		ii, 975c, 980,	1181
ii, 1224,	1238	Cundick, Rex v. (D. & R., N.	
Cuintano, P. v. (15 Cal. 327)		P. 13)iii,	1009
ii,	849	Cunning v. S. (79 Missis. 284)	
Culberson v. S. (2 Tex. Ap.		ii,	1196
324)iii,	718	Cunningham v. C. (9 Bush, 149)	
Culbertson v. Kinevan (73 Cal.		ii, 1243,	1244
68)iii,	364	—, C. v. (6 Grat. 695) . . .ii,	851
— v. Stanley (6 Blackf. 67)		—, C. v. (5 Litt. 292) . . .ii,	693
iii,	809	—, C. v. (104 Mass. 545) .ii,	1278
Culbreath v. S. (Ark. 1910) .ii,	1186	— v. P. (210 Ill. 410)	
—, S. v. (71 Ark. 80)		ii, 964; iii,	963
i, 416; iii,	840	—, P. v. (66 Cal. 668) . . .iii,	750
Culkin, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 121)		—, P. v. (1 Denio, 524; 43	
iii, 3, 514,	522	Am. D. 709)ii,	978
Cullen, C. v. (111 Mass. 435)		—, P. v. (3 Pra. Cr. 520) . .i,	255
ii,	1239	—, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 531) . .i,	263
—, C. v. (13 Philad. 442) .ii,	966	— v. S. (97 Ga. 214)ii,	1191
—, P. v. (151 N. Y. 4) . .ii,	1264	— v. S. (49 Missis. 685)	
Culler, S. v. (82 Mo. 623) . .ii,	909	iii, 92, 420,	421
Cullins, C. v. (1 Mass. 116) .iii,	726	— v. S. (56 Missis. 269; 31	
Culp v. C. (109 Pa. 363) . . .iii,	329	Am. R. 360)ii,	1050
Culpepper, Rex v. (Holt, 293)		— v. S. (94 Missis. 228) . . .ii,	995
iii, 432a		— v. S. (Missis. 1900) . . .iii,	1005
Culver, C. v. (126 Mass. 464)		— v. S. (14 Mo. 402) .i, 264,	314a
ii, 1220		— v. S. (61 N. J. L. 666)	
		iii, 168, 169,	187

Cunningham, S. v. (111 Iowa, 233)	iii, 508	Curry, P. v. (163 Mich. 180).ii, 977	
— v. S. (74 Tex. 511)	ii, 951	— v. S. (4 Neb. 545) ii, 909, 1101	
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 89)	ii, 975c	— v. S. (5 Neb. 412)	ii, 909; iii, 631
— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 162)	ii, 966b, 966d	— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 574)	iii, 976
— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 83)	ii, 1325	— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 91)	ii, 1005a, 1012
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 479).ii, 975e		— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 267)	ii, 1249
— v. S. (5 W. Va. 508)	ii, 589	— v. Stephens (84 Mo. 442)	ii, 1152
—, S. v. (25 Conn. 195)	ii, 1090	Curtis's Case (Foster, 135)	i, 196
—, S. v. (66 Iowa, 94)	iii, 921	Curtis, Ex parte (92 Cal. 188)	i, 264a
—, S. v. (31 Me. 355)	ii, 1169	—, Ex parte (3 Minn. 274).i, 71	
—, S. v. (51 Mo. 479)	ii, 761, 1264, 1363	—, C. v. (97 Mass. 574)	ii, 1223, 1232
—, S. v. (100 Mo. 382)	ii, 909	—, C. v. (11 Pick. 134)	ii, 817; iii, 778
—, S. v. (94 N. C. 824)	ii, 733	— v. C. (87 Va. 589)	ii, 730a
—, S. v. (2 Speers, 246)	iii, 306	— v. Chicago, etc. Ry. (18 Wis. 312)	iii, 677
Cupp v. C. (87 Ky. 35)	iii, 655	— v. Curtis (10 Bing. 477; 4 Moore & S. 337)	iii, 794
Cuppledick's Case (2 Hale P. C. 185)	iii, 515	— v. Hubbard (1 Hill, N. Y. 336)	i, 204
Cupps v. S. (120 Wis. 504)	ii, 1107	— v. P. (Breese, 197)	ii, 1015; iii, 657
Curdy, S. v. (Del. 1910)	ii, 1094	—, P. v. (50 Cal. 95)	iii, 934
Cure, S. v. (7 Iowa, 479)	ii, 1264; iii, 491	—, P. v. (76 Cal. 57)	ii, 975c
Curiel v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 130)	ii, 1357	—, P. v. (52 Mich. 616)	ii, 1110, 1276
Curlee, P. v. (53 Cal. 604)	ii, 1159	—, P. v. (95 Mich. 212)	ii, 513a, 636
Curley v. C. (84 Pa. 151)	ii, 931	—, P. v. (50 N. Y. 321; 10 Am. R. 483)	i, 224
—, P. v. (99 Mich. 388)	iii, 134, 140, 147	— v. S. (78 Ala. 12)	ii, 1126
—, S. v. (33 Iowa, 359)	i, 400	— v. S. (118 Ala. 125)	ii, 912, 1101; iii, 427a
Curlin v. S. (4 Yerg. 143)	iii, 28	— v. S. (26 Ark. 439)	ii, 1005a
Curling, P. v. (1 Johns. 320)	ii, 1015; iii, 424	— v. S. (89 Ark. 394)	i, 457; iii, 956, 960
Curran's Case (7 Grat. 619)	ii, 1005, 1018	— v. S. (6 Coldw. 9) i, 293; ii, 950b, 1277; iii, 740, 745	
Curran, C. v. (119 Mass. 206)	ii, 1090	— v. S. (14 Lea, 502)	ii, 1212
— v. Percival (21 Neb. 434)	ii, 1056	— v. S. (87 Va. 589)	ii, 966d
—, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 397)	i, 162, 170	—, S. v. (1 Hayw. 471)	i, 189, 191
— v. S. (53 Ore. 154)	ii, 798	—, S. v. (6 Ire. 247)	ii, 1016
— v. S. (12 Wyo. 553)	ii, 1058; iii, 983	—, S. v. (12 Ire. 270)	iii, 935a
—, S. v. (51 Iowa, 112)	ii, 1113	—, S. v. (30 La. An. 814).ii, 534	
—, S. v. (18 Mo. 320).iii, 65, 511		—, S. v. (34 La. An. 1213).ii, 1264	
Currey v. S. (7 Bax. 154)	ii, 1398	—, S. v. (39 Minn. 357)	ii, 1181
Currie, P. v. (Cal. Ap. 1911)	iii, 968	—, S. v. (77 Mo. 267)	iii, 967
Currier v. Boston etc. Rld. (34 N. H. 498)	iii, 625	—, U. S. v. (4 Mason, 232)	ii, 959a
— v. S. (157 Ind. 114)	ii, 980	Curvan, Rex v. (1 Moody, 132)	i, 162
—, S. v. (225 Mo. 642)	i, 438; ii, 585		
Curry v. Kurtz (33 Missis. 24)	iii, 230		
— v. Munford (5 Heisk. 61)	ii, 1350		

- Curwood, *Rex v.* (5 Nev. & M. 369; 1 Har. & W. 310) . . . iii, 873
- Cushenberry, *S. v.* (157 Mo. 168) ii, 1060
- Cushing, *S. v.* (29 Mo. 215) . . . ii, 979, 981; iii, 514
- , *S. v.* (11 R. I. 313) . . . i, 402; ii, 1268
- , *S. v.* (17 Wash. 544) . . . ii, 1115; iii, 621
- , *S. v.* (Kan. 1911) . . . iii, 63
- Custer, *S. v.* (65 N. C. 339) . ii, 1006
- Cutbush, *Reg. v.* (Law Rep. 2 Q. B. 379; 10 Cox C. C. 489) . . . ii, 1310, 1327
- Cuthbert *v. S.* (3 Ga. Ap. 600) . . . iii, 152
- Cutinola, *Territory v.* (4 New Mex. 160) ii, 713
- Cutler *v. S.* (42 Ind. 244) . . . ii, 951a
- Cutshall, *S. v.* (109 N. C. 764; 26 Am. St. 599) ii, 950a
- Cutter, *S. v.* (65 Mo. 503) . . . ii, 665
- Cutts, *Reg. v.* (4 Cox C. C. 435) . . . iii, 921
- Cyty, *P. v.* (11 Cal. Ap. 702) . . . iii, 596
- Czarnikow, *S. v.* (20 Ark. 160) . . . i, 461
- Dabner, *P. v.* (153 Cal. 398) . ii, 798
- Dabney, *C. v.* (1 Rob. Va. 696; 40 Am. D. 717) ii, 1163
- Dacey, *C. v.* (107 Mass. 206) . i, 400
- *v. P.* (116 Ill. 555) . . . ii, 951, 1050, 1098, 1276
- *v. S.* (15 Ga. 286) ii, 951
- Dacre's Case (Cro. Eliz. 148) . ii, 673
- Dacy *v. S.* (17 Ga. 439) . . . i, 399, 400; ii, 951a, 1277, 1281
- Dadson, *Reg. v.* (2 Den. C. C. 35) i, 159
- Daegling *v. S.* (56 Wis. 586) . ii, 1179
- Daggett, *C. v.* (16 Mass. 447) . i, 264a
- Dahlstrom, *S. v.* (90 Minn. 272) . . . iii, 287a
- Dailey, *C. v.* (12 Cush. 80) . . ii, 898
- *v. Gaines* (1 Dana, 529) . . . iii, 809
- *v. Indianapolis* (53 Ind. 483) i, 314a
- , *P. v.* (143 N. Y. 638) . . ii, 1125
- *v. S.* (4 Ohio St. 57) . . . ii, 893
- *v. S.* (4 Tex. 417) i, 264a
- Daily *v. S.* (10 Ind. 536) . . . ii, 987; iii, 255
- , *S. v.* (6 Ind. 9) . . . ii, 1264, 1272
- , *S. v.* (45 Mo. 153) . . . ii, 1317
- Daines *v. S.* (2 Humph. 439) . ii, 1278
- Dankin's Case (2 Saund. 290b) . . . i, 406; ii, 666
- Dakin, *S. v.* (52 Iowa, 395) . ii, 951a
- Dalby, *Rex v.* (Peake, 12) . . . iii, 933a
- Dale, *Reg. v.* (6 Cox C. C. 14) . . . iii, 645
- , *Reg. v.* (Dears. 37; 6 Cox C. C. 93; 14 Eng. L. & Eq. 552) iii, 822
- , *Rex v.* (7 Car. & P. 352) . . . iii, 188
- , *Rex v.* (1 Moody, 5; 13 Price, 172; 9 Moore, 19) . . . ii, 511; iii, 514, 516
- *v. S.* (10 Yerg. 551) . . . ii, 984
- , *S. v.* (89 Mo. 579) . . . ii, 951a
- , *S. v.* (8 Or. 229) . . . ii, 586, 931
- , *S. v.* (3 Wis. 795) . . . i, 184, 230
- Daley, *C. v.* (4 Gray, 209) . . . ii, 816
- , *S. v.* (41 Vt. 564) . iii, 63a, 67
- , *S. v.* (53 Vt. 442; 38 Am. R. 694) ii, 1086, 1116; iii, 740
- Dalglish *v. Grandy* (Conference, 22) ii, 892
- Dallas, *S. v.* (35 La. An. 899) . ii, 998a
- Dallinger, *C. v.* (118 Mass. 439) . . . iii, 418
- Dalton, *Ex parte* (49 Cal. 463) . . . ii, 1327
- *v. P.* (224 Ill. 333) ii, 1285
- , *P. v.* (58 Cal. 226) iii, 1010
- , *Rex v.* (2 Stra. 911) i, 256
- *v. S.* (50 Tex. Cr. 523) . iii, 703
- , *S. v.* (27 Mo. 13) ii, 1113; iii, 59
- , *S. v.* (2 Murph 379) . . . iii, 473
- , *S. v.* (101 N. C. 680) . . . ii, 1015
- Daly, *S. v.* (210 Mo. 664) . . . ii, 1223
- , *S. v.* (16 Or. 240) ii, 975c
- , *S. v.* (41 Ore. 515) ii, 529
- , *S. v.* (14 R. I. 510) ii, 687
- Dame, *S. v.* (15 Mo. 263) . . . ii, 1278
- , *S. v.* (11 N. H. 271; 35 Am. D. 495) iii, 659
- , *S. v.* (60 N. H. 479; 49 Am. R. 331) iii, 273, 275
- Damery, *S. v.* (48 Me. 327) . . ii, 1265
- Damewood *v. S.* (1 How. Mis. sis. 262) iii, 698, 731
- Dammaree, *Reg. v.* (15 How. St. Tr. 521) ii, 1114, 1116
- Damon's Case (6 Greenl. 148) . . . i, 47
- Damon, *P. v.* (13 Wend. 351) . . . ii, 918, 947
- Damron *v. S.* (288 Tex. Cr. 255) ii, 1250

- Dana, In re (7 Ben. 1) ii, 891
 —, C. v. (14 Mass. 65) i, 264h
 —, C. v. (2 Met. 329) . i, 241,
 242, 245; ii, 1049, 1050, 1077
 — v. Conant (30 Vt. 246) . iii, 753
 — v. S. (2 Ohio St. 91)
 ii, 559, 560; iii, 403, 405
 —, S. v. (59 Vt. 614) . ii, 1169, 1170
 —, S. v. (Wash. 1910) . . ii, 1126
 Danby's Case (1 Hale P. C.
 652) i, 54
 — Case (Skin. 56) i, 256
 Dancy, S. v. (78 N. C. 437) . iii, 974
 Dandy, S. v. (1 Brev. 395) . . i, 404
 Dane, P. v. (59 Mich. 550)
 i, 293; ii, 975a
 —, P. v. (81 Mich. 36) . . . ii, 1298
 — v. Smith 13 Wis. 575; 80
 Am. D. 754) i, 305
 Danford, P. v. (Cal. App. 1910)
 ii, 611, 764, 975b, 1074
 Danforth v. S. (75 Ga. 614; 58
 Am. R. 480) . ii, 869a, 984,
 986a; iii, 669, 671
 Daniel v. Frost (62 Ga. 697) . ii, 931
 — v. Johnson (29 Ga. 207) . ii, 978
 —, Reg. v. (Holt, 346)
 ii, 508, 555
 — v. S. (56 Ga. 653) ii, 999
 — v. S. (63 Ga. 339) ii, 1244
 — v. S. (65 Ga. 199) ii, 1248
 — v. S. (118 Ga. 16) iii, 591
 — v. S. (3 Heisk. 257)
 ii, 624; iii, 898
 — v. S. (Tex. 1910) iii, 740
 — v. S. (60 Tex. Cr. 620) . ii, 1103
 —, S. v. (3 Hawks, 617) . . i, 314a
 —, S. v. (8 Ire. 21) . i, 253; ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (31 La. An. 91) . . ii, 1212
 —, S. v. (87 N. C. 507) . . iii, 965
 —, S. v. (85 S. C. 309) . . iii, 188
 — v. Toney (2 Met. Ky.
 523) iii, 432e
 Daniell, P. v. (50 N. Y.
 274) i, 314a
 —, Reg. v. (6 Mo. 99) . . . i, 57
 Daniels v. C. (7 Pa. 371)
 ii, 1337, 1373
 —, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 402)
 ii, 611; iii, 294
 — v. Hamilton (52 Ala. 105)
 ii, 849
 — v. Mosher (2 Mich. 183)
 iii, 676
 — v. P. (6 Mich. 381)
 i, 264a, 264b
 —, P. v. (1 Cal. 106) i, 314a
 — v. S. (60 Ala. 56) ii, 791
 Daniels v. S. (88 Ala. 220) . . ii, 947
 — v. S. (76 Ark. 84) . iii, 512, 546
 — v. S. (52 Fla. 18)
 ii, 1018, 1217, iii, 585
 — v. S. (78 Ga. 98; 6 Am.
 St. 238) ii, 814, 1220, 1242
 — v. S. (24 Tex. 389) . . . ii, 978
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 353) . . ii, 713
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 429) . ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (115 La. 59) . . . ii, 1207
 —, S. v. (122 La. 261) . . . ii, 1189
 —, S. v. (49 La. An. 954) . ii, 951a
 —, S. v. (La. 1908) ii, 488a
 —, S. v. (32 Mo. 558)
 ii, 541; iii, 713
 —, S. v. (66 Mo. 192)
 i, 68, 73, 314a
 —, S. v. (44 N. H. 383) . . . i, 338
 Danina, S. v. (61 Mo. 477) . ii, 1015a
 Dankwardt, S. v. (107 Iowa,
 704) iii, 346
 Dann, Rex v. (1 Moody, 424)
 i, 60; ii, 666, 814; iii, 988
 Danner v. S. (54 Ala. 127; 25
 Am. R. 662) iii, 136
 Danovan v. Jones (36 N. H.
 246) i, 170, 183
 Dansey v. S. (23 Fla. 316)
 i, 388, 402
 Dantz v. S. (87 Ind. 398) . i, 454; ii, 1254a
 Danville Bank v. Waddill (31
 Grat. 469) ii, 1248
 Darby, Reg. v. (1 Salk. 78) . . ii, 1284
 — v. S. (92 Ala. 9) ii, 1213
 — v. S. (41 Fla. 274) . iii, 422, 425b
 — v. S. (79 Ga. 63)
 ii, 975c, 978, 1094, 1207
 Darcey, C. v. (12 Allen, 539) . i, 123
 Darden v. S. (80 Ark. 295) . . ii, 1264
 Dark, S. v. (8 Blackf. 526) . . ii, 613
 Darling, C. v. (129 Mass. 112)
 ii, 467
 — v. Gurney (2 Dowl. P. C.
 101) ii, 1298
 — v. Hubbell (9 Conn. 350)
 i, 264a, 264e
 —, S. v. (124 La. 499) . . . ii, 714
 Darlow v. Wharton (1 Barnes,
 3rd ed. 258) ii, 1343
 Darnal, S. v. (1 Humph. 290)
 ii, 1359
 Darnell v. S. (43 Tex. 147) . . iii, 746
 — v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 585)
 iii, 65, 610
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 70) . . ii, 1269
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim.
 321) ii, 1222
 Darr v. S. (82 Ind. 11) ii, 1264

- Darr, S. v. (63 N. C. 516) . . ii, 691
Darragh, P. v. (126 N. Y. S. 522) iii, 639
Darrel, Rex v. (10 Mod. 321) ii, 1160
Darrington, S. v. (47 Iowa, 518) ii, 1181
Darst v. P. (51 Ill. 286; 2 Am. R. 301) ii, 893
Dart, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 143) iii, 685
—, S. v. (29 Conn. 153; 76 Am. D. 596) .ii, 1046, 1078, 1080, 1082; iii, 625
Dartmore, P. v. (48 Hun, 321) iii, 94
Darwin, S. v. (Wash. 1911) .ii, 779
Datson v. S. (51 Ark. 119) . . iii, 329
Daubert, S. v. (42 Mo 242) . . i, 128, 449, 459; ii, 1393; iii, 750, 981
Daubner, U. S. v. (17 Fed. Rep. 793) ii, 931, 1273
Daubney v. Cooper (10 B. & C. 237) ii, 726
Daugherty v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 480) i, 68, 72
—, S. v. (63 Kan. 473) .i, 71; ii, 1353
—, S. v. (106 Mo. 182) i, 384; ii, 764, 975c, 980
—, S. v. (17 Nev. 376) . . . ii, 1086
—, S. v. (30 Tex. 360) i, 354, 357
— v. S. (46 Fla. 109) . . . iii, 4, 8
Dave v. S. (22 Ala. 23) ii, 966, 980, 1277
Davenport v. C. (1 Leigh, 588) ii, 980; iii, 695
—, C. v. (2 Allen, 299) i, 454; iii, 275, 280
— v. S. (85 Ala. 336) ii, 1117
— v. S. (38 Ga. 184) ii, 488
—, S. v. (Del. 1910) iii, 138
—, S. v. (33 La. An. 231) i, 273; ii, 1353
—, S. v. (N. C. 1911) iii, 65
—, S. v. (38 S. C. 348) iii, 751
—, U. S. v. (Deady, 264) i, 421; ii, 1015a
—, etc. Ry., S. v. (47 Iowa, 507) iii, 1044
David v. S. (40 Ala. 69) .ii, 1012, 1265
—, S. v. (131 Mo. 380) ii, 1076; iii, 432c
—, S. v. (14 S. C. 428) i, 276; ii, 1268
Davids v. P. (192 Ill. 176) ii, 740, 789, 791, 1087
Davidson, C. v. (1 Bush, 133) i, 264h
Davidson, C. v. (1 Cush. 33) ii, 488; iii, 184, 613
— v. Davidson (Dean & S. 132) ii, 1149
— v. New Orleans (96 U. S. 97) i, 99, 100a
— v. P. (4 Colo. 145) iii, 613, 622
—, P. v. (5 Cal. 133) iii, 4
—, P. v. (240 Ill. 191) ii, 1013
— v. S. (33 Ala. 350) ii, 1159
— v. S. (135 Ind. 254) i, 407, 408; ii, 1179; iii, 534, 608, 633
— v. S. (20 Tex. 649) i, 264a
— v. S. (40 Tex. Cr. 285) .ii, 1036
—, S. v. (40 Conn. 281) . . . i, 314a
—, S. v. (71 Kan. 494) ii, 943
—, S. v. (20 Mo. 212; 61 Am. D. 603) i, 262
—, S. v. (73 Mo. 428) ii, 1264
—, S. v. (44 Mo. Ap. 513) .i, 181
—, S. v. (77 N. C. 522) ii, 1153
—, S. v. (124 N. C. 839) . . . ii, 1272
—, S. v. (12 Vt. 300) .ii, 488a, 699
—, S. v. (30 Vt. 377; 73 Am. D. 312) .ii, 1057, 1082, 1111; iii, 626
—, S. v. (36 Tex. 325) .i, 403; ii, 708
Davie, S. v. (62 Wis. 305) . . . ii, 718
Davies, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 427) iii, 412
—, Reg. v. (5 Cox C. C. 328) i, 452, 458
—, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 326; 3 Car. & K. 328) iii, 668
—, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C. 486) i, 187
—, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 69) iii, 50
— v. S. (39 Ark. 448) ii, 966d
Davis's Case (122 Mass. 324) i, 222, 223a
Davis v. Beason (133 U. S. 333) ii, 1410
— v. Burgess (54 Mich. 514) i, 183
— v. C. (30 Pa. 421) iii, 843
—, C. v. (9 Cush. 283) ii, 627; iii, 173
—, C. v. (11 Gray, 4) i, 338; iii, 463, 464, 466
— v. C. (Ky. 1909) ii, 951
—, C. v. (121 Mass. 352) .ii, 641
—, C. v. (11 Pick. 432) i, 101; ii, 643; iii, 100
— v. City of Fitzgerald (6 Ga. App. 532) ii, 739

Davis v. Capper (10 B. & C. 28; 5 Man. & R. 53; 4 Car. & P. 134)..... i,	234a	Davis v. S. (17 Ala. 354) ii, 1195, 1196, 1197	
— v. Clements (2 N. H. 390) i,	227	— v. S. (17 Ala. 415) ii, 1260, 1265; iii,	726
— v. Davis (1 Nott & McC. 290)..... iii,	786	— v. S. (46 Ala. 80) ii, 860, 882,	889
— v. Elliott (15 Gray, 90) iii,	751	— v. S. (52 Ala. 357) iii, 37,	48a
— v. Fish (1 Iowa, 406; 48 Am. D. 387)..... ii,	1001	— v. S. (54 Ala. 88)..... iii,	137
— v. Hardy (6 B. & C. 225) ii,	691	— v. S. (68 Ala. 58; 44 Am. R. 128)..... ii,	931
— v. Hunter (7 Ala. 135) ii,	905	— v. S. (79 Ala. 20)..... iii,	909
— v. P. (19 Ill. 74)..... ii,	926	— v. S. (126 Ala. 44)..... iii,	631
— v. P. (114 Ill. 86)..... ii,	1093	— v. S. (152 Ala. 82)..... ii,	1097
— v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 447) iii, 746,	747	— v. S. (159 Ala. 104)..... ii,	1276
—, P. v. (61 Cal. 536)..... iii,	928	— v. S. (45 Ark. 464)..... iii,	655
—, P. v. (64 Cal. 440)..... ii,	1094	— v. S. (Ark. 1910)..... iii,	685
—, P. v. (73 Cal. 355)..... iii,	521	— v. S. (5 Bax. 612) ii, 975c,	980
—, P. v. (135 Cal. 162) iii, 36,	37	— v. S. (6 Bax. 429)..... ii,	959a
—, P. v. (Cal. App. 1910) ii,	1149	— v. S. (5 Blackf. 374)..... ii,	264a
—, P. v. (52 Mich. 569)..... ii,	645	— v. S. (3 Coldw. 77) i, 439; iii, 133,	133a
—, P. v. (56 N. Y. 95) i, 63; ii, 761, 768,	1207	— v. S. (22 Fla. 633) ii, 1054; iii,	147
—, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 61) ii, 1011; iii,	80	— v. S. (44 Fla. 32) ii, 1050, 1179; iii, 669,	687
—, P. v. (15 Wend. 602)..... ii,	959b	— v. S. (46 Fla. 137)..... ii,	850
—, P. v. (21 Wend. 309) ii, 1170; iii,	469	— v. S. (51 Fla. 37)..... iii,	137
—, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 231; 5 Cox C. C. 237)..... ii,	688	— v. S. (54 Fla. 34)..... iii,	139
—, Reg. v. (3 Fost. & F. 19) i,	457	— v. S. (10 Ga. 101) ii, 980, 1095, 1113,	1115
—, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 64) i,	187	— v. S. (20 Ga. 674)..... ii,	801
—, Respublica v. (3 Yeates, 128)..... iii,	800	— v. S. (33 Ga. 98)..... ii, 975,	975b
—, Rex v. (1 Bur. 638) i, 297; ii,	1369	— v. S. (40 Ga. 229)..... ii,	541
—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 470) ii, 661,	666	— v. S. (57 Ga. 56)..... i, 424,	447
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 177) ii, 1255, 1256; iii,	990	— v. S. (76 Ga. 16)..... iii, 152,	740
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 319) i,	338	— v. S. (82 Ga. 205) i, 360; ii,	1265
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 785) i, 158; ii,	969	— v. S. (91 Ga. 167)..... ii,	982a
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 493) ii,	618	— v. S. (122 Ga. 564)..... ii,	1000
—, Rex v. (Say. 163) i, 130; ii,	1005a	— v. S. (3 Har. & J. 154) ii, 597,	600
—, Rex v. (1 Show. 336; 12 Mod. 9)..... ii,	1272	— v. S. (6 How. Missis. 399) i,	253
— v. Russell (2 Moore & P. 590; 5 Bing. 354) i, 168, 181,	182	— v. S. (14 Ind. 358)..... ii,	1001
— v. Smith (7 Ga. Ap. 192) ii,	1410	— v. S. (35 Ind. 496; 9 Am. R. 760)..... ii, 999; iii,	687
		— v. S. (52 Ind. 488)..... iii,	282
		— v. S. (69 Ind. 130)..... ii,	713
		— v. S. (100 Ind. 154)..... i,	436
		— v. S. (7 Md. 151; 61 Am. D. 331)..... i,	314a
		— v. S. (38 Md. 15) ii, 1179; iii, 15,	631
		— v. S. (39 Md. 355) i, 68, 74; iii, 569, 572, 579, 584,	586
		— v. S. (50 Missis. 86) iii, 740,	745
		— v. S. (75 Missis. 637) i, ii,	1037

- Davis v. S. (51 Neb. 301). i, 276;
 ii, 756, 814, 4095a, 1244; iii, 603
 — v. S. (58 Neb. 465) . . . iii, 403
 — v. S. (7 Ohio, 1st pt. 204) . . .
 iii, 493
 — v. S. (15 Ohio, 72; 45 Am.
 D. 559) ii, 992, 996
 — v. S. (19 Ohio St. 217) . ii, 1248
 — v. S. (19 Ohio St. 270) . i, 429
 — v. S. (25 Ohio St. 369) . iii, 603
 — v. S. (38 Ohio St. 505) . iii, 139
 — v. S. (85 Tenn. 522) . . .
 i, 451; ii, 951, 951a, 966b, 1015a
 — v. S. (30 Tex. 352) i, 264a
 — v. S. (37 Tex. 227) . . . ii, 1082
 — v. S. (40 Tex. 134) . . .
 ii, 541; iii, 713
 — v. S. (42 Tex. 226) . . .
 i, 335; iii, 953, 954, 973
 — v. S. (42 Tex. 494) i, 812
 — v. S. (43 Tex. 189) ii, 1052
 — v. S. (44 Tex. 523) i, 314
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 184) . ii, 713
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 588) . ii, 1170
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 91) . . .
 ii, 998a, 1247; iii, 551, 633
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 196) . ii, 1269
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 510) . ii, 1243
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 363) . . .
 ii, 966a, 197
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 634) . ii, 931
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 31) . . .
 ii, 975c, 978, 1274
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 645) . . .
 ii, 975c, 980, 1265
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 475) . . .
 ii, 975c; iii, 661
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 594) . ii, 1060
 — v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 201,
 225) i, 68; ii, 934, 1238
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 302) . iii, 64
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 542) . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 377) . iii, 751
 — v. S. (34 Tex. Cr. 117) . iii, 436
 — v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 218) . iii, 406
 — v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 681) . ii, 966
 — v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 236) . ii, 994
 — v. S. (Tex. 1908) iii, 631
 — v. S. (Tex. 1911) iii, 10
 — v. S. (38 Wis. 487) ii, 733
 —, S. v. (19 Ala. 13) ii, 1121
 —, S. v. (6 Bax. 605) i, 387
 —, S. v. (3 Brev. 3; 5 Am.
 D. 529) iii, 69
 —, S. v. (4 Dev. 612) ii, 981
 —, S. v. (9 Houst. (Del.)
 407) ii, 1098
- Davis, S. v. (6 Ida. 159)
 ii, 1238, 1258
 —, S. v. (41 Iowa, 311)
 i, 416; ii, 874, 881
 —, S. v. (56 Iowa, 202) . . ii, 966b
 —, S. v. (2 Ire. 153) ii, 854
 —, S. v. (48 Kan. 1) ii, 1188
 —, S. v. (14 La. An. 678)
 ii, 875, 1100
 —, S. v. (20 La. An. 354) . ii, 1005
 —, S. v. (31 La. An. 249) . ii, 1334
 —, S. v. (127 La. 263) . . . iii, 621
 —, S. v. (34 La. An. 351) . ii, 1218
 —, S. v. (22 Minn. 423) . . ii, 849
 —, S. v. (29 Mo. 391)
 i, 457; ii, 535, 909; iii, 3, 855
 —, S. v. (66 Mo. 684; 27
 Am. R. 387) i, 121; ii, 898
 —, S. v. (73 Mo. 129) iii, 130
 —, S. v. (226 Mo. 493) . . . iii, 562
 —, S. v. (27 Mo. Ap. 624)
 iii, 1054
 —, S. v. (112 Mo. Ap. 346)
 iii, 346
 —, S. v. (14 Nev. 439) . . . ii, 1049
 —, S. v. (69 N. H. 350) . . ii, 1120
 —, S. v. (63 N. C. 578) . . . ii, 1220
 —, S. v. (69 N. C. 495) . . . iii, 921
 —, S. v. (77 N. C. 483) . . . iii, 633
 —, S. v. (77 N. C. 490) . . . iii, 138
 —, S. v. (80 N. C. 412) . . . ii, 946
 —, S. v. (82 N. C. 610) . . . ii, 1317
 —, S. v. (84 N. C. 787) . . . iii, 922
 —, S. v. (92 N. C. 764)
 ii, 1181, 1182
 —, S. v. (126 N. C. 1059)
 ii, 1285; iii, 291
 —, S. v. (134 N. C. 633) . . ii, 1216
 —, S. v. (150 N. C. 851) . . iii, 188
 —, S. v. (Ore. 1908) iii, 620
 —, S. v. (12 R. I. 492; 34
 Am. R. 704) ii, 850, 883
 —, S. v. (14 R. I. 281) . . . ii, 613
 —, S. v. (12 S. C. 528) . . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (27 S. C. 609)
 ii, 975c, 979, 980; iii, 674
 —, S. v. (88 S. C. 204) . . . iii, 3
 —, S. v. (S. C. 1911)
 i, 293; ii, 611, 1125
 —, S. v. (2 Sneed, 273) . . . ii, 466
 —, S. v. (104 Tenn. 501) . . ii, 1086
 —, S. v. (27 Utah 368) . . . i, 248
 —, S. v. (9 Vroom, 176; 20
 Am. R. 367) iii, 754
 —, S. v. (52 Vt. 376) ii, 983
 —, S. v. (343 Wash. 116) . ii, 633
 —, S. v. (31 W. Va. 390)
 ii, 947, 1003

Davis v. Sherman (7 Gray, 291)		Day v. Robinson (1 A. & E.	
— iii, 751		554; 4 Nev. & M. 884) . . . iii,	794
— v. Texas (139 U. S. 651)	i, 100a	— v. S. (63 Ga. 667) . . . ii,	962
—, U. S. v. (6 Blatch. 464)		— v. S. (13 Mo. 422) . . . ii,	1343
— i, 272; ii,	951	— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 26) . . . iii,	1054
—, U. S. v. (5 Mason, 356)		—, S. v. (52 Ind. 483) . . . iii,	1052
— i,	321	—, S. v. (58 Iowa, 678) . . . i,	224b
—, U. S. v. (131 U. S. 36) ii,	1264	—, S. v. (60 Iowa, 100) . . . ii,	966b
— v. Utah (151 U. S. 262)		—, S. v. (37 La. An. 785) . . . ii,	1005
— iii,	584	—, S. v. (74 Me. 220) . . . i,	407
Davison v. P. (90 Ill. 221)		—, S. v. (79 Me. 120) . . . ii,	1110
— ii, 851, 853, 934, 984,	987	—, S. v. (108 Minn. 121)	
—, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C. 360;		— iii, 911,	931
2 Fost. & F. 250) ii,	822	—, S. v. (100 Mo. 242)	
—, Rex v. (31 How. St. Tr.		— ii, 951a, 1181, 1185,	1265
99) ii, 1117; iii,	822	—, S. v. (188 Mo. 359) . . . ii,	1117
Davitt, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C.		—, S. v. (55 Vt. 510)	
676) iii, 1031,	1036	— ii, 1220,	1223
Dawber, Rex v. (3 Stark. 34)		— v. Townsend (70 Iowa,	
— ii,	1169	538) i,	224a
Dawes, S. v. (75 Me. 51) . . . iii,	700	Dayley, S. v. (2 Nott & McC.	
Dawkins v. S. (42 Missis. 631)		121) ii,	951
— ii,	1264	Dayrell v. Bridge (2 Stra. 1264)	
—, S. v. (32 S. C. 17) ii, 975c,		— ii,	13c9
981, 1003, 1268, 1327; iii,	131	Dayton, S. v. (1 Southard, 57)	
Dawson v. P. (25 N. Y. 399)		— ii,	1377
— i, 440; ii, 665,	869a	—, S. v. (3 Zab. 49; 53 Am.	
—, Rex v. (13 How. St. Tr.		D. 270) i, 408; ii, 605, 761, 872,	882
451) ii,	1001	Deacons, P. v. (109 N. Y. 374)	
—, Rex v. (3 Stark. 62) . . . ii,	521	— ii,	1223
—, Rex v. (1 Stra. 19)		D'Argencour, P. v. (95 N. Y.	
— ii, 1007; iii,	426	624) iii,	420
— v. S. (148 Ala. 672) . . . ii,	1268	De Arman v. S. (77 Ala. 10)	
— v. S. (29 Ark. 116)		— ii, 752, 931, 951,	975c
— i, 126; ii, 959a; iii,	974	De Bardelaben v. S. (50 Ala.	
— v. S. (59 Ga. 333) ii,	1218	179) ii,	1270
— v. S. (130 Ga. 349) . . . iii,	638a	De Bare, U. S. v. (6 Bis. 358)	
— v. S. (65 Ind. 442)		— iii,	983
— ii, 1287; iii,	145	De Berenger, Reg. v. (3 M. &	
— v. S. (33 Tex. 491) i, 354; ii,	488	S. 67; 2 Towns. St. Tr. 1, 95)	
— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 535; 40		— ii,	1038
Am. St. 791) iii,	162	De Bernie v. S. (19 Ala. 23) iii,	919
—, S. v. (90 Mo. 149) ii,	951	DeBerry, S. v. (92 N. C. 800)	
—, S. v. (6 Ohio, 251) i,	251	— ii,	1247
— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 535) . . . ii,	1125	DeCleeer, P. v. (60 Cal. 382) ii,	1005a
— v. S. (38 Tex. Cr. 9) i,	61	DeCost, C. v. (35 Pa. S. Ct.	
— v. Sayre (80 Ala. 444) . . . ii,	1317	88) iii,	915
—, U. S. v. (15 How. U. S.		DeCoursey, P. v. (61 Cal. 134)	
467) i,	49	— i,	442
Day v. C. (2 Grat. 562) ii,	884	D'Eon, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1513; 1	
— v. C. (3 Grat. 629) ii,	921	W. Bl. 510) ii,	951a
—, C. v. (138 Mass. 186)		De Faria, Rex v. (Peake, 104)	
— ii, 1125; iii,	151	— iii,	933a
— v. Crawford (13 Ga. 508)		DeFore, P. v. (64 Mich. 693;	
— ii, 1149,	1150	8 Am. St. 863) ii, 975c, 978,	1368
— v. Day (4 Md. 262) i,	228	DeGarmo, P. v. (76 N. Y. S.	
— v. P. (76 Ill. 380) ii, 1005,	1010	477) iii,	638a
		De Gaultie v. S. (31 Tex. 32) iii,	780

De Giacomo, In re (12 Blatch. 391)	i, 224	Deacon, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody, N. P. 27)	ii, 759
DeGraff v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 519)	i, 141, 230; ii, 632, 1175	Deakin, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 653)	iii, 721
—, S. v. (113 N. C. 688)	iii, 632	—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 862)	iii, 722
De Graffenreid v. Mitchell (3 McCord, 506; 15 Am. D. 648)	i, 204	Deal v. S. (Missis. 1909)	iii, 433
De La Cour Soto, P. v. (63 Cal. 165)	iii, 584	—, S. v. (92 N. C. 802)	iii, 843
De la Guerra, P. v. (31 Cal. 416)	i, 434	Dealy v. U. S. (152 U. S. 539)	iii, 223
—, P. v. (31 Cal. 459)	i, 433; iii, 321	Dean v. C. (1 Bush, 20)	i, 264, 264a
De Laney, S. v. (28 La. An. 434)	iii, 63	— v. C. (4 Grat. 541)	ii, 1250
De Lay, S. v. (30 Mo. Ap. 357)	ii, 612	— v. C. (32 Grat. 912)	ii, 1074
DeLemos v. U. S. (46 C. C. A. 196)	ii, 1365	— v. C. (3 S. & R. 418)	iii, 382
DeLong, S. v. (89 Ark. 391)	iii, 64	—, C. v. (9 Gray, 283)	i, 228
DeLuca, S. v. (Del. 1911)	iii, 752	—, C. v. (109 Mass. 349)	i, 325; ii, 1391
DeLorenzo, S. v. (N. J. L. 1911)	ii, 711	—, C. v. (110 Mass. 64)	i, 325
De Maio, S. v. (69 N. J. L. 590)	ii, 1145	—, C. v. (21 Pick. 334)	ii, 624
De Marias, S. v. (S. D. 1911)	ii, 1081	— v. Gridley (10 Wend. 254)	ii, 1130
De Olles v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 145)	i, 97; ii, 686	—, P. v. (6 Cow. 27)	iii, 429
De Rance, S. v. (34 La. An. 186; 44 Am. R. 426)	ii, 909; iii, 674	—, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 23)	iii, 966, 967
De Serrant, S. v. (33 La. An. 979)	i, 303; ii, 869a	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 476)	ii, 789
De Silvera, P. v. (59 Cal. 592)	ii, 975c, 980a	— v. S. (63 Ala. 153)	ii, 1377
Des Moines Union R. Co., S. v. (Iowa, 1908)	i, 436	— v. S. (89 Ala. 46)	iii, 70
De Veaux, Rex v. (2 Leach, 585)	iii, 759	— v. S. (37 Ark. 57)	iii, 841
De Vico, C. v. (207 Mass. 251)	iii, 65	— v. S. (43 Ga. 218)	i, 452; ii, 1005a
De Voe, C. v. (159 Mass. 101)	iii, 813, 817	— v. S. (Ga. 1911)	iii, 357, 364
DeWalt, U. S. v. (128 U. S. 393)	i, 145	— v. S. (147 Ind. 215)	ii, 984; iii, 323a
De Witt, v. Barly (17 N. Y. 340)	iii, 676, 678, 681	— v. S. (Mart. & Yerg. 127)	i, 370; ii, 665
De Wolf, S. v. (8 Conn. 93; 20 Am. D. 90)	ii, 1143; iii, 963, 964	— v. S. (2 Sm. & M. 200)	i, 264a, 264d
DeWolfe, S. v. (29 Mont. 415)	iii, 4	—, S. v. (Iowa 1910)	i, 460
De Zulueta, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 215)	ii, 953	—, S. v. (13 Ire. 63)	iii, 230
Deacon, C. v. (8 S. & R. 47)	i, 168, 183, 213	—, S. v. (3 Jones, N. C. 393)	i, 188
—, C. v. (8 S. & R. 72)	ii, 1410	—, S. v. (24 Kan. 53)	ii, 1317
—, C. v. (10 S. & R. 125)	i, 224	—, S. v. (71 Wis. 678)	ii, 975c, 1071
		Dean of St. Asaph, Rex v. (21 How. St. Tr. 847)	iii, 787
		—, Rex v. (3 T. R. 428)	iii, 799
		Dearborn, C. v. (109 Mass. 368)	ii, 1247
		—, S. v. (54 Me. 442)	i, 433
		—, S. v. (59 N. H. 348)	ii, 1107
		Dearing's Case (Cro. Eliz. 193)	iii, 542
		Dearing, S. v. (65 Mo. 530)	ii, 975c, 1179
		Deas, S. v. (38 La. An. 581)	ii, 998a
		Deason, S. v. (6 Bax. 511)	ii, 884a
		Deatherage, S. v. (35 Wash. 326)	ii, 1250

Deathridge v. S. (1 Sneed, 75) ii, 1227, 1239, 1242, 1253	Delamater v. P. (5 Lans. 332)ii, 1185
Deaton, In re (105 N. C. 59) ii, 892, 1307	Delamere, Rex v. (Comb. 6) i, 256
— v. S. (44 Tex. 446) . . . ii, 817	—, Rex v. (11 How. Str. Tr. 509) . . . ii, 730, 794
—, S. v. (92 N. C. 788) . . . ii, 470	Deland, Ter. v. (3 Okl. 373) . . . iii, 400
Deaver v. Buncombe (80 N. C. 116) . . . ii, 1316	Delaney v. S. (22 Vroom, 37) . . . iii, 280
—, S. v. (77 N. C. 555) . . . i, 315	Delano v. S. (29 Ind. 211) . . . iii, 850
Debbs v. S. (43 Tex. 650) . . . iii, 754	Delany, P. v. (49 Cal. 394) . . . ii, 753
Decatur v. Maxwell (26 Iowa, 398) . . . i, 68, 72	— v. S. (41 Tex. 601) . . . ii, 1269
Deck v. S. (47 Ind. 245) . . . i, 384	Delaplaine v. Cook (7 Wis. 44) ii, 1090
Deekard v. S. (38 Md. 186) . . i, 325	Delaware, P. v. (45 N. Y. 196) i, 278
— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 34) . . ii, 951	Delaware, etc. Canal v. C. (60 Pa. 367; 100 Am. D. 570) iii, 871
Decker v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 159) ii, 1250	Del Cerro, P. v. (9 Cal. App. 764) . . . ii, 980
—, S. v. (36 Kan. 717) iii, 86, 187	Delehan, C. v. (148 Mass. 254) ii, 1003; iii, 63a
—, S. v. (217 Mo. 315) . . . ii, 966b	Delesdenier, S. v. (7 Tex. 76) i, 280
— v. Somerset Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (66 Me. 406) . . . ii, 1097	Deliso, S. v. (75 N. J. L. 808) ii, 945, 1125
Dedham, C. v. (16 Mass. 141) i, 123; ii, 677, 682	Delk v. S. (99 Ga. 667) . . . i, 303
Dedieu v. P. (22 N. Y. 178) iii, 48a	Dellwood, S. v. (33 La. An. 1229) . . . iii, 754
Dedman v. Smith (2 A. K. Mar. 260) . . . iii, 383	Delmont v. S. (15 Wyo. 271) . . iii, 134
Deeds, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 233) . . . iii, 822	Deloohery v. S. (27 Ind. 521) . . ii, 1181
Deegan, C. v. (138 Mass. 182) iii, 740	Delozier v. S. (1 Head, 45) . . ii, 1020
—, P. v. (88 Cal. 602) ii, 966b, 999	Delphino v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 30) iii, 685
Deeley, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 607) . . . ii, 1020, 1033	Delue, S. v. (1 Chand. 166) ii, 652, 665
Deer, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 240; 9 Cox C. C. 225) . . . iii, 981, 989	Delvechio, S. v. (25 Utah 18) . . ii, 612
Deering, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 165) . . . ii, 965, 969	Del Vermo, P. v. (192 N. Y. 570) . . . ii, 1097, 1207, iii, 625
Deffenbacher, S. v. (51 Mo. 26) ii, 535	Deman, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1221) . . . ii, 1284
Defoe v. P. (22 Mich. 224) . . ii, 962	Demarchi, U. S. v. (5 Blatch. 84) . . . ii, 513; iii, 638
Degant v. Michael (2 Ind. 396) i, 220, 223	Demaree v. C. (28 Ky. L. 1374) iii, 679
Degey, P. v. (2 Wheeler Crim. Cas. 135) . . . iii, 285, 286	Demato v. P. (49 Colo. 147) ii, 918; iii, 638a
Degen, P. v. (54 Barb. 105; 6 Abb. Pr. N. S. 87) . . . ii, 1309, 1310	Deming v. Ferry (8 Ind. 418) . . ii, 951
Degonia, S. v. (69 Mo. 485) . . ii, 931	—, U. S. v. (4 McLean, 3) iii, 909, 910
Dehn v. Hinman (56 Conn. 320) . . . i, 214	Demint, P. v. (8 Cal. 423) . . ii, 976
Deitz v. S. (123 Ind. 85) . . ii, 700, 762	Demming, S. v. (79 Kan. 526) ii, 1110
Dejardin, C. v. (126 Mass. 46; 30 Am. R. 652) . . . iii, 794b	—, S. v. (Kan. 1909) . . . iii, 629
Dejarnette v. C. (75 Va. 867) ii, 909, 975c, 980; iii, 675	Dempsey v. P. (47 Ill. 323) ii, 966b; iii, 4
Delahoussaye, S. v. (37 La. An. 551) . . . ii, 798	— v. S. (94 Ga. 766) . . . i, 49
	— v. P. (5 Par. Cr. 85) . . . i, 254

- Dempsey v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 429; 30 Am. R. 148) ii, 1179
- Demuth, C. v. (12 S. & R. 389) ii, 812
- Deneen, S. v. (Del. 1910) iii, 47
- Denehy, C. v. (103 Mass. 424, note) ii, 1161, 1164
- Denham v. C. (119 Ky. 508) ii, 1004
- v. S. (22 Fla. 664) ii, 975c, 1012; iii, 585
- Denis, S. v. (19 La. An. 119) ii, 1144
- Denison v. Richardson (14 East, 291) i, 408
- v. Wertz (7 S. & R. 372) ii, 792
- Denkins, S. v. (24 La. An. 29) ii, 502
- Denman v. S. (15 Neb. 138) . i, 433
- Denmark v. S. (58 Ark. 576) iii, 754
- Dennard v. S. (2 Kelley, 137) i, 264y
- Dennee, U. S. v. (3 Woods, 39) iii, 1020
- Dennett, S. v. (19 La. An. 395) iii, 432b
- Dennie, *Respublica* v. (4 Yeates, 267) ii, 909, 934
- Denning v. S. (22 Ark. 131) . ii, 853
- Dennis, *Ex parte* (48 Ala. 304) i, 68
- v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 469) . . iii, 456
- , P. v. (39 Cal. 625) ii, 1109; iii, 630
- , P. v. (246 Ill. 559) ii, 869a
- , P. v. (4 Mich. 609; 69 Am. D. 338) i, 264a, 264b, 264c, 264k
- v. S. (17 Fla. 389) iii, 924
- v. S. (91 Ind. 291) iii, 877
- v. S. (103 Ind. 142) ii, 1170; iii, 515
- v. S. (103 Ind. 142) iii, 515
- v. S. (96 Miss. 96) ii, 894
- v. S. (Miss. 1909) ii, 948
- v. S. (5 Pike, 230) . . ii, 708, 711
- , S. v. (80 Mo. 589) iii, 197
- , U. S. v. (1 Bond, 103) i, 264a, 264b
- v. Weekes (51 Ga. 24) . . iii, 678
- Dennison's Case (4 Greenl. 541) ii, 1264
- Dennison v. Christian (196 U. S. 637) i, 224
- , S. v. (60 Neb. 192) i, 438
- Denny v. S. (6 Ga. 491) ii, 951f
- v. S. (Tex. 1907) iii, 287a
- , S. v. (67 Ind. 148) i, 286
- Denoon, S. v. (34 W. Va. 139) ii, 893, 966b
- Denslow, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 230) ii, 1019
- Densmore, C. v. (12 Allen, 535) ii, 1082, 1086, 1212; iii, 623
- v. S. (67 Ind. 306; 33 Am. R. 96) ii, 975c, 1094
- Dent v. P. (1 Thomp. & C. 655) ii, 1269
- , Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 249) i, 431; iii, 174
- , Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 354) ii, 488b, 689b
- v. S. (42 Ala. 514) i, 286; ii, 1317
- , S. v. (3 Gill & J. 8) iii, 77
- , S. v. (41 La. An. 1082) i, 71, 72; ii, 909
- , S. v. (6 S. C. 383) i, 384
- v. West Virginia (129 U. S. 114) i, 99, 100a
- Denton, Reg. v. (Dears. 3; 18 Q. B. 761; 14 Eng. L. & Eq. 124) ii, 1285; iii, 1043
- v. S. (155 Ind. 307) ii, 700
- v. S. (1 Swan, Tenn. 279) ii, 1111; iii, 623, 625, 626
- , S. v. (14 Ark. 343) ii, 694
- , S. v. (6 Coldw. 539) i, 50; ii, 1355
- , S. v. (1 Eng. 259) ii, 1265, 1272
- Deon v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 435) i, 314a
- Depardo, Rex v. (1 Taunt. 26; Russ. & Ry. 134) iii, 638
- Depass, S. v. (31 La. An. 487) i, 439
- , S. v. (45 La. An. 1151) iii, 627
- Depue v. Place (7 Pa. 428) . . iii, 432b
- Depuke, Reg. v. (11 Mod. 273) iii, 383
- Derby's Case (12 Co. 114) i, 314
- Derby, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 392) . i, 264f
- , Reg. v. (Fort. 140) i, 216
- v. S. (60 N. J. L. 259) . . iii, 280
- Derecourt v. Corbishley (5 Ellis & B. 188; 32 Eng. L. & Eq. 186) i, 170
- Deriener v. Fenna (7 M. & W. 439) i, 324
- Derosier, S. v. (14 La. An. 736) i, 264j
- Derossett, S. v. (19 Mo. 383) iii, 841
- Derrick v. S. (92 Ark. 237) . . ii, 965
- Derrington, Rex v. (2 Car. & P. 418) ii, 1226
- Derry, S. v. (171 Ind. 18) . . . ii, 1264

Desbrow v. Farrow (3 Rich. 382)	iii, 432b	Devine v. S. (5 Sneed, 623) . . .	i, 264i
Deschamps, S. v. (41 La. An. 1051)	ii, 951a	Devlin, C. v. (141 Mass. 423) . .	iii, 190
—, S. v. (42 La. An. 567; 21 Am. St. 392) .ii, 1049, 1125, 1274; iii, 599, 601,	604	— v. P. (104 Ill. 504) .ii, 975c,	978
Deshazo v. S. (4 Humph. 275) . .	ii, 869	—, P. v. (7 Daly, 47)	i, 264m
Deshon v. Merchant's Bank (8 Bosw. 461)	iii, 678	—, S. v. (25 Mo. 174)	ii, 1043
Desmarteau, C. v. (16 Gray, 1) .	ii, 681, 686, 1015a; iii, 575	—, U. S. v. (6 Blatch. 71) . . .	i, 452; ii, 931, 940, 943
Desmond, C. v. (5 Gray, 80) . .	ii, 1254a	Devoe v. C. (3 Met. 316)	iii, 136
—, C. v. (141 Mass. 200)	ii, 999	Devon, Rex v. (4 B. & C. 770) .	iii, 1043
—, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 146)	ii, 1248, 1249	Devoto v. C. (3 Met. Ky. 417) .	iii, 990
—, S. v. (5 La. An. 398)	ii, 1270	Dew, S. v. (Taylor, 142)	i, 257
Desmouchet, S. v. (32 La. An. 1241)	ii, 931	Dewess, S. v. (76 S. C. 72) . . .	ii, 810
Despard, Rex v. (2 Man. & R. 406)	ii, 923, 1040	Dewey, P. v. (35 Hun, 308) . . .	iii, 418a
Desroche, S. v. (47 La. An. 651) .	ii, 1019	— v. S. (91 Ind. 173)	ii, 721
Desroches, S. v. (48 La. An. 428)	ii, 1241	—, S. v. (55 Vt. 550)	ii, 478
Detro v. S. (4 Ind. 200)	ii, 951	Dewhurst, Rex v. (2 Nev. & M. 253; 5 B. & Ad. 405) . . .	ii, 691
Detroit v. Whittemore (27 Mich. 281)	i, 286	Dewick, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 230) .	ii, 905
Detroit, etc. Rld. v. Van Steinburg (17 Mich. 99)	ii, 1178; iii, 677	Dewitt, C. v. (10 Mass. 154) . .	i, 60; iii, 727
Detweiler, C. v. (229 Pa. St. 304)	ii, 1254	—, S. v. (2 Hill, S. C. 282; 27 Am. D. 371)	ii, 816
Detwiler, S. v. (60 W. Va. 583) .	i, 273	—, S. v. (32 Mo. 571)	iii, 749
Deuel, S. v. (63 Kan. 811)	iii, 740	—, S. v. (152 Mo. 76)	iii, 700
Deupree v. Deupree (45 Ga. 414)	i, 314	—, S. v. (186 Mo. 61)	ii, 1286
Deutsch, S. v. (7 N. J. L. 292) . .	i, 236	Dewsnap, Rex v. (16 East, 194) .	ii, 691
Devall, S. v. (51 La. An. 497) .ii,	998a	Dexter, S. v. (115 Iowa, 678) .	ii, 1117, 1121
Devaux, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 789)	iii, 759	— v. Spear (4 Mason, 115) . . .	ii, 1100; iii, 801
Deveny v. S. (47 Ind. 208)	ii, 717, 720	Deyoe, S. v. (97 Iowa, 744) .iii,	746a
Dever, C. v. (10 Leigh, 685) .ii,	692	Dias v. S. (7 Blackf. 20; 39 Am. D. 448) .ii, 1356; iii, 516, 520, 525, 549,	641
Devers, S. v. (34 Ark. 188)	i, 315	Diaz, P. v. (6 Cal. 248)	ii, 951a, 1195
Devett, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 639)	ii, 470	— v. S. (Tex. 1911)	iii, 63
Devine, Ex parte (74 Miss. 715)	i, 223	Dibben v. Cooke (2 Stra. 1005) .	ii, 1313
—, C. v. (155 Mass. 224)	ii, 467	Dibble v. P. (4 Par. Cr. 199) . .	iii, 428
— v. P. (100 Ill. 290)	ii, 1265	—, P. v. (3 Abb. Ap. 518) . . .	ii, 1128; iii, 428
—, P. v. (44 Cal. 452)	ii, 1202	—, S. v. (59 Conn. 168)	ii, 746
—, P. v. (46 Cal. 45) .ii, 931,	1195	Dibley, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 818)	iii, 746
— v. S. (4 Iowa, 443)	i, 239	Dibrell v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 456) .iii,	979
		Dick, P. v. (32 Cal. 213)	ii, 980, 1077
		—, P. v. (37 Cal. 277)	ii, 571, 706b
		— v. S. (87 Ala. 61)	ii, 1076, 1091, 1094, 1181

- Dick v. S. (30 Missis. 593)
 ii, 980, 1160, 1238
 — v. S. (30 Missis. 631)
 ii, 478, 485, 1226
 — v. S. (53 Missis. 384) . . . iii, 40
 — v. S. (3 Ohio St. 89) . . . iii, 595
 Dickenson v. Brown (Peake,
 234) i, 206
 —, Rex v. (1 Saund. 135,
 note) ii, 596
 — v. S. (20 Neb. 72) i, 251
 Dickerson, Ex parte (30 Tex.
 Ap. 448) ii, 1410
 — v. C. (2 Bush, 1)
 ii, 1009; iii, 84
 — v. S. (Wyo. 1910) . . . iii, 921
 —, S. v. (Ohio, 1907) . . . iii, 628
 Diekey v. S., (86 Miss. 525)
 i, 1250, 1251 iii, 692
 — v. S. (48 Wis. 288)
 ii, 975c, 1236
 —, S. v. (24 Mo. 365)
 iii, 888, 890
 Diekey, U. S. v. (Morris, 412)
 ii, 612
 Dickinson v. Barber (9 Mass.
 225; 6 Am. D. 58) . . . iii, 674, 683
 — v. Heeb Brewing Co. (73
 Iowa, 705) ii, 1415
 — v. Kingsbury (2 Day, 1)
 i, 251
 — v. Potter (4 Day, 340) . ii, 727
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 401)
 ii, 873
 — v. S. (148 Ala. 676) . . . iii, 136
 — v. S. (70 Ind. 247) . . . i, 433
 — v. S. (38 Tex. Cr. 572) . ii, 1355
 —, S. v. (41 Wis. 299) . . . ii, 1208
 —, U. S. v. (Hemp. 1)
 ii, 478, 479
 —, U. S. v. (2 McLean, 325)
 i, 457
 Dicks v. Hatch (10 Iowa, 380)
 i, 123
 Dickson, Ex parte (20 Tex. Ap.
 332) i, 261
 — v. Evans (6 T. R. 57) . ii, 1056
 — v. S. (20 Fla. 800) . . . ii, 711
 — v. S. (62 Ga. 583) i, 354
 — v. S. (39 Ohio St. 73) . iii, 625
 —, S. v. (6 Kan. 209) . . . ii, 999
 —, S. v. (78 Mo. 438) . . . iii, 602
 —, S. v. (88 N. C. 643) . . iii, 163
 Didieu v. P. (4 Par. Cr. 593)
 i, 102; iii, 32, 48a
 Dieckhoff, S. v. (1 Mo. Ap. 83)
 ii, 1275
 Dierberger, S. v. (96 Mo. 666;
 9 Am. St. 380) i, 159, 160,
 183; ii, 1049
 Dietrichs v. Schaw (43 Ind.
 175) i, 185
 Dietz v. Langfitt (63 Pa. 234)
 iii, 603
 —, S. v. (67 Iowa, 220) . . . ii, 1170
 Digby v. P. (113 Ill. 123; 55
 Am. R. 402) ii, 1212
 Diggs, Ex parte (50 Ala. 78)
 i, 278, 280
 — v. S. (49 Ala. 311) . i, 278, 685
 — v. S. (77 Ala. 68) . . . ii, 1265
 Dignam, Reg. v. (7 A. & E.
 593) ii, 1294
 Dignowitty v. S. (17 Tex. 521;
 67 Am. D. 670) . . . iii, 721, 732
 Dilcher, P. v. (16 N. Y. Cr.
 547) iii, 698
 — v. S. (39 Ohio St. 130) . iii, 9
 — v. S. (42 Ohio St. 173) . ii, 1254
 Dildy, S. v. (72 N. C. 325)
 ii, 1237, 1238
 Dill, C. v. (160 Mass. 536) . iii, 1013
 — v. P. (19 Colo. 469; 41
 Am. St. 254) iii, 69
 — v. S. (25 Ala. 15) i, 159
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 278)
 i, 422, 449, 453, 457; ii, 1170
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 113)
 ii, 951; iii, 1005
 —, S. v. (75 N. C. 257)
 ii, 595; iii, 731
 —, S. v. (48 S. C. 249) . . ii, 979
 Dillane, C. v. (1 Gray, 483)
 i, 400; ii, 689b, 1278
 —, C. v. (11 Gray, 67) . . ii, 1264
 Dillard v. S. (65 Ark. 404) . ii, 951f
 — v. S. (72 C. C. A. 451) . ii, 1127
 — v. S. (3 Heisk. 260)
 iii, 976, 977
 — v. S. (58 Missis. 368)
 ii, 733; iii, 631
 —, S. v. (8 Blackf. 365)
 iii, 992, 993
 —, S. v. (35 La. An. 1049) . ii, 850
 —, S. v. (59 W. Va. 197) . iii, 600
 — v. U. S. (141 Fed. 303) . iii, 428
 Dille v. S. (34 Ohio St. 617; 32
 Am. R. 395) i, 313
 Dilley v. S. (Riley, 302) . . ii, 1274
 Dillihunt, S. v. (18 Mo. 331)
 ii, 689b
 Dillin v. P. (8 Mich. 357) . ii,
 966a, 966b, 1086, 1109, 1251;
 iii, 629

Dillingham v. S. (5 Ohio St. 280)	ii, 519, 893
— v. U. S. (2 Wash. C. C. 422)	i, 264a, 264b, 264f
Dillon, C. v. (4 Dall. 116)	ii, 1244
— v. O'Brien (16 Cox C. C. 245)	i, 211
— v. P. (4 Thomp. & C. 203)	i, 741
1 Hun, 670)	iii, 741
—, P. v. (197 N. Y. 254)	i, 239a; ii, 870
—, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 4)	iii, 934
—, Rex v. (2 Chit. 314)	iii, 383
— v. S. (9 Ind. 408)	i, 339, 370, 374; ii, 1287
—, S. v. (3 Hayw. 174)	ii, 1366
—, S. v. (48 La. An. 1365)	iii, 746
Dilloway, S. v. (2 Vroom, 42) i, 314a	
Dills v. S. (59 Ind. 15) ii, 1317, 1318	
Diltz v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 127) i, 230	
Dimmick v. U. S. (70 C. C. A. 141)	iii, 748
— v. U. S. (121 Fed. 638) iii, 329	
— v. U. S. (135 Fed. 257)	ii, 980, 1057
Dilworth's Appeal (91 Pa. 247)	ii, 1417
Dilworth v. C. (12 Grat. 689; 62 Am. D. 264)	ii, 911
Dinah v. S. (39 Ala. 359)	ii, 1223, 1234, 1238, 1239
Dineckerlocker v. Marsh (75 Ind. 548)	ii, 1407
Dineen, S. v. (10 Minn. 407)	ii, 566, 1049, 1094
—, S. v. (203 Mo. 628)	iii, 914, 935
Dingler, Rex v. (1 Leach, 504, note; 1 East P. C. 356)	ii, 1212
—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 561)	ii, 1195, 1199
Dingley, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 637)	ii, 1259
—, Rex v. (cited 2 Leach, 841)	iii, 147
Dingman, Reg. v. (22 U. C. Q. B. 283)	iii, 57
Dinkens v. S. (42 Tex. 250) ii, 951	
Diseren v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 149)	iii, 152
Dishman, S. v. (74 N. C. 217) ii, 977	
Dishongh v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 158)	ii, 713
Diskin, S. v. (34 La. An. 919; 44 Am. R. 448)	ii, 947, 1254
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 46)	ii, 909
Dismukes v. S. (83 Ala. 287)	ii, 966a, 1086
Disperati, P. v. (11 Cal. Ap. 469)	ii, 1394
Disque v. S. (20 Vroom, 249) ii, 1181	
Distillery, U. S. v. (4 Bis. 26) ii, 635	
District Court, P. v. (29 Colo. 5)	i, 278
Dist. Court of Brown Co., S. v. (79 Minn. 27)	ii, 1378
District of Columbia v. Armes 107 U. S. 519)	ii, 1141
Dist. Ct. of Milwaukee County, S. v. (Wis. 1911)	ii, 1317
— v. Herlihy (1 McAr. 466)	ii, 713, 714
District Medical Society, S. v. (6 Vroom, 200)	ii, 1378
Ditto v. C. (2 Bibb, 17)	ii, 1281
— v. S. (30 Missis. 126)	i, 264m
Ditton, S. v. (48 Iowa, 677) iii, 750	
Divine, P. v. (Edm. Sel. Cas. 594)	iii, 674
— v. S. (4 Ind. 240)	ii, 514
—, S. v. (69 N. C. 390)	ii, 1264
—, S. v. (98 N. C. 778)	ii, 1006
Divoll, S. v. (44 N. H. 140)	ii, 511; iii, 912
Dix v. S. (147 Ala. 70) i, 272; ii, 733	
—, S. v. (33 Wash. 405)	iii, 228
Dixon's Case (2 Lewin, 178)	iii, 424
Dixon v. Holden (Law Rep. 7 Eq. 488)	ii, 1416
—, P. v. (94 Cal. 255)	ii, 966b
—, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 651)	i, 255, 257; ii, 1103
—, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 289)	iii, 439
—, Rex v. (3 M. & S. 11) ii, 1100	
—, Rex v. (10 Mod. 335)	i, 388; iii, 275
— v. Richards (2 How. Missis. 771)	ii, 897
— v. S. (81 Ala. 61)	iii, 415
— v. S. (22 Ark. 213)	ii, 1278
— v. S. (29 Ark. 165)	ii, 886
— v. S. (4 Blackf. 312)	iii, 828
— v. S. (13 Fla. 631)	ii, 733, 976, 1212; iii, 600, 625
— v. S. (105 Ga. 787)	iii, 992
— v. S. (116 Ga. 186)	ii, 962
— v. S. (4 Greene, Iowa, 381)	ii, 698, 983
—, S. v. (7 Ida. 518)	iii, 655
— v. S. (3 Iowa, 416)	ii, 883
— v. S. (2 Tex. 481)	ii, 1304
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 530) iii, 754	

- Dixon v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 480) i, 59
 —, S. v. (97 Ind. 125) . . . ii, 869a
 —, S. v. (75 N. C. 275) . . . ii, 981
 —, S. v. (78 N. C. 558) . . . ii, 1018
 —, S. v. (104 N. C. 704) . . . ii, 975c, 1079
 Dlugożima, S. v. (Del.) . . . iii, 966
 Do, Territory v. (1 Ariz. 507) . . . ii, 1005
 Doan v. S. (26 Ind. 495) . . . iii, 137, 139
 Doane v. Garretson (24 Iowa, 351) . . . iii, 751
 —, S. v. (30 La. An. 1194) i, 264f
 Dobbs, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 513) . . . iii, 147
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr.) . . . ii, 965
 Dobson, Ex parte (31 Cal. 497) . . . ii, 1337
 —, Reg. v. (9 Q. B. 302) . . . ii, 691
 —, Rex v. (7 East, 218) . . . iii, 188, 191
 — v. S. (5 Lea, 271) . . . ii, 1126
 — v. S. (46 Neb. 250) . . . iii, 740
 —, S. v. (3 Harring Del. 563) . . . iii, 751
 Dock v. C. (21 Grat. 909) . . . iii, 612
 Dockerson, P. v. (Mich. 1910) . . . ii, 1090
 Dockham, C. v. (Thacher Crim. Cas. 238) . . . ii, 793
 Dockstader v. P. (43 Colo. 437) . . . ii, 817
 —, S. v. (42 Iowa, 436) . . . ii, 1119
 Dodd, Rex v. (1 Leach, 155) . . . ii, 1160; iii, 429
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 58) . . . ii, 683
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 370) iii, 718
 Dodge v. P. (4 Neb. 220) i, 47, 273; ii, 926, 931, 1265, 1293, 1353
 — v. S. (4 Zab. 455) . . . ii, 1269; iii, 912, 916, 919, 934
 —, U. S. v. (Deady, 186) . . . ii, 689b, 1081
 Dodson v. S. (86 Ala. 60) . . . ii, 975c, 980a, 1236; iii, 152
 —, S. v. (72 Mo. 283) . . . i, 314a; ii, 1277
 —, S. v. (4 Or. 64) . . . iii, 610, 618, 621
 —, S. v. (14 S. C. 628) . . . ii, 1003, 1018
 —, S. v. (16 S. C. 453) . . . ii, 689, 906, 975a
 Doe, P. v. (1 Mich. 451) . . . ii, 903, 905, 906; iii, 584
 —, S. v. (50 Iowa, 541) . . . ii, 714
 Doeblér v. C. (3 S. & R. 237) ii, 897
 Doeblér v. S. (1 Swan, Tenn. 473) . . . ii, 869
 —, U. S. v. (Bald. 519) . . . iii, 428, 433
 Doepke, S. v. (68 Mo. 208; 30 Am. R. 785) . . . iii, 725, 751
 Doering v. S. (49 Ind. 56; 19 Am. R. 669) . . . i, 168
 —, S. v. (194 Mo. 398) . . . ii, 633
 Dogby v. P. (113 Ill. 123) . . . ii, 1212
 Doggett, P. v. (62 Cal. 27) . . . ii, 1116
 Doherty v. C. (109 Mass. 359) . . . ii, 1359
 —, C. v. (10 Cush. 52) . . . i, 408, 413; iii, 145, 149
 —, C. v. (103 Mass. 443) . . . iii, 884, 885
 —, C. v. (127 Mass. 20) . . . iii, 329
 — v. Munson (127 Mass. 495) . . . ii, 1334
 —, Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C. 23) . . . ii, 1239
 —, S. v. (60 Me. 504) . . . ii, 849
 —, S. v. (2 Tenn. 80) . . . ii, 1223
 Dohme v. S. (68 Ga. 339) . . . ii, 370
 Dohring, P. v. (59 N. Y. 374; 17 Am. R. 349) i, 314, 314a; ii, 1145
 Dolan's Case (101 Mass. 219) . . . ii, 1310, 1384
 Dolan, C. v. (121 Mass. 374) ii, 556
 — v. P. (64 N. Y. 485) . . . i, 327; ii, 745, 793, 849
 —, P. v. (9 Cal. 576) . . . iii, 584
 —, P. v. (51 Mich. 610) . . . ii, 946
 — v. S. (40 Ark. 454) . . . ii, 909, 999, 1197
 — v. S. (122 Ind. 141) . . . ii, 612
 Dolan, P. v. (186 N. Y. 4) . . . iii, 428
 — v. S. (44 Neb. 643) . . . ii, 980
 —, S. v. (58 W. Va. 263) . . . ii, 1291
 Dolby, Rex v. (2 B. & C. 104; 3 D. & R. 311) . . . ii, 931
 —, Rex v. (1 Car. & K. 238) . . . ii, 919, 931, 934
 —, S. v. (49 N. H. 483; 6 Am. R. 588) . . . ii, 717, 727
 Dole, C. v. (2 Allen, 165) . . . ii, 488
 —, P. v. (122 Cal. 486) . . . iii, 406, 432c
 —, S. v. (3 Blackf. 294) . . . iii, 492
 Doles v. S. (97 Ind. 555) . . . ii, 1086, 1274
 Dollar v. S. (99 Ala. 236) . . . ii, 969
 Dollarhide v. U. S. (Morris, 233; 39 Am. D. 460) . . . iii, 64
 Dolling, S. v. (37 Wis. 396) . . . ii, 999
 Dollner v. Williams (29 Ga. 743) . . . ii, 978

- Dominges v. S. (7 Sm. & M. 475; 45 Am. D. 315) ii, 951a, 1194
 Dominick v. S. (40 Ala. 680; 91 Am. D. 496) ii, 752, 811, 812
 Dominique, S. v. (39 La. An. 323).....i, 97, 269
 —, S. v. (30 Mo. 585) ii, 1082, 1086, 1111; iii, 625
 Donagan, Respublica v. (2 Yeates, 437).....i, 229
 Donahoe v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 297).....ii, 966
 —, S. v. (78 Iowa, 486) ii, 975e, 1049, 1076; iii, 599
 — v. Shed (8 Met. 326).....i, 187
 Donahue, Ex parte (65 Cal. 474).....i, 314a
 —, C. v. (126 Mass. 51) ..ii, 763
 —, C. v. (148 Mass. 529) iii, 1005
 —, P. v. (45 Cal. 321) ii, 1264, 1269, 1276
 — v. S. (165 Ind. 148) ii, 668; iii, 514
 Donald, P. v. (48 Mich. 491) iii, 320
 — v. S. (31 Fla. 255) ii, 739, 854
 Donaldson, Ex parte (44 Mo. 149).....ii, 1389, 1395
 — v. C. (95 Pa. 21) ..ii, 931, 966c
 —, S. v. (3 Heisk. 48).....i, 49
 —, S. v. (12 S. D. 250) ..ii, 1366
 Donato, S. v. (La. 1910) ii, 1090, 1134
 Donau, S. v. (11 Blatch. 168) iii, 217, 222, 245
 Donelon, S. v. (45 La. An. 744) ii, 1117
 Donelson v. Howard (23 Kan. 70).....i, 286
 — v. Taylor (8 Pick. 390) ..ii, 1137
 Donguli, P. v. (92 Cal. 607) ..ii, 975e
 Doniphan v. S. (50 Missis. 54) i, 264h
 Donlan, P. v. (135 Cal. 489) ..iii, 629
 Donland, S. v. (Mont. 1905) ..i, 314
 Donnavan, Rex v. (1 Leach, 69) iii, 39
 Donnel v. U. S. (Morris, 141; 39 Am. D. 457).....ii, 688
 Donnell, S. v. (11 Iowa, 452) ii, 691, 1317
 Donnellan, Ex parte (49 Wash. 460).....iii, 813
 Donnelly, In re (30 Kan. 191, 424).....i, 235
 —, P. v. (21 How. Pr. 406) ii, 1268
 Donnelly, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 182) ii, 1166
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 438) iii, 443
 — v. S. (78 Ala. 453) ii, 688, 931
 — v. S. (2 Dutcher, 463) ..i, 277, 303; ii, 966a, 1207, 1216, 1254, 1265, 1371, 1408; iii, 623, 642
 — v. S. (2 Dutcher, 601) ii, 1094, 1207, 1212, 1254
 — v. S. (86 Neb. 345).....ii, 959a
 Donniger v. S. (52 Ind. 326) ii, 571
 Donnison, Rex v. (4 B. & Ad. 698).....iii, 800
 Donnolly v. P. (38 Mich. 756) ..ii, 1307
 Donohoe v. S. (59 Ark. 375) iii, 188
 Donohoo, S. v. (22 W. Va. 761) ii, 975e, 1112
 Donohue v. P. (56 N. Y. 208) ii, 1181, 1226, 1247, 1265, 1267
 —, P. v. (14 Hun, 133) ..ii, 1407
 —, P. v. (84 N. Y. 438).....i, 222
 Donolly, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 715).....iii, 1005
 Donovan, C. v. (13 Allen, 571) ii, 688
 —, C. v. (16 Gray 18) i, 372; iii, 106, 273
 —, C. v. (99 Mass. 425; 96 Am. D. 765).....ii, 951
 —, C. v. (170 Mass. 228) ii, 540, 602
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 372) ..ii, 951a
 —, S. v. (41 Iowa, 587) ii, 1033, 1152
 —, S. v. (61 Iowa, 278) ..ii, 1116
 —, S. v. (61 Iowa, 369) iii, 674, 979
 —, S. v. (10 Nev. 36).....ii, 980a
 Donston v. S. (6 Humph. 275) ii, 998a
 Doody, P. v. (192 N. Y. 165) iii, 930
 Dooley v. S. (28 Ind. 239) ii, 998a, 1012
 Dooling v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 491) ii, 978
 Doolittle v. S. (93 Ind. 272) ii, 931; iii, 67
 Dooly, C. v. (6 Gray, 360) ..ii, 1006
 —, S. v. (64 Mo. 146) i, 273, 325; ii, 480, 1015
 Doon, S. v. (R. M. Charl. 1) ii, 1270
 Doonan v. Mitchell (26 Ga. 472).....ii, 978
 Doo Woon, In re (18 Fed. 898) i, 224

- Doran, C. v. (14 Gray, 37) . . . i, 346
 —, Rex v. (1 Esq. 127) . . . iii, 50
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 538) . . . i, 445
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 385) . . . iii, 595
 —, S. v. (99 Me. 329) . . . ii, 527,
 623; iii, 77, 81, 86, 142
 Dore, Rex v. (Andr. 301) . . . ii, 1219
 Doris, S. v. (51 Ore. 136) . . . ii, 1207
 Dorman v. S. (56 Ind. 454) . . . ii, 850
 —, S. v. (9 S. D. 528) . . . ii, 1346
 —, Territory v. (1 Ariz. 56)
 ii, 975c
 Dormar v. S. (31 Ark. 49) . . . iii, 1048
 Dormer's Case (2 Leon. 5) . . . ii, 605
 Dormer v. S. (2 Ind. 308) . . . iii, 492
 Dornick v. Reichenback (10 S.
 & R. 84) ii, 1001
 Dorny, Rex v. (Holt, 267; 1 Ld.
 Raym. 610) iii, 387
 Dorr, S. v. (33 Me. 498) . . . iii, 177
 —, S. v. (82 Me. 212) . . . ii, 622
 —, S. v. (82 Me. 341)
 ii, 607, 814
 Dorr, S. v. (59 W. Va. 188) . . . i, 264f
 Dorrance, C. v. (14 Philad.
 671) iii, 805
 Dorsey, C. v. (103 Mass. 412) . . . ii, 940
 — v. P. (37 Mich. 382) . . . ii, 1310
 — v. S. (110 Ala. 38) . . . iii, 748
 — v. S. (110 Ga. 331) . . . iii, 302
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 33)
 iii, 965, 966
 —, S. v. (40 La. An. 739) . . . ii, 999
 Dorus, C. v. (108 Mass. 488)
 ii, 1002; iii, 1026
 Doss v. C. (1 Grat. 557)
 ii, 964, 1049
 —, P. v. (39 Cal. 428) . . . iii, 315
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 506)
 ii, 878, 975c, 1060; iii, 721
 — v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 48) . . . ii, 1097
 Dosset, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C.
 243) iii, 848
 Dossett, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K.
 306) iii, 848
 Dotson v. S. (62 Ala. 141; 34
 Am. R. 2) ii, 850
 — v. S. (88 Ala. 208) . . . ii, 1227
 — v. S. (6 Coldw. 545) . . . iii, 378
 Dottarer v. Bushey (16 Pa.
 204) iii, 794
 Doty, C. v. (2 Met. 18) . . . ii, 1264, 1265
 — v. S. (6 Blackf. 529) .
 i, 73; iii, 769
 — v. S. (7 Blackf. 427) . . . i, 73
 —, S. v. (5 Coldw. 33) . . . iii, 290
 —, S. v. (5 Or. 491)
 iii, 63a, 67
 Douberly v. S. (51 Fla. 41) . . . ii, 1269
 Doud, S. v. (7 Conn. 384) . . . iii, 943
 Dougan v. S. (30 Ark. 41)
 i, 50, 63
 Dougher, S. v. (49 Mo. 409) . . . i, 314a
 Dougherty, In re (27 Vt. 325)
 ii, 472, 892
 — v. C. (69 Pa. 286)
 i, 272, 314a; ii, 1293, 1356, 1358
 —, C. v. (6 Gray, 349) . . . iii, 845
 — v. P. (118 Ill. 160) . . . ii, 711
 —, P. v. (7 Cal. 395, 398) . . . i, 381
 —, P. v. (246 Ill. 458)
 i, 421, 449
 — v. S. (106 Ala. 63) i, 185
 — v. S. (5 Ind. 453) ii, 1269
 — v. S. (20 Ind. 442) i, 314a
 — v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 464) . . . iii, 638a
 —, S. v. (70 Iowa, 439) . . . ii, 1298
 —, S. v. (55 Mo. 69) ii, 999
 —, S. v. (4 Or. 200) i, 325
 Doughty, C. v. (139 Pa. 383)
 ii, 975c, 979, 1034, 1255, 1277
 — v. S. (33 Tex. 1)
 i, 168, 172, 264a
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 179; 51
 Am. R. 303) ii, 1161
 Douglas v. Reg. (13 Q. B. 74)
 ii, 1307, 1327; iii, 822, 825
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 193)
 ii, 689b, 953
 — v. S. (Fla. 1907) ii, 517
 — v. S. (18 Ind. App. 289)
 iii, 2
 —, S. v. (17 Me. 193; 35 Am.
 D. 248) i, 59
 —, S. v. (26 Nev. 196) . . . ii, 1173
 Douglass, C. v. (5 Met. 241) . . . iii, 929
 —, P. v. (87 Cal. 281) . . . ii, 1264
 —, P. v. (4 Cow. 26; 15 Am.
 D. 332) ii, 999
 —, Rex v. (1 Camp. 212)
 iii, 184, 187, 188
 — v. S. (91 Ark. 492) i, 384
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 520)
 ii, 869a, 1050; iii, 603
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 109; 8
 Am. St. 459) . . . ii, 488e; iii, 652
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 248) . . . i, 264m
 — v. S. (3 Wis. 820) . . . i, 125; ii, 733
 — v. S. (6 Yerg. 525) i, 283
 —, S. v. (7 Clarke, Iowa,
 413) ii, 1270, 1276
 —, S. v. (1 Greene, Iowa,
 550) ii, 1013
 —, S. v. (69 Ind. 544)
 i, 264a, 264c
 —, S. v. (44 Kan. 618) . . . ii, 1112

Douglass, S. v. (28 La. An. 425)	ii, 1357	Dowdy v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 292) ii,	951
—, S. v. (63 N. C. 500)	ii, 878, 931, 932a	— v. S. (Tex. 1901)	321
—, U. S. v. (2 Blatch. 207)	ii, 931, 936, 938, 1019a, 1076	Dowe, S. v. (27 Iowa, 273; 1	163
— v. Wickwire (19 Conn. 489)	ii, 816	Am. R. 271)	816
— v. Yallop (2 Bur. 722) . ii,	1399	Dowees, S. v. (76 S. C. 72) . . ii,	816
Dourdon, S. v. (2 Dev. 443)	ii, 488; iii, 403	Dowell v. Boyd (3 Sm. & M. 592)	314a
Doutte, S. v. (31 Wash. 6) . iii,	905	—, P. v. (136 Mich. 306) . ii,	1082
Dovalina v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 312)	iii, 433	— v. S. (58 Tex. 482) . . . iii,	67
Dovaston v. Payne (2 H. Bl. 527)	i, 324, 328	—, S. v. (3 Gill & J. 310) . iii,	700
Dove, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 29) . ii,	694	—, S. v. (106 N. C. 722; 19	957
— v. S. (37 Ark. 261) . . . ii,	1125	Am. St. 568)	1265
— v. S. (3 Heisk. 348)	ii, 1095; iii, 673, 678	Dowers, S. v. (45 N. H. 543) iii,	874a
—, S. v. (10 Ire. 469) ii, 909,	1269	Dowlin, Rex v. (Peake, 170)	935
Dover v. S. (75 Ala. 40) . . . iii,	595	—, Rex v. (5 T. R. 311)	921
—, S. v. (9 N. H. 468) . . . i,	144	—, Rex v. (84 N. Y. 478) . i,	63
—, S. v. (10 N. H. 394) . . . iii,	1045	—, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 509)	960
Dovey, Reg. v. (2 Eng. L. & Eq. 532; 15 Jur. 230; 2 Den. C. C. 86; 4 Cox C. C. 428)	ii, 470; iii, 988	—, v. S. (5 Sm. & M. 664)	1112
Dow's Case (18 Pa. 37) i,	224b	—, S. v. (50 Mo. 134) . . . ii,	1378
Dow, C. v. (11 Gray, 316) . . ii,	982a	Dowman's Case (9 Co. 7b) . . ii,	1006
—, C. v. (5 Met. 329) . . . ii,	1265	Downer, S. v. (8 Vt. 424; 30	889
—, P. v. (64 Mich. 717; 8	153	Am. D. 482)	980
Am. St. 873)	638a	—, S. v. (21 Wis. 274) . . . ii,	472
—, S. v. (77 Ark. 464) . . . iii,	1264	Downes, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 997)	1264
—, S. v. (74 Iowa, 141) . . . ii,	436	Downey, C. v. (9 Mass. 520)	1264
— v. Spenny (29 Mo. 386)	436	—, Reg. v. (7 Q. B. 281)	869a
—, U. S. v. (Taney, 34)	931	—, i, 235; ii, 869a	975b
—, i, 414; ii, 480,	230	— v. S. (115 Ala. 108) . . ii,	264m
Dowd, P. v. (44 Mich. 488) . . i,	1196	—, C. v. (4 Gray, 29)	1173, 1174
— v. S. (52 Tex. Cr. 563) . . ii,	584	— v. Herrick (47 Me. 462) ii,	1321
—, S. v. (19 Conn. 388) . . iii,	783	— v. Porter (8 Gray, 539) . i,	242
—, S. v. (39 Kan. 412)	163	—, Rex v. (1 Den. C. C. 52;	3
—, ii, 959a, 966c; iii,	951	1 Cox C. C. 156; 2 Car. & K. 382)	1179
—, S. v. (95 Mo. 163)	969	— v. S. (66 Ga. 110)	560
—, ii, 482; iii,	1005a	— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) . . . ii,	1151
Dowda v. S. (71 Ga. 481) . . ii,	1395	—, S. v. (22 Mo. Ap. 504) . i,	232
— v. S. (74 Ga. 12)	1197	Downs, P. v. (123 N. Y. 558)	599
Dowdale's Case (6 Co. 46b)	185	—, ii, 975c, 1049, 1093; iii,	71
Dowdican, C. v. (115 Mass. 133)	1395	— v. S. (111 Mo. 241) . . . i,	187
Dowdigan, P. v. (67 Mich. 95)	613	—, S. v. (8 Ind. 42)	613
—, ii, 1195,	34	—, S. v. (91 Mo. 19)	1051
Dowdy v. C. (9 Grat. 727; 60	185	—, ii, 975c; iii, 611,	
Am. D. 314) . . i, 449, 457;		—, S. v. (59 N. H. 320) . . iii,	
—, ii, 921; iii,		Downshire, Rex v. (4 A. & E. 232; 5 Nev. & M. 662) . . . iii,	

Dowse, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 492)	ii, 963
Doyal v. S. (70 Ga. 134)	ii, 998a; iii, 613
—, S. v. (12 La. An. 653)	i, 250
Doyell, P. v. (48 Cal. 85)	ii, 980a, 1270
Doyle's Case (19 Abb. Pr. 269)	i, 229
Doyle, In re (26 Colo. 52)	ii, 1410
—, C. v. (110 Mass. 103)	i, 114, 123, 403
—, C. v. (132 Mass. 244)	ii, 1133
— v. Falconer (Law Rep. 1 P. C. 328)	i, 228
— v. P. (4 Neb. 220)	ii, 1269
—, P. v. (21 Mich. 221)	ii, 1121
Doyle, Rex v. (1 Esp. 125)	ii, 951a
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 67)	ii, 1311
— v. Russell (30 Barb. 300)	i, 187, 189, 263a; ii, 1382
— v. S. (49 Ala. 28)	iii, 825
— v. S. (39 Fla. 155)	ii, 981
— v. S. (77 Ga. 513)	i, 451; ii, 962
— v. S. (17 Ohio, 222)	ii, 884
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 253)	iii, 714
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 442)	iii, 67, 979
—, S. v. (107 Mo. 36)	ii, 959a, 975c, 978, 1144, 1264; iii, 602
—, S. v. (11 R. I. 574)	ii, 1286
—, S. v. (15 R. I. 527)	iii, 865
—, Territory v. (7 Mont. 245)	iii, 740
— v. U. S. (11 Bis. 100)	ii, 998a
Dozier v. S. (26 Ga. 156)	ii, 966, 980
—, S. v. (33 La. An. 1362)	ii, 931
Drady v. District Court, (Iowa, 1905)	ii, 892
Drage, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 85)	iii, 991
Drake v. Brander (8 Tex. 351)	ii, 1357
— v. C. (10 B. Monr. 225)	ii, 1114, 1115, 1275
—, C. v. (15 Mass. 161)	ii, 1223, 1225
— v. Curtis (1 Cush. 395)	ii, 978
— v. Jordan (73 Iowa, 707)	ii, 1415
— v. Kaiser (73 Iowa, 703)	ii, 1415
— v. Kinsell (38 Mich. 232)	ii, 1398
— v. Newton (3 Zab. 111)	iii, 383

Drake, Reg. v. (Holt. 347; 2 Salk. 660; 3 Salk. 224; 11 Mod. 78)	ii, 562
— v. S. (51 Ala. 30)	ii, 931, 945
— v. S. (75 Ga. 413)	ii, 965; iii, 613
— v. S. (145 Ind. 210)	ii, 689a
— v. S. (14 Neb. 535)	iii, 115
— v. S. (19 Ohio St. 211)	i, 325; ii, 523; iii, 402, 418a, 421
— v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 643)	ii, 713; iii, 356, 357
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 649)	ii, 932a, 951
— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 293)	ii, 1213
— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 265)	ii, 975c, 981, 1086; iii, 661
—, S. v. (125 Ind. 367)	ii, 745, 1379
—, S. v. (36 Me. 366; 58 Am. D. 757)	i, 227
—, S. v. (64 N. C. 589)	i, 399; ii, 612; iii, 816
—, S. v. (82 N. C. 592)	ii, 1239
—, S. v. (59 N. H. 21)	ii, 940
—, S. v. (11 Or. 396)	ii, 1274
—, S. v. (1 Vroom, 422)	ii, 523, 585
—, S. v. (Winst. i, 241)	ii, 1006
Draper, P. v. (28 Hun, 1)	ii, 479, 996
— v. S. (4 Bax. 246)	iii, 603
— v. S. (22 Tex. 400)	ii, 1019a, 1276
—, S. v. (65 Mo. 335)	ii, 1207; iii, 516, 524
Drawdy, S. v. (14 Rich. 87)	ii, 984, 1019
Drennan v. P. (10 Mich. 169)	i, 191
Dresback v. S. (38 Ohio St. 365)	ii, 975c
Dresch v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 175)	ii, 1354
Dressel, C. v. (110 Mass. 102)	ii, 1264
Dresser, C. v. (54 Me. 569)	ii, 681, 686
Drew v. C. (1 Whart. 279)	ii, 1297, 1373
—, C. v. (4 Mass. 391)	i, 162; ii, 998a, 1100, 1270, 1276
—, C. v. (153 Mass. 588)	iii, 163, 192
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 140)	ii, 1219, 1227, 1233
Dreyer v. P. (176 Ill. 590)	i, 390, 407; ii, 922

- Drew v. S. (124 Ind. 9) . . . ii, 1117
 —, S. v. (179 Mo. 315) . . . iii, 740
 —, S. v. (N. H. 1910) . . . ii, 1299
 Dreyer v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 631)
 ii, 906; iii, 725, 740
 Driegman, C. v. (26 Pa. St. Ct.
 615) . . . iii, 716
 Driggers, S. v. (84 S. C. 526)
 ii, 966b; iii, 687a
 Driggs v. Burton (44 Vt. 124) ii, 1395
 —, P. v. (Cal. 1910) ii, 786, 966
 Dring, Reg. v. (Dears. & B.
 329) . . . iii, 988
 Drinkall v. Spiegel (68 Conn.
 441) . . . i, 220
 Drinkard v. S. (20 Ala. 9) . . ii, 1395
 Drinkwater, Rex v. (1 Leach,
 15; 2 East P. C. 770) . . . iii, 980
 Dripps, Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C.
 25) . . . ii, 951
 Driscoll v. P. (47 Mich. 413) iii, 1007a
 —, S. v. (44 Iowa, 65) . . . iii, 629
 —, S. v. (72 Iowa, 583) . . . ii, 1086
 Driskill v. S. (45 Ala. 21) . . . i, 126
 — v. S. (7 Ind. 338) . . . ii, 918
 Driver v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 160)
 ii, 998a
 Drogmond, S. v. (55 Mo. 87) i, 123
 Droneberger v. S. (112 Ind.
 105) . . . iii, 866
 Droste, P. v. (160 Mich. 66) ii, 1206
 Drowne, S. v. (20 R. I. 302) ii, 1307
 Druffel, P. v. (3 Cal. Ap. 731) ii, 1265
 Druin v. C. (Ky. 1910)
 ii, 1189; iii, 971
 Druitt, S. v. (42 Kan. 469) . . ii, 713
 Druy v. Ter. (9 Okl. 398) . . . iii, 4
 Drum, C. v. (58 Pa. 9) . . . ii, 1094
 Drummer v. S. (45 Fla. 17) . . iii, 514
 Drummond v. Leslie (5 Blackf.
 453) . . . ii, 1270
 — v. Republic (2 Tex. 156)
 i, 374
 —, Reg. v. (11 Mod. 200)
 i, 264g, 264j
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 337; 1
 East P. C. 353, note) . . . ii, 1209
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 150) . . . ii, 711
 Drumright v. S. (29 Ga. 430)
 ii, 1083, 1253
 Drury v. Dennis (Yelv. 106) ii, 1015a
 — v. S. (25 Tex. 45) . . . i, 261
 —, S. v. (13 R. I. 540) . . . ii, 791
 Druse, P. v. (103 N. Y. 655) ii, 1238
 Dry, S. v. (152 N. C. 813) . . . i, 266
 Duane, S. v. (100 Me. 447)
 i, 209, 242, 245
 Drye v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 185) . . iii, 514
 Du Bois v. S. (50 Ala. 139)
 ii, 488b, 541, 978; iii, 705, 764
 Dubois v. Baker (30 N. Y. 355)
 iii, 432a
 —, S. v. (24 La. An. 309) . . ii, 951c
 — v. Thomas (13 S. C. 30)
 ii, 1399
 DuBose v. S. (120 Ala. 300) . . ii, 1216
 Dubose v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 230)
 ii, 1050, 1060
 DuBrul v. S. (80 Ohio St. 52)
 i, 325; iii, 165
 Dubuque County v. Fitzpat-
 rick (Iowa, 1909) . . . i, 286
 Ducharme v. Holyoke St. R.
 Co. (203 Mass. 384) . . . ii, 1149
 Ducher v. S. (18 Ohio, 308) . . iii, 138
 Duck, S. v. (35 La. An. 764) ii, 975b
 Duckett, Ex parte (15 S. C. 210;
 40 Am. R. 694) . . . ii, 1310
 — v. S. (65 Ga. 369) . . . iii, 740
 Duckworth, Reg. v. (1892, 2 Q.
 B. 83; 17 Cox C. C. 495) . . iii, 96
 — v. S. (83 Ark. 192) . . . ii, 1076
 —, S. v. (68 Mo. 156) . . . ii, 1265
 Dudenhefer, S. v. (122 La. 288)
 ii, 606, 1125
 Dudley, C. v. (6 Leigh, 613) ii, 508
 —, P. v. (131 Mich. 261) . . ii, 1083
 — v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 543) iii, 956
 —, S. v. (147 Iowa, 645)
 iii, 963, 973
 —, S. v. (83 N. C. 660) . . . i, 314a
 —, S. v. (7 Wis. 664) . . . ii, 683
 Dudman, Rex v. (7 D. & R.
 324; 4 B. & C. 850) ii, 488c;
 iii, 911, 912, 921
 Dudley v. S. (22 Ark. 251)
 ii, 485, 1276
 Due, S. v. (7 Fost. N. H. 256)
 ii, 1242
 Duestoe, S. v. (1 Bay, 377)
 ii, 677, 900
 Duestrow, S. v. (137 Mo. 44)
 iii, 629
 Duff, P. v. (65 How. Pr. 365)
 ii, 882
 —, S. v. (Iowa, 1909) . . . ii, 1159
 Duffield, S. v. (49 W. Va. 274)
 ii, 1002; iii, 406
 —, Territory v. (1 Ariz. 58)
 ii, 975c
 Duffin v. P. (107 Ill. 113; 47
 Am. R. 431) . . . ii, 564; iii, 434
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 365)
 ii, 521

- Duffy, C. v. (11 Cush. 145) iii, 714
 — v. P. (1 Hill, N. Y. 355) ii, 892
 — v. P. (26 N. Y. 588) . . . ii, 984
 —, P. v. (5 Barb. 205) . . . ii, 1298
 —, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 24) ii, 782
 —, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 172) ii, 749, 780, 793
 —, S. v. (57 Conn. 525) ii, 966b, 975c, 979, 1145
 —, S. v. (39 La. An. 419) .ii, 951
 —, S. v. (124 Mo. 1) . . . iii, 972
 —, S. v. (6 Nev. 138) . . . ii, 981
 Duford, P. v. (66 Mich. 90) .i, 357
 Dufour, S. v. (63 Ind. 567) .i, 429
 —, S. v. (31 La. An. 804) ii, 1250, 1262
 Dugan, In re (2 Law. 367) . . .i, 224
 — v. C. (6 Bush, 305) . . .i, 264a
 — v. C. (102 Ky. 241) . . .ii, 989
 —, S. v. (65 N. J. L. 684) ii, 1327, 1331
 Dugay, S. v. (35 La. An. 327) ii, 909
 Dugdale v. Reg. (Dears. 64; 1 Ellis & B. 435; 16 Eng. L. & Eq. 380) iii, 794b
 — v. Reg. (Dears. 254; 2 Ellis & B. 129; 20 Eng. L. & Eq. 86) i, 254; ii, 1371
 — v. Reg. (24 Law J. N. S. M. C. 55; 29 Eng. L. & Eq. 134) i, 254
 Duggan v. S. (9 Fla. 516) . . . ii, 1347
 — v. S. (124 Ga. 438) . . . ii, 1280
 —, S. v. (104 La. 626) . . . ii, 898
 —, S. v. (15 R. I. 412) ii, 745, 884a
 Dugger v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 95) ii, 546
 Duggins v. S. (66 Ind. 350) .i, 314
 Dugle v. S. (100 Ind. 259) ii, 909; iii, 34
 Duke's Case (Holt, 399) i, 275; ii, 1302
 Duke v. S. (20 Ohio St. 225) ii, 865
 — v. S. (Tex. 1911) . . . iii, 685
 Dukes v. S. (14 Fla. 499) ii, 849; iii, 603
 — v. S. (11 Ind. 557; 71 Am. D. 370) i, 97, 280, 314; ii, 482, 764, 1086; iii, 505, 514, 564, 616
 Dula v. S. (8 Yerg. 511) i, 50; iii, 638
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 423) .ii, 721
 —, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 211) iii, 623, 625
 Dulaney, S. v. (87 Ark. 17) .ii, 1121
 Dulany, C. v. (1 Cranch C. C. 82) ii, 1388
 — v. S. (45 Md. 99) . . . ii, 1265
 Duling v. Johnson (32 Ind. 155) ii, 1207
 Dull v. C. (25 Grat. 965) . . iii, 732
 — v. P. (4 Denio, 91) . . . ii, 945
 —, S. v. (67 Kan. 703) . . . ii, 1107
 Dumas v. Hunter (30 Ala. 188) ii, 1343
 — v. S. (62 Ga. 58) i, 384; ii, 919, 1212
 — v. S. (63 Ga. 600) ii, 1223, 1255, 1270, 1277; iii, 504
 — v. S. (65 Ga. 471) . . . ii, 1207
 Dumbauld, C. v. (97 Pa. 293) i, 314a
 Dumphrey, S. v. (4 Minn. 438) ii, 905, 934; iii, 533, 541, 584, 611, 613
 Dunbar v. Atlanta (7 Ga. Ap. 434) ii, 892
 —, C. v. (15 Gray, 209) . . .i, 264e
 — v. Parks (2 Tyler, 217) .ii, 1146
 — v. U. S. (156 U. S. 185) ii, 575
 —, U. S. v. (83 Fed. 151) .i, 264k
 Duncan, Ex parte (53 Cal. 410) i, 261
 —, Ex parte (54 Cal. 75) . .i, 264a
 —, In re (139 U. S. 449) .ii, 1411
 — v. C. (6 Dana, 295) i, 314; ii, 816, 817
 — v. P. (1 Scam. 456) . . iii, 665
 —, P. v. (Cal. 1908) . . . iii, 894
 — v. S. (88 Ala. 31) ii, 1107, 1269, 1310
 — v. S. (7 Bax. 387) . . . ii, 982a
 — v. S. (29 Fla. 439) . . . ii, 682
 — v. S. (84 Ind. 204) . . . i, 68, 73
 — v. S. (171 Ind. 444) . . . ii, 980
 —, S. v. (6 Ire. 98) ii, 932, 951; iii, 12, 13
 — S. v. (6 Ire. 236) ii, 502, 1081, 1248; iii, 12, 613, 627
 —, S. v. (2 McCord, 129) .ii, 1008
 —, S. v. (64 Mo. 262) . . . ii, 1248
 —, S. v. (116 Mo. 288) i, 280; ii, 1086, 1248
 —, S. v. (40 Mont. 531) . . ii, 714
 —, S. v. (107 N. C. 818) . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (9 Port. 260) .ii, 611, 629
 —, S. v. (S. C. 1911) . . . ii, 1276b
 —, S. v. (78 Vt. 364) . . . iii, 206
 —, S. v. (7 Yerg. 271) ii, 851, 884
 —, Territory v. (5 Mont. 478) iii, 142

Duncan v. Thwaites (3 B. & C. 556)	ii, 726	Dunn, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 297)	iii, 910
Duncomb, Rex v. (12 Mod. 224)	ii, 931	—, Reg. v. (12 Q. B. 1026)	ii, 1370
Dungan v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 115)	ii, 966a	—, Rex v. (Bayley Bills, 5th ed. 551)	iii, 407
Dunham's Appeal (27 Conn. 192)	iii, 678	—, Rex v. (5 Bur. 2640)	i, 260
Dunham, C. v. (22 Pick. 11)	ii, 1264	—, Rex v. (Car. Crim. Law, 3d ed. 82)	i, 460
— v. S. (Ga. Ap. 1911)	ii, 1254	—, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 543)	ii, 1234
— v. S. (Ga. 1911)	ii, 1087	—, Rex v. (1 D. & R. 10)	iii, 924
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 465)	ii, 1279	—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 976)	ii, 488
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 330)	ii, 1391	—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 146)	ii, 1128; iii, 990
—, S. v. (9 Ala. 76)	ii, 1389	—, Rex v. (8 T. R. 217)	i, 264d
Dunkley, Rex v. (1 Moody, 90)	iii, 1027	— v. S. (60 Ala. 35)	i, 68, 73
—, S. v. (3 Ire. 116)	i, 51; iii, 534, 638	— v. S. (143 Ala. 67)	ii, 932a; iii, 620
Dunlap v. Bartlett (10 Gray, 282; 69 Am. D. 320)	i, 256, 260	— v. S. (29 Ind. 259)	ii, 1265
—, P. v. (66 N. Y. S. 161)	iii, 2	— v. S. (58 Neb. 807)	i, 379; ii, 966b
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 179; 35 Am. R. 736)	ii, 1001, 1199	— v. S. (2 Pike, 229; 35 Am. D. 54)	i, 314a; ii, 1128, 1212, 1264, 1371; iii, 13, 628, 629
— v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 504)	iii, 36	— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 600)	i, 68; ii, 920
—, S. v. (24 Me. 77)	iii, 171	— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 560)	ii, 1169
—, S. v. (66 N. Y. S. 161)	iii, 2	— v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 25)	iii, 1029a
—, S. v. (65 N. C. 491; 6 Am. R. 746)	i, 314a	—, S. v. (1 Dutcher, 214)	iii, 945
Dunleavy, C. v. (153 Mass. 330)	iii, 175	—, S. v. (116 Iowa, 219)	iii, 546, 637
—, C. v. (157 Mass. 386)	iii, 415, 418a	—, S. v. (66 Kan. 483)	i, 224b
Dunlop, S. v. (65 N. C. 288)	ii, 978, 980	—, S. v. (Minor, 46; 12 Am. D. 25)	ii, 1403
— v. U. S. (165 U. S. 486)	ii, 975b; iii, 1103	—, S. v. (18 Mo. 419)	ii, 981, 1093
Dunmore v. S. (86 Missis. 788)	i, 214	—, S. v. (73 Mo. 586)	iii, 19
Dunn v. C. (119 Ky. 457)	iii, 129	—, S. v. (80 Mo. 681)	ii, 975c, 1131
— v. C. (6 Pa. 384)	i, 265; ii, 1353	—, S. v. (179 Mo. 95)	ii, 1179
—, C. v. (111 Mass. 426)	i, 395	—, S. v. (221 Mo. 53)	iii, 638a
— v. Moody (41 Me. 239)	ii, 980	—, S. v. (95 N. C. 697)	ii, 1314, 1317
— v. P. (40 Ill. 465)	ii, 965	—, S. v. (109 N. C. 839)	iii, 888
— v. P. (109 Ill. 635)	ii, 951, 1094	Dunnivant, S. v. (3 Brev. 9; 5 Am. D. 530)	ii, 488
— v. P. (172 Ill. 582)	ii, 982a, 1209, 1213	Dunne, P. v. (80 Cal. 34)	ii, 1278
— v. P. (29 N. Y. 523; 86 Am. D. 319)	ii, 1159, 1169	Dunnel, Rex v. (1 East P. C. 442)	iii, 961
—, P. v. (1 Idaho, 75)	ii, 931, 980	Dunnett's Case (2 East P. C. 985; 2 Leach, 581)	iii, 418, 439
—, P. v. (90 N. Y. 104)	ii, 1015a	Dunning, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 290; 11 Cox C. C. 651)	ii, 905, 907, 910a, 911
—, P. v. (157 N. Y. 528)	ii, 1264	—, S. v. (83 Me. 178)	i, 354
— v. Reg. (12 Q. B. 1031)	ii, 1301, 1312	— v. S. (11 S. D. 585)	ii, 1371
—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 730)	ii, 950b, 1388; iii, 933b	Dunnigan, P. v. (163 Mich. 349)	ii, 1226

- Dunwoody, S. v. (Mo. 1910) ii, 1129
 Dupont v. Downing (6 Iowa, 172) ii, 1268
 —, S. v. (2 McCord, 334) .iii, 308
 Dupree v. S. (33 Ala. 380; 73 Am. D. 422) ii, 1112, 1113, 1117, 1195; iii, 615, 621
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 613) i, 68, 71, 72
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 591) ii, 975e
 Durand v. P. (47 Mich. 332) ii, 535
 Durant, In re (60 Vt. 176) i, 131, 187, 251
 — v. P. (13 Mich. 351) . .iii, 989
 —, S. v. (S. C. 1911) ii, 1126
 Durbin, Ex parte (102 Mo. 100) ii, 1327
 —, S. v. (20 La. An. 408) .ii, 711
 Durein, S. v. (29 Kan. 688) .ii, 1028
 —, S. v. (70 Kan. 1) ii, 1268
 Durell, P. v. (1 Idaho, 30) i, 316
 Duren v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 624) iii, 721
 Durfee, C. v. (100 Mass. 146) ii, 1002
 —, P. v. (62 Mich. 487) i, 190; ii, 959a, 966
 Durham v. P. (4 Seam. 172; 39 Am. D. 407) ii, 488
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 478) .ii, 1169
 — v. S. (9 Ga. 306) ii, 951f, 1394
 — v. S. (70 Ga. 264) ii, 998
 — v. S. (2 Ga. Ap. 401) . .ii, 966a
 Durham Fertilizer Co., S. v. (111 N. C. 658) ii, 850, 875
 Durkin's Case (2 Lewin, 163) ii, 1314
 Durland v. U. S. (161 U. S. 306) i, 443
 Durley v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 172) i, 360
 Durling, U. S. v. (4 Bis. 509) i, 287
 Durr v. Howard (1 Eng. 461) i, 187
 — v. S. (53 Missis. 425) i, 282, 283; ii, 770, 861, 882, 883
 —, S. v. (39 La. An. 751) .ii, 932a
 Durrah v. S. (44 Missis. 789) ii, 875, 878, 931
 Durrant, P. v. (116 Cal. 179) .ii, 931
 —, P. v. (119 Cal. 201) . . .ii, 1311
 Durrett v. S. (133 Ala. 119) .ii, 1012
 — v. S. (133 Ala. 119) . . .iii, 642
 Durston, P. v. (119 N. Y. 569) ii, 1336
 Durst, S. v. (7 Tex. 74) ii, 652
 Dusenberry, S. v. (112 Mo. 277) iii, 968
 Dustin, U. S. v. (2 Bond, 332) i, 229; iii, 245
 Dutell v. S. (4 Greene, Iowa, 125) ii, 698, 699
 Duttonhofer v. S. (34 Ohio St. 91; 32 Am. R. 362) ii, 1181
 Dutton v. S. (92 Ga. 14) ii, 746
 — v. S. (5 Ind. 533) ii, 951a
 — v. Tracy (4 Conn. 79) .iii, 383
 Du Val v. Hot Springs (34 Ark. 560) ii, 1264
 Duval, U. S. v. (Gilpin, 356) ii, 1275
 Duvall v. S. (63 Ala. 12) ii, 550, 553; iii, 751
 —, S. v. (26 Wis. 415) i, 102
 DuVeau, P. v. (91 N. Y. S. 225) iii, 1002
 Dwerryhouse, Reg. v. (2 Cox. C. C. 446) ii, 950a; iii, 666
 Dwinells v. Boynton (3 Allen, 310) i, 242, 245
 Dwire, S. v. (25 Mo. 553) ii, 1149
 Dwyer v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 535) iii, 541
 —, S. v. (70 Vt. 96) i, 248
 Dycer, S. v. (85 Md. 246) ii, 652a
 Dyer, In re (56 Kan. 489) . . .ii, 1336
 —, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 96) iii, 371, 380
 — v. S. (88 Ala. 225) ii, 966
 — v. S. (85 Ind. 525) ii, 713
 — v. S. (11 Lea, 509) i, 123
 — v. S. (9 Yerg. 395) i, 286; ii, 1317
 —, S. v. (147 Iowa, 217) .iii, 564
 —, S. v. (139 Mo. 199) ii, 951a, 994, 997
 —, S. v. (41 Tex. 520) . . .iii, 165
 Dyke, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 261) ii, 1170
 Dykes, Ex parte (83 Ala. 114) i, 261
 Dyle, P. v. (21 N. Y. 578) . . .ii, 1169
 Dyott v. C. (5 Whart. 67) . . .ii, 931
 Dyson, Ex parte (25 Missis. 356) i, 253
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 305) iii, 666
 — v. S. (26 Missis. 362) ii, 1131, 1293, 1353
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 402) .ii, 1093
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 454) .i, 162
 —, S. v. (39 Mo. Ap. 297) ii, 612
 Dytehe, Reg. v. (17 Cox C. C. 39) ii, 1070
 Dwyre, S. v. (2 Hill, S. C. 287) iii, 718
 Dyches v. S. (24 Tex. 266) . . .i, 264a
 Dye v. C. (7 Grat. 662) ii, 821; iii, 394
 Dyer v. C. (23 Pick. 402) . . .iii, 981
 —, C. v. (128 Mass. 70) . . .iii, 1027

Dyer v. P. (84 Ill. 624) ii,	1310	Eason v. S. (6 Bax. 466) ii,	909
—, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 113)		—, S. v. (70 N. C. 88)	
	ii, 962	—, i, 339; ii,	519
Eacock v. S. (169 Ind. 488)		—, S. v. (86 N. C. 674) . . . iii,	163
—, ii, 1251; iii, 207, 227,	228	East Boston Ferry, C. v. (13	
Eads, Ex parte (17 Neb. 145)	6	Allen, 589) ii,	687
—, ii, 583, 975b; iii, 740,	843	East India Co. v. Atkins (1	
— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 69) . . . iii,	740	Stra. 168) iii,	362
Eagan, Ex parte (18 Fla. 194)		— v. Atkins (Comyns, 347)	
—, i,	229	—, ii,	362
—, C. v. (4 Gray, 18) ii, 907,	919	East Lidford, Rex v. (Say. 301)	
—, C. v. (190 Pa. St. 10) . . ii,	762	—, iii,	1052
— v. S. (53 Ind. 162) ii,	479	East Mark, Reg. v. (11 Q. B.	
— v. Stevens (39 Hun, 311)		877) iii,	1054
—, i,	264	East Tennessee, etc. Rld. v.	
—, U. S. v. (30 Fed. Rep.		Maloy, (77 Ga. 237) ii,	1207
608) ii, 850,	852	Eastall, Rex v. (2 Russ. 153)	
Eagleton v. Kingston (8 Ves.		—, iii,	721
438) iii, 432a		Easter v. S. (Ark. 1910)	
—, Reg. v. (Dears. 376) . . . iii,	158	—, ii, 1248; iii, 228,	231
Eaid, S. v. (55 Wash. 302)		—, S. v. (30 Ohio S. 542; 27	
—, iii, 902, 919,	925	Am. R. 478) . . . ii, 851, 852,	881
Eakin v. Burger (1 Sneed, 417)		Easterby, Rex v. (2 Leach, 947;	
—, ii, 705,	706	Russ. & Ry. 37) i,	58
— v. Vance (10 Sm. & M.		Easterlin v. S. (43 Fla. 565) . ii,	745
549; 48 Am. D. 770) ii,	1399	Easterling v. S. (30 Ala. 46)	
Eames, S. v. (39 La. An. 986)		—, ii, 979, 989a	
—, ii, 612; iii,	329	— v. S. (35 Missis. 210)	
Ean, S. v. (90 Iowa, 534)		—, ii, 685,	1296
—, ii, 546,	1159	Eastern Coal Co., S. v. (R. I.	
Eanes v. S. (6 Humph. 53; 44		1908) i,	325
Am. D. 289) i, 181,	182	Eastern Rld., C. v. (5 Gray,	
Earbery, Rex v. (Fort. 37) . . ii,	1362	473) ii,	542
Earhart v. C. (9 Leigh, 671)		Eastman v. Amoskeag Manuf.	
—, ii, 1247, 1355,	1356	Co. (44 N. H. 143; 82 Am. D.	
Earle, C. v. (1 Whart. 525) . . iii,	593	201) iii,	677
—, S. v. (24 La. An. 38; 13		— v. C. (4 Gray, 416)	
Am. R. 109) ii,	940	—, iii, 699, 731, 732,	736
Earles v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 559) i,	181	—, C. v. (1 Cush. 189; 48	
— v. S. (Tex. 1907) iii,	612	Am. D. 506) ii, 761, 768, 784,	
Earl v. P. (73 Ill. 329)		966, 1021; iii, 213, 218,	432b
—, ii, 1009, 1094,	1169	—, C. v. (2 Gray, 76) . . . iii,	712
—, S. v. (225 Mo. 537) . . . ii,	1354	— v. Cooper (15 Pick. 276;	
Early v. C. (86 Va. 921) ii, 747,	1226	26 Am. D. 600) ii,	1346
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 248; 28		— v. S. (54 Ind. 441)	
Am. R. 409) . . . i, 68; ii, 733,	999	—, ii, 1012,	1294
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 476)		—, S. v. (109 N. C. 785) . iii,	1051
—, i, 314; ii,	951	— v. White (3 Chand. 196)	
Earnest, P. v. (45 Cal. 29)		—, iii,	383
—, ii, 849,	878	Eastrington, Rex v. (5 A. & E.	
—, S. v. (56 Kan. 31) ii,	1098	765; 1 Nev. & P. 193) . . . iii,	1049
—, S. v. (98 N. C. 740) . . . ii,	611	Eastwood v. P. (3 Par. Cr. 25)	
Earp v. Lee (71 Ill. 193) . . . iii,	871	—, ii, 997, 999; iii,	677
— v. S. (55 Ga. 136)		Eaterman, S. v. (75 Kan. 253)	
—, ii, 1223, 1231,	1244	—, ii,	638
Easland, C. v. (1 Mass. 15) . . ii,	1019	Eatman v. S. (139 Ala. 67)	
Easley v. Moss (9 Ala. 266) . . iii,	809	—, ii, 966d, 1144,	1185
Eason v. S. (6 Bax. 431) ii,	1012	— v. S. (48 Fla. 21) iii,	327

Eaton, In re (27 Mich. 1) . . . ii,	1410	Eddings, S. v. (71 Mo. 545; 36	
— v. C. (6 Binn. 447) . . . ii,	1359	Am. R. 496) ii,	1181
—, C. v. (15 Pick. 273)		Eddowes v. Hopkins (1 Doug.	
		376) ii,	1014
—, P. v. (41 Cal. 657) i,	436; ii,	Edds, C. v. (14 Gray, 406)	
—, P. v. (59 Mich. 559)		i, 458; ii,	641
—, ii, 1110, 1238, 1262; iii,	36	Eddy, C. v. (7 Gray, 583)	
—, Rex v. (22 How. St. Tr.		iii, 673, 687a	
753) ii,	1004	—, S. v. (2 Del. Ch. 269) . . ii,	1417
—, Rex v. (23 How. St. Tr.		—, S. v. (46 Ore. 625) . . . ii,	689a
1013) ii,	982a	Edelen v. Gough (8 Gill, 87)	
—, Rex v. (2 T. R. 89) . . . ii,	1380		iii, 432a
— v. S. (15 Lea, 200)		Eden's Case (Cro. Eliz. 697) ii,	608
	ii, 1317,	Eden, Rex v. (1 Esp. 97)	
—, S. v. (3 Harring. Del.		ii, 488, 1138; iii, 429, 933a	
554) ii,	1259	Edens, S. v. (85 N. C. 522)	
—, S. v. (75 Mo. 586)		ii, 851; iii,	1050
	iii, 512,	Edgar, Rex v. (3 Russ. Crimes,	
—, S. v. (166 Mo. 575) . . . iii,	419	5th Eng. ed. 441, note) . . . ii,	1244
—, U. S. v. (144 U. S. 677) ii,	594	— v. S. (43 Ala. 45) iii, 611,	621
Eaves v. S. (113 Ga. 749)		— v. S. (43 Ala. 312)	
i, 379; ii, 685, 772, 1272		ii, 981; iii,	595
—, S. v. (106 N. C. 752) . . ii,	1285	— v. S. (Tex. 1910) ii,	902
Ebanks, P. v. (117 Cal. 652) ii,	994	Edge v. C. (7 Pa. 275) iii,	823
Ebenback, In re (17 Kan. 618)		Edgerley v. Swain (32 N. H.	
	ii,	478) iii,	809
Eberhart v. S. (47 Ga. 598)		Edgerly, C. v. (10 Allen, 184)	
	ii, 931a, 949a,	ii, 982a, 1108, 1247; iii,	428
— v. S. (134 Ind. 651) . . . iii,	969	Edgerton v. C. (5 Allen, 514) ii,	1011
Eberle, In re (44 Kan. 472) . ii,	1407	— v. C. (7 Bush, 142) . . . ii,	1020
—, C. v. (3 S. & R. 9)		—, C. v. (200 Mass. 318)	
	ii, 1082,	ii, 997,	1268
Eberlin v. Mobile (30 Ala. 548)		— v. S. (67 Ind. 588; 33 Am.	
	ii,	R. 110) iii,	818
Eberline, S. v. (47 Kan. 155)		—, S. v. (100 Iowa, 63) . . . ii,	853
	iii,	—, S. v. (12 R. I. 104)	
Eberly v. Moore (24 How. U.		i, 264a, 264c	
S. 147) i,	123	Edgeworth, Rex v. (4 T. R. 218)	
Ebos v. S. (34 Ark. 520) . . . iii,	631		ii, 1314
Ecarius, P. v. (124 Mich. 616)		Edgington v. U. S. (164 U. S.	
	ii,	361) ii, 1115, 1116	
Eccles, Rex v. (3 Doug. 337)		Edminster, S. v. (105 Me. 485)	
	iii,	i, 264m	
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 274) . . ii,	516	Edmonds, P. v. (15 Barb. 529)	
Echols v. S. (Missis. 1911) . . iii,	621		i, 314
Eckert, P. v. (16 Cal. 110)		—, Rex v. (4 B. & Ald. 471)	
	i, 314; ii,	ii, 931, 932a, 934, 944, 949, 949b	
—, P. v. (19 Cal. 603) ii,	1095	— v. S. (34 Ark. 720) ii, 850,	1116
Eckford, P. v. (7 Cow. 535)		Edmondson v. Machell (2 T. R.	
	ii, 768; iii,	4) ii,	1276
Eckhardt v. P. (83 N. Y. 462;		— v. S. (41 Tex. 496)	
38 Am. R. 462) ii,	612	i, 354, 357; ii,	1212
Eckhart v. S. (5 W. Va. 515) i,	314a	—, S. v. (43 Tex. 162) . . . i,	438
Eckman, P. v. (72 Cal. 582)		— v. Wallace (20 Ga. 660)	
	ii, 1079,	ii, 911,	913
Economac, P. v. (243 Ill. 107)		Edmons v. S. (87 Ala. 12) . . ii,	682
	ii, 951d	Edmonson v. S. (51 Ark. 115) ii,	1170
Ector v. S. (120 Ga. 543) . . . iii,	751		

Edmonson, Territory v. (4 Mont. 141)	ii, 1095	Edwards, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 103)	iii, 158
Edmund, S. v. (4 Dev. 340)	ii, 1005	— v. S. (49 Ala. 334)	ii, 488e, 1357; iii, 173, 187
Edmundson v. S. (17 Ala. 179; 52 Am. D. 169)	ii, 683, 688	— v. S. (25 Ark. 444)	i, 68, 72; ii, 535; iii, 542
—, S. v. (64 Mo. 398)	ii, 516a, 706b; iii, 524, 525	— v. S. (27 Ark. 493)	iii, 515
Edney, S. v. (4 Dev. & Bat. 378)	i, 264a	— v. S. (7 Eng. 122)	ii, 1317
—, S. v. (80 M. C. 360)	ii, 1264	— v. S. (53 Ga. 428)	ii, 931a, 949b, 975c, 984, 987
Edrington v. Kiger (4 Tex. 89)	ii, 999	— v. S. (80 Ga. 127)	iii, 981
Edsall, Rex v. (1 East, 180)	iii, 416	— v. S. (121 Ga. 590)	ii, 883, 1389; iii, 286
Edson, v. S. (148 Ind. 283)	iii, 712, 714	— v. S. (47 Missis. 581)	i, 282; ii, 976, 1269, 1293, 1357, 1358
Edujee Byramjee, Reg. v. (5 Moore P. C. 276)	ii, 1264	— v. S. (69 Neb. 386)	ii, 980
Edwards, Ex parte (11 Fla. 174)	ii, 1410	— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 525)	ii, 1264; iii, 825, 826
—, Ex parte (Missis. 1905)	i, 222	— v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 50)	iii, 412
—, In re (35 Kan. 99)	ii, 951f	— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 342)	ii, 975a
—, In re (14 Vroom, 555; 38 Am. R. 653, note)	ii, 1310	— v. S. (Tex. 1903)	ii, 1036
— v. Bonneau (1 Sandf. 610)	iii, 753	— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911)	ii, 1071
— v. Buchanan (3 B. & Ad. 788)	iii, 427a	— v. S. (16 Vroom, 419)	ii, 893
— v. C. (19 Pick. 124)	i, 412; iii, 467	—, S. v. (4 Humph. 226)	i, 251, 264a, 264i
—, C. v. (12 Cush. 187)	ii, 639, 1285	—, S. v. (35 Kan. 105)	ii, 951f
—, C. v. (4 Gray, 1)	ii, 660, 665, 668, 959a	—, S. v. (34 La. An. 1012)	ii, 1249
— v. Evans (3 East, 451)	ii, 1276	—, S. v. (36 La. An. 863)	i, 269
— v. McClellan, (118 N. Y. S. 181)	ii, 1414; iii, 813	—, S. v. (19 Mo. 674)	i, 357; ii, 1166
— v. P. (39 Mich. 760)	ii, 795	—, S. v. (36 Mo. 394)	iii, 983
—, P. v. (41 Cal. 640)	ii, 909; iii, 615	—, S. v. (60 Mo. 490)	ii, 467
—, P. v. (59 Cal. 359)	iii, 136	—, S. v. (70 Mo. 480)	i, 354
—, P. v. (14 Cal. Ap. 128)	ii, 1197	—, S. v. (71 Mo. 312)	ii, 980
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 611)	iii, 558	—, S. v. (79 N. C. 648)	ii, 989, 1144
—, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 82)	ii, 959a, 966c	—, S. v. (86 N. C. 666)	iii, 721
—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 230; 4 Eng. Rep. 518)	iii, 625	—, S. v. (90 N. C. 710)	ii, 537
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 401)	iii, 514, 525	—, S. v. (2 Nott & McC. 13; 10 Am. D. 557)	ii, 961
—, Rex v. (1 East, 278)	ii, 574	—, S. v. (13 S. C. 30)	ii, 1254
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 224; 2 Leach, 621, note; 3 Camp. 207; 4 Taunt. 309)	ii, 948	— v. Vandemack (13 Ill. 633)	ii, 1264
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 497)	i, 60; iii, 708, 729	Eells v. P. (4 Scam. 498)	iii, 732
—, Rex v. (1 Salk. 193)	ii, 1313	Effinger v. S. (47 Ind. 235)	i, 399
		Effler, S. v. (Del. 1910)	ii, 1248
		Efler, S. v. (85 N. C. 585)	ii, 909, 1181, 1185
		Egan, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 485n)	ii, 953
		—, S. v. (37 La. An. 368)	ii, 951a
		—, Territory v. (3 Dak. 119)	i, 68, 71; ii, 1236; iii, 631
		Egbert, S. v. (125 Iowa, 443)	iii, 963
		Eggart v. S. (40 Fla. 527)	ii, 478, 980
		Eggler v. P. (56 N. Y. 642)	i, 980 a; iii, 617

- Eggesht, S. v. (41 Iowa, 574; 20 Am. R. 612). ii, 814; iii, 482
 Eggleston v. S. (6 Blackf. 436) ii, 799
 — v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 542) iii, 230
 —, S. v. (45 Ore. 346) . . . ii, 400
 Ehlert v. S. (93 Ind. 76) . . . ii, 686
 Ehrig, S. v. (21 Minn. 462) .ii, 1264
 Ehring, P. v. (65 Cal. 135) . .ii, 1086
 Ehrlick v. C. (31 Ky. L. 401) iii, 865
 Eichelberger, C. v. (119 Pa. 254; 4 Am. St. 642) .ii, 1006, 1008
 Eichenlaub v. S. (36 Ohio St. 140) ii, 713
 Eighth v. P. (78 N. Y. 330) ii, 1371
 — v. P. (79 N. Y. 546) . . . ii, 951
 Eiland v. S. (52 Ala. 322) . . . ii, 980, 1241; iii, 599, 600, 610, 613
 Eilenbecker v. Plymouth Dist. Ct. (134 U. S. 31) i, 100a; ii, 891, 1415
 Eisen, S. v. (53 Ore. 287) . . . ii, 513a
 Eisenman v. S. (49 Ind. 520) ii, 1264
 Eitel v. S. (33 Ind. 201) . . . iii, 813, 818
 Elam v. Johnson (48 Ga. 348) . . . i, 306
 — v. S. (25 Ala. 53) ii, 1117
 — v. S. (26 Ala. 48) i, 461
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 34) . . . ii, 975c, 980
 —, S. v. (21 Mo. Ap. 290) ii, 639
 Elborn, S. v. (27 Md. 483) . .ii, 63a
 Elden, S. v. (41 Me. 165) . . . ii, 815
 Elder, C. v. (172 Mass. 187) ii, 573
 — v. Ogletree (36 Ga. 64) iii, 681
 — v. S. (52 Ga. 581) 935a
 — v. S. (96 Ind. 162) ii, 712
 — v. S. (5 Okl. Cr. 693) . . . ii, 855
 —, S. v. (21 La. An. 157) .ii, 711
 Elderton's Case (6 Mod. 73) i, 239
 Eldred, In re (46 Wis. 530) .ii, 1410
 —, S. v. (31 Ala. 393) i, 264b
 Eldredge v. S. (37 Ohio St. 191) .ii, 1015a, 1327
 Eldridge, Ex parte (3 Okl. Cr. 499) ii, 1383
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 440) . . . ii, 1244
 — v. S. (27 Fla. 162) iii, 801
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 208) .ii, 951
 —, S. v. (17 Eng. 608) ii, 523, 535
 Elias v. Ramirez (215 U. S. 398) ii, 224
 Eliason, U. S. v. (16 Pet. 291) . . . ii, 1364
 Elick v. Territory (1 Wash. 156) ii, 733
 Elijah v. S. (1 Humph. 102) ii, 1138
 — v. S. (2 Humph. 455) .iii, 83
 Elliot, Rex v. (Bayley Bills 5th ed. 557) iii, 407
 Elisha, C. v. (3 Gray, 460) . .ii, 980
 Elizabeth v. S. (27 Tex. 329) ii, 1242
 Elkin v. P. (5 Colo. 508) . . . ii, 998a
 — v. P. (28 N. Y. 177) iii, 222, 240
 Elkins v. S. (13 Ga. 435) . . . ii, 636
 —, S. v. (Meigs, 109) ii, 699
 —, S. v. (63 Mo. 159) i, 269; iii, 615, 627
 —, S. v. (101 Mo. 344) ii, 959a, 1087, 1207
 Ellars v. S. (25 Ohio St. 385) . . . ii, 611; iii, 179
 Ellege v. S. (24 Tex. 78) . . . ii, 1166
 Ellenwood v. C. (10 Met. 222) . . . ii, 725
 —, P. v. (119 Cal. 166) iii, 401, 423
 Eller, S. v. (104 N. C. 853) . . . ii, 966b, 977
 Ellerbe v. S. (75 Missis. 522) i, 314
 Ellick v. S. (1 Swan, Tenn. 325) . . . i, 72, 73
 Ellington, S. v. (7 Ire. 61) . . . ii, 909
 Ellins, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 188) . . . ii, 1130
 Elliot, C. v. (110 Mass. 104) ii, 1159
 — v. Cronk (13 Wend. 35) ii, 1348
 —, Reg. v. (Leigh & Co. 103) . . . iii, 352
 —, S. v. (34 Tex. 148) i, 390
 Elliott v. Dudley (8 Mich. 62) i, 251
 — v. P. (13 Mich. 365) ii, 1310, 1373
 —, P. v. (80 Cal. 296) i, 72; ii, 1049, 1281; iii, 599
 —, P. v. (106 N. Y. 288) . .ii, 1170
 —, P. v. (172 N. Y. 146) . .ii, 1195
 — v. S. (26 Ala. 78) ii, 472
 — v. S. (73 Ind. 10) ii, 916
 — v. S. (34 Neb. 48) ii, 1182
 — v. S. (36 Ohio St. 318) .iii, 1027
 — v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1910) i, 434
 —, S. v. (7 Blackf. 280) ii, 502; iii, 57
 —, S. v. (45 Iowa, 486) ii, 1209, 1212; iii, 627
 —, S. v. (90 Mo. 350) ii, 1195
 —, S. v. (14 Tex. 423) ii, 478, 1400
 —, S. v. (41 Tex. 224) i, 147
 Ellis, Ex parte (54 Cal. 204) .ii, 1301
 —, In re (Hemp. 10) ii, 869

Ellis, C. v. (133 Ky. 625) . . . ii,	1189	Ellsworth, P. v. (92 Cal. 594) ii,	934	
—, C. v. (11 Mass. 465) . . . ii,	1373	Ellwood, S. v. (17 R. I. 763) .iii,	151	
—, C. v. (Mass. 1911)		Ellzey v. S. (57 Missis. 827) .iii,	227	
—, ii, 611, 643		Elmore v. S. (98 Ala. 12) . . . ii,	1250	
— v. Jackson (38 Iowa, 175) . . . i,	286	— v. S. (140 Ala. 184) . . . ii,	1151	
— v. Kimball (16 Pick. 132) . . . ii,	785	— v. S. (45 Ark. 243) i,	224b	
— v. Murray (28 Missis. 129) . . . iii,	383	— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 73) . . . ii,	1264	
— v. P. (21 How. Pr. 356) iii,	432b	—, S. v. (44 Tex. 102) ii,	548	
—, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 564) ii,	1287	— v. Scurry (1 S. C. 139) .ii,	1275	
—, Rex v. (5 B. & C. 395; 8 D. & R. 173) ii,	1373	Elnor's Case (Cro. Eliz. 184) .i,	379	
—, Rex v. (6 B. & C. 145; 9 D. & R. 174) ii,	1125	Eloi, S. v. (34 La. An. 1195) .ii,	925	
—, Rex v. (1 MacN. Ev. 55) ii,	1161	Elphis, P. v. (139 Cal. XIX) . . . iii,	425, 427	
—, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody, N. P. 432) ii,	1261	Elschinger, S. v. (223 Mo. 53) . . . ii,	126 i, 1348	
— v. S. (76 Ala. 90) iii,	726	Elschlep v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 301) iii,	953, 955	
— v. S. (25 Fla. 702) ii,	932a, 934; iii,	Else, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 142) . . . iii,	264	
— v. S. (124 Ga. 91) iii,	373	Elsee v. Smith (1 D. & R. 97; 1 Chit. 304) i,	230, 242	
— v. S. (5 Ga. Ap. 615) iii,	814	Elsey v. S. (47 Ark. 572) iii,	204	
— v. S. (152 Ind. 326) iii,	620, 621	Elsham, S. v. (70 Iowa, 531) . . . i,	451; ii,	1074
— v. S. (3 Iowa, 217) i,	314a	Elsner v. S. (22 Tex. App. 687) . . . iii,	752	
— v. S. (65 Missis. 44; 7 Am. St. 634) ii,	989, 1220	Elswick v. C. (13 Bush, 155) iii,	754	
— v. S. (81 Neb. 284) ii,	850	Elsworth, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 986) ii,	612; iii,	426
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 324) .i,	251	Elsworthy's Case (1 Lewin, 117) iii,	982	
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 540) .ii,	1277	Elvins, S. v. (101 Mo. 243) . . . ii,	969, 975	
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 190) .ii,	1004	Elwell, C. v. (1 Gray, 463) . . . i,	402	
— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 601) . . . ii,	951, 1002	Elwood, S. v. (73 N. C. 189, 635) ii,	977	
—, S. v. (2 Dutcher, 219) ii,	1338	Elworthy, Reg. v. (1 Law Rep. 1 C. C. 103; 10 Cox C. C. 579) iii,	934	
—, S. v. (12 La. An. 390) ii,	1264	Ely v. Niagara (36 N. Y. 297) . . . iii,	111, 871	
—, S. v. (4 Misso. 474) ii,	590, 612; iii,	—, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 281) . . . iii,	1049	
—, S. v. (74 Mo. 207) ii,	975c	—, S. v. (43 Ala. 568) ii,	663	
—, S. v. (119 Mo. 437) ii,	581; iii,	—, S. v. (11 Ind. 313) ii,	1264	
—, S. v. (97 N. C. 447) ii,	1181	—, S. v. (14 Ind. 291) ii,	1265, 1269	
—, S. v. (101 N. C. 765; 9 Am. St. 49) ii,	975c, 1248	—, S. v. (35 La. An. 895) .iii,	143	
Ellison v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 557) . . . ii,	948, 975c,	Emanuel v. S. (36 Missis. 627) . . . ii,	1410	
—, S. v. (8 Ala. 273) i,	264a, 264d	Emblen, S. v. (66 W. Va. 360) . . . iii,	118	
—, S. v. (8 Blackf. 225) iii,	912, 914	Emden, Rex v. (9 East, 437) . . . ii,	912, 933c	
—, S. v. (14 Ind. 380) ii,	713	Emerich, S. v. (87 Mo. 110) .iii,	512	
—, S. v. (58 N. H. 325) iii,	138	Emerick v. Harris (1 Binn. 416) ii,	893	
Elliston v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 361) . . . ii,	978			

Emerson v. Lowell Gas Light Co. (6 Allen, 146; 83 Am. D. 621).....	iii, 632, 687
—, S. v. (48 Iowa, 172).....	iii, 740
—, S. v. (90 Mo. 236).....	ii, 951
—, S. v. (53 N. H. 619).....	iii, 34
—, U. S. v. (6 McLean, 406).....	iii, 754
Emery, C. v. (2 Binn. 431).....	
—, i, 264, 264a, 264b	
— v. Chesley (18 N. H. 198).....	i, 157
— v. Hoyt (46 Ill. 258).....	iii, 674, 680
— v. Prescott (54 Me. 389).....	iii, 793
— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909).....	i, 272
— v. S. (101 Wis. 627).....	ii, 1018, 1019
—, S. v. (Brayt. 131).....	iii, 735
—, S. v. (59 Vt. 84).....	ii, 748
—, S. v. (65 Vt. 464).....	iii, 882
Emily, S. v. (24 Iowa, 24).....	i, 263a, 264
Emmett, S. v. (23 Wis. 632).....	ii, 661
Emmons v. Barton (109 Cal. 662).....	ii, 1151
—, C. v. (98 Mass. 6).....	ii, 1264
—, P. v. (13 Cal. App. 487).....	iii, 185
—, S. v. (72 Iowa, 265).....	iii, 138
—, S. v. (45 Kan. 397).....	ii, 1327
—, S. v. (Ore. 1910).....	ii, 478, 662, 665
Emory v. S. (6 Blackf. 106).....	iii, 359
—, S. v. (79 Mo. 461).....	ii, 951
Emporia v. Volmer (12 Kan. 622).....	i, 68, 71, 400; ii, 892, 893
Empson v. P. (78 Ill. 248).....	ii, 849
En, S. v. (10 Nev. 277).....	iii, 726, 745
Endaily v. S. (39 Ark. 278).....	ii, 1124
Enders v. P. (20 Mich. 233).....	iii, 175
Endlemen v. U. S. (86 Fed. 456).....	ii, 981
Endsley, S. v. (Tenn.).....	ii, 1383
England, Rex v. (Cas. temp. Hardw. 158).....	ii, 2641
—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 757; Car. Crim. Law, 3d ed. 232).....	ii, 1200; iii, 308
— v. S. (Tex. Cr.).....	iii, 801
—, S. v. (19 Mo. 386).....	ii, 665
—, S. v. (78 N. C. 552).....	iii, 44, 53
Engle v. Chipman (51 Mich. 524).....	i, 281
—, S. v. (13 Ohio, 490).....	ii, 1002
—, S. v. (1 Zab. 347).....	ii, 1276
Engleman v. S. (2 Ind. 91; 52 Am. D. 494).....	i, 346, 455, 457; ii, 1117; iii, 698, 745
English, C. v. (6 Bush, 431).....	ii, 869a
—, P. v. (30 Cal. 214).....	iii, 63a, 77
—, P. v. (52 Cal. 211).....	ii, 1265
—, P. v. (52 Cal. 212).....	ii, 1248
— v. S. (35 Ala. 428).....	ii, 1159
— v. S. (31 Fla. 340).....	ii, 854, 909
— v. S. (4 Tex. 125).....	ii, 661, 662
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 500).....	ii, 892, 994
— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 174).....	ii, 1015a, 1124; iii, 764
— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 470).....	ii, 685, 689b
—, S. v. (34 Kan. 629).....	ii, 1264
—, S. v. (67 Mo. 136).....	ii, 689b
—, S. v. (1 Murph. 435).....	ii, 693
Engster v. S. (11 Neb. 539).....	ii, 540; iii, 985
Ennis, P. v. (137 Cal. 263).....	iii, 910, 912
Eno, S. v. (8 Minn. 220).....	i, 416; ii, 1014
Enoch, P. v. (13 Wend. 159; 27 Am. D. 197).....	iii, 584
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 539).....	ii, 1233
—, S. v. (26 W. Va. 253).....	ii, 869a
Enochs, S. v. (69 Ind. 314).....	ii, 1172
Enquirer Co. v. Johnson (72 Fed. 443).....	iii, 799
Enright v. Gibson (219 Ill. 550).....	i, '67
Ensign, S. v. (11 Neb. 529).....	ii, 1264
Enslo, S. v. (10 Iowa, 115).....	ii, 571; iii, 846
Entick v. Carrington (19 How. St. Tr. 1029).....	i, 240, 242
Entick v. Carrington (2 Wils. 275).....	i, 208
Entwhistle v. Feighner (60 Mo. 214).....	iii, 625
Enwright v. S. (58 Ind. 567).....	ii, 1015
Epes's Case (5 Grat. 676).....	ii, 909
Epperson v. S. (5 Lea, 291).....	ii, 1277, 1400
— v. S. (42 Tex. 79).....	iii, 175
—, S. v. (4 Misso. 90).....	ii, 1264
Eppes v. S. (10 Tex. 474).....	ii, 702, 704
Epps v. S. (19 Ga. 102).....	ii, 909, 922, 934, 949b, 999, 1116
— v. S. (2 Ga. App. 153).....	ii, 943
— v. S. (102 Ind. 539).....	i, 269; ii, 801, 975b, 1180; iii, 514

Epps, S. v. (27 La. An. 227) . ii,	733	Essex, Reg. v. (Dears. & B.	
—, S. v. (76 N. C. 55) .		369; 7 Cox C. C. 384) . . . iii,	329
i, 265,	272	Estell v. S. (22 Vroom, 182) . ii,	1086
Eppstein v. S. (11 Tex. Ap.		Esten, In re (9 R. I. 191) . . ii,	1320
480) iii,	172	Estep v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 366) . ii,	975c
Epstein, S. v. (25 R. I. 131)		—, S. v. (44 Kan. 572)	
ii, 1082,	1086	ii, 975c,	978
Erb, S. v. (74 Mo. 199)		— v. Waterous (45 Ind. 140)	
ii, 975c; iii,	679	ii,	921
Erbury, Rex v. (8 Mod. 177) ii,	1371	Esterline v. S. (105 Md. 629) iii,	67
Erickson, S. v. (14 N. D. 139) i,	325	Esterling v. S. (35 Missis. 210)	
—, S. v. (Ore. 1910) . . . iii,	59	ii, 697,	698
Eriswell, Rex v. (3 T. R. 707)		Estes v. Martin (34 Ark. 410)	
ii, 1195,	1200	i,	315
Erle's Case (2 Lewin, 133) . . ii,	629	— v. S. (55 Ga. 131)	
Ernsting, P. v. (Cal. App.		i, 453; ii, 1015a,	1331
1910) ii, 975a,	1071	Estis, S. v. (70 Mo. 427) . . . iii,	888
Errickson v. S. (10 Neb. 585) ii,	1317	E. St. Louis R. Co. v. Snow	
Errington's Case (2 Lewin,		(88 Ill. App. 660) ii,	934
142) ii,	1212	Estoup, S. v. (39 La. An. 219)	
Erskine v. Davis (25 Ill. 251) ii,	683	iii, 625,	626
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 405)		—, S. v. (39 La. An. 906)	
ii, 1052; iii,	752	ii, 1264,	1276
—, S. v. (66 Me. 358) i, 241,	242	Estrada, P. v. (53 Cal. 600) iii,	82
Ervin, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 337)		Estrado, P. v. (49 Cal. 171)	
ii, 711; iii,	460	ii, 980, 1248,	1254
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 536) iii,	175	Etheridge v. Hall (7 Port. 47)	
Ervine's Appeal (16 Pa. 256; 55		ii,	1403
Am. D. 499) ii,	891	— v. Hobbs (77 Ga. 531) . ii,	1192
Ervine, C. v. (8 Dana, 30) . . ii,	747	— v. S. (141 Ala. 29)	
Ervington v. P. (181 Ill. 408)		i, 355; iii,	544
ii, 535; iii,	542	— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 133) . ii,	925
Erwen v. S. (13 Mo. 306) . . . i,	387	Etherington, Rex v. (2 Leach	
Erwin, Ex parte (7 Tex. Ap.		671; 2 East P. C. 635) iii,	778
288) i,	264a	Ethington v. S. (35 Tex. 125) ii,	1268
—, P. v. (4 Denio, 129) . . iii,	119	Etting v. Bank of U. S. (11	
— v. S. (29 Ohio St. 186) . ii,	1098	Wheat. 59) ii,	792
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 700) ii,	980	Ettinger v. C. (98 Pa. 338)	
—, S. v. (44 Iowa, 637) . . ii,	1321	ii, 1170, 1254; iii,	629
Escareno v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 85)		Etress v. S. (88 Ala. 191) . . . i,	460
ii,	975c	Eubank v. P. (50 Ill. 496) . . . i,	264f
Esdale, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F.		—, S. v. (33 Wash. 293) . . iii,	742
213) ii,	643	Eubanks v. S. (17 Ala. 181) . ii,	611
Esher v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 607) ii,	1265	— v. S. (5 Okl. Cr. 325) . . ii,	855
Esbridge v. S. (25 Ala. 30) . . ii,	1229	Euzebe, S. v. (42 La. An. 727)	
—, S. v. (1 Swan, Tenn. 413)		ii,	1086
i,	399	Evans, Ex parte (8 T. R. 172)	
Esmond, In re (42 Fed. Rep.		ii,	1338
827) ii,	1327	Evans v. C. (3 Met. 453) . . . iii,	136
—, In re (5 Mackey, 64) . . i,	314a	—, C. v. (10 Gray. 463) . . ii,	1315
— v. P. (18 Bradw. 114) . . ii,	1254a	—, C. v. (101 Mass. 25) . . iii,	635
Espenscheid, S. v. (212 Mo.		— v. Evans (1 Hag. Con.	
215) iii,	67	35) ii,	1056
Esping v. Elizabeth Society		— v. Foster (1 N. H. 374) i,	236
(79 N. J. L. 357) ii,	1380	— v. Hettich (7 Wheat. 453)	
Esser's Case (2 East P. C.		ii,	1141
1125) i,	53	— v. King (Willes, 554)	
		i, 328; ii,	681

- Evans v. P. (12 Mich. 28)
 i, 146; ii, 571, 1175; iii, 548
 —, P. v. (40 Hun, 492)... ii, 1212
 —, P. v. (72 Mich. 367)
 ii, 934, 975a; iii, 967
 —, P. v. (40 N. Y. 1)
 ii, 1160; iii, 1022
 —, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 765)
 ii, 686
 —, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 270)
 iii, 742, 746
 —, Reg. v. (7 Cox C. C. 151)
 ii, 1014, 1015, 1015a
 —, Rex v. (3 Stark. 35)
 ii, 521; iii, 801
 — v. Rogers (1 Kelly, 463) ii, 1013
 — v. S. (62 Ala. 6) . . ii, 681, 975c
 — v. S. (63 Ala. 195) . . . i, 251
 — v. S. (58 Ark. 47) . . . ii, 1216
 — v. S. (94 Ark. 400)
 iii, 403, 405, 408
 — v. S. (17 Fla. 192) . . . i, 360
 — v. S. (7 Ind. 271) . . . ii, 996
 — v. S. (56 Ind. 459) . . . i, 314
 — v. S. (150 Ind. 651) . . . iii, 718
 — v. S. (87 Missis. 459) . . ii, 909
 — v. S. (24 Ohio St. 208)
 i, 431; iii, 45a
 — v. S. (12 Tex. App. 370)
 ii, 1197
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 225)
 i, 234b; ii, 975c
 — v. S. (25 Tex. Supp. 303)
 ii, 711; iii, 56
 — v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 476) . i, 314
 — v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 589) iii, 510
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1903) . . ii, 1250
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909) . . ii, 966c
 —, S. v. (7 Gill & J. 290)
 ii, 597; iii, 703
 —, S. v. (8 Humph. 110) . ii, 703
 —, S. v. (111 Iowa, 80) . . ii, 781
 —, S. v. (5 Jones, N. C. 250)
 ii, 1049
 —, S. v. (36 Kan. 497) . . ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (21 La. An. 321)
 ii, 995, 999
 —, S. v. (23 La. An. 525)
 ii, 1012, 1264
 —, S. v. (122 La. 273) . . . ii, 894
 —, S. v. (40 La. An. 216) . ii, 1391
 —, S. v. (55 Mo. 460) . . . ii, 1094
 —, S. v. (65 Mo. 574)
 ii, 1086, 1087; iii, 600
 —, S. v. (138 Mo. 116)
 ii, 1151, 1250
 —, S. v. (74 N. C. 324) . . ii, 830
 —, S. v. (15 Rich. 31) . . . iii, 703
 Evans, S. v. (18 S. C. 137) . . iii, 135
 —, S. v. (23 S. C. 209) . . . iii, 769
 —, S. v. (33 W. Va. 417)
 ii, 799, 810
 — v. Thomas (2 Stra. 833) ii, 1399
 — v. U. S. (153 U. S. 584) iii, 323
 —, U. S. v. (2 Flip. 605)
 i, 264a, 264m
 Evansville, etc. Rld., S. v. (107
 Ind. 581) ii, 1264
 Evarts v. S. (48 Ind. 422)
 i, 370, 383
 Everage, S. v. (33 La. An. 120)
 ii, 940
 Everett, P. v. (10 Cal. Ap. 12)
 iii, 82
 —, P. v. (242 Ill. 628) . . . iii, 1512
 —, Rex v. (8 B. & C. 114)
 iii, 884
 — v. S. (33 Fla. 661) . . . iii, 1
 — v. S. (62 Ga. 65)
 ii, 1086; iii, 631
 — v. S. (6 Ind. 495) . . . ii, 1020
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 159, 307)
 ii, 733, 733a, 1357
 —, S. v. (Dudley, S. C. 295)
 i, 228, 251
 —, S. v. (14 Minn. 439)
 ii, 893, 894
 — v. Williams (152 N. C.
 117) ii, 977
 Evers v. S. (84 Neb. 708) . . ii, 1144
 — v. S. (87 Neb. 721) . . . ii, 1268
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 318; 37
 Am. St. 811) iii, 613
 Ewell v. Greenwood (26 Iowa,
 377) ii, 1417
 — v. S. (6 Yerg. 364; 27 Am.
 D. 480) i, 384
 Ewer, Reg. v. (Holt, 612) . . i, 264a
 Ewers, C. v. (4 Gray, 21)
 ii, 1317, 1318
 Ewing v. C. (33 Ky. L. 749)
 iii, 629
 —, C. v. (7 Bush, 105) . . . ii, 611
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 362)
 i, 354, 357
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 417) . ii, 975c
 — v. Sanford (19 Ala. 605)
 i, 230
 Exall, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & P.
 922) iii, 740
 Exeter, Rex v. (5 Man. & R.
 167) ii, 691
 Exum v. Canty (34 Missis. 533)
 iii, 674
 — v. S. (90 Tenn. 301; 25
 Am. St. 700) iii, 935

- Exum, S. v.** (138 N. C. 599).ii, 1238
Eyler v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 257).i, 360
Eyler, C. v. (217 Pa. 512).iii, 634
 — v. S. (71 Ind. 49).iii, 969
Eyre, C. v. (1 S. & R. 347).i, 151
Ezekiel, S. v. (33 S. C. 1115).iii, 432b
Ezell v. S. (54 Ala. 165).ii, 959a
 —, S. v. (41 Tex. 35).ii, 931, 939
Ezzo, P. v. (104 Mich. 341).ii, 980

Faber, P. v. (199 N. Y. 526)
 ii, 981; iii, 685
Fabre, S. v. (13 La. An. 279) ii, 1264
Faderman, Reg. v. (1 Den. C.
 C. 565; 3 Car. & K. 353; 4
 Cox C. C. 359; Temp. & M.
 286).ii, 780, 782
Fagan, C. v. (15 Gray, 194).i, 338
 —, C. v. (108 Mass. 471) iii, 1007a
 —, P. v. (66 Cal. 534).iii, 740
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 400).ii, 1280
Fagent, Rex v. (7 Car. & P.
 238).ii, 1212, 1213
Fager v. S. (22 Neb. 332)
 ii, 966a; iii, 967, 968
Fagg, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 566)
 i, 234b
 — v. S. (50 Ark. 506)
 ii, 1009; iii, 596
Faggard v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 159)
 ii, 648
Fahay v. S. (25 Conn. 205).ii, 959e
Fahey v. Crotty (63 Mich. 383;
 6 Am. St. 305).ii, 1114
 —, P. v. (64 Cal. 342).i, 314a
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Am. St. 182) ii, 1254a
 —, S. v. (35 La. An. 9).i, 269
Fahnestock v. S. (23 Ind. 231)
 ii, 522, 909, 918; iii, 613, 616,
 618, 669
 — v. S. (102 Ind. 156)
 i, 436; iii, 105, 281
Fail v. McArthur (31 Ala. 26)
 iii, 625
Faile, S. v. (41 S. C. 551).ii, 1207
Fails v. S. (Fla. 1910).i, 274; iii, 638a
Fain, S. v. (106 N. C. 760)
 ii, 480; iii, 318
Fair, P. v. (43 Cal. 137)
 ii, 905, 1112, 1113, 1117
Fairbanks, C. v. (2 Allen, 511)
 iii, 682
Fairburn, Reg. v. (Russ. Crimes,
 5th Eng. ed. 38).iii, 910a
Fairehild v. Bascomb (35 Vt.
 398).iii, 685, 687
 —, P. v. (48 Mich. 31).ii, 36, 38
 — v. S. (23 Tex. Ap. 176).ii, 1264

Faire v. S. (58 Ala. 74)
 ii, 1212; iii, 607, 623, 625
Fairfield v. Gallitan (9 Cent.
 L. J. 467; U. S. Sup. Ct.).iii, 587
Fairgrieve, S. v. (29 Mo. Ap.
 641).ii, 585
Fairie, Reg. v. (8 Ellis & B.
 486).iii, 876
Fairlamb, S. v. (121 Mo. 137)
 ii, 535; iii, 542
Fairlee v. P. (11 Ill. 1)
 ii, 668; iii, 92
Falconer, S. v. (70 Iowa, 416) ii, 951
 —, S. v. (59 N. H. 535).ii, 611
Falger, S. v. (Mo. Ap. 1910).ii, 1166
Falk v. P. (42 Ill. 331)
 ii, 980, 982, 986a, 1265, 1273, 1278
 — v. U. S. (15 A. D. 446) i, 269
Falkinburge, S. v. (3 Green, N.
 J. 320).i, 315
Falkner, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry.
 481).ii, 1058
 — v. S. (151 Ala. 77).ii, 1255
Fallin v. S. (83 Ala. 5)
 ii, 1047; iii, 604
 — v. S. (86 Ala. 13).i, 68
Fallon v. P. (2 Abb. Ap. 83)
 ii, 1005; iii, 769, 780
 —, P. v. (149 Cal. 287).ii, 1244
 —, P. v. (6 Par. Cr. 256) iii, 780
 —, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 217;
 9 Cox C. C. 242).iii, 9, 10
Fallows, P. v. (122 Cal. 233) ii, 931
Falvey, C. v. (108 Mass. 304)
 ii, 488e; iii, 840, 846, 849
Fambles v. S. (97 Ga. 625).i, 303
Fancher, P. v. (4 Thomp. & C.
 467).ii, 869
 —, S. v. (71 Mo. 460)
 i, 105, 434; ii, 586
Fanning v. C. (120 Mass. 388)
 ii, 1291
 — v. P. (10 Bradw. 70)
 i, 314a; ii, 931
 —, P. v. (131 N. Y. 659).ii, 1222
 — v. S. (47 Ark. 442) i, 286; ii, 1317
 — v. S. (66 Ga. 167).iii, 780
 — v. S. (12 Lea, 651).iii, 780
 — v. S. (14 Mo. 386)
 ii, 951f, 1120, 1250; iii, 944
Fanny v. S. (6 Misso. 122).i, 68
Fanshaw's Case (Skin. 327)
 iii, 927, 933a
Fanshaw, Rex v. (Trem. P. C.
 199).ii, 1296
Fant v. Gibbs (54 Missis. 396)
 i, 279
 —, S. v. (2 Brev. 487).i, 449

Fant, S. v. (S. C. 1911) . . . ii,	611	Farnsworth, Territory v. (5	
Fanton v. S. (50 Neb. 351) . . .		Mont. 303) i,	145
ii, 951a,	1093	Farnum v. U. S. (1 Colo. 309)	
Farewell v. Chaffey (1 Bur. 54)		ii, 661; iii, 321,	776a
ii,	1276	Farr v. East (Cro. Eliz. 186) . . .	608
Farez, In re (7 Blatch. 345; 2		—, Reg. v. (4 Post. & F.	
Abb. U. S. 346; 40 How. Pr.		336) iii,	152
107) i, 224, 224a		—, S. v. (33 Iowa, 553) . . . ii,	951a
Farrington's Case (T. Jones,		—, S. v. (12 Rich. 24)	
222) i, 256; ii,	931	i, 84; ii, 688, 756, 790, 793,	951
Faris v. C. (3 B. Monr. 79) . . . ii,	1301	Farrall v. S. (32 Ala. 557)	
—, C. v. (5 Rand. 691)		i, 360; ii,	1049
iii, 862,	864	Farrand, S. v. (3 Halst. 333)	
— v. S. (3 Ohio St. 159) . . . ii,	889	iii,	416
Farish, S. v. (23 Missis. 483)		Farrar v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 250) . . .	1265
ii, 1265,	1269	—, S. v. (103 N. C. 411) . . . ii,	1264
Fariss v. S. (85 Ala. 1) ii,	931	—, S. v. (104 N. C. 702) . . . ii,	1343
Farkas v. S. (60 Missis. 847) . . .	1181	—, S. v. (41 N. H. 53)	
Farler, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 106)		ii, 702, 704; iii,	695
ii,	1170	Farre, Rex v. (J. Kel. 43) . . . iii,	138
Farley, Ex parte (40 Fed. Rep.		Farrel, Pennsylvania v. (Addi-	
66) ii, 1410,	1411	son, 246) iii,	429
—, Ex parte (Okl. Cr. 1910)		—, Rex v. (1 W. Bl. 459) . . . i,	51
iii,	620	Farrell v. Brennan (32 Mo. 328)	
— v. Flanagan (1 E. D.		iii,	678
Smith, 313) ii,	1151	—, C. v. (8 Gray, 463) . . . i,	230
—, P. v. (124 Cal. 594) . . . iii,	621	—, C. v. (137 Mass. 579) . . . ii,	975c
— v. P. (3 Colo. 65) ii,	1264	— v. Hawley (78 Conn. 150)	
—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C.		i,	223
197; 2 Car. & K. 313; 2 Cox		— v. P. (133 Ill. 244)	
C. C. 82) iii, 428,	433	ii, 1181,	1186
— v. S. (57 Ind. 331)		—, P. v. (30 Cal. 316)	
ii, 1181,	1185	ii, 1128, 1159, 1169; iii,	268
— v. S. (127 Ind. 419) ii,	1103	—, P. v. (31 Cal. 576) . . . iii,	666
—, S. v. (14 Ind. 23) . . . iii,	59,	—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 2 C.	
—, S. v. (4 McCord, 317) . . . iii,	794	C. 116; 12 Cox C. C. 505; 9	
Farmer v. C. (28 Ky. L. 1369)		Eng. Rep. 499) ii,	1200
iii, 315,	638a	— v. S. (45 Ind. 371) i,	390
— v. Darling (4 Bur. 1971)		— v. S. (85 Ind. 221) ii,	1264
ii,	691	—, S. v. (82 Iowa, 553) . . . ii,	1140
— v. Lewis (92 Ind. 444; 47		—, Territory v. (6 Mont. 12)	
Am. R. 153) ii,	1407	ii,	1244
—, P. v. (77 Cal. 1) ii,	1214	Farrelly v. Cross (5 Eng. 197)	
—, P. v. (194 N. Y. 251) . . . ii,	850	ii, 706,	1345
— v. S. (45 Ark. 95) ii,	611	Farrer v. S. (2 Ohio St. 54) . . . ii,	1124
— v. S. (100 Ga. 41) ii,	1151	— v. S. (42 Tex. 265) iii,	603
—, S. v. (4 Ire. 224)		Farrier, S. v. (1 Hawks, 487)	
iii, 949, 952,	954	iii, 304,	305
—, S. v. (84 Me. 436)		Farring, U. S. v. (4 Cranch C.	
ii, 1181,	1185	C. 465) i,	1394
—, S. v. (104 N. C. 887) . . . ii,	623	Farrington, Rex v. (Russ. &	
Farmers' Bank v. Gilson (6		Ry. 207) ii, 521, 1100; iii,	50
Pa. 51) ii,	1398	— v. S. (10 Ohio, 354) iii,	436
Farnham, Ex parte (3 Colo.		—, S. v. (90 Iowa, 673)	
545) ii,	1410	iii, 431,	432c
Farnsworth v. Montana (129		—, S. v. (141 N. C. 844) . . . ii,	1295
U. S. 104) ii,	1405	Farris v. C. (14 Bush, 362)	
—, S. v. (10 Yerg. 261) . . . iii,	393	ii, 1265; iii,	602

Farris v. P. (129 Ill. 521; 16 Am. St. 283)	ii, 1120, 1121	Fay v. Wenzell (8 Cush. 315)	ii, 1344
— v. S. (35 Ga. 241) .ii, 978, 980		Fayette, S. v. (17 Mo. Ap. 587)	ii, 1264
— v. S. (1 Ohio St. 188) . .ii, 1362		Fearnley, Rex v. (1 T. R. 316; 1 Leach, 425) .ii, 666, 741, 777	
— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 105) .ii, 966		Fears, U. S. v. (3 Woods, 510)	iii, 883
— v. S. (Tex.)iii, 137		Fearshire, Rex v. (1 Leach, 202)	ii, 1199
—, S. v. (5 Ida. 666)i, 239a		Fearson v. U. S. (10 A. D. 536)	iii, 629
Farrish v. S. (63 Ala. 164)	ii, 975c, 1092	Featherston, S. v. (7 La. An. 109)	ii, 1264
Farrow v. S. (48 Ga. 30)	ii, 962, 964	Featherstonehaugh, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 109)	ii, 950b
Farrow, S. v. (74 Mo. 531) . .ii, 909		Feazall, S. v. (132 Mo. 176) .ii, 535	
—, S. v. (10 Rich. 165)	iii, 910, 912, 924	Fee, S. v. (19 Wis. 562)	ii, 856a, 1101; iii, 63a, 77
Farwell, P. v. (4 Mich. 556) .ii, 1264		Feedback, S. v. (3 Okl. Cr. 508)	ii, 612
Fasket, S. v. (5 Rich. 255) . .ii, 951f		Feeley's Case (12 Cush. 598)	ii, 1264, 1410
Fasset, S. v. (16 Conn. 457)	ii, 858, 861, 868	Feeley, S. v. (194 Mo. 300) .ii, 1110	
Fassinow v. S. (89 Ind. 235)	i, 314; ii, 975c, 982	Feely, U. S. v. (1 Brook. 255)	i, 264g
Fatheree, S. v. (23 Tex. 202) .ii, 1264		Feeney v. S. (Tex. 1910) . .iii, 425	
Faubion v. S. (21 Tex. Ap. 494)	i, 264m	—, S. v. (13 R. I. 623) . . .ii, 689b	
Faucett, S. v. (15 Tex. 584) .iii, 843		Feigel v. S. (85 Ind. 580)	i, 314; ii, 478
Faulk v. S. (52 Ala. 415)	ii, 811, 812, 814, 815, 1079	Feinberg, P. v. (237 Ill. 348) .ii, 1169	
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 831) .ii, 1002		—, S. v. (Iowa, 1910)	ii, 1159
—, S. v. (22 S. D. 183) . . .iii, 718		Feister v. P. (125 Ill. 348) . . .i, 134	
Faulkner's Case (1 Saund. 249)	ii, 613	—, S. v. (32 Ore. 254)ii, 976	
Faulkner v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 115)	iii, 740	Feitz, S. v. (Mo. App. 1911) .i, 357	
—, S. v. (175 Mo. 546) . . .ii, 931		Felch, C. v. (132 Mass. 22) .iii, 633	
—, S. v. (185 Mo. 673) . . .ii, 865		—, S. v. (58 N. H. 1)ii, 535	
Faulks v. P. (39 Mich. 200; 33 Am. R. 374)	i, 314a	Felder v. S. (23 Tex. App. 477)	ii, 1207
Faust v. S. (45 Wis. 273)i, 229		Feldman, C. v. (131 Mass. 588)	ii, 1133
— v. U. S. (163 U. S. 452)	ii, 688, 966	Felix, P. v. (45 Cal. 163)ii, 1291	
Favor v. S. (54 Ga. 249)ii, 1005		— v. S. (18 Ala. 720)	ii, 1115; iii, 506, 511
Favors v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 155)	iii, 965	Felker, P. v. (61 Mich. 110) .ii, 1291	
Fawcett v. S. (71 Ind. 590)	i, 68, 73	—, P. v. (61 Mich. 114) . . .ii, 931	
—, S. v. (16 Mo. 380)	ii, 1314, 1317	Fell, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 424; 1 Salk. 272)i, 235; iii, 941	
Fawle, Rex v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1452)	i, 72a	Fellowes, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 115)	iii, 910
Fay v. Barber (72 Vt. 55) . . .ii, 1317		Fellows, S. v. (98 Minn. 179) .iii, 323a	
— v. C. (28 Grat. 912)	iii, 185, 187	Felps, S. v. (16 Mo. 384) . . .ii, 1269	
— v. S. (Tex. 1907)iii, 631		Felter, S. v. (25 Iowa, 67) . .ii, 675, 878, 887, 889, 995; iii, 675, 683, 687	
—, S. v. (43 Iowa, 651)	ii, 1245, 1265	—, S. v. (32 Iowa, 49)	ii, 964, 1050; iii, 670, 671
—, S. v. (65 Mo. 490)iii, 406		Feltes, S. v. (51 Iowa, 495) .ii, 1229	
— v. Swan (44 Mich. 544)	iii, 973		

Felton, P. v. (36 Barb. 429)		Ferguson, S. v. (114 La. 70)	
— i, 264a,	264f	— ii, 998a, 1279; iii,	138
— v. S. (56 Ga. 84)	ii, 1274	Feriter v. S. (33 Ind. 283) . . .	ii, 976
Felts v. Murphy (201 U. S.		Ferkel v. P. (16 Bradw. 310) iii,	364
123)	1410	Fernandez v. S. (7 Ala. 511)	
Fenalty v. S. (7 Eng. 630) . . .	ii, 887	— i, 125; ii,	733
Fencez, C. v. (226 Pa. St. 114)		— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 419) . iii,	633
— ii,	951	Ferner v. S. (151 Ind. 247) . . .	ii, 632
Fenderson, S. v. (28 La. An.		Fero, U. S. v. (18 Fed. Rep.	
82)	ii, 1410	901)	iii, 1027
Fenlason, S. v. (78 Me. 495)		Ferrara, P. v. (189 N. Y. 414)	
— ii, 1002, 1061, 1067,	1110	— ii, 1091,	1254
—, S. v. (79 Me. 117)	i, 414	Ferrell v. S. (45 Fla. 26)	
Fenly, S. v. (18 Mo. 445) . . .	iii, 414	— ii, 513, 632,	1255
Fennell, Reg. v. (7 Q. B. D.		Ferray, S. v. (22 La. An. 423)	
147; 14 Cox C. C. 607) . . .	ii, 1227	— ii,	931
Fennessy, Ex parte (54 Cal.		Ferrell v. S. (2 Lea, 25)	ii, 1391
101)	ii, 951f	— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 399) . . .	ii, 1265
Fenno, C. v. (125 Mass. 387) iii,	63	—, S. v. (Mo. 1911) . . . ii,	975, 1186
Fenton, Ex parte (77 Cal. 183)		Ferrelle, In re (28 Fed. Rep.	
— iii,	2398	878)	i, 224
—, Reg. v. (Yelv. 27)	i, 348	Ferrers, Rex v. (Foster, 138) ii,	1310
Fentress v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 79)		Ferrier v. Deutchman (111 Ind.	
— i,	264a	330)	ii, 1317
Fenwick, P. v. (45 Cal. 287)		Ferrigan, C. v. (44 Pa. 386)	
— ii, 1115,	1119	— ii, 1126, 1362; iii,	609
—, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 915;		Ferrill v. S. (29 Tex. 489) . . .	i, 264a
4 Cox C. C. 139)	i, 403	Ferris, In re (35 N. Y. 262) . .	ii, 1310
— v. S. (63 Md. 239)		— v. P. (48 Barb. 17)	ii, 799
— ii, 1181,	1184	— v. P. (35 N. Y. 125)	
Fergus, Petitioner (30 Fed.		— ii, 931,	949b
Rep. 607)	i, 224	—, P. v. (56 Cal. 442)	ii, 683
— v. S. (6 Yerg. 345)		—, S. v. (81 Conn. 97)	
— iii, 455,	463	— i, 400; ii, 488a, 1062; iii,	958
Ferguson's Case (3 Grat. 594;		—, S. v. (171 Ind. 562)	iii, 166
46 Am. D. 196)	ii, 951	Ferriss, S. v. (3 Lea, 700) . . .	iii, 822
— Case (1 Lewin, 181)	iii, 538	Ferry, P. v. (84 Cal. 31)	ii, 975c
Ferguson v. Landram (5 Bush,		Fertig v. S. (100 Wis. 301) . . .	ii, 975a
230; 96 Am. D. 350)	i, 118	Fesperman, S. v. (108 N. C.	
— v. Mahon (11 A. & E.		770)	i, 314a
179)	ii, 1014	Fetkenhauer v. S. (112 Wis.	
— v. P. (73 Ill. 559)	ii, 718	491)	i, 187
— v. P. (90 Ill. 510)	i, 314a	Fetter, In re (3 Zab. 311; 57	
—, P. v. (34 Cal. 309)	ii, 1265	Am. D. 382)	i, 220, 222, 223
—, P. v. (48 Mich. 41)	ii, 795	Fetterly, S. v. (33 Wash. 599)	
—, Reg. v. (Dears. 427; 6		— ii, 1196; iii,	970
Cox C. C. 454)	i, 424, 447	Fick, P. v. (89 Cal. 144)	ii, 694
—, Rex v. (2 Stark. 489) . . .	iii, 242	Fidler v. Hall (2 Met. Ky. 461)	
—, P. v. (119 Mich. 373) . . .	iii, 850	— i,	123
— v. S. (92 Ark. 120)	iii, 603	—, S. v. (23 R. I. 41) ii,	748, 850
— v. S. (49 Ind. 33)		Fidment, S. v. (35 Iowa, 541)	
— ii, 975, 975a,	975b	— i, 442; ii,	989, 1220
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 156) . . .	iii, 65	Field, C. v. (11 Allen, 488) . . .	i, 251
— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 93) . . .	ii, 1181	—, C. v. (13 Mass. 321)	
—, S. v. (2 Hill, S. C. 619;		— i,	186, 191
27 Am. D. 412)	ii, 1213	— v. Ireland (21 Ala. 240) . .	i, 230
—, S. v. (Iowa, 1910)	ii, 682	— v. S. (50 Ind. 15)	
		— iii, 67,	600

Field v. S. (57 Missis. 474; 34 Am. R. 476)	ii, 1111	Fillpot, S. v. (51 Wash. 223)	iii, 432b
— v. S. (34 Tex. 39)	i, 360	Filson v. Ter. (11 Okl. 351)	iii, 752a
—, S. v. (14 Me. 244; 31 Am. D. 52)	iii, 61	Finch v. C. (14 Grat. 643)	ii, 1317
— v. U. S. (9 Pet. 182)	ii, 1265	—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 418)	iii, 733
—, U. S. v. (21 Blatch. 330)	i, 145	— v. S. (81 Ala. 41)	ii, 1142
— v. Walker (17 Ala. 80)	ii, 892	— v. S. (6 Blackf. 533)	i, 345
Fielden v. Illinois (143 U. S. 452)	i, 100a, 269, 275	— v. S. (15 Fla. 633)	i, 251
Fielder, Rex v. (2 D. & R. 46)	i, 269, 276	— v. S. (53 Missis. 363)	i, 272
Fieldhouse, Rex v. (Cowp. 325)	ii, 701	— v. S. (64 Missis. 461)	i, 322, 325
Fielding, Rex v. (2 Bur. 654)	ii, 713	—, S. v. (70 Iowa, 316; 59 Am. R. 443)	iii, 751
—, S. v. (32 Me. 585)	ii, 509	—, S. v. (71 Kan. 793)	ii, 1255
Fields, C. v. (33 Grat. 291)	ii, 1317	—, S. v. (75 Kan. 582)	ii, 1327
—, C. v. (119 Mass. 105)	ii, 1264	—, S. v. (54 Ore. 482)	ii, 951c, 1145, 1265, 1299
—, P. v. (1 Lans. 222)	iii, 377	Fincher v. S. (58 Ala. 215)	ii, 1151
— v. S. (47 Ala. 603; 11 Am. R. 771)	ii, 1094, iii, 615	Finchim v. C. (83 Va. 689)	ii, 1278
— v. S. (52 Ala. 348)	ii, 931, 932a, 975c	Findlay v. Pruitt (9 Port. 195)	i, 168
— v. S. (43 Tex. 214)	ii, 1275	Findley v. Erwin (2 Murph. 244)	i, 68
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 616)	ii, 931, 951	— v. P. (1 Mich. 234)	ii, 751, 793, 853
— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 42)	ii, 1265	—, P. v. (132 Cal. 301)	iii, 669
—, S. v. (Mart. & Yerg. 137)	ii, 514	— v. S. (5 Blackf. 576; 36 Am. D. 557)	i, 68, 72
—, S. v. (234 Mo. 615)	iii, 231	—, S. v. (77 Mo. 338)	i, 390
—, S. v. (Mo. 1911)	iii, 229	—, S. v. (101 Mo. 217)	ii, 1130; iii, 323a, 329
—, S. v. (Peck, 140)	ii, 665, 1245	Findon, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 132)	ii, 1068
— v. Territory (1 Wy. Ter. 78)	i, 459	Fine, P. v. (77 Cal. 147)	ii, 1250
Fierline, S. v. (19 Mo. 380)	ii, 1124	Fink v. Milwaukee (17 Wis. 26)	i, 107; ii, 717, 720
Fife v. C. (29 Pa. 429)	ii, 980a, 1005a, 1034, 1036, 1063, 1066, 1220, 1224, 1239, 1265	—, S. v. (127 La. 190)	ii, 1285, 1279
Fifield, S. v. (18 N. H. 34)	iii, 883, 888, 889, 892	Finklea v. S. (94 Missis. 777)	ii, 1151
Fifth District Judge, S. v. (32 La. An. 315)	i, 251	Finley, P. v. (38 Mich. 482)	ii, 1094
Figaroa v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 611)	iii, 13	— v. S. (61 Ala. 201)	ii, 1274
Fight v. S. (7 Ohio, pt. 1, 180; 28 Am. D. 626)	i, 265, 269; iii, 259	Finn v. C. (5 Rand. 701)	ii, 1126, 1195, 1241
Filburn, C. v. (119 Mass. 297)	iii, 945	—, C. v. (108 Mass. 466)	iii, 983
Files, S. v. (3 Brev. 304; 1 Tread. 234)	ii, 951a	—, S. v. (31 La. An. 408)	ii, 711
Filewood, Rex v. (2 T. R. 145)	ii, 691	—, S. v. (43 La. An. 895)	i, 126
Filippo v. P. (224 Ill. 212)	ii, 980b	Finnega, S. v. (127 Iowa 286)	i, 457
Filkins v. P. (69 N. Y. 101; 25 Am. R. 143)	ii, 1100	Finnegan, C. v. (109 Mass. 363)	i, 127
—, P. v. (Sheldon, 504)	ii, 975c	—, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 147)	ii, 984, 1265
		— v. S. (57 Ga. 427)	ii, 849, 860
		Finney, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 774)	ii, 1347
		Finstad, S. v. (16 S. D. 422)	ii, 1363
		Firby v. S. (3 Bax. 358)	ii, 665

- Fire Department v. Harrison
 (2 Hilton, 455) ii, 892
 Firestone v. Rice (71 Mich.
 377; 15 Am. St. 266)
 i, 185, 193, 214
 Firey, S. v. (223 Mo. 194) . . ii, 739
 Firmatura, S. v. (121 La. 676)
 ii, 1169
 First, S. v. (82 Ind. 81) . . . ii, 713
 First Judge of Columbia, P. v.
 (2 Hill, N. Y. 398) ii, 1381
 First National Bank of Omaha
 v. Lierman (5 Neb. 247) iii, 432a
 Firth, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C.
 C. 172; 11 Cox C. C. 234) . i, 397
 Fischblatt, C. v. (4 Met. 354)
 iii, 975
 Fischl v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 55) . ii, 427a
 Fischer, S. v. (124 Mo. 460) . ii, 975a
 Fish v. Brocket (1 Plow. 265;
 2 Dy. 181b) ii, 1001
 —, P. v. (125 N. Y. 136)
 ii, 1097, 1107, 1264, 1268; iii, 631
 —, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 206)
 iii, 158, 159
 —, S. v. (3 Dutcher, 323)
 iii, 36, 37
 —, S. v. (4 Ire. 219) i, 49
 —, U. S. v. (24 Fed. Rep.
 585) iii, 329
 Fishburn v. Chicago, etc. Ry.
 (137 U. S. 60) ii, 1265
 Fisher, Ex parte (6 Neb. 309) ii, 1410
 —, C. v. (2 Duv. 376) . . . i, 264a
 —, C. v. (7 Gray, 492)
 ii, 665, 666, 668
 —, C. v. (113 Ky. 491)
 iii, 323a, 329
 —, C. v. (15 Philad. 386) . ii, 1063
 —, C. v. (226 Pa. 189)
 ii, 999, 1151
 — v. P. (23 Ill. 283) . ii, 982,
 984, 987, 999, 1000; iii, 630,
 672, 673
 — v. P. (103 Ill. 101) . . . ii, 1279
 —, P. v. (20 Barb. 652; 2
 Par. Cr. 402) . i, 314a; ii, 892, 897
 —, P. v. (6 Cal. 154) . . . i, 72
 —, P. v. (51 Cal. 319) . . . iii, 37
 —, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 612)
 iii, 1051
 —, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 1)
 ii, 1030
 —, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 68)
 ii, 1018; iii, 9
 — v. S. (46 Ala. 717) iii, 740
 — v. S. (3 Ire. 111) iii, 286
 — v. S. (10 Lea, 151) iii, 584
 Fisher v. S. (52 Neb. 531) . iii, 764
 — v. S. (33 Tex. 792) i, 397, 449
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 502) iii, 671
 — v. S. (11 Vroom, 169) . ii, 682
 —, S. v. (6 Jones, N. C. 478)
 ii, 1233, 1239
 —, S. v. (8 Kan. 208) ii, 612
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 1344) iii, 627
 —, S. v. (58 Mo. 256) . . . iii, 419
 —, S. v. (65 Mo. 437) . . . iii, 418a
 —, S. v. (2 Nott & McC.
 261) . ii, 931a, 932a, 949a, 1278
 —, U. S. v. (5 McLean, 23)
 i, 84
 Fishmongers' Co. v. Robertson
 (3 C. B. 970) ii, 1343
 Fisk v. S. (9 Neb. 62) i, 379
 Fisler, U. S. v. (4 Bis. 59)
 ii, 553; iii, 403
 Fitch v. C. (92 Va. 824) . . . iii, 907
 —, C. v. (4 Dall. 212) . . . iii, 387
 — v. P. (45 Colo. 298) . . . ii, 513
 — v. Remplicam (3
 Yeates, 49) ii, 480
 — v. S. (2 Nott & McC. 558)
 i, 229, 264j
 Fitchburg Rld., C. v. (10 Allen,
 189) ii, 639
 —, C. v. (120 Mass. 372)
 i, 453; ii, 492, 1391
 —, C. v. (126 Mass. 472) . ii, 762
 Fitton, In re (45 Fed. Rep.
 471) i, 223a
 Fitts, P. v. (Cal. App. 1906) . ii, 1186
 — v. S. (102 Tenn. 141) . . ii, 1251
 Fitzcox v. S. (52 Missis. 923)
 ii, 869a, 1169
 Fitzenrider v. S. (30 Ind. 238)
 ii, 1265
 Fitzgerald v. C. (135 Mass. 266)
 ii, 1327
 —, C. v. (123 Mass. 408) . iii, 979
 — v. P. (49 Barb. 122)
 ii, 1005a; iii, 574
 — v. P. (1 Colo. 56) ii, 905
 —, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 201)
 ii, 966d
 —, Reg. v. (1 Salk. 401) . ii, 1298
 —, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 706)
 ii, 951
 — v. S. (12 Ga. 213) ii, 981
 — v. S. (14 Mo. 413) ii, 1021
 — v. S. (11 Neb. 577) ii, 1212
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 281) iii, 972
 — v. S. (4 Wis. 395)
 ii, 664, 665, 1374
 —, S. v. (49 Iowa, 260) . . . i, 282
 —, S. v. (63 Iowa, 268) . . . ii, 1196

Fitzgerald, S. v. (51 Minn. 534)		Flanakin, U. S. v. (Hemp. 30)	
—, S. v. (75 Mo. 571) i,	123	—, ii,	691
—, S. v. (20 Mo. Ap. 408) iii,	799	Flanders, S. v. (118 Mo. 227) iii,	433
Fitzgerrold v. (37 N. Y. 413)		—, S. v. (38 N. H. 324)	
—, ii, 980; iii,	584	—, ii, 1139,	1269
Fitzharris, Rex. v. (8 How. St.		Flanegan v. S. (64 Ga. 52) ii,	1086
Tr. 243) ii, 730a, 747,	749	Flanigan, C. v. (8 Philad. 430)	
Fitzhugh v. S. (13 Lea, 258) ii,	983	—, iii,	615
—, S. v. (2 Or. 227) ii, 1215,	1248	Flanigin, S. v. (5 Ala. 477) iii,	595
Fitzpatrick's Case (1 Salk. 103)		Flannagan, Reg. v. (15 Cox C.	
—, i,	258	C. 403) ii, 966d; iii,	628
Fitzpatrick v. C. (81 Ky. 357)		Flannery, Reg. v. (Jebb, 243)	
—, ii,	975c	—, iii,	1025
— v. Daily States Pub. Co.		Flanney, S. v. (61 Wash. 482)	
(48 La. An. 1116) iii,	801	—, iii, 674,	675
— v. P. (98 Ill. 259) ii,	1354	—, S. v. (Wash. 1911) ii,	1078
— v. P. (98 Ill. 269) ii,	1355	Flannigan v. S. (135 Ga. 221)	
—, P. v. (80 Cal. 538) ii,	1249	—, iii,	601
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry.		—, S. v. (6 Md. 167) i,	417
512) ii, 488e; iii,	943	Fleener v. S. (58 Ark. 98)	
— v. S. (Ala. 1910) i, 452; ii,	611	—, iii, 321, 323a,	329
— v. S. (37 Ark. 373) i,	400	Fleenor v. S. (58 Ind. 166) i,	264i
—, S. v. (9 Houst. 385) iii,	718	Fleetwood v. C. (80 Ky. '1) i,	162
—, S. v. (8 W. Va. 707)		—, S. v. (16 Mo. 448)	
—, ii, 699, 1355,	1363	—, ii, 479; iii,	1050
— v. Turner (14 Fla. 382) ii,	1264	—, S. v. (223 Mo. 69) ii,	1275
Fitzporter, S. v. (93 Mo. 390)		— v. Taylor (6 Dowl. P. C.	
—, ii,	975c	796) ii,	1276
—, S. v. (17 Mo. Ap. 271) ii,	1130	Fleming, Ex parte (60 Missis.	
Fitzsimmons, S. v. (30 Mo.		910) ii,	1299
236) ii, 586, 1188,	1192	— v. Clark (12 Allen, 191) ii,	1411
Fi'zsimon, S. v. (18 R. I. 236)		— v. P. (27 N. Y. 329) ii,	638
—, iii, 963,	966	— v. S. (150 Ala. 19)	
Fitz-Williams's Case (Cro. Eliz.		—, ii, 1086; iii,	638a
915) iii,	377	— v. S. (11 Ind. 234)	
Fizell v. S. (25 Wis. 364)		—, i, 72; ii, 909, 919, 951a,	1279;
—, ii, 665; iii,	960	—, iii,	52
Flack, P. v. (125 N. Y. 324)		— v. S. (60 Missis. 434)	
—, ii, 975c, 980a, 1101; iii, 204,	227	—, ii, 875, 975c,	980
Flagg v. P. (40 Mich. 706) ii,	1238	— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 234)	
—, S. v. (25 Ind. 369) iii,	911	—, i, 402; ii,	1254a
—, S. v. (50 N. H. 321)		—, S. v. (7 Humph. 152; 46	
—, iii, 886,	888	Am. D. 73) ii, 1388, 1395	
Flahave, P. v. (58 Cal. 249) ii,	1050	—, S. v. (17 Ida. 471)	
Flaherty v. Longley (62 Me.		—, ii, 951,	1279
420) i,	209	—, S. v. (13 Iowa, 443) ii,	1264
—, P. v. (162 N. Y. 532) ii,	909	—, S. v. (107 N. C. 905)	
Flanagan, C. v. (7 Watts & S.		—, ii, 975c,	980
68) i,	314a	—, S. v. (2 Strob. 464) iii,	639
—, C. v. (7 Watts & S. 415)		— v. Shockley (Ga. App.	
—, ii, 909, 932; iii, 569, 572, 579,	580, 584,	1910) i,	264g
—, v. S. (19 Ala. 546) i, 455;	ii,	Flemister v. S. (48 Ga. 170) iii,	935a
—, ii,	1395	Flemming, Rex v. (2 Leach,	
—, S. v. (26 W. Va. 116) ii,	1059	854) ii, 1199; iii,	960
Flanagin v. S. (25 Ark. 92)		—, S. v. (66 Me. 142; 22 Am.	
—, ii, 1154, 1169,	1254	R. 552) ii, 745, 751,	850
		Flemons, S. v. (6 Ind. 279) ii,	1265

Fleshman, S. v. (40 W. Va. 726)	iii, 408	Florez v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 102)	iii, 127
Fletcher v. Conly (2 Greene, Iowa, 88)	ii, 688	— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 477)	iii, 740
— v. P. (52 Ill. 395)	ii, 1372	Florida v. Mullin (3 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 210)	i, 256
— v. P. (81 Ill. 116)	ii, 1327	Flournoy v. S. (16 Tex. 31)	iii, 638a
— v. P. (117 Ill. 184)	ii, 1279	Flower, Ex parte (101 P. 860)	ii, 1410
—, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 215)	iii, 40	— v. Continental Casualty Co. (140 Iowa, 510)	iii, 67
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 58)	ii, 1298	—, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 413)	i, 449, 457
— v. S. (Ark. 1910)	iii, 752	—, Rex v. (5 B. & C. 736; 8 D. & R. 512)	iii, 321
— v. S. (7 Eng. 169)	ii, 795; iii, 294	—, S. v. (Walk. Missis. 318)	ii, 934
— v. S. (90 Ga. 389)	iii, 53	Flowers, Ex parte (2 Okl. Cr. 430)	i, 230
— v. S. (90 Ga. 468)	ii, 1094	— v. S. (Ala. 1911)	iii, 544
— v. S. (6 Humph. 249)	ii, 919, 998a	— v. S. (Fla. 1910)	i, 357
— v. S. (49 Ind. 124; 19 Am. R. 673)	ii, 1101, 1119	— v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 320)	iii, 66
— v. S. (54 Ind. 462)	ii, 733	—, S. v. (58 Kan. 702)	i, 234b
— v. S. (10 Lea, 338)	iii, 135	—, S. v. (109 N. C. 841)	iii, 909, 910
— v. S. (60 Missis. 675)	ii, 951, 1276	Flowery, U. S. v. (25 Fed. 15, 122)	ii, 975a
— v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 300)	ii, 612	—, U. S. v. (1 Sprague, 109)	ii, 966a, 1248, 1269, 1270
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 635)	ii, 583	Floyd, Ex parte (Cal. 1908)	iii, 67
— v. S. (Tex. Cr.)	iii, 629	Floyd, Ex parte (60 Missis. 913)	i, 256
—, S. v. (La. 1910)	ii, 1071	— v. Abney (1 S. C. 114)	ii, 1275
—, S. v. (18 Mo. 425)	ii, 494	— v. Barker (12 Co. 23)	ii, 870b
—, S. v. (77 N. J. L. 346)	i, 127	— v. Eatonton (14 Ga. 354)	ii, 892
—, S. v. (24 Ore. 295)	ii, 1248	— v. Ricks (6 Eng. 451)	iii, 377
—, S. v. (13 R. I. 522)	ii, 478	— v. S. (30 Ala. 511)	ii, 887, 888, 1264, 1265, 1269
Flinn, S. v. (51 Iowa, 133)	ii, 1264	— v. S. (55 Ala. 61)	ii, 931
Flint v. C. (81 Ky. 186)	ii, 975	— v. S. (32 Ark. 200)	ii, 1303
— v. P. (35 Mich. 491)	iii, 902	— v. S. (7 Eng. 43; 54 Am. D. 250)	i, 228; iii, 368
—, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 66)	ii, 947	— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 341)	ii, 975c
—, Rex v. (Cas. temp. Hardw. 370)	ii, 519, 585	—, S. v. (169 Ind. 136)	iii, 415
—, S. v. (62 Mo. 393)	ii, 491, 587; iii, 329	—, S. v. (6 Jones, N. C. 392)	ii, 980; iii, 615
Flint River Steamboat v. Foster (5 Ga. 194; 48 Am. D. 248)	ii, 892, 894	—, S. v. (15 Mo. 349)	i, 73; ii, 980a, 1269, 1276; iii, 742
Flippin, Ex parte (94 U. S. 348)	ii, 1403	Flye, S. v. (26 Me. 312)	i, 457;
Flohr v. Ter. (14 Okl. 477)	ii, 1196	—, ii, 687, 1049; iii, 407, 436, 442	
Flora v. S. (4 Port. 111)	ii, 581	Flynn, C. v. (3 Cush. 525)	iii, 921
Florenza, S. v. (28 La. An. 945)	iii, 539	—, C. v. (3 Cush. 529)	iii, 49
Flores, P. v. (64 Cal. 426)	i, 354	—, P. v. (73 Cal. 511)	ii, 975c, 979, 1074, 1179
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 665)	iii, 740	—, P. v. (96 Mich. 276)	iii, 963, 967, 969, 972
— v. S. (Tex. Cr.)	ii, 1086	— v. S. (42 Ark. 315)	i, 264f
—, S. v. (33 Tex. 444)	ii, 700	— v. S. (43 Ark. 289)	ii, 1087
Florey v. Florey (24 Ala. 241)	ii, 966a; iii, 678, 679		

Flynn v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 368)	iii, 63	Fong Ah Sing, P. v. (64 Cal. 253)	ii, 1062, 1207, 1214
— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 398)	ii, 1035	—, P. v. (70 Cal. 8) ii, 1207, 1279	
— v. S. (97 Wis. 44)	iii, 584	Fong Chung, P. v. (5 Cal. Ap. 587)	ii, 951a
—, S. v. (31 Ark. 35)	i, 68	Fong Yue Ting v. U. S. (149 U. S. 698)	i, 100a
—, S. v. (42 Iowa, 164)	ii, 706b, 859, 966	Fontenette, S. v. (38 La. An. 61)	i, 97; ii, 711
—, S. v. (124 Mo. 480)	iii, 750	Fontenot, S. v. (112 La. 628)	iii, 34
—, S. v. (36 N. H. 64)	i, 246	Foo, P. v. (112 Cal. 17)	ii, 1182
—, S. v. (76 N. J. 473)	i, 436	Fooks, S. v. (65 Iowa, 196)	ii, 1255
—, S. v. (35 Tex. 354)	iii, 273	—, S. v. (65 Iowa, 452)	ii, 1205
— v. Stoughton (5 Barb. 115)	i, 123	—, S. v. (29 Kan. 425)	iii, 585
Foard v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 556)	i, 264a, 264b	Fooshee v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 666)	ii, 665, 946, 980, 1015a; iii, 506
Fockler, S. v. (22 Kan. 542)	iii, 137	Foot, Rex v. (2 Show. 455)	ii, 479
Fogarty, Reg v. (5 Cox C. C. 161)	i, 304	—, S. v. (2 Mill, 123)	i, 264
— v. S. (80 Ga. 450) ii, 909, 934, 949b, 951, 951a, 975c, 982, 1279		Foote v. Gordon (87 Ga. 277)	i, 264a, 264b
Fogerson, S. v. (29 Mo. 416) ii, 557		Footner v. Figes (2 Sim. 319) ii, 1268	
Fogerty, C. v. (8 Gray, 489; 69 Am. D. 264)	iii, 956, 957, 959	Foot You, S. v. (24 Ore. 61)	ii, 966a
—, S. v. (105 Iowa, 32)	iii, 703, 718	Forbes, P. v. (22 Cal. 135)	ii, 1327
Fogg v. S. (81 Ark. 417)	ii, 1207	—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 224)	iii, 428
— v. S. (9 Yerg. 392)	iii, 414, 416	—, Rex v. (Holt N. P. 599)	ii, 1195
Foggy, C. v. (6 Leigh, 638)	ii, 784	—, S. v. (111 La. 473)	ii, 926
Foglesong, P. v. (116 Mich. 556)	ii, 909, 1179	Forbriger, S. v. (34 Kan. 1)	ii, 1264
Folden v. S. (13 Neb. 328)	ii, 1353	Forey v. S. (Tex. 1910)	iii, 415
Folds v. S. (123 Ga. 167)	iii, 286, 298	Ford v. C. (3 Dana, 46)	ii, 1264
Foley, Ex parte (62 Cal. 508)	iii, 123	— v. C. (82 Va. 553)	ii, 893
—, C. v. (99 Mass. 497)	ii, 494; iii, 200	—, C. v. (5 Gray, 475)	iii, 62
—, C. v. (99 Mass. 499)	i, 388	—, C. v. (111 Mass. 394)	ii, 1095
— v. P. (Breese, 31)	i, 256, 261	— v. Moss (124 Ky. 288)	i, 145
— v. P. (22 Mich. 227)	ii, 1269	— v. Painter, (3 Okl. 80)	ii, 966a
— y. S. (9 Ind. 363)	i, 314a; iii, 63, 660	—, P. v. (200 N. Y. 209)	ii, 1251
— v. S. (11 Wyo. 464)	ii, 1213	—, Rex v. (4 Nev. & M. 451)	ii, 485, 1317
—, S. v. (65 Iowa, 51) iii, 68, 71		—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 329)	i, 182
—, S. v. (113 La. 52)	ii, 1086	— v. S. (129 Ala. 16)	iii, 511
—, S. v. (220 Mo. 86)	ii, 966b	— v. S. (34 Ark. 649) ii, 962, 975b, 1247, 1248; iii, 592, 595	
—, S. v. (12 Mo. Ap. 431)	ii, 975a	— v. S. (Ark. 1910)	ii, 1178; iii, 630
—, S. v. (45 N. H. 466)	iii, 115, 279	— v. S. (4 Chand. 148)	ii, 720
Folkes, Rex v. (1 Moody, 354)	iii, 957	— v. S. (44 Fla. 421)	ii, 850
Folmsbee, P. v. (60 Barb. 480)	i, 254	— v. S. (70 Ga. 722)	ii, 1170
Foltz v. S. (33 Ind. 215)	iii, 813	— v. S. (112 Ind. 373)	ii, 882; iii, 53
Folwell, S. v. (14 Kan. 105)	ii, 1121; iii, 676, 677, 754	— v. S. (12 Md. 514)	ii, 1003; iii, 584
		— v. S. (75 Missis. 101)	ii, 1220, 1231
		— v. S. (42 Neb. 418)	i, 253
		— v. S. (46 Neb. 390)	ii, 966b

Ford v. S. (Okl. 1911)..... ii,	966c	Forsyth v. U. S. (9 How. U. S.	
— v. S. (101 Tenn. 454) . . ii,	976	571)..... i, 314a,	316
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 311) . . i,	272	Forsythe, P. v. (65 Cal. 101) ii,	1250
—, S. v. (37 La. An. 443) . . i,		— v. S. (6 Ohio, 19) ii, 931,	932a
68, 71; ii, 467, 931, 931a, 975c,		Fort v. Brown (46 Barb. 366)	
984, 987, 1028; iii,	613		iii, 631
—, S. v. (38 La. An. 797) iii,	400	— v. S. (52 Ark. 180; 20 Am.	
—, S. v. (42 La. An. 255)		St. 163)..... ii, 1170; iii,	153
ii, 909,	966c	—, S. v. (Ala. 1909) . . . ii,	892
—, S. v. (2 Root, 93) . . . iii,	433	—, S. v. (1 Car. Law Repos.	
—, S. v. (1 Speers, 146) . . iii,	630	510)..... ii,	1354
—, S. v. (3 Strob. 517, note)		— v. West (53 Ga. 584) . . . i,	314
ii, 1107, 1110, 1112, 1170,	1276	Fortenberry, Ex parte (53	
—, S. v. (21 Wis. 610)		Missis. 428)..... i,	261
ii, 1094; iii,	751	— v. S. (55 Missis. 403)	
—, U. S. v. (See Whiskey		ii, 918,	959a
Cases)			
—, U. S. v. (34 Fed. Rep.		Fortier v. Ballance (5 Gilman,	
26)..... i, 322; ii,	625	41)..... iii,	383
—, U. S. v. (99 U. S. 594) ii,	1164	Fortner, S. v. (43 Iowa, 494) ii,	1223
Fordham, S. v. (13 N. D. 494)		Fortney v. C. (140 Ky. 545) i,	264j
iii,	1007	Fortune, C. v. (105 Mass. 592)	
Fore v. S. (75 Missis. 727) . . ii,	1097	iii, 3,	89
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 251)		—, S. v. (10 Misso. 466) . . ii,	761
ii, 1120; iii,	721	Forward v. Harris (30 Barb.	
Forehand v. S. (51 Ark. 553) ii,	982a	388)..... iii,	753
Foreman v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 179)		Forwood v. S. (49 Md. 531)	
ii,	480	ii, 984,	1264
Forester, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C.		Foss, C. v. (14 Gray, 50) . . . i,	436
368; 4 Fost. & F. 857) ii, 1207,	1212	— v. Jones (43 Kan. 72) . . ii,	1314
Forey v. S. (Tex. 1909) . . . iii,	413	—, S. v. (54 Mo. 416) i, 286; ii,	1320
Forkey v. S. (119 Ga. 72) . . ii,	981	Fossett v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 40)	
Formosa, P. v. (131 N. Y. 478;		i,	314a
27 Am. St. 612) ii,	682	Foster's Case (5 Co. 59a) . . . i,	216
Forner, S. v. (32 Kan. 281) . ii,	1264	Foster, Ex parte (5 Tex. Ap.	
Forney, P. v. (81 Cal. 118)		625; 32 Am. R. 577) i, 261; ii,	1407
iii, 62,	63	— v. Brooks (6 Ga. 287) . iii,	687a
—, S. v. (24 La. An. 191)		— v. C. (8 Watts & S. 77) i,	124
ii, 999; iii,	657	—, C. v. (5 Grat. 695) . . . ii,	639
Forno, S. v. (14 La. An. 450) i,	264b	—, C. v. (1 Mass. 488)	
Forrest v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 232)		i, 176,	188
iii,	64	—, C. v. (122 Mass. 317; 23	
—, S. v. (30 Tex. 503) . . . iii,	1048	Am. R. 326) ii,	1291
Forrist v. Leavitt (52 N. H.		— v. Clinton (51 Iowa, 541)	
481)..... i, 180,	185,	i,	285
Forsgate, Rex v. (1 Leach, 463)		— v. Kirby (31 Mo. 496) . ii,	897
iii,	721	— v. P. (49 How. Pr. 69) . ii,	1125
Forshner, S. v. (43 N. H. 89;		— v. P. (3 Hun, 6) iii,	151
80 Am. D. 132) ii, 926; iii, 965,	966	— v. P. (18 Mich. 266)	
Forster, Reg. v. (Dears. 456; 6		ii, 1164, 1172; iii,	754
Cox C. C. 521) ii, 1126; 1128;		— v. P. (50 N. Y. 598) . . . ii,	980
iii,	261	— v. P. (63 N. Y. 619)	
Forsyth, Rex v. (2 Leach, 826)		ii, 1125; iii,	152
i,	384	—, P. v. (104 Ill. 156) . . . ii,	1304
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 274)		—, Reg. v. (3 Car. & K. 201)	
i, 392; ii, 541; iii,	714	ii, 960d	
—, S. v. (Taylor, 21) ii,	691	—, Reg. v. (29 Eng. L. & Eq.	
		548; 1 Jur. N. S. 407)	
		ii, 1126; iii,	261

Foster, Reg. v. (2 Q. B. D. 301)		Foster v. U. S. (101 C. C. A. 485)	ii, 1137
—, Rex v. (Car. & P. 325)	191	— v. U. S. (178 Fed. 165)	i, 325, 431
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 148)	1111	Fotheringham v. Adams Exp. (34 Fed. Rep. 646)	ii, 857
—, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 475)	1261	Foulke v. C. (90 Pa. 257)	i, 264h
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 412)	349	Foulkes v. C. (2 Rob. Va. 836)	iii, 431, 433
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 412)	722	—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 2 C. C. 150)	iii, 323a
— v. S. (39 Ala. 229)	814	Foulks, S. v. (57 Mo. 461)	iii, 902
— v. S. (88 Ala. 182)	1011	Fountain v. Ward (35 Ind. 70)	i, 305
— v. S. (45 Ark. 328)	1248	Fournier, S. v. (108 Minn. 402)	ii, 1124
— v. S. (59 Ind. 481)	1264	—, S. v. (68 Vt. 262)	ii, 1018
— v. S. (106 Ind. 272)	983	Fourteen Packages, U. S. v. (Gilpin, 235)	iii, 981
— v. S. (6 Lea, 213)	322	Fouse v. S. (83 Neb. 258)	ii, 1191, 1223
— v. S. (31 Missis. 421)	1357	Foust v. C. (33 Pa. 338)	i, 314a; ii, 931
— v. S. (52 Missis. 695)	741	— v. Ter. (8 Okl. 541)	iii, 378
— v. S. (70 Missis. 755)	965	Foute v. S. (3 Hayw. 98)	703
— v. S. (79 Neb. 259)	951a	— v. S. (15 Lea, 712)	ii, 1126
— v. S. (19 Ohio St. 415)	385	Fouts v. S. (4 Greene, Iowa, 500)	ii, 611; iii, 585
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 363)	740	— v. S. (7 Ohio St. 471)	ii, 909; iii, 229
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 531)	1285	— v. S. (8 Ohio St. 98)	i, 325; ii, 940, 959a, 1236, 1269; iii, 585
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 246)	752a	Fowler, In re (18 Blatch. 430)	i, 224
— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 248)	1036	—, In re (4 Fed. 303)	i, 224
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 73)	1060	— v. Bishop (1 Root, 198)	ii, 1314, 1319
—, S. v. (3 Fost. N. H. 348)	1164	— v. Brooks (64 N. H. 423; 10 Am. St. 425)	i, 314
—, S. v. (9 Ind. 139)	1317	— v. C. (4 T. B. Monr. 128)	i, 264a, 264b; ii, 1265, 1269
—, S. v. (2 Iowa, 559)	264m	—, P. v. (9 Cal. 85)	i, 314; ii, 1264
—, S. v. (11 Iowa, 291)	328	—, P. v. (88 Cal. 136)	i, 354
—, S. v. (79 Iowa, 726)	951	—, Rex v. (4 B. & Ald. 273)	ii, 1348
—, S. v. (30 Kan. 365)	426	— v. S. (100 Ala. 96)	ii, 851
—, S. v. (32 La. An. 34)	931	— v. S. (155 Ala. 21)	iii, 638a
—, S. v. (36 La. An. 857)	1005	— v. S. (161 Ala. 1)	ii, 799
—, S. v. (36 La. An. 877)	1060	— v. S. (170 Ala. 65)	iii, 716, 748
—, S. v. (4 Lea, 736)	286	— v. S. (Ala. 1908)	ii, 652a
—, S. v. (3 McCord, 442)	436	— v. S. (8 Bax. 573)	ii, 943
—, S. v. (2 Misso. 210)	494	— v. S. (3 Heisk. 154)	iii, 59, 60
—, S. v. (61 Mo. 549)	588	— v. S. (85 Ind. 538)	ii, 984, 986a
—, S. v. (136 Mo. 653)	588	— v. S. (91 Ind. 507)	i, 264a
—, S. v. (130 N. C. 666)	638a	—, S. v. (8 Fost. N. H. 184)	i, 264a, 443, 449, 457
—, S. v. (1 Mo. Ap. 1)	1265		
—, S. v. (9 Tex. 65)	882		
— v. Ter. (6 Ariz. 240)	599		
— v. Territory (1 Wash. 411)	612		

- Fowler, S. v. (13 Ida. 317) .iii, 963
 —, S. v. (52 Iowa, 103) .ii, 850, 1049
 —, S. v. (151 N. C. 731) .iii, 601
 Fox v. Cosby (2 Call, 1) . . . ii, 706
 — v. Davis (55 Ga. 298) . . . iii, 728
 — v. Gaunt (3 B. & Ad. 798) .i, 167, 170
 — v. Lyon (27 Pa. 9) . . . ii, 1269
 — v. Ohio (5 How. U. S. 410) i, 64
 — v. P. (95 Ill. 71) ii, 975b, 1250; iii, 428
 —, P. v. (50 Hun. 604) . . . ii, 1220
 —, P. v. (25 Mich. 492) iii, 911, 921
 —, P. v. (121 N. Y. 449) . . . ii, 1218, 1220
 — v. S. (9 Ga. 373) . . . ii, 951, 951a
 — v. S. (89 Md. 381) ii, 744
 — v. S. (34 Ohio St. 377) ii, 1005a; iii, 975
 —, S. v. (Conn. 1910) ii, 144, 147, 239a; iii, 983, 985
 —, S. v. (1 Dutcher, 566) ii, 909, 934, 966, 1265, 1276, 1277; iii, 514
 —, S. v. (1 Ga. Decis. 35) .ii, 999
 —, S. v. (4 Halst. 244) . . . ii, 665
 —, S. v. (80 Iowa, 312; 20 Am. St. 425) iii, 139, 145
 —, S. v. (79 Mo. 109) ii, 951, 998a
 —, S. v. (148 Mo. 517) . . . ii, 980
 —, U. S. v. (3 Mont. 512) .ii, 951f
 — v. Vanderbeck (5 Cow. 513) iii, 809
 — v. Whitney (33 N. H. 516) ii, 1317, 1319
 Foxby, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 11) . . i, 335
 —, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 178) i, 277; ii, 1371
 —, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 239) .iii, 200
 Foxe's Case (2 Dy. 164b) . . . i, 392
 Foxley's Case (5 Co. 109a) . . ii, 1363
 Foxwell v. S. (63 Ind. 539) . . ii, 1186
 Foy, Rex v. (Vern. & S. 540) .iii, 9
 —, S. v. (82 N. C. 679) ii, 595, 610; iii, 731
 —, S. v. (98 N. C. 744) . . . iii, 825
 Foye v. Patch (132 Mass. 105) .iii, 432a
 —, U. S. v. (1 Curt. C. C. 364) ii, 486
 Foynes, C. v. (126 Mass. 267) .ii, 721
 Frady v. S. (8 Bax. 349) ii, 975c, 982
 Frahm, S. v. (73 Iowa, 355) .iii, 134, 740
 Frain v. S. (40 Ga. 529) ii, 951, 951c, 1014, 1223, 1276, 1285, 1332
 —, S. v. (82 Ind. 532) ii, 712
 Fralich v. P. (65 Barb. 48) . . ii, 1268
 Frame, S. v. (4 Harring. Del. 569) iii, 723
 Frampton, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C. 16) iii, 980
 France, C. v. (2 Brews. 568) ii, 585, 674
 —, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 207) ii, 1199
 —, S. v. (76 Mo. 681) ii, 922
 —, S. v. (1 Tenn. 434) i, 273
 Frances, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 57) iii, 685
 —, Rex v. (2 Comyns, 478) i, 409, 412; ii, 1286
 — v. S. (6 Fla. 306) ii, 994, 1359
 — v. S. (7 Tex. App. 501) . .iii, 432c
 —, S. v. (36 La. An. 336) .ii, 1005a
 Francis, P. v. (38 Cal. 183) .iii, 674
 —, P. v. (52 Mich. 575) ii, 1274
 —, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 2 C. C. 128; 12 Cox C. C. 612; 9 Eng. Rep. 509) iii, 189
 —, Rex v. (Cas. temp. Hardw. 113) i, 409
 —, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1015) ii, 1002, 1006
 — v. S. (87 Missis. 493) . .iii, 716
 — v. S. (21 Tex. 280) ii, 612; iii, 945
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 501) . . . i, 314a
 —, S. v. (199 Mo. 671) ii, 1076
 —, U. S. v. (144 Fed. 520) i, 400; iii, 228
 Francisco v. S. (1 Ind. 179) .ii, 605
 — v. S. (4 Zab. 30) i, 438
 Francois v. S. (20 Ala. 83) . . ii, 547
 Frank, P. v. (28 Cal. 507) iii, 428, 437
 —, P. v. (2 Cal. App. 283) .ii, 1058
 —, P. v. (1 Idaho, N. S. 200) ii, 488b
 — v. S. (27 Ala. 37) ii, 1241
 — v. S. (40 Ala. 9) ii, 1265
 — v. S. (39 Missis. 705) ii, 921, 949b; iii, 152
 — v. S. (94 Wis. 211) ii, 1182
 —, S. v. (5 Jones, N. C. 384) ii, 1076, 1276
 —, S. v. (23 La. An. 213) ii, 995, 999
 —, S. v. (103 Mo. 120) iii, 94

- Franke, S. v. (159 Mo. 535) .ii, 1060
 Frankenberg, P. v. (236 Ill. 408)iii, 719
 Franklin v. Amerson (118 Ga. 860)i, 192
 Franklin, In re (77 Mich. 615) .ii, 1410
 —, C. v. (4 Dall. 316) . . .ii, 1380
 —, C. v. (133 Mass. 569) .iii, 1055
 —, v. Conrad (36 Pa. 317) .ii, 1318
 —, P. v. (3 Johns. Cas. 299) .iii, 407
 — v. S. (28 Ala. 9) .ii, 869, 1223, 1342
 — v. S. (29 Ala. 14) .ii, 1268; iii, 615, 617, 628
 — v. S. (52 Ala. 414) . . .ii, 685
 — v. S. (85 Ga. 570) . . .ii, 1394
 — v. S. (108 Ind. 47) . . .ii, 613
 — v. S. (12 Md. 236) .ii, 984, 986
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 8) . . .ii, 911
 —, S. v. (36 Tex. 155) . . .iii, 63a
 —, U. S. v. (174 Fed. 161) .i, 436
 Franklyn's Case (1 Mod. 68) .i, 226
 Franks, Rex v. (2 Leach, 644) .iii, 260, 460
 — v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 638) .ii, 906, 916, 918
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 431) .ii, 1005a
 —, S. v. (64 Iowa, 39) .ii, 965; iii, 139
 Franz v. S. (12 Wis. 536) . . .ii, 1296
 Fraser, Rex v. (1 Moody, 407) .i, 381
 — v. S. (55 Ga. 325) .ii, 1107, 1247; iii, 629
 —, S. v. (2 Bay, 96)ii, 951
 Frasier v. S. (5 Misso. 536) .i, 399; ii, 1005a, 1015a
 —, S. v. (6 Bax. 539) . . .ii, 1239
 Frates, C. v. (16 Gray, 236) .i, 394
 Fraunburg, S. v. (40 Iowa, 555) .ii, 978, 1213
 Frazer v. Frazer (2 Del. Ch. 260)iii, 674
 — v. P. (54 Barb. 306) .ii, 611, 1015, 1173
 — v. S. (2 Swan, Tenn. 535) .ii, 691
 —, S. v. (14 Nev. 210) . . .ii, 975c
 Frazier v. Brown (12 Ohio St. 294)ii, 1101
 — v. C. (Ky. 1910)ii, 975a
 —, C. v. (2 Brews. 490) . .ii, 940
 — v. Felton (1 Hawks, 231) .i, 431
 — v. S. (116 Ala. 442) . . .ii, 1353
 Frazier v. S. (42 Ark. 70) . . .ii, 1241
 — v. S. (56 Ark. 242) . . .iii, 973
 — v. S. (135 Ind. 38) .ii, 1125; iii, 153
 — v. S. (23 Ohio St. 551) .ii, 909
 — v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 142) .iii, 956
 —, S. v. (1 Hoyst. Crim. 176)ii, 1086, 1212
 —, S. v. (53 Kan. 87; 42 Am. St. 274)iii, 92
 —, S. v. (52 La. An. 1305) .ii, 1388
 —, S. v. (26 S. D. 383) . . .ii, 1264
 Freany v. Territory (1 Wash. 84)ii, 1287
 Frederic, S. v. (69 Me. 400) .ii, 1199, 1250
 Frederick v. C. (4 B. Monr. 7) .iii, 275, 281
 —, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1095) .ii, 1019
 — v. S. (127 Ga. 35) . . .iii, 703
 Fredericks, C. v. (119 Mass. 199)ii, 677, 7633
 —, S. v. (85 Mo. 145) .ii, 1226, 1248
 Frederickson, S. v. (81 Kan. 854)ii, 1117
 Fredrick v. S. (3 W. Va. 695) .ii, 1242; iii, 732
 Free v. S. (13 Ind. 324) . . .iii, 752
 Freed, U. S. v. (179 Fed. 236) .iii, 919
 Freel v. S. (21 Ark. 212) . . .ii, 1010
 Freeland v. P. (16 Ill. 380) .iii, 1000
 —, P. v. (6 Cal. 96) .i, 314; iii, 506
 —, S. v. (16 Kan. 9)ii, 1264
 Freelon, P. v. (8 Cal. 517) . .ii, 1264
 Freelove, C. v. (150 Mass. 66) .ii, 607
 Freeman v. C. (Ky. 1909) . . .ii, 951a
 — v. P. (4 Denio, 9; 47 Am. D. 216) .i, 905, 945, 949, 1265; iii, 666, 668, 674
 —, P. v. (92 Cal. 359) . . .ii, 1279
 —, P. v. (Hall's Trial of Freeman)iii, 666
 —, P. v. (1 Idaho, N. S. 322) .iii, 703
 —, P. v. (244 Ill. 590) .ii, 1278; iii, 968
 —, P. v. (20 Mich. 413) . . .i, 234a
 — v. Price (1 Y. & J. 402) .ii, 1276
 —, Rex v. (1 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 681)iii, 600
 —, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1226) .iii, 945
 — v. S. (19 Fla. 552)iii, 927
 — v. S. (50 Fla. 38) .ii, 1285, 1286; iii, 63, 525

Freeman v. S. (119 Ind. 501)iii,	105	Friar v. S. (3 How. Missis. 422)	
— v. S. (Tex. 1898)iii,	290	ii, 698, 931a, 959a, 1002, 1015,	
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 462)		1269, 1279	
ii, 733, 733a,	1400	Fricke v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 6) .ii,	1264
— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 558)iii,	163	Fricker, S. v. (45 La. An. 646)	
—, S. v. (6 Blackf. 248)		iii,	318
ii, 523, 524,	884	Friday, S. v. (4 Rich. 291) . .ii,	1264
—, S. v. (12 Ind. 100)		Fridlington, In re (9 Price, 658)	
ii, 1237,	1243	i,	264g
—, S. v. (8 Iowa, 428; 74		Frieberg, S. v. (49 Ohio St. 585)	
Am. D. 317) i, 191, 235, 406;		iii, 865,	867
ii, 480; iii, 882,	893	Friedberg v. P. (102 Ill. 160)	
—, S. v. (27 Iowa, 333) . . .i,	395	ii, 1279; iii,	740
—, S. v. (4 Jones, N. C. 5)		Friederich v. P. (147 Ill. 310)	
iii, 53,	428	iii,	661
—, S. v. (21 Mo. 481)		Friedline v. S. (93 Ind. 366) i,	264m
i, 408; ii, 662,	665	Friedman v. Rld. (7 Philad.	
—, S. v. (72 N. C. 521) . . .iii,	754	203)ii,	1207
—, S. v. (86 N. C. 683) . . .i,	183	Friend, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 20)	
—, S. v. (89 N. C. 469) . . .iii,	732	i,	130
—, S. v. (93 N. C. 558) . . .ii,	1264	—, S. v. (47 Minn. 449) . . .iii,	700
—, S. v. (100 N. C. 429)		Frier, S. v. (118 Mo. 648)	
ii, 981, 1066; iii, 963,	965	ii, 992,	998
—, S. v. (127 N. C. 544) . . .iii,	1618	Frierson, S. v. (51 La. An. 706)	
—, S. v. (13 N. H. 488) . . .ii,	700	iii,	620
—, S. v. (146 N. C. 615) . . .ii,	1097	Friery v. P. (2 Abb. Ap. 215)	
—, S. v. (N. C. 1912)iii,	53	ii,	949
—, S. v. (1 Speers, 57)		— v. P. (54 Barb. 319) . . .ii,	905
ii, 1212, 1223; iii,	516	Fries, S. v. (53 Ind. 489) . . .iii,	401
—, S. v. (15 Vt. 723)ii,	665	—, U. S. v. (3 Dall. 515) . . .ii,	931
—, S. v. (59 Vt. 661)		Frink, U. S. v. (4 Day, 471) ii,	966d
i, 230, 231; ii, 718,	721	Frisbie v. Butler (Kirby, 213)	
—, Territory v. (McCahon,		i, 244; ii,	720
56)i,	360	—, P. v. (26 Cal. 135)ii,	1264
—, U. S. v. (4 Mason, 505)		— v. S. (1 Or. 248)ii,	1052
ii,	1136	Frisby, S. v. (19 La. An. 143)ii,	1000
Freer, P. v. (1 Caines, 485) . .i,	277	—, S. v. (90 Mo. 530)iii,	934
Freleigh v. S. (8 Misso. 606)		Frishe v. C. (6 Dana, 318) . . .i,	264a
ii, 951a, 966,	1192	Fritchler, S. v. (54 Mo. 424)iii,	754
French v. Barre (58 Vt. 567) i,	378	Frith, Rex v. (1 Leach, 10)	
— v. C. (28 Ky. L. 64) . . .ii,	980	ii, 760, 761,	762
— v. P. (77 Ill. 531)		—, Rex v. (22 How. St. Tr.	
ii, 1264, 1265,	1267	307)iii,	666, 668
— v. P. (3 Par. Cr. 114) . . .i,	239a	Fritterer, S. v. (65 Mo. 422)	
—, P. v. (69 Cal. 169)ii,	975c	ii, 1265, 1269	
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 491)		Fritz, S. v. (23 La. An. 55) . . .iii,	432b
iii, 138,	726	—, S. v. (27 La. An. 360)	
— v. (12 Ind. 670; 74 Am.		i, 425; ii, 1293, 1358	
D. 229)i, 338; ii,	1066	—, S. v. (133 N. C. 725)	
— v. S. (85 Wis. 400; 39 Am.		iii, 16, 18, 304	
St. 855) . . .i, 265, 272, 275; iii,	666	— v. Sims (Tenn. 1909) . . .ii,	1414
— v. Sale (63 Missis. 386) ii,	1190	Frizzell v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 42)	
Freshour, P. v. (55 Cal. 375) ii,	1164	ii, 951,	965
Freshwater, S. v. (30 Utah, 442)		Froehlich, S. v. (20 Vroom,	
iii, 432c		336)ii,	1264
Frey, C. v. (50 Pa. 245)		Froelick, S. v. (70 Iowa, 213)ii,	975c
ii, 1287, 1440; iii,	165		

Froiseth, S. v. (16 Minn. 296)	ii, 865, 872	Fulkerson v. S. (14 Mo. 49) .ii, 706
—, S. v. (16 Minn. 313)	ii, 849, 856a	—, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 233) ii, 982
Frolich v. S. (11 Ind. 213) . .iii, 640		Fulkner v. S. (3 Heisk. 33) ii, 810, 812
Frosh v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 280) ii, 1356		Fuller's Case (2 East P. C. 837) iii, 165
Frost v. C. (9 B. Monr. 362) .ii, 892		Fuller, C. v. (132 Mass. 563) iii, 214
—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 129)	i, 210; ii, 931a, 945, 959a, 963, 966; iii, 227, 228, 1036, 1038, 1041	—, C. v. (8 Met. 313; 41 Am. D. 509) iii, 266
—, Reg. v. (Dears. 474; 29 Eng. L. & Eq. 546) ii, 689b		— v. Fuller (4 Vt. 123) ii, 597
—, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 140; 9 Car. & P. 162) .i, 126; ii, 959a, 1266		— v. P. (92 Ill. 182) iii, 790
— v. S. (94 Missis. 104) iii, 83		—, P. v. (238 Ill. 116) iii, 783, 801
—, S. v. (1 Brev. 385) ii, 1389		—, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 16) ii, 931, 933, 951
—, S. v. (4 Lea, 735) i, 286		—, P. v. (17 Wend. 211) i, 216
—, S. v. (58 N. H. 344) ii, 1317		—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 35) ii, 950b, 951
— v. Thomas (24 Wend. 418) i, 191		—, Reg. v. (14 How. St. Tr. 517) ii, 977
Frowen, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 266) iii, 135		—, Rex v. (1 B. & P. 180; 2 Leach, 790; 1 East P. C. 92) i, 435, 437; ii, 521; iii, 76, 91, 93, 168
Fruge, S. v. (28 La. An. 657) .ii, 994		—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 269) i, 234b
Fry, C. v. (198 Pa. 379) iii, 629		—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 308) iii, 268
—, In re (3 Mackey, 135) i, 145; ii, 1327		— v. S. (48 Ala. 273) ii, 1059; iii, 152
— v. C. (82 Va. 334) ii, 1004; iii, 947, 965		— v. S. (117 Ala. 200) i, 354
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 482) iii, 704		— v. S. (1 Blackf. 63) .ii, 599, 931
— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 169) .ii, 1256		— v. S. (14 Ga. 268) ii, 1265
—, S. v. (67 Iowa, 475) ii, 1066; iii, 67		— v. S. (73 Ga. 408) iii, 329
— v. Tippet (16 Lea, 516) ii, 718		— v. S. (12 Ohio St. 433) ii, 1049, 1093
Fryber, S. v. (29 Tex. 181) . .ii, 1264		— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 380) .ii, 1264
Frye, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 19) . .ii, 1012		— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 559) .iii, 621
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 94) ii, 951, 975c		— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1906) ii, 1012
Fryer v. S. (Ala. 1906) ii, 850		—, S. v. (1 Bay, 245; 1 Am. D. 610) ii, 1100; iii, 486
Fudge v. S. (57 Fla. 7) iii, 912		—, S. v. (14 La. An. 667) i, 126
Fugate, S. v. (27 Mo. 535) . .ii, 1093		—, S. v. (14 La. An. 726) i, 264a
Fugitt v. S. (82 Missis. 189) .ii, 909		—, S. v. (1 McCord, 178) . .ii, 1384
Fugler v. S. (58 Missis. 829) .i, 266		—, S. v. (34 Mont. 12) ii, 1097
Fuhrmann, P. v. (103 Mich. 593) ii, 1018		—, S. v. (33 N. H. 259) i, 326; ii, 638
Fuidge, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 390; 9 Cox C. C. 430) ii, 764		—, S. v. (52 Ore. 42) ii, 1209
Fujita, S. v. (N. D. 1910) . .iii, 968		—, S. v. (39 Vt. 74) ii, 934, 959a, 1034, 1276
Fulcher v. S. (38 Tex. 505) . .ii, 1264		Fullerton v. Mack (2 Aikens, 415) i, 194
— v. S. (41 Tex. 233) ii, 980		—, S. v. (90 Mo. App. 411) ii, 907
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 465) ii, 1181, 1186, 1212, 1249		—, U. S. v. (6 Blatch. 275) ii, 951c
Fulford v. S. (50 Ga. 591) iii, 56, 63a, 77		
—, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 563) iii, 703		

- Fullerton, U. S. v. (7 Blatch. 177) ii, 977
- Fulmer v. C. (97 Pa. 503) i, 314a; ii, 975b, 1107
- Fulshear v. S. (Tex. 1910) .iii, 732
- Fulton v. Hood (34 Pa. 365; 75 Am. D. 664) iii, 432c
- v. S. (58 Ga. 224) iii, 53
- v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 32) .i, 264a
- , S. v. (66 N. C. 632) .ii, 949
- Fults v. S. (2 Sneed, 232) .ii, 1299
- v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 502) iii, 671
- Fulwood's Case (1 Hale P. C. 660; Cro. Car. 488) i, 54, 296, 349
- Funderburk v. S. (75 Missis. 20) ii, 1036; iii, 284
- Fundy v. S. (30 Ga. 400) .iii, 676
- Funk v. Ely (45 Pa. 444) .ii, 901
- , S. v. (N. D. 1910) .i, 264i
- Funkhouser v. Pogue (13 Ark. 295) ii, 1275
- Fuqua, P. v. (61 Cal. 377) i, 811, 812
- Furbeck, S. v. (29 Kan. 532) ii, 68, 71
- Furco, S. v. (51 La. An. 1082) ii, 856
- Furgeson, S. v. (152 Mo. 92) iii, 512
- , S. v. (162 Mo. 668) .ii, 491
- Furley, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 76) ii, 1219
- Furlong v. Bray (2 Saund. 182) ii, 1337
- , P. v. (201 N. Y. 511) .iii, 127
- , S. v. (19 Me. 225) iii, 720, 752
- , S. v. (26 Me. 69) .i, 314a
- Furman, C. v. (211 Pa. 549) ii, 1144
- Furneaux, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 335) iii, 321
- Furney, S. v. (41 Kan. 115; 13 Am. St. 262) ii, 478, 1076, 1207, 1212
- Furr, S. v. (121 N. C. 606) .ii, 1285
- Furser, Rex v. (Say. 90) .ii, 1272
- Fursey, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 81) ii, 1125
- Furst v. S. (31 Neb. 403) .ii, 1241
- Fury v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 471) ii, 975c, 1093
- Fusse's Case (Cro. Eliz. 583) ii, 681; iii, 131
- Fussell, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 291) i, 453, 458
- , S. v. (45 Ark. 65) .ii, 641
- Futch v. S. (90 Ga. 472) .iii, 638a
- G. S., S. v. (1 Tyler, 295) .iii, 131
- Gabe v. S. (1 Eng. 519) .ii, 523, 681
- v. S. (1 Eng. 540) ii, 484a, 684, 691; iii, 259
- Gablick v. P. (40 Mich. 292) iii, 740, 741, 742
- Gabor, C. v. (209 Pa. 201) .i, 272
- Gabriel v. S. (40 Ala. 357) .iii, 752
- v. S. (44 Fla. 57) iii, 982
- Gabrielsky v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 428) iii, 918, 927
- Gaby, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 178) iii, 725
- Gachenheimer v. S. (28 Ind. 91) i, 264m
- , S. v. (30 Ind. 63) i, 234a; ii, 663
- Gadbury, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 676) ii, 1117
- Gaddis v. Durashy (1 Green, N. J. 324) i, 231
- Gadsden v. S. (134 Ga. 785) iii, 638a
- Gady v. S. (83 Ala. 51) .iii, 321
- Gaffery, S. v. (12 La. An. 265) iii, 726
- Gaffney v. Judge (85 Mich. 138) i, 239a
- , P. v. (14 Abb. Pr. N. S. 36) ii, 999
- , S. v. (56 Vt. 451) .ii, 943a
- Gaffrey, S. v. (4 Chand. 163) iii, 41
- Gage, P. v. (62 Mich. 271; 4 Am. St. 854) .ii, 909; iii, 961, 963
- v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 259) i, 272, 458
- v. Shelton (3 Rich. 242) iii, 794
- Gager, S. v. (28 Conn. 232) .iii, 291
- Gagle, C. v. (147 Mass. 576) ii, 997
- Gagnet v. Reese (20 Fla. 438) ii, 1363
- Gahagan, Rex v. (1 Leach, 42) iii, 1037
- Gahan v. P. (58 Ill. 160) .iii, 62
- Gaige, P. v. (23 Mich. 93) .ii, 1389
- , P. v. (26 Mich. 30) .iii, 911
- Gailor, S. v. (71 N. C. 88; 17 Am. R. 3) iii, 36
- Gaimari, P. v. (176 N. Y. 84) ii, 1110
- Gainer, S. v. (2 Hayw. 140) .ii, 943
- Gaines v. Buford (1 Dana, 481) ii, 1276
- v. New Orleans (6 Wal. 642) iii, 687a
- , P. v. (52 Cal. 479) ii, 733, 1354
- v. S. (167 Ala. 70) .iii, 963
- v. S. (99 Ga. 703) .ii, 1144

- Gaines v. S. (39 Tex. 606)...i, 314a
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 330)...iii, 721
 — v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 631)...ii, 1206
 — v. S. (37 S. W. 331)...ii, 1082
 Gainey v. P. (97 Ill. 270; 37 Am. R. 109)...ii, 975c, 998a
 — v. Parkman (100 Mass. 316)...i, 214
 Gainus, S. v. (86 N. C. 632)...iii, 653
 Gaiocchio v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 387)...ii, 1354
 Gaiter v. S. (45 Missis. 441)...ii, 1347
 Gaither v. C. (28 Ky. L. 1345)...i, 354
 Gakes, Rex v. (1 Keb. 101)...ii, 502
 Galacar, U. S. v. (1 Sprague, 545)...ii, 1049
 Galavan, C. v. (9 Allen, 271)...ii, 522; iii, 77, 644, 645, 648
 Gale v. Lincoln (11 Vt. 152)...ii, 981
 — v. P. (26 Mich. 157)...ii, 1183
 —, P. v. (50 Mich. 237)...iii, 432c
 — v. S. (13 Lea, 489)...iii, 153
 —, U. S. v. (109 U. S. 65)...ii, 884a, 887
 Gales v. S. (64 Missis. 105)...i, 266
 — v. S. (64 Missis. 105)...i, 273
 Galindo v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 319)...i, 264m
 Gallagher, C. v. (1 Allen, 592)...iii, 869a
 —, C. v. (16 Gray, 240)...iii, 703
 —, C. v. (126 Mass. 54)...ii, 488b, 550, 553
 — v. P. (88 Ill. 335)...ii, 951f
 — v. P. (91 Ill. 590)...i, 264a
 — v. P. (120 Ill. 179)...ii, 713
 — v. P. (207 Ill. 247)...ii, 1264, 1362
 —, P. v. (55 Cal. 462)...ii, 850
 —, P. v. (75 Mich. 512)...ii, 1164, 1169, 1255
 —, P. v. (174 N. Y. 505)...iii, 629
 —, Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C. 61; 13 Eng. Rep. 416)...ii, 1020, 1025, 1166
 —, Reg. v. (15 Cox C. C. 291)...ii, 1169; iii, 1031
 — v. S. (3 Minn. 270)...ii, 989b
 — v. S. (26 Wis. 423)...i, 321, 325, 388
 —, S. v. (16 La. An. 388)...ii, 1269
 —, S. v. (20 R. I. 366)...ii, 513a
 —, U. S. v. (2 Paine, 447)...ii, 535
 Gallaher v. S. (17 Fla. 370)...ii, 869a, 966b, 1276
 — v. S. (101 Ind. 411)...iii, 1000
 Gallaher v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 247)...ii, 1066, 1076, 1247
 Gallagher, S. v. (123 Iowa, 378)...ii, 519
 Gallant, Reg. v. (1 Post. & F. 517)...ii, 63
 Gallears, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 501)...iii, 709
 Gallehugh, S. v. (89 Minn. 212)...ii, 1276
 Galles v. Wilcox (68 Iowa, 664)...ii, 1301
 Galliard v. Laxton (2 B. & S. 363; 9 Cox C. C. 127)...i, 190
 Galligan, C. v. (113 Mass. 202)...i, 338; ii, 1245
 —, C. v. (113 Mass. 203)...ii, 1287, 1288
 —, C. v. (156 Mass. 270)...ii, 1350
 Gallimore, S. v. (2 Ire. 372)...iii, 908, 909
 —, S. v. (7 Ire. 147)...iii, 697
 Gallman, S. v. (79 S. C. 229)...ii, 965
 Gallott v. U. S. (87 Fed. 446)...ii, 1005
 Gallo, S. v. (18 Or. 423)...ii, 1269
 Galloway, Rex v. (1 Moody, 234)...i, 333, 449, 453, 454, 461; iii, 981
 — v. S. (25 Ga. 596)...ii, 905, 951, 1044
 — v. S. (29 Ind. 442)...i, 68; ii, 1067
 — v. S. (Neb. 1911)...i, 282
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 289)...ii, 1278
 Galpin v. Wilson (40 Iowa, 90)...ii, 980a
 Galveston, etc. Ry. v. Matula (79 Tex. 577)...ii, 1095
 Galvin, P. v. (9 Cal. 115)...i, 269
 — v. S. (56 Ind. 51)...ii, 1265
 — v. S. (93 Ind. 550)...iii, 740
 Galway Justices, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 386)...ii, 721
 Gambacorta, P. v. (197 N. Y. 181)...ii, 1279; iii, 675
 Gamble v. Johnson (9 Misso. 605)...ii, 1147
 —, Reg. v. (16 M. & W. 384)...iii, 713
 — v. S. (44 Fla. 429)...ii, 995
 — v. S. (113 Ga. 701)...iii, 1618
 — v. S. (21 Ohio St. 183)...i, 264m
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 421)...ii, 1274
 —, U. S. v. (10 Misso. 457)...ii, 1347
 Gamblin v. S. (82 Missis. 73)...ii, 1196
 — v. S. (45 Missis. 658)...ii, 711

Gambrell v. S. (92 Missis. 728)		Garcia, Ter. v. (12 N. M. 87)	
ii, 1216		ii, 535; iii, 718	
Gaming Implements, C. v. (119 Mass. 332).....i, 240,	241	Gardener, Rex v. (1 Moody, 390).....i,	179
Gamlingay, Rex v. (1 Leach, 528; 3 T. R. 513).....iii,	1045	Gardenshire v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 147).....ii,	931
Gamma, S. v. (215 Mo. 100)		— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 565)	
ii, 1268,	1285	ii, 975c,	980
Gammon v. Knudson (46 Iowa, 455).....ii,	1398	Gardes v. U. S. (87 Fed. 172) i,	449
Ganaway v. S. (22 Ala. 772) ii,	1400	— v. U. S. (171 U. S. 689) ii,	733
Gandolfo v. S. (11 Ohio St. 114) i, 273; ii, 1000, 1113, 1117,	1265	Gardiner v. Gardiner (34 N. Y. 155).....iii,	678
Gandy v. S. (81 Ala. 68)....ii,	721	— v. P. (6 Par. Cr. 155)	
— v. S. (23 Neb. 436)		ii, 934,	965
ii, 975c, 978; iii,	934	—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 737)	
— v. S. (24 Neb. 716) i, 293; ii,	998a	ii, 1067, 1079; iii, 921, 924,	932
— v. S. (27 Neb. 707)		—, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 95) iii,	911
i, 68, 74; ii, 959a,	966c	— v. S. (14 Mo. 97)....ii,	1093
Ganea v. Southern Pac. Rld. (51 Cal. 140).....i,	233	— v. S. (33 Tex. 692)....iii,	754
Gangwere's Estate, In re (14 Pa. 417; 53 Am. . 554)....ii,	1140	—, S. v. (1 Ire. 27)	
Gann, S. v. (72 Mo. 374)		iii, 414, 418,	419
ii, 975c, 980,	1094	— v. Thibodeau (14 La. An. 732).....i,	159
— v. S. (42 Tex. Cr. 133) iii,	4	—, S. v. (88 Minn. 130) ..ii,	865
Gannett, C. v. (1 Allen, 7; 79 Am. D. 693).....iii, 2, 112,	116	Gardner, C. v. (7 Gray, 494)	
Gannon, In re (69 Cal. 541) .ii,	850	i, 388, 397,	402
— v. Adams (8 Gray, 395) ii,	1306	—, C. v. (11 Gray, 438)	
— v. P. (127 Ill. 507; 11 Am. St. 147) ii, 709, 814, 870, 975c,		i, 102, iii, 570, 575, 586,	590
1074, 1076, 1079, 1094, 1254,		— v. Field (1 Gray, 151) .iii,	751
1264, 1268,	1293	— v. Gardner (2 Gray, 434)	
—, S. v. (56 Vt. 58).....ii,	1317	ii,	1279
—, S. v. (75 Conn. 206)		— v. Kellogg (23 Minn. 463)	
iii, 218,	227	iii,	963
Gano v. Hall (42 N. Y. 67)		— v. P. (20 Ill. 430) ....ii,	1355
i, 227,	235	— v. P. (106 Ill. 76)	
Gant v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 284) ii,	993	ii, 795; iii,	604
Garber v. S. (4 Coldw. 161) .ii,	1086	— v. P. (62 N. Y. 299)....i,	314a
— v. S. (94 Ind. 219)....iii,	718	—, P. v. (144 N. Y. 119)	
Garbett, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 236; 2 Car. & K. 474; 2 Cox C. C. 448).....ii,	1256	ii, 965,	1213
Garbutt, P. v. (17 Mich. 9; 97 Am. D. 162) ii, 1116; iii, 614,		— v. P. (3 Scam. 83) i, 68,	
621, 628,	675	74; ii, 700, 959a, 966c, .1110,	
Garcia, P. v. (25 Cal. 531)		1248; 1285; iii, 229,	625
i, 59; iii, 323,	328	—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 628)	
—, P. v. (58 Cal. 102).....i,	423	ii,	964
—, P. v. (63 Cal. 19).....ii,	1212	—, Reg. v. (9 Cox C. C. 332)	
— v. S. (26 Tex. 209; 82 Am. D. 605).....iii,	739	ii,	969
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 337) .ii,	920	—, Rex v. (2 Burr. 1117) .ii,	713
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 120) .ii,	951	— v. S. (48 Ala. 263) ....ii,	1357
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 389) .iii,	655	— v. S. (96 Ala. 12) ....iii,	428
— v. S. (28 Tex. 543)....i,	141	— v. S. (55 Fla. 25) .ii, 1207,	1216
		— v. S. (90 Ga. 310; 35 Am. St. 202).....iii,	613
		— v. S. (4 Ind. 632).....ii,	678
		— v. S. (25 Md. 146)	
		ii, 1355; iii,	715
		— v. S. (55 N. J. L. 17)	
		ii, 980,	1103
		— v. S. (121 Tenn. 684) .ii,	1124

- Gardner v. S.** (11 Tex. Ap. 265) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (26 Vroom, 17) . . . ii, 931
 — v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 594) i, 354; ii, 1250
 —, S. v. (45 Ala. 46) ii, 1266
 —, S. v. (13 Lea, 134; 49 Am. R. 660) ii, 1400
 —, S. v. (28 Mo. 90) . . . iii, 351, 354
 —, S. v. (84 N. C. 732) . . . i, 234
 —, S. v. (94 N. C. 953) . . . ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (33 Ore. 149) . . . ii, 1280
 —, S. v. (83 S. C. 476) . . . ii, 1085
 —, U. S. v. (10 Pet. 618) . . ii, 1006
Garesche v. Deane (40 Mo. 168) ii, 1276
Garfield v. S. (74 Ind. 60) ii, 975c, 1094
Garhart, S. v. (35 Iowa, 315) ii, 849
Garibaldi, S. v. (6 Lea, 632) ii, 1264, 1272
Garig, S. v. (43 La. An. 365) ii, 946, 1032
Garing, S. v. (75 Me. 591) . . iii, 115
Garland v. Burton (Andr. 174) ii, 769
 —, C. v. (3 Met. Ky. 478) i, 417; ii, 485, 488b, 579
 — v. Denver, (11 Colo. 534) i, 329
 — v. S. (124 Ga. 832) . . . iii, 638a
 — v. S. (112 Md. 83) ii, 966, 1173; iii, 226, 897
 — v. S. (2 Swan, Tenn. 18) ii, 1278
 — v. S. (Tex. 1907) i, 451
 —, S. v. (67 Me. 423) i, 266
Garlick v. S. (79 Ala. 265) ii, 975c, 1092
Garlington, S. v. (56 S. C. 413) ii, 1410
Garlitz v. S. (71 Md. 293) . . ii, 909
Garman v. S. (66 Missis. 196) ii, 1190
Garmire v. S. (104 Ind. 444) ii, 522; iii, 472
Garner v. Collins (Walk. Missis. 518) ii, 981
 — v. Gordon (41 Ind. 92) . . ii, 1411
 —, Reg. v. (Den. C. C. 329; 2 Car. & K. 920; 3 Cox C. C. 175) ii, 1220, 1233, 1244
 — v. S. (Ark. 1910) i, 301
 — v. S. (28 Fla. 113; 29 Am. St. 232) ii, 951a, 1357; iii, 613, 627
 — v. S. (42 Ga. 203) ii, 1285
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 561) . . ii, 966b
 — v. S. (6 Ga. Ap. 788) ii, 901, 1247
Garner v. S. (5 Yerg. 160) ii, 945, 948
 —, P. v. (169 N. Y. 585) . . iii, 963
 —, S. v. (8 Port. 447) ii, 540; iii, 840
 —, S. v. (14 Rich. 143) i, 316
Garnet v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 605; 28 Am. R. 425) iii, 646
Garnett v. Ferrand (6 B. & C. 611) ii, 726
 —, P. v. (29 Cal. 622) i, 424, 439; ii, 1170, 1188
Garns, P. v. (2 Utah, 260) . . ii, 951
Garrard, S. v. (5 Or. 156) . . ii, 1117
 —, S. v. (5 Or. 216) ii, 1086, 1212; iii, 588
Garrard v. S. (25 Missis. 469) ii, 1269
 — v. S. (50 Missis. 147) ii, 1223, 1242, 1244, 1248, 1276
Garrells v. Alexander (4 Esp. 37) iii, 432a
Garret v. S. (6 Misso. 1) ii, 1166, 1175
 — v. S. (9 Yerg. 389) i, 138
Garrett v. Dandy (1 Show. 14) ii, 722
 — v. Gonter (42 Pa. 143) . . . iii, 435
 —, P. v. (6 Cal. 203) ii, 1195
 —, Reg. v. (Dears. 232; 22 Eng. L. & Eq. 607; 6 Cox C. C. 526) iii, 197
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 530) iii, 637
 — v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 198) . . ii, 959c
 —, S. v. (80 Iowa, 589) . . . iii, 894
 —, S. v. (29 La. An. 637) . . . i, 279
 —, S. v. (34 Tex. 674) iii, 700
 —, S. v. (78 Kan. 882) ii, 798
 —, S. v. (Winst. i, 144; 84 Am. D. 359) i, 160, 114
 —, S. v. (Okl. 1908) i, 324
 — v. Trabue (82 Ala. 227) . . ii, 1101
Garrison v. Atlanta (68 Ga. 64) ii, 1412
 — v. P. (21 Ill. 535) i, 264j
 — v. P. (87 Ill. 96) i, 405
 — v. P. (6 Neb. 274) ii, 1343; iii, 974, 979
 — v. S. (14 Ind. 287) iii, 281, 869a, 869b
 — v. S. (21 Tex. Ap. 342) . . i, 264m
 — v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 600) . . ii, 980
 —, S. v. (147 Mo. 548) ii, 1250
Garrity v. P. (70 Ill. 83) iii, 67, 94, 97
 — v. P. (107 Ill. 162) ii, 1066; iii, 153
 —, S. v. (98 Iowa, 101) ii, 966d
Garrold v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 219) ii, 951

Garside's Case (2 Lewin, 38) ii, 1161, 1165	Gateley, C. v. (126 Mass. 52) iii, 329
Garside, Rex v. (4 Nev. & M. 33; 2 A. & E. 266) ii, 848, 1164, 1293, 1336	Gater v. S. (141 Ala. 10) . . . ii, 665
Garst, In re (10 Neb. 78) i, 68, 239a	Gates v. P. (14 Ill. 433) ii, 917, 959a, 966c, 1242
— v. S. (68 Ind. 101) . . . i, 360	—, P. v. (13 Wend. 311) i, 325, 452; ii, 1053, 1247; iii, 187
— v. U. S. (180 Fed. 339).ii, 1079	— v. S. (3 Ohio St. 293) . . . i, 314a
Garthwaite, S. v. (3 Zab. 143) ii, 951f	—, S. v. (9 La. An. 94) . . . ii, 1357
— v. Tatum (21 Ark. 336; 76 Am. D. 402) ii, 913	—, S. v. (20 Mo. 400) i, 71; ii, 1071
Gartman v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 215) iii, 927	—, S. v. (107 N. C. 832) . . . ii, 1314
Gartrell, S. v. (14 Ind. 280) . ii, 713	—, S. v. (28 Wash. 689) . . iii, 629
—, S. v. (171 Mo. 489) . . . ii, 969	Gatewood v. C. (20 Ky. L. 348) iii, 751
Garvey's Case (7 Colo. 384; 49 Am. R. 358) iii, 539	—, P. v. (20 Cal. 146) ii, 854, 1264
Garvey, In re (7 Colo. 502) . ii, 951f	— v. S. (4 Ohio, 386) . . . iii, 734
—, S. v. (42 Conn. 232) ii, 1389, 1394	Gathercole, Reg. v. (2 Lewin, 237) ii, 1100
—, S. v. (25 La. An. 191) . ii, 1256	Gatliff v. Ter. (2 Okl. 523) . . . ii, 980
—, S. v. (28 La. An. 925; 26 Am. R. 123) ii, 1220, 1232, 1242	Gatlin, S. v. (170 Mo. 354) . ii, 980
—, S. v. (11 Minn. 154) . . iii, 63a	— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 531) ii, 975c; iii, 633
Garvin v. S. (52 Missis. 207) ii, 709, 711, 965	Gatling v. Newell (9 Ind. 572) iii, 751
—, S. v. (48 S. C. 258) ii, 688; iii, 746	Gaubert, S. v. (49 La. An. 1692) iii, 412, 422
Gary v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 501) . . ii, 1080	Gaulden v. S. (11 Ga. 47) . . . i, 302
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 527) . i, 264a	Gault v. Wallace (53 Ga. 675) ii, 691
—, S. v. (36 N. H. 359) i, 325; ii, 661, 664; iii, 224	Gauthreaux, S. v. (38 La. An. 608) ii, 1269
Garza v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 286) ii, 931, 975c	Gavigan, S. v. (36 Kan. 322) iii, 425b, 427
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 345) ii, 975c, 1100	— v. S. (55 Missis. 533) ii, 946, 965, 1274
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 410) . i, 145	Gavin, C. v. (121 Mass. 54; 23 Am. R. 255) iii, 708
Gascoigne, Rex v. (7 How. St. Tr. 959) ii, 729	—, Reg. v. (15 Cox C. C. 656) ii, 1238
Gascoine, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 772) ii, 968	— v. S. (42 Fla. 332) . . . ii, 1093
Gaskins, S. v. (65 N. C. 320) ii, 1310	— v. S. (96 Missis. 377) iii, 105, 106
Gass v. S. (44 Fla. 70) ii, 951a	Gawn v. S. (7 Ohio Cir. Dec. 19) iii, 53
Gassaway, P. v. (23 Cal. 51) iii, 740	Gavner, S. v. (30 Mo. 44) ii, 965, 1310
—, P. v. (28 Cal. 404) . . . iii, 10	Gay, C. v. (5 Pick. 44) ii, 602
Gassenheimer v. S. (52 Ala. 313) ii, 1129, 1138; iii, 988a	— v. General Sessions (12 Wend. 272) i, 314a
Gassert, S. v. (65 Mo. 352) . iii, 603	—, P. v. (10 Wend. 509) . . . i, 314a
Gastner v. S. (47 Ind. 144) . . i, 360	—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 230) ii, 1213
Gaston v. Babcock (6 Wis. 503) ii, 892	— v. S. (7 Kan. 394) i, 264a
— v. S. (Ark. 1910) ii, 1159	— v. S. (90 Tenn. 645) . . . ii, 975c
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 143) . ii, 951	— v. S. (20 Tex. 504) i, 264a, 264d
Gastro, P. v. (75 Mich. 127) ii, 975c, 978; iii, 115	— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 127) . . ii, 1245

Gay v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 168)	ii, 471; iii, 1027
— v. S. (40 Tex. Cr. 242)	ii, 1117
—, S. v. (10 Misso. 440)	ii, 467, 469, 1035
—, Territory v. (2 Dak. 125)	i, 269; ii, 975c, 979
—, U. S. v. (2 Gallis. 359)	i, 162
Gaylord, S. v. (85 N. C. 551)	ii, 1264
Gayner, S. v. (Conference, 305)	ii, 943
Gazard, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 595)	ii, 1145; iii, 933a
Gazley v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 267)	iii, 961, 967
Gazzolo, C. v. (123 Mass. 220; 25 Am. R. 79)	iii, 991
Geach, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 499)	ii, 902, 938, 945, 1100
Gear v. S. (Tex. 1897)	ii, 1005a
Gearhardt, C. v. (205 Pa. 387)	ii, 997
Gearity v. Strasbourger (118 N. Y. S. 257)	i, 167
Geary, Rex v. (2 Salk. 630)	ii, 1293
Gebbie v. Mooney (22 Ill. Ap. 369)	ii, 1332
Gebhart v. Shindle (15 S. & R. 235)	ii, 1142
Geddes, S. v. (22 Mont. 68)	iii, 629
Geddis, S. v. (42 Iowa, 264)	ii, 951a
Gedicke, S. v. (14 Vroom, 86)	ii, 1111
Gedney v. C. (14 Grat. 318)	i, 264a
Gee, C. v. (6 Cush. 174)	ii, 662, 909
— v. Pritchard (2 Swanst. 402)	ii, 1415
—, S. v. (79 Mo. 313)	ii, 1265
—, S. v. (85 Mo. 647)	ii, 1091
—, S. v. (92 N. C. 756)	ii, 1248, 1274
GeeGong, P. v. (Cal. 1911)	ii, 869a
Gehr, P. v. (8 Cal. 359)	ii, 909
Gehrke v. S. (13 Tex. 568)	iii, 584, 595
Geiger, P. v. (49 Cal. 643)	ii, 1248
— v. S. (25 Ga. 667)	ii, 951f
— v. S. (5 Iowa, 484)	ii, 678
— v. S. (6 Neb. 545)	iii, 751, 752
—, S. v. (65 Mo. 306)	i, 279
—, S. v. (45 Mo. Ap. 111)	ii, 733
Gilbert, P. v. (39 Cal. 663)	ii, 1241
General Sessions, P. v. (3 Barb. 144)	i, 314a
—, P. v. (13 Hun, 395)	iii, 175
—, P. v. (20 Johns. 310)	ii, 849, 931
General Sessions, P. v. (185 N. Y. 504)	ii, 1273
— Sessions, P. v. (1 Wend. 296)	ii, 1285
—, P. v. (5 Wend. 110)	ii, 1291
Genet, P. v. (59 N. Y. 80; 17 Am. R. 315)	i, 265, 269, ii, 950b, 1265, 1371, 1402
Genner v. Sparks (6 Mod. 173; 1 Salk. 79)	i, 157, 196, 203
Gentry v. McMinnis (3 Dana. 382)	ii, 1097, 1246; iii, 677
— v. S. (6 Ga. 503)	iii, 259
— v. S. (7 Ga. App. 713)	ii, 1278
—, S. v. (2 Jones, N. C. 406)	ii, 980
Genung, P. v. (11 Wend. 18; 25 Am. D. 594)	iii, 191
George, Ex parte (T. U. P. Charl. 80)	ii, 1378
— v. Radford (3 Car. & P. 464; Moody & M. 244)	i, 157
—, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 111)	ii, 1020
—, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 57)	ii, 1052
— v. S. (145 Ala. 41)	ii, 1207
— v. S. (39 Missis. 570)	ii, 949b
— v. S. (61 Neb. 669)	ii, 1250
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 95)	ii, 801
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 513)	ii, 1191
—, S. v. (7 Ire. 321)	iii, 229
—, S. v. (5 Jones, N. C. 233)	ii, 1224, 1237
—, S. v. (37 La. An. 786)	ii, 909
—, S. v. (58 Wash. 681)	iii, 677
—, S. v. (Wis. 1910)	ii, 1178
—, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 431)	i, 264a
— v. U. S. (1 Okl. Cr. 307)	iii, 752a
Georgetown v. Alexandria Canal (12 Pet. 91)	ii, 1417
Gerade, C. v. (145 Pa. 289; 27 Am. St. 689)	i, 1049, 1093; iii, 671, 678
Geraghty v. S. (110 Ind. 103)	ii, 687
Gerald v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 308)	ii, 1264
Gerard v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 690)	ii, 486; iii, 320, 321, 713
Gerber, S. v. (Minn. 1910)	i, 220, 387, 400
Gereke, S. v. (74 Kan. 196)	ii, 922
Gerdine v. S. (64 Missis. 798)	ii, 975c, 980
Gerhart, S. v. (13 N. D. 663)	ii, 1265
Germain, S. v. (54 Ore. 395)	ii, 1127; iii, 178, 188

- German, S. v. (54 Mo. 526) .ii, 1058
 Gerrans, Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C. 158)ii, 1203
 Gerrish v. Pike (36 N. H. 510)iii, 751
 —, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 219)iii, 264
 — v. S. (53 Ala. 476)ii, 685
 —, S. v. (78 Me. 20)ii, 1005a; iii, 751, 982
 Gertrude, Territory v. (1 Ariz. 74)ii, 975c
 Gessert, S. v. (21 Minn. 369)i, 50, 51, 52
 Geston v. P. (4 Lans. 487)iii, 921
 Geter v. Commissioners (1 Bay 354; 1 Am. D. 621)ii, 722
 Getchell v. Page (103 Me. 387)i, 211
 Getty, P. v. (49 Cal. 581)iii, 740, 744
 — v. Shearer (20 Pa. 12)iii, 409
 Geyer, P. v. (196 N. Y. 364) ii, 1120
 Geyger v. Stoy (1 Dall. 135)i, 236, 1410
 Cholston v. S. (33 Tex. 342) .ii, 488
 Giacamella, P. v. (71 Cal. 48)iii, 34
 Giamfala, S. v. (113 La. 463) ii, 1212
 Giano v. P. (30 Colo. 20)ii, 966d
 Giancoli, P. v. (74 Cal. 642) .ii, 1250
 Giardina v. Greenville (70 Missis. 896)iii, 1052
 Gibbons v. P. (23 Ill. 518)ii, 993, 1278
 —, P. v. (43 Cal. 557)i, 234b
 —, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 97) ii, 1234
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 442)iii, 138, 138a
 —, S. v. (1 Southard, 40) ii, 1377
 —, S. v. (142 Ia. 96)iii, 539
 — v. Ter. (Okl. Cr. 1911) .i, 96
 Gibbs, P. v. (93 N. Y. 470) .ii, 1124
 —, Rex v. (1 Stra. 497; 8 Mod. 58) .ii, 508, 530, 543, 577; iii, 159
 — v. S. (3 Heisk. 72)ii, 893, 899, 922
 — v. S. (130 Ala. 101)ii, 1391
 — v. S. (34 Tex. 134) ii, 488, 1005
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 491)iii, 329
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 12)i, 976, 979, 1066, 1279
 — v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 631) .ii, 1003
 — v. S. (16 Vroom, 379; 46 Am. R. 782) . .i, 878, 883, 1310
 —, S. v. (6 Bax. 238)i, 387
 —, S. v. (39 Iowa, 318) . . .ii, 874
 Gibbs, S. v. (109 Minn. 247) .ii, 1174
 —, S. v. (1 Root, 171)i, 405
 Gilbert, U. S. v. (2 Sumner, 19) . .ii, 605, 606, 733b, 954, 980b, 1020, 1244, 1265, 1279
 Gibling, P. v. (115 N. Y. 196)iii, 584, 588
 Gibney, C. v. (2 Allen, 150)iii, 992, 995
 —, Rex v. (Jebb, 15)ii, 1225
 Gibson's Case (2 Broun, 366) ii, 1100
 Gibson, Ex parte (31 Cal. 619; 91 Am. D. 546) . .ii, 1310, 1337
 —, Ex parte (42 Tex. Cr. 653)ii, 1389
 — v. C. (31 Ky. L. 945) . .ii, 65
 — v. C. (87 Pa. 253)ii, 1152
 — v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 111) i, 556, 931, 1207, 1341, 1342; iii, 516
 —, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 70)ii, 1001, 1003; iii, 544, 547
 — v. Gibson (9 Yerg. 329)iii, 682
 — v. Hatchett (24 Ala. 201)ii, 1175
 — v. Missis. (162 U. S. 565)ii, 930
 —, P. v. (17 Cal. 283)iii, 603, 618
 —, P. v. (53 Cal. 601)i, 1161, 1169
 —, P. v. (58 Mich. 368) . .iii, 140
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 672)ii, 857
 —, Rex v. (2 Barn. 412; 2 Stra. 968; 7 Mod. 205) . . .i, 276
 —, Rex v. (8 East, 107)ii, 749, 754, 755, 782, 783
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 343, note)iii, 436
 —, Rex v. (2 Stra. 968) . . .i, 265
 — v. S. (39 Ala. 693)i, 275
 — v. S. (44 Ala. 17)iii, 918
 — v. S. (89 Ala. 121; 18 Am. St. 96) . .ii, 931, 975c, 978, 980a, 989a, 1032, 1049, 1117; iii, 228, 599, 601
 — v. S. (16 Fla. 291)ii, 931
 — v. S. (114 Ga. 34)ii, 712
 — v. S. (118 Ga. 29)i, 185
 — v. S. (9 Ind. 264)ii, 951a, 1269, 1278
 — v. S. (54 Md. 447)ii, 1015; iii, 33, 34
 — v. S. (59 Missis. 341) . . .i, 951
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 437) . .i, 276
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 574)iii, 949, 953

Gibson v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 489) ii, 1238	Giles, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 502)
— v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 349) iii, 7	—, Rex v. (7 How. St. Tr. 1129) ii, 502
—, S. v. (29 Iowa, 295) i, 68, 73	— v. S. (52 Ala. 29) ii, 1310
—, S. v. (132 Ia. 53) iii, 188, 189	— v. S. (6 Ga. 276) . . . i, 1094, 1269, 1274, 1278, 1279
—, S. v. (83 S. C. 34) ii, 979	— v. S. (28 Ga. 462) ii, 1317; iii, 655
—, S. v. (23 La. An. 698) i, 264a, 264b	— v. S. (83 Ga. 367) ii, 975c, 977, 978; iii, 975
—, S. v. (Wash. 1911) iii, 947	Gilham, Rex v. (Car. Crim. Law, 3d ed. 51; 1 Moody, 186) ii, 1225, 1233
—, S. v. (67 W. Va. 548) iii, 514	—, Rex v. (1 Esp. 285) . . . i, 406
—, S. v. (W. Va. 1910) iii, 77	Gilhooley, P. v. (187 N. Y. 551) ii, 1195
— v. Tong (29 Mo. 133) ii, 978	Gilkie, S. v. (35 La. An. 53) . . . i, 452
Giddings, P. v. (159 Mich. 523) ii, 1121, 1124	Gilkinson, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 26) i, 395, 1015
—, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 634) i, 437	Gill, C. v. (14 B. Monr. 20) ii, 1276
Giebel v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 151) ii, 906; iii, 544	— v. P. (5 Thomp. & C. 308) i, 396
Gifford v. Ford (5 Vt. 532) . . . ii, 432b	—, P. v. (6 Cal. 637) i, 51
— v. P. (87 Ill. 210) ii, 1181, 1182	—, P. v. (45 Cal. 285) iii, 741
Gilbert v. Gilbert (22 Ala. 529; 58 Am. D. 268) iii, 625	—, Rex v. (2 B. & Ald. 204) ii, 516; ii, 205, 207, 208
—, P. v. (57 Cal. 96) ii, 1002	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 431) i, 388
—, P. v. (60 Cal. 108) ii, 1005a	— v. S. (43 Ala. 38) ii, 1269
—, P. v. (163 Mich. 511) iii, 751	— v. S. (61 Ala. 169) i, 314
—, P. v. (199 N. Y. 10) ii, 1116; iii, 506	—, S. v. (33 Ark. 129) i, 405
—, Rex v. (1 East, 583) iii, 349	—, S. v. (63 Kan. 382) i, 400; ii, 488a
— v. S. (65 Ga. 449) i, 425	—, S. v. (89 Minn. 502) ii, 607
— v. S. (90 Ga. 691) iii, 661	—, S. v. (21 Mont. 151) iii, 1007
— v. S. (81 Ind. 565) i, 399	—, S. v. (14 S. C. 410) ii, 946, 975c, 1012
—, S. v. (21 Ind. 474) iii, 881, 886, 887, 889	Gilleland v. S. (44 Tex. 356) . . . ii, 1270
—, S. v. (24 Mo. 380) ii, 535	Gillespie, Ex parte (3 Yerg. 325) i, 283
—, S. v. (73 Mo. 20) iii, 1051	—, C. v. (7 S. & R. 469; 10 Am. D. 475) ii, 57, 61, 688
—, S. v. (55 Ore. 596) ii, 1015a	— v. Gillespie (2 Bibb. 89) ii, 1276
—, S. v. (13 Vt. 647) i, 346, 347; ii, 590, 662, 665; iii, 710	— v. P. (176 Ill. 238) ii, 1151
—, S. v. (36 Vt. 145) ii, 1058	—, P. v. (111 Mich. 241) ii, 1243
— v. Steadman (1 Root, 403) ii, 1138; iii, 763, 764	—, S. v. (62 Kan. 469) ii, 1247
Gilbie, Rex v. (5 M. & S. 520) ii, 691	— v. S. (6 Humph. 164) ii, 487
Gilbraith v. S. (41 Tex. 567) ii, 1124, 1126; iii, 750	— v. S. (9 Ind. 380) ii, 1268, 1269; iii, 63
Gilbreath v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 315) ii, 1196	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 415) ii, 975c
Gilechrist, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 224) ii, 588	— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 641) ii, 1398
—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 657) ii, 489, 490; iii, 414, 416	— v. S. (8 Yerg. 507; 29 Am. D. 137) ii, 911
Gildersleeve v. P. (10 Barb. 35) i, 264a, 264m	—, S. v. (80 N. C. 396) iii, 177
Gile v. P. (1 Colo. 60) ii, 537, 976	— v. Shuliberrier (5 Jones, N. C. 157) iii, 675
Giles v. Brown (1 Mill. 230) . . . i, 229b	
—, C. v. (1 Gray, 466) ii, 643, 645	

- Gillespie v. Wood (4 Humph. 437) ii, 1403
 Gillett, S. v. (92 Iowa, 527) .i, 416
 Gillham, Rex v. (6 T. R. 265) i, 406; ii, 580; iii, 361
 Gilliam v. C. (4 Leigh, 688) .ii, 1175
 — v. S. (50 Ala. 145) ii, 980, 1005
 — v. S. (32 Ga. 111) ii, 1317, 1318
 —, S. v. (56 Wash. 29) .ii, 850
 Gillian v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 132) ii, 1169, 1170; iii, 944
 Gillick, S. v. (7 Iowa, 287) ii, 852, 931, 980, 1087, 1212, 1254; iii, 600
 —, S. v. (10 Iowa, 98) ii, 881, 909, 959a, 966c; iii, 686
 Gilligan v. C. (99 Va. 816) i, 272; ii, 1353
 Gilligan, S. v. (23 R. I. 400) iii, 843, 845
 Gillilan, S. v. (51 W. Va. 278) .ii, 1312
 —, S. v. (W. Va.) i, 229
 Gillis v. Leekley (38 Wash. 156) ii, 220
 —, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 69) ii, 1256
 —, S. v. (72 S. C. 318) . . . ii, 1057
 —, S. v. (4 Dev. 606) . . . ii, 1252
 Gillman, P. v. (125 N. Y. 372) i, 264a, 264b
 Gillmore v. S. (36 Tex. 334) .ii, 980
 Gillon, C. v. (2 Allen, 502) i, 382; ii, 1265
 — v. Wilson (3 T. B. Monr. 216) i, 461
 Gillooley v. S. (58 Ind. 182) .ii, 932
 Gillson, P. v. (109 N. Y. 389; 4 Am. St. 465) i, 100a
 Gillum v. C. (Ky. 1909) . . . ii, 1012
 Gilly v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 287) ii, 975c
 Gilman v. S. (1 Humph. 59) ii, 700, 1347
 —, S. v. (51 Me. 206) . . . ii, 1255
 —, S. v. (69 Me. 163; 31 Am. R. 257) iii, 601
 —, S. v. (70 Me. 329) . . . iii, 1268
 Gilmanton v. Ham (38 N. H. 108) ii, 965
 —, S. v. (14 N. H. 467) . . iii, 1054
 Gilmer v. Blackwell (Dudley, Ga. 6) i, 264m
 —, S. v. (97 N. C. 429) ii, 975c, 1181
 Gilmore, Ex parte (71 Cal. 624) ii, 1298
 — v. Holt (4 Pick. 258) . . iii, 824
 — v. S. (99 Ala. 154) . . . ii, 1079
 —, S. v. (26 La. An. 599) ii, 976
 Gilmore, S. v. (28 Mo. Ap. 561) ii, 1264
 — v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 178) ii, 975b
 —, S. v. (9 W. Va. 641) . . ii, 1343
 Gilson, In re (34 Kan. 641) .i, 281
 —, C. v. (128 Mass. 425) ii, 975c, 978
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 138) iii, 50
 Gilstrap v. P. (30 Colo. 265) ii, 975b
 Gimson v. Woodfull (2 Car. & P. 41) iii, 755, 758
 Gindrat v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 573) ii, 1254a
 Giorgetti, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 546) ii, 929
 Giozza v. Tiernan (148 U. S. 657) i, 100a
 Gipson v. C. (133 Ky. 398) .ii, 975
 — v. S. (38 Missis. 295) .ii, 1010
 — v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 403) ii, 951a
 Girardin, P. v. (1 Mich. 90) i, 496; iii, 790
 Girdner v. Bryan (94 Mo. App. 27) ii, 897
 Girdwood, Rex v. (1 Leach, 142; 2 East P. C. 1120) i, 53, 57
 Girous v. S. (29 Ind. 93) . . . ii, 683
 Giroux v. S. (40 Tex. 97) . . . i, 159
 —, S. v. (26 La. An. 582) ii, 1189
 Girr, P. v. (53 Cal. 629) . . . iii, 976
 Girts v. C. (22 Pa. 351) ii, 1010, 1011
 Giskie v. S. (71 Wis. 612) ii, 975c; iii, 586
 Gist, Ex parte (26 Ala. 156) i, 226, 237
 Gitchell v. P. (146 Ill. 175) .ii, 874
 Givens v. S. (6 Tex. 343) ii, 932, 932a
 — v. S. (6 Tex. 344) . . . ii, 1268
 —, S. v. (5 Ala. 747) i, 127; ii, 1276; iii, 432b
 Glackan v. C. (3 Met. 232) .iii, 165
 Gladden v. S. (12 Fla. 562) i, 273; ii, 853, 854, 862, 951a, 978, 1265; iii, 638a
 — v. S. (13 Fla. 623) ii, 884, 951a; iii, 600
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 508) .ii, 1012
 Glasgow, S. v. (59 Md. 209) .ii, 931
 Glasgow, S. v. (Conference, 38; 2 Am. D. 629) . . . i, 370; ii, 665
 Glass, P. v. (158 Cal. 650) ii, 1078, 1285
 —, P. v. (Cal. 1910) ii, 503, 1120
 — v. S. (45 Ark. 173) . . . ii, 611
 — v. S. (39 Ind. 205) . . . i, 264m
 —, S. v. (9 Iowa, 325) . . . ii, 1264

- Glass, S. v. (42 Iowa, 56)...iii, 1054
 —, S. v. (5 Or. 73)...ii, 978; iii, 617
 —, S. v. (50 Wis. 218; 36
 Am. R. 845)...ii, 966, 1002, 1181
 Glasscock, S. v. (232 Mo. 278)
 ii, 878; iii, 629
 Glassenby, Rex v. (2 Stra.
 1069).....ii, 1313
 Glassinger v. S. (24 Ohio St.
 206).....ii, 926
 Glastonby, Rex v. (Cas. temp
 Hardw. 355).....ii, 1313
 Glavecke, S. v. (33 Tex. 53)...ii, 264a
 Glaze, S. v. (9 Ala. 283).....ii, 1266
 — v. S. (2 Ga. App. 704)...iii, 130
 Gleason, C. v. (110 Mass. 66)...ii, 698
 — v. McVickar (7 Cow. 42)
 i, 406
 —, P. v. (1 Nev. 173)
 ii, 980, 1116, 1265
 —, S. v. (68 Iowa, 618)...ii, 1279
 —, S. v. (32 Kan. 245).....i, 230
 —, S. v. (88 Mo. 582) i, 68, 73
 —, U. S. v. (Woolw. 75)...ii, 523
 Gleim, S. v. (17 Mont. 17)
 i, 313; ii, 1182
 Glenn, In re (54 Md. 572).....i, 314a
 —, P. v. (10 Cal. 32) ii, 1208,
 1212, 1213, 1269; iii, 620
 — v. S. (64 Missis. 724)
 ii, 975c, 981
 — v. S. (1 Swan, Tenn. 19)
 i, 138
 —, S. v. (40 Ark. 332).....i, 264f
 Glennan, Rex v. (26 How. St.
 Tr. 437).....iii, 205
 Glen, P. v. (71 N. Y. S. 893) iii, 344
 —, P. v. (173 N. Y. 395)...iii, 346
 Glenn v. S. (116 Ala. 483)...iii, 403
 — v. S. (157 Ala. 12).....ii, 1110
 — v. S. (158 Ala. 44).....ii, 508
 —, S. v. (130 Mo. App. 145)
 iii, 373
 Glenn Lumber Co., S. v. (83
 Kan. 399).....ii, 612, 1264
 Glidden, S. v. (55 Conn. 46; 3
 Am. St. 23).....i, 242
 —, S. v. (55 Conn. 46).....iii, 228
 Glidewell v. S. (15 Lea, 133)
 ii, 998a, 1269
 Glines v. Smith (48 N. H. 259)
 ii, 581; iii, 845
 Glisson, S. v. (Phillips, N. C.
 195).....iii, 718
 Glodo, P. v. (12 Bradw. 348)...ii, 1363
 Glory v. S. (13 Ark. 236)
 ii, 1248; iii, 228,
- Gloster, Reg. v. (16 Cox C. C.
 471).....ii, 1212
 Gloucester, C. v. (110 Mass.
 491).....ii, 780, 784; iii, 1050
 Glover's Case (109 Mass. 340)
 ii, 951f
 Glover, C. v. (111 Mass. 395)
 ii, 660, 668, 1095
 — v. Millings (2 Stew. & P.
 28).....iii, 687a
 —, P. v. (71 Mich. 303)
 ii, 1180; iii, 947, 973
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 244)
 iii, 941
 — v. S. (146 Ala. 690)...iii, 751
 — v. S. (126 Ga. 594).....ii, 611
 — v. S. (109 Ind. 391)
 i, 461; iii, 126
 —, S. v. (3 Greene, Iowa,
 249).....ii, 1346, 1359
 — v. Woolsey (Dudley, Ga.
 85).....ii, 932a
 Glovery, S. v. (10 Nev. 24)
 ii, 1278; iii, 67, 1008
 Glynden, S. v. (51 Iowa, 463)
 ii, 975c
 Goans, Ex parte (99 Mo. 193;
 17 Am. St. 571) i, 256, 257,
 261, 262
 Goar v. Rosenberg, (Tex. 1909)
 i, 287
 Goate, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym.
 737).....iii, 426, 427
 Goddard, C. v. (2 Allen, 148) iii, 193
 —, C. v. (4 Allen, 312)
 iii, 175, 180
 —, C. v. (13 Mass. 455)
 i, 124; iii, 811, 815, 816, 1342
 — v. Pratt (16 Pick. 412) ii, 792
 —, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym.
 920).....iii, 418a
 —, Reg. v. (3 Salk. 171).....ii, 554
 —, Rex v. (2 Leach, 545)...iii, 730
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 566).....i, 400
 —, S. v. (162 Mo. 198)
 ii, 793; iii, 629
 — v. Smith (6 Mod. 261; 1
 Salk. 21).....ii, 760; iii, 100
 Godet, S. v. (7 Ire. 210)
 i, 488b; ii, 689
 Godfrey's Case (11 Co. 42a,
 43b).....ii, 1301
 Godfrey, Ex parte (11 Tex. Ap.
 34).....ii, 1306
 —, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 426;
 7 Cox C. C. 392).....iii, 173
 —, Ter. v. (6 Dak. 46).....iii, 963

- Godfrey, S. v. (Brayt. 170) ii, 909, 934, 995
 —, S. v. (3 Fairf. 361).ii, 49, 371
 —, S. v. (24 Me. 232; 41 Am. D. 382) . . . i, 326; ii, 636, 639
 —, Territory v. (6 Dak. 46) ii, 966c
 Godsey, S. v. (13 Ire. 348) .iii, 387
 Godwin v. S. (123 Ga. 569) .ii, 986
 —, S. v. (5 Ire. 401; 44 Am. D. 42)ii, 1269
 —, S. v. (138 N. C. 582) ii, 1004, 1005, 1005a
 Goersen v. C. (99 Pa. 388; 106 Pa. 477; 51 Am. R. 534) i, 322; ii, 998a, 1125; iii, 515, 628
 Goetz v. Koehler (20 Bradw. 233)ii, 1398
 — v. S. (41 Ind. 162) . . .ii, 1050
 —, S. v. (65 Kan. 125) . . .i, 230
 Goff, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 179) i, 382
 — v. S. (Fla. 1910) ii, 636; iii, 45, 45a
 — v. S. (Fla. 1911)iii, 39
 —, S. v. (10 Kan. Ap. 286) ii, 1186
 Goffe, Rex v. (1 Lev. 189) . .ii, 714
 Goggin, U. S. v. (9 Bis. 269) ii, 611
 Goings, S. v. (4 Dev. & Bat. 152)iii, 960
 —, S. v. (98 N. C. 766) . . .ii, 1334
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 504) . .ii, 1264
 Goins v. S. (46 Ohio St. 457) ii, 909
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 334) ii, 1189, 1192, 1269
 Golahar v. Gates (20 Mo. 236) iii, 1054
 Gold v. Armer (124 N. Y. S. 1069)i, 168
 Gold Run Ditch, etc. Co., P. v. (66 Cal. 138; 56 Am. R. 80) ii, 1417
 Goldberg, P. v. (39 Mich. 545) iii, 984
 —, P. v. (130 N. Y. S. 768) iii, 45
 —, U. S. v. (7 Bis. 175) . .iii, 240
 Golde, Rex v. (2 Moody & R. 425)iii, 350
 Golden v. S. (19 Ark. 590) ii, 951c, 1086
 — v. S. (25 Ga. 527) ii, 980a, 986a, 987, 1250
 —, S. v. (113 La. 791) . . .ii, 1005a
 — v. S. (13 Mo. 417)i, 73
 — v. S. (1 S. C. 292)i, 160
 —, S. v. (49 Iowa, 48) iii, 137, 740
 Golden, S. v. (11 Wash. 422).i, 332
 Golatt v. S. (130 Ga. 18) . . .ii, 1110
 Goldenson, P. v. (76 Cal. 328) i, 126; ii, 732, 946, 1097; iii, 666
 Golding, C. v. (14 Gray, 49).ii, 755
 Goldsborough, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 302)ii, 1077
 Goldsby, v. S. (18 Ind. 147) i, 68, 71
 — v. U. S. v. (160 U. S. 70) ii, 959b
 Goldsberry v. S. (66 Neb. 312) iii, 990
 Goldshede, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 657)ii, 1255
 Goldsmith, C. v. (12 Philad. 632)iii, 211
 —, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 2 C. C. 74; 12 Cox C. C. 479) ii, 706a, 707a, 762; iii, 198, 762, 981, 983
 — v. S. (63 Ga. 85) .ii, 975c, 978
 — v. S. (30 Ohio St. 208) ii, 1265, 1317
 — v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 112) iii, 153
 — v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 556) iii, 37
 Goldstein v. Black (50 Cal. 462) ii, 1179; iii, 432c
 —, C. v. (114 Mass. 272) iii, 45a, 48b
 — v. Foss (9 D. & R. 197; 6 B. & C. 154)iii, 793, 794
 — v. P. (82 N. Y. 231) . . .iii, 740
 —, P. v. (32 Cal. 432) ii, 795, 815
 —, Rex v. (3 Brod. & B. 201; Russ. & Ry. 473; 7 Moore, 1)ii, 564
 —, S. v. (72 N. J. L. 336) iii, 352, 432c
 —, S. v. (74 N. J. L. 598) iii, 432c
 —, U. S. v. (1 Dil. 413) . . .i, 264a
 Goldsworthy, P. v. (130 Cal. 600)ii, 527
 Goldthwaite v. Montgomery (50 Ala. 486)ii, 1264
 — v. S. (32 Tex. 599)i, 264a
 Goley v. S. (85 Ala. 333) ii, 975c, 980a
 — v. S. (87 Ala. 57)ii, 950b
 Golightly v. Reynolds (Lofft, 88)iii, 758
 Gomez v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 64) ii, 975c; iii, 740
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 327).ii, 1074
 Gompertz, Reg. v. (9 Jur. 401; 14 Law J. N. S. M. C. 118) i, 369

- Gompertz, Reg. v. (9 Q. B. 824) i, 233; ii, 1038; iii, 207, 208, 235, 237
- Gonce, S. v. (87 Mo. 627) . . . ii, 949b
- Gonsoulin, S. v. (38 La. An. 459) iii, 740
- Gonzales v. S. (31 Tex. 205) . i, 264a
- v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 584) . ii, 459
- v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 374) . ii, 1170
- v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 657) ii, 975c, 978
- v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 449) . iii, 740
- v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 130) . ii, 1086
- v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 508) . ii, 918
- v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 611) . ii, 1265
- v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 611) iii, 972
- , S. v. (26 Tex. 197) i, 280
- Gonzalez, P. v. (35 N. Y. 49) . iii, 631
- v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 203) . ii, 951
- , Ter. v. (13 N. M. 943) . ii, 733
- , Ter. v. (14 N. M. 31) . iii, 63
- Gooch v. S. (3 Eng. 448) i, 314a
- , S. v. (94 N. C. 982) ii, 1264
- , S. v. (94 N. C. 987) ii, 966; iii, 613
- Good v. S. (1 Lea, 293) ii, 975c
- v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 39) . iii, 96
- , S. v. (9 Lea, 240) i, 230
- , S. v. (132 Mo. 114) ii, 1254
- Goodale, S. v. (210 Mo. 275) iii, 963
- Goodall, Rex v. (1 Keny. 122) i, 228, 235
- , Rex v. (Say. 129) i, 238, 239
- v. S. (22 Ohio St. 203) . ii, 486
- v. S. (1 Or. 333; 80 Am. D. 396) iii, 606
- Goode, Rex v. (7 A. & E. 536) iii, 668
- v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 520) ii, 677, 713, 998a, 1265
- v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 411) . ii, 975c
- v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909) ii, 966d
- , S. v. (1 Hawks, 463) . . ii, 950b
- , S. v. (24 Mo. 361) . i, 370, 374
- , S. v. (132 Mo. 113) i, 74
- Gooden, v. S. (35 Ala. 430) i, 229
- v. S. (55 Ala. 178) iii, 427
- Goodenough, C. v. (Thacher Crim. Cas. 132) ii, 1394
- Goodere, Rex v. (17 How. St. Tr. 1003) ii, 729
- Goodfellow, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 569) iii, 921, 933b
- , Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 326) iii, 1201
- Goodhue v. P. (94 Ill. 37) ii, 1120, 1124
- Goodin v. S. (16 Ohio St. 344) ii, 733
- v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 443) . i, 264m
- Gooding, U. S. v. (12 Wheat. 460) . ii, 611, 612, 623, 1049, 1086
- Goodlove v. S. (82 Ohio St. 865) iii, 511
- Goodman v. P. (288 Ill. 154) iii, 400, 418a
- v. S. (161 Ind. 629) ii, 730a, 1400
- v. S. (90 Ga. 137) ii, 850
- v. S. (Meigs, 195) ii, 951a
- v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 349) ii, 951a, 951c
- , S. v. (6 Rich. 387; 60 Am. D. 132) iii, 789
- v. Superior Court (Cal. 1908) ii, 893
- Goodnow, C. v. (117 Mass. 114) iii, 1050
- Goodrich v. Davis (11 Met. 473) iii, 786
- , P. v. (142 Cal. 216) iii, 323a, 329
- v. P. (3 Par. Cr. 622) . . iii, 868
- , S. v. (19 Vt. 116; 47 Am. D. 676) ii, 67
- , S. v. (67 Minn. 176) . . iii, 453
- Goodrode, P. v. (132 Mich. 532) ii, 1134
- Goodrum v. S. (60 Ga. 509) . ii, 1153
- Goodshot v. U. S. (179 U. S. 87) ii, 1264
- Goodson v. S. (29 Fla. 511; 30 Am. St. 135) . . ii, 869a; iii, 455, 473
- , S. v. (116 La. 388) . . . iii, 629
- v. S. (32 Tex. 121) i, 355
- , S. v. (107 N. C. 798) . . ii, 1278
- Goodwill, S. v. (33 W. Va. 179; 25 Am. St. 863) i, 100a
- Goodwin's Case (1 Lewin, 100) iii, 776a
- Goodwin v. Appleton (22 Me. 453) i, 378, 384; ii, 1001
- , C. v. (14 Gray, 55) . . . iii, 53
- , C. v. (122 Mass. 19) . . . iii, 1026
- , C. v. (109 Va. 828) . . . ii, 1363
- v. Governor (1 Stew. & P. 465) i, 264b
- v. Harrison (1 Root, 80) iii, 625
- , P. v. (18 Johns. 187; 9 Am. D. 203) i, 314a
- , P. v. (5 Wend. 251) . . . ii, 893

- Goodwin, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 534) iii, 271
 — v. S. (96 Ind. 550) iii, 685
 — v. S. (114 Wis. 318) i, 232
 —, U. S. v. (7 Cranch, 108) ii, 1264
 —, U. S. v. (20 Fed. Rep. 237) ii, 888
 Goodwyn v. Goodwyn (20 Ga. 600) iii, 677
 — v. S. (4 Sm. & M. 520) ii, 869a; iii, 517
 Goold, S. v. (62 Me. 509) iii, 801
 Gordon, Ex parte (1 Blackf. 503) ii, 1365
 — v. C. (92 Pa. 216; 37 Am. R. 672) ii, 857, 858
 —, C. v. (15 Pick. 193) i, 264m
 —, C. v. (100 Va. 825) iii, 411, 419
 — v. Dearborn (52 Ind. 322) iii, 305
 — v. Harper (7 T. R. 9) iii, 721
 — v. P. (33 N. Y. 501) ii, 966c, 1078
 —, P. v. (88 Cal. 422) ii, 975c, 979
 —, P. v. (13 Cal. App. 678) iii, 433
 —, P. v. (39 Mich. 508) ii, 1265
 —, P. v. (40 Mich. 716) iii, 152
 — v. Price (10 Ire. 385) iii, 432a
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 410) ii, 951; iii, 933b
 —, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 259) ii, 460; iii, 59
 —, Reg. v. (23 Q. B. D. 354; 16 Cox C. C. 622) iii, 163
 —, Rex v. (2 Doug. 591) ii, 931a, 959a
 —, Rex v. (1 East P. C. 315) i, 192
 —, Rex v. (21 How. St. Tr. 485) ii, 1086; iii, 625
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 515) iii, 9, 891
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 48) i, 62
 — v. S. (147 Ala. 42) i, 1144
 — v. S. (59 Ind. 75) i, 68
 — v. S. (3 Iowa, 410) i, 69, 72; ii, 1124
 — v. S. (4 Misso. 375) i, 384; iii, 307
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 196) ii, 1291
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) ii, 1254
 —, S. v. (56 Kan. 64) ii, 688
 —, S. v. (18 La. An. 528) i, 251
 Gordon, S. v. (115 La. 571) ii, 966a
 —, S. v. (105 Minn. 217) ii, 1169
 —, S. v. (60 Mo. 383) i, 47, 315
 —, S. v. (153 Mo. 576) ii, 1036, 1269
 —, S. v. (196 Mo. 185) iii, 916, 934
 —, S. v. (1 R. I. 179) i, 1269
 —, S. v. (41 Tex. 510) i, 264a
 —, U. S. v. (5 Blatch. 18) i, 314
 —, U. S. v. (22 Fed. Rep. 250) iii, 92, 245
 Gore, C. v. (3 Dana, 474) ii, 691, 692
 — v. S. (58 Ala. 391) ii, 1093
 — v. S. (52 Ark. 285) i, 269; ii, 1205
 Goree v. S. (71 Ala. 7) iii, 123
 Goreing v. Dearing (Trem. P. C. 15) ii, 751
 Gorham, P. v. (16 Hun, 93) ii, 1248
 —, S. v. (67 Me. 247) ii, 1133
 —, S. v. (55 N. H. 152) iii, 1002
 Gorley, S. v. (2 Iowa, 52) i, 264f, 264m
 Gorman v. P. (17 Colo. 596; 31 Am. St. 350) i, 316
 — v. S. (38 Tex. 112; 19 Am. R. 29) i, 264a
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 112) ii, 733a
 — v. Steed (1 W. Va. 1) iii, 382
 —, S. v. (Minn. 1911) i, 269
 Gormley v. S. (37 Ohio St. 120) ii, 798, 801
 Gosch, P. v. (82 Mich. 22) ii, 969, 975a, 975b
 Gose v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 121) ii, 1003
 Gosha v. S. (56 Ga. 36) i, 384; iii, 954
 Goshen, etc. Turnpike, P. v. (11 Wend. 597) i, 130
 Goslen's Case (Cro. Eliz. 137 pl. 10) ii, 522
 Goslin v. C. (121 Ky. 698) iii, 914
 —, P. v. (67 A. D. 16) iii, 222
 Gosling v. Morgan (32 Pa. 273) iii, 793
 Goss, Republica v. (2 Yeates, iii, 933b
 —, S. v. (66 Minn. 221) i, 222
 — v. S. (40 Tex. 520) ii, 989a, 1000; iii, 960, 968
 —, S. v. (69 Me. 22) iii, 323a, 824
 —, S. v. (74 Mo. 592) i, 691
 Gossage, S. v. (2 Swan, Tenn. 263) i, 278; ii, 691
 Gosset, P. v. (93 Cal. 641) i, 436; ii, 1077

- Gossett, S. v. (9 Rich. 428)
 ii, 1233, 1234; 1241; iii, 713
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909)
 iii, 689, 735
- Gott v. P. (187 Ill. 249) . . . ii, 997
 — v. S. (149 Ind. 708) . . . ii, 1012
- Gottfreedson, S. v. (24 Wash. 398) . . . ii, 1124
- Goudy v. Duncombe (1 Exch. 430) . . . i, 207a
- Gouge, S. v. (12 Lea, 132) . . ii, 700
- Gouger, C. v. (21 Pa. S. Ct. 217) . . . ii, 764
- Gough, P. v. (2 Utah, 69) . . ii, 1264
 —, P. v. (2 Utah, 70) . . . iii, 764
 —, Rex v. (2 Doug. 791) . ii, 1268
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody & R. 71) . . . i, 445, 447
- Gouglemann v. P. (3 Par. Cr. 15) . . . i, 335; iii, 953
- Gould, Ex parte (60 Tex. Cr. 442) . . . ii, 869
 —, C. v. (12 Gray, 171) . iii, 1265
 — v. Jones (1 W. Bl. 384) iii, 432a
 — v. S. (71 Neb. 651)
 iii, 694, 695
 —, P. v. (70 Mich. 240; 14 Am. St. 493) . . . ii, 1254a, 1255
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 364) ii, 1242
 —, S. v. (90 N. C. 658)
 ii, 488c, 999
- Goulding, C. v. (135 Mass. 552)
 ii, 515
- Gourlay v. Hutton (10 Wend. 595) . . . ii, 998a
- Goulet, C. v. (140 Ky. 843) . ii, 763
- Govan, S. v. (48 Ark. 76) . . . iii, 329
- Gove, S. v. (34 N. H. 510)
 ii, 523, 595, 601, 612, 613, 1285
- Governale, P. v. (193 N. Y. 581) . . . i, 165
- Govers, Rex v. (Say. 206) . . iii, 158
- Gowen, C. v. (7 Mass. 378) . iii, 1050
- Gowing, S. v. (27 Mo. Ap. 389)
 ii, 1264
- Goyette, S. v. (11 R. I. 592)
 i, 227; ii, 756
- Grable, S. v. (46 Mo. 350)
 i, 384, 385
- Grace, Ex parte (9 Tex. Ap. 381) . . . ii, 1410
 — v. Dempsey (75 Wis. 313)
 iii, 801
- Gracey, S. v. (11 Nev. 223) . ii, 1402
- Grady, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 650) . . . i, 234b
- Grady v. S. (11 Ga. 253)
 ii, 987, 1242, 1293
 —, S. v. (4 Iowa, 461) . . . ii, 1270
 —, S. v. (84 Mo. 220) . . . ii, 865
 —, S. v. (12 Mo. Ap. 361) ii, 763
 —, S. v. (83 N. C. 643) . . ii, 1276
- Graeter v. S. (54 Ind. 159) . . ii, 733
- Graff v. P. (134 Ill. 380)
 ii, 975c, 978
 — v. P. (208 Ill. 312) . . . ii, 1362
 —, S. v. (47 Iowa, 384) . . ii, 1170
 —, S. v. (1 Murph. 270) . ii, 950b
- Graffmuller, S. v. (26 Minn. 6)
 i, 230
- Grafton Bank v. Flanders (4 N. H. 239) . . . ii, 1098
- Graham, In re (138 U. S. 461)
 ii, 1310, 1410
 —, In re (74 Wis. 450; 17 Am. St. 174) . . . ii, 1310, 1410
 — v. C. (16 B. Monr. 587)
 iii, 672, 674
 — v. P. (63 Barb. 468; 6 Lans. 149) . . ii, 1358, 1371, 1372, 1379, 1380
 — v. P. (115 Ill. 566) . . . ii, 966b
 —, P. v. (21 Cal. 261)
 i, 71; ii, 1111
 —, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 141) . . i, 264a
 — v. Parham (32 Ark. 676)
 ii, 1298
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 87) . . ii, 512
 — v. S. (50 Ark. 161) . . . ii, 951a
 — v. S. (40 Ala. 659) . i, 273, 275; ii, 488b, 685, 1353; iii, 36
 — v. S. (102 Ga. 670) . . . ii, 1279
 — v. S. (123 Ga. 48) . . . ii, 1110
 — v. S. (1 Pike, 171) . . . i, 380
 — v. S. (43 Tex. 550) . . . ii, 1400
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 582)
 ii, 949b, 1265; iii, 525
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 31)
 i, 228; ii, 679, 1118
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909) . . ii, 966
 —, S. v. (38 Ark. 519) . . . iii, 825
 —, S. v. (51 Iowa, 72) . . . iii, 56
 —, S. v. (61 Iowa, 608) . . iii, 613
 —, S. v. (65 Iowa, 617) . . iii, 697
 —, S. v. (46 Mo. 490)
 ii, 1108; iii, 848
 —, S. v. (41 N. J. L. 15) . . ii, 1020
 —, S. v. (68 N. C. 247) . . . iii, 628
 —, S. v. (74 N. C. 646; 21 Am. R. 493) . . . i, 163, 211
 —, S. v. (76 N. C. 195) . . . i, 314a
 —, S. v. (15 Rich. 310)
 ii, 1285; iii, 1051, 1052
 —, S. v. (79 S. C. 116) . . . ii, 852

Graham, S. v. (12 Vroom, 15; 32 Am. R. 174)	ii, 1161, 1164
Grahme, Reg. v. (12 How. St. Tr. 645)	ii, 729, 730
Grainger v. Hill (4 Bing. N. C. 212; 5 Scott, 561)	i, 157
—, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1617)	ii, 757, 793
Grandahl, S. v. (131 Ia. 602)	iii, 667
Grand Junction Ry., Reg. v. (3 Per. & D. 57n.; 11 A. & E. 123n.)	iii, 638
Grand Jury, In re (3 Crawf. & Dix C. C. 395)	ii, 700
— v. Public Press (4 Brews. 313)	i, 861
Grand Rapids v. Powers (89 Mich. 94)	ii, 1417
— v. Roberts (48 Mich. 198)	ii, 1265
Grand Trunk Ry., S. v. (59 Me. 189)	iii, 1050
—, S. v. (58 N. H. 198)	ii, 1314
Grandison v. S. (2 Humph. 451)	iii, 83
—, S. v. (49 La. An. 1012)	ii, 535
Granger v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 454)	ii, 975c
— v. Warrington (3 Gilman, 299)	ii, 857
Graney, P. v. (91 Mich. 646)	ii, 713, 1103
Granger, S. v. (203 Mo. 586)	ii, 1265
Granice, Ex parte (51 Cal. 375)	i, 236
Granite Bank v. Treat (18 Me. 340)	ii, 724
Grant v. C. (71 Pa. 495)	ii, 1362
—, C. v. (Thacher Crim. Cas. 438)	ii, 1169
— v. P. (4 Par. Cr. 527)	ii, 824, 1368
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 658)	ii, 1242
—, Rex v. (3 Nev. & M. 106; 5 B. & Ad. 1081)	ii, 799
— v. S. (55 Ala. 201)	i, 354; ii, 1228; iii, 703, 751
— v. S. (62 Ala. 233)	iii, 603
— v. S. (141 Ala. 96)	iii, 801
— v. S. (89 Ga. 393)	ii, 1191
— v. S. (124 Ga. 757)	ii, 1086
— v. S. (125 Ga. 281)	iii, 764
— v. S. (2 Coldw. 216)	ii, 1392, 1395
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 163)	ii, 951, 1310; iii, 700, 702

Grant v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 1)	i, 125; ii, 931a; iii, 721
— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 432)	i, 264a
—, S. v. (86 Iowa, 216)	ii, 546; iii, 231
—, S. v. (22 Me. 171)	ii, 1223, 1236; iii, 718
—, S. v. (76 Mo. 236)	i, 184
—, S. v. (79 Mo. 113; 49 Am. R. 218)	iii, 629
—, S. v. (104 N. C. 908)	ii, 682
—, S. v. (7 Or. 414)	iii, 586
— v. Schmidt (22 Minn. 1)	ii, 1342
— v. Thompson (4 Conn. 203; 10 Am. D. 119)	iii, 674, 678
Grantham v. S. (89 Ga. 121)	i, 325
Granville, S. v. (26 Kan. 158)	ii, 1317
—, S. v. (34 La. An. 1088)	ii, 1195
Grate, S. v. (68 Mo. 22)	ii, 869a, 1275
Grattan, Rex v. (Car. Crim. Law, 3d ed. 66)	ii, 1151
Gravatt v. S. (25 Ohio St. 162)	i, 458, 459, 460, iii, 323a, 325
Gravely v. C. (86 Va. 396)	iii, 152, 740
—, S. v. (66 W. Va. 375)	ii, 649; iii, 638a
— v. S. (38 Neb. 871)	ii, 1049
Graves, Ex parte (61 Ala. 381)	i, 229
— v. P. (32 Colo. 127)	i, 314
— v. P. (11 Ill. 542)	i, 264j
—, P. v. (31 Hun, 382)	ii, 1299
—, P. v. (5 Par. Cr. 134)	iii, 1010
— v. S. (9 Ala. 447)	ii, 485
— v. S. (63 Ala. 134)	iii, 137
— v. S. (63 Ga. 740)	ii, 999
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 559)	ii, 951
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 113)	iii, 612
— v. S. (16 Vroom, 203)	ii, 1049; iii, 580, 584
— v. S. (16 Vroom, 347; 46 Am. R. 778)	ii, 1050
— v. S. (12 Wis. 591)	iii, 727, 740, 745
—, S. v. (6 Bax. 488)	i, 286
—, S. v. (95 Mo. 510)	ii, 975a
—, S. v. (72 N. C. 482)	iii, 741, 742
—, S. v. (13 Wash. 485)	ii, 959b
— v. U. S. (150 U. S. 118)	ii, 1151
Gray's Case (T. Raym. 473)	ii, 938
Gray, Ex parte (77 Mo. 160)	ii, 1369
— v. C. (101 Pa. 380; 47 Am. R. 733)	ii, 1058, 1268
—, C. v. (2 Cush. 535)	iii, 62
— v. C. (92 Va. 772)	ii, 1285

Gray v. Davis (27 Conn. 447)	i, 208	Grayson v. S. (37 Tex. 228).iii, 56
— v. Ferreby (36 Iowa, 146)	ii, 1321	— v. S. (40 Tex. Cr. 573) ii, 1231
— v. Goodrich (7 Johns. 95)	ii, 1207	Grear, S. v. (28 Minn. 426; 41 Am. R. 296) ii, 975e, 1229
— v. Kernahan (2 Mill, 65)	in, 753	—, S. v. (29 Minn. 221)
— v. McLaughlin (26 Iowa, 279)	iii, 626	ii, 975e, 1243; iii, 63, 671
—, P. v. (148 Cal. 507) . . . ii, 1178		Great Broughton, Rex v. (5 Bur. 2700) i, 53
— v. P. (21 Hun, 140) . . . ii, 1287		Great Canfield, Rex v. (6 Esp. 136) ii, 486; iii, 1045
— v. P. (26 Ill. 344) i, 909		Greathouse v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 218) ii, 1159
—, P. v. (61 Cal. 164; 44 Am. R. 549) ii, 999, 1212		Great Northern R. Co., U. S. v. (157 Fed. 291) i, 438
—, P. v. (66 Cal. 271) . . . iii, 327		Great West Min. Co. v. Woodmas, etc. Min. Co. (12 Colo. 46; 13 Am. St. 204) i, 100a
—, P. v. (5 Wend. 289) . . . ii, 976		Greathouse, U. S. v. (2 Abb. U. S. 364) iii, 1031
—, P. v. (25 Wend. 465) . iii, 12		Grebe, S. v. (17 Kan. 458)
— v. Reg. (11 Cl. & F. 427; 6 Ir. Law, 482) ii, 942		ii, 975e, 1249, 1254; iii, 748
—, Reg. v. (17 Cox C. C. 299) iii, 182		Green, In re (16 Ill. 234) . . . ii, 1001
—, Reg. v. (3 Crawl. & Dix C. C. 238) ii, 942		—, In re (134 U. S. 377) . . . ii, 1410
—, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 1102) iii, 50, 52		— v. Boston, etc. Rld. (128 Mass. 221) iii, 751
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 164)	iii, 957	— v. C. (12 Allen, 155) i, 102; iii, 564, 570, 574, 575, 583, 956
— v. S. (43 Ala. 41) . . . i, 251, 264j		— v. C. (11 Leigh, 677) . . . i, 256
— v. S. (55 Ala. 86) . . . ii, 931, 1341		— v. C. (111 Mass. 417) . . . ii, 706a
— v. S. (63 Ala. 66) ii, 1110		— v. C. (83 Pa. 75) iii, 637
— v. S. (4 Bax. 331) iii, 603		— v. C. (1 Rob. Va. 731) . . . ii, 951f
— v. S. (2 Harring. Del. 76)	ii, 892	—, C. v. (1 Ashm. 289) ii, 931
— v. S. (42 Fla. 174) ii, 975a		—, C. v. (12 Mass. 1) i, 264m
— v. S. (6 Ga. Ap. 428)	ii, 980, 1178	—, C. v. (17 Mass. 515)
— v. S. (Okl. 1911) iii, 905		ii, 1137, 1275
—, S. v. (116 Iowa, 231)	iii, 546, 637	—, C. v. (122 Mass. 333)
— v. S. (5 Pike, 265) i, 251		ii, 553; iii, 1002
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 411) . . . ii, 486		—, C. v. (126 Pa. 531; 12 Am. St. 894) i, 136, 140; ii, 763, 863, 865
—, S. v. (35 Iowa, 503) . . . ii, 1321		— v. McDougall, (199 U. S. 601) ii, 521
—, S. v. (39 Me. 353) i, 400; ii, 1275		— v. Oakes (17 Ill. 249) . . . ii, 1417
—, S. v. (29 Minn. 142)	i, 436; ii, 493, 495	— v. P. (3 Colo. 68) i, 271
—, S. v. (21 Mo. 492) iii, 59		—, P. v. (15 Cal. 512)
—, S. v. (37 Mo. 463)	ii, 1264; iii, 741, 745	iii, 703, 715
—, S. v. (100 Mo. 523) ii, 998a		—, P. v. (53 Cal. 60) ii, 965
—, S. v. (8 Vroom, 368) ii, 1410		—, P. v. (1 Denio, 614)
— v. Stienes (69 Iowa, 124)	ii, 1415	ii, 1153, 1211
Graydon v. Barlow (15 Ind. 197) i, 316		—, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 11)
Grayson v. C. (6 Grat. 712) . . . ii, 1273		ii, 1189, 1212, 1247, 1254
— v. C. (7 Grat. 613) ii, 1275		—, P. v. (1 Utah, 11) ii, 854, 855
— v. S. (92 Ark. 413) i, 387, 423		—, Reg. v. (3 Car. & K. 209)
		iii, 428
		—, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 113; 7 Cox C. C. 186) i, 749, 751;
		iii, 721

- Green, Reg. v. (Gilb. Cas. 231) ii, 1307
 —, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 312) i, 234b
 —, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 655) ii, 1223
 —, Rex v. (7 How. St. Tr. 159) ii, 729
 —, Rex v. (1 Keny. 379) iii, 872
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 6) iii, 551
 — v. S. (41 Ala. 419) i, 106, 360, 384
 — v. S. (66 Ala. 40; 41 Am. R. 744) i, 50, 51; ii, 1208
 — v. S. (68 Ala. 539) iii, 740
 — v. S. (69 Ala. 6) ii, 1095; iii, 625
 — v. S. (73 Ala. 26) iii, 856a
 — v. S. (143 Ala. 2) ii, 982a
 — v. S. (19 Ark. 178) i, 73; ii, 869a, 1343, 1355
 — v. S. (38 Ark. 304) ii, 1074
 — v. S. (51 Ark. 189) ii, 1076, 1159
 — v. S. (64 Ark. 523) ii, 1179; iii, 685
 — v. S. (96 Ark. 175) ii, 1265
 — v. S. (17 Fla. 669) ii, 931, 951
 — v. S. (43 Fla. 556) ii, 978
 — v. S. (60 Fla. 22) ii, 791, 946
 — v. S. (Fla. 1910) ii, 868, 884
 — v. S. (88 Ga. 516; 30 Am. St. 167) ii, 1233, 1236
 — v. S. (109 Ga. 536) iii, 992, 996
 — v. S. (112 Ga. 52) ii, 1321
 — v. S. (115 Ga. 254) i, 59
 — v. S. (122 Ga. 169) ii, 1000
 — v. S. (154 Ind. 655) iii, 514
 — v. S. (59 Md. 123; 43 Am. R. 542) ii, 926
 — v. S. (23 Missis. 509) ii, 480, 1275; iii, 976
 — v. S. (28 Missis. 687) i, 884, 887; iii, 603
 — v. S. (55 Missis. 454) i, 975c, 1169; iii, 592
 — v. S. (59 Missis. 501) ii, 994
 — v. S. (13 Mo. 382) ii, 951, 1216, 1241
 — v. S. (88 Tenn. 614) iii, 674
 — v. S. (88 Tenn. 634) iii, 664, 666
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 51) ii, 1077
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 445) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 244) iii, 584
 — v. S. (60 Tex. Cr. 530) ii, 1080
 Green, S. v. (24 Ark. 591) ii, 868, 902, 911
 —, S. v. (35 Conn. 203) ii, 1107; iii, 629, 630
 —, S. v. (3 Green, N. J. 88) i, 236
 —, S. v. (2 Head, 356) ii, 691
 —, S. v. (3 Heisk. 131) i, 325
 —, S. v. (16 Iowa, 239) ii, 811
 —, S. v. (20 Iowa, 424) ii, 931, 1043
 —, S. v. (7 Ire. 39) iii, 525, 858
 —, S. v. (Kirby, 87) ii, 1275
 —, S. v. (27 La. An. 598) iii, 703, 732
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 1408) ii, 1032
 —, S. v. (36 La. An. 99) iii, 63
 —, S. v. (37 La. An. 382) i, 444
 —, S. v. (66 Mo. 631) i, 191; iii, 638a
 —, S. v. (111 Mo. 585) iii, 520
 —, S. v. (24 Mo. Ap. 227) i, 432
 —, S. v. (229 Mo. 642) iii, 612, 642
 —, S. v. (92 N. C. 779) ii, 1107; iii, 53
 —, S. v. (95 N. C. 611) ii, 909, 934
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 419) iii, 933b
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 547) ii, 488c, 677, 685
 —, S. v. (117 N. C. 695) ii, 977
 —, S. v. (151 N. C. 729) i, 325
 —, S. v. (152 N. C. 835) ii, 966b
 —, S. v. (5 S. C. 65) ii, 979, 981
 —, S. v. (7 Wis. 676) iii, 176
 — v. Talbot (36 Iowa, 499) i, 314a
 Greenacre, Rex v. (8 Car. & P. 35) iii, 603
 Greene v. Briggs (1 Curt. C. C. 311) ii, 894
 —, C. v. (13 Allen, 251) i, 264a
 —, C. v. (227 Pa. 86) iii, 603
 — v. Cole (2 Saund. 252) ii, 1313
 — v. S. (59 Ga. 859) ii, 1287
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 419) iii, 909
 —, S. v. (152 N. C. 835) ii, 1113
 —, S. v. (Utah, 1911) i, 488a, 1204
 Greenfield v. P. (74 N. Y. 277) ii, 909, 934
 — v. P. (85 N. Y. 75; 39 Am. R. 636) ii, 1086, 1248, 1249; iii, 631
 — v. S. (7 Bax. 18) ii, 703, 1291

Greenhalgh, S. v. (24 Mo. 373)	iii, 655, 657
Greenland, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 65; 10 Cox C. C. 377)	iii, 734
—, S. v. (125 Iowa, 141)	ii, 850, 1275
Greenlaw, C. v. (119 Mass. 208)	1265
Greenleaf, S. v. (71 N. H. 606)	ii, 969
Greenlee v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 345)	iii, 952
—, S. v. (1 Dev. 523)	iii, 419
Greenlees, S. v. (41 Ark. 353)	iii, 841
Greenley v. S. (60 Ind. 141)	ii, 918, 1181; iii, 539
Greenlow v. S. (4 Humph. 25)	i, 441, 443
Greenough, In re (31 Vt. 279)	i, 220, 222, 223a; ii, 1410
Greensburgh v. Corwin (58 Ind. 518)	iii, 105
Greenspan, S. v. (137 Mo. 149)	ii, 1264
Greenwade, S. v. (72 Mo. 298)	iii, 1007a
Greenwall, P. v. (108 N. Y. 296; 2 Am. St. 415)	ii, 1112, 1126
—, P. v. (115 N. Y. 520)	ii, 975b
Greenwell, S. v. (4 Gill & J. 407)	ii, 1315
—, P. v. (5 Utah, 112)	iii, 909
Greenwood, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. 453)	iii, 264
—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1138)	i, 251, 256
— v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 247)	i, 331
—, S. v. (76 Minn. 211)	iii, 418
— v. S. (34 Tex. 334)	ii, 911
— v. S. (35 Tex. 587)	iii, 63, 655
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 638)	ii, 951
—, S. v. (1 Mill, 420)	iii, 835
—, S. v. (5 Port. 474)	i, 73; ii, 750, 884
Greepe, Rex v. (2 Salk. 513)	ii, 793
Greer v. S. (3 Bax. 321)	ii, 584, 595
— v. S. (50 Ind. 267; 19 Am. R. 709)	ii, 480; iii, 954, 976
— v. S. (53 Ind. 420)	ii, 981
— v. S. (54 Missis. 378)	ii, 1018
— v. S. (31 Tex. 129)	ii, 1237
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 179)	ii, 934
—, S. v. (22 W. Va. 800)	i, 68, 71, 265, 273; iii, 949b
Greeson v. S. (5 How. Missis. 33)	ii, 481, 700
Gregg v. S. (55 Ala. 116)	iii, 713
— v. S. (106 Ala. 44)	ii, 1242
— v. S. (64 Ind. 223)	iii, 697
—, S. v. (123 La. 610)	ii, 801; iii, 905
— v. S. (3 W. Va. 705)	ii, 1191; iii, 53
Gregor, S. v. (21 La. An. 473)	iii, 611, 621, 625
Gregory v. C. (2 Dana, 417)	ii, 601; iii, 1050
—, C. v. (7 Gray, 498)	iii, 1285
—, P. v. (120 Cal. 16)	ii, 1248; iii, 228
—, P. v. (8 Cal. App. 738)	ii, 721
—, P. v. (30 Mich. 371)	i, 360, 387; ii, 733a
— v. Reg. (15 Q. B. 974)	ii, 1327
—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 208)	ii, 950b
—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 228)	ii, 1294
—, Reg. v. (8 Q. B. 508)	ii, 488; iii, 787, 799
— v. Richards (8 Jones, N. C. 410)	iii, 741, 742
— v. S. (46 Ala. 151)	ii, 708
— v. S. (46 Ala. 212)	ii, 711
— v. S. (140 Ala. 16)	ii, 1209
— v. S. (148 Ala. 566)	ii, 1212
— v. S. (80 Ga. 269)	ii, 1178
— v. S. (11 Ohio St. 329)	iii, 420, 421
— v. S. (Tex. Cr.)	i, 72
— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1896)	i, 73
—, S. v. (Iowa, 1910)	ii, 1144
—, S. v. (5 Jones, N. C. 315)	ii, 978, 1239
—, S. v. (33 La. An. 737)	ii, 1193; iii, 34
—, S. v. (38 Mo. 501)	ii, 780, 1264
—, S. v. (158 Mo. 139)	ii, 998a
—, S. v. (178 Mo. 48)	ii, 759, 1107
— v. Slaughter (19 Ind. 342)	ii, 1379
— v. Walker (38 Ala. 26)	iii, 676
Greig v. Bendeno (Ellis, B. & E. 133)	ii, 116
Grentzinger v. S. (31 Neb. 460)	iii, 746
Grenville v. College of Physicians (12 Mod. 386)	iii, 368
Gresham v. S. (48 Ala. 625)	i, 264j, 264m
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 458)	ii, 269
Gretti v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1910)	i, 432
Grey's Case (Skin. 81)	ii, 938

- Grey, C. v. (2 Gray, 501; 61 Am. D. 476) ii, 588, 590
 —, Rex v. (3 Harg. St. Tr. 519; 9 How. St. Tr. 127) . . . iii, 215
 — v. U. S. (172 Fed. 101) ii, 1015a
 Grider v. S. (133 Ala. 188) . . . iii, 328
 Grieve, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 256; 12 Mod. 139) . . . i, 378; iii, 793, 917
 Grier v. S. (29 Tex. 95) i, 264a
 Griffee v. S. (1 Lea, 41) ii, 931
 Griffe, S. v. (118 Mo. 188) . . ii, 1268
 Griffen, P. v. (Edm. Sel. Cas. 126) iii, 687b
 Griffice, S. v. (74 N. C. 316) . . ii, 882
 Griffin's Case (Chase, 364) . . . i, 314
 Griffin v. C. (Litt. Sel. Cas. 31) . . i, 264f
 —, C. v. (4 Allen, 310) ii, 1078
 —, C. v. (3 Cush. 523) i, 389
 —, C. v. (105 Mass. 175) . . . ii, 546
 —, C. v. (110 Mass. 181) . . . ii, 1155
 —, P. v. (2 Barb. 427) i, 53; ii, 887
 —, P. v. (77 Mich. 585) iii, 147
 — v. P. (44 Colo. 533) iii, 278
 —, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 219) . . . ii, 1233
 —, Rex v. (7 Mod. 197) iii, 784
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 151) . . . ii, 1242
 — v. S. (76 Ala. 29) iii, 963
 — v. S. (90 Ala. 596) ii, 966d, 975, 975b
 — v. S. (165 Ala. 29) ii, 931, 950b
 — v. S. (37 Ark. 437) i, 273
 — v. S. (15 Ga. 476) i, 283; ii, 909
 — v. S. (26 Ga. 493) i, 53, 57; ii, 951a
 — v. S. (2 Ga. App. 534) . . . ii, 1074
 — v. S. (48 Ind. 258) i, 264a
 — v. S. (96 Missis. 309) iii, 415
 — v. S. (14 Ohio St. 55) iii, 407, 408
 — v. S. (34 Ohio St. 299) i, 269
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 390) iii, 329
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 457) ii, 1410
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 423) . . . iii, 63
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 157; 8 Am. St. 460) i, 360; ii, 975c
 — v. S. (40 Tex. Cr. 312) . . . ii, 1086
 — v. S. (18 Vt. 198) iii, 253, 266
 —, S. v. (3 Harring. Del. 559) iii, 692, 695
 —, S. v. (17 Iowa, 372) ii, 997; iii, 740
 Griffin, S. v. (79 Iowa, 568) . . iii, 718
 —, S. v. (38 La. An. 502) . . . ii, 887
 —, S. v. (48 La. An. 1409) . . . ii, 571; iii, 506
 —, S. v. (98 Mo. 672) ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (87 Mo. 608) i, 279; ii, 1250
 —, S. v. (71 N. C. 304) ii, 1380
 —, S. v. (125 N. C. 692) iii, 19, 26
 —, S. v. (N.C. 1911) i, 115; ii, 1090
 —, S. v. (74 S. C. 412) i, 165
 —, S. v. (43 Tex. 538) iii, 352, 354
 —, S. v. (43 Wash. 591) iii, 963
 Griffiths, S. v. (3 Ire. 504) iii, 67
 Griffith v. Cox (1 Tenn. 210) iii, 409
 —, P. v. (122 Cal. 212) iii, 168
 —, Reg. v. (3 Salk. 169) iii, 383, 387
 —, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 298) . . . iii, 654
 —, Rex v. (Vern. & S. 612) . . . iii, 807
 — v. S. (90 Ala. 583) ii, 1059, 1118
 — v. S. (12 Ind. 548) i, 72
 — v. S. (36 Ind. 406) i, 422, 449
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 372) ii, 1054
 — v. S. (Tex. 1911) iii, 131
 — v. Williams (1 Cromp. & J. 47) iii, 432b
 —, S. v. (74 Conn. 1068) . . . ii, 1347
 Griffiths, Ex parte (5 B. & Ald. 730) ii, 1408
 —, C. v. (126 Mass. 252) iii, 1002
 — v. Lewis (8 Q. B. 841) iii, 793
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 746) . . . ii, 1203
 —, Respublica v. (2 Dall. 112) i, 144
 —, Rex v. (3 Mod. 202) i, 323
 — v. S. (163 Ind. 555) ii, 1244
 Griffiths v. Ivery (11 A. & E. 322) iii, 432b
 Grigg v. P. (31 Mich. 471) ii, 733, 1354
 Griggs's Case (T. Raym. 1) . . . ii, 1151
 Griggs v. S. (58 Ala. 425; 29 Am. R. 762) iii, 754
 — v. S. (59 Ga. 738) ii, 1261, 1278
 —, S. v. (34 W. Va. 78) ii, 893
 Grigsby v. S. (4 Bax. 19) iii, 633
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 51) ii, 1264
 — v. S. (6 Yerg. 354) i, 264a, 264b
 —, S. v. (3 Yerg. 280) i, 264f

Grill, P. v. (151 Cal. 592) . . . ii,	1097	Gromme, S. v. (10 Iowa, 308)	
Grimes, C. v. (10 Gray, 470; 71		ii, 778,	932
Am. D. 666) iii,	705	Grose, C. v. (99 Mass. 423)	
— v. S. (105 Ala. 86) . . . ii,	756	ii, 1252; iii,	748
— v. S. (77 Ga. 762; 4 Am.		Gross, C. v. (1 Ashm. 281)	
St. 112) iii,	151	i, 314a; ii, 909,	951a
—, S. v. (83 Minn. 460) . . ii,	892	— v. Rice (71 Me. 241) . . ii,	1310
Grimley, In re (137 U. S. 147) ii,	1410	— v. S. (89 Ark. 482) . . . ii,	1265
Grimme v. C. (5 B. Monr. 263)		— v. S. (2 Ind. 329) ii,	852
i,	373	— v. S. (62 Md. 179)	
Grimshaw, P. v. (33 Hun, 505)		ii, 1141; iii,	432c
iii,	909	— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911)	
Grimsinger v. S. (44 Tex. Cr.		ii, 1071,	1081
1) ii,	1260	—, S. v. (Ind. 1911) iii,	910
Grimwood v. Barrit (6 T. R.		Grosse v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 364)	
460) i,	406	ii, 975a,	1238
Grin v. Shine (187 U. S. 181)		Grossheim, S. v. (79 Iowa, 75)	
i, 223; iii,	322	ii, 898,	1264
Grindall, Rex v. (2 Car. & P.		Grossman, P. v. (168 N. Y. 47)	
563) ii, 488c; iii,	916	ii, 1265	
Grinestaff v. S. (53 Ind. 238) i,	264	Grottkau v. S. (70 Wis. 462) ii,	960
Grinnell v. Phillips (1 Mass.		—, S. v. (73 Wis. 589; 9 Am.	
530) ii, 998a,	1270	St. 816) ii,	1299
—, P. v. (9 Cal. App. 238) i,	443	Grounsell, Rex v. (7 Car. & P.	
Grinstead, S. v. (10 Kan. App.		788) iii,	514
78) ii,	72	Grove, S. v. (61 W. Va. 697) ii,	801
Gripe, Rex v. (Comyns, 43)		—, Rex v. (5 Mod. 18) . . . iii,	100
iii,	917	—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 447;	
Grisham v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 504)		7 Car. & P. 635) iii,	321,
ii,	816	— v. S. (10 Misso. 232) . . ii,	581
— v. S. (2 Yerg. 589) . . . i,	314a	Groves v. S. (6 Blackf. 489) . ii,	488
Grissom v. S. (Ark. 1908)		— v. S. (9 Ind. 200) ii,	1269
iii, 932,	935	—, S. v. (Busbee, 191) . i, 59,	60
— v. S. (62 Missis. 167)		—, S. v. (Busbee, 402)	
ii, 975c,	980	ii, 488; iii,	915
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 374)		—, S. v. (119 N. C. 822)	
i, 68; ii, 909, 931,	934	ii, 966a,	980
— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 386)		Grow v. Hunter (5 Ga. App.	
ii, 6872, 943a, 951a; iii,	611	817) ii,	1267
Griswold, S. v. (53 Mo. 181)		—, P. v. (Cal. 1911) iii,	67
i, 62,	381	Groszoehmgen v. S. (Tex. Cr.	
— v. Sedgwick (6 Cow. 456)		1909) ii,	975b
i,	187	Grubb v. S. (117 Ind. 277)	
— v. Sedgwick (1 Wend.		ii, 975c, 980, 1179; iii,	674
126) iii,	368	— v. S. (14 Wis. 434) . . . ii,	887
Groenvelt's Case (1 Ld. Raym.		Gruber, S. v. (19 Ida. 692)	
213) ii,	1297	ii, 951,	1182
Groenvelt v. Burnell (Carth.		—, S. v. (Ida. 1910) ii,	869a
491) ii,	1364	Grubbs, Ex parte (79 Missis.	
— v. Burwell (1 Ld. Raym.		358) ii,	1410
454; 1 Salk. 263; Comyns,		Grumon v. Raymond (1 Conn.	
76) ii, 1364,	1378	40; 6 Am. D. 200) i,	244
— v. Burwell (1 Salk. 144) ii,	1364	Grunberg v. U. S. (145 Fed. 81)	
Groesbeek, U. S. v. (4 Utah,		ii, 464	
487) ii,	1327	Grundel v. P. (33 Colo. 191) ii,	1291
Grogan v. S. (44 Ala. 9) . . . ii,	1394	Grunzig, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 299)	
— v. S. (63 Missis. 147) . . ii,	546	ii, 1212	

- Grush, U. S. v. (5 Mason, 290) i, 377
- Gruso, S. v. (28 La. An. 952) ii, 1111; iii, 149, 1018
- Gryder, S. v. (44 La. An. 962, 32 Am. St. 358) iii, 400, 406
- Gaugando v. S. (41 Tex. 626) ii, 951a; iii, 666
- Gue v. City of Eugene (53 Ore. 282) i, 118
- Guedel v. P. (43 Ill. 226) ii, 488c; iii, 514, 517
- Guenther v. Day (6 Gray, 490) i, 242
- v. P. (24 N. Y. 100) ii, 1010, 1011, 1013, 1015
- Guenther v. P. (22 Colo. 121) ii, 806
- Guernsey v. Carver (8 Wend. 492; 24 Am. D. 60) i, 458
- Guerrero, In re (69 Cal. 88) . . i, 314
- Guess v. S. (1 Eng. 147) . . . ii, 755
- Guest v. S. (19 Ark. 405) i, 416; iii, 856, 859
- , S. v. (6 Ala. 778) ii, 1406
- v. S. (Missis. 1910) ii, 975a
- , S. v. (100 N. C. 410) . . . ii, 687
- Guetig v. S. (63 Ind. 278) ii, 975c; 980; iii, 674
- v. S. (66 Ind. 94; 32 Am. R. 99) ii, 909; iii, 683
- Guettler, S. v. (34 Kan. 582) ii, 461
- Guffy v. C. (2 Grant, Pa. 66) ii, 691, 1314, 1317
- Guglielmo, S. v. (4 Penn. (Del.) 366) iii, 63
- , S. v. (46 Ore. 250) . . . ii, 713
- Guice v. Stubbs (13 La. An. 442) i, 264h
- Guidice, P. v. (73 Cal. 226) . . ii, 488c
- Guidici, P. v. (100 N. Y. 503) ii, 1205
- Guidry, S. v. (28 La. An. 630) ii, 925, 949b
- Guild, S. v. (149 Mo. 370) . . ii, 1164
- , S. v. (5 Halst. 163; 18 Am. D. 404) ii, 1058, 1231, 1236, 1239, 1291
- Guilford v. S. (24 Ga. 315) . . ii, 1278
- , S. v. (4 Jones, N. C. 83) ii, 1356
- Guillory, S. v. (44 La. An. 317) ii, 850
- Gullette, S. v. (121 Mo. 477) iii, 425b
- Guinness, S. v. (15 R. I. 401) i, 266, 269
- Guisenhouse, S. v. (20 Iowa, 227) ii, 1276
- Gundenoge, Ex parte (Okl. 1909) ii, 1256, 1410
- Guiteau, U. S. v. (1 Mackey, 498; 47 Am. R. 247) i, 50, 51, iii, 687a
- Gulf, etc. Ry. v. S. (72 Tex. 404; 13 Am. St. 815) i, 378
- Gulick v. New (14 Ind. 93; 77 Am. D. 49) i, 229a
- Gulston, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1210) iii, 995
- Gumble, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 2 C. C. 1; 12 Cox C. C. 248) ii, 706, 711
- Gummell, S. v. (22 Minn. 51) ii, 1009; iii, 63
- Gummer, S. v. (22 Wis. 441) i, 452; ii, 1327
- Gunn v. Boone (7 Heisk. 8) ii, 1350
- v. Pulaski (3 Pike, 427) ii, 1403
- , Reg. v. (11 Mod. 66) . . . i, 379
- Gunnell, U. S. v. (5 Mackey, 196) ii, 1116
- Gunter v. Dale (44 Ala. 639) ii, 745
- v. S. (83 Ala. 96) ii, 975c, 980a; iii, 671
- v. S. (59 Ark. 432) iii, 147
- v. S. (1 Lea, 129) iii, 812
- , S. v. (30 La. An. 536) ii, 1247, 1264
- , S. v. (1 McMull. 458) . . ii, 1147
- Gunther, U. S. v. (5 Dak. 234) iii, 856
- Gunyon v. S. (68 Ind. 79) . . . iii, 945
- Gurlagh, S. v. (76 Iowa, 141) ii, 850
- Gurlock, S. v. (14 Iowa, 444) ii, 517
- Gurnee, S. v. (14 Kan. 111) . . ii, 959c
- Gurney v. Langlands (5 B. & Ald. 330) iii, 432c
- , Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 414) i, 278; ii, 951c, 962
- , S. v. (37 Me. 149) ii, 639; iii, 816
- , S. v. (37 Me. 156; 58 Am. D. 782) ii, 894, 1264
- v. Tufts (37 Me. 130; 58 Am. D. 777) i, 187, 239
- Gustave, S. v. (27 La. An. 395) ii, 1021
- Gustavenson v. S. (10 Wyo. 300) i, 390; ii, 982a; iii, 589, 34
- Gusti, P. v. (113 Cal. 177) . . ii, 585
- Gustin, S. v. (2 Southard, 744) ii, 1380
- , S. v. (2 Southard, 749) iii, 416
- Guston v. P. (61 Barb. 35) . . . ii, 921
- Gut v. S. (9 Wal. 35) i, 47, 76
- , S. v. (13 Minn. 341) i, 68, 71, 76

Gutekunst, S. v. (24 Kan. 252)	ii, 975b	Hackett v. P. (8 Colo. 390)	ii, 975c, 1012
Guthrie, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 241; 11 Cox C. C. 522)	iii, 56, 63, 960	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 406)	ii, 951, 975c, 978
— v. S. (16 Neb. 667) . . . iii,	126	—, S. v. (47 Minn. 425; 28 Am. St. 380) iii, 148,	698a
Gutierrez, P. v. (74 Cal. 81) iii,	740	—, U. S. v. (29 Fed. Rep. 848) ii,	922
— v. S. (44 Tex. 587) . . . ii,	613	Hackey v. S. (15 Ga. 400) . . . i,	278
—, S. v. (15 La. An. 190) . ii,	892	Hackney v. Welsh (107 Ind. 253; 57 Am. R. 101) i,	224a
Guttridge, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 228) iii,	975	Hadcock, S. v. (2 Hayw. 162) ii,	1264
Guttriges, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 471) iii, 960,	962	Hadercraft, C. v. (6 Bush, 91) ii,	1287
Guy v. S. (37 Ind. App. 691) iii,	63a	Haddock, Rex v. (Andr. 137)	ii, 777; iii, 865, 1045, 1051
— v. S. (1 Kan. 448) i,	385	—, S. v. (2 Hawks, 461)	ii, 660, 664
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 161) . ii,	1259	Haddon, S. v. (49 S. C. 308)	iii, 947
—, S. v. (69 Mo. 430)	i, 68, 72; ii, 1238, 1276; iii,	Haddox, S. v. (50 W. Va. 222)	ii, 1311
Guyer, S. v. (6 Iowa, 263)	ii, 1140, 1152	Haden, S. v. (15 Mo. 447) . . ii,	641
Guyowski v. P. (1 Scam. 476)	ii, 920, 923, 1269,	Hadfield, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 253; 11 Cox C. C. 574)	iii, 1050
Guyott, S. v. (26 Mo. 62) . . ii,	547	Hadley v. S. (55 Ala. 31) . . . iii,	600
Gwatkin v. C. (9 Leigh, 678;	33 Am. D. 264) ii, 976,	—, S. v. (45 N. H. 224)	ii, 488; iii, 233, 240
Gwilt, Reg. v. (11 A. & E. 587;	3 Per. & D. 176) i,	Hagan, P. v. (170 N. Y. 46) i,	238
Gwinn, S. v. (24 S. C. 146) . iii,	41	—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 167)	i, 183
Gwynn v. S. (64 Missis. 324) ii,	868	—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 357; 4 Eng. Rep. 606) i, 1109;	iii, 629
H. P., Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 162)	iii, 906, 915	— v. S. (5 Bax. 615) iii,	675
—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 196)	iii, 1050	— v. S. (4 Kan. 89) . . . i, 372,	373
Haagen, P. v. (139 Cal. 115) i,	354	— v. S. (10 Ohio St. 459)	ii, 977; iii, 585
Haas v. Henkel, (166 Fed. 621)	ii, 661	—, S. v. (22 Kan. 490) . . . ii,	951a
—, P. v. (93 N. Y. S. 790) i,	314	—, S. v. (54 Mo. 192) . . . ii,	1233
Haase, v. S. (53 N. J. L. 34) iii,	800	—, S. v. (164 Mo. 654)	i, 293; iii, 527
— v. S. (24 Vroom, 34) . . . i,	322	Hagarman, C. v. (10 Allen, 401)	i, 394, 341; ii, 747, 1264
—, S. v. (14 La. An. 79) . . ii,	1268	Hageman, S. v. (1 Green, N. J. 314) iii,	1048
Habel v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 588)	i, 293; ii, 931, 975a	Hagenow, P. v. (236 Ill. 514) ii,	1121
Habersham v. S. (56 Ga. 61)	i, 163, 213, 214; ii, 984, 987; iii,	Hager v. Falk (82 Wis. 644) i,	49
Haberstro v. Bedford (118 N. Y. 187) i,	264a	—, S. v. (50 W. Va. 370) . iii,	595
Habib, S. v. (18 R. I. 558) . . ii,	1126	Hagerman, S. v. (47 Iowa, 151)	iii, 962, 968, 969
Hackett v. Boston, etc. Rld. (35 N. H. 390) iii,	677	Haggard v. C. (79 Ky. 366)	ii, 763, 850, 882
— v. C. (15 Pa. 95)	i, 314a; ii, 537; iii,	Haggerty, C. v. (4 Brews. 326)	ii, 1384
—, C. v. (2 Allen, 136) . . . iii,	625	— v. P. (6 Lans. 332) . . . iii,	1384
—, C. v. (170 Mass. 194)	ii, 1015, 1015a; iii,	— v. P. (53 N. Y. 476)	ii, 1383, 1384
— v. P. (54 Barb. 370)	ii, 1207; iii,		

- Haggerty, P. v. (5 Daly, 532).i, 264f
 Haggett v. C. (3 Met. 457)
 ii, 488a, 1371; iii, 133a
 Hague v. S. (34 Missis. 616)
 ii, 1355; iii, 603
 Haigh, Rex v. (31 How. St. Tr.
 1092)..... iii, 992
 Haile v. S. (1 Swan, Tenn. 248)
 ii, 980a; iii, 630
 Hailey, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 258)
 iii, 934
 —, S. v. (2 Strob. 73)
 iii, 884, 885, 888, 889, 895
 Hailstock, C. v. (2 Grat. 564)ii, 909
 —, S. v. (2 Blackf. 257)
 ii, 892; iii, 81
 Hainer, P. v. (1 Denio 454)
 i, 264e, 264g, 264m
 Haines v. C. (99 Pa. 410) . . . ii, 1265
 — v. C. (100 Pa. 317) ii, 938, 1265
 —, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 134) . i, 264m
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 410) . ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (51 La. An. 731) . ii, 1285
 —, S. v. (30 Me. 65) iii, 488, 871
 — v. Territory (3 Wy. 167)
 ii, 1188; iii, 175
 Hair v. S. (14 Neb. 503) . . . ii, 951
 — v. S. (16 Neb. 601)
 i, 273; ii, 1195, 1204
 Hairston, S. v. (121 N. C. 579)
 i, 268
 Hakon, S. v. (N. D. 1910) . ii, 1188
 Halbert v. S. (31 Tex. 357)
 ii, 951a; iii, 620
 Halder v. S. (2 McCord, 377)
 iii, 259
 Hale, C. v. (13 Philad. 452) . ii, 951f
 — v. Henkel (201 U. S. 43)ii, 868
 — v. P. (73 Ill. 203).ii, 1402, 1403
 — v. S. (120 Ga. 183) . . . iii, 406
 —, S. v. (44 Iowa, 96) . . . ii, 762
 —, S. v. (65 Iowa, 575)
 i, 68, 71
 —, S. v. (156 Mo. 102) . . . ii, 1066
 —, Ter. v. (13 N. M. 761)
 iii, 320, 321, 326, 327
 —, S. v. (12 Or. 352) . . . iii, 740
 Hales, Rex v. (2 Stra. 816) . ii, 847
 Haley, P. v. (48 Mich. 495)
 i, 183; iii, 883
 — v. S. (49 Ark. 147) . . . ii, 975c
 Halford, S. v. (104 N. C. 874)
 ii, 622, 1275
 Halifax, S. v. (4 Dev. 345) . . i, 325
 Hall's Case (Cro. Jac. 95 pl.
 23)..... iii, 522
 — Case (3 Grat. 593)
 ii, 698, 699; iii, 152
 Hall's Case (6 Leigh, 615) . . ii, 998a
 Hall, Ex parte (47 Ala. 675)
 i, 49, 123
 — v. C. (80 Va. 555) . . . ii, 931
 —, C. v. (4 Allen, 305)
 i, 436; ii, 1265; iii, 428
 —, C. v. (9 Gray, 262; 69
 Am. D. 285) i, 222, 223
 —, C. v. (15 Mass. 240)
 i, 325; iii, 1052
 —, C. v. (97 Mass. 570)
 i, 101; iii, 412, 416
 —, C. v. (3 Pick. 262) . . . ii, 683
 —, C. v. (8 W. Va. 259) . . ii, 1265
 — v. Clarke (1 Mod. 81) . ii, 1349
 — v. Doyle (35 Ark. 445) . i, 286
 — v. Dunn (52 Ore. 475) . ii, 1414
 — v. Gaven (Cro. Eliz. 307)
 ii, 608
 — v. Goodson (32 Ala. 277)
 ii, 1178
 — v. Howd (10 Conn. 514;
 27 Am. D. 696) i, 187
 — v. Jordan (15 Wal. 393)
 iii, 407
 — v. P. (134 Ill. App. 559)ii, 713
 — v. P. (39 Mich. 717) . . iii, 780
 — v. P. (43 Mich. 417) . . iii, 131
 — v. P. (47 Mich. 636) . iii, 967
 —, P. v. (51 A. D. 57) . . . ii, 958
 —, P. v. (94 Cal. 595)
 ii, 975a, 975c, 1094; iii, 146
 —, P. v. (57 How. Pr. 342).i, 58
 —, P. v. (48 Mich. 482; 42
 Am. R. 477) . ii, 931, 959a,
 966c, 1059
 —, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 358)
 iii, 934
 —, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 231)
 iii, 739
 —, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 159;
 2 Eng. Rep. 212) iii, 433
 —, Rex v. (Cowp. 60) . . . ii, 1320
 —, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 895)
 iii, 443
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 21) . . ii, 1336
 —, Rex v. (2 Leach, 559,
 note) ii, 1234
 —, Rex v. (3 Stark. 67; Russ.
 & Ry. 463) iii, 337
 —, Rex v. (1 T. R. 320)
 ii, 640, 1349
 — v. Roche (8 T. R. 187) . i, 191
 — v. S. (9 Ala. 827) . . i, 264, 264a
 — v. S. (15 Ala. 431)
 i, 68, 264a, 264m

Hall v. S. (40 Ala. 698) . . . i,		Hall, S. v. (93 N. C. 571) . . iii,	47
264n, 269; ii, 1078, 1079, 1085,		—, S. v. (108 N. C. 776)	
1086, 1368; iii, 595, 603,	628	ii, 1015a; iii,	424
— v. S. (51 Ala. 9) . . . i, 49;		—, S. v. (5 S. C. 120) . . . iii,	825
ii, 909, 931, 931a, 949a		—, S. v. (25 Vt. 247) . . . i,	235
— v. S. (53 Ala. 634)		—, S. v. (54 Wash. 142)	
iii, 697, 754		ii, 600, 610, 707a	
— v. S. (88 Ala. 236; 16 Am.		—, S. v. (26 W. Va. 236) . ii,	479
St. 51) ii,	981	—, S. v. (31 W. Va. 505) . i,	313
— v. S. (130 Ala. 45) . . . ii,	1087	—, S. v. (141 Wis. 30) . . . ii,	1276
— v. S. (134 Ala. 90)		— v. Smith (1 M. & S. 287)	
ii, 850, 857, 1356		ii,	530
— v. S. (3 Coldw. 125) . . . ii,	611	— v. U. S. (150 U. S. 76)	
— v. S. (31 Fla. 176)		iii,	628
iii, 231, 590, 595		—, U. S. v. (44 Fed. Rep.	
— v. S. (21 Ga. 148) i,	264f	883) ii, 943, 1032	
— v. S. (48 Ga. 607) ii,	1086	—, U. S. v. (98 U. S. 343) iii,	329
— v. S. (65 Ga. 36) ii,	975c	— v. Washington (2 Greene,	
— v. S. (103 Ga. 403) ii,	806	Iowa, 473) i,	305
— v. S. (133 Ga. 177) iii,	514	Hallam, Reg. v. (24 Law T.	
— v. S. (7 Ga. App. 115)		109; 29 Eng. L. & Eq. 200) iii,	1054
ii, 883, 1124; iii,	137	Hallback, S. v. (40 S. C. 298) . i,	187
— v. S. (Ga. App. 1911) . . i,	422	Halleck v. S. (11 Ohio, 400) . iii,	914
— v. S. (4 Greene, Iowa,		— v. S. (65 Wis. 147)	
73) ii,	1345	ii, 1125; iii,	53
— v. S. (8 Ind. 439) . . . i,	72;	Hallenbeck, P. v. (2 Abb. N.	
ii, 1000, 1036, 1276; iii, 742,	745	Cas. 66) iii,	790
— v. S. (21 Ind. 268)		—, P. v. (52 How. P. R.	
ii, 1264, 1359		502) iii,	790
— v. S. (132 Ind. 317)		Hallett, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P.	
ii, 1086, 1113		748) ii,	1202
— v. S. (3 Kelly, 18)		—, S. v. (63 Iowa, 259) . . iii,	740
ii, 346, 416, 1001		— v. U. S. (63 Fed. 817) . . i,	251
— v. S. (3 Lea, 552)		Halley v. S. (43 Ind. 509) . . iii,	173
ii, 1015a; iii,	34	Halliday, P. v. (5 Utah, 467)	
— v. S. (110 Tenn. 365) . . . ii,	1268	iii, 584,	621
— v. S. (41 Tex. 287) iii,	698	Hallinger v. Davis (146 U. S.	
— v. S. (Tex. 1897) i,	403	314) i, 100a; ii,	891
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 269) . iii,	1054	Hallock v. Franklin (2 Met.	
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 40) . . iii,	751	558) ii,	932
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 146)		— v. U. S. (185 Fed. 417) . iii,	905
ii, 975c, 1095		Halloway, C. v. (42 Pa. 446; 82	
— v. S. (48 Wis. 688) i,	130	Am. D. 526) ii,	1310
—, S. v. (7 Blackf. 25) . . . iii,	921	—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 127)	
—, S. v. (58 Ind. 512) ii,	1264	i, 60; iii,	729
—, S. v. (40 Kan. 338; 10		—, S. v. (5 Pike, 433) i,	264l
Am. St. 200) . i, 221, 223, 224b		Hallowell, S. v. (91 Ind. 376) . ii,	1264
—, S. v. (44 La. An. 976)		Halphery, S. v. (14 Neb. 578) . ii,	1265
ii, 850, 875		Halsell v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 22) . i,	68
—, S. v. (39 Me. 107) ii,	978	Halsey v. S. (1 Southard, 324)	
—, S. v. (78 Me. 37) ii,	245	i, 375; iii,	358
—, S. v. (85 Mo. 669) iii,	732	Halstead, S. v. (73 Iowa, 376)	
—, S. v. (164 Mo. 528)		i,	282
ii, 1265; iii,	960	Halsted, S. v. (10 Vroom, 402)	
—, S. v. (168 Mo. 475) . . . iii,	638a	ii,	611
—, S. v. (130 Mo. App. 174)		Halton, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody,	
i,	325	N. P. 78) ii,	733a
—, S. v. (73 N. C. 134) . . . i,	68	Ham, C. v. (150 Mass. 122) . ii,	966b

- Ham v. S. (17 Ala. 188) . . . iii, 728
 — v. S. (7 Ga. App. 57) . . . i, 49
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 645)
 i, 222, 224b; ii, 1094, 1127; iii, 416
 —, S. v. (98 Ia. 60) . . . iii, 152
 —, S. v. (54 Mo. 194) . . . ii, 1009
 —, S. v. (65 N. J. L. 464) ii, 761
 —, S. v. (83 N. C. 590) . . . i, 314a
 Hamberg, P. v. (84 Cal. 468)
 ii, 975b, 1133; iii, 188
 Hambleton, S. v. (22 Mo. 452)
 ii, 619; iii, 842
 Hamblett v. S. (18 N. H. 384)
 iii, 732
 Hamblin, P. v. (68 Cal. 101) ii, 1181
 — v. S. (81 Neb. 148) . . . ii, 1279
 Hambright v. S. (49 Tex. Cr.
 162) . . . ii, 930
 Hamby v. S. (36 Tex. 523) . . . iii, 603
 Hamer, S. v. (2 Ind. 371) . . . i, 264a
 Hamersley v. Blair (48 Conn.
 58) . . . ii, 1264
 Hamey, S. v. (168 Mo. 167)
 ii, 892, 1264
 Hamilton v. C. (16 Pa. 129; 55
 Am. D. 485) i, 275; ii, 1293,
 1341, 1349
 — v. C. (3 Pa. (P. & W.) 142)
 iii, 692
 —, C. v. (15 Gray, 480)
 ii, 612, 665, 667, 685; iii, 34,
 39, 48
 — v. Carthage (24 Ill. 22) i, 314a
 — v. P. (113 Ill. 34; 55 Am.
 R. 396) . . . iii, 64
 — v. P. (24 Colo. 301)
 i, 370, 372; ii, 495; iii, 226
 — v. P. (29 Mich. 173) . . i,
 234a, 424, 425, 453; ii, 980a,
 1164, 1169
 — v. P. (29 Mich. 195)
 ii, 1115, 1248
 —, P. v. (46 Cal. 540) . . . ii, 1277
 —, P. v. (62 Cal. 377)
 ii, 909; iii, 671
 —, P. v. (76 Mich. 212) . . ii, 975c
 — v. Reg. (9 Q. B. 271;
 2 Cox, C. C. 11)
 iii, 163, 173, 185
 —, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 244)
 ii, 1128; iii, 189
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 448)
 ii, 644; iii, 209
 —, Rex v. (Foster, 5) . . . iii, 1031
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 348) iii, 751
 — v. Rice (15 Tex. 382) iii, 753
 — v. S. (147 Ala. 110) . . . ii, 1238
 — v. S. (62 Ark. 543) . . . ii, 1269
 Hamilton v. S. (9 Bax. 355) . ii, 1317
 — v. S. (16 Fla. 288) . . . iii, 165
 — v. S. (3 Ind. 552) i, 314; ii, 1223
 — v. S. (60 Ind. 193; 28 Am.
 R. 653) . . . iii, 705, 738, 751
 — v. S. (35 Missis. 214) . . ii, 1269
 — v. S. (34 Ohio St. 82)
 ii, 1122; iii, 138
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 494) . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 206)
 ii, 975e, 1170; ii, 130
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . iii, 63
 —, S. v. (2 Hayw. 288) . . . iii, 429
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim.
 281) . . . iii, 838
 —, S. v. (57 Iowa, 596)
 ii, 1066, 1095a
 —, S. v. (35 La. An. 1043) ii, 1020
 —, S. v. (55 Mo. 520) . . . ii, 975b
 —, S. v. (65 Mo. 667)
 ii, 1636; iii, 912, 914
 —, S. v. (106 N. C. 660) . . ii, 1314
 —, S. v. (13 Nev. 386) . . . iii, 1008
 —, S. v. (19 Ohio, 116) . . . ii, 997
 —, S. v. (17 S. C. 462) . . . ii, 1275
 —, S. v. (77 S. C. 383) . . . iii, 723
 —, U. S. v. (3 Dall. 17) . . . i, 256
 —, U. S. v. (4 Mackey, 446)
 ii, 975c
 —, U. S. v. (109 U. S. 63) ii, 761
 Hamlett v. C. (3 Grat. 82)
 i, 251, 264a
 —, S. v. (85 N. C. 520) . . . iii, 27
 Hamlin v. C. (11 Ky. L. 348) . i, 185
 — v. S. (48 Conn. 92) . . . ii, 332
 — v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 579) ii, 909
 —, S. v. (147 Conn. 95; 36
 Am. R. 54) . . . ii, 424, 852,
 861; iii, 584
 Hammack v. S. (52 Ga. 397)
 ii, 1169, 1170
 Hammar v. Covington (3 Met.
 Ky. 494) . . . iii, 1043
 Hammersmith, Rex v. (1 Stark.
 357) . . . iii, 1049
 Hammett v. S. (52 Ga. 122) . ii, 1012
 Hammil v. S. (90 Ala. 577)
 ii, 1207, 1212
 Hammill, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 223)
 ii, 1116
 Hammond, Ex parte (78 Ala.
 41) . . . i, 257
 Hammond's Case (2 Greenl. 33;
 11 Am. D. 39) . . . ii, 1179; iii,
 432a, 432b
 Hammond v. Hopping (13
 Wend. 505) . . . iii, 753
 —, Rex v. (2 Esp. 719) . . . iii, 231

Hammond v. S. (74 Missis. 214)	ii, 1115	Hancock v. Parker (100 Ky. 143)	ii, 1409
— v. S. (39 Neb. 252) . . . iii,	968	— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 392)	i, 118; ii, 1159, 1205
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 413) ii,	951	—, S. v. (148 Mo. 448) . . ii,	965
— v. S. (3 Wash. 171) . . . i,	126	—, S. v. (28 Nev. 300) . . ii,	1154
—, S. v. (77 Mo. 157) . . . iii,	952	—, S. v. (151 N. C. 699)	ii, 1012, 1275; iii, 670, 671
—, S. v. (5 Strob. 91)	ii, 1273, 1278	— v. S. v. (1 Ellis & E. 795)	ii, 717
— v. Schiff (100 N. C. 161)	ii, 989, 1179	Hand v. Ballou (2 Kern. 541) ii,	1089
—, U. S. v. (2 Woods, 197)	i, 327; ii, 793, 851, 856a, 872, 883, 884	—, S. v. (1 Eng. 165)	ii, 489, 680, 684, 689a, 1265, 1272
Hammons v. S. (59 Ala. 164;	31 Am. R. 13) . . . i, 264a, 264c	—, S. v. (7 Iowa, 411; 71 Am. D. 453) . . . iii, 112, 114,	118
— v. S. (8 Tex. 272) . . . ii,	1264	—, S. v. (1 Marv. (Del. 545)	iii, 32, 42
— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 445)	ii, 521; iii, 147	—, U. S. v. (6 McLean, 274)	i, 226
—, S. v. (226 Mo. 604) . . iii,	139	Handcock v. Baker (2 B. & P. 260) . . . i, 165, 170, 197; ii,	707a
Hamond, Rex v. (1 Stra. 44) iii,	1051	Handley, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 565)	ii, 445
Hampartjoomian, P. v. (196 N. Y. 77) ii,	909	— v. S. (96 Ala. 48; 38 Am. St. 81)	iii, 602
Hampden, C. v. (2 Pick. 414) ii,	1403	— v. S. (115 Ga. 584) . . . iii,	230
—, Rex v. (9 How. St. Tr. 1053)	ii, 733b	Handlin v. S. (1 Harrison, 96) ii,	1378
Hamper's Appeal (51 Mich. 71)	ii, 618; iii, 922	Handline v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 347)	i, 314a; ii, 951, 1249
— Case (2 Leon. 211)	ii, 618; iii, 922	Handy v. Johnson (5 Md. 450)	iii, 625
Hampson v. Hampson (3 Ves. & B. 41) ii,	1276	— v. S. (101 Md. 39) . . . ii,	943a
—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 191)	iii, 371	— v. S. (63 Missis. 207; 56 Am. R. 803)	iii, 111
Hampton v. Brown (32 Ga. 251)	i, 264b	—, S. v. (Del.) ii,	1036
—, C. v. (3 Grat. 590) . ii, 612,	636	—, S. v. (20 Me. 81) ii, 488b,	562
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 255) iii,	435	Haney, C. v. (127 Mass. 455) ii,	1212
— v. S. (45 Ala. 82) iii,	603	— v. S. (34 Ark. 263) . . . iii,	514
— v. S. (132 Ala. 180) . . . i,	230	— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 504) ii,	1005a
— v. S. (50 Fla. 55) iii,	525	— v. S. (5 Wis. 529) ii,	1374
— v. S. (8 Humph. 69; 47 Am. D. 599) i, 449,	457	—, S. v. (1 Hawks, 460) . . i,	406
— v. S. (8 Ind. 336)	i, 345, 390; iii, 407	—, S. v. (32 Kan. 428)	ii, 583; iii, 843
— v. S. (Missis. 1911)	ii, 583, 1049	—, S. v. (67 N. C. 467) . . i,	392
— v. S. (42 Ohio St. 401) . . i,	262	Hangsleben v. P. (89 Ill. 164)	i, 250, 264f
— v. S. (45 Tex. 154)	ii, 1036, 1152	Hanifan, P. v. (98 Mich. 32) i,	123
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 652)	ii, 1076, 1079	Hank v. S. (148 Ind. 238) . . ii,	909
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 463) . iii,	740	Hankins v. P. (106 Ill. 628)	i, 314a; ii, 806
Hamshaw, S. v. (61 Wash. 390)	ii, 733	Hanks v. S. (88 Neb. 464) . . ii,	1097
Hanauer v. Doane (12 Wal. 347) iii,	1034	— v. S. (Neb. 1911) ii,	951
Hance v. S. (8 Fla. 56) ii,	1114	— v. S. (21 Tex. 526) ii, 909, 949b	—, S. v. (39 La. An. 234)
Hanchett, S. v. (36 Conn. 35)	i, 239a, 434; iii, 106	—, S. v. (39 La. An. 234)	i, 97; ii, 711
		Hanley, C. v. (140 Mass. 457) ii,	1181
		— v. Donoghue (116 U. S. 1)	i, 315

- Hanley v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 375) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (125 Wis. 396)
 —, S. v. (70 Conn. 265) . . . iii, 361
 —, S. v. (34 Minn. 430)
 ii, 975c; iii, 596, 673
 —, S. v. (47 Vt. 290)
 ii, 502; iii, 865, 867
 Hanlon, C. v. (3 Brews. 461) ii, 1226
 —, S. v. (38 Mont. 557)
 ii, 1103; iii, 610
 Hann, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1786) . . i, 275
 —, S. v. (73 Minn. 140) . . . iii, 959
 Hanna v. P. (86 Ill. 243) . i, 68, 73
 —, S. v. (99 Me. 224)
 iii, 356, 364
 —, S. v. (35 Ore. 195)
 iii, 982, 983
 —, Territory v. (5 Mont. 246) ii, 1264
 Hannaball v. Spalding (1 Root, 86) ii, 1272
 Hannah v. S. (11 Lea, 201)
 ii, 982c, 984, 986
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 578)
 ii, 700; iii, 740
 — v. Wells (4 Or. 249)
 i, 264m, 287
 Hannahan v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 664)
 ii, 1170; iii, 718
 Hannan v. S. (149 Ind. 81) . ii, 1265
 Hannett, S. v. (54 Vt. 83) iii, 36, 53
 Hanney v. C. (116 Pa. 322) ii, 1116
 Hannibal, S. v. (37 La. An. 619)
 ii, 975c, 984, 987
 Hannon, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 311)
 iii, 99, 160
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 549) . ii, 1248
 — v. S. (70 Wis. 448)
 ii, 975c; iii, 963, 975
 Hannum v. Belchertown (19 Pick. 311) ii, 1270
 — v. S. (90 Tenn. 647)
 ii, 975c, 984, 1012, 1276
 Hanoff v. S. (37 Ohio St. 178;
 41 Am. R. 496) ii, 1181
 Hanon v. S. (63 Md. 123) . . ii, 1153
 Hanrahan v. P. (91 Ill. 142)
 i, 379; ii, 1241
 Hans v. S. (50 Neb. 150) . . ii, 1327
 Hansard v. S. (5 Humph. 115)
 ii, 691
 Hanselman, P. v. (76 Cal. 460;
 9 Am. St. 238) iii, 718
 Hansen, S. v. (10 Wash. 235) ii, 951f
 Hansford v. S. (54 Ga. 55) . iii, 3
 —, S. v. (81 Kan. 300)
 ii, 975a, 1121
 Hansill, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 597) iii, 13
 Hansom v. McCue (43 Cal. 178) i, 9
 —, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 912;
 4 Cox C. C. 138) ii, 691
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 334)
 ii, 1098; iii, 427a
 —, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 245)
 iii, 424
 —, Rex v. (4 B. & Ald. 519)
 ii, 1264
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 143)
 iii, 903, 906, 915
 —, S. v. (39 Me. 337)
 i, 387; iii, 908, 910, 911
 —, S. v. (23 Tex. 232) . . . iii, 790
 Hanson v. Lawson (19 Kan. 201) iii, 751
 —, S. v. (Minn. 1911) i, 241
 —, S. v. (Mo. 1910) ii, 534
 Hanstead, P. v. (135 Cal. 149)
 ii, 881
 Hanway v. Boulbee (4 Car. &
 P. 350; 1 Moody & R. 15) i, 183
 —, U. S. v. (2 Wal. Jr. 139)
 i, 281; ii, 909; iii, 1036, 1039
 Harben, P. v. (5 Cal. Ap. 29)
 iii, 428
 Harberger v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 26;
 30 Am. R. 157) i, 314a
 Harbin v. S. (78 Iowa, 263) i, 264h
 Harbison, S. v. (94 N. C. 885)
 ii, 1151; iii, 27
 Harbolt v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 129)
 i, 264f
 Hard v. S. (119 Tenn. 583) . . i, 183
 Hardebeck v. S. (10 Ind. 459) i, 390
 Hardee, S. v. (83 N. C. 619) ii, 1218
 Hardeman v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 350) ii, 1278
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) . . ii, 1247
 Harden v. Hays (14 Pa. 91) iii, 674
 — v. S. (109 Ala. 50) ii, 1244
 —, S. v. (1 Bailey, 3) ii, 1003
 —, S. v. (1 Brev. 47) i, 478
 —, S. v. (2 Rich. 533) ii, 889
 —, U. S. v. (4 Hughes, 455)
 i, 226
 Hardenbrook, S. v. (121 N. Y. S. 250) ii, 1170
 Hardesty v. U. S. (168 Fed. 25)
 ii, 443, 611
 Hardiman, C. v. (7 Allen, 583)
 ii, 1264
 —, C. v. (9 Gray, 136) . . . ii, 966c
 Hardin v. Kretsinger (17 Johns. 293) iii, 753

- Hardin, P. v. (37 Cal. 258) ii, 905
 — v. S. (22 Ind. 347) . . . ii, 884
 — v. S. (26 Tex. 113) . . . ii, 685
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 355)
 ii, 934; iii, 228, 532, 533
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 653) ii, 980a
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 186) ii, 1161
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 192)
 ii, 975c, 978
 —, S. v. (46 Iowa, 623; 26
 Am. R. 174) ii, 931, 1066
 Harding's Case (1 Greenl. 22)
 iii, 373, 379
 Harding v. P. (10 Colo. 387)
 ii, 523, 1001
 —, P. v. (53 Mich. 48; 51
 Am. R. 95) ii, 850
 — v. S. (22 Ark. 210)
 ii, 755, 854, 884
 — v. S. (94 Ark. 65) . . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (2 Bay, 267) . . . ii, 1279
 —, S. v. (39 Conn. 561)
 ii, 1264, 1300
 —, S. v. (70 S. C. 395) . . . ii, 1276
 —, Territory v. (6 Mont. 323)
 i, 281; ii, 878, 951a
 —, U. S. v. (1 Wal. Jr. 127) ii, 1277
 Hardison, S. v. (75 N. C. 203)
 iii, 721
 Hardt v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 426) ii, 1264
 Hardtke v. S. (67 Wis. 552)
 iii, 967, 970
 Hardwick, S. v. (2 Misso. 226)
 i, 376, 387
 Hardwicke, Rex v. (1 Sid. 282)
 iii, 99
 Hardy, C. v. (1 Ashm. 410)
 ii, 722, 724
 — v. C. (17 Grat. 592) . . . iii, 1002
 — v. C. (110 Va. 910)
 ii, 1278; iii, 629
 —, C. v. (2 Mass. 203) . . . i, 314
 — v. Merrill (56 N. H. 227;
 22 Am. R. 441) iii, 678
 — v. Murphy (1 Esp. 294) i, 183
 —, Rex v. (24 How. St. Tr.
 199) ii, 966d, 982a
 — v. S. (Miss. 1910) ii, 856, 885
 — v. S. (7 Misso. 607)
 ii, 982a, 984
 — v. S. (19 Ohio St. 579) ii, 1002
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 289) ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (95 Mo. 455) . . . ii, 975c
 — v. U. S. (186 U. S. 224) ii, 387
 Hardyman, U. S. v. (13 Pet.
 176) iii, 710, 738
 Hare, C. v. (26 Pa. S. Ct. 125) i, 220
 —, P. v. (57 Mich. 505) i,
 230, 234b; ii, 978, 1062, 1076,
 1169; iii, 539, 631
 — v. S. (4 How. Missis. 187)
 ii, 992
 — v. S. (4 Ind. 241) . . . ii, 1287
 —, S. v. (74 N. C. 591)
 ii, 1112, 1117, 1193
 —, S. v. (95 N. C. 682) . . ii, 688
 Harford, Ex parte (16 Fla.
 283) i, 264a
 Hargate, S. v. (Conference, 63)
 ii, 1317
 Harger v. Washington (12 Pa.
 251) ii, 1317, 1320, 1321
 Hargesheimer, C. v. (1 Ashm.
 413) ii, 691
 Hargett, S. v. (65 N. C. 669) ii, 980
 Hargis v. C. (135 Ky. 578)
 i, 71; iii, 627
 —, C. v. (124 Ky. 356) . . . ii, 1086
 Hargrave, Rex v. (5 Car. & P.
 170) i, 51; ii, 1173; iii, 5
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 484)
 ii, 920, 943
 —, Territory v. (1 Ariz. 95) ii, 1276
 Hargraves v. Lewis (6 Ga. 207)
 ii, 1370
 Hargrove v. S. (125 Ga. 270) ii, 1170
 —, S. v. (13 Lea, 178) . . . ii, 975c
 Harine, S. v. (70 Kan. 256) . iii, 933b
 Harker v. S. (8 Blackf. 540)
 i, 49; ii, 966
 Harkins v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 452)
 iii, 368
 —, S. v. (6 Ala. 57) ii, 1266
 —, S. v. (100 Mo. 666) . . . ii, 1169
 Harkness v. S. (Missis. 1909)
 i, 325; ii, 508
 Harl, S. v. (137 Mo. 252) . . iii, 406
 Harlan v. McGourin (218 U. S.
 412) ii, 886
 — v. P. (1 Doug. Mich. 207)
 iii, 269, 271
 —, S. v. (5 Rich. 470) . . . ii, 581
 Harland v. Territory (3 Wash.
 Ter. 131) i, 224b
 Harless v. U. S. (Morris, 169) ii, 851
 Harley, C. v. (7 Met. 506)
 i, 264a, 1265; ii, 210, 233
 —, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 369)
 iii, 645
 Harlis, S. v. (33 La. An. 1172)
 iii, 901
 Harlow v. C. (11 Bush, 610)
 iii, 119, 121

- Harlow, C. v. (110 Mass. 411) ii, 1181, 1186
 —, S. v. (21 Mo. 446) . . . ii, 999
 Harman v. C. (12 S. & R. 69) iii, 951, 952
 —, C. v. (4 Pa. 269) ii, 1073, 1094, 1227, 1232, 1239, 1256; iii, 608
 — v. S. (3 Head, 243) . . . iii, 616
 — v. S. (11 Ind. 311) . . . ii, 1354
 —, S. v. (3 Harring, Del. 567) . . . ii, 1227
 —, S. v. (27 Mo. 120) . . . ii, 1395
 Harnes v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 190; 8 Am. St. 470) . . . iii, 276
 Harmison, U. S. v. (3 Saw. 556) ii, 814, 1298, 1327
 Harmon, C. v. (2 Gray, 289) ii, 1265; iii, 791
 —, P. v. (49 Hun, 558) . . . i, 425
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 51) ii, 1218; iii, 746
 —, S. v. (106 Mo. 653) . . . iii, 318
 Harmon, S. v. (104 N. C. 792) iii, 721
 — v. T. (9 Okl. 313) . . . ii, 1400
 Harnage v. S. (7 Ga. App. 573) ii, 901, 1039, 1087
 Harne v. S. (39 Md. 552) i, 325; iii, 62
 —, S. v. (119 N. C. 383) .ii, 1318
 Harned, S. v. (178 Mo. 59) iii, 137, 138
 —, U. S. v. (43 Fed. Rep. 376) . . . ii, 977
 Harnett v. S. (Ga. 1911) . . . ii, 1250
 Harney, C. v. (10 Met. 422) .i, 433
 Harp v. Osgood (2 Hill, N. Y. 216) . . . i, 250
 —, S. v. (31 Kan. 496) i, 390; ii, 1277
 Harpending v. Wylie (13 Bush, 158) . . . ii, 1298
 Harper v. Elberton (23 Ga. 566) . . . ii, 892
 —, P. v. (83 Mich. 273) ii, 975c, 1147
 — v. S. (25 Ark. 83) .ii, 983, 1237
 — v. S. (129 Ga. 770) ii, 1212; iii, 631
 — v. S. (131 Ga. 771) . . . ii, 1279
 — v. S. (42 Ind. 405) . . . ii, 849
 — v. S. (7 Ohio St. 73) . . . i, 239a
 — v. S. (43 Tex. 431) . . . ii, 1001
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 1) ii, 1133, 1170
 —, S. v. (8 La. An. 35) . . . i, 123
 —, S. v. (64 N. C. 129) . . . iii, 724
 Harper, S. v. (101 N. C. 761) ii, 998a, 1270
 —, S. v. (6 S. C. 164) . . . i, 314a
 —, Territory v. (1 Ariz. 399) ii, 1002
 Harpster, S. v. (15 Kan. 322) ii, 1264
 Harpur, Rex v. (5 Mod. 96) .ii, 529
 Harrall v. S. (26 Ala. 52) i, 68, 73; ii, 702; iii, 566, 595
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 427) .ii, 1087
 Harrell v. S. (Ga. 1911) . . . iii, 298
 —, Ex parte (Ore. 1909) .ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (107 N. C. 944) .iii, 27
 Harrelson v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) iii, 629
 Harres v. C. (35 Pa. 416) . . . i, 264h
 Harrie, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 105) . . . ii, 959d
 Harriet, S. v. (4 Jones, N. C. 264) . . . i, 314a
 Harrigan, S. v. (9 Houst. 369) iii, 671
 Harrill, U. S. v. (1 McAl. 243) ii, 1090
 Harriman v. S. (2 Greene, Iowa, 270) . . . i, 24, 652, 699, 983
 Harrington, C. v. (130 Mass. 35) . . . i, 101; ii, 519, 543
 —, C. v. (152 Mass. 488) .ii, 1181
 —, C. v. (3 Pick. 26) . . . iii, 120
 — v. Fry (1 Car. & P. 289; 9 Moore, 344) . . . iii, 432a
 — v. P. (6 Barb. 607) . . . iii, 1054
 — v. P. (90 Ill. App. 456) iii, 65
 —, P. v. (15 Abb. N. Cas. 161) . . . ii, 1310
 —, P. v. (42 Cal. 165; 10 Am. R. 296) . . . ii, 955
 — v. S. (36 Ala. 236) ii, 665, 1159, 1356
 — v. S. (83 Ala. 9) . . . ii, 1287
 — v. S. (54 Missis. 490) i, 613; iii, 420, 441
 — v. S. (19 Ohio St. 264) ii, 1114
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 577) iii, 728
 — v. S. (50 Wis. 68) . . . ii, 1352
 —, S. v. (9 Nev. 91) ii, 706a, 707a, 966
 —, S. v. (12 Nev. 125) ii, 1181, 1182; iii, 621
 —, S. v. (2 Tyler, 44) . . . ii, 1315
 Harriot, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 112) .ii, 882
 Harris's Case (Cro. Jac. 502) ii, 801
 Harris, Ex parte (26 Fla. 77; 23 Am. St. 548) . . . i, 314
 —, Ex parte (73 N. C. 65) ii, 1160
 — v. Barnett (4 Blackf. 369) ii, 1137

Harris v. Beaven (11 Bush, 254)	i, 286	Harris, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 482)	ii, 1311
— v. C. (25 Ky. L. 297)	i, 313; ii, 1117	—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 338)	ii, 1259
— v. C. (23 Pick. 280) . . . ii,	1301	—, Rex v. (1 Salk. 47) . . . ii,	714
—, C. v. (8 Gray, 470) . . . i,	235	— v. Rupel (14 Ind. 209) . ii,	1279
—, C. v. (101 Mass. 29)	ii, 864, 874b	— v. S. (73 Ala. 495)	ii, 1195; iii, 740
—, C. v. (131 Mass. 336) iii,	965	— v. S. (78 Ala. 482) ii, 1181,	1182
— v. Hudson (4 Esp. 152) . i,	406	— v. S. (153 Ala. 19) i, 272; ii,	1285
— v. Lang (27 A. D. 84) . ii,	1327	— v. S. (Ala. App. 1911) . iii,	972
— v. P. (9 Barb. 664) . . . iii,	422	— v. S. (31 Ark. 196) . . . ii,	1003
— v. P. (128 Ill. 585; 15 Am.		— v. S. (34 Ark. 469)	ii, 975c; iii, 627
St. 153) ii,	893	— v. S. (53 Ga. 640)	ii, 1054; iii, 68, 633
— v. P. (130 Ill. 457)	ii, 265, 275, 1291, 1353	— v. S. (58 Ga. 322) . . . iii,	306
— v. P. (Ill.) ii,	893	— v. S. (59 Ga. 635)	ii, 975c, 1012
— v. P. (44 Mich. 305) . . iii,	143	— v. S. (61 Ga. 359) . ii, 978,	1117
— v. P. (59 N. Y. 599) . . . ii,	1373	— v. S. (114 Ga. 436) . . . ii,	1269
— v. P. (64 N. Y. 148)	ii, 1010, 1015a; iii, 934	— v. S. (1 Ga. App. 136) . iii,	1002
— v. P. (6 Thomp. & C.		— v. S. (30 Ind. 131) . . . ii,	980a
206) i,	452	— v. S. (54 Ind. 2) ii,	264a
—, P. v. (9 Cal. 571) . . . ii,	1264	— v. S. (155 Ind. 265)	ii, 978, 1285
—, P. v. (4 Denio, 150)	i, 68, 69, 71	— v. S. (2 Kelly, 211)	ii, 1265, 1267
—, P. v. (Edm. Sel. Cas.		— v. S. (3 Lea, 324) ii,	622
453) ii,	961	— v. S. (7 Lea, 538) . . ii, 984,	1159
—, P. v. (77 Mich. 568)	ii, 975c; iii, 751	— v. S. (61 Missis. 304) . iii,	152
—, P. v. (95 Mich. 87)	iii, 618, 638a	— v. S. (24 Neb. 803)	ii, 982a, 999
—, P. v. (103 Mich. 473) . . i,	228	— v. S. (57 Ohio St. 92) . iii,	764
—, P. v. (136 N. Y. 423) . iii,	629	— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 74)	ii, 981, 1244, 1245
— v. Panama Rld. (3 Bosw.		— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 102)	i, 408; ii, 1357
7) ii, 1178; iii,	677	— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 134) . ii,	1264
— v. Purdy (1 Stew. 231) . ii,	1015	— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 97)	ii, 931, 1222
—, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C.		— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 90)	ii, 951a, 1012, 1050
106) ii,	1219	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 309) ii,	978
—, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C.		— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 676) ii,	1350
333) ii,	742	— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 411) iii,	740
—, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1330; 1 W.		— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 629) ii,	1170
Bl. 378) i, 69, 70,	73	— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 559) ii,	795
—, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 159)	iii, 653	— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 652) iii,	147
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 416)	ii, 564	— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 308; 19	
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 429)	iii, 428	Am. St. 837) ii,	1060
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 581)	ii, 966c	— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 411) iii,	629
—, Rex v. (1 D. & R. 578; 5		— v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 441) ii,	1255
B. & Ald. 926) iii,	918	— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 523)	i, 264b, 436
—, Rex v. (7 How. St. Tr.		—, S. v. (2 Halst. 361) . . . ii,	665
925) ii,	1114	—, S. v. (3 Harring. Del.	
—, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym.		559) iii,	710
267; Comb. 447; Holt, 399;		—, S. v. (18 Ida. 620) . . . ii,	980
Skin. 684) i,	275		

Harris, S. v. (11 Iowa, 414) .i,	436	Harrison, Rex v. (4 Harg. St. Tr.	
—, S. v. (33 Iowa, 356) .ii,	980b	487; 12 How. St. Tr. 833) .ii,	1195
—, S. v. (38 Iowa, 242)		—, Rex v. (12 Mod. 156) .ii,	275
—, S. v. (5 Ire. 287)	iii, 217, 219	— v. S. (36 Ala. 248)iii,	401
—, S. v. (1 Jones, N. C. 190)	iii, 432a, 459a	— v. S. (37 Ala. 154)	
—, S. v. (8 Jones, N. C. 136;	ii, 982	— v. S. (144 Ala. 20)ii,	288
78 Am. D. 272)iii,	666	— v. S. (55 Ala. 239)ii,	491
—, S. v. (27 La. An. 572) iii,	546	— v. S. (2 Coldw. 232)	665
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 90) .ii,	946	— v. S. (2 Coldw. 232)	ii, 77; ii, 653, 655, 656, 657
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 1340) ii,	1264	— v. S. (83 Ga. 129)ii,	1066
—, S. v. (36 La. An. 118)		— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 558)	
—, S. v. (39 La. An. 1105) ii,	1004	— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 558)	i, 68; ii, 931
—, S. v. (48 La. An. 1189) ii,	1250	— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 42)ii,	1076
—, S. v. (15 La. An. 1194) ii,	1346	— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 183) .ii,	975c
—, S. v. (112 La. 937) . . .ii,	1206	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 407)	ii, 975c, 981
—, S. v. (34 Mo. 347)		— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 93) .ii,	975c
—, S. v. (59 Mo. 550)	ii, 613; iii, 80	— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 325)	ii, 1265, 1277
—, S. v. (150 Mo. 56)	iii, 615, 621, 625	— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 442) .ii,	1169
—, S. v. (209 Mo. 423) . .iii,	77	— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 387; 54	
—, S. v. (225 Mo. 639)	ii, 733, 1354	Am. R. 529)ii,	1086, 1238
—, S. v. (63 N. C. 1)	iii, 626, 631	—, S. v. (19 Ark. 565) . . .ii,	691
—, S. v. (64 N. C. 127)	ii, 488b; iii, 700, 710	—, S. v. (5 Jones, N. C. 115)	ii, 979, 980b; iii, 600
—, S. v. (91 N. C. 656) . .ii,	870	—, S. v. (38 La. An. 501) .ii,	1193
—, S. v. (106 N. C. 682)	i, 408, 422, 440; ii, 480, 502,	—, S. v. (69 N. C. 143)	ii, 689b; iii, 424
—, S. v. (145 N. C. 456)	649, 1264	—, S. v. (104 N. C. 728) .ii,	1285
—, S. v. (12 Nev. 414) i, 279,	281; ii, 772, 998a; iii, 540,	—, S. v. (115 N. C. 706) .ii,	1226
—, S. v. (2 Sneed, 224) . .ii,	547	— v. Thornborough (10	Mod. 196)iii, 793
—, S. v. (100 Tenn. 287) .ii,	1269	Harrod, S. v. (102 Mo. 590) iii,	621
— v. U. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 377) ii,	733	Harrold, S. v. (38 Mo. 496) .iii,	151
Harrison's Case (2 Lewin, 118)	iii, 261	— v. Ter. of Okl. (94 C. C.	A. 415)ii, 1220
Harrison, Ex parte (212 Mo.	88)ii, 1410	Harroun, S. v. (199 Mo. 519)	ii, 585, 612; iii, 425b
— v. C. (79 Va. 374; 52 Am.	R. 634)iii, 617	Harrow, Rex v. (4 Bur. 2090) iii,	1045
—, C. v. (11 Gray, 308)	i, 399; ii, 1121; iii, 818	— v. S. (1 Greene, Iowa,	439)ii, 486
—, P. v. (13 Cal. App. 555) ii,	916	Harsh, S. v. (6 Blackf. 346)	iii, 823, 827
—, P. v. (Cal. App. 1911)	ii, 438, 1126	Harshaw v. S. (94 Ark. 343) ii,	1260
—, Reg. v. (9 Cox C. C. 503)	iii, 933b, 935	— v. S. (Ark. 1910)ii,	1244
—, Rex v. (1 Chit. 571) . .ii,	1380	Hart's Case (Cro. Jac. 472)	ii, 502; iii, 943
1 C. P.—xiii		Hart, Ex parte (63 Fed. 249) .i,	145
		— v. C. (85 Ky. 77; 7 Am.	St. 576)ii, 627
		—, C. v. (11 Cush. 130; 1	Ben. & H. Lead. Cas. 250)
		—, C. v. (10 Gray, 465)	ii, 636, 638, 639
		—, C. v. (6 J. J. Mar. 119)	i, 397; iii, 105
			iii, 304, 309

- Hart, C. v.** (123 Mass. 416) .i, 187
 —, **C. v.** (149 Mass. 7) ii, 826, 828
 —, **C. v.** (2 Rob. Va. 819) ii, 1138; iii, 933a
 — **v. Cleis** (8 Johns. 41) .ii, 639
 — **v. Lindsey** (17 N. H. 235; 43 Am. D. 597) .ii, 683
 —, **P. v.** (44 Cal. 598) .ii, 980
 —, **v. Powell** (18 Ga. 635) iii, 625
 —, **Rex v.** (6 Car. & P. 123) i, 378
 —, **Rex v.** (7 Car. & P. 652) ii, 461
 —, **Rex v.** (10 East, 94) .iii, 800
 —, **Rex v.** (30 How. St. Tr. 1131; 12 Q. B. 1041, note) ii, 1001, 1310, 1312, 1327, 1338
 —, **Rex v.** (1 Leach, 145; 2 East P. C. 978) .ii, 559, 562
 —, **Rex v.** (1 Moody, 486) ii, 989b
 — **v. Robinett** (5 Misso. 11) iii, 753
 — **v. S.** (40 Ala. 32; 88 Am. D. 752) .ii, 1169
 — **v. S.** (57 Ind. 102) .iii, 754
 — **v. S.** (14 Neb. 572) i, 313; ii, 1356
 — **v. S.** (20 Ohio, 49) .ii, 486
 — **v. S.** (38 Tex. 382) ii, 1005a; iii, 62, 77
 — **v. S.** (2 Tex. Ap. 39) i, 264a; ii, 436, 586, 590
 — **v. S.** (13 Tex. Ap. 555) .i, 264m
 — **v. S.** (14 Tex. Ap. 323) .ii, 1264
 — **v. S.** (14 Tex. Ap. 657) .ii, 951
 — **v. S.** (15 Tex. Ap. 202; 49 Am. R. 188) .iii, 633
 — **v. S.** (Tex. Cr. 1909) .ii, 975a
 — **v. S.** (Tex. Cr. 1911) .ii, 951a
 —, **S. v.** (29 Iowa, 268) ii, 878; iii, 714
 —, **S. v.** (67 Iowa, 142) ii, 858; iii, 425, 425b
 —, **S. v.** (94 Iowa, 749) .ii, 1076
 —, **S. v.** (140 Iowa, 456) .ii, 975b
 —, **S. v.** (4 Ire. 246) i, 314a; ii, 711
 —, **S. v.** (34 Me. 36) ii, 759; iii, 865, 875
 —, **S. v.** (66 Mo. 208) .ii, 1265
 —, **S. v.** (47 Mo. Ap. 653) .ii, 713
 —, **S. v.** (116 N. C. 976) .ii, 980
 —, **S. v.** (19 Utah, 438) .ii, 1403
 —, **Territory v.** (7 Mont. 489) .ii, 998a, 999
 — **v. U. S.** (183 Fed. 368) ii, 611
 — **v. Vidal** (6 Cal. 56) .iii, 751
Hartall, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 475) .i, 449; iii, 5, 9, 980, 981
Harte, Ex parte (63 Fed. 249) .i, 131
Hartel, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 773) .ii, 969
Harten, S. v. (4 Harring. Del. 582) .iii, 694, 695
Harter, S. v. (131 Ia. 199) .iii, 914
Hartford, C. v. (173 Mass. 464) .ii, 643
 — **v. Palmer** (16 Johns. 143) ii, 1142
 — **v. S.** (96 Ind. 461; 49 Am. R. 185) .ii, 975c, 1181, 1182
Hartford Bank v. Hart (3 Day, 491; 3 Am. D. 274) .iii, 428
Hartigan, S. v. (19 N. H. 248) ii, 966c
 — **v. Territory** (1 Wash. Ter. N. S. 447) .ii, 983, 984
Hartleb, S. v. (35 La. An. 1180) iii, 981
Hartless v. S. (32 Tex. 88) .ii, 1269
Hartman, Ex parte (44 Cal. 32) ii, 1410
 — **v. Aveline** (63 Ind. 344; 30 Am. R. 217) .i, 223
 —, **P. v.** (62 Cal. 562) ii, 1120, 1124
 —, **S. v.** (8 Bax. 384) .ii, 522
 —, **S. v.** (5 Lea, 118) .ii, 1317
 —, **S. v.** (41 Tex. 562) .iii, 58
Hartmann v. C. (5 Pa. 60) ii, 520; iii, 218
Hartnett v. McMahan (168 Mass. 3) .ii, 1087
 — **v. S.** (42 Ohio St. 568) ii, 949
 —, **S. v.** (75 Mo. 251) ii, 1355; iii, 967
Hartnaff's Appeal (85 Pa. 433; 27 Am. R. 667) .ii, 865
Hartshorn v. S. (29 Ohio St. 635) .iii, 2, 9
Hartsig, P. v. (249 Ill. 348) .ii, 794a
Hartung v. P. (22 N. Y. 95) .ii, 1368
 — **v. P.** (26 N. Y. 154) .ii, 750
 — **v. P.** (26 N. Y. 167; 28 N. Y. 400; 23 How. Pr. 314) ii, 750, 824
 — **v. P.** (4 Par. Cr. 319) ii, 1238, 1265; iii, 631, 632a
 —, **P. v.** (4 Par. Cr. 256) ii, 998a, 1079, 1270; ii, 553, 631, 632, 637, 645
Hartwell, In re (1 Low. 536) ii, 1338
 —, **C. v.** (128 Mass. 415; 35 Am. R. 391) .iii, 537, 538a
 —, **P. v.** (166 N. Y. 361) ii, 1145; iii, 986

- Hartwell, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 32) i, 258
 —, S. v. (35 Me. 129) i, 233; ii, 1350
 —, U. S. v. (3 Clif. 221) . . ii, 1248
 —, U. S. v. (6 Wal. 385) . iii, 329
 Hartzell v. C. (40 Pa. 462) . ii, 940
 —, S. v. (13 N. D. 356) . . i, 261
 Harvell, S. v. (4 Jones, N. C. 55) .
 iii, 911, 933b
 Harvey's Case (Foster, 51) . i, 297
 — Case (10 Mod. 334) .
 i, 256, 259
 Harvey v. C. (23 Grat. 941) .
 ii, 1012; iii, 764, 767
 —, C. v. (103 Mass. 451) .
 ii, 730, 1354
 —, C. v. (111 Mass. 420) . ii, 706a
 —, Reg. v. (8 Cox. C. C. 99) .
 i, 329; ii, 1145; iii, 921, 933a, 934
 —, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 284; 11 Cox C. C. 662) iii, 270
 —, Rex v. (3 D. & R. 464; 2 B. & C. 257) . . . ii, 1100; iii, 427a
 —, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 658) .
 ii, 1242
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 197) .
 iii, 1050
 — v. S. (53 Ark. 425; 22 Am. St. 229) iii, 142
 — v. S. (67 Ga. 639) .
 ii, 951; iii, 37
 — v. S. (Ga. 1911) ii, 980
 — v. S. (Ga. Ap. 1911) . . . ii, 1244
 — v. S. (40 Ind. 516) . . . ii, 1179
 —, S. v. (130 Iowa, 394) .
 ii, 1049, 1066, 1182; iii, 44, 50, 53
 —, S. v. (28 La. An. 105) . ii, 1197
 —, S. v. (214 Mo. 403) . . . i, 239a
 —, S. v. (3 N. H. 65) . . . iii, 377
 — v. Ter. (11 Okl. 274) . . ii, 966
 Harwood, C. v. (4 Gray, 41; 64 Am. D. 49) . . . ii, 1087; iii, 116
 — v. P. (26 N. Y. 190; 84 Am. D. 175) . . iii, 112, 117, 118
 —, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1088) . . i, 275
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 416) . ii, 1341
 —, S. v. (Winst. i, 288) . . . ii, 1359
 — v. Si. hers (70 Me. 464) .
 i, 228; ii, 679
 Hascall, S. v. (6 N. H. 352) ii, 932, 999, 1270; ii, 935b, 933c, 934
 Hase v. S. (74 Neb. 493) . . ii, 519
 Hash, S. v. (12 La. An. 895) ii, 1239
 Hashaw, S. v. (2 Car. Law Repos. 251) iii, 1317, 1318
 Haskell, S. v. (76 Me. 399) . . i, 436
 —, U. S. v. (4 Wash. C. C. 402) ii, 997
 Haskett, S. v. (Riley, 97; 3 Hill, S. C. 95) ii, 1395
 Haskill v. C. (3 B. Monr. 342) ii, 1049
 Haskins, C. v. (128 Mass. 60) ii, 1015a
 — v. P. (14 Bradw. 198) i, 68, 74
 — v. P. (16 N. Y. 344) .
 i, 60, 370; ii, 1125, 1170; iii, 727
 — v. Ralston (69 Mich. 63; 13 Am. St. 376) i, 187, 228, 233, 322; iii, 426
 —, U. S. v. (3 Saw. 262) . . i, 223b
 Haslam, Rex v. (1 Leach, 418; 2 East P. C. 782) ii, 1160; iii, 988a
 Hasley v. S. (57 Tex. Cr. 400) .
 iii, 809
 Haslip v. S. (10 Neb. 590) . . iii, 460
 Hass, S. v. (163 Fed. 908) . . iii, 127b
 Hassan, S. v. (149 Iowa, 518) .
 ii, 771, 965, 1097
 —, S. v. (Iowa, 1910) . .
 i, 68, 211; ii, 909, 1178
 Hasse v. S. (53 N. J. L. 34) . ii, 572
 Hasselmeyer v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 690) ii, 931, 932a, 949a
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 21) . . ii, 1279
 Hassett, S. v. (Taylor, 55) . . ii, 1138
 Hast v. Ter. (Okl. Cr. 1911) iii, 968
 Hastings v. Bolton (1 Allen, 529) i, 123
 —, C. v. (9 Met. 259) i, 183, 189, 263a; ii, 1382; iii, 881
 — v. Lovering (2 Pick. 214; 13 Am. D. 420) i, 409
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 152) .
 ii, 1169
 —, S. v. (53 N. H. 452) .
 i, 436; iii, 424
 Hasty, S. v. (121 Iowa, 507) .
 ii, 1097, 1254
 Haswell, Rex v. (1 Doug. 387) .
 ii, 713
 Hatch v. Fuller (131 Mass. 574) .
 ii, 1086
 —, P. v. (Cal. 1911) ii, 778
 — v. S. (40 Ala. 718) i, 264m
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 384) . iii, 432b
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 416; 34 Am. R. 751) i, 89; ii, 975a
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 515) .
 iii, 822, 941
 —, S. v. (59 Me. 410) i, 264a
 —, S. v. (91 Mo. 568) i, 50
 Hatcher, C. v. (6 Grat. 667) ii, 514
 — v. S. (18 Ga. 460) .
 ii, 665, 980; iii, 662
 — v. S. (23 Ga. 307) i, 139
 —, S. v. (29 Ore. 309) . . . ii, 1255
 —, S. v. (11 Rich. 525) . . . ii, 1371

Hatcher & Shaw v. C. (106 Va. 827)	ii, 709	Haven, S. v. (43 Iowa, 181) .ii, 1269	
Hatfield v. C. (21 Ky. L. 1461)	iii, 3	—, S. v. (59 Vt. 399)	i, 434
—, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 244)	iii, 784	Haverly Invincible Mining Co. v. Howcutt (6 Colo. 574)	i, 314
—, Rex v. (Cas. temp. Hardw. 315)	iii, 1045	Havey, S. v. (58 N. H. 377)	i, 405
— v. S. (76 Ga. 499)	ii, 682	Havill v. U. S. (Okla. Cr. 1911) .ii, 966d	
—, S. v. (3 Head, 231)	ii, 864	Havrilla, C. v. (38 Pa. S. Ct. 292)	i, 279
—, S. v. (72 Mo. 518)	iii, 967	Hawdon, Reg. v. (11 A. & E. 143)	ii, 691
Hathaway v. C. (26 Ky. L. 630)	i, 214	—, Reg. v. (1 Q. B. 464; 1 Gale & D. 135)	i, 264b
— v. East Tennessee, etc. Rld. (29 Fed. Rep. 489)	ii, 981	Hawes, C. v. (6 Cent. L. J. 350; 13 Bush, 697; 26 Am. R. 242)	i, 224b
—, S. v. (Iowa)	ii, 980	—, P. v. (98 Cal. 648)	iii, 633
— v. Scott (11 Paige, 173)	i, 231	— v. S. (88 Ala. 37)	i, 68, 72; ii, 926, 1093
Hathborn, S. v. (166 Mo. 229)	iii, 428	—, S. v. (65 N. C. 301)	i, 235
Hathcock v. S. (88 Ga. 91)	i, 230, 422; ii, 452	—, S. v. (43 Ohio St. 16)	ii, 1265, 1402
—, S. v. (7 Ire. 52)	iii, 996	Hawker v. P. (75 N. Y. 487)	ii, 423, 425
Hathorn v. King (8 Mass. 371; 5 Am. D. 106)	iii, 682	Hawkes, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 60)	iii, 472
Hathorne v. Panama Park Co. (44 Fla. 194)	ii, 892	Hawkeswood, Rex v. (2 T. R. 606, note)	iii, 407
Hattabough, S. v. (66 Ind. 223)	ii, 1264	Hawkins v. C. (14 B. Monr. 395; 61 Am. D. 147)	i, 204, 205
Hatton, C. v. (15 B. Monr. 537)	ii, 636	—, C. v. (11 Bush, 603)	iii, 63a
—, C. v. (3 Grat. 623)	ii, 1016	—, C. v. (3 Gray, 463)	ii, 764; iii, 603, 606, 617
— v. S. (92 Missis. 651)	ii, 799	— v. Grimes (13 B. Monr. 257)	iii, 432c
Hatwood v. S. (18 Ind. 492)	i, 405	— v. House (65 N. C. 614)	ii, 980
Hauck v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 357) .ii, 1279		— v. Mills (2 Lev. 102)	i, 344
Hauger v. U. S. (173 Fed. 54)	i, 325; ii, 1081	—, P. v. (34 Cal. 181)	i, 449; iii, 980
Haught v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 3)	ii, 665, 694	—, Rex v. (Foster, 38)	iii, 138
Haughton, Reg. v. (1 Ellis & B. 501; 18 Eng. L. & Eq. 287)	iii, 1044, 1054	—, Rex v. (6 How. St. Tr. 921)	ii, 729
—, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 559)	iii, 849	—, Rex v. (Peake, 8)	ii, 488
Hauk v. S. (148 Ind. 238)	i, 72, 436; ii, 1220	—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 167)	iii, 915
Haun, P. v. (44 Cal. 96) .ii, 964, 1269		— v. S. (9 Ala. 137; 44 Am. D. 431)	ii, 1018, 1028, 1296
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 383; 44 Am. R. 706) .ii, 650, 651; iii, 431		— v. S. (29 Fla. 554)	ii, 962
Haupt v. S. (108 Ga. 53)	ii, 975a	— v. S. (13 Ga. 322; 58 Am. D. 517)	ii, 1023; iii, 26
Hausenfueck v. C. (85 Va. 702)	i, 100a, 387	— v. S. (25 Ga. 207; 71 Am. D. 166)	ii, 1175; iii, 633
Hauser v. S. (33 Wis. 678)	i, 314a; ii, 1381	— v. S. (54 Ga. 653)	i, 139; iii, 826
—, S. v. (112 La. 313)	ii, 1169; iii, 425	— v. S. (6 Ga. Ap. 109)	iii, 750
Hauskins v. P. (82 Ill. 193)	ii, 1264	— v. S. (Ga. Ap. 1911)	ii, 1245
Havely, S. v. (21 Mo. 498)	ii, 792, 793	— v. S. (126 Ind. 294)	ii, 713

Hawkins v. S. (7 Misso. 190)		Hayden, S. v. (15 N. H. 355)	
ii, 1226, 1227,	1354	ii, 692; iii, 443, 455,	456
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 593; 50		—, S. v. (51 Vt. 296)	
Am. R. 129).....i,	314a	ii, 946; iii, 679,	683
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 273) ii,	1238	—, S. v. (32 Wis. 663) . . .iii,	1053
— v. S. (Tex. 1910)iii,	752a	Haydon, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1387)ii,	1291
—, S. v. (5 Eng. 71)ii,	854	—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 445)	
—, S. v. (77 N. C. 494) . . .iii,	828	iii,	776
—, S. v. (115 N. C. 712) . . .iii,	927	Hayen v. P. (3 Par. Cr. 175)ii,	1265
—, S. v. (18 Or. 476)		Hayes, C. v. (138 Mass. 185)ii,	1060
i, 68; ii, 951, 975b,	975c	—, C. v. (140 Mass. 366) . .i,	59
—, S. v. (23 Wash. 289) . . .i,	72	— v. Mitchell (80 Ala. 183)	
— v. U. S. (116 Fed. 559) .ii,	945	i,	183
— v. U. S. (33 Okl. Cr. 651)		— v. P. (5 Par Cr. 325) . . .i,	522
ii, 1086, 1195, 1212; iii,	603	— v. Palmer (21 A. D. 450)	
— v. Watkins (34 Minn. 554)		i,	222
i,	286	— v. Reg. (2 Cox C. C. 105)	
Hawks v. Patton (18 Ga. 211)		ii,	934
iii,	799	—, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R.	
Hawley v. C. (75 Va. 847)		155) . . .ii, 470, 1037, 1040; iii,	988
iii, 548,	551	—, Rex v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1518)	
—, P. v. (3 Mich. 330) . . .ii,	989b	ii,	1011
Haworth, Rex v. (4 Car. & P.		—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 843)	
254)ii, 1255; iii,	433	ii, 1006, 1013, 1014,	1284
— v. S. (Peck, 89)iii,	843	— v. S. (58 Ga. 35)	
—, S. v. (24 Utah, 398)		i, 313, 314; ii, 730a,	882
ii, 1260; iii,	584	— v. S. (114 Ga. 25)	
Haws, S. v. (98 Mo. 188) . . .i,	68	iii, 323a,	329
Hawthorn v. S. (56 Md. 530)ii,	711	— v. S. (15 Lea, 64)iii,	64
Hawthorne v. S. (58 Missis.		— v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 1)	
778)iii,	601	i, 145; ii,	854
— v. S. (61 Missis. 749) . . .iii,	621	— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 330) .ii,	975c
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 212)		—, S. v. (67 Iowa, 27)ii,	801
ii, 975c, 978,	1265	—, S. v. (59 Kan. 61)iii,	329
—, U. S. v. (1 Dil. 422) . . .ii,	1181	—, S. v. (105 La. 352)ii,	612
Haxer, P. v. (144 Mich. 575)		—, S. v. (24 Mo. 358)i,	414
ii, 1250, iii,	632	—, S. v. (78 Mo. 307)	
Haxlewood v. C. (141 Ky. 232)		ii, 991, 992, 1255; iii,	53
ii,	777	—, S. v. (81 Mo. 574)i,	68
Hay v. Ousterout (3 Ohio, 384)		—, S. v. (88 Mo. 344) i, 67b,	68
ii,	1013	—, S. v. (105 Mo. 76; 24 Am.	
Hayden, Ex parte (12 Cal. Ap.		St. 360)iii,	153
145)ii,	795	—, S. v. (220 Mo. 1)ii,	1272
— v. C. (140 Ky. 634)		—, S. v. (69 S. C. 295) . . .ii,	909
ii, 1409; iii,	230	—, S. v. (17 S. D. 128)i,	335
— v. C. (10 B. Monr. 125)		—, S. v. (23 S. D. 596)	
ii, 692, 943, 1264,	1364	ii, 931, 980, 1005a; iii,	592
—, C. v. (4 Gray, 18)ii,	926	—, S. v. (14 Utah, 118)	
—, C. v. (150 Mass. 332)		ii, 1083,	1121
i, 81, 88; iii, 31,	34	— v. Stewart (7 Ida. 193)	
— v. Hayden (46 Cal. 332)		ii, 1402,	1403
ii,	706	— v. U. S. (32 Fed. Rep. 662)	
—, S. v. (45 Iowa, 11)		ii, 975c,	982
ii, 951, 1093; iii,	143	— v. U. S. (169 Fed. 101) .ii,	1076
—, S. v. (131 Iowa, 1)		Haygood v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 618)	
ii, 1098, 1268; iii,	679	iii,	511
—, S. v. (35 Minn. 283) . . .ii,	1407	Hayman v. Rogers (1 Stra. 232)	
—, S. v. (83 Mo. 198)iii,	613	i,	406

Haynes v. C. (28 Grat. 942)		Hayward v. P. (96 Ill. 492)	
—, C. v. (2 Gray, 72; 61 Am. D. 437)	ii, 1084, 1085 iii, 351, 353, 864	—, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 234)	ii, 1181, 1182 iii, 433
—, C. v. (107 Mass. 194) .ii,	717	—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 157)	ii, 1212
—, P. v. (55 Barb. 450; 38 How.Pr. 369)ii, 1169; iii, 34,	43	—, S. v. (83 Mo. 299) . . .iii,	790
—, P. v. (38 How. Pr. 369)	iii, 42	—, S. v. (1 Nott & McC. 546)	iii, 921, 929, 930
—, P. v. (11 Wend. 557) .iii,	168	Haywood v. Foster (16 Ohio, 88)	ii, 1175
—, P. v. (14 Wend. 546; 28 Am. D. 530)	iii, 171	— v. S. (47 Missis. 1)i,	97
—, Rex v. (12 Co. 113) . .iii,	721	—, S. v. (73 N. C. 437) . . .ii,	882
—, Rex v. (4 M. & S. 214)	i, 132; iii, 5	—, S. v. (94 N. C. 847)	ii, 882, 884a; iii, 666
— v. S. (17 Ga. 465) iii, 615,	630	—, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 376)	ii, 1050; iii, 599
— v. S. (45 Ind. 424)ii,	1277	Hayworth v. S. (14 Ind. 590)	ii, 1011; iii, 841
— v. S. (40 Tex. 52)ii,	978	Hazard, S. v. (2 R. I. 474; 60 Am. D. 96) . .i, 425, 449, 458;	iii, 982
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 84) . .iii,	63	Hazel, Rex v. (1 Leach, 368)	i, 384; ii, 1013
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 480) .ii,	975c	Hazell, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 220)	ii, 1040
—, S. v. (6 Coldw. 550)	iii, 407, 422	—, S. v. (95 N. C. 623) . . .ii,	1006
—, S. v. (54 Iowa, 109) . . .ii,	851	—, S. v. (100 N. C. 471) . . .ii,	612
—, S. v. (66 Me. 307; 22 Am. R. 569)	iii, 37	Hazelton, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 2 C. C. 134)	iii, 183
—, S. v. (74 Me. 161)ii,	1310	Hazen v. C. (237 Pa. 355)	ii, 1015; iii, 222
—, S. v. (71 N. C. 79) ii, 966,	1248	— v. S. (58 Ind. 197)ii,	1280
—, S. v. (36 Vt. 667) ii, 816,	1264	—, S. v. (39 Iowa, 648) . . .ii,	1152
— v. U. S. (101 Fed. 817) ii,	1332	—, S. v. (104 Ia. 16)iii,	182
—, U. S. v. (26 Fed. Rep. 857)	i, 315	Hazle, S. v. (20 Ark. 156)	iii, 351, 355
—, U. S. v. (29 Fed. Rep. 691)	ii, 1265	Hazlett, S. v. (N. D. 1907) .iii,	599
Hayney v. S. (5 Pike, 72) . . .ii,	683	Hazy, Rex v. (2 Car. & P. 458)	iii, 752a, 848
Haynie v. S. (32 Missis. 400)	ii, 1050, 1265	Heacock, Ex parte (8 Cal. App. 420)	i, 233
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 168)	ii, 1243; iii, 432a, 1029b	— v. S. (42 Ind. 393)ii,	703
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 223) .ii,	1264	— v. S. (Okl. Cr.)ii,	1153
Hays v. Borders (1 Gilman, 46)	ii, 980	—, S. v. (106 Ia. 191)	iii, 784, 801
— v. Riddle (1 Sandf. 248)	iii, 753	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 97)	ii, 919, 1179
— v. S. (77 Ind. 450) . . .iii,	56	Head v. Hughes (1 A. K. Mar. 372; 10 Am. D. 742)ii,	893
— v. S. (57 Missis. 783)	ii, 534; iii, 959	— v. S. (44 Missis. 731)	ii, 875, 878
— v. S. (13 Mo. 246)ii,	551	Head v. Thompson (77 Iowa, 263)	ii, 1155
— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 472) .ii,	1325	Heald v. Thing (45 Me. 392)	iii, 683, 687
—, S. v. (21 Ind. 288) . . .iii,	726	Healey, Rex v. (1 Moody, 1)	i, 332; iii, 721, 730
—, S. v. (22 La. An. 39)	iii, 682, 687a		
—, S. v. (23 Mo. 287)	ii, 945, 1250; iii, 621		
—, S. v. (78 Mo. 600)	ii, 488e, 991, 992; iii, 321		
—, S. v. (41 Tex. 526) . . .iii,	58		
Hayward's Case (Cro. Eliz. 148)	iii, 862		

Heane, Reg. v. (9 Cox C. C. 433; 10 Jur. N. S. 724)		Herbert, S. v. (39 La. An. 319)	iii, 666
ii, 762, 763,	771	—, S. v. (104 La. 227) . . . ii,	909
Heanley v. S. (74 Ind. 99) . . ii,	713	—, S. v. (27 Vt. 595) . . . ii,	1265
Heanor, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 445, note) . . . ii,	1317	Hechter v. S. (94 Md. 429)	ii, 1004, 1015
—, Reg. v. (6 Q. B. 745) . . ii,	1317	Heck v. Martin (75 Tex. 469; 16 Am. St. 915) . . . ii,	236
Heaps, Rex v. (2 Salk. 593) . . ii,	464	Heckman v. S. (64 Wis. 48) . . i,	187
Heard v. Faris (1 Litt. 245) . . iii,	307	Heckney v. S. (101 Ga. 512) . ii,	962
— v. Pierce (8 Cush. 338; 54 Am. D. 757) ii,	868	Hector v. S. (2 Misso. 166; 22 Am. D. 454) ii,	1237
— v. S. (70 Ga. 597) ii,	1094	Heden, C. v. (162 Mass. 521) . ii,	1002
— v. S. (59 Missis. 545) . . ii,	1249	Hedge, S. v. (6 Ind. 330) . . . i,	354
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 1)		Hedger v. S. (144 Wis. 279)	ii, 966b, 1179; iii, 629, 630
ii, 1127, 1249; iii,	1	— v. S. (Wis. 1910) i,	246
Hearing, U. S. v. (26 Fed. Rep. 744) iii,	922	Hedges v. Chapman (2 Bing. 523; 10 Moore, 148) i,	182
Hearn, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 109) . . ii,	1223, 1227, 1261; iii,	— v. Madison (1 Gilman, 306) ii,	1366
53		—, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 410)	iii,
Hearsey, C. v. (1 Mass. 143) . i,	488	—, Rex v. (28 How. St. Tr. 1315) iii,	245
Heas, S. v. (10 La. An. 195)	iii, 544, 548	—, S. v. (67 Kan. 176) . . . ii,	1264
Heath, Ex parte (227 Mo. 393)	i,	Hedrick v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 570)	i, 264m
— v. C. (1 Rob. Va. 735)	ii, 909, 1125	—, S. v. (35 Tex. 485) . . . iii,	941
—, C. v. (11 Gray, 303)	iii, 670, 672	Heed v. S. (25 Wis. 421) . . . iii,	740
—, Reg. v. (18 How. St. Tr. 1)	. . . . . ii,	—, S. v. (57 Mo. 252)	ii, 1094; iii, 928
966c		—, S. v. (62 Mo. 559)	i, 264m; ii, 1264
— v. S. (34 Ala. 250) ii,	1269	Heenan, S. v. (8 Minn. 44) . . i,	1268
— v. S. (36 Ala. 273)	iii, 882, 891	Heesom, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 40; 20 Eng. Rep. 384) . . . ii,	1200
— v. S. (101 Ind. 512) i,	354	Heffernan, S. v. (28 R. I. 477) . ii,	779
— v. S. (Ind. 1910) . ii, 747; iii,	966	—, S. v. (24 S. D. 1) ii,	1204
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 464)	ii, 975c, 978, 1170, 1189	Heffren, Ex parte (27 Ind. 87)	i, 254, 262
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 213) . i,	264m	— v. C. (4 Met. Ky. 5) . . . iii,	305
—, S. v. (70 Mo. 565) . . . iii,	329	—, P. v. (53 Mich. 527) . . . i,	325
—, S. v. (221 Mo. 565)	i, 239a; iii, 596, 638a	— v. S. (8 Fla. 73) ii,	964, 1265
—, S. v. (41 Tex. 426) . . . iii,	840	Hefin v. S. (88 Ga. 151; 30 Am. St. 147) i, 314; iii,	933b
—, U. S. v. (19 Wash. L. R. 818) ii,	1093	—, S. v. (8 Humph. 84) . . iii,	19
Heatherly v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 21) ii,	1264	Hefner v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 573)	i, 390
—, S. v. (4 Misso. 478) . . . ii,	1264	Heft, S. v. (148 Iowa, 617)	ii, 793, 868, 875
Heathman, S. v. (Wright, 690)	i, 234b	Hegler v. Faulkner (127 U. S. 482) i,	316
Heatley v. Ter. (15 Okl. 72) . . ii,	509	Heiden, S. v. (139 Wis. 519) . ii,	433
Heaton, S. v. (77 N. C. 505) . . iii,	836	Heidenreich, S. v. (29 Ore. 381)	ii, 1217
—, S. v. (81 N. C. 542) . . . ii,	639		
—, S. v. (23 W. Va. 773)	ii, 700; iii, 740		
Hebb, Rex v. (2 Russ. Crimes, 1st ed. 1244) iii,	337		
Hebel, S. v. (72 Ind. 361)	i, 127; iii, 315		

Heiderer v. P. (2 Colo. 672)		Hempstead, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry.	
ii, 1264,	1314	344).....ii,	1037
Heidler, C. v. (191 Pa. 375) iii,	670	Hempton v. S. (111 Wis. 127) ii,	995
Height, S. v. (117 Iowa, 650) ii,	1242	Hemrick, S. v. (62 Iowa, 414) ii,	1066
Heikes v. C. (26 Pa. 513).....i,	371	Hens, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 312)	
Heilbonn, In re (1 Par. Cr.		i,	183
429).....i,	224	Henard v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 168)	
Heilbron v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 537)		ii,	1070
ii,	980	Hench v. S. (72 Ind. 297).....i,	279
Hein, S. v. (50 Mo. 362).....iii,	825	Hendee v. Taylor (29 Conn.	
Heine v. C. (91 Pa. 145)		448).....i,	264i
ii, 1116,	1248	Henderson v. C. (98 Va. 794) ii,	1005
Heinze v. U. S. (181 Fed. 322)		— v. Hackney (16 Ga. 521)	
iii,	897	— v. P. (117 Ill. 265).....iii,	432b
—, U. S. v. (161 Fed. 425) i,	332	— v. P. (165 Ill. 607).....ii,	1012
—, U. S. v. (177 Fed. 770) ii,	763	—, P. v. (28 Cal. 465)	
Heiser v. Loomis (47 Mich. 16)		i, 314; ii, 851, 872, 878, 1085,	
iii,	67	1264; iii, 611, 621,	625
Helbing, P. v. (59 Cal. 567)		—, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 192;	
ii, 811,	812	Car. & M. 328).....iii,	168,
—, P. v. (61 Cal. 620).....iii,	55	— v. S. (70 Ala. 23; 45 Am.	
Heldt v. S. (20 Neb. 492; 57 Am.		R. 72).....ii, 1020; iii, 130,	740
R. 835).....ii, 1138, 1181,	1126	— v. S. (70 Ala. 29).....iii,	661
—, S. v. (41 Tex. 220).....i,	372	— v. S. (Ala. 1911) iii, 1005, 1007	
Helfrick v. C. (29 Grat. 844) ii,	612	— v. S. (91 Ark. 224).....i,	97
Helgen, S. v. (1 Speers, 310)		— v. S. (120 Ga. 504).....ii,	1115
ii, 571, 586; iii,	815	— v. S. (85 Neb. 444).....iii,	963
Hellems v. S. (22 Ark. 207) ii,	981	— v. S. (12 Tex. 525)	
Heller, P. v. (2 Utah, 133)		ii, 1003, 1276; iii,	68
i, 125; ii,	1354	— v. S. (14 Tex. 503) i, 384;	
— v. S. (23 Ohio St. 582) ii,	1004	ii, 1052; iii, 427a, 431, 433,	
Helm v. S. (67 Missis. 562)		434, 436, 451,	480
ii, 906, 1145,	1400	— v. S. (22 Tex. 593).....ii,	951a
— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 41) ii,	1138	— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 432) iii,	327
—, S. v. (6 Misso. 263).....ii,	611	— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 88).....iii,	440
— v. Slader (1 A. K. Mar.		— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 134)	
320).....iii,	378	ii, 975c,	1005a
Helsham, Rex v. (4 Car. & P.		— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 304) ii,	1264
394).....i, 381; iii,	638	— v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 79) ii,	688
Helston, Reg. v. (10 Mod. 202)		—, S. v. (19 Ida. 524).....iii,	971
i, 1277,	1281	—, S. v. (74 Ind. 23).....ii,	712
Helton v. Miller (14 Ind. 577)		—, S. v. (135 Iowa, 499) i,	332
ii,	1339	—, S. v. (145 Iowa, 657) ii,	892
Helvin, S. v. (65 Iowa, 289)		—, S. v. (13 La. An. 489) ii,	1269
ii, 975c,	980	—, S. v. (32 La. An. 779) ii,	931
Hemanus v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 372)		—, S. v. (113 La. 232).....ii,	1269
ii,	1264	—, S. v. (15 Mo. 486).....iii,	888
Hembree, S. v. (Ore. 1909) ii,	1107	—, S. v. (68 N. C. 348)	
Hemingway v. S. (68 Missis.		ii, 685, 689a.	
371, 421).....ii, 461,	975c	—, S. v. (1 Rich. 179)	
Hemmings, Reg. v. (4 Post. &		iii, 785, 786, 788,	793
F. 50).....iii,	1007	—, S. v. (74 S. C. 477).....ii,	1238
Hemp, Rex v. (3 Car. & P.		—, S. v. (29 W. Va. 147)	
468).....ii, 1070,	1117	ii, 851, 934, 947; iii, 412, 431,	473
Hemphill v. S. (71 Missis. 877)		Hendrie, U. S. v. (2 Saw. 476)	
iii,	934	i,	431
—, S. v. (4 Dev. & Bat. 109)			
iii,	395		

- Hendrick v. C. (5 Leigh, 707)
 ii, 909, 921, 1128; iii, 428
 — v. S. (6 Tex. 341) . . . ii, 733
 Hendricks v. S. (73 Ga. 577) ii, 975e
 — v. S. (26 Ind. 493) iii, 921, 932
 —, S. v. (172 Mo. 654) . ii, 1212
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 176; 8
 Am. St. 463) iii, 415
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 416)
 ii, 966, 982a
 —, S. v. (Conference, 369) i, 387
 —, S. v. (32 Kan. 559) . . ii, 1086
 —, S. v. (38 La. An. 682) ii, 1005a
 Henderickson v. C. (26 Ky. L.
 224) i, 183
 Henderickson v. C. (85 Kv.
 281; 7 Am. St. 596) ii, 1100; iii, 602
 — v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 406)
 ii, 1107, 1155, 1255
 — v. P. (6 Seld. 13; 61 Am.
 D. 721) . . ii, 1107, 1255; iii, 630
 —, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 396) . ii, 1362
 Hendrie, C. v. (2 Gray, 503) ii, 551
 Hendrix v. Money (1 Bush, 306)
 iii, 674
 — v. S. (50 Ala. 148)
 ii, 983; iii, 912
 — v. U. S. (219 U. S. 79) . ii, 1151
 Hendryx v. Sharp (13 Ark. 306)
 ii, 1275
 Hendy, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C.
 243) ii, 782; iii, 1029a
 Hengen, S. v. (106 Ia. 711) . i, 61
 Heningburg v. S. (153 Ala. 13)
 ii, 1212, 1213; iii, 65
 Henley, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 145)
 iii, 763
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) . . iii, 698
 —, S. v. (30 Mo. 509)
 iii, 142, 143, 144
 —, S. v. (R. M. Charl. 505)
 ii, 905, 1279
 Henn, S. v. (39 Minn. 464)
 i, 442, 443
 Hennard, P. v. (162 Mich. 225)
 iii, 70a
 Hennepin Sheriff, S. v. (24
 Minn. 87) ii, 1410
 Hennessey, P. v. (15 Wend. 147)
 ii, 1058
 Hennessy v. Connolly (13 Hun,
 173) i, 183
 —, S. v. (55 Iowa, 299) . . ii, 1170
 Hennies v. P. (70 Ill. 100) . . ii, 1264
 Henning v. P. (40 Mich. 733) ii, 795
 — v. S. (106 Ind. 386; 55
 Am. R. 756) ii, 883, 998
 —, S. v. (3 S. D. 492) . . . i, 72
 Henrich, In re (5 Blatch. 414;
 10 Cox C. C. 626) . . . i, 224, 224a
 Henrie v. S. (41 Tex. 573)
 ii, 909, 949b, 1269; iii, 544
 Henriens, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 579)
 i, 314a; ii, 939
 Henry v. C. (4 Bush, 427)
 i, 263a, 264b, 264f
 —, C. v. (2 Brews. 566) . . iii, 732
 —, C. v. (7 Cush. 512) . . . i, 235
 — v. S. (33 Ala. 389)
 ii, 489, 752, 809, 814, 817
 — v. S. (36 Ala. 268) . . . i, 384
 — v. S. (77 Ala. 75) . . . ii, 947
 — v. S. (4 Humph. 270)
 ii, 949a; iii, 83
 — v. S. (11 Humph. 224) iii, 631
 — v. S. (198 Ill. 162) . . . ii, 1018
 — v. S. (113 Ind. 304)
 ii, 686; iii, 815
 — v. S. (51 Neb. 149)
 ii, 1062, 1067
 — v. S. (85 Ohio St. 128) . iii, 473
 — v. S. (24 Tex. 361) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (45 Tex. 84) iii, 697, 723
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 388) . iii, 62
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 358)
 ii, 975e; 978
 —, S. v. (48 Iowa, 403) . . ii, 1066
 —, S. v. (59 Iowa, 391) . . iii, 481
 —, S. v. (5 Jones N. C. 65)
 ii, 1114, 1115; iii, 965
 —, S. v. (24 Kan. 457) . . . iii, 732
 —, S. v. (98 Me. 561) . . . ii, 1285
 —, S. v. (51 W. Va. 283)
 iii, 590, 642
 —, U. S. v. (3 Ben. 29) . . ii, 611
 —, U. S. v. (4 Wash. C. C.
 428) ii, 1020, 1167
 Hensche v. P. (16 Mich. 46)
 ii, 747, 762
 Hensey, Rex v. (1 Bur. 642) . ii, 733
 Henshaw, P. v. (52 Mich. 564)
 ii, 966e, 1274
 —, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 444)
 iii, 166, 194
 Hensley v. C. (1 Bush, 11; 89
 Am. D. 604) ii, 488b, 689b
 —, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 149) iii, 449
 — v. S. (9 Humph. 243) . iii 53
 — v. S. (107 Ind. 587)
 ii, 810, 815
 — v. S. (Ind. 1910) ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (7 Blackf. 324) . . ii, 882
 —, S. v. (75 Ohio, 255) . . ii, 457
 Henslie v. S. (3 Heisk. 202)
 i, 123; ii, 1004, 1013
 Hensly v. S. (52 Ala. 10) . . ii, 1125

- Henson, Reg. v. (Dears. 24; 18 Eng. L. & Eq. 107)iii, 861
 — v. S. (112 Ala. 41)iii, 621
 — v. S. (120 Ala. 316)ii, 1012
 — v. S. (62 Md. 231; 50 Am. R. 204)iii, 113
 —, S. v. (81 Mo. 384)ii, 491; iii, 525
 —, S. v. (106 Mo. 66)ii, 980
 Henssler, P. v. (48 Mich. 49)ii, 1126
 Henwood v. C. (52 Pa. 424)i, 424, 446, 449
 —, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 526)i, 397
 Hepler v. S. (43 Wis. 479)ii, 725
 Hepper, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody, N. P. 210; 1 Car. & P. 608)iii, 916, 920
 Herber v. S. (7 Tex. 69)ii, 1279
 Herbert's Case (Latch, 12)i, 259
 Herbert v. Easton (43 Ala. 547)ii, 1089
 —, S. v. (63 Kan. 516)ii, 1178
 Herbst v. S. (80 Ind. 484)i, 314
 Herd v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 600)ii, 1085
 — v. U. S. (13 Okl. 512)iii, 751
 Hereford v. P. (197 Ill. 222)ii, 1133; iii, 934
 —, S. v. (13 Mo. 3)ii, 611
 Herford, Reg. v. (3 Ellis & E. 115)ii, 1405
 Herges, P. v. (14 Cal. Ap. 273)iii, 639
 — v. S. (30 Ala. 45)ii, 979
 Herlihy, S. v. (102 Me. 310)i, 802, 803, 1195, 1196
 Herman v. P. (131 Ill. 594)ii, 446, 1015a
 —, P. v. (45 Hun, 175)i, 97
 Hernandez v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 425)i, 258; ii, 1407
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 288)iii, 740
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 408)i, 49
 Herndon v. S. (Ala. 1911)iii, 965, 968
 — v. S. (50 Tex. Ap. 552)iii, 134
 —, S. v. (5 Blackf. 75)ii, 851, 878
 Heron v. S. (22 Fla. 86)ii, 975c
 Herrell, S. v. (97 Mo. 105; 10 Am. St. 289)ii, 535, 975c; iii, 542
 Herres, In re (33 Fed. Rep. 165)i, 224
 Herriek v. Morrill (37 Minn. 250; 5 Am. St. 841)i, 378
 —, P. v. (13 Wend. 87)ii, 488b, 1100; iii, 182, 192
 —, S. v. (12 Minn. 132)ii, 1276
 Herriek v. Smith (1 Gray, 1; 61 Am. D. 381)ii, 1410
 Herring, v. S. (1 Iowa, 205)ii, 966, 1359
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 108)iii, 366, 367
 —, S. v. (1 Brev. 159)iii, 768
 Herrington v. Flanders (115 Ga. 823)ii, 1318
 — v. S. (53 Ga. 552)ii, 950c
 — v. S. (103 Ga. 318)iii, 356
 — v. S. (130 Ga. 307)iii, 625
 Herriott v. S. (1 McMull. 126)iii, 27, 309
 Herrmann, S. v. (77 N. J. L. 534)iii, 638a
 Herron, S. v. (64 Kan. 363)iii, 740
 —, v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 296)ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (86 Tenn. 442)ii, 1348
 Hersey, C. v. (2 Allen, 173)ii, 1190; iii, 554, 589, 629
 —, P. v. (53 Cal. 574)ii, 975c
 Herson, S. v. (90 Me. 273)ii, 1100
 Hert, S. v. (89 Mo. 590)ii, 1274
 Hertford, Rex v. (Holt, 320)ii, 1308
 Herty, C. v. (109 Mass. 348)iii, 586, 591
 Hertzog, S. v. (41 La. An. 775)i, 407
 Heseltine, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 404; 5 Eng. Rep. 483)iii, 50
 Heselton, S. v. (67 Me. 598)ii, 750
 Heskeu v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 606)ii, 1279
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 161)ii, 945; iii, 740
 Hess v. Grimes (Kan. 1897)i, 224
 — v. Grimes (5 Kan. Ap. 736)i, 224a
 —, P. v. (85 Mich. 128)i, 293; ii, 1058, 1181, 1186
 — v. S. (73 Ind. 537)ii, 553, 931
 — v. S. (5 Ohio 5; 22 Am. D. 767)ii, 467, 488, 989b, 1018, 1126; iii, 410, 431, 432a, 460
 Hesseltine, S. v. (130 Mo. 468)iii, 427
 Hessenkamp, S. v. (17 Iowa, 25)i, 416
 Hessian, S. v. (58 Iowa, 68)i, 332; ii, 488b, 1265
 Hessians, S. v. (50 Iowa, 135)iii, 740
 Hessian, P. v. (28 Ill. 410)ii, 870a
 Hester v. C. (85 Pa. 139)ii, 951f; iii, 629
 —, P. v. (6 Cal. 679)ii, 1378
 — v. S. (103 Ala. 83)iii, 984

Hester v. S. (17 Ga. 130)		Heyward, In re (1 Sandf. 701)	
— ii, 611, 1276; iii,	47	— i, 220, 222,	223a
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 418)		—, S. v. (2 Nott & McC.	
— i, 264k, 264m		— 312; 10 Am. D. 604)	1285
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 567) .ii,	1277	Heywood, Reg. v. (Leigh & C.	
— v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 374) .ii,	980	— 451)	449
—, S. v. (48 Ark. 40)ii,	590	Hibbert, Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C.	
—, S. v. (2 Jones, N. C. 83)		— 82; 13 Eng. Rep. 433)iii,	234
— ii,	999	Hibbs, Ex parte (26 Fed. Rep.	
Heth, S. v. (60 Kan. 560)		— 421)	224b
— iii, 640,	595	— v. S. (24 Ind. 140)ii,	1018
Hetrick, S. v. (84 Kan. 157) .iii,	192	Hibburd, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K.	
—, S. v. (Kan. 1911)ii,	1127	— 461)	258
Hevey, Rex v. (1 Leach, 232) .iii,	436	Hibdom, S. v. (23 Fed. Rep.	
Hevice, Respublica v. (2 Yeates,		— 795)	314a
— 114)	244	Hibler v. S. (43 Tex. 197)	
Heward v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 261)		— i, 222, 223,	226a
— ii,	1285	—, S. v. (79 S. C. 170)iii,	599
Hewes, S. v. (60 Kan. 765) .ii,	793	Hickabee v. S. (Ala. 1910) . .ii,	814
Hewet, Rex v. (5 How. St. Tr.		Hickam v. P. (137 Ill. 75) . .ii,	951a
— 883)	729	—, S. v. (95 Mo. 322; 6 Am.	
Hewett, Reg. v. (Car. & M.		— St. 54) ii, 975c, 1049, 1094;	
— 534)	1227	— iii, 599,	661
—, S. v. (31 Me. 396) .iii,	216	Hickerson, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 60)	
Hewins, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P.		— ii,	1265
— 786)	921	— v. Mexico (58 Mo. 61) .ii,	816
— ii, 711; iii, 910,	921	Hickey, P. v. (5 Daly, 365) . .i,	264f
Hewit, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 20) .iii,	432b	— v. S. (53 Ala. 514) .iii,	273
Hewitt v. Newburger (141 N.		— v. S. (23 Ind. 21)	
— Y. 538)	1025	— ii, 488e; iii,	732
— v. S. (121 Ind. 245)ii,	639	— v. S. (12 Neb. 490)ii,	922
— v. S. (Ind. 1908)	325	Hickley v. Grosjean (6 Blackf.	
— v. S. (25 Tex. 722)i,	100	— 351)	792
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 501) .ii,	966	—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 171)	
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 80) .iii,	82	— iii,	1020
Hewlett, Reg. v. (3 Russ.		Hicklin, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 3	
— Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 321, note)		— Q. B. 360)	794a
— iii,	742	—, S. v. (5 Pike, 190) .i, 73; ii,	1264
— v. S. (135 Ala. 59)ii,	685	Hickling, Reg. v. (7 Q. B. 880)	
—, S. v. (124 Ala. 471)		— iii,	1054
— i, 131,	141	—, S. v. (16 Vroom, 152) .ii,	1389
Hewson's Case (2 Lewin, 277)		Hickman, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 323)	
— ii,	951	— ii,	488
Hexter, Territory v. (3 Mont.		—, P. v. (Mich. 1911)ii,	711
— 206)	998a	—, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 151)	
Hey v. C. (32 Grat. 956; 34 Am.		— iii,	517
— R. 799)	1193	— v. S. (38 Tex. 190)iii,	678
Heydon's Case (4 Co. 41a) i,		—, v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 88) .iii,	116
— 411; ii, 502; iii, 5, 6, 504, 518,		—, S. v. (3 Halst. 299)	
— 546,	547	— ii, 612,	765
Heydon, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1304) .ii,	1320	—, S. v. (75 Mo. 416) .ii,	951
—, Rex v. (1 W. Bl. 404) .ii,	1291	Hicks v. C. (86 Va. 223; 19 Am.	
Heygood v. S. (59 Ala. 49) .iii,	722	— St. 891)	91
Heyl v. S. (109 Ind. 589)		—, C. v. (7 Allen, 573)	
— ii, 931, 975,	975a	— iii, 1050,	1054
Heymann v. Reg. (Law Rep. 8		—, P. v. (15 Barb. 153)i,	230
— Q. B. 102; 12 Cox C. C. 383)		—, P. v. (66 Cal. 103)iii,	1002
— ii,	707a		

Hicks v. Person (19 Ohio, 426)	iii, 432c	Higginson, Rex v. (2 Bur. 1232)	iii, 105, 107, 273, 275
—, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 302)	ii, 546	High v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 545; 8 Am. St. 488)	ii, 1059
—, Rex v. (12 Mod. 30)	i, 49	—, S. v. (116 La. 79)	ii, 951a; iii, 657
— v. S. (25 Fla. 535)	ii, 975c, 1012, 1278; iii, 602	—, S. v. (122 La. 521)	ii, 975b, 1190
— v. S. (60 Ga. 464)	iii, 290	— v. Ter. (Ariz. 1909)	iii, 82
— v. S. (105 Ga. 627)	iii, 514	High Treason Case (J. Kel. 7)	ii, 955, 1024, 1031; iii, 1037
— v. S. (111 Ind. 402)	ii, 733	Highland v. P. (1 Scam. 392)	iii, 764, 765
— v. S. (3 Pike, 313)	i, 264, 264a	Hight v. U. S. (Morris, 407; 43 Am. D. 111)	i, 257
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 488)	ii, 931	Hightower v. S. (58 Missis. 636)	ii, 1260
—, S. v. (27 Mo. 588)	iii, 616	— v. S. (22 Tex. 605)	iii, 229
— v. U. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 626)	ii, 989a	Higson, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 769)	ii, 1261
—, S. v. (125 N. C. 636)	ii, 1093	Hilands v. C. (114 Pa. 372)	ii, 816
—, S. v. (130 N. C. 705)	ii, 980	Hilderbrand v. S. (5 Misso. 548)	i, 445
Hidden, P. v. (32 Cal. 445)	ii, 872, 878	Hilditch, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 131; 2 Eng. Rep. 194)	754
Higbe v. Leonard (1 Denio, 186)	i, 314	—, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 299)	iii, 1061, 1068
Higbee v. Camden & Amboy Rld. (4 C. E. Green, 276)	ii, 1417	Hildreth v. P. (32 Ill. 36)	iii, 714, 751, 765
— v. S. (74 Neb. 331)	iii, 325	— v. S. (5 Blackf. 80)	i, 264d
— v. S. (Neb. 1905)	i, 457	—, S. v. (9 Ire. 429; 51 Am. D. 364)	ii, 980, 1100; iii, 607
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 407)	ii, 1355	—, S. v. (9 Ire. 440; 51 Am. D. 369)	ii, 1086, 1218
Higbie, P. v. (66 Barb. 131)	ii, 541; iii, 163, 713	Hiler v. S. (4 Blackf. 552)	ii, 1093
Higby v. Penn. R. Co. (209 Pa. St. 452)	i, 183	Hill v. Butler Co. (195 Mo. 511)	i, 285, 287
Higden v. Higden (2 A. K. Mar. 42)	ii, 1279	— v. C. (2 Grat. 594)	1099, 1100, 1207, 1212, 1291; iii, 600, 603, 625
Higdon v. S. (Ala. 1911)	iii, 721	— v. C. (88 Va. 633; 29 Am. St. 744)	i, 301; ii, 966c
Higginbotham v. S. (50 Ala. 133)	iii, 63a	—, C. v. (4 Allen, 591)	ii, 913
— v. S. (19 Fla. 557)	ii, 962	—, C. v. (11 Cush. 137)	ii, 551, 857, 858
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 447)	ii, 1280	—, C. v. (5 Grat. 682)	ii, 639
Higgins, C. v. (16 Gray, 19)	iii, 869a	—, C. v. (9 Leigh, 601)	ii, 691
— v. C. (142 Ky. 647)	1248	—, C. v. (185 Pa. St. 385)	ii, 1311
— v. Grove (40 Ohio St. 521)	iii, 1053	— v. Nelms (122 Ga. 572)	ii, 1288
— v. Minagham (78 Wis. 602; 32 Am. St. 428)	ii, 916	— v. P. (1 Colo. 436)	iii, 574, 577, 584, 589
— v. P. (1 Hun, 307)	iii, 963	— v. P. (16 Mich. 351)	ii, 898, 923
— v. P. (98 Ill. 519)	ii, 975c	— v. P. (26 Mich. 496)	ii, 959a, 966c
— v. P. (7 Lans. 110)	ii, 1052; iii, 751	— v. P. (6 Seld. 463)	ii, 1264
— v. P. (58 N. Y. 377)	ii, 978	—, P. v. (65 Barb. 435)	ii, 1380
—, P. v. (15 Ill. 110)	i, 147		
—, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 603)	ii, 1241		
Higgins, Rex v. (2 East, 5)	iii, 74		
—, Rex v. (4 o s., U. C. 83)	i, 256		
— v. S. (7 Ind. 549)	ii, 1125		
—, S. v. (21 Iowa, 19)	i, 400; ii, 850		
—, S. v. (53 Vt. 191)	ii, 556		

Hill, P. v. (3 Utah, 334) ii, 784; iii, 323a	Hill, S. v. (65 Mo. 84) iii, 700, 741, 745
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 274) ii, 1098	—, S. v. (69 Mo. 451) ii, 1049; iii, 599
—, Reg. v. (5 Cox C. C. 259) ii, 1141	—, S. v. (72 Mo. 512) . . . ii, 1317
—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 667) ii, 931	—, S. v. (91 Mo. 423) . . . ii, 975c
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 190) iii, 171	—, S. v. (134 Mo. 663) . . . ii, 1249
— v. Road District (10 Ohio St. 621) ii, 706	—, S. v. (65 N. J. L. 626) ii, 1050; iii, 669
— v. S. (43 Ala. 335) . . . ii, 1276	—, S. v. (79 N. C. 656) iii, 842, 843, 845, 850
— v. S. (146 Ala. 691) . . . ii, 1276	—, S. v. (39 Ore. 90) ii, 1279
— v. S. (156 Ala. 3) ii, 1247	—, S. v. (13 R. I. 314) ii, 643, 645; iii, 873
— v. S. (37 Ark. 395) . . . ii, 966d	—, S. v. (35 Tex. 348) i, 390
— v. S. (41 Ga. 484) ii, 980, 1207	—, S. v. (48 W. Va. 132) . . ii, 698
— v. S. (53 Ga. 125) iii, 94	—, S. v. (30 Wis. 416) . . . iii, 412
— v. S. (53 Ga. 472) ii, 636	— v. Smith (107 Va. 848) . i, 214
— v. S. (72 Ga. 131) ii, 1310	— v. Taylor (50 Mich. 549) i, 157
— v. S. (118 Ga. 21) i, 269	— v. U. S. (9 How. U. S. 386) ii, 1414
— v. S. (1 Head, 454) . . . iii, 721	—, U. S. v. (1 Brock. 156) . i, 140
— v. S. (3 Heisk. 317) iii, 952, 954	Hillamn. S. v. (Mo. App. 1910) ii, 1079
— v. S. (64 Missis. 431) i, 264a; ii, 1181	—, S. v. (42 Wash. 615) . iii, 212
— v. S. (34 Tex. 623) ii, 1052	Hilliard, C. v. (2 Gray, 294) iii, 615
— v. S. (41 Tex. 157) iii, 778	— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 210) ii, 478
— v. S. (41 Tex. 253) ii, 485	Hills, C. v. (10 Cush. 530). i, 425, 450; ii, 1265
— v. S. (43 Tex. 329) iii, 886	Hilsabeck, S. v. (132 Mo. 348) ii, 1140
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 559) ii, 975c, 1264	Hiltel, P. v. (131 Cal. 577) . . ii, 1074
— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 142) . . ii, 975c	Hilton, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 174) iii, 1020
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 618) ii, 926	—, S. v. (26 Mo. 199) iii, 887, 945
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 678) ii, 1310	—, S. v. (32 N. H. 285) . . . i, 239a
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 132) ii, 1244	—, S. v. (151 N. C. 687) . . ii, 1299
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 379) ii, 975c	Hilts v. Colvin (14 Johns. 182) ii, 1398
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 456) ii, 975c, 980	Hinch v. S. (25 Ga. 699) ii, 980, 1265
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 530) i, 264a, 264f	— v. S. (2 Misso. 158) . . . iii, 925
— v. S. (Tex. 1909) iii, 722	Hinckley v. Penobscot (42 Me. 89) ii, 513a, 639
— v. S. (17 Wis. 675; 86 Am. D. 736) i, 271; ii, 1060	—, S. v. (38 Me. 21) iii, 327
— v. S. (2 Yerg. 247) ii, 1301, 1317, 1321	—, S. v. (4 Minn. 345) ii, 553, 878, 1015; iii, 697, 732
— v. S. (2 Yerg. 248) ii, 750	Hind, Reg. v. (Bell, C. C. 253; 8 Cox C. C. 300) ii, 1207
—, S. v. (3 Brev. 89; 1 Tread. 242) . . i, 251, 253, 256, 257, 258	Hindle v. Birch (1 Moore, 455) ii, 1270
—, S. v. (3 Coldw. 98) . . . ii, 1319	Hindman, S. v. (159 Ind. 586) ii, 1145
—, S. v. (2 Hill, S. C. 607; 27 Am. D. 406) ii, 1195	Hindmarsh, Goods of (Law Rep. 1 P. & M. 307) iii, 432c
—, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 421) i, 423	—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 569) . . ii, 1057
—, S. v. (3 Ire. 398) i, 251	Hinds, C. v. (101 Mass. 209) iii, 402, 415, 418a
—, S. v. (48 Me. 241) ii, 1268	Hiner v. P. (34 Ill. 297) ii, 1014
—, S. v. (55 Me. 365) iii, 45	

- Hines, C. v. (101 Mass. 33) .ii, 665
 — v. S. (26 Ga. 614) .i, 312; ii, 611, 628, 1050
 — v. S. (51 Ga. 301) .ii, 1275; iii, 584
 — v. S. (8 Humph. 597) .ii, 926, 994, 999; iii, 567, 570, 584
 — v. S. (9 Humph. 720) .ii, 794a
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 483) .ii, 1180; iii, 656
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 104) .ii, 975c, 1170
 — v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 224) .ii, 1012, 1036
 —, S. v. (68 Me. 202) . . . ii, 815
 Hing, S. v. (16 Nev. 307) .ii, 918; iii, 574, 584
 Hinkle v. S. (Ind. 1910) .ii, 966, 1126; iii, 50, 228
 —, S. v. (6 Iowa, 380) . . ii, 881, 883, 1107, 1247; iii, 629, 631, 632, 687
 —, S. v. (27 Kan. 308) . . . i, 360
 Hinkley, S. v. (81 Kan. 838) .ii, 975a, 975b, 1247
 Hinks, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 84; 2 Car. & K. 462) . . . iii, 15
 Hinley, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 524) i, 459
 Hinman v. P. (13 Hun, 266) .i, 314
 —, U. S. v. (Bald. 292) .ii, 488, 1248, 1249; iii, 405, 474
 Hinsdale County v. Crump (18 Colo. App. 59) . . i, 282, 286
 Hinshaw v. S. (147 Ind. 3) .ii, 1107, 1146; iii, 632
 Hinson v. S. (66 Missis. 532) .iii, 621
 — v. S. (Tex. 1907) . . . iii, 428
 —, S. v. (4 Ala. 671) . . . i, 264m
 —, S. v. (31 Ark. 638) . . . iii, 285
 —, S. v. (42 La. An. 941) .ii, 762
 —, S. v. (82 N. C. 540) . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (103 N. C. 374) .ii, 989, 1179
 —, S. v. (123 N. C. 755) .ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (150 N. C. 827) .ii, 1086
 Hinton v. C. (134 Ky. 511) .ii, 975a
 — v. S. (24 Tex. 454) . . . ii, 1269
 —, S. v. (56 Ore. 428) . . . iii, 730, 731, 732
 Hintz v. S. (125 Wis. 405) . . ii, 1220
 Hinxman, Rex v. (1 Leach, 310; note) ii, 1260
 Hinz, U. S. v. (35 Fed. Rep. 272) ii, 1161, 1162, 1164
 Hipple, C. v. (69 Pa. 9) i, 287
 Hirn v. S. (1 Ohio St. 15) . . . ii, 799
 Hirronemus, S. v. (50 Iowa, 545) i, 264m
 Hirsch v. S. (8 Bax. 89) . . . ii, 865
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 393) .iii, 172
 —, S. v. (45 Mo. 429) . . . ii, 1049
 Hirschman v. P. (101 Ill. 568) .ii, 1116, 1117
 Hirshfield v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 207) iii, 163
 Hirth, S. v. (67 Wis. 368) . . . i, 68
 Hiss v. S. (24 Md. 556) .iii, 822
 Hitchcock v. S. (21 Ind. 279) .iii, 1264
 Hitchings, C. v. (5 Gray, 482) .i, 261, 403; ii, 548
 Hite, C. v. (6 Leigh, 588; 29 Am. D. 226) i, 141
 — v. S. (9 Yerg. 198) . . . i, 97, 276, 279; ii, 1355
 — v. S. (9 Yerg. 357) .i, 378; ii, 817
 Hitesman v. S. (48 Ind. 473) .i, 422, 453; ii, 529, 978; iii, 914
 Hitsman v. Garrard (1 Harrison, 124) i, 231
 Hittner v. S. (19 Ind. 48) .ii, 992, 1250
 Hiuzar v. S. (63 S. W. 329) . . ii, 1319
 Hix v. P. (157 Ill. 382) . . . iii, 740
 — v. Whittemore (4 Met. 545) iii, 674
 Hixon v. Binns (3 T. R. 185) .i, 328
 Hizer v. S. (12 Ind. 330) . . . i, 345
 Hoadeley v. P. (23 Ill. Ap. 39) .ii, 867
 Hoag, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 9) . . . i, 400
 —, S. v. (46 Iowa, 337) . . ii, 1264
 Hoagland v. S. (17 Ind. 488) .ii, 1181
 Hoard v. S. (15 Lea, 318) . . . ii, 949b, 975c, 979, 1141
 Hoare, Rex v. (6 M. & S. 266) .iii, 383
 Hoatson, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 777) ii, 1098
 Hoback v. C. (28 Grat. 922) .ii, 1005a
 Hobbs v. Branscomb (3 Camp. 420) i, 181, 182
 Hobbs, C. v. (140 Mass. 443) .iii, 645
 —, Rex v. (Yelv. 25) i, 206
 — v. S. (86 Ark. 360) . . . iii, 629
 — v. S. (8 Ga. Ap. 53) . . . iii, 670
 — v. S. (9 Misso. 855) . . . ii, 588; iii, 415, 440, 455
 — v. S. (44 Tex. 353) . . . i, 81, 424, 449; iii, 141
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 117) . . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 71) . . . ii, 1195, 1196
 — v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 299) . . ii, 1197
 — v. S. (Tex. 1909) ii, 1195
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 226) .iii, 531

Hobbs, S. v. (39 Me. 212)		Hodges, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 195)	ii, 866
—, S. v. (37 W. Va. 812)	iii, 603	— v. S. (8 Ala. 55)	ii, 952a
Hobby, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody, N. P. 241; 1 Car. & P. 660)	ii, 950b	— v. S. (5 Humph. 112)	iii, 784
Hoben, S. v. (Utah, 1909)	i, 230, 400	— v. S. (20 Tex. 493)	i, 264a
Hoberg v. S. (3 Minn. 262)	ii, 1000, 1122	— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 470)	iii, 638a
Hobs, Rex v. (Cro. Eliz. 913)	i, 206	— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 554)	i, 98a
Hobson v. Humphries (2 Mill, 371)	ii, 1013	—, S. v. (54 Kan. 389)	i, 432, 449; ii, 1327
—, Reg. v. (Dears. 400; 6 Cox C. C. 410; 33 Eng. L. & Eq. 525)	ii, 1242; iii, 989	—, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 231)	iii, 967
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 56; 2 Leach, 975; 1 East P. C. Add. xxiv.)	i, 61, 384; iii, 326	Hodgkin, P. v. (94 Mich. 27)	iii, 1018
Hoch v. P. (219 Ill. 265)	ii, 1154	Hodgkins v. S. (89 Ga. 761)	iii, 67
— v. P. (3 Mich. 552)	iii, 921	—, S. v. (42 N. H. 474)	ii, 814
—, P. v. (150 N. Y. 291)	ii, 997, 1265	Hodgman v. P. (4 Denio, 235)	i, 460; ii, 479
Hock, Ex parte (68 Ind. 206)	i, 356	Hodgson's Case (1 Lewin, 236)	ii, 687
Hockaday, S. v. (98 Mo. 590)	ii, 725	Hodgson, Ex parte (2 Y. & J. 142)	i, 264e
Hoekenberger v. S. (49 Neb. 706)	iii, 327	—, Reg. v. (Dears. 14; 7 Exch. 915; 14 Eng. L. & Eq. 456)	i, 264b
Hoekenberry, S. v. (30 Iowa, 504)	iii, 732	—, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 422)	ii, 643, 645; iii, 334, 336
Hoecker v. C. (33 Ky. L. 944)	iii, 548	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 211)	iii, 965, 966
— v. Jamieson (2 Watts & S. 438)	iii, 409	Hodnett v. S. (117 Ga. 705)	iii, 752
Hockett, S. v. (70 Iowa, 442)	iii, 674	Hodson, S. v. (74 N. C. 151)	ii, 693
Hocking, S. v. (40 Ohio St. 331)	i, 286	Hoerr v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 75)	i, 390
Hockley v. P. (30 Colo. 119)	iii, 657	Hoey, C. v. (3 Brews. 514)	ii, 770
Hodde v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 382)	ii, 1280	Hoffman v. C. (134 Ky. 726)	ii, 1018
Hodgdon, P. v. (55 Cal. 72; 36 Am. R. 30)	ii, 1212	—, C. v. (121 Mass. 369)	ii, 816
Hodge's Case (2 Lewin, 227)	ii, 1077	—, P. v. (126 Cal. 366)	iii, 1028
Hodge v. S. (97 Ala. 37; 38 Am. St. 145)	iii, 633	—, P. v. (141 Mich. 531)	i, 379, 407
— v. S. (98 Ala. 10; 39 Am. St. 17)	iii, 633	— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 406)	i, 384
— v. S. (26 Fla. 11)	ii, 772; iii, 673	— v. S. (65 Wis. 46)	ii, 969
— v. S. (29 Fla. 500)	ii, 794a, 756	—, S. v. (67 Iowa, 281)	ii, 784
— v. S. (85 Ind. 561)	i, 712	—, S. v. (53 Kan. 700)	iii, 740
—, S. v. (50 M. H. 510)	iii, 152, 599, 606, 740	—, S. v. (18 Mo. 329)	ii, 1317
— v. Ter. (11 Okl. 213)	ii, 1093	—, S. v. (78 Mo. 256)	i, 265, 276
Hodgeden, S. v. (3 Vt. 481)	i, 343, 345, 346	—, S. v. (70 Mo. App. 271)	ii, 733
Hodges, C. v. (137 Ky. 233)	ii, 777	—, S. v. (71 N. J. L. 285)	ii, 850, 878
—, Ex parte (59 Ala. 305)	i, 68	Hoffstot, Ex parte (180 Fed. 240)	i, 220
— v. Lassiter (96 N. C. 351)	ii, 902	Hofler v. S. (16 Ark. 534)	ii, 858; iii, 633
—, P. v. (27 Cal. 340)	i, 58, 316; ii, 1264	Hogan, C. v. (11 Gray, 315)	ii, 1264
		—, C. v. (113 Mass. 7)	ii, 1351
		—, C. v. (121 Mass. 373)	iii, 982
		—, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 277)	iii, 538a
		— v. S. (42 Fla. 562)	ii, 1286
		— v. S. (50 Fla. 86)	ii, 522
		— v. S. (61 Ga. 43)	iii, 599

Hogan v. S. (76 Ga. 82) . . . iii,	113	Holcomb v. S. (31 Ark. 427) ii,	869a
— v. S. (46 Missis. 274)		— v. S. (6 Lea, 668) i,	264a
— ii, 978; iii,	968	— v. S. (8 Lea, 417) ii,	1033
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 319) ii,	1107	— v. S. (41 Tex. 125) . . . iii,	678
— v. S. (30 Wis. 428; 11 Am.		—, S. v. (86 Mo. 371) . . . iii,	891
R. 575) iii, 584, 585, 586,	595	Holcombe v. S. (28 Ga. 66) . ii,	1278
— v. S. (36 Wis. 226) ii, 1114,		Holden v. Minnesota (137 U.	
1116, 1117, 1268; iii,	628	S. 483) ii,	1310
—, S. v. (67 Conn. 581) . . ii,	932a	—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 606)	
—, S. v. (115 Iowa, 455)		— ii, 966, 966c; iii,	632
— ii, 1186, 1229,	1249	—, Rex v. (5 B. & Ad. 347;	
—, S. v. (Iowa) iii,	228	2 Nev. & M. 167) . . i, 68, 70,	73
—, S. v. (31 Mo. 340) . . . iii,	1051	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 154;	
—, S. v. (31 Mo. 342) . . . ii,	698	2 Leach, 1019; 2 Taunt. 334)	
—, S. v. (R. M. Charl. 474)		— iii, 422, 427	
— i, 449,	457	— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 225)	
— v. Strophlet (179 Ill. 150)		— ii, 652a, 733, 978,	980
— i,	156	— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 91)	
Hogard, S. v. (12 Minn. 293) ii,		— i, 440; ii, 1254	
536, 1059, 1116, 1247; iii, 737,	752	— v. S. (44 Tex. Cr. 382) ii,	959a
Hogarty, C. v. (141 Mass. 106)		—, S. v. (Del. 1911) ii,	1101
— i,	461	—, S. v. (35 Kan. 31) ii,	1264
Hoge, Ex parte (48 Cal. 3) . . i,	253	—, S. v. (42 Minn. 350) . . ii,	1223
— v. P. (117 Ill. 35)		—, S. v. (48 Mo. 93) iii,	921
— ii, 541, 975c, 1066,	1149	—, S. v. (142 Mo. Ap. 502) i,	407
Hogg, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R.		Holder v. S. (58 Ark. 473) . . ii,	1120
380) iii,	509	— v. S. (5 Ga. 441) ii,	977
— v. S. (52 Ala. 2) . . . ii,	976	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 601)	
— v. S. (3 Blackf. 326) . . . iii,	723	— ii, 951, 951a	
Hoggatt v. Bigley (6 Humph.		—, S. v. (153 N. C. 606)	
236) i,	179	— ii, 534, 643, 761, 763,	1185
Hogshead v. S. (6 Humph. 59)		Holderstaffe v. Saunders (6	
— ii,	925	Mod. 16) ii,	1414
Hogue v. S. (93 Ark. 316) . . iii,	629	Holding, S. v. (1 McCord, 31)	
—, S. v. (6 Jones, N. C. 381)		— iii,	75
— iii,	609	Holeman v. S. (13 Ark. 105)	
— v. U. S. (184 Fed. 245)		— i, 384; ii, 1279,	1324
— iii, 901,	916	Holford v. Bailey (13 Q. B. 426)	
Hoiles v. U. S. (3 MacAr. 370;		— iii,	129
36 Am. R. 106) iii,	698b	— v. S. (2 Blackf. 103) . . . iii,	984
Hoiss v. S. (79 Wis. 513) . . . iii,	666	Holker v. Hennessey (141 Mo.	
Hoit v. Hook (14 Mass. 210) i,	187	527) i,	210
—, S. v. (3 Fost. N. H. 255)		Holland v. Crow (12 Ire. 275) ii,	706
— iii,	835	— v. P. (30 Colo. 94) i,	273
Hoitt v. Moulton (1 Fost. N.		—, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C.	
H. 586) iii,	432a	478) iii,	960
Hoke, S. v. (84 Ind. 137) . . . iii,	732	—, Rex v. (5 T. R. 607) i,	
Holbrook v. Knight (67 Me.		387, 398, 408; ii, 463, 506,	
244) i,	402	507; iii, 822, 824,	833
—, P. v. (13 Johns. 90)		— v. S. (162 Ala. 5)	
— ii, 1265; iii, 735,	753	— ii, 883, 1085, 1247; iii, 629,	638a
Holburn, S. v. (23 S. D. 209) i,	975b	— v. S. (39 Fla. 178)	
Holcomb v. Cornish (8 Conn.		— ii, 917, 1057, 1244	
375) i, 151, 177,	179	— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 182) ii,	1357
— v. Holcomb (28 Conn.		— v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 623) iii,	140
177) ii,	1141	— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . ii,	1178
—, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 656)		—, S. v. (120 La. 429) . . . iii,	692
— i, 243,	245	—, S. v. (104 Me. 414) . . . ii,	761

Holland, S. v. (83 N. C. 624; 35 Am. R. 587).....	ii, 1169	Holloway, C. v. (5 Binn. 512).i,	236
Holleman v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 135).....	iii, 1054	— v. Reg. (2 Den. C. C. 287; 17 Q. B. 317) .ii,	668, 1015, 1310, 1327; iii,
Hollenbeck, S. v. (36 Iowa, 112).....	i, 56	—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 43).ii,	865
Hollenbeck, S. v. (67 Vt. 34)iii,	965	—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 370; 2 Car. & K. 942; 3 Cox C. C. 241).....	ii, 1266
Hollenscheit, S. v. (61 Mo. 302).....	ii, 1015a, 1241; iii, 3	—, Reg. v. (5 Eng. L. & Eq. 310).....	ii, 1015; iii, 945
Holler v. S. (37 Ind. 57; 10 Am. R. 74).....	iii, 618, 625, 627	— v. S. (53 Ind. 554).....	ii, 881, 887, 909
Holles, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 294).....	ii, 736	—, S. v. (57 Ore. 162).ii,	820, 1346
Holley, C. v. (3 Gray, 458).....	i, 97, 101; ii, 711	—, S. v. (Ore.).....	i, 272
— v. Mix (3 Wend. 350; 20 Am. D. 702).....	i, 168	Holly v. S. (55 Missis. 424) .iii,	620
— v. S. (75 Ala. 14) ii, 975c,	978	—, S. v. (2 Bay, 262) . . . ii,	604
— v. S. (15 Fla. 688).....	i, 251	Hollyway, S. v. (41 Iowa, 200; 20 R. 586).....	iii, 1007
—, S. v. (1 Brev. 35).....	ii, 588, 1288; iii, 439	Holman v. Austin (34 Tex. 668).....	ii, 1410
Hollibaugh v. Hehn (13 Wyo. 269).....	i, 239a; ii, 713, 729	—, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 177; 9 Cox C. C. 201).....	i, 424, 461
Holliday v. P. (4 Gilman, 111).....	ii, 1264, 1268, 1359	— v. S. (79 Ga. 155).....	ii, 850
—, S. v. (3 Halst. 205) . . . ii,	1403	— v. S. (10 Tex. 558) . . . ii,	1264
—, S. v. (22 Iowa, 397).....	ii, 691, 1317	—, S. v. (29 Ark. 58) . . . iii,	1050
—, U. S. v. (3 Wal. 407).....	i, 314a	— v. Walden (1 Salk. 6).....	i, 328; ii, 683
Hollin, S. v. (12 La. An. 677).ii,	892	Holme, S. v. (54 Mo. 153).....	ii, 943; iii, 603
Hollingsberry, Rex v. (6 D. & R. 345; 4 B. & C. 329) i, 276; ii, 966a, 1038; iii, 439		Holmes's Case (Cro. Car. 376).....	ii, 502, 573
Hollingsworth v. Duane (Wal. C. C. 77).....	ii, 891	Holmes, Ex parte (21 Neb. 324).....	ii, 1268
— v. Duane (Wal. C. C. 147).....	ii, 923	—, Ex parte (12 Vt. 631) . . i,	224
— v. S. (8 Ind. 257) ii,	1371	— v. C. (25 Pa. 221).....	i, 314a; ii, 1353; iii, 9
—, S. v. (132 Iowa, 471) . . . iii,	171	—, C. v. (17 Mass. 336).....	i, 314a; ii, 496; iii, 790, 794a
—, S. v. (100 N. C. 535) . . . ii,	869a	—, C. v. (119 Mass. 195).....	i, 443; ii, 1264
Hollis, C. v. (140 Mass. 436).iii,	933b	—, C. v. (127 Mass. 424; 34 Am. R. 391) . . . ii, 1170; iii,	53
— v. S. (77 Ga. 74).....	ii, 1071	—, C. v. (137 Mass. 248) . . i,	423
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 643) . . . ii,	951	— v. Jennison (14 Pet. 540).....	i, 224
Hollister v. C. (60 Pa. 103).....	iii, 130, 133a	— v. P. (5 Gilman, 478) . . . ii,	1357
—, C. v. (157 Pa. 13).....	iii, 1	—, P. v. (126 Cal. 462).....	ii, 1279, 1291
— v. U. S. (145 Fed. 773) i, 264m		—, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 567) .ii,	1371
Hollman, Ex parte (79 S. C. 9).....	ii, 1410	—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 248).....	iii, 1227
Hollohan v. S. (32 Md. 399).....	iii, 63, 1008	—, Reg. v. (Dears. 207; 3 Car. & K. 360; 6 Cox C. C. 216; 20 Eng. L. & Eq) . . . iii,	864
Hollon v. Hopkins (21 Kan. 638).....	ii, 1310	—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 334; 12 Cox C. C. 137) .iii,	966
—, S. v. (22 Kan. 580).....	iii, 941	—, Reg. v. (12 Q. B. D. 23; 15 Cox C. C. 343) iii,	197
Holloway's Case (3 Mod. 42)ii,	1336		
Holloway v. C. (11 Bush, 344).....	ii, 1094; iii, 610, 618, 619		

Holmes, Rex v. (1 Mod. 73)			
—	iii, 372, 373,	383	
— v. S. (88 Ala. 26; 16 Am. St. 17).....	ii,	1117	
— v. S. (100 Ala. 80).....	ii,	1049	
— v. S. (20 Ark. 168).....	i,	49	
— v. S. (5 Ga. App. 166).....	i,	159	
— v. S. (7 Ga. App. 570).....	ii,	975a	
— v. S. (17 Neb. 73).....	i,	264a	
— v. S. (58 Neb. 297).....	iii,	765	
— v. S. (82 Neb. 406).....	ii,	639, 975b	
— v. S. (44 Tex. 631).....	i,	229a	
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 313).....	ii,	1094	
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 223).....	ii,	975c	
— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 509)			
—	ii, 1164; iii,	750	
— v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 231).....	iii,	296	
—, S. v. (28 Conn. 230)			
—	i, 443; ii, 717, 720,	1285	
—, S. v. (56 Iowa, 588; 41 Am. R. 121).....	iii,	105	
—, S. v. (65 Minn. 230).....	ii,	1116	
—, S. v. (63 N. C. 18).....	ii,	905	
—, S. v. (82 N. C. 607).....	iii,	163	
—, S. v. (48 N. H. 377).....	ii,	1383	
—, S. v. (3 Strob. 272).....	ii,	951	
—, S. v. (7 Vroom, 62).....	ii,	1371	
—, S. v. (Walk. Missis. 415)			
—	i,	314a	
—, U. S. v. (1 Clif. 98)			
—	iii, 672,	674	
Holmes, U. S. v. (1 Wal. Jr. 1)			
—	iii,	514	
—, U. S. v. (5 Wheat. 412).....	i,	314a	
Holmgren v. U. S. (217 U. S. 509).....	ii,	777	
Holroyd, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 339).....	ii, 1100; iii,	1050	
Holsclaw v. S. (114 Ind. 506).....	ii,	1264	
Holsenbake v. S. (45 Ga. 43)			
—	ii, 1058, 1161, 1219, 1220,	1244	
Holst v. S. (23 Tex. Cr. 1).....	iii,	963	
Holstine, C. v. (132 Pa. 357).....	ii,	802	
Holt v. P. (13 Mich. 224).....	ii,	909	
—, Reg. v. (Bell, C. C. 280; 8 Cox C. C. 411).....	ii, 1128; iii,	189	
—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 593).....	ii,	1052	
—, Rex v. (5 T. R. 436; 2 Leach, 593).....	ii,	1284	
— v. S. (47 Ark. 196).....	ii,	652	
— v. S. (91 Ark. 576)			
—	ii, 943a,	975a	
— v. S. (62 Ga. 314).....	ii,	975c	
— v. S. (11 Ohio St. 691).....	ii,	951	
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 571)			
—	ii, 926,	1248	
— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 271)			
—	i, 264a, 264m		
Holt, S. v. (84 Me. 509).....	iii,	897	
— v. U. S. (21 S. Ct. 2).....	i,	381	
— v. U. S. (218 U. S. 245).....	ii,	909	
—, S. v. (90 N. C. 749; 47 Am. R. 544).....	ii,	891, 897	
Holten v. Lake (55 Ind. 194).....	iii,	677	
Holtham, Reg. v. (3 Russ Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 601, note).....	ii,	1164	
Holton v. Bimrod (61 Kan. 13)			
—	i,	230	
— v. S. (2 Fla. 476).....	i,	273	
Holtz v. S. (30 Ohio St. 486).....	iii,	981	
Holtzclaw v. S. (4 Ind. 597).....	i,	264a	
— v. S. (26 Tex. 682).....	i,	372	
Holtzhauer, U. S. v. (40 Fed. Rep. 76).....	i,	64	
Holyday v. Oxenbridge (Cro. Car. 234).....	i,	170	
Homburg v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 1)			
—	ii,	975c	
Home Ins. Co. v. Security Ins. Co. (23 Wis. 171).....	i,	118	
Homer, C. v. (153 Mass. 343).....	ii,	1207	
—, S. v. (40 Me. 438)			
—	ii, 677, 683; iii,	107, 108	
Hommer v. S. (85 Md. 562).....	ii,	1003	
Hone, Rex v. (9 How. St. Tr. 571).....	ii,	794a	
Honesty v. C. (81 Va. 283)			
—	ii, 931,	974c	
Honey, S. v. (6 Pen. (Del.) 148).....	ii,	1093	
—, S. v. (Del. 1911).....	iii,	63	
Honeycutt v. S. (8 Bax. 371)			
—	i, 68, 71; ii, 975c,	1238	
Honeyman, P. v. (3 Denio, 121)			
—	i, 49; ii, 906, 909; iii,	770	
Hong Ah Duck, P. v. (61 Cal. 387).....	iii, 514,	599	
Honig, S. v. (78 Mo. 249).....	ii,	964	
—, S. v. (9 Mo. Ap. 298).....	iii,	988	
Honshell, P. v. (10 Cal. 83).....	ii,	1265	
Hoover v. S. (81 Ala. 51).....	ii,	1233	
Hood v. Maxwell (1 W. Va. 219).....	iii,	715	
—, P. v. (6 Cal. 236).....	ii,	585	
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 281)			
—	i, 187,	235	
— v. S. (44 Ala. 81).....	ii,	1287	
—, S. v. (51 Me. 363)			
—	i, 454; ii, 714,	764	
Hoove, U. S. v. (3 Cranch, 73).....	ii,	1315	
Hooghkerk, P. v. (96 N. Y. 149).....	ii,	875, 1169	
Hook, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 606; 8 Cox C. C. 5).....	iii,	931, 932	
— v. Stovall (26 Ga. 704).....	iii,	687	

- Hooker v. C. (13 Grat. 763)
 i, 265, 276; ii, 1353
 — v. S. (98 Md. 145) . . . iii, 50
 — v. S. (4 Ohio, 348) ii, 945, 1265
 —, S. v. (17 Vt. 658) .i, 449;
 ii, 453, 1197; iii, 884, 886, 887, 888
 Hooper. In re (McClell. 578) .i, 264h
 —, In re (52 Wis. 699) . . . i, 222
 —, C. v. (104 Mass. 549) iii, 179
 —, C. v. (Thacher Crim.
 Cas. 400) iii, 309
 —, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 85)
 ii, 1057
 — v. S. (8 Humph. 93)
 iii, 404, 422
 — v. S. (5 Yerg. 422) . . . ii, 943
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 412; 28
 Am. St. 926) iii, 432c, 481
 —, S. v. (2 Bailey, 37) . . . iii, 431
 —, S. v. (82 N. C. 663)
 i, 314a; iii, 63
 Hoover v. S. (5 Bax. 672) . . ii, 998a
 — v. S. (110 Ind. 349) . . . ii, 1287
 — v. S. (56 Md. 584) . . . i, 399
 — v. S. (1 W. Va. 336) . . . i, 384
 —, S. v. (31 Ark. 676) . . . i, 387
 Hope, Ex parte (29 Tex. Ap.
 189) i, 256
 —, In re (10 N. Y. Supp. 28)
 i, 220
 — v. C. (9 Met. 134)
 iii, 713, 714
 —, C. v. (22 Pick. 1)
 ii, 480, 1344; iii, 143, 144
 — v. P. (83 N. Y. 418; 38
 Am. R. 460) .ii, 865, 1015, 1121
 —, P. v. (62 Cal. 291) . . . ii, 1097
 —, S. v. (2 Brev. 463) . . . ii, 1138
 —, S. v. (100 Mo. 347) . . . i,
 266, 269; ii, 966b
 Hopes, Rex v. (7 Car. & P.
 136) ii, 1261
 Hopkins, Ex parte (17 Cox C.
 C. 444) ii, 1407
 — v. C. (3 Met. 460)
 ii, 488a, 1370; iii, 133a, 464
 — v. C. (50 Pa. 9; 88 Am.
 D. 518) ii, 700, 1108
 — v. Meguire (35 Me. 78)
 iii, 432a
 —, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 591)
 ii, 1057; iii, 637
 — v. S. (5 Ga. App. 700) . . i, 118
 — v. S. (10 Lea, 204) .i, 68, 269
 —, S. v. (1 Bay, 372) ii, 909, 932
 —, S. v. (7 Blackf. 494)
 i, 379; ii, 661, 662
 Hopkins, S. v. (Dudley, S. C.
 101) ii, 1404
 —, S. v. (65 Iowa, 240) . . iii, 740
 —, S. v. (67 Iowa. 285) . . ii, 1310
 —, S. v. (115 La. 785) . . . ii, 853
 —, S. v. (30 Mo. 404) . . . ii, 264i
 —, S. v. (5 R. I. 53) ii, 1265, 1269
 —, S. v. (50 Vt. 316)
 iii, 436, 472
 —, S. v. (56 Vt. 250)
 ii, 682; iii, 329
 — v. Simmons (1 Cranch C.
 C. 250) iii, 432b
 Hopkinsville, C. v. (7 B. Monr.
 38) i, 314a; ii, 1264
 Hopkirk, S. v. (84 Mo. 278) . ii, 1220
 Hoppe v. S. (32 Tex. 389) . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (39 Iowa, 468) . . ii, 553
 Hopper v. C. (6 Grat. 684)
 i, 281; ii, 965, 1081
 — v. S. (19 Ark. 143) . . . ii, 1049
 —, S. v. (27 Mo. 599) . . . ii, 296
 —, S. v. (71 Mo. 425) .i, 68;
 ii, 966b, 975c, 998a, 999, 1277
 —, S. v. (142 Mo. 478) . . . ii, 733
 Hopps v. P. (31 Ill. 385; 83
 Am. D. 231) iii, 673
 Hopson, P. v. (1 Demo, 574)
 i, 460, 461
 Hopt v. P. (104 U. S. 631)
 ii, 975c, 976
 —, P. v. (3 Utah, 396) . . . ii, 934
 —, P. v. (3 Utah, 404) . . . ii, 1264
 —, P. v. (4 Utah. 247)
 ii, 909, 943a
 — v. Utah (110 U. S. 574)
 i, 265, 266, 271; ii, 975c, 979
 — v. Utah (114 U. S. 488)
 ii, 975c, 976
 — v. Utah (120 U. S. 430) iii, 631
 Horan v. S. (24 Tex. 161)
 ii, 543; iii, 493
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 183) . . iii, 883
 —, S. v. (32 Minn. 394; 50
 Am. R. 583) ii, 1086
 —, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 571)
 ii, 488b; iii, 982
 —, S. v. (25 Tex. Supp. 271)
 i, 100
 Horbach v. S. (43 Tex. 242)
 ii, 931; iii, 610, 613
 Horehler, P. v. (231 Ill. 566) iii, 82
 Hord, Rex v. (Say. 176) . . . ii, 1301
 Hore. Reg. v. (3 Fost. & F.
 315) ii, 995
 Horn, P. v. (70 Cal. 17) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (102 Ala. 144) . . . ii, 1250
 — v. S. (62 Ga. 362) . . . ii, 951

- Horn v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 541) ii, 1049
 — v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 150) i, 310
 — v. S. (12 Wyo. 80) . . . ii, 1120
 —, S. v. (19 Ark. 578) . . . iii, 285, 295
 —, S. v. (34 La. An. 100) ii, 1274
 —, S. v. (Meigs, 473) . . . i, 251
 —, S. v. (70 Mo. 466; 35 Am. R. 437) . . . i, 264i
 —, S. v. (93 Mo. 190) . . . ii, 627; iii, 173
 —, S. v. (209 Mo. 452) . . . iii, 153
 —, S. v. (83 Mo. Ap. 47) iii, 278
 —, U. S. v. (5 Blatch. 102) ii, 1170
 Hornbeak, S. v. (15 Mo. 478) ii, 514
 Hornberger v. S. (5 Ind. 300) ii, 1269
 Horne, Rex v. (Cowp. 672; 4 Bro. P. C. 368) i, 324; ii, 506, 507, 529; iii, 783, 786, 793, 794
 — v. S. (37 Ga. 80; 92 Am. D. 49) . . . ii, 652, 1018
 — v. S. (1 Kan. 42; 81 Am. D. 499) . . . ii, 979, 980a, 1103
 —, S. v. (9 Kan. 119) . . . ii, 1182
 Horne Tooke's Case (1 East P. C. 60; 25 How. St. Tr. 1) . . . ii, 953, 966d; iii, 1036
 Hornef, Ex parte (154 Cal. 355) . . . ii, 1013
 Horneman, S. v. (16 Kan. 452) . . . ii, 810, 817, 1264
 Horner v. Battyn (Bull. N. P. 62) . . . i, 157
 —, Rex v. (Cald. 295; 1 Leach, 270) . . . i, 257
 — v. S. (27 Ark. 113) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (49 Md. 277) . . . iii, 861
 — v. S. (1 Or. 267) . . . ii, 1338
 —, S. v. (1 Marv. (Del.) 504) . . . ii, 1169
 —, S. v. (48 Mo. 520) . . . i, 384
 — v. U. S. (143 U. S. 207) i, 223b
 — v. Wallis (11 Mass. 309) . . . iii, 432b
 Hornesey, Rex v. (12 Mod. 13) . . . ii, 1049
 Hornig v. Bailey (50 Conn. 40) . . . i, 241, 242
 Horning, S. v. (49 Iowa, 158) ii, 1116
 Hornish v. P. (142 Ill. 620) . . . iii, 669, 673
 Hornsberger v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 335) . . . ii, 1170
 Hornsby v. S. (94 Ala. 55) . . . ii, 965
 —, S. v. (32 La. An. 1268) ii, 1001
 Hornung, Ex Parte (81 Kan. 180) . . . ii, 1410
 Horr, P. v. (7 Barb. 9) . . . iii, 850
 Horregan, C. v. (127 Mass. 450) . . . i, 314a
 Horseman v. S. (43 Tex. 353) ii, 1310
 Horsey v. S. (3 Har. & J. 2) . . . ii, 1356
 Horton, C. v. (9 Pick. 206) . . . ii, 802
 —, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 335) . . . ii, 892
 —, v. P. (47 Colo. 252) . . . iii, 67, 77, 596
 —, P. v. (4 Mich. 67) . . . iii, 630
 —, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 222) . . . ii, 877, 951
 — v. S. (47 Ala. 58) . . . ii, 878, 1357
 — v. S. (53 Ala. 488) . . . ii, 589
 — v. S. (60 Ala. 72) . . . ii, 585
 — v. S. (66 Ga. 690) . . . ii, 1248
 — v. S. (30 Tex. 191) . . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (32 Tex. 79) . . . iii, 407
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 289) . . . ii, 951
 —, S. v. (63 N. C. 595) . . . ii, 697, 763, 858, 859
 —, S. v. (89 N. C. 581) . . . ii, 1314
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 443; 6 Am. St. 613) . . . ii, 965, 975c
 — v. U. S. (15 A. D. 310) iii, 687
 Horton's Sureties, U. S. v. (2 Dil. 94) . . . i, 226, 264a
 Hortsell v. S. (45 Ark. 59) . . . i, 264i
 Horvell, S. v. (4 Jones, N. C. 55) . . . ii, 488c
 Horwell, Rex v. (1 Moody, 405; 6 Car. & P. 148) . . . i, 471
 Horwood v. Smith (2 T. R. 750) . . . iii, 758, 762
 Hosea v. S. (47 Ind. 180) . . . iii, 275
 Hosey, S. v. (54 Wash. 309) ii, 1117
 Hosie v. Gray (73 Pa. 502) . . . i, 264a
 Hosier, P. v. (196 N. Y. 506) . . . ii, 1124, 1357
 Ho Sing, P. v. (6 Cal. Ap. 152) . . . iii, 697
 Hoskey v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 202) ii, 611
 Hoskins v. P. (84 Ill. 87; 25 Am. R. 433) . . . i, 125; ii, 733, 1354
 —, Rex v. (12 Mod. 323) . . . i, 404
 — v. S. (11 Ga. 92) . . . i, 449; ii, 966, 1100; iii, 442
 — v. S. (27 Ind. 470) . . . ii, 1012
 —, S. v. (77 N. C. 530) . . . i, 315
 Hosmer, S. v. (85 Mo. 553) . . . ii, 984, 986a, 1350
 Hospers, S. v. (Iowa) . . . i, 287
 Hossler, P. v. (135 Mich. 384) ii, 1254
 Hostetter v. C. (12 B. Monr. 1) . . . i, 264a
 Hotchkis v. Tuttle (1 Root, 438) . . . iii, 841
 Hotchkiss, S. v. (30 Tex. 162) i, 264a

- Hottman, S. v. (196 Mo. 110) iii, 514
- Hotz, P. v. (73 Cal. 241) . . . ii, 1264
- Houck, S. v. (73 Ind. 37) . . . iii, 862
- Hough v. Marchant (Moody & M. 510) i, 182
- , Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 120) ii, 1127; iii, 420
- Houghton v. Bachman (47 Barb. 388) i, 212
- , C. v. (8 Mass. 107) . . . iii, 467
- v. Havens (6 Conn. 305) ii, 727
- , S. v. (44 Ore. 110) . . . ii, 1145
- Houillion v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 537) ii, 931, 931a
- Houle, C. v. (147 Mass. 380) ii, 975c
- Hounsell, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 292) ii, 527
- Hourigan v. C. (94 Ky. 520) ii, 951a
- , C. v. (89 Ky. 305) . . . ii, 1247
- House, C. v. (13 Bush, 679) . . i, 264i
- , C. v. (223 Pa. St. 487) ii, 1120
- v. Camp (32 Ala. 541) . . iii, 382
- v. S. (Missis. 1910) . . . ii, 911
- v. Lowell (45 Mo. 381) ii, 1285
- v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 567) . . ii, 1094
- v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 522) ii, 1170
- v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 25) . . ii, 1159
- v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 227) ii, 957a
- , S. v. (55 Iowa, 466) i, 434; iii, 197
- , S. v. (108 Iowa, 68) . . ii, 1116
- v. Whitis (5 Bax. 690) . . i, 304
- Houseal, S. v. (2 Brev. 219) i, 436; iii, 416, 418, 421
- Houseman, Rex v. (8 Car. & P. 180) iii, 415
- Houser v. S. (58 Ga. 78) ii, 1094; iii, 134, 142, 152
- , S. v. (Busbee, 410) ii, 683, 688
- , S. v. (26 Mo. 43) . . . ii, 1195
- , S. v. (28 Mo. 233) i, 314; ii, 978, 1060, 1061
- Housh v. P. (24 Colo. 262) iii, 752a, 750
- v. P. (75 Ill. 487) i, 230
- Housin v. Barrow (6 T. R. 218) i, 263a
- Houston v. S. (13 Ark. 66) . . iii, 751
- v. S. (50 Fla. 90) iii, 79
- v. S. (38 Ga. 165) iii, 138
- v. S. (4 Greene, Iowa, 437) ii, 688
- v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 595) . . ii, 581
- , S. v. (1 Bailey, 300) . . ii, 1126
- , S. v. (50 Iowa, 512) ii, 865, 887
- Houston, S. v. (40 La. An. 393; 8 Am. St. 532) i, 314a
- , S. v. (19 Mo. 211) . . . ii, 689b
- , S. v. (74 N. C. 174) . . . i, 264f
- , S. v. (74 N. C. 549) . . . i, 264
- v. U. S. (Morris, 174) . . ii, 1317
- Houston, etc. Rld. v. Shafer (54 Tex. 641) ii, 1111
- Houz, S. v. (109 Mo. 654; 32 Am. St. 686) iii, 947
- Hover, S. v. (58 Vt. 496) . . ii, 571
- Hovey, P. v. (29 Hun, 382) . . ii, 1181
- , P. v. (30 Hun, 354) . . ii, 1279
- , P. v. (92 N. Y. 554) ii, 975a, 1264
- How v. Hall (14 East, 274) . . iii, 753
- , Rex v. (1 Stra. 699) . . . ii, 530
- Howard, Ex parte (30 Ala. 43) iii, 593
- , In re (26 Vt. 205) . . . ii, 1321
- v. C. (110 Ky. 356) . . . ii, 975a
- v. C. (118 Ky. 1) i, 269
- , C. v. (81 Ky. 57) ii, 1264
- , C. v. (13 Mass. 221) . . . ii, 1300
- , C. v. (205 Mass. 128) i, 385, 387; ii, 969, 980; iii, 514, 530, 534, 630
- v. Moot (64 N. Y. 262) ii, 1089
- v. P. (27 Colo. 396) ii, 982a; 'i 279
- v. P. (185 Ill. 552) ii, 1082, 1179
- , P. v. (135 Cal. 266) . . . iii, 171
- , P. v. (3 Cal. Ap. 36) . . . iii, 1005
- , P. v. (73 Mich. 10) ii, 1181, 1182
- v. Reg. (10 Cox C. C. 54) i, 276
- v. Reid (51 Ga. 328) . . . i, 187
- , Rex v. (1 Moody & R. 187) iii, 933c
- v. S. (108 Ala. 571) . . . ii, 1076
- v. S. (121 Ala. 21) ii, 187
- v. S. (165 Ala. 18) ii, 1354
- v. S. (Ala. 1909) i, 71; ii, 728, 733, 1081, 1347
- v. S. (34 Ark. 433) i, 423; ii, 975c, 981, 1015
- v. S. (37 Ark. 265) ii, 959a
- v. S. (50 Ind. 190) ii, 980a, 1066; iii, 740, 741
- v. S. (87 Ind. 68) iii, 290
- v. S. (25 Ohio St. 399) . . ii, 1009
- v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 200) . . . ii, 708
- v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 53) . . . ii, 951
- v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 447) . . ii, 521
- v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 612) ii, 975c, 1357

- Howard v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 348) ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (2 Brev. 165)... ii, 799
 —, S. v. (10 Iowa, 101) ii, 849, 878, 931, 932, 932a
 —, S. v. (19 Kan. 507)... iii, 769
 —, S. v. (34 La. An. 369)... ii, 1343
 —, S. v. (4 McCord, 159) iii, 929
 —, S. v. (66 Minn. 309)... ii, 665
 —, S. v. (102 Mo. 142)... ii, 1254
 —, S. v. (118 Mo. 127)... ii, 1143
 —, S. v. (30 Mont. 519) ii, 681, 743
 —, S. v. (82 N. C. 623)... ii, 1247
 —, S. v. (92 N. C. 772) ii, 501, 502, 1238
 —, S. v. (17 N. H. 171) ii, 909, 934, 949b
 —, S. v. (15 Rich. 274) i, 264i; ii, 772, 1395
 —, S. v. (35 S. C. 197) ii, 1181, 1186, 1239
 —, S. v. (31 Vt. 414)... i, 69
 —, S. v. (32 Vt. 380) ii, 1170, 1212; iii, 625
 —, U. S. v. (3 Sumner, 12) ii, 481, 485, 488b, 688
 —, U. S. v. (3 Wash. C. C. 340)... iii, 9
 Howarth, Reg. v. (33 U. C. Q. B. 537)... iii, 818
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 207) i, 158, 170
 —, Rex v. (3 Stark. 26) iii, 168, 172
 Howe, C. v. (9 Gray, 110) ii, 1229, 1245
 —, C. v. (13 Gray, 26) ii, 1015; iii, 106
 —, C. v. (132 Mass. 250) ii, 1238; iii, 163, 187
 — v. Plainfield (41 N. H. 135)... ii, 1111; iii, 626
 — v. Plainfield (8 Vroom, 145) i, 314a
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 268) ii, 1244
 — v. S. (10 Ind. 423)... ii, 636
 Howel v. C. (5 Grat. 664) ii, 612, 613; iii, 47
 Howell v. C. (26 Grat. 995)... iii, 588
 — v. Jackson (6 Car. & P. 723)... i, 183
 — v. P. (2 Hill, N. Y. 281) ii, 717, 720
 — v. P. (5 Hun, 620)... ii, 977
 —, P. v. (4 Johns. 296) ii, 1018, 1030, 1138; iii, 429
 Howell, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 689; 1 Den. C. C. 1; 1 Cox C. C. 151)... ii, 1212
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 437) ii, 951
 —, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 190) iii, 135
 — v. S. (5 Ga. 48) ii, 951; iii, 610, 621
 — v. S. (1 Or. 241) ii, 1373; iii, 764
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 298) ii, 1005a
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 93) ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (1 Ga. Decis. 158) iii, 657
 —, S. v. (11 Misso. 613)... i, 251
 —, S. v. (100 Mo. 628) ii, 1062, 1278
 —, S. v. (34 Mo. Ap. 86) ii, 698
 —, S. v. (26 Mont. 3) ii, 981, 1275
 —, S. v. (R. M. Charl. 120) i, 223
 —, S. v. (1 Rich. 260) i, 432, 443
 —, S. v. (28 S. C. 250) ii, 975c, 981
 —, S. v. (4 Zab. 519)... ii, 1380
 —, U. S. v. (11 Wal. 432) iii, 426
 Hower, P. v. (151 Cal. 638) ii, 1277
 Howerton v. C. (Ky. 1909)... i, 252
 — v. S. (Meigs, 262)... ii, 909
 —, S. v. (59 Mo. 91)... iii, 1002
 Howes, P. v. (81 Mich. 396) ii, 959a
 —, Rex v. (7 A. & E. 60, note; 3 Nev. & M. 462)... ii, 1371
 —, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 404) ii, 1261
 —, S. v. (26 W. Va. 110) iii, 63
 Howie v. S. (1 Ala. 113) i, 264a, 264j
 Howlett, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 274)... ii, 1100
 Howley, S. v. (65 Me. 100)... i, 241
 —, S. v. (73 Me. 552) i, 264a, 264b
 Howorth, S. v. (70 Iowa, 157) ii, 1307
 Hows, S. v. (31 Utah, 168)... ii, 1394
 Howser v. C. (51 Pa. 332) ii, 1085, 1107, 1137, 1146, 1268, 1277; iii, 629
 —, S. v. (12 N. D. 495)... ii, 1274
 Howze v. S. (59 Missis. 230) ii, 1181
 Hoxey, C. v. (16 Mass. 385) ii, 600; iii, 285, 299
 Hoxie v. S. (114 Ga. 19)... iii, 629
 Hoxsie, S. v. (15 R. I. 1; 2 Am. St. 838) ii, 916, 919, 975c, 980, 989a, 1174, 1175
 Hoy Yen, P. v. (34 Cal. 176) ii, 1242
 Hoye, C. v. (11 Gray, 462) ii, 608

- Hoye v. S. (39 Ga. 718) i, 316
 Hoyle v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 239) ii, 1169, 1170
 —, S. v. (6 Ire. 1) ii, 600
 Hoym, P. v. (20 How. Pr. 76) iii, 813
 Hoyt, Ex parte (13 Pet. 279) ii, 1403
 Hoyt v. P. (140 Ill. 588) ii, 951a
 —, P. v. (130 N. Y. S. 505) iii, 417, 426
 — v. S. (50 Ga. 313) iii, 329, 332
 —, S. v. (46 Conn. 330) ii, 1110, 1310; iii, 670, 686
 —, S. v. (47 Conn. 518; 36 Am. R. 89) i, 313; ii, 909, 940, 943a, 1003, 1108, 1293; iii, 687a
 —, S. v. (13 Minn. 132) ii, 872, 879, 1120; iii, 628, 633
 — v. Stuart (3 Bosw. 447) iii, 432b
 Hozier v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 501) ii, 816, 1050, 1170
 Hreegin, S. v. (110 Wis. 189) ii, 1410
 Hronek v. P. (134 Ill. 139; 23 Am. St. 652) i, 332; ii, 1005a, 1174; iii, 1
 —, S. v. (95 Mo. 79) ii, 1265
 Huard, C. v. (121 Mass. 56) ii, 1264
 Hub Earp, S. v. (41 Tex. 487) i, 354
 Hubanks, S. v. (Missis. 1911) iii, 163
 Hubbard, Ex parte (65 Ala. 473) ii, 1410
 —, C. v. (24 Pick. 98) iii, 883, 887
 — v. Harner (115 Mich. 406) i, 210
 — v. P. (197 Ill. 15) . ii, 1347, 1357
 —, P. v. (86 Mich. 440) i, 63
 —, P. v. (141 Mich. 96) . iii, 886
 — v. S. (72 Ala. 164) ii, 692, 747; iii, 631
 — v. S. (107 Ala. 33) iii, 746
 — v. S. (7 Ind. 160) i, 72, 401
 — v. S. (11 Ind. 554) ii, 514
 — v. S. (72 Neb. 62) ii, 1268, 1273
 —, S. v. (3 Ind. 530) ii, 613
 —, S. v. (223 Mo. 80) ii, 1182, 1185
 —, S. v. (20 S. D. 148) iii, 595, 640
 Hubbs, S. v. (58 Ind. 415) . . iii, 56
 Hubby v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 597) ii, 1050, 1107
 Hube, Rex v. (5 T. R. 542) . iii, 285
 Huber, C. v. (31 Ky. L. 845) ii, 1264
 — v. P. (49 N. Y. 132) i, 314a
 — v. S. (25 Ind. 175) i, 404
 — v. S. (126 Ind. 185) . iii, 9
 Huber, S. v. (8 Kan. 447) i, 433; ii, 1296
 Hubotter v. S. (32 Tex. 479) ii, 614, 947; iii, 700
 Huckabee v. S. (159 Ala. 45) iii, 514
 — v. S. (168 Ala. 27) ii, 921
 Huckie, S. v. (22 S. C. 298) . ii, 964
 Hucks, Rex v. (1 Stark. 521) ii, 486, 1212
 Huddleson v. Ruffin (6 Ohio St. 604) ii, 1302
 — v. S. (7 Bax. 55) ii, 975c, 976
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 73) . ii, 733
 Hudeburgh v. S. (38 Tex. 535) ii, 1301
 Hudelson v. S. (94 Ind. 426; 48 Am. R. 171) ii, 984
 Hudgens v. C. (2 Duv. 239) . iii, 944
 Hudgins v. S. (26 Ga. 350) . iii, 745
 — v. S. (61 Ga. 182) i, 315; ii, 1160; iii, 661
 — v. S. (136 Ga. 699) . . . iii, 506
 — v. S. (2 Kelly, 173) ii, 909; iii, 621
 Hudkins, S. v. (35 W. Va. 247) ii, 750, 752, 897, 964
 Hudley v. S. (36 Ark. 237) i, 68, 74
 Hudson, C. v. (97 Mass. 565) ii, 1107; iii, 500
 —, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 579; 10 Cox C. C. 66) iii, 933b
 — v. S. (34 Ala. 253) ii, 1015
 — v. S. (61 Ala. 333) iii, 53
 — v. S. (1 Blackf. 317) ii, 603, 854, 877, 878, 934, 1331
 — v. S. (3 Coldw. 355) ii, 1053, 1207
 — v. S. (76 Ga. 727) ii, 1281
 — v. S. (107 Ind. 372) ii, 1274
 — v. S. (40 Tex. 12) . ii, 978, 980
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 565; 32 Am. R. 593) iii, 613
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 215) . i, 354
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 323) ii, 975c, 1071
 — v. S. (9 Yerg. 408) ii, 1000, 1270; iii, 745
 —, S. v. (50 Iowa, 157) . . ii, 1248
 —, S. v. (110 Iowa, 663) . ii, 966c
 —, S. v. (13 Mont. 112) . iii, 475
 —, S. v. (74 N. C. 246) ii, 1005, 1005a
 —, S. v. (3 Zab. 206) i, 56
 — v. Thorne (7 Paige, 261) ii, 1412
 Hudson Quarter Sessions, S. v. (17 Vroom, 112) ii, 802
 Hudson River Rld. v. Loeb (7 Rob. N. Y. 418) ii, 1417

- Hudspeth v. S. (50 Ark. 534) . . . ii, 850, 1170
 —, S. v. (159 Mo. 178) . . . ii, 1195
 Huebner v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 458) . . . ii, 951a
 Huegin, S. v. (110 Wis. 189) . . . i, 234b, 238
 Huet, Rex v. (2 Leach, 820) . . . iii, 436
 Huetten v. S. (87 Neb. 798) . . . ii, 762
 Huey v. S. (7 Ga. App. 398) . . . ii, 1244
 —, S. v. (48 La. An. 1382) . . . i, 449
 Huff v. C. (14 Grat. 648) . . . ii, 603
 —, P. v. (72 Cal. 117) . . . ii, 965
 —, S. v. (76 Iowa, 200) . . . ii, 966, 966a, 1294
 —, S. v. (75 Kan. 585) . . . ii, 1394
 —, S. v. (11 Nev. 17) . . . ii, 1182; iii, 532, 533
 Huffaker v. C. (30 Ky. L. 334) . . . ii, 1327
 Huffman v. C. (6 Rand. 685) . . . i, 429
 — v. Click (77 N. C. 55) . . . ii, 1180
 — v. Greenwood (25 Kan. 64) ii, 286
 — v. S. (28 Ala. 48) i, 384
 — v. S. (29 Ala. 40) ii, 1148
 — v. S. (89 Ala. 33) ii, 1006
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 174) . . . ii, 1001, 1181, 1182, 1265, 1279
 —, S. v. (16 Or. 15) ii, 1054
 — v. Shumate (4 Bibb, 515) . . . iii, 809
 Hufford, S. v. (28 Iowa, 391) . . . i, 223
 Huffschtmidt, S. v. (47 Mo. 73) . . . i, 314a
 Hugel, S. v. (27 La. An. 375) . . . ii, 909, 1293, 1358
 Huggins's Case (17 How. St. Tr. 297) ii, 953
 Huggins, Rex v. (1 Barn. 358) . . . ii, 1006
 —, Rex v. (17 How. St. Tr. 309; 2 Ld. Raym. 1574) . . . ii, 1002, 1006; iii, 1040
 — v. S. (41 Ala. 393) . . . ii, 1247, 1249; iii, 681
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 421) . . . i, 384; ii, 1355
 —, S. v. (12 Rich. 402) . . . iii, 552
 Hughes, In re (Cal. 1911) . . . iii, 77
 —, In re (Phillips, N. C. 57) . . . i, 220; ii, 1411
 — v. C. (17 Grat. 565; 94 Am. D. 498) iii, 726
 —, C. v. (2 Allen, 518) . . . ii, 1265
 —, C. v. (11 Philad. 430) . . . ii, 1018
 —, C. v. (5 Rand. 655) . . . ii, 909
 — v. P. (5 Colo. 436) . . . i, 68, 71
 Hughes v. P. (8 Colo. 536) . . . ii, 811
 — v. P. (116 Ill. 330) . . . ii, 1275
 —, P. v. (29 Cal. 257) . . . ii, 992, 1270, 1309, 1310; iii, 45a
 —, P. v. (41 Cal. 234) . . . ii, 488b, 689b
 —, P. v. (137 N. Y. 29) . . . ii, 1093
 — v. Pfanz (138 Fed. 980) . . . i, 220
 —, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 235) . . . ii, 934
 —, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 519) . . . ii, 857, 858, 931
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 593) . . . iii, 721
 —, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 176) iii, 746
 —, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 445) ii, 959a
 —, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 223) iii, 740
 —, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 P. C. 81) i, 141
 —, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 373) . . . ii, 1351
 —, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 126) . . . iii, 514, 652
 —, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 1002; 1 Leach, 311, n.) . . . iii, 431
 —, Rex v. (1 Har. & W. 313) . . . i, 400
 — v. S. (12 Ala. 458) ii, 1004
 — v. S. (35 Ala. 351) . . . i, 49, 461
 — v. S. (75 Ala. 31) . . . ii, 1060; iii, 1, 4, 53
 — v. S. (152 Ala. 5) ii, 1117
 — v. S. (76 Ga. 39) ii, 1287
 — v. S. (2 Ga. App. 29) . . . i, 182
 — v. S. (8 Humph. 75) . . . iii, 742
 — v. S. (54 Ind. 95) ii, 849
 — v. S. (65 Ind. 39) . . . ii, 1005a
 — v. S. (103 Ind. 344) . . . ii, 583; iii, 850
 — v. S. (4 Iowa, 554) i, 275
 — v. S. (58 Missis. 355) . . . ii, 1170
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 130) . . . ii, 951
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 127) . . . ii, 1265
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1900) . . . ii, 553
 — v. S. (109 Wis. 397) . . . ii, 1209, 1353
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 499) . . . i, 250, 264m
 —, S. v. (1 Ala. 655) . . . ii, 692, 733, 852, 881, 1343
 —, S. v. (2 Har. & McH. 479) ii, 674
 —, S. v. (58 Iowa, 165) . . . ii, 763
 —, S. v. (35 Kan. 626; 57 Am. R. 195) ii, 1298

- Hughes, S. v. (29 La. An. 514) ii, 1241
 —, S. v. (80 Missis. 609) iii, 732
 —, S. v. (71 Mo. 633) . . . ii, 1071
 —, S. v. (76 Mo. 323) . . . iii, 87
 —, S. v. (82 Mo. 86) i, 360, 400
 —, S. v. (31 Nev. 270) . . . iii, 84
 —, S. v. (83 N. C. 665) . . . ii, 1314
 —, S. v. (1 Swan, Tenn. 261) ii, 683, 791
 —, S. v. (43 Tex. 518) . . . iii, 127
 Hughson, P. v. (154 N. Y. 153) i, 982a
 Huguet, Ex parte (12 Cox C. C. 551; 8 Eng. Rep. 595) . . . ii, 224a
 Huiatt, S. v. (31 Mo. Ap. 302) ii, 959a
 Hulbert, C. v. (12 Met. 446) iii, 163, 172
 Hulbut, P. v. (4 Denio, 133; 47 Am. D. 244) ii, 858, 886
 Huling v. S. (17 Ohio St. 583) ii, 932a; iii, 137
 Hulings, C. v. (129 Pa. 317) ii, 1264
 Hull, Ex parte (18 Ida. 475) iii, 813
 —, C. v. (97 Mass. 570) . . . ii, 488
 —, P. v. (86 Mich. 449) ii, 965, 995
 — v. S. (79 Ala. 32) ii, 488c
 — v. S. (120 Ind. 153) ii, 478, 484, 485; iii, 287
 —, S. v. (26 Iowa, 292) . . . ii, 1202
 —, S. v. (21 Me. 84) iii, 866
 —, S. v. (33 Ore. 56) iii, 752a
 —, U. S. v. (4 McCrary, 272; 14 Fed. Rep. 324) . . . i, 436
 Hullen, S. v. (133 N. C. 656) iii, 152
 Hulme, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 8) ii, 1138; iii, 933a
 Hulse, P. v. (3 Hill, N. Y. 309) i, 63; iii, 964
 — v. S. (35 Ohio St. 421) ii, 931, 975c
 Humason, S. v. (5 Wash. 499) iii, 740
 Humble, S. v. (126 Ia. 462) iii, 670
 Humbree v. S. (81 Ala. 67) ii, 975c, 1094
 Hume v. Commercial Bank, (10 Lea, 1; 43 Am. R. 290) . . . i, 314
 — v. Oldacre (1 Stark. 351) i, 402
 —, S. v. (12 Or. 133) iii, 1051
 Hummel v. S. (17 Ohio St. 628) iii, 732, 751
 Hummell's Case (9 Watts, 416) ii, 1378
 Humphrey v. P. (18 Hun, 393) ii, 1132; iii, 329
 — v. S. (Minor, 64) ii, 1264
 — v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 504) i, 271, 272; ii, 1103, 1347
 — v. S. (Okl. 1910) ii, 1353
 — v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 329) ii, 1086
 Humphreys, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 601) ii, 870
 —, Rex v. (1 Vent. 302) . . . ii, 470
 — v. S. (17 Fla. 381) ii, 612
 Humphreys v. S. (45 Ga. 190) ii, 1050; iii, 670, 672
 —, S. v. (1 Tenn. 306) ii, 943
 Humpries v. S. (Ala. 1911) . . iii, 629
 Humphries v. S. (33 Ark. 713) i, 264a
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 302) ii, 1066
 —, S. v. (35 La. An. 966) ii, 612, 614
 Humphry's Case (Cro. Eliz. 458) iii, 382
 Hundley, S. v. (46 Mo. 414) ii, 981, 1050; iii, 670, 671
 Hundson, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 611) iii, 706, 707
 Hung, Hang, Ex parte (108 U. S. 552) ii, 1411
 Hung Sin, Ex parte (54 Cal. 102) i, 251
 Hungerford, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 518) ii, 1013; iii, 143, 764
 Hunn v. C. (143 Ky. 143) . . . ii, 975a
 —, S. v. (34 Ark. 321) i, 379
 Hunnel v. S. (86 Ind. 431) i, 68, 74
 Hunnicutt v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 498; 51 Am. R. 330) ii, 1212
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 632) ii, 966c
 Hunt, Ex parte (28 Tex. Ap. 361) ii, 1327
 — v. Bennett (19 N. Y. 173) iii, 783
 — v. C. (13 Grat. 757; 70 Am. D. 443) iii, 739
 —, C. v. (4 Met. 111; 38 Am. D. 346) i, 213, 215, 242
 —, C. v. (4 Pick. 252) ii, 481
 — v. Chicago, etc. Ry. (20 Bradw. 282) ii, 1417
 — v. P. (76 N. Y. 89) ii, 1368
 — v. P. (3 Par. Cr. 569) iii, 625, 626
 —, P. v. (59 Cal. 430) ii, 998a
 —, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 239) ii, 1212, 1213
 —, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 261) ii, 1323

Hunt, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 215)		Hunter v. S. (29 Ind. 80)	
—, Rex v. (3 B. & Ald. 444;	i, 442	—, i, 314a; iii, 142	
2 Chit. 130) i, 68, 70,	73	— v. S. (101 Ind. 406) . . . ii, 1265	
—, Rex v. (3 B. & Ald. 566)		— v. S. (62 Missis. 540) . . . iii, 27	
—, ii, 1128; iii, 235		— v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 533)	
—, Rex v. (4 B. & Ald. 430)		—, ii, 747, 951a, 1121	
—, ii, 932		— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 75)	
—, Rex v. (2 Camp. 583)		—, ii, 686, 998a	
—, i, 127; ii, 1052; iii, 784		— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 314)	
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 93)		—, ii, 614; iii, 543	
—, i, 165; iii, 654		— v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 439) iii, 629	
— v. S. (135 Ala. 1) ii, 1223		— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . . ii, 1213	
— v. S. (49 Ga. 255; 15 Am.		— v. S. (11 Vroom, 495)	
R. 677) iii 301, 313		—, i, 451; ii, 1086	
— v. S. (81 Ga. 140)		—, S. v. (8 Blackf. 212)	
—, ii, 975c, 977, 984, 986a		—, ii, 605; iii, 833	
— v. S. (10 Ind. 69) ii, 1020		—, S. v. (5 Humph. 597) . . . ii, 859	
— v. S. (61 Missis. 577)		—, S. v. (50 Kan. 302) . . . ii, 1076	
—, ii, 897, 898		—, S. v. (181 Mo. 316)	
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 53) . . . ii, 733a		—, ii, 1353; iii, 932	
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 212) . . . ii, 1077		—, S. v. (94 N. C. 829) . . . ii, 1050	
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 404) . . . ii, 713		—, S. v. (Peek, 166) ii, 665	
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 149; 19		—, S. v. (44 Tex. 94) iii, 63a	
Am. St. 815) ii, 1181, 1186		—, S. v. (18 Wash. 670)	
—, S. v. (Coxe, 287) ii, 950b, 1380		—, ii, 965, 1081, 1279; iii, 963	
—, S. v. (45 Iowa, 673) . . . iii, 754		Huntingdon v. C. (72 Pa. 80)	
—, S. v. (91 Mo. 490) . . . i, 68, 72		—, i, 306	
—, S. v. (190 Mo. 353) iii, 36		—, C. v. (3 Rawle, 487) . . . ii, 1316	
Hunter, Ex parte (16 Fla. 575)		—, S. v. (1 Tread. 325; 3	
—, ii, 1310		Brev. 111) i, 314a	
— v. C. (7 Grat. 641; 56		Huntington v. S. Ct. etc. (5	
Am. D. 121) iii, 230		Cal. Ap. 288) iii, 641	
— v. C. (2 S. & R. 298) . . . iii, 283		Huntley, P. v. (112 Mich. 569)	
— v. C. (79 Pa. 503; 21 Am.		—, ii, 1327	
R. 83) i, 425, 446		—, Reg. v. (Bell, 238; 8 Cox	
— v. Mathis (40 Ind. 356) ii, 870b		C. C. 260) i, 431, 449	
— v. P. (1 Scam. 453) i, 75		Huntly, S. v. (3 Ire. 418; 40	
—, P. v. (10 Cal. 502) i, 264j		Am. D. 416) ii, 1083, 1086	
—, P. v. (54 Cal. 65) ii, 850, 854		Hunton, C. v. (168 Mass. 130)	
—, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 642) iii, 173		—, iii, 228, 229	
—, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 591)		Huntzinger v. C. (97 Pa. 336) iii, 198	
—, ii, 1317; iii, 433, 434		Hurd, C. v. (123 Mass. 438) iii, 754	
—, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 128)		— v. Moore (2 Or. 85) . . . iii, 123	
—, iii, 433, 434		— v. P. (25 Mich. 406) . . . i, 293	
—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 624; 2		— v. S. (116 La. 440) i, 269	
East P. C. 928) iii, 415		— v. Stanly (2 Root, 186) iii, 1000	
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 511)		Hurds, S. v. (19 Neb. 316) . . . ii, 611	
—, iii, 415		Hurrell v. S. (5 Humph. 68) iii, 986	
—, Rex v. (1 Wils. 163) . . . ii, 1342		Hurlbut v. S. (52 Neb. 428) ii, 1015a	
— v. S. (112 Ala. 77) ii, 1248		—, S. v. (1 Root, 90) i, 269	
— v. S. (55 Ark. 357) ii, 975		Hurley, P. v. (8 Cal. 390) ii, 978, 980	
— v. S. (93 Ark. 275) iii, 530		—, P. v. (60 Cal. 74; 44 Am.	
— v. S. (43 Ga. 483)		R. 55) iii, 740, 746	
—, i, 68, 71; ii, 994, 1107; iii, 630		—, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R.	
— v. S. (133 Ga. 78) ii, 975b, 980		473) iii, 435	
		— v. S. (29 Ark. 17)	
		—, ii, 931, 949a, 1199, 1205	

- Hurley v. S. (6 Ohio, 399) ii, 1011, 1285
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 333; 28 Am. St. 916) . . . ii, 1247, 1265
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 28) iii, 674
 —, S. v. (54 Me. 562) . . . ii, 761
 — v. Ter. (Ariz. 1910) . . . iii, 629
 Hurn, Ex parte (92 Ala. 102; 25 Am. St. 23) . . . i, 210, 211
 Hurrell, Reg. v. (3 Fost. & F. 271) . . . iii, 933b
 —, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody, N. P. 296) . . . iii, 730
 Hurse, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 360) . . . iii, 264
 Hurst, P. v. (41 Mich. 328) i, 282, 314a
 — v. S. (79 Ala. 55) . . . iii, 945
 — v. S. (86 Ala. 604; 11 Am. St. 79) . . . ii, 816; iii, 945
 — v. S. (Ala. 1911) . . . i, 426, 422a
 —, S. v. (23 Mont. 484) . . . ii, 1060
 —, S. v. (11 W. Va. 54) iii, 172, 173
 Hurt v. S. (55 Ala. 214) . . . iii, 136
 — v. S. (26 Ind. 106) i, 68, 73; ii, 951; iii, 727
 —, S. v. (7 Misso. 321) . . . ii, 691
 Hurtado v. California (110 U. S. 516) . . . i, 100a, 144, 145
 Huskey v. S. (129 Ala. 94) i, 313; ii, 974
 Hussey, C. v. (13 Mass. 221) ii, 911
 —, C. v. (111 Mass. 432) iii, 315, 321, 329
 — v. Davis (58 N. H. 317) i, 243
 — v. S. (87 Ala. 121) ii, 861, 1081, 1113, 1212
 —, S. v. (Busbee, 123) . . . ii, 1153
 —, S. v. (7 Iowa, 409) iii, 952, 971
 —, S. v. (60 Me. 410; 11 Am. R. 209) . . . iii, 845
 Hust, P. v. (49 Cal. 653) iii, 327, 329
 — v. S. (77 Ark. 146) . . . iii, 956
 Huston v. P. (121 Ill. 497) ii, 975c; iii, 975
 Hutchason v. S. (67 Ind. 449) ii, 1152
 Hutcherson v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) . . . ii, 951b; iii, 973
 Hutchings, Ex parte (11 Tex. Ap. 28) . . . i, 261
 —, P. v. (8 Cal. Ap. 550) . . . iii, 698
 —, P. v. (137 Mich. 527) . . . iii, 432c
 — v. S. (24 Tex. Ap. 242) i, 264m
 —, S. v. (24 S. C. 142) . . . ii, 458
 Hutchings, S. v. (30 Utah, 319) ii, 1076, 1242
 Hutchins v. S. (3 Ga. Ap. 300) iii, 135
 Hutchinson v. C. (4 Met. 359) ii, 488a; iii, 133a
 —, C. v. (1 Mass. 7) iii, 429, 433
 —, C. v. (10 Mass. 225) . . . ii, 1144
 —, Rex v. (2 B. & C. 608, note) . . . ii, 1207
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 412) iii, 722
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 164) iii, 915
 — v. S. (62 Ind. 556) . . . iii, 727
 — v. S. (19 Neb. 262) . . . ii, 919
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 468) . . . ii, 1279
 — v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 228) . . . ii, 1247
 —, S. v. (27 Iowa, 212) . . . i, 68
 —, S. v. (95 Iowa, 566) . . . iii, 963
 —, S. v. (7 Nev. 53) ii, 980b, 1012
 —, S. v. (55 Ohio St. 573) . . . ii, 632
 —, S. v. (26 Tex. 111) . . . i, 357
 — v. Valdosta (132 Ga. 342) ii, 1414
 Hutchison, C. v. (114 Mass. 325) . . . iii, 187
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 435) i, 264a, 264b
 Huting, S. v. (21 Mo. 464) ii, 951f; iii, 671, 673
 Hutson, S. v. (15 Mo. 512) . . . ii, 688
 Hutto v. S. (Ala. 1910) . . . iii, 94
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 44) i, 354; ii, 975c, 980
 —, S. v. (66 S. C. 449) . . . ii, 951a
 Hutton, C. v. (5 Gray, 89; 66 Am. D. 352) . . . i, 391
 Hutzell, S. v. (53 Ind. 160) . . . ii, 478
 Huxley, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 596) iii, 84
 Hyatt v. Adams (16 Mich. 180) ii, 626
 — v. N. Y. (188 U. S. 691) ii, 224
 — v. P. (188 U. S. 691) . . . i, 220
 —, P. v. (172 N. Y. 176) . . . i, 223
 — v. Wood (4 Johns. 150; 4 Am. D. 258) . . . iii, 378
 Hyde v. Harkness (1 Idaho, 536) . . . ii, 314a
 — v. S. (16 Tex. 445; 67 Am. D. 630) . . . ii, 918, 951a
 —, S. v. (234 Mo. 200) . . . iii, 685
 —, S. v. (Mo. 1911) . . . ii, 1179
 —, S. v. (22 Wash. 551) . . . ii, 1285
 — v. Trewhitt (7 Coldw. 59) i, 279

Hyde v. Woolfolk (1 Iowa, 159)		Ingersoll, C. v. (145 Mass. 231)	
iii, 432b		ii, 747, 803,	1174
Hyland, S. v. (36 La. An. 87) ii,	1269	—, P. v. (14 Abb. Pr. N. S.	
—, S. v. (144 Mo. 302) . . . ii,	969	23) i,	260
Hyle, S. v. (177 Mo. 659) . . . ii,	1182	—, P. v. (58 N. Y. 1; 17 Am.	
Hylar, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 566) ii,	877	R. 178) i,	287
—, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 570)		—, Territory v. (3 Mont.	
i, 256, 257; ii, 865,	867	454) ii,	876
Hyman, Rex v. (2 Leach, 925;		Ingle v. Bell (1 M. & W. 516)	
2 East P. C. 782) iii,	980	i, 170,	183
Hyndman, P. v. (99 Cal. 1) iii,	514	— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 307) . iii,	763
Hynes, S. v. (39 Mo. Ap. 569)		Ingleton, Rex v. (1 Wils. 139) ii,	691
ii, 521,	612	Ingold, S. v. (4 Jones, N.	
Hysle v. U. S. (35 A. D. 451) ii,	981	C. 216; 67 Am. D. 283) . . . ii,	1275
I. S. S., S. v. (1 Tyler, 178) . . ii,	1394	Ingraham, C. v. (7 Gray, 46)	
Iams, P. v. (57 Cal. 115) . . . ii,	931	ii, 1034; iii,	53
Icenbice, S. v. (126 Iowa, 16) ii,	1238	— v. P. (94 Ill. 428) i,	314a
Ickes v. S. (16 Ohio C. Ct. 31) ii,	932a	— v. S. (82 Neb. 533) . . . iii,	742
Ickhoff, C. v. (33 Pa. 80) . . . i,	314a	—, S. v. (Cheves, 78) ii,	926
Idaho, The (12 Saw. 156; 29		Ingram v. Foote (1 Ld. Raym.	
Fed. Rep. 187) i,	64	708) ii,	836
Iglehart v. Jernegan (16 Ill.		— v. S. (27 Ala. 17) . i, 224a; ii,	1386
513) iii,	676	— v. S. (39 Ala. 247; 84 Am.	
Igo, S. v. (21 Mo. 459) ii,	999	D. 782) ii, 779,	1120
Ihinger v. S. (53 Ind. 251) . . ii,	965	— v. S. (67 Ala. 67) ii,	1213
Ihrig v. S. (40 Ind. 422) . . . i,	127	— v. S. (10 Kan. 630)	
Ike v. S. (23 Missis. 525) i, 321; ii,	612	i, 264a, 264d, 264f	
Ill, S. v. (74 Iowa, 441) ii,	893	— v. S. (7 Misso. 293)	
Illinois Cent. Rld. v. Suttort		ii, 1265, 1269	
(42 Ill. 438; 92 Am. D. 81) ii,	1111	ii, 815, 817, 980, 1052, 1223,	
Illinois, etc. Rld. v. Van Horn		1238, 1395; iii,	740
(18 Ill. 257) iii,	677	Inks, S. v. (135 Mo. 678) . . . ii,	951a
Isley v. Nichols (12 Pick. 270;		Inland Steel Co. v. Yedinok	
22 Am. D. 425) i,	224b	(Ind.) ii,	891
Imason v. Cope (5 Car. & P.		Inman v. S. (54 Ga. 219) . . . iii,	779
193) i,	183	— v. S. (72 Ga. 269) . ii, 966c,	1249
Imbert, U. S. v. (4 Wash. C. C.		—, S. v. (76 Mo. 548) i,	360
702) iii,	638	Innerarity v. Hitchcock (3	
Imboden, S. v. (157 Mo. 83)		Stew. & P. 9) i, 68,	72
iii, 404,	407	Innis v. S. (42 Ga. 473)	
Imsand, U. S. v. (1 Woods,		ii, 1079; iii,	968
581) ii, 636,	1085	Insall v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 145) . i,	98a
Ince v. S. (77 Ark. 426)		Inskeep v. S. (35 Ohio St. 482)	
ii, 1179; iii,	685	ii, 1364	
Inclendon, Rex v. (13 East, 164)		—, S. v. (49 Ohio St. 228) iii,	55
iii,	871	Insurance Co. v. Mosley (8	
—, Rex v. (1 M. & S. 268) ii,	1314	Wal. 397) . . ii, 1086; iii, 625,	626
Independence v. Dunkin (40		International Har. Co. of	
Ark. 329) ii,	1316	Amer. v. C. (137 Ky. 668)	
Indian Refining Co. v. C. (Ky.		i, 61; iii,	225
1909) iii,	875	Intoxicating Liquors, C. v. (6	
Industrial etc., v. Tod (93		Allen, 596) i,	242
N. Y. S. 725) ii,	931	(See Certain Intoxicating	
Ingalls v. S. (48 Wis. 647)		Liquors.)	
ii, 975c, 1169; iii,	740	—, C. v. (13 Allen, 52)	
—, S. v. (59 N. H. 88) i,	403	i, 241, 242,	243
		—, C. v. (13 Allen, 561) . . ii,	706a

Intoxicating Liquors, C. v. (14 Gray, 375) ii, 1315	Isaacs v. Brand (2 Stark, 167) i, 182
—, C. v. (97 Mass. 332) . . . i, 245	—, Rex v. (1 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 208) iii, 254
—, C. v. (97 Mass. 334) i, 241, 245	— v. S. (23 Md. 410) ii, 1310; iii, 762
—, C. v. (103 Mass. 448) i, 241, 314a	Isbell, Ex parte (11 Nev. 295) i, 263
—, C. v. (105 Mass. 176, 178, 181, 468, 595) i, 241, 314a; ii, 1266	— v. S. (31 Tex. 138) . . . iii, 595
—, C. v. (113 Mass. 13) . . . i, 241	Iseley v. S. (8 Blackf. 403) . . ii, 484
—, C. v. (115 Mass. 142, 145) i, 241; ii, 1093	Isenhardt, S. v. (32 Ore. 170) . ii, 966
—, C. v. (122 Mass. 14) . . . i, 241	Isenhour v. S. (157 Ind. 517) ii, 1179
—, C. v. (135 Mass. 519) . ii, 1346	Isham v. S. (1 Sneed, 111) ii, 704, 949, 1015
—, C. v. (140 Mass. 287) . i, 209	—, S. v. (3 Hawks. 185) . . ii, 816
—, C. v. (150 Mass. 164) i, 241, 245	Ishmael v. S. (41 Tex. 244) i, 264a, 264d
—, S. v. (40 Iowa, 95) . . . iii, 1272	Ishpening v. Maroney (49 Mich. 226) ii, 1378
—, S. v. (64 Iowa, 300) . . . i, 241	Isler v. Murphy (71 N. C. 436) ii, 1347
—, S. v. (83 Me. 158) . . . ii, 400	Ismiahl, C. v. (134 Mass. 201) iii, 277
Inwood v. S. (42 Ohio St. 186) ii, 727	Israel, C. v. (4 Leigh, 675) iii, 392, 394
Irby v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 203) . ii, 1207	—, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 263) ii, 733a
Ireland, Rex v. (7 How. St. Tr. 79) ii, 729	—, Rex v. (3 D. & R. 234) ii, 488c; iii, 910, 911
—, S. v. (72 Kan. 265) . . . iii, 564	— v. S. (8 Ind. 467) iii, 1315
Irvin v. S. (19 Fla. 872) i, 68, 73; ii, 1353	Iverson v. S. (52 Ala. 170) ii, 921, 922, 934, 949
— v. S. (37 Tex. 412) iii, 697, 779	Ives, S. v. (13 Ire. 338) iii, 983
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 301) ii, 1159, 1169	Iveson v. Moore (1 Ld. Raym. 486) iii, 100
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 109) i, 338, 354; ii, 1077	Ivey, P. v. (49 Cal. 56) ii, 989
Irvine v. S. (104 Tenn. 132) ii, 998a	— v. S. (12 Ala. 276) iii, 306, 309
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 499) iii, 740	— v. S. (23 Ga. 576) i, 139
— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 51) . ii, 1086	— v. S. (4 Ga. App. 828) . ii, 898
— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 12) ii, 951, 975c, 980a	— v. S. (43 Tex. 425) ii, 1050; iii, 745
Irving, P. v. (95 N. Y. 541) . ii, 1181	—, S. v. (11 Ala. 47) ii, 1265, 1267
— v. S. (92 Missis. 662) . . ii, 1254	—, S. v. (100 N. C. 539) . . ii, 870
— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 46) . . . i, 423	Ivins, S. v. (7 Vroom, 233) . iii, 963
Irwin, Ex parte (88 Cal. 169) ii, 1327	Ivy, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 135) iii, 426
—, C. v. (1 Allen, 587) . . . i, 205	Izard, S. v. (14 Rich. 209) . . ii, 1010
—, C. v. (107 Mass. 401) . . i, 400	Izlar, P. v. (8 Cal. App. 600) ii, 966b
— v. Dixon (9 How. U. S. 10) ii, 1416	J. H., S. v. (1 Tyler, 444) . . . i, 230
— v. Grey (Law Rep. 2 H. L. 20) ii, 1369	J. W., S. v. (1 Tyler, 417) . . . ii, 1279
— v. S. (54 Ga. 39) ii, 1238	Jack v. P. (19 Ill. 57) i, 264a
— v. S. (117 Ga. 722) ii, 488, 572, 950b	— v. S. (26 Tex. 1) ii, 999, 1269
— v. S. (10 Neb. 325) i, 264a	— v. S. (3 Tex. App. 72) . . . i, 360
—, S. v. (1 Hayw. 112) . . . ii, 1259	— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 656) ii, 975c, 277
—, S. v. (80 Mo. 249) ii, 1275	
Isaac v. S. (2 Head, 458) . . . ii, 926	

- Jack v. Territory** (2 Wash. Ter. 101)ii, 982a
Jackalow, U. S. v. (1 Black, 484) . . i, 66, 67; ii, 989b; iii, 236
Jackman, P. v. (96 Mich. 269)iii, 783, 786
 — v. S. (71 Ind. 149)ii, 977
Jacks, P. v. (76 Mich. 218)iii, 752a
Jackson's Case (1 Lewin, 270)iii, 931
Jackson, Ex parte (96 Mo. 116)ii, 1327
 —, **Ex parte** (96 U. S. 727)ii, 1301
 —, **In re** (2 Flip. 183)i, 222
 —, **In re** (3 Mac Ar. 24)ii, 1327
 — v. **Berwick** (1 Mod. 36)i, 120
 — v. **Boyd** (53 Iowa, 536)ii, 1301
 — v. C. (13 Grat. 795)i, 316
 — v. C. (19 Grat. 656)i, 125, 271, 273; ii, 728, 1212
 — v. C. (23 Grat. 919)i, 239a; ii, 909
 — v. C. (100 Ky. 239)ii, 957, 1238; iii, 3
 — v. C. (96 Va. 107)ii, 656; iii, 656
 —, **C. v.** (1 Grant, Pa. 262; 4 Went. Pl. 149)i, 123; ii, 652a, 674; iii, 378, 382
 —, **C. v.** (132 Mass. 16; 44 Am. R. 299, note) ii, 1127; iii, 189
 —, **C. v.** (2 Va. Cas. 501)ii, 777
 — v. **Heath** (1 Bailey, 355)ii, 1151
 — v. P. (18 Ill. 269)ii, 1336; iii, 535
 — v. P. (40 Ill. 405)i, 360; ii, 1355
 — v. P. (126 Ill. 139)iii, 187
 — v. P. (8 Mich. 262)ii, 1364
 —, **P. v.** (8 Barb. 637)iii, 702, 732, 735
 —, **P. v.** (57 Cal. 316)ii, 975c, 976
 —, **P. v.** (3 Denio, 101; 45 Am. D. 449)iii, 275
 —, **P. v.** (8 Mich. 110)ii, 1265
 —, **P. v.** (111 N. Y. 362)ii, 926; iii, 627
 —, **P. v.** (182 N. Y. 66)ii, 1115
 —, **P. v.** (191 N. Y. 293)iii, 127
 —, **P. v.** (3 Par. Cr. 391)iii, 966
 —, **Reg. v.** (1 Car. & K. 384)iii, 337
 —, **Reg. v.** (2 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 46)iii, 135
 —, **Rex v.** (7 Car. & P. 773)ii, 967
 —, **Rex v.** (25 How. St. Tr. 783)ii, 733b
Jackson, Rex v. (1 Leach, 267; 1 East P. C. 419)ii, 587, 618; iii, 80
 —, **Rex v.** (1 Lev. 124)ii, 1272
 —, **Rex v.** (6 T. R. 145)ii, 1377
 — v. S. (52 Ala. 305)ii, 1086; iii, 623, 625
 — v. S. (54 Ala. 234)iii, 752
Jackson v. S. (69 Ala. 249)iii, 714
 — v. S. (74 Ala. 26)ii, 688, 926, 1015a
 — v. S. (77 Ala. 18)ii, 909, 966c; iii, 617
 — v. S. (81 Ala. 33)ii, 1098
 — v. S. (83 Ala. 76)ii, 1220
 — v. S. (90 Ala. 590)i, 63; iii, 613
 — v. S. (91 Ala. 55; 24 Am. St. 860)ii, 733; iii, 91
 — v. S. (104 Ala. 1)ii, 1018
 — v. S. (131 Ala. 21)ii, 922
 — v. S. (144 Ala. 55)iii, 34
 — v. S. (147 Ala. 699)ii, 1003
 — v. S. (167 Ala. 77)iii, 740
 — v. S. (Ala. 1908)iii, 911
 — v. S. (Ala. 1910)ii, 1178, 1254
 — v. S. (29 Ark. 62)i, 314
 — v. S. (54 Ark. 243)i, 73
 — v. S. (92 Ark. 71)iii, 963, 965
 — v. S. (94 Ark. 169)ii, 951
 — v. S. (Ark. 1910)ii, 1269
 — v. S. (6 Blackf. 461)ii, 897
 — v. S. (49 Fla. 3)iii, 153
 — v. S. (54 Ga. 439)ii, 1277; iii, 14
 — v. S. (56 Ga. 235)ii, 1212
 — v. S. (64 Ga. 344)ii, 777
 — v. S. (72 Ga. 28)ii, 652
 — v. S. (76 Ga. 551)ii, 682
 — 850, 982a, 1116, 1364; iii, 325, 327
 — v. S. (87 Ga. 432)iii, 287a
 — v. S. (88 Ga. 784)i, 349; ii, 511; iii, 638a
 — v. S. (125 Ga. 277)ii, 791
 — v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 414)i, 183
 — v. S. (4 Ind. 560)ii, 484
 — v. S. (14 Ind. 327)ii, 1190; iii, 712
 — v. S. (21 Ind. 79)ii, 869a
 — v. S. (21 Ind. 171)ii, 1264, 1359
 — v. S. (4 Kan. 150)ii, 703
 — v. S. (55 Missis. 530)ii, 946
 — v. S. (56 Missis. 311)ii, 1255
 — v. S. (66 Missis. 89; 14 Am. St. 542)i, 159; ii, 975c, 981
 — v. S. (94 Missis. 83)ii, 1216
 — v. S. (39 Ohio St. 37)i, 434; ii, 1181

- Jackson v. S. (Smith, Ind. 124; 1 Ind. 184) iii, 913
 — v. S. (11 Tex. 261) ii, 851, 884, 1343
 — v. S. (43 Tex. 421) iii, 127
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 292) ii, 951, 975c, 1170
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 114) ii, 1094
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 84) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 579) iii, 912
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 373) ii, 1265
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 586) ii, 966d
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 108) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 143) iii, 153
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 370; 19 Am. St. 839) ii, 965, 1249; iii, 152
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 458) ii, 1058
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 342) iii, 751
 — v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 85) iii, 721
 — v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 373) ii, 1281
 — v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 79) ii, 1190
 — v. S. (25 Tex. Supp. 229) ii, 980b
 — v. S. (20 Vroom, 252) i, 272
 — v. S. (55 Wis. 598) ii, 689b
 — v. S. (81 Wis. 127) ii, 975c, 1116, 1196
 — v. S. (91 Wis. 253) iii, 963
 —, S. v. (46 Ark. 137) ii, 1317
 —, S. v. (39 Conn. 229) ii, 611, 627
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 561) iii, 752
 —, S. v. (7 Ind. 270) iii, 841, 843
 —, S. v. (68 Ind. 58) i, 286
 —, S. v. (128 Iowa, 543) iii, 173
 —, S. v. (12 Ire. 329) iii, 842
 —, S. v. (27 Kan. 581; 41 Am. R. 424) ii, 946
 —, S. v. (12 La. An. 679) ii, 931a, 959a, 1265; iii, 613
 —, S. v. (21 La. An. 574) i, 145
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 1087) iii, 613
 —, S. v. (35 La. An. 769) ii, 924
 —, S. v. (36 La. An. 96) ii, 887
 —, S. v. (37 La. An. 467) iii, 64
 —, S. v. (37 La. An. 768) ii, 909
 —, S. v. (37 La. An. 896) iii, 613
 —, S. v. (37 La. An. 897) ii, 911
 —, S. v. (46 La. An. 547) iii, 951
 —, S. v. (30 Me. 29) ii, 485
 —, S. v. (39 Me. 291) i, 49, 378, 380
 —, S. v. (17 Mo. 544; 59 Am. D. 281) i, 454, 457; ii, 1112; iii, 65, 67, 620, 621, 625
 —, S. v. (86 Mo. 18) iii, 740
 Jackson, S. v. (89 Mo. 561) iii, 425b
 —, S. v. (90 Mo. 156) ii, 1015a; iii, 472
 —, S. v. (95 Mo. 623) ii, 975c, 1250
 —, S. v. (96 Mo. 200) ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (99 Mo. 60) iii, 595
 —, S. v. (106 Mo. 174) ii, 1170
 —, S. v. (221 Mo. 478) iii, 415
 —, S. v. (9 Mont. 508) i, 279
 —, S. v. (9 Or. 457) ii, 1144
 —, S. v. (7 S. C. 283) ii, 1393; iii, 225
 —, S. v. (32 S. C. 27) iii, 627
 —, S. v. (36 S. C. 487; 31 Am. St. 890) ii, 975c, 979, 1066; iii, 601
 —, S. v. (S. C. 1911) ii, 685
 —, S. v. (26 W. Va. 250) iii, 1002
 — v. Sharff (1 Or. 246) ii, 1279
 —, U. S. v. (3 Saw. 59) ii, 625; iii, 364
 Jacob, S. v. (2 Mo. Ap. 183) iii, 751
 —, S. v. (30 S. C. 131; 14 Am. St. 897) ii, 943
 — v. U. S. (1 Brock. 520) ii, 1130
 Jacobi v. S. (133 Ala. 1) ii, 978
 Jacobowsky v. P. (6 Hun, 524) ii, 1285
 Jacobs v. C. (2 Leagh, 709) iii, 835
 — v. C. (5 S. & R. 315) i, 264n, 391
 —, C. v. (152 Mass. 276) i, 447; ii, 682
 —, P. v. (Cal. Ap. 1191) iii, 966
 —, P. v. (243 Ill. 580) ii, 989a
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 309) ii, 1260
 — v. S. (61 Ala. 448) ii, 688; iii, 415
 — v. S. (46 Fla. 157) ii, 572
 — v. S. (20 Ga. 839) ii, 949a, 1314
 — v. S. (4 Lea, 196) ii, 815
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 79) i, 184; ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (Busbee, 218) ii, 1377
 —, S. v. (5 Jones, N. C. 259) ii, 965
 —, S. v. (94 N. C. 950) iii, 379
 —, S. v. (103 N. C. 397) iii, 287a
 —, S. v. (106 N. C. 695) ii, 1028, 1249
 —, S. v. (107 N. C. 772; 22 Am. St. 912) i, 269
 —, S. v. (107 N. C. 873) ii, 989a; iii, 633
 —, S. v. (17 Ohio, 143) iii, 824
 —, S. v. (28 S. C. 29) ii, 966

Jacobs, S. v. (6 Tex. 99) . . . ii,	853	James, S. v. (133 Mo. Ap. 300)	iii,	752
Jacobson, P. v. (247 Ill. 394) ii,	1264	—, S. v. (78 N. C. 455) . . . iii,	368	
—, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 522) iii,	1010	—, S. v. (80 N. C. 370)	i,	185,
Jacoby, U. S. v. (12 Blatch. 491)	i,	—, S. v. (90 N. C. 702) . . . ii,	1249	
— v. Waddell (61 Iowa, 247)	ii,	—, S. v. (58 N. H. 67) . . . iii,	751	
—, 1264		—, S. v. (81 S. C. 197) . . . iii,	814	
Jacquemine v. S. (48 Missis. 280) i,	251	— v. Ward (2 Met. Ky. 271)	ii,	1327
Jacques v. P. (66 Ill. 84) . . . ii,	1121	Jameson v. S. (25 Neb. 185)	ii,	975c,
—, S. v. (30 R. I. 578) . . . ii,	909	—, S. v. (13 Nev. 429) . . . ii,	1317	
Jacquins v. C. (9 Cush. 279) ii,	1373	Jaminet v. Monroe Supervisors (77 Mich. 245) ii,	1317	
Jaeger, S. v. (66 Mo. 173)	ii,	Jamison v. Gaernett (10 Bush, 221) i,	183	
—, 1248; iii,	976	— v. P. (145 Ill. 357)	ii,	1250; iii, 633, 673, 679, 687a
Jager, S. v. (19 Wis. 235) . . . ii,	1265	— v. S. (37 Ark. 445; 40 Am. R. 103) iii,	173	
Jagger, Rex v. (1 East P. C. 455) ii,	1153	—, S. v. (74 Iowa, 613) . . . iii,	189	
Jailer, C. v. (1 Grant, Pa. 218)	i,	—, S. v. (104 Iowa, 343)	ii,	814,
Jailer of Fayette, U. S. v. (2 Abb, U. S. 265) i,	191	—, S. v. (110 Iowa, 337) . . . ii,	1018	
Jailles P. v. (146 Cal. 301) . . i,	446	— v. Wimbish (130 Fed. 351) ii,	1410	
Jambor v. S. (75 Wis. 664) . . ii,	1278	Jammerson, S. v. (49 La. An. 597) ii,	747	
James, C. v. (99 Mass. 438)	ii,	Jane v. C. (2 Met. Ky. 30)	ii,	1094,
—, 1019, 1019a; iii,	629	— v. C. (3 Met. Ky. 18)	i,	145, 325; ii, 535; iii,
—, C. v. (1 Pick. 375)	ii,	— v. S. (3 Miss. 61)	i,	376, 379, 387, 414; ii,
—, 665, 1078; iii,	701,	Janeway v. S. (1 Head, 130)	i,	424; ii,
—, P. v. (2 Caines, 57) . . . ii,	1384	Jansen v. Ostrander (1 Cow. 670) i,	406	
—, P. v. (110 Cal. 155) . . . ii,	688	J'Anson v. Stuart (1 T. R. 748)	ii,	494; iii,
—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 530)	iii,	Janson, S. v. (80 Mo. 97) . . . iii,	163	
—, 653		January, P. v. (70 Cal. 34) . . i,	264a	
—, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 90)	iii,	— v. Sacramento Super. Ct. (73 Cal. 537) ii,	1265	
—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 127; 2 Eng. Rep. 192) iii,	179,	Janvier, S. v. (37 La. An. 644)	iii,	613
—, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 222)	ii,	Janzen v. P. (159 Ill. 440) . . . iii,	970	
—, 951		Jaques v. C. (10 Grat. 690) . . ii,	901	
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 553)	i,	Jaquith v. Royce (42 Iowa, 406) i,	314a,	315
—, 382; iii, 421, 425b, 426,	427a	Jareke v. S. (Riley, 296) . . . ii,	581	
—, Rex v. (6 How. St. Tr. 67) ii,	729	Jarnagin v. S. (10 Yerg. 529)	i,	283; ii, 613,
—, Rex v. (1 Show. 397; Carth. 220) iii,	933c	Jarrald, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 301) ii,	526,	611; iii,
— v. Rutleah (4 Co. 17) . . . iii,	793a	Jarrell v. S. (58 Ind. 293)	ii,	975c, 1094; iii,
— v. S. (104 Ala. 20) i,	445	—, 655, 660		
— v. S. (115 Ala. 83) ii,	549			
— v. S. (167 Ala. 14) iii,	599			
— v. S. (41 Ark. 451) ii,	1130			
— v. S. (45 Missis. 572)	ii,			
—, 1077, 1293, 1358				
— v. S. (40 Tex. Cr. 190) . . . ii,	1082			
— v. S. (44 Tex. 314) i,	160			
—, S. v. (2 Bay, 215) ii,	1286			
—, S. v. (37 Conn. 355) ii,	959e			
—, S. v. (194 Mo. 268)	ii,			
—, 573, 1178; iii,	137,			
—, 152				

Jarrell, S. v. (141 N. C. 722) ii, 1086	Jefferson, S. v. (77 Mo. 136) ii, 1181
Jarrett v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 550) i, 452; 458	—, S. v. (66 N. C. 309) i, 314; ii, 826, 1264, 1362, 1379
Jarrott, S. v. (1 Ire. 76) . . . ii, 1100	—, S. v. (125 N. C. 712) . iii, 595
Jarvis, In re (66 Kan. 329) . . ii, 1410	Jeffors, S. v. (64 Mo. 376) . . ii, 1343
— v. Hamilton (16 Wis. 574) iii, 380	Jeffreys, S. v. (Conference, 364) ii, 660, 665
— v. Hamilton (19 Wis. 187) iii, 382	—, S. v. (3 Murph. 480) . ii, 1278
—, Reg. v. (Dears. 552; 7 Cox C. C. 53; 33 Eng. L. & Eq. 567) ii, 1226	Jeffries v. C. (12 Allen, 145) i, 355; ii, 660, 668, 1293, 1353, 1370
—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 96; 10 Cox C. C. 574) . . ii, 1227	— v. C. (84 Ky. 237) . . . ii, 1020; iii, 514
—, Rex v. (1 Bur. 148) ii, 632, 633	—, C. v. (7 Allen, 548; 83 Am. D. 712) . ii, 488e, 1107; iii, 187, 190
—, Rex v. (1 East, 643, n.) ii, 634	— v. S. (39 Ala. 655) . . . i, 390, 396, 404
—, Rex v. (1 East, 644) . . ii, 632	— v. S. (89 Missis. 643) . iii, 963
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 7) . . iii, 138	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 598) . iii, 633
— v. S. (138 Ala. 17) ii, 1110, 1213	—, S. v. (210 Mo. 302) . . ii, 1097
— v. S. (70 Ark. 613) iii, 638a, 677	—, S. v. (117 N. C. 727) . ii, 1120
—, S. v. (63 N. C. 556) i, 314a; ii, 762	— v. U. S. (7 Ind. Ter. 47) ii, 1126
—, S. v. (18 Or. 360) . i, 416, 442	Jeffs, C. v. (132 Mass. 5) . . . ii, 1255
Jasper, S. v. (4 Dev. 323) i, 388, 396	Jelks v. McRae (25 Ala. 440) ii, 1254
— v. Sparham (125 Iowa, 564) i, 372; ii, 1304; iii, 866	Jellias, Rex v. (1 East P. C. 130) iii, 1037
Jay, S. v. (57 Iowa, 164) . . iii, 975	Jellison, S. v. (104 Me. 281) . ii, 817
—, S. v. (5 Vroom, 368) ii, 488, 562; iii, 802	Jelly, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 553) ii, 1265
Jayne v. Price (5 Taunt. 326; 1 Marshall, 68) iii, 384	Jenifer v. Lord Proprietary (1 Har. & McH. 535) ii, 1264
Jaynes, S. v. (78 N. C. 504) ii, 1067; iii, 37, 138, 850	Jenkins, C. v. (10 Gray, 485) ii, 1108; iii, 991
Jeandell, S. v. (5 Harring. Del. 475) iii, 800, 801	—, C. v. (Thacher Crim. Cas. 118) ii, 998a
Jeanisse, S. v. (125 La. 360) ii, 1004	— v. Davies (10 Q. B. 314) . ii, 989
Jefcoat, S. v. (20 S. C. 383) i, 265, 269, 276, 277; ii, 1293	—, P. v. (56 Cal. 4) ii, 1004
—, S. v. (54 S. C. 196) . . . ii, 478	—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 536) ii, 965, 1060
Jeffes v. S. (39 Missis. 593) . ii, 1101	—, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 177) ii, 1170
Jeffcoat, S. v. (26 S. C. 114) ii, 850, 887	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 492) ii, 1242
Jefferson, In re v. Cowan (54 Mo. 234) i, 314a	— v. S. (31 Fla. 190) ii, 959
—, C. v. (6 B. Monr. 313) ii, 1364	— v. S. (35 Fla. 737) ii, 1255
— v. P. (101 N. Y. 19) ii, 639	— v. S. (58 Fla. 62) iii, 147
—, P. v. (161 Mich. 621) iii, 151	— v. S. (Fla. 1909) ii, 1247
— v. S. (52 Missis. 767) ii, 911, 947	— v. S. (3 Ga. App. 146) . . i, 184
—, S. v. (3 Harring. Del. 571) ii, 1100; iii, 67	— v. S. (4 Ga. App. 859) i, 173; ii, 681
—, S. v. (6 Ire. 305) iii, 965, 966	— v. S. (78 Ind. 133) i, 314a; ii, 816
—, S. v. (43 La. An. 995) ii, 975b; iii, 618	— v. S. (30 Missis. 408) i, 68; ii, 1355
	— v. S. (41 Missis. 582) . . . ii, 1058
	— v. S. (Missis. 1911) ii, 1244
	— v. S. (30 Tex. 444) ii, 951
	— v. S. (36 Tex. 638) ii, 639, 980

- Jewett, P. v. (3 Wend. 314)
ii, 852, 876, 881, 1377
- Jillard v. C. (26 Pa. 169)
i, 440; ii, 882
- Jilz. Ex parte (64 Mo. 205; 27
Am. R. 218) ii, 1410
- Jim v. S. (15 Ga. 535)
ii, 909, 1223, 1276
— v. S. (4 Humph. 289)
ii, 979, 998a
— v. S. (5 Humph. 145) . . ii, 1078
— v. S. (8 Humph. 603) . . iii, 182
— v. S. (3 Misso. 147) . . . i, 71
—, S. v. (1 Dev. 142) . . . iii, 951
—, S. v. (1 Dev. 508) . . . ii, 1149
—, S. v. (3 Jones, N. C. 348)
ii, 1138
—, S. v. (3 Murph. 3) . . . ii, 605
— v. Territory (1 Wash. 76)
ii, 1220
- Jim Ti., P. v. (32 Cal. 60) ii, 706a,
707a, 1220, 1236, 1239; iii, 752
- Jimmerson, S. v. (118 N. C.
1173) ii, 1098
- Jinks v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 68) . . iii, 721
- Joan v. C. (136 Mass. 162) ii, 1368
- Joaquin, S. v. (43 Iowa, 131)
iii, 165
—, S. v. (69 Me. 218) . . . iii, 1020
- Job, Ex parte (17 Nev. 184) ii, 870
- Jobe v. S. (28 Ga. 235) . . . ii, 1298
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 183)
ii, 1264, 1275
- Johling, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry.
525) iii, 138
- Joe v. S. (6 Fla. 591; 65 Am. D.
579) ii, 1264; iii, 650
- Joeckel, S. v. (44 Mo. 234) . . ii, 977
- Joel v. S. (28 Tex. 642) . . . i, 403
- Johannesen, U. S. v. (35 Fed.
Rep. 411) i, 145
- John, C. v. (6 Gray, 274) . . iii, 921
— v. S. (1 Ala. 95)
ii, 1364, 1368, 1380
— v. S. (2 Ala. 290) . i, 75; ii, 1299
— v. S. (16 Fla. 554) . . . ii, 1265
— v. S. (16 Ga. 200) . . . ii, 909
— v. S. (1 Head, 49) . . . ii, 951
— v. S. (3 Head, 127) i, 158, 181
— v. S. (24 Missis. 569)
ii, 483, 488b
—, S. v. (8 Ire. 330; 49 Am.
D. 396) ii, 1003
- Johns, C. v. (6 Gray, 274)
ii, 480; iii, 934
— v. Johns (17 Fla. 806)
i, 68, 72
- Johns, Rex v. (1 Leach, 504,
note; 1 East P. C. 367) . . ii, 1212
— v. S. (104 Ind. 557) . . . iii, 1054
— v. S. (55 Md. 350) . . . ii, 1132
— v. S. (88 Neb. 145)
ii, 869a, 1188; iii, 752a
— v. S. (Neb. 1910)
i, 282, 354; ii, 981
—, S. v. (Iowa, 1908) . . . ii, 1101
—, S. v. (32 La. An. 812) . . i, 432
—, S. v. (124 Mo. 379) . . . ii, 986
—, U. S. v. (4 Dall. 412) . . iii, 847
—, U. S. v. (1 Wash. C. C.
363) ii, 943
- Johnson's Case (Poster, 46) . . ii, 1188
- Case (1 Greenl. 230) . . . ii, 894
- Johnson, Ex parte (Cal. 1907) . i, 436
—, Ex parte (1 Wash. C. C.
37) ii, 1318
— v. Aylmer (Cro. Jac. 126)
iii, 794
— v. Barclay (1 Harrison, 1)
ii, 892; iii, 124
— v. Black (32 Ga. 396) . . ii, 978
— v. C. (5 Bush, 430) . . . iii, 329
— v. C. (9 Bush, 224)
ii, 1053, 1269; iii, 629
— v. C. (29 Grat. 796) . . . iii, 152
— v. C. (80 Ky. 377) . . . ii, 1342
— v. C. (81 Ky. 325) . . . ii, 1057
— v. C. (82 Ky. 116) . . . i, 68, 72
— v. C. (87 Ky. 189) . . . iii, 137
— v. C. (24 Pa. 386)
iii, 569, 574, 577, 593
— v. C. (115 Pa. 369)
ii, 966b, 975c
— v. C. (102 Va. 927) . . . iii, 432b
— v. C. (111 Va. 877) . . . iii, 514
— v. C. (Va. 1911) . . . ii, 1179
—, C. v. (3 Cush. 454) . . . i, 264h
—, C. v. (78 Ky. 509) ii, 930, 931
—, C. v. (137 Mass. 562) . ii, 966b
—, C. v. (150 Mass. 54)
ii, 1125; iii, 740
—, C. v. (175 Mass. 152) . ii, 516
—, C. v. (199 Mass. 555) . ii, 1097
—, C. v. (4 Pa. Law Jour.
Rep. 398) iii, 119
—, C. v. (133 Pa. 293)
ii, 1126; iii, 990
— v. Collins (28 Ky. L. 35)
i, 214
— v. Davenport (3 J. J. Mar.
390) ii, 1270
— v. Daverne (19 Johns.
134; 10 Am. D. 198) . . . iii, 432a
— v. Featherstone (141 Ky.
793) iii, 901

Johnson v. Hazlehurst (8 Ga. Ap. 841).....	ii, 919	Johnson, Rex v. (4 M. & S. 515).....	ii, 691
— v. Leigh (1 Marshall, 565; 6 Taunt. 246).....	i, 205	—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 173)ii,	691
— v. P. (33 Colo. 224) ii,		—, Rex v. (2 Show. 1)	
982a, 998a, 1265, 1270, 1276;		i, 326; ii, 519; iii, 205,	426
iii, 544,	564	—, Rex v. (2 Show. 488) .iii,	791
— v. P. (36 Colo. 445) . .ii,	488	—, Rex v. (1 Stra. 261) . .i,	123
— v. P. (4 Denio, 364) . .iii,	751	—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 824) . .i,	297
— v. P. (22 Ill. 314)		—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 119)	
ii, 1354; iii, 218,	220	iii,	357
— v. P. (83 Ill. 431) ii, 1310,	1327	—, Rex v. (Willes, 425, note)	ii, 1138
— v. P. (94 Ill. 505) . . .iii,	922	—, Rex v. (1 Wils. 325) . .ii,	767
—, P. v. (30 Cal. 98) . . .ii,	1264	— v. S. (17 Ala. 618) i, 1207,	
—, P. v. (41 Cal. 452) . . .ii,	1262	1212; iii, 595, 608, 626,	629
—, P. v. (47 Cal. 122) . . .ii,	1070	— v. S. (29 Ala. 62; 65 Am.	
—, P. v. (57 Cal. 571) . . .ii,	1181	D. 383) i, 449, 453, 454; iii,	231
—, P. v. (61 Cal. 142) . . .ii,	975c	— v. S. (32 Ala. 583) . . .ii,	586
—, P. v. (71 Cal. 384)		— v. S. (35 Ala. 363) . . .iii,	65
ii, 1264; iii, 329		— v. S. (35 Ala. 370) i, 384;	
—, P. v. (88 Cal. 171)		ii, 1126, 1175; iii, 431 432c,	
ii, 1291, 1296, 1355		440, 455,	479
—, P. v. (91 Cal. 265) . . .ii,	1060	— v. S. (46 Ala. 151) . . .ii,	711
—, P. v. (106 Cal. 289) . .iii,	965	— v. S. (46 Ala. 212) . . .ii,	708
—, P. v. (7 Cal. Ap. 127) .iii,	422	— v. S. (47 Ala. 9)	
—, P. v. (9 Cal. Ap. 233) .ii,	1265	ii, 983, 1212, 1357	
—, P. v. (Cal. Ap.)i,	293	— v. S. (47 Ala. 62) ii, 1078,	1357
—, P. v. (46 Hun, 667)		— v. S. (50 Ala. 456) .ii, 589,	1207
ii, 965; iii, 944		— v. S. (59 Ala. 37) .iii, 718,	752
—, P. v. (81 Mich. 573) . .i,	423	— v. S. (73 Ala. 21)i,	187
—, P. v. (86 Mich. 175; 24		— v. S. (73 Ala. 483) . . .iii,	139
Am. St. 116)i,	183	— v. S. (81 Ala. 54) ii, 975c,	988
—, P. v. (116 N. Y. 134) . .i,	234b	— v. S. (111 Ala. 66) . . .ii,	488b
—, P. v. (139 N. Y. 358) .iii,	628	— v. S. (142 Ala. 1)ii,	1058
—, P. v. (140 N. Y. 350) .iii,	633	— v. S. (159 Ala. 113) . . .iii,	736
—, P. v. (185 N. Y. 219) .ii,	1110	— v. S. (Ala. 1910)ii,	573
—, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 322) . .i,	260	— v. S. (Ala. 1911)iii,	37
— v. Pirtle (1 Swan, Tenn.		— v. S. (Ala. Ap. 1911) . .iii,	34
262)i,	458	— v. S. (87 Ala. 39)ii,	1274
— v. Randall (7 Mass. 340)ii,	1403	— v. S. (13 Ark. 684)	
—, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 354)		ii, 471, 472, 475,	476
ii, 951, 1111, 1199; iii, 625,	626	— v. S. (29 Ark. 31)ii,	1270
—, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 394)		— v. S. (32 Ark. 181) . . .iii,	700
i, 234b; ii, 1199		— v. S. (32 Ark. 309) . . .ii,	966d
—, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 18)		— v. S. (36 Ark. 242) . . .ii,	526
iii,	474	— v. S. (43 Ark. 391)i,	126
—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 2 C. C.		— v. S. (75 Ark. 427)ii,	1127
15; 12 Cox C. C. 264; 4 Eng.		— v. S. (Ark. 1911)iii,	666
Rep. 540)iii,	933b	— v. S. (2 Dutcher, 313)	
—, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 489;		i, 345; ii, 1265, 1296; iii, 240,	241
10 Cox C. C. 13)iii,	87	— v. S. (5 Dutcher, 453)	
—, Reg. v. (11 Mod. 62) . .i,	210	ii, 1015, 1035	
—, Rex v. (7 East, 65; 3		— v. S. (24 Fla. 162)	
Smith, 94)i, 57, 61; iii,	805	ii, 1310, 1343; iii,	629
—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 1103)ii,	1285	— v. S. (27 Fla. 245) . . .ii,	1011
—, Rex v. (3 M. & S. 539; 2		— v. S. (51 Fla. 44)ii,	1276
Leach, 1103) i, 449; iii, 315,		— v. S. (53 Fla. 45)iii,	661
316, 318, 321, 324,	732	— v. S. (57 Fla. 18) .iii, 666,	670

- Johnson v. S. (Fla. 1909) . . . ii, 612
 — v. S. (14 Ga. 55) . . . ii, 1071, 1078, 1188; iii, 80
 — v. S. (26 Ga. 611) . . . ii, 978
 — v. S. (30 Ga. 426) . . . ii, 980b
 — v. S. (46 Ga. 269) . . . iii, 62, 65
 — v. S. (48 Ga. 116) . . . iii, 53
 — v. S. (48 Ga. 326) . . . ii, 1275
 — v. S. (58 Ga. 397) . . . i, 314a; iii, 971
 — v. S. (58 Ga. 491) . . . ii, 923, 951
 — v. S. (59 Ga. 142) . . . ii, 1067
 — v. S. (59 Ga. 189) . . . ii, 1276
 — v. S. (61 Ga. 35) . . . ii, 1145
 — v. S. (61 Ga. 212) . . . i, 449
 — v. S. (61 Ga. 305) . . . ii, 1223
 — v. S. (62 Ga. 299) . . . i, 384; iii, 415
 — v. S. (63 Ga. 355) . . . iii, 979
 — v. S. (65 Ga. 94) . . . ii, 951, 1086
 — v. S. (72 Ga. 679) . . . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (76 Ga. 76) . . . ii, 1144, 1234; iii, 961
 — v. S. (77 Ga. 68) . . . iii, 740
 — v. S. (83 Ga. 553) . . . ii, 951
 — v. S. (85 Ga. 561) . . . ii, 966
 — v. S. (90 Ga. 441) . . . iii, 645
 — v. S. (109 Ga. 268) . . . iii, 415
 — v. S. (119 Ga. 257) . . . iii, 732
 — v. S. (Ga. 1890) . . . ii, 1241
 — v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 48) . . . ii, 733a, 1354
 — v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 551) . . . ii, 1285
 — v. S. (4 Greene, Iowa, 65) . . . ii, 1169
 — v. S. (2 Ind. 652) . . . ii, 1160, 1189; iii, 459a
 — v. S. (11 Ind. 481) . . . i, 73; iii, 176
 — v. S. (14 Ind. 574) . . . ii, 1018
 — v. S. (23 Ind. 32) . . . ii, 700
 — v. S. (65 Ind. 204) . . . iii, 48b
 — v. S. (65 Ind. 269) . . . ii, 1169
 — v. S. (11 Lea, 47) . . . ii, 909
 — v. S. (33 Missis. 363) . . . ii, 875
 — v. S. (47 Missis. 671) . . . iii, 727
 — v. S. (54 Missis. 430) . . . ii, 627
 — v. S. (63 Missis. 313) . . . ii, 1111, 1181, 1186
 — v. S. (27 Neb. 687) . . . iii, 963
 — v. S. (53 Neb. 103) . . . iii, 654
 — v. S. (88 Neb. 328) . . . ii, 478
 — v. S. (88 Neb. 565) . . . ii, 918, 930, 943
 — v. S. (Neb. 1911) . . . ii, 966c, 980, 1247
 — v. S. (17 Ohio, 593) . . . iii, 963
 — v. S. (Okl. 1908) . . . iii, 514
 — v. S. (1 Okl. Cr. 321) . . . iii, 506
 Johnson v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1911) . . . iii, 599
 — v. S. (85 Tenn. 325) . . . ii, 1317
 — v. S. (100 Tenn. 354) . . . ii, 978
 — v. S. (17 Tex. 515) . . . iii, 660
 — v. S. (26 Tex. 117) . . . iii, 63a
 — v. S. (27 Tex. 758) . . . ii, 949, 1194, 1205, 1270
 — v. S. (29 Tex. 492) . . . iii, 713
 — v. S. (Tex. 1905) . . . iii, 407
 — v. S. (Tex. 1910) . . . iii, 752
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 118) . . . iii, 700
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 130) . . . ii, 479
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 146) . . . ii, 523
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 333) . . . ii, 1060, 1196
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 519) . . . ii, 1357
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 590) . . . iii, 204
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 468) . . . i, 68; ii, 931, 959a
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 594) . . . iii, 752
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 598) . . . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 43) . . . i, 184
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 423) . . . ii, 975c, 1054
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 297) . . . ii, 951
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 558) . . . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 571) . . . iii, 671
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 385) . . . iii, 740
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 414) . . . i, 264f
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 378) . . . ii, 975c; iii, 754
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 306) . . . ii, 1358
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 230) . . . ii, 713
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 565) . . . ii, 1113
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 385) . . . ii, 1077
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 178) . . . iii, 632
 — v. S. (21 Tex. Ap. 368) . . . ii, 909, 925
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 631) . . . ii, 1195
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 135) . . . ii, 1151, 1154
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 163) . . . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 17) . . . ii, 975c, 1133
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 150) . . . ii, 1074
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 419; 28 Am. St. 930) . . . iii, 595
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 464) . . . ii, 665
 — v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 504) . . . iii, 112, 118
 — v. S. (35 Tex. Cr. 271) . . . iii, 436
 — v. S. (42 Tex. Cr. 87) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 423) . . . ii, 1220
 — v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 540) . . . ii, 951a, 966b
 — v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 442) . . . ii, 509
 — v. S. (60 Tex. Cr. 305) . . . iii, 507
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1907) . . . iii, 432a

Johnson v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909)iii,	713	Johnson, S. v. (37 La. An. 621)	
— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . ii,	570	—, ii,	1264
— v. S. (129 Wis. 146) . . ii,	1113	—, S. v. (38 La. An. 686) .iii,	149
—, S. v. (33 Ark. 174) . . .ii,	869a	—, S. v. (41 La. An. 1076) i,	279
—, S. v. (38 Ark. 568) . . .i,	59	—, S. v. (42 La. An. 559) .ii,	611
—, S. v. (6 Bax. 198)i,	264m	—, S. v. (65 Me. 362) . . .ii,	614
—, S. v. (7 Blackf. 49) . . .iii,	921	—, S. v. (12 Minn. 476; 93	
—, S. v. (40 Conn. 136)		Am. D. 241)ii,	414
—, ii, 1273, 1278,	1281	—, S. v. (37 Minn. 493)	
—, S. v. (1 D. Chip. 129) .iii,	160	—, ii, 471, 975c,	1094
—, S. v. (61 Ga. 640) . . .ii,	1363	—, S. v. (Minn. 1911) . . .iii,	971
—, S. v. (3 Harring. Del.		—, S. v. (76 Mo. 121) . . .ii,	1212
561)iii,	259	—, S. v. (81 Mo. 60) . . .ii,	975c
—, S. v. (5 Harring. Del.		—, S. v. (91 Mo. 439)	
507)ii,	1260	—, ii, 975c; iii,	975
—, S. v. (3 Hill, S. C. 1)		—, S. v. (93 Mo. 73, 317)	
—, i, 443; iii,	712	—, ii, 685; iii,	36
—, S. v. (6 Humph. 426, n.)		—, S. v. (115 Mo. 480) . . .i,	54
—, iii,	181	—, S. v. (67 N. C. 55)	
—, S. v. (2 Iowa, 549) . . .ii,	1272	—, ii, 686, 1294; iii,	959
—, S. v. (8 Iowa, 525; 74 Am.		—, S. v. (75 N. C. 123; 22	
D. 321) ii, 980, 980b,	1216;	Am. R. 666)i, 449; ii,	1015a
—, iii, 585,	595	—, S. v. (9 Nev. 175)iii, 63a,	655
—, S. v. (19 Iowa, 230) . . .ii,	1077	—, S. v. (11 Nev. 148) . . .ii,	811
—, S. v. (26 Iowa, 407; 96		—, S. v. (11 Nev. 273) . . .ii,	899
Am. D. 158)iii, 412,	426	—, S. v. (12 Nev. 121)	
—, S. v. (69 Iowa, 623) . . .i,	400	—, ii, 1195, 1196	
—, S. v. (72 Iowa, 393)		—, S. v. (16 Nev. 36) . . .ii,	1181
—, ii, 975c, 980, 1066, 1212; iii,	588	—, S. v. (cited 11 Ohio,	
—, S. v. (1 Ire. 354; 35 Am.		286)iii,	889
D. 742)iii,	607	—, S. v. (13 Ohio, 176) . . .i,	264m
—, S. v. (2 Jones, N. C. 247;		—, S. v. (59 Ohio St. 417)iii,	856
64 Am. D. 582)iii,	607	—, S. v. (26 S. C. 152)	
—, S. v. (3 Jones, N. C. 266)		—, ii, 1207, 1212	
—, ii, 980; iii,	603	—, S. v. (85 S. C. 265)	
—, S. v. (5 Jones, N. C. 221)		—, ii, 799, 1278	
—, ii, 773,	1042	—, S. v. (24 S. D. 590) . . .ii,	1317
—, S. v. (82 Kan. 450) . . .i,	264j	—, S. v. (S. D. 1910)i,	281
—, S. v. (10 La. An. 456) .ii,	1270	—, S. v. (12 Tex. 231)i,	280
—, S. v. (29 La. An. 399) .ii,	1365	—, S. v. (21 Tex. 775) . . .iii,	329
—, S. v. (29 La. An. 717) .ii,	1285	—, S. v. (32 Tex. 96) .i,	360,
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 305) iii,	697	—, S. v. (28 Vt. 512)iu,	966
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 881) .ii,	1223	—, S. v. (Walk. Missis. 392)	
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 904)		—, i, 126, 408; ii, 650,	909
—, ii, 975c, 984, 987; iii,	700	—, S. v. (4 Wash. 593) . . .iii,	138
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 921)		—, S. v. (36 Wash. 294) . . .iii,	748
—, ii, 1012; iii,	629	—, S. v. (Winst. 1, 238; 86	
—, S. v. (31 La. An. 368) .iii,	633	Am. D. 434)iii,	746a
—, S. v. (31 La. An. 482) .ii,	1291	— v. Sherwin (3 Gray, 374)	
—, S. v. (34 La. An. 48) . . .i,	439	—,iii,	625
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 208) .ii,	1353	— v. Tait (6 Binn. 121) . . .iii,	809
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 842) .ii,	1254	— v. U. S. (3 McLeab, 89)	
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 968) .ii,	1086	—, i, 400,	405
—, S. v. (36 La. An. 306) .ii,	1264	—, U. S. v. (1 Cranch, C. C.	
—, S. v. (36 La. An. 852) .ii,	951a	371)iii,	432a
—, S. v. (37 La. An. 421) .ii,	983	— v. U. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 16)	
—, S. v. (36 La. An. 852) .ii,	951a	—, iii,	746
—, S. v. (37 La. An. 421) .ii,	983		

- Johnson v. Whiteside (110 Ill. 22).....i, 306
 — v. Wilson (19 Kan. 485) ii, 1316
 Johnstone v. C. (22 Pa. 102)iii, 817
 — v. C. (85 Pa. 54; 27 Am. R. 622) .ii, 981, 1334; iii, 130
 — v. Lewis (2 Mont. 159) i, 305, 306
 — v. P. (31 Ill. 469) i, 264a, 264c; ii, 1001
 —, P. v. (46 Cal. 78) . . .ii, 909
 —, P. v. (48 Cal. 549) . . .ii, 700
 —, P. v. (187 N. Y. 319) .ii, 1264
 — v. Ruley (13 Ga. 97) i, 220, 222
 — v. S. (7 Sm. & M. 58) .ii, 854
 — v. S. (2 Yerg. 58) . . .i, 189
 —, S. v. (6 Jones, N. C. 485) ii, 483
 —, S. v. (78 Kan. 615) . .ii, 892
 —, S. v. (154 Mo. Ap. 265) iii, 175
 —, S. v. (76 N. C. 209) . .iii, 975
 —, S. v. (88 N. C. 623) . .ii, 975b
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 559) . .ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (11 Tex. 22) . . .iii, 77
 — v. U. S. (87 Fed. 187) .ii, 523
 — v. Vanamringe (5 Blackf. 311)i, 222
 Johnstone v. Sutton (1 T. R. 510)ii, 691
 Johnstons v. S. (3 Pike, 524) i, 264m
 Joice v. S. (53 Ga. 50) ii, 610; iii, 976, 979
 Joiner v. S. (74 Ark. 198) ii, 739, 798
 — v. S. (124 Ga. 102) . . .iii, 751
 — v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 408) iii, 428
 —, S. v. (La. 1911) . . .iii, 916, 919
 —, S. v. (19 Mo. 224) ii, 692; iii, 737
 Jolley v. Taylor (1 Camp. 143) iii, 753
 Jolliffe, C. v. (7 Watts, 589) .ii, 902
 —, Rex v. (4 T. R. 285) . . .i, 143
 Jolly v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 223) iii, 613
 —, S. v. (3 Dev. & Bat. 110; 32 Am. D. 656)ii, 1035
 —, S. v. (7 Iowa, 15) .ii, 698, 869a
 —, S. v. (96 Mo. 435) . . .ii, 1334
 — v. S. (Okl. 1911)ii, 1355
 — v. U. S. (170 U. S. 402)ii, 1015
 Jonas, P. v. (173 Ill. 316) . .ii, 1410
 Jones's Case (J. Kel. 37) . . .i, 709
 Jones, Ex parte (61 Ala. 399)ii, 1343
 —, Ex parte (20 Ark. 9) . . .i, 236
 —, Ex parte (49 Ark. 110) i, 49
 Jones, Ex parte (55 Ind. 176) i, 261, 262
 —, Ex parte (7 Tex. Ap. 365) ii, 1264
 — v. Anniston (138 Ala. 199)ii, 1265
 —, In re (35 Neb. 499) ii, 1298, 1310
 — v. Axen (1 Ld. Raym. 119) ii, 639
 — v. S. (1 Bush, 35; 89 Am. D. 605)i, 387
 — v. C. (13 Bush, 356) . .iii, 703
 — v. C. (17 Grat. 563) ii, 488b; iii, 752
 — v. C. (19 Grat. 478) ii, 870a, 951f
 — v. C. (20 Grat. 848) . . .ii, 1012
 — v. C. (31 Grat. 830) . . .ii, 1005a
 — v. C. (31 Ky. L. 1148) iii, 378
 — v. C. (124 Ky. 26)i, 337
 — v. C. (79 Va. 213) . . .ii, 998a
 — v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 224) .ii, 1362
 — v. C. (Va. 1911) .ii, 1169, 1170
 —, C. v. (2 Grat. 555) . . .i, 138
 —, C. v. (118 Ky. 889) . . .i, 234
 —, C. v. (1 Leigh, 598) ii, 932a, 946, 947, 1269
 —, C. v. (121 Mass. 57) . .iii, 1029b
 —, C. v. (136 Mass. 173) .ii, 1247
 —, C. v. (12 Philad. 550) .ii, 946
 — v. Chanute (63 Kan. 243) iii, 862
 — v. Finch (37 Missis. 461; 75 Am. D. 73)iii, 432a, 459a
 — v. Fletcher (41 Me. 254) i, 209, 243, 245
 — v. Gordon (82 Ga. 570) i, 251
 — v. Hatchett (14 Ala. 743) iii, 676
 — v. Jones (5 M. & W. 523) iii, 910
 — v. Lewis (8 Ire. 70; 47 Am. D. 338)ii, 1343, 1345
 — v. Morgan (67 Cal. 308) i, 286
 —, P. v. (129 A. D. 772) . .iii, 280
 — v. P. (2 Colo. 351) ii, 909, 1277
 — v. P. (6 Colo. 452; 45 Am. R. 526)ii, 909, 999; iii, 612
 — v. P. (12 Ill. 259)iii, 745
 — v. P. (6 Par. Cr. 126) . . .i, 1144
 —, P. v. (31 Cal. 565) . . .ii, 1058
 —, P. v. (32 Cal. 80) ii, 1120, 1224; iii, 97
 —, P. v. (242 Ill. 138) ii, 764, 1332
 —, P. v. (5 Lans. 340) ii, 488e; iii, 738

Jones, P. v. (24 Mich. 215)	i, 239a; ii, 1134, 1194		
—, P. v. (62 Mich. 304)	iii, 1028		
—, P. v. (99 N. Y. 667)	iii, 629		
—, P. v. (106 N. Y. 523)	iii, 436		
—, P. v. (195 N. Y. 547)	ii, 711		
—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 181)	iii, 843		
—, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 165;	1 Den. C. C. 101)	382	
—, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 524)	ii, 1347		
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 288)	iii, 337		
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 776;	2 Moody, 94)	447	
—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 258)	ii, 1100; iii, 652		
—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 761)	iii, 259, 264, 271		
—, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 105)	ii, 488b		
—, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 434;	1 Den. C. C. 218)	1025	
—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C.	241; 4 Eng. Rep. 530)	1236	
—, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 3)	iii, 750		
—, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C.	528)	762	
—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C.	166)	433	
—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 551;	Temp. & M. 270; 1 Eng. L.	& Eq. 533)	i, 53; iii, 197
—, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 171;	9 Car. & P. 401)	i, 300; ii, 1316	
—, Rex v. (1 B. & Ald. 209)	i, 256		
—, Rex v. (2 Camp. 131)	i, 424, 452, 458; ii, 1169, 1327		
—, Rex v. (2 Car. & P. 629)	ii, 1241		
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 137)	i, 49		
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 343)	i, 210, 212		
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 833)	iii, 336		
—, Rex v. (Car. & Crim.	Law, 3d ed. 13)	i, 234b; ii, 1259	
—, Rex v. (8 East, 31)	ii, 951a		
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 576)	ii, 599		
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 991)	iii, 427a		
—, Rex v. (2 Har. & W. 293)	i, 71		
Jones, Rex v. (1 Leach, 204; 2	East P. C. 883; 1 Doug. 300)	iii, 413	
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 537)	iii, 138		
—, Rex v. (8 Mod. 201)	ii, 1272		
—, Rex v. (Peake, 37)	ii, 488e; iii, 933b, 934		
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 152)	ii, 1223, 1242		
—, Rex v. (1 Russ. Crimes,	5th Eng. ed. 5)	56	
—, Rex v. (1 Stra. 704)	ii, 713		
— v. Robbins (8 Gray, 329)	i, 314a; ii, 893, 894		
— v. Root (6 Gray, 345)	i, 184		
— v. S. (13 Ala. 153)	iii, 666, 674, 721, 763, 766		
— v. S. (50 Ala. 161)	iii, 412		
— v. S. (76 Ala. 8)	ii, 1110		
— v. S. (77 Ala. 98)	i, 68		
— v. S. (81 Ala. 79)	ii, 763, 865		
— v. S. (90 Ala. 628; 24 Am.	St. 850)	ii, 975e, 977; iii, 979	
— v. S. (109 Ala. 93)	ii, 1254		
— v. S. (137 Ala. 12)	ii, 1255; iii, 514		
— v. S. (147 Ala. 701)	i, 234		
— v. S. (156 Ala. 75)	ii, 1254		
— v. S. (52 Ark. 345)	ii, 975e		
— v. S. (58 Ark. 390)	iii, 585		
— v. S. (61 Ark. 88)	ii, 814		
— v. S. (2 Blackf. 475)	ii, 852, 880, 993		
— v. S. (3 Blackf. 37)	ii, 931		
— v. S. (18 Fla. 889)	ii, 850; iii, 142		
— v. S. (22 Fla. 532)	iii, 163		
— v. S. (29 Ga. 594)	iii, 621, 638a		
— v. S. (37 Ga. 51)	i, 424		
— v. S. (48 Ga. 163)	ii, 1279		
— v. S. (55 Ga. 625)	i, 403; ii, 828, 1394		
— v. S. (63 Ga. 141)	iii, 131		
— v. S. (63 Ga. 395)	ii, 1097		
— v. S. (65 Ga. 147)	ii, 686, 975e, 987		
— v. S. (65 Ga. 506)	ii, 975e, 978		
— v. S. (65 Ga. 621)	ii, 975e		
— v. S. (67 Ga. 240)	ii, 1398		
— v. S. (75 Ga. 825)	iii, 138		
— v. S. (87 Ga. 525)	ii, 1279		
— v. S. (105 Ga. 64)	ii, 1079		
— v. S. (114 Ga. 73)	iii, 887, 891		
— v. S. (125 Ga. 307)	ii, 951a		
— v. S. (130 Ga. 274)	ii, 1208, 1212		
— v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 334)	ii, 1012		
— v. S. (Ga. Ap. 1910)	ii, 639		

- Jones v. S. (3 Heisk. 445) . . . ii, 536
 — v. S. (6 Humph. 435) . . . ii, 764
 — v. S. (11 Ind. 357) i, 73; ii, 678, 951a; iii, 432c, 456, 459a, 463
 — v. S. (35 Ind. 122) . . . iii, 524
 — v. S. (49 Ind. 549) . . . ii, 980; iii, 740
 — v. S. (50 Ind. 473) iii, 175, 180
 — v. S. (53 Ind. 235) . . . ii, 727
 — v. S. (60 Ind. 241) . . . iii, 432b
 — v. S. (64 Ind. 473) . . . ii, 1020
 — v. S. (71 Ind. 66) . . . ii, 1178
 — v. S. (74 Ind. 249) ii, 712, 713
 — v. S. (89 Ind. 82) . . . ii, 982a
 — v. S. (118 Ind. 39) . . . ii, 966b
 — v. S. (152 Ind. 318) . . . ii, 1023a
 — v. S. (1 Kelly, 610) . . . i, 940, 1018, 1166, 1268
 — v. S. (10 Lea, 585) . . . ii, 951
 — v. S. (26 Missis. 247) . . . iii, 745
 — v. S. (30 Missis. 653; 64 Am. D. 175) . . . iii, 745
 — v. S. (51 Missis. 718) . . . ii, 612, 616, 1293; iii, 699, 701
 — v. S. (57 Missis. 684) . . . ii, 917; iii, 629
 — v. S. (58 Missis. 349) . . . ii, 1234
 — v. S. (56 Missis. 380; 14 Am. St. 570) . . . ii, 816
 — v. S. (67 Missis. 111) . . . i, 425
 — v. S. (70 Missis. 401) . . . ii, 1216
 — v. S. (80 Missis. 181) . . . iii, 491
 — v. S. (14 Mo. 409) . . . i, 170
 — v. S. (18 Neb. 401) . . . i, 145
 — v. S. (26 Ohio St. 208) . . . i, 273
 — v. S. (51 Ohio St. 331) ii, 1049
 — v. S. (11 Sm. & M. 315) . . . i, 229; ii, 520; iii, 77
 — v. S. (5 Sneed, 346) . . . iii, 456
 — v. S. (2 Swan, Tenn. 399) . . . ii, 1006, 1008
 — v. S. (13 Tex. 168; 62 Am. D. 550) . . . ii, 978, 999, 1021
 — v. S. (40 Tex. 188) . . . ii, 951
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 575) . . . ii, 931, 1170; iii, 754
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 529) . . . ii, 1170
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 86) . . . ii, 1274
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 397) . . . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 103) . . . ii, 1012
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 338) . . . ii, 975c, 978
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 457) . . . ii, 1094, 1170; iii, 432b
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 365) . . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 552) . . . ii, 700, 980a; iii, 975
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 412) . . . i, 264f
 Jones v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 156) ii, 1278
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 424) ii, 612
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 1) . . . ii, 1049; iii, 94
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 85) . . . ii, 1325
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 52) . . . i, 264k
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 602) . . . ii, 1275
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 485) iii, 979
 — v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 621; 8 Am. St. 449) . . . i, 354
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 1; 8 Am. St. 454) . . . i, 162
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 20; 25 Am. St. 715) . . . ii, 1241
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 338) . . . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 345) . . . ii, 1066
 — v. S. (34 Tex. Cr. 490) . . . ii, 1076
 — v. S. (38 Tex. Cr. 364) . . . i, 264b
 — v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 100) . . . iii, 135
 — v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 329) . . . ii, 1242
 — v. S. (52 Tex. Cr. 305) . . . i, 894, 898
 — v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 131) . . . iii, 538a
 — v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 535) . . . ii, 1005
 — v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 315) . . . ii, 989
 — v. S. (Tex. 1902) . . . iii, 400
 — v. S. (162 Fed. 417) . . . ii, 853
 —, S. v. (5 Ala. 666) . . . i, 456; ii, 761, 983, 984, 1265, 1267; iii, 595
 —, S. v. (29 Ark. 127) . . . i, 68
 —, S. v. (3 Dev. & Bat. 122) . . . iii, 742, 746
 —, S. v. (3 Halst. 307; 4 Halst. 357; 17 Am. D. 483) . . . i, 49; ii, 665
 —, S. v. (4 Halst. 2) . . . ii, 1379
 —, S. v. (6 Halst. 289) . . . i, 23, 229; ii, 1377
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 317) . . . ii, 1262
 —, S. v. (10 Humph. 41) . . . iii, 829
 —, S. v. (10 Iowa, 206) . . . iii, 87, 142, 145
 —, S. v. (13 Iowa, 269) . . . iii, 216
 —, S. v. (33 Iowa, 9) . . . ii, 1223
 —, S. v. (52 Iowa, 150) . . . ii, 957c, 980
 —, S. v. (64 Iowa, 349) . . . ii, 687a
 —, S. v. (70 Iowa, 505) . . . i, 268; ii, 1074, 1101
 —, S. v. (115 Iowa, 113) . . . ii, 1159, 1291
 —, S. v. (145 Iowa, 176) . . . iii, 979
 —, S. v. (9 Ire. 38) . . . iii, 124
 —, S. v. (41 Kan. 309) . . . iii, 632
 —, S. v. (38 La. An. 792) . . . i, 50, 56

- Jones, S. v. (45 La. An. 1454) ⁱⁱ, 544
 —, S. v. (47 La. An. 1524) ⁱⁱ, 1191, 1238
 —, S. v. (112 La. 980) ⁱⁱ, 1268
 —, S. v. (La. 1911) ⁱⁱ, 975a
 —, S. v. (1 McM. 236; 36 Am. D. 257) ⁱⁱ, 488e, 588; ⁱⁱⁱ, 403, 416, 439, 480
 —, S. v. (51 Me. 125) ⁱⁱ, 1020
 —, S. v. (73 Me. 280) ⁱ, 314a
 —, S. v. (20 Mo. 58) ⁱⁱⁱ, 516, 585
 —, S. v. (53 Mo. 486) ⁱⁱⁱ, 286
 —, S. v. (54 Mo. 478) ⁱⁱ, 1239
 —, S. v. (61 Mo. 232) ⁱ, 264m, 272; ⁱⁱ, 931, 932, 980, 1353
 —, S. v. (64 Mo. 391) ⁱⁱ, 977, 1169; ⁱⁱⁱ, 963
 —, S. v. (78 Mo. 278) ⁱⁱ, 1049; ⁱⁱⁱ, 599
 —, S. v. (106 Mo. 302) ⁱ, 436; ⁱⁱⁱ, 32, 53
 —, S. v. (153 Mo. 457) ⁱⁱ, 986
 —, S. v. (171 Mo. 401) ⁱⁱ, 1220
 —, S. v. (12 Mo. Ap. 93) ⁱⁱ, 1281
 —, S. v. (32 Mont. 442) ⁱⁱⁱ, 960, 968
 —, S. v. (1 Murph. 257) ⁱⁱ, 1264
 —, S. v. (68 N. C. 443) ⁱⁱⁱ, 631
 —, S. v. (69 N. C. 364) ⁱⁱ, 1005a
 —, S. v. (77 N. C. 520) ⁱⁱ, 975a, 989a
 —, S. v. (78 N. C. 420) ⁱⁱⁱ, 945
 —, S. v. (79 N. C. 630) ⁱⁱⁱ, 628, 638a
 —, S. v. (82 N. C. 691) ⁱⁱ, 1264
 —, S. v. (83 N. C. 605; 35 Am. R. 586) ⁱⁱⁱ, 957
 —, S. v. (87 N. C. 547) ⁱⁱ, 975c
 —, S. v. (88 N. C. 671) ⁱ, 187; ⁱⁱ, 717
 —, S. v. (88 N. C. 683) ⁱ, 264a
 —, S. v. (89 N. C. 559) ⁱⁱ, 1151
 —, S. v. (91 N. C. 654) ⁱⁱ, 1281
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 611) ⁱⁱ, 1276
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 617) ⁱⁱ, 1264
 —, S. v. (97 N. C. 469) ⁱ, 314a; ⁱⁱ, 943a
 —, S. v. (98 N. C. 651) ⁱⁱ, 975c, 1049; ⁱⁱⁱ, 599
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 438) ⁱ, 234a, 251
 —, S. v. (101 N. C. 719) ⁱⁱⁱ, 53
 —, S. v. (7 Nev. 408) ⁱⁱ, 1265, 1269; ⁱⁱⁱ, 13, 697
 —, S. v. (19 Nev. 365) ⁱⁱⁱ, 152
 —, S. v. (18 Or. 256) ⁱⁱ, 977
 Jones, S. v. (29 S. C. 201) ⁱ, 273; ⁱⁱ, 934, 975c
 —, S. v. (86 S. C. 17) ⁱⁱⁱ, 514, 529
 —, S. v. (S. C. 1910) ⁱ, 457; ⁱⁱ, 1000
 —, S. v. (18 Tex. 874) ⁱ, 96, 125
 —, S. v. (33 Vt. 443) ⁱⁱ, 611
 —, S. v. (3 Wash. 175) ⁱⁱ, 975c, 978
 —, S. v. (20 W. Va. 764) ⁱⁱ, 1049; ⁱⁱⁱ, 599
 — v. Stevens (11 Price, 235) ⁱⁱⁱ, 804
 — v. Ter. (4 Okl. Cr. 45) ⁱⁱ, 1356
 — v. Turpin (6 Heisk. 181) ⁱⁱ, 857, 858
 — v. U. S. (162 Fed. 417) ⁱⁱ, 554, 855
 — v. U. S. (179 Fed. 584) ⁱⁱ, 793
 — v. U. S. (137 U. S. 202) ⁱ, 66
 —, U. S. v. (31 Fed. Rep. 725) ⁱⁱ, 852
 —, U. S. v. (5 Utah, 552) ⁱ, 1018
 —, U. S. v. (3 Wash. C. C. 224) ⁱ, 256, 258, 259
 — v. Van Zandt (5 How. U. S. 215) ⁱ, 221
 Jopling S. v. (10 Humph. 418) ⁱⁱⁱ, 835
 Jorasco v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 238) ⁱⁱ, 549
 Jordan, C. v. (207 Mass. 259) ⁱⁱⁱ, 514, 515
 — v. Henry (22 Minn. 215) ⁱ, 314
 —, P. v. (65 Cal. 344) ⁱⁱ, 1264
 —, P. v. (244 Ill. 386) ⁱⁱ, 467, 1018
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 118) ⁱⁱ, 963
 — v. S. (81 Ala. 20) ⁱⁱ, 1085; ⁱⁱⁱ, 595
 — v. S. (82 Ala. 1) ⁱⁱ, 1212
 — v. S. (Ala. 1910) ⁱ, 118
 — v. S. (Ala. 1911) ⁱⁱ, 1265
 — v. S. (22 Fla. 528) ⁱⁱ, 949b, 1285
 — v. S. (50 Fla. 94) ⁱⁱ, 1178
 — v. S. (18 Ga. 532) ⁱⁱ, 951f
 — v. S. (22 Ga. 545) ⁱ, 49; ⁱⁱ, 790, 906, 923, 931, 931a, 1121; ⁱⁱⁱ, 641, 642
 — v. S. (56 Ga. 92) ⁱⁱⁱ, 980
 — v. S. (60 Ga. 656) ⁱⁱⁱ, 105
 — v. S. (119 Ga. 443) ⁱⁱ, 932
 — v. S. (32 Missis. 382) ⁱ, 314a; ⁱⁱ, 1237
 — v. S. (Tenn. 1911) ⁱⁱⁱ, 666, 667
 — v. S. (10 Tex. 479) ⁱⁱ, 980a
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 422) ⁱⁱ, 975c

- Jordan v. S.* (29 Tex. Ap. 595) ii, 1181
 — v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 646) iii, 752a
 — v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 208) ii, 1081
 —, S. v. (39 Iowa, 387) . . . ii, 1306
 —, S. v. (69 Iowa, 506) . . . iii, 740
 —, S. v. (72 Iowa, 377) . . . ii, 1415
 —, S. v. (34 La. An. 1219) . . . iii, 175
 —, S. v. (39 La. An. 340) iii, 130
 —, S. v. (19 Mo. 212) . . . iii, 63a, 78
 —, S. v. (110 N. C. 491) iii, 1, 4
 —, S. v. (12 Tex. 205) . . . i, 383
 — v. Wapello Circ. Ct. (69 Iowa, 177) . . . ii, 1415
Jordt v. S. (31 Tex. 571; 98 Am. D. 550) . . . ii, 488
Joselyn, P. v. (80 Cal. 544) . . i, 314a
Joseph v. S. (47 Ind. 255) . . ii, 1278
Josephine v. S. (39 Missis. 613) . i, 454; ii, 828
Josephs, P. v. (7 Cal. 129) . . ii, 786, 1113
 —, Reg. v. (8 Dowl. P. C. 128) . . . ii, 1380
Josey, S. v. (64 N. C. 56) . . ii, 1066
Joshua, S. v. (15 La. An. 118) ii, 1264
Joslyn v. S. (128 Ind. 160; 25 Am. St. 425) . . . iii, 698b
Josselyn v. McAllister (23 Mich. 300) . . . ii, 1169
 —, P. v. (39 Cal. 393) . . . ii, 1159, 1170, 1173
Josslyn v. C. (6 Met. 236) . . ii, 1015, 1327; ii, 142, 145
Jourdine, U. S. v. (4 Cranch C. C. 338) . . . iii, 115
Journey v. S. (1 Misso. 428) i, 130
Journeyman Tailors, Rex v. (8 Mod. 10) . . . i, 378
Joy v. Hopkins (5 Demo, 84) iii, 677
 — v. S. (14 Ind. 139) i, 449, 458; ii, 918, 978, 1001, 1394
Joyce v. C. (78 Va. 287) . . . ii, 1085
 — v. Parkhurst (150 Mass. 243) . . . i, 181, 214
 —, Rex v. (Car. Crim. Law, 3d ed. 184) . . . iii, 260
 — v. S. (7 Bax. 273) . . . ii, 998a
 — v. S. (88 Neb. 599) . . . ii, 1248
 — v. S. (Neb. 1911) . . . ii, 463
 — v. S. (2 Swan, Tenn. 667) . . iii, 511
Joyner v. S. (78 Ala. 448) . . i, 279
Judd, C. v. (2 Mass. 329; 3 Am. D. 54) . . iii, 210, 238, 243, 466
 —, P. v. (10 Cal. 313) . . . iii, 521, 524
Judd, Rex v. (2 T. R. 255; 1 Leach, 484; 2 East P. C. 1018) i, 228, 260
 —, S. v. (132 Iowa, 296) . . ii, 535
 —, S. v. (20 Mont. 420) . . ii, 1082
Judge v. Arlen (71 Iowa, 186) ii, 1415
 — v. S. (8 Ga. 173) . . . ii, 931
 —, S. v. (12 La. An. 113) . . ii, 1265
 —, etc. S. v. (16 La. An. 159) . . ii, 1264
Judge Super. Dist. Ct., S. v. (29 La. An. 223) . . . ii, 1264
Judges, Report of (3 Binn. 595) i, 207; ii, 648, 674, 1198, 1265
 —, Report of (3 Binn. 599) . . ii, 757
Judges, of Common Pleas, C. v. (3 Binn. 273) . . . ii, 1403
 — of the Ninth and Seventeenth Judicial Districts, S. v. (29 La. An. 785) . . . ii, 1402
Judson v. Eslava (Minor, 2) . ii, 923
 — v. Reardon (16 Minn. 431) . . i, 184
Judy v. Lashley (50 W. Va. 628) . . . ii, 1404
Jugiro, In re (140 U. S. 291) . ii, 1411
Jukes, Rex v. (8 T. R. 536) . ii, 618
Julian v. S. (122 Ind. 68) . . . i, 287; ii, 1254a
Jumpertz v. P. (21 Ill. 375) . . ii, 994, 995, 999; iii, 432b, 675
Junction City v. Keefe (40 Kan. 275) . . . ii, 1264, 1272
Jung Qung Sing, P. v. (70 Cal. 469) . . . ii, 1353
Junker, S. v. (37 Tex. 478) iii, 1051
Ju Nun, S. v. (53 Ore. 1) . . . i, 144
Jupitz v. P. (34 Ill. 516) . . . ii, 1060; iii, 981, 983, 991
Jurche, S. v. (17 La. An. 71) . . ii, 984, 985, 986a
Juretiach v. P. (223 Ill. 484) iii, 428
Justesen, S. v. (Utah, 1909) iii, 1023
Justice v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 171) iii, 1052
 — v. S. (99 Ala. 180) . . . ii, 1216
 — v. S. (17 Ind. 56) . . . ii, 762, 772
Justices v. Griffin, etc. Plank Road (15 Ga. 39) . . . ii, 1276
 —, Opinion of ii, 900
 — (See Opinion of Justices.)
 —, S. v. (3 Har. & McH. 115) . . ii, 950b
Justices of Cent. Crim. Ct., Reg. v. (17 Q. B. D. 598) . . . iii, 198
 —, Reg. v. (18 Q. B. D. 314) . . iii, 198

Justices of Special Sessions, P. v. (74 N. Y. 406).....ii,	892	Karstendick, Ex parte (93 U. S. 396).....ii,	1337
Justus, S. v. (87 Minn. 237) i,	223	Kaster, S. v. (35 Iowa, 221) iii, 869a, 871, 877a	1268
—, S. v. (11 Or. 178; 60 Am. R. 470).....ii, 887,	1179	Kates v. C. (17 Grat. 561) . . ii,	105
K. v. H. (20 Wis. 239; 91 Am. D. 397).....ii,	564	Kattlemann, S. v. (35 Mo. 105) ii,	1011
Kaas, C. v. (3 Brews. 422) . . iii,	131	Kauffman, S. v. (20 S. D. 620) i,	261
Kaatz, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 129)ii,	1076	Kaufman, P. v. (43 N. Y. S. 1046).....ii,	496
Kabrich, S. v. (39 Iowa, 277)ii,	1119	— v. S. (49 Ind. 248) ii, 1067; iii,	981
Kaelin v. C. (84 Ky. 354) ii, 535, 1206; iii,	542	—, S. v. (51 Iowa, 578; 33 Am. R. 148).....ii,	898
Kafoury, P. v. (Cal. 1911) . . iii,	661	Kavanaugh v. S. (41 Ala. 399) iii,	941
Kahlenbeck v. S. (119 Ind. 118) ii,	966	Kaye v. U. S. (177 Fed. 147) ii,	1015a
Kahn v. S. (58 Ind. 168) . . .iii,	419	Kayser, Ex parte (17 Mo. 253) ii,	1334
Kain, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 187) iii, 189, 1029. 1029b		Kazer v. S. (5 Ohio, 280) . . .iii,	14
— v. S. (8 Ohio St. 306) . . iii,	585	Kazinski, U. S. v. (2 Sprague, 7).....ii,	470
Kaine, In re (14 How. U. S. 103).....i,	224	Keach, S. v. (40 Vt. 113) iii,	216, 217
Kalkman, P. v. (72 Cal. 212)ii,	1116	Keady v. P. (32 Colo. 57) i, 240; ii,	1107
Kalle v. P. (4 Par. Cr. 591) . ii,	966	— v. P. (Colo. 1903)i,	210
Kalloch, P. v. (60 Cal. 113)iii,	825	Kealey, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 68; 5 Cox C. C. 193; 1 Eng. L. & Eq. 585)iii,	184, 194
— v. San Francisco Super. Ct. (56 Cal. 229).....i,	100a	Kean v. C. (10 Bush, 190; 19 Am. R. 63).....ii,	1196
Kammel, S. v. (23 S. D. 465, iii, 528, 631		—, S. v. (10 N. H. 347; 34 Am. D. 162)ii,	651, 685
Kanaman, S. v. (94 Mo. 71)ii,	721	Keane, P. v. (43 Cal. 638) . . iii,	752
Kane, C. v. (12 Philad. 630)ii,	1279	Kearney, Ex parte (7 Wheat. 38).....ii,	1264
— v. P. (3 Wend. 363) . . .ii,	764	— v. Farrell (28 Conn. 317; 73 Am. D. 677)ii,	1111
— v. P. (8 Wend. 203) i, 448, 449, 452, 457; ii, 606, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1373; iii,	835	— v. P. (11 Colo. 258) . . .iii,	595
—, P. v. (4 Denio, 530) . . .i,	264a	—, P. v. (43 Cal. 383) . . .ii,	976
— v. S. (70 Md. 546)ii,	1131	— v. S. (46 Md. 422) ii, 1264, 1265	
—, S. v. (32 La. An. 999) ii, 931, 931a		Kearns v. S. (3 Blackf. 334) i,	251
—, S. v. (1 McCord, 482) .ii,	1175	Kearny, Ex parte (55 Cal. 212) ii,	1410
—, S. v. (77 N. J. L. 244) ii,	1086	Keary, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 143).....iii,	664
—, S. v. (63 Wis. 260) ii, 639; iii,	130	Keasley, S. v. (50 Ia. An. 761) ii,	1004
Kannon v. S. (10 Lea, 386) i, 437; iii,	595	Keat, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 24)iii,	933a
Kanouse v. Lexington (12 Bradw. 318)ii,	1310	—, Rex v. (1 Salk. 47; Skin. 666)ii,	1013
—, S. v. (Spencer, 115) . . .ii,	1272	—, Rex v. (1 Salk. 103; 12 Mod. 102; 5 Mod. 288) . . .i,	252
Kansas City, etc., Rld. v. Campbell (62 Mo. 585) . . .i,	316		
—, S. v. (54 Ark. 546) . . .ii,	639		
Karamarkovic, C. v. (218 Pa. St. 405)ii,	1074		
Karn, S. v. (16 La. An. 183) i, 354; ii,	603		
Karponski, C. v. (167 Pa. St. 225)i,	60a		

- Keath, S. v. (83 N. C. 626) ii, 975c, 979
 Keating, C. v. (133 Mass. 572) ii, 1247
 — v. P. (160 Ill. 480) ii, 951a, 1093; iii, 748
 —, *Respublica v.* (1 Dall. 110).....iii, 429
 — v. S. (44 Ind. 449).....ii, 978
 —, S. v. (223 Mo. 86).....ii, 961
 Keaton v. McGwier (24 Ga. 217).....ii, 1151
 — v. S. (7 Ga. 189).....ii, 981
 Keator v. P. (32 Mich. 484) ii, 488a; iii, 910a, 911, 912, 914
 Keaveny, S. v. (49 La. An. 667) ii, 1279
 Keay's Case (1 Swinton, 543) ii, 1100
 Keddie v. Moore (2 Murph. 41; 5 Am. D. 518).....ii, 893
 Kee v. McSweeney (15 Abb. N. Cas. 229).....ii, 611
 — v. S. (28 Ark. 155) ii, 998a, 999, 1113
 Kee Ho, U. S. v. (33 Fed. Rep. 333).....ii, 623
 Keech v. S. (15 Fla. 591) i, 429; ii, 854, 980, 1159, 1160, 1270, 1293; iii, 9
 Keedy v. P. (84 Ill. 569).....ii, 1011
 Keefe, C. v. (7 Gray, 332) i, 231, 402; ii, 720
 —, C. v. (9 Gray, 290).....i, 397
 — v. P. (40 N. Y. 348).....iii, 586
 Keefer, P. v. (18 Cal. 636).....iii, 661
 —, P. v. (65 Cal. 232).....iii, 9
 — v. S. (4 Ind. 246) ii, 586; iii, 986
 — v. S. (124 Ind. 588).....ii, 1268
 Keefhaver v. C. (2 Pa. (P. & W.) 240).....i, 264j; ii, 1317, 1321
 Keegan, S. v. (74 Iowa, 145) ii, 1254a
 Keel, S. v. (54 Mo. 182) i, 385; iii, 910a
 Keeland, S. v. (39 Mont. 506) i, 384; ii, 1247
 Keeler v. Milledge (4 Zab. 142) ii, 720, 724
 — v. S. (73 Neb. 441) ii, 926, 1004; iii, 134
 —, S. v. (28 Iowa, 551) ii, 1057, 1059
 Keeling, Ex parte (50 Ala. 474) i, 236; ii, 1404
 Keeler v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 527)ii, 1005a
 Keely v. S. (24 Ind. Ap. 639) iii, 794
 Keen, S. v. (34 Me. 500)ii, 636, 641
 —, S. v. (95 N. C. 646).....iii, 42
 Keen, U. S. v. (1 McLean, 429 i, 332, 459a; ii, 485
 Keena, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. 113; 11 Cox C. C. 123)iii, 324
 —, S. v. (63 Conn. 329).....iii, 36
 Keenan, In re (7 Wis. 695).....ii, 999
 —, C. v. (140 Mass. 481).....ii, 1264
 —, C. v. (148 Mass. 470).....ii, 975c
 —, C. v. (67 Pa. 203) ii, 989b; iii, 799
 —, C. v. (10 Philad. 194).....ii, 945
 —, P. v. (13 Cal. 581).....i, 313
 — v. S. (8 Wis. 132) i, 165; ii, 923, 999, 1238
 —, S. v. (38 La. An. 660).....ii, 1212
 Keene, S. v. (26 Me. 33).....iii, 924
 —, S. v. (50 Mo. 357) iii, 610, 613, 615
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 509).....ii, 964
 Keener v. S. (18 Ga. 194; 63 Am. D. 269)ii, 932, 959a, 980, 986a, 1085, 1110;iii, 621, 625, 627, 676
 —, S. v. (225 Mo. 488) ii, 761, 763; iii, 80
 Keeper of Jail, C. v. (13 Philad. 573).....i, 207a
 Keeper of Prison, C. v. (1 Ashm. 183).....i, 188
 —, C. v. (2 Ashm. 227).....i, 251
 Keeran, S. v. (5 R. I. 497).....ii, 1287
 Keerl, S. v. (29 Mont. 508) i, 325; ii, 508; iii, 527, 538
 Keeter, S. v. (80 N. C. 472)iii, 437
 Keeton v. S. (70 Ark. 163).....iii, 1007
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 686).....ii, 966b
 — v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 316).....ii, 1080
 Kegan, S. v. (62 Iowa, 106) iii, 1002, 1007
 Keger, C. v. (1 Duv. 240).....ii, 1400
 Kehoe v. C. (85 Pa. 127) ii, 1020, 1212; iii, 628, 633
 Keighley, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 145; 7 Cox C. C. 217; 20 Eng. L. & Eq. 546).....iii, 172
 Keil, Ex parte (85 Cal. 309)ii, 1410
 Keipp v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 417)iii, 751
 Keirsey v. Labette Commissioners (30 Kan. 576).....ii, 1317
 Keiser v. S. (83 Ind. 234) ii, 984, 986a
 Keite, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 138).....ii, 1007
 Keith v. C. (29 Ky. L. 158).....ii, 1209
 — v. Lothrop (10 Cush. 453) iii, 432a'

- Keith, P. v. (50 Cal. 137) ii, 966, 1276
 —, P. v. (141 Cal. 686) iii, 963, 968
 — v. S. (90 Ind. 89) . . . i, 68, 73
 —, S. v. (9 Nev. 15) ii, 1264, 1269
 — v. Ter. (8 Okl. 307) . . . ii, 668
 — v. Tuttle (28 Me. 326) . . i, 207
 Keithler v. S. (10 Sm. & M. 192) i, 279, 280; ii, 702, 980, 1244, 1245; iii, 1215
 — v. Ter. (8 Okl. 307) . . . ii, 668
 — v. Tuttle (28 Me. 326) . . i, 207
 Keithler v. S. (10 Sm. & M. 192) i, 279, 280; ii, 702, 980, 1244, 1245; iii, 12, 15
 Keithley, S. v. (142 Mo. Ap. 417) iii, 106
 Keleher v. Putnam (60 N. H. 30; 49 Am. R. 304) i, 178
 Kellam v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 575) iii, 818
 Kellan v. Manesby (Cro. Jac. 39) iii, 794
 Kellar v. Davis (69 Neb. 494) iii, 766
 — v. Savage (20 Me. 199) iii, 753
 Kelleher, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 48) iii, 163
 —, S. v. (201 Mo. 614) ii, 1086, 1212
 Kellenbeck v. S. (10 Md. 431; 69 Am. D. 166) ii, 1287; iii, 42, 44
 Keller, C. v. (191 Pa. St. 122) ii, 966c, 1097
 — v. S. (51 Ind. 111) i, 325; iii, 168
 — v. S. (123 Ind. 110; 18 Am. St. 318) ii, 966c
 — v. S. (12 Md. 322; 71 Am. D. 596) ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (8 Ida. 699) ii, 523
 — v. U. S. (168 Fed. 697) . ii, 989a
 Kellerman, S. v. (14 Kan. 135) ii, 1169, 1170; iii, 754
 Kelley, In re (25 Fed. Rep. 268) i, 224
 —, In re (2 Low. 339) i, 224
 —, C. v. (116 Mass. 141) ii, 1125; iii, 869a
 —, C. v. (165 Mass. 175) . . ii, 980
 — v. P. (55 N. Y. 565; 14 Am. R. 342) ii, 921, 1254
 —, P. v. (47 Cal. 125) ii, 1257
 —, P. v. (79 Mich. 320) . . . ii, 1298
 — v. S. (25 Ark. 392) ii, 495, 551, 552, 573, 676
 — v. S. (53 Ind. 311) iii, 849
 — v. S. (69 Ind. 418) ii, 1275
 Kelley v. S. (6 Ohio St. 269) . i, 314a
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 262) . . . ii, 975c, 1120
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 211) . . . iii, 140
 — v. S. (44 Tex. Cr. 187) iii, 36, 39
 —, S. v. (206 Mo. 685) ii, 795; iii, 138
 —, S. v. (46 S. C. 55) ii, 1097
 —, S. v. (65 Vt. 531) ii, 1120; iii, 750
 Kelliher, S. v. (32 Ore. 240) . . iii, 764
 —, S. v. (49 Ore. 77) ii, 1169
 Kellner, S. v. (22 Neb. 668) . ii, 1126
 Kellog, Ex parte (6 Vt. 509) . ii, 1410
 —, C. v. (7 Cush. 473) iii, 233, 234
 — v. S. (43 Missis. 57) i, 250, 251, 264a
 Kellum v. S. (64 Missis. 226) . ii, 1005a
 Kelly, In re (26 Fed. Rep. 852) i, 224
 —, In re (62 N. Y. 198) ii, 691
 —, C. v. (10 Cush. 69) i, 400
 —, C. v. (12 Gray, 175) iii, 273
 —, C. v. (123 Mass. 417) . . . iii, 902
 —, C. v. (186 Mass. 403) . . . ii, 1060
 — v. P. (17 Colo. 130) ii, 1188, 1190
 — v. P. (39 Ill. 157) ii, 869a
 — v. P. (132 Ill. 363) i, 118; ii, 1356
 — v. P. (229 Ill. 81) iii, 612
 —, P. v. (6 Cal. 210) i, 97, 387; ii, 684, 711
 —, P. v. (28 Cal. 423) ii, 980a; iii, 740
 —, P. v. (46 Cal. 355) ii, 849, 997, 998a, 1002
 —, P. v. (59 Cal. 372) iii, 921
 —, P. v. (31 Hun, 225) ii, 998a
 —, P. v. (32 Hun, 536) ii, 1410
 —, P. v. (35 Hun, 295) ii, 1062, 1095
 —, P. v. (37 Hun, 160) ii, 1243
 —, P. v. (24 N. Y. 74) ii, 869
 —, P. v. (94 N. Y. 526) i, 313; ii, 1285
 —, Reg. v. (Jebb, 299) iii, 528
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 113) iii, 514
 — v. S. (52 Ala. 361) i, 68, 72; ii, 1213
 — v. S. (72 Ala. 244) ii, 1238; iii, 130
 — v. S. (75 Ala. 21; 51 Am. R. 422) iii, 961
 — v. S. (160 Ala. 48) i, 73
 — v. S. (7 Bax. 84) ii, 1012, 1015a

- Kelly v. S. (7 Bax. 323) . . . ii, 1310
 — v. S. (3 Sm. & M. 518) . . . i, 269, 345; ii, 931, 1310, 1373
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 628) . . . ii, 1060
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 158) . . . i, 224
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . . ii, 1400
 —, S. v. (57 Iowa, 644) . . . iii, 740
 —, S. v. (76 Me. 331) . . . i, 50, 51
 —, S. v. (73 Mo. 608) . . . iii, 740
 —, S. v. (85 Mo. 143) . . . ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (9 Mo. Ap. 512) . . . iii, 740
 —, S. v. (16 Mo. Ap. 213) . . . ii, 1066
 —, S. v. (76 N. J. L. 576) . . . iii, 280
 —, S. v. (N. J. 1908) . . . ii, 665
 —, S. v. (97 N. C. 404; 2 Am. St. 299) . . . i, 269, 271
 —, S. v. (1 Nev. 224) . . . ii, 926
 —, S. v. (41 Ore. 20) . . . iii, 657
 —, Territory v. (2 New Mex. 292) . . . ii, 955
 — v. U. S. (27 Fed. Rep. 616) . . . ii, 1212, 1343
 —, U. S. v. (4 Wash. C. C. 528) . . . ii, 1018
 Kelm, S. v. (79 Mo. 515) . . . i, 145
 Kelsey's Case (2 Lewin, 45) . . . ii, 1170
 Kelsey v. Parmelee (15 Conn. 260) . . . i, 188
 Kelsoe v. S. (47 Ala. 573) . . . ii, 1034, 1107; iii, 618, 637
 —, S. v. (11 Mo. Ap. 91) . . . ii, 816
 Kelsy v. Wright (1 Root, 83) . . . i, 204, 207
 Kemmler, In re (136 U. S. 436) . . . i, 100a
 —, P. v. (119 N. Y. 580) . . . ii, 975c, 1179, 1277, 1336; iii, 629, 683
 Kemp v. C. (18 Grat. 969) . . . ii, 765, 950b, 1038
 —, P. v. (76 Mich. 410) . . . i, 457; ii, 1125; iii, 473
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 174) . . . i, 68; ii, 878
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 519) . . . ii, 1279
 —, S. v. (34 Minn. 61) . . . i, 50; ii, 931
 Kemper v. S. (Tex. 1911) . . . iii, 623
 Kemple, S. v. (27 Mo. Ap. 392) . . . ii, 713
 Kenan v. S. (73 Ala. 15) . . . ii, 931, 931a
 Kendal's Case (5 Mod. 78; 1 Ld. Raym. 65; 1 Salk. 347) . . . i, 188, 228
 Kendal, Rex v. (Holt, 144) . . . i, 228
 —, Rex v. (Skin. 596) . . . i, 228
 Kendall, Ex parte (100 Ind. 599) . . . i, 255
 —, C. v. (12 Cush. 414) . . . i, 394
 Kendall, C. v. (113 Mass. 210; 18 Am. R. 469) . . . iii, 965, 978
 — v. John (Fort. 104) . . . ii, 1313
 — v. Powers (4 Met. 553) . . . iii, 368
 — v. S. (65 Ala. 492) . . . ii, 1241; iii, 595
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 569) . . . ii, 975c
 Kendig, S. v. (133 Iowa, 464) . . . ii, 611, 1096
 Kendle v. Tarbell (24 Ohio St. 196) . . . i, 234b
 Kendrick v. S. (Cooke, 474) . . . ii, 1377
 — v. S. (10 Humph. 479) . . . ii, 1195, 1196
 — v. S. (55 Missis. 436) . . . ii, 1086, 1093
 Keneston, S. v. (59 N. H. 36) . . . ii, 526; iii, 266
 Keneval v. S. (107 Tenn. 581) . . . ii, 739, 744
 Kennard, C. v. (8 Pick. 133) . . . iii, 881
 — v. Louisiana (92 U. S. 480) . . . i, 314
 — v. S. (Tex. 1901) . . . ii, 1285
 —, S. v. (74 N. H. 76) . . . iii, 228
 Kenneally, U. S. v. (5 Bis. 122) . . . iii, 268
 Kennedy, In re (55 Vt. 1) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. C. (3 Bibb, 490) . . . i, 379
 — v. C. (14 Bush, 340) . . . ii, 1250, 1265
 — v. C. (2 Met. Ky. 36) . . . iii, 457
 — v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 510) . . . ii, 909, 949b, 999
 —, C. v. (15 B. Monr. 531) . . . ii, 607
 —, C. v. (131 Mass. 584) . . . iii, 949
 —, C. v. (135 Mass. 543) . . . ii, 1227
 —, C. v. (170 Mass. 18) . . . ii, 966a, 1178; iii, 629
 — v. Favor (14 Gray, 200) . . . i, 214
 — v. Howard (74 Ind. 87) . . . i, 314a
 — v. Merriam (70 Ill. 228) . . . ii, 689
 — v. Niles (14 Me. 54) . . . ii, 1139
 — v. P. (15 Ill. 418) . . . i, 264f
 — v. P. (40 Ill. 488) . . . ii, 980b
 — v. P. (44 Ill. 283) . . . iii, 967
 — v. P. (122 Ill. 649) . . . ii, 1301
 — v. P. (39 N. Y. 245) . . . i, 347; ii, 681, 1179; iii, 576, 581, 584, 594, 629, 631
 —, P. v. (55 Cal. 201) . . . ii, 975c, 980a
 —, P. v. (150 Ill. Ap. 571) . . . ii, 1058
 —, P. v. (58 Mich. 372) . . . ii, 1291
 —, P. v. (32 N. Y. 141) . . . ii, 1076

Kennedy, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 312)..... i, 260; ii, 892, 897	Kent v. P. (8 Colo. 563).... iii, 604
— v. Raught (6 Minn. 235)..... ii, 1001, 1264	—, P. v. (1 Doug. Mich. 42)..... iii, 732, 736
— v. S. (85 Ala. 326).... ii, 1087	—, P. v. (151 Mich. 154).... ii, 1325
— v. S. (147 Ala. 687)..... ii, 984, 1098	— v. S. (42 Ohio St. 426).... ii, 998a
— v. S. (15 Fla. 635).... i, 314a	—, S. v. (65 N. C. 311).... ii, 1057
— v. S. (31 Fla. 428)..... ii, 1076, iii, 721, 726	—, S. v. (4 N. D. 577).... i, 332
— v. S. (Ga. Ap. 1911)..... ii, 1071, 1081	—, S. v. (5 N. D. 516).... i, 74
— v. S. (6 Ind. 485).... iii, 595	— v. Tyson (20 N. H. 121)..... ii, 1178; iii, 677
— v. S. (53 Ind. 542).... i, 314	— v. Whitney (9 Allen, 62; 85 Am. D. 739).... iii, 751
— v. S. (62 Ind. 136).... ii, 481	Kent Supervisors, P. v. (40 Mich. 481).... ii, 1314, 1317
— v. S. (66 Ind. 370).... ii, 1265	Kentucky v. Dennison (24 How. U. S. 66).... i, 220, 221, 222
— v. S. (81 Ind. 379)..... ii, 951; iii, 137	Kenworthy, Rex v. (1 B. & C. 711; 3 D. & R. 173)..... ii, 1295, 1296, 1366, 1373
— v. S. (71 Neb. 765)..... ii, 1250; iii, 147	Kenyon, P. v. (93 Mich. 19) i, 228
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 399)..... ii, 978, 1346	Keogh, S. v. (13 La. An. 243)..... ii, 611; iii, 846
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 73).... ii, 1343	Kephart, S. v. (56 Wash. 561)..... ii, 1151
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 618)..... ii, 918, 975b, 1193a	Kepper, S. v. (65 Iowa, 745) iii, 153
— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 608)..... ii, 611	Keppler v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 173)..... i, 264a, 264b
—, S. v. (63 Iowa, 197).... i, 432	Ker. v. P. (110 Ill. 627; 51 Am. R. 706).... i, 224b; iii, 329
—, S. v. (4 Lea, 223).... i, 286	Kerby v. C. (7 Leigh, 747).... ii, 921
—, S. v. (88 Mo. 341).... iii, 740	Kercheval v. S. (46 Ind. 120).... i, 168
—, S. v. (177 Mo. 98).... ii, 969	Kerese v. S. (10 Ga. 95).... ii, 951f
—, S. v. (85 S. C. 146)..... ii, 1248; iii, 228	Kern, P. v. (61 Cal. 244).... iii, 629
—, S. v. (36 Vt. 563).... ii, 708	Kernan v. S. (11 Ind. 471).... i, 191
—, Territory v. (1 Ariz. 505)..... ii, 975c, 976	Kernin v. Hill (37 Ill. 209).... ii, 432b
—, Territory v. (3 Mont. 520)..... ii, 909	Kernon, Rex v. (2 Russ. Crimes, 3d Eng. ed. 251).... iii, 986
Kennegar v. S. (120 Ind. 176) i, 457	Keras, S. v. (64 Iowa, 306).... ii, 1317
Kenner, C. v. (11 B. Monr. 1) ii, 636	—, S. v. (90 N. C. 650).... ii, 1264
Kennerly, S. v. (10 Rich. 152)..... ii, 601; iii, 935	Kerr v. P. (42 Ill. 307)..... i, 325; iii, 910
Kenney, C. v. (12 Met. 235; 46 Am. D. 672).... ii, 1058, 1254	—, P. v. (15 Cal. Ap. 273) ii, 1177
— v. S. (5 R. I. 385)..... i, 386; ii, 706a, 1337; iii, 60	— v. Preston (6 Ch. D. 463)..... ii, 1414
Kennie, S. v. (24 Mont. 35).... i, 238	—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 176)..... ii, 1238
Kennison v. S. (83 Neb. 391) i, 50	— v. S. (63 Neb. 115).... ii, 1279
Kennon v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 356)..... ii, 1242	Kerrains v. P. (60 N. Y. 221; 19 Am. R. 158).... ii, 1184
— v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 359).... iii, 740	—, P. v. (1 Thomp. & C. 333).... iii, 67, 631
Kenny, S. v. (1 Bailey, 375) ii, 1317	Kerreh v. U. S. (171 Fed. 366)..... ii, 554
Kenrick, Reg. v. (Dav. & M. 208; 5 Q. B. 49) ii, 1022; iii, 173, 205	Kerrick, P. v. (52 Cal. 446).... ii, 978
Kensley, C. v. (2 Parsons, 401) iii, 373	Kerrigan, P. v. (73 Cal. 222) ii, 959
Ként, C. v. 6 (Met. 221).... iii, 269	—, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 383; 9 Cox C. C. 441).... iii, 163
— v. Lincoln (32 Vt. 591) iii, 626	
— v. Miles (69 Vt. 379).... i, 216	

- Kerry v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 178; 50 Am. R. R. 122)..... ii, 1199
- Kersh v. S. (24 Ga. 191) i, 339; ii, 519, 1138
- , S. v. (1 Stroh. 352)..... iii, 768
- Kerwin v. P. (96 Ill. 206)..... ii, 921
- Kessler v. C. (12 Bush, 18) iii, 3, 957
- v. S. (119 Ga. 301)..... ii, 278
- v. S. (50 Ind. 229)..... iii, 1025
- v. S. (154 Ind. 242)..... ii, 975a
- , S. v. (15 Utah, 142)..... ii, 918
- , U. S. v. (Bald. 15)..... ii, 1169
- Kesslering, S. v. (12 Misso. 565)..... iii, 494
- Ketchingman v. S. (6 Wis. 426) i, 424, 449
- Kettleworth, Rex v. (5 T. R. 33)..... ii, 1317
- Kevern v. P. (224 Ill. 170)..... ii, 980b
- Key v. C. (3 Bibb, 495)..... i, 264n
- v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 506)..... iii, 63
- Keyes v. S. (122 Ind. 527) i, 281; ii, 931, 975c, 984, 1086, 1097, 1113, 1181, 1185
- , S. v. (196 Mo. 136)..... iii, 171, 187
- , S. v. (8 Vt. 57; 30 Am. D. 450)..... i, 145
- , S. v. (75 Wis. 288)..... i, 237
- , Territory v. (5 Dak. 244)..... iii, 82
- Keyon, C. v. (1 Allen, 6)..... i, 408
- Keys v. Marin (42 Cal. 252) ii, 1380
- v. S. (112 Ga. 392)..... iii, 323a
- , Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 225)..... ii, 687
- v. S. (7 Lea, 408)..... i, 286
- Khoury, S. v. (149 N. C. 454) ii, 801; iii, 666, 678
- Kibby, S. v. (7 Misso. 17) 3 i, 424, 449, 452, 457, 458
- Kibling, S. v. (63 Vt. 636)..... ii, 1169
- Kibs v. P. (81 Ill. 599)..... iii, 316
- Kidd, Rex v. (14 How. St. Tr. 123)..... ii, 730
- v. S. (83 Ala. 58) i, 59; ii, 975c, 1094
- Kidder v. S. (58 Ind. 68) iii, 285, 286, 290
- Kiene v. Ruff (1 Iowa. 482) iii, 792
- Kilbourn v. S. (9 Conn. 560) i, 314
- Kilcrease, S. v. (6 S. C. 444) ii, 868
- Kilderby, Rex v. (1 Saund. Wms. ed. 308)..... i, 379; ii, 622
- Kile, S. v. (Mo. 1910)..... ii, 1293
- Kilgore v. S. (73 Ark. 280)..... ii, 665
- , S. v. (74 Ala. 1) ii, 1015a, 1063
- , S. v. (70 Mo. 546) ii, 980, 1213
- Kilgore, S. v. (93 N. C. 533) ii, 909, 975b
- Kilgrow v. S. (76 Ala. 101)..... i, 264a
- Kilham v. Ward (2 Mass. 236) ii, 1276
- Kilkelly v. S. (43 Wis. 604) iii, 657, 660
- Killen v. S. (50 Ga. 223)..... ii, 1268
- Killenbeck v. S. (10 Md. 431) iii, 42, 44
- Killet, S. v. (2 Bailey, 289)..... i, 232
- Killian, C. v. (109 Mass. 345; 12 Am. R. 714)..... iii, 1050
- Killingsworth v. S. (23 Tex. 204)..... ii, 1264
- v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 28) i, 264a, 264b
- Killins v. S. (28 Fla. 313)..... ii, 975
- Killman v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 222; 28 Am. R. 432)..... iii, 105, 276a
- Killough, S. v. (32 Tex. 74)..... ii, 478
- Kilpatrick v. C. (31 Pa. 198) i, 314a; ii, 981, 1115, 1116, 1212; iii, 600, 602
- , U. S. v. (16 Fed. Rep. 765)..... ii, 763
- Kilrow v. C. (89 Pa. 480)..... ii, 711
- Kimball, C. v. (7 Gray, 328) ii, 1388, 1394; iii, 106, 112, 277
- , C. v. (108 Mass. 473) iii, 902, 933c
- , C. v. (24 Pick. 366) ii, 1049, 1050, 1121, 1137, 1277
- , S. v. (29 Iowa, 267)..... ii, 861
- , S. v. (50 Me. 409) ii, 420, 427a
- v. Ter. (Ariz. 1911) ii, 743, 1005a
- Kimbell v. S. (Ala. 1909) i, 387; ii, 612, 733
- Kimberlain, C. v. (6 T. B. Monr. 43)..... i, 264m
- Kimble, S. v. (104 Iowa, 19) ii, 776
- , S. v. (34 La. An. 392) iii, 740
- Kimbleweez v. S. (51 Ohio St. 228)..... ii, 1338
- Kimbrell, S. v. (151 N. C. 702) iii, 67, 610
- Kimbrough v. S. (62 Ala. 248) ii, 931
- v. S. (76 Ga. 786)..... ii, 1054
- v. S. (10 Humph. 97) iii, 1054
- v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 367) ii, 1132
- , S. v. (2 Dev. 431) ii, 724, 966d, 1350; iii, 433, 434, 910
- Kimes, S. v. (145 Iowa, 346) iii, 740
- , S. v. (Iowa, 1911)..... iii, 741

Kimick, Ter. v. (15 N. M. 178)	iii, 638a	King v. S. (89 Ala. 43; 18 Am. St. 89).....	i, 191
Kimmel v. P. (92 Ill. 457) . . .	iii, 921	— v. S. (90 Ala. 612) . . .	iii, 613
Kincaid v. Howe (10 Mass. 203)	ii, 687	— v. S. (55 Ark. 604) . . .	iii, 613
Kinch, Rex v. (28 How. St. Tr. 619)	iii, 541, 544	— v. S. (43 Fla. 211) . . .	i, 280; ii, 400, 418, 426
Kinchelow v. S. (5 Humph. 9) . .	ii, 1120, 1147, 1148, 1161, 1170	— v. S. (17 Fla. 183) . . .	iii, 113, 118
Kinchien v. S. (50 Fla. 102) . . .	ii, 931; iii, 53	— v. S. (21 Ga. 220) . . .	ii, 909, 934, 950b, 951a, 966b, 978, 1269
Kind, S. v. (N. J. L. 1910) . . .	ii, 1005a	— v. S. (54 Ga. 184) . . .	iii, 780
Kinder, S. v. (109 Ind. 226) . . .	iii, 56	— v. S. (99 Ga. 686) . . .	iii, 152
—, S. v. (96 Mo. 574)	ii, 1220	— v. S. (3 Heisk. 148) . . .	i, 390
Kindg. S. v. (55 Kan. 113) . . .	i, 50, 73	— v. S. (5 How. Missis. 730) . .	ii, 665, 693, 909
Kindle, S. v. (47 Ohio St. 358) . .	ii, 1213	— v. S. (2 Ind. 523)	ii, 606
Kindred v. S. (33 Tex. 67) . . .	iii, 285, 286a	— v. S. (44 Ind. 285) . . .	iii, 718, 752
— v. S. (Tex. 1902)	ii, 1268	— v. S. (15 Lea, 51) . . .	ii, 975c, 1268
— v. Stitt (51 Ill. 401)	i, 164, 168, 172	— v. S. (65 Missis. 576) . . .	iii, 633
Kindrick, S. v. (21 Mo. Ap. 507)	iii, 290	— v. S. (Missis. 1911)	ii, 810
King, Ex parte (82 Ala. 53) . . .	ii, 1310	— v. S. (1 Misso. 717)	ii, 926, 1189
—, (10 Cal. Ap. 1082)	ii, 1410	— v. S. (18 Neb. 375)	i, 264a, 264i
— v. C. (143 Ky. 125)	ii, 1186	— v. S. (91 Tenn. 617)	ii, 1049, 1213; iii, 673
— v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 78)	ii, 1207	— v. S. (10 Tex. 281)	ii, 764
—, C. v. (9 Cush. 284)	ii, 483; iii, 982	— v. S. (43 Tex. 351)	ii, 814
—, C. v. (8 Gray, 501)	i, 279, 282; ii, 1233, 1255	— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 256) . . .	ii, 1274
— v. P. (5 Hun, 297)	i, 62	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 515)	ii, 1093; iii, 621
—, P. v. (27 Cal. 507; 87 Am. D. 95)	ii, 909; iii, 524, 539	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 277) . . .	ii, 975c; iii, 633
—, P. v. (28 Cal. 265)	ii, 1164, 1309, 1310	— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 567; 11 Am. St. 203)	iii, 415
— v. Reg. (14 Q. B. 31; 3 Cox C. C. 561)	iii, 911	— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 463)	ii, 1310; iii, 904
—, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 232) . . .	ii, 1166	— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . .	iii, 638a
—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 134; 2 Eng. Rep. 198)	iii, 752	—, S. v. (20 Ark. 166)	ii, 1093
—, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 493) . . .	iii, 721, 725	—, S. v. (117 Iowa, 484) . . .	ii, 1120
—, Reg. v. (7 Mod. 150; 1 Salk. 342)	iii, 426	—, S. v. (20 Fla. 19)	i, 68, 71
—, Reg. v. (7 Q. B. 782)	ii, 1296, 1368; iii, 206, 210	—, S. v. (3 Ire. 411)	iii, 1043, 1044
—, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 123)	iii, 436	—, S. v. (1 Kan. 466)	ii, 1264
—, Rex v. (2 Chit. 217)	i, 70	—, S. v. (71 Kan. 287)	iii, 879
—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1268)	ii, 767	—, S. v. (88 Minn. 175)	iii, 4
— v. S. (40 Ala. 314)	ii, 1227	—, S. v. (37 La. An. 91) . . .	iii, 736
— v. S. (71 Ala. 1)	ii, 975c	—, S. v. (203 Mo. 560)	ii, 1110
— v. S. (81 Ala. 92)	i, 264a	—, S. v. (78 Mo. 555)	ii, 1113, 1250
		—, S. v. (9 Mont. 445) . . .	ii, 467, 1094
		—, S. v. (86 N. C. 603)	ii, 1195; iii, 16
		—, S. v. (9 S. D. 628)	ii, 1191
		—, S. v. (24 Utah, 482)	iii, 584
		— v. Whitley (7 Jones, N. C. 529)	iii, 809
		—, U. S. v. (20 D. C. 404) . .	i, 56

King, U. S. v. (5 McLean, 208) iii, 254, 255	Kinsler v. Territory (1 Wyo. 112).....ii, 1358
King William Justices v. Mun- day (2 Leigh, 165; 21 Am. D. 604).....ii, 1403	Kinsley v. S. (3 Ohio St. 508)ii, 1366
Kingen v. S. (45 Ind. 518).....iii, 600	Kipley, P. v. (171 Ill. 44).....ii, 892
— v. S. (46 Ind. 132) ii, 949a, 949b	Kirbie v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 60) i, 185; iii, 368
— v. S. (50 Ind. 557) ii, 1155, 1248	Kirby, Ex parte (76 Cal. 514)ii, 1327
Kinghorn, S. v. (56 Wash. 131) ii, 733, 821, 961	— v. C. (1 Bush, 113).....i, 264i
Kingman, C. v. (14 Gray, 85) i, 394	— v. C. (77 Va. 681; 46 Am. R. 747).....ii, 1086, 1181
—, C. v. (15 Gray, 208) ii, 725, 1285	—, C. v. (2 Cush. 577) ii, 1333; iii, 887, 889
Kingsbury's Case (106 Mass. 223).....i, 220, 222, 223	—, C. v. (9 Cush. 284).....iii, 316
Kingsbury v. Clark (1 Conn. 406).....i, 264a	—, P. v. (15 Cal. Ap. 264).....iii, 674
—, S. v. (58 Me. 238).....ii, 1276	—, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 28) ii, 1098; iii, 672
Kings County, P. v. (27 N. Y. S. 857).....i, 123	— v. S. (89 Ala. 63).....ii, 1214
Kingsley, P. v. (2 Cow. 522; 14 Am. D. 520).....ii, 553; iii, 404	— v. S. (151 Ala. 66).....ii, 1213
Kingston, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 387).....ii, 1233	— v. S. (3 Humph. 289) ii, 1078, 1275
—, Rex v. (8 East, 41) i, 424, 425, 449, 453; ii, 473, 772	— v. S. (1 Ohio St. 185).....iii, 426
Kinley, S. v. (43 Iowa, 294).....ii, 1118	— v. S. (7 Yerg. 259).....iii, 595
Kinloch's Case (Foster, 16) ii, 730, 747	— v. S. (9 Yerg. 383; 30 Am. D. 420).....iii, 623, 625
Kinman, S. v. (7 Rich. 497)iii, 745	—, S. v. (1 Murph. 254).....iii, 124
Kinnaird v. C. (134 Ky. 575) i, 332; ii, 496	— v. S. (57 N. J. L. 320) iii, 356
Kinnan v. S. (86 Neb. 234).....ii, 1097	—, S. v. (108 N. C. 772).....ii, 1006
Kinne v. Kinne (9 Conn. 102; 21 Am. D. 732).....iii, 674, 680	—, S. v. (2 Southard, 835)ii, 772
—, S. v. (39 N. H. 129).....i, 264e	—, S. v. (1 Strob. 155).....ii, 1234
—, S. v. (41 N. H. 238).....ii, 1313	—, S. v. (1 Strob. 378).....ii, 1234
Kinnear, Rex v. (2 B. & Ald. 462) ii, 995, 996, 998, 999	— v. U. S. (174 U. S. 47) ii, 1204; iii, 983
Kinneman, S. v. (39 Ind. 36)ii, 1317	—, U. S. v. (7 Wal. 482).....i, 207
Kinnemer v. S. (66 Ark. 206) i, 273	Kirk v. C. (9 Leigh, 627) ii, 1015; iii, 262
Kinnresley, Rex v. (1 Stra. 193) ii, 464, 1022	— v. Garrett (84 Md. 383) i, 181
Kinney v. P. (108 Ill. 519).....ii, 1279	—, Rex. v. (12 Mod. 309).....i, 256
—, S. v. (44 Conn. 153; 26 Am. R. 436).....iii, 963	— v. S. (73 Ga. 620).....ii, 998
—, S. v. (41 Iowa, 424).....i, 123	— v. S. (6 Misso. 469) i, 383; ii, 662, 665
—, S. v. (44 Iowa, 444) ii, 1264, 1272	— v. S. (14 Ohio, 511).....ii, 1000
—, S. v. (26 W. Va. 141).....ii, 1181	— v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 406) ii, 692
Kinsel, In re (64 Kan. 1).....ii, 892	Kirkham v. P. (170 Ill. 9) ii, 651; iii, 506
Kinser v. S. (9 Ind. 543).....ii, 636	Kirkman, S. v. (104 N. C. 911) ii, 649
Kinsey, P. v. (51 Cal. 278) ii, 750, 752, 812	Kirkpatrick, S. v. (72 Iowa, 500).....ii, 975e; iii, 740
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 447) i, 210	—, S. v. (74 Iowa, 505).....ii, 1018
	Kirksey v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) i, 293
	Kirkwood, U. S. v. (5 Utah, 123).....ii, 1255
	Kirtley v. S. (38 Ark. 543).....iii, 183
	Kiser v. S. (13 Ind. 80) i, 264a, 264f
	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 201).....i, 264a

- Kistler v. S.** (54 Ind. 400)
 ii, 1012, 1115, 1294; iii, 1025
 — v. S. (64 Ind. 371)
 ii, 1391, 1395
Kit v. S. (11 Humph. 167)
 ii, 519; iii, 1006
Kitchen, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry.
 95)..... iii, 652
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 165)
 ii, 975c; iii, 933b, 936
 —, S. v. (12 Vroom, 229). ii, 1254a
Kitchens v. S. (41 Ga. 217). ii, 987
 — v. S. (116 Ga. 847) ii, 513, 632
 —, S. v. (2 Hill, S. C. 612;
 27 Am. D. 410)..... ii, 1311
Kite v. C. (11 Met. 581)
 ii, 1327; iii, 144
 —, S. v. (81 Mo. 97).... iii, 825
Kitrol v. S. (9 Fla. 9)..... ii, 856a
Kitson, Reg. v. (Dears. 187) iii, 45a
Kitter v. P. (25 Ill. 42).... ii, 1042
Kittrel, Ex parte (20 Ark. 499) i, 263
Kittrell v. S. (89 Missis. 666)
 ii, 488d
Kitts v. S. (70 Ark. 521).... iii, 528
Kitty, S. v. (12 La. An. 805) ii, 1223
Kizer v. P. (211 Ill. 407).... iii, 909
 — v. S. (12 Lea, 564)..... i, 313
Klaise v. S. (27 Wis. 462).... i, 314
Klare v. S. (43 Ind. 483).... ii, 1175
Klawanski v. P. (218 Ill. 481)
 iii, 415
Kleim, P. v. (Edm. Sel. Cas.
 13)..... iii, 674
Klein v. P. (113 Ill. 596).... ii, 1279
 — v. P. (31 N. Y. 229)
 ii, 1025, 1037
 — v. S. (157 Ind. 146).... ii, 745
 —, S. v. (38 Wash. 475).... ii, 1002
Klepfer v. S. (121 Ind. 491) ii, 975a
Kline v. S. (44 Missis. 317)
 ii, 636, 639, 711; iii, 813
 —, S. v. (54 Iowa, 183).... iii, 629
 —, S. v. (109 La. 603).... ii, 1195
Klinger, S. v. (43 Mo. 127)
 ii, 951; iii, 670, 671, 673
 —, S. v. (46 Mo. 224)
 ii, 931, 932, 1179; iii, 685
Klingman, S. v. (14 Iowa, 404)
 iii, 878
Klock v. P. (2 Par. Cr. 676) ii, 824
 —, S. v. (48 La. An. 140) ii, 1394
Klug v. S. (77 Ga. 734).... ii, 975c
Klum v. S. (1 Blackf. 377) iii, 27
Knadler, S. v. (40 Kan. 359) i, 68
Knap v. Sacket (1 Root, 501)
 iii, 432b
Knapf, S. v. (61 Iowa, 522) ii, 1262
Knapp, C. v. (19 Pick. 496; 20
 Am. D. 491) i, 282, 303; ii,
 909, 934, 945, 959a, 965,
 1233; 1234, 1235, 1236
 —, C. v. (10 Pick. 477; 20
 Am. D. 534) i, 282; ii, 931,
 984, 1050, 1161, 1164; iii,
 P. v. (71 Cal. 1)
 ii, 1050, 1097, 1181, 1182; iii, 603
 —, P. v. (Cal. Ap. 1911) iii, 629
 —, P. v. (Edm. Sel. Cas.
 177)..... ii, 1213, 1216
 —, P. v. (26 Mich. 112)
 ii, 1207, 1212, 1249
 —, P. v. (42 Mich. 267; 36
 Am. R. 438)..... ii, 998a
 —, S. v. (40 Kan. 148) i, 49, 50
 —, S. v. (45 N. H. 148)
 iii, 963, 966, 970
 —, S. v. (70 Ohio St. 380) ii, 982a
Kneas v. Fidler (2 S. & R. 263)
 i, 196
Kneeland, C. v. (20 Pick. 206)
 ii, 468, 1269; iii, 124
 —, v. S. (62 Ga. 395).... ii, 793
 — v. S. (63 Ga. 641).... ii, 1346
Knickerbocker v. P. (43 N. Y.
 177)..... iii, 152, 741, 747
 —, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 302)
 ii, 945, 1212, 1214
Knight, Ex parte (61 Ala. 482)
 ii, 1368
 —, C. v. (12 Mass. 274; 7
 Am. D. 72)..... iii, 921, 924
 — v. Campbell (62 Barb. 16)
 ii, 892, 897
 — v. Preston (2 Wils. 332) i, 406
 —, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 378;
 9 Cox C. C. 437)..... iii, 742
 —, Rex v. (7 B. & C. 413; 1
 Man. & R. 217)..... iii, 1052
 —, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 510)
 iii, 147
 —, Rex v. (1 Salk. 375).... ii, 508
 —, Rex v. (3 Salk. 186).... iii, 373
 — v. S. (147 Ala. 104).... iii, 324
 — v. S. (152 Ala. 56)..... i, 61
 — v. S. (42 Fla. 546).... ii, 747
 — v. S. (44 Fla. 94)
 ii, 801; iii, 655
 — v. S. (Fla. 1910).... ii, 1169
 — v. S. (114 Ga. 48).... ii, 966a
 —, Rex v. (3 Salk. 186).... iii, 373
 — v. S. (70 Ind. 375)
 ii, 1112, 1298
 — v. S. (84 Ind. 73)..... iii, 63
 —, S. v. (3 Bax. 418).... ii, 1018
 —, S. v. (19 Iowa, 94).... ii, 849

- Knight, S. v. (43 Me. 11) ii, 934,
 979, 980, 1179; iii, 603, 617, 631
 — v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 243) ii, 1185, 1249
 —, S. v. (29 W. Va. 340) iii, 818
 Knighten, S. v. (39 Ore. 63) iii, 968
 Knightley, Rex v. (13 How. St. Tr. 397; Comb. 364) ii, 1282, 1291
 Knightly, Rex v. (Holt, 398) ii, 801
 Knill, Rex v. (5 B. & Ald. 929) iii, 931n
 Knippa, S. v. (29 Tex. 295) iii, 426
 Knoblock, P. v. (11 Cal. Ap. 333) ii, 1265
 Knock, S. v. (142 Mo. 515) i, 440
 Knoll v. S. (55 Wis. 249; 42 Am. R. 704) ii, 1275
 —, S. v. (69 Kan. 767) ii, 1207
 Knopf v. S. (84 Ind. 316) iii, 867
 —, S. v. (50 Wash. 229) iii, 888
 Knot v. Gay (1 Root, 66) i, 166
 Knott, P. v. (122 Cal. 410) iii, 666
 Knotts, S. v. (70 S. C. 400) ii, 1291
 Knouff v. P. (6 Bradw. 154) ii, 991, 992
 Knouse, S. v. (29 Iowa, 118) ii, 1015; iii, 585
 Knowles v. P. (15 Mich. 408) ii, 966c
 —, Rex v. (Comb. 273) i, 264d
 —, Rex v. (1 Salk. 47) i, 124
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 11) ii, 793
 — v. S. (3 Day, 103) iii, 865
 — v. S. (2 Root, 282) ii, 1296
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 383) ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (48 Iowa, 598) iii, 428
 —, S. v. (34 Kan. 393) ii, 707a
 —, S. v. (90 Md. 646) ii, 513, 632
 —, S. v. (185 Mo. 141) ii, 1244
 —, U. S. v. (4 Saw. 517) iii, 599
 Knowlton, C. v. (2 Mass. 530) i, 314a; iii, 1050
 —, S. v. (70 Me. 200) i, 241
 —, U. S. v. (3 Dak. 58) iii, 620
 Knox v. New York (55 Barb. 404; 38 How. Pr. 67) iii, 869a
 —, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 165) iii, 902
 — v. S. (Ala. 1910) ii, 762
 — v. S. (9 Bax. 202) i, 100a, 286; ii, 1310, 1317
 — v. S. (164 Ind. 226) i, 224b; ii, 966a, 1275
 Knuckles v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 6) iii, 137
 Knudson v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 513) iii, 848
 —, S. v. (S. D. 1911) iii, 891
 Knudson, S. v. (17 Neb. 683) iii, 320
 Kobe, S. v. (26 Minn. 150) ii, 975c, 981
 Koch v. S. (32 Ohio St. 353) ii, 852
 —, S. v. (4 Harring. Del. 570) iii, 721
 Kock, S. v. (61 Mo. 117) i, 399
 Kodat, S. v. (158 Mo. 125) ii, 1155
 Koeber, P. v. (7 Hill, N. Y. 39) i, 187, 236, 264a
 Koehler, S. v. (6 Iowa, 398) ii, 859
 Koerner, P. v. (191 N. Y. 528) iii, 678
 —, P. v. (154 N. Y. 355) ii, 1179
 —, P. v. (117 A. D. 40) iii, 685
 — v. S. (96 Ind. 243) ii, 1310
 — v. S. (98 Ind. 7) iii, 630
 —, S. v. (51 Mo. 174) ii, 733, 1287, 1288
 Koester v. S. (36 Kan. 27) ii, 1415
 Kohl v. S. (59 N. J. L. 195) ii, 1363
 Kohle, P. v. (4 Cal. 198) i, 945
 Kohler, P. v. (5 Cal. 72) i, 273
 Kohne, S. v. (48 W. Va. 335) ii, 1279
 Kolb, C. v. (13 Pa. Sup. Ct. 347) iii, 2
 Koons v. S. (36 Ohio St. 195) iii, 472
 Koontz v. S. (41 Tex. 570) i, 354; ii, 1269
 —, S. v. (31 W. Va. 127) iii, 432b
 Koops, Rex v. (6 A. & E. 198) iii, 911
 Koplan, S. v. (167 Mo. 298) iii, 714
 Kopper, S. v. (65 Mo. 478) iii, 825
 Korf v. Jasper Co. (132 Iowa, 682) i, 301
 Kornstedt, S. v. (62 Kan. 221) ii, 909
 Koser v. P. (224 Ill. 201) ii, 550; iii, 596
 Koslowesky, S. v. (228 Mo. 351) i, 264, iii, 911
 Kosta, P. v. (Cal. Ap. 1910) ii, 975a, 1159
 Koster v. P. (8 Mich. 431) i, 84; ii, 618
 Kotovsky, S. v. (74 Mo. 247) ii, 975c
 Kotter v. P. (150 Ill. 441) i, 442
 Kouhns, S. v. (103 Iowa, 720) ii, 1159
 Kouns v. Draper (43 Mo. 225) i, 280, 286
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 13) iii, 65
 Kountz, S. v. (12 Mo. Ap. 511) iii, 794
 Kowalsky, In re (73 Cal. 120) iii, 783, 805
 Kraft, S. v. (10 Iowa, 330) ii, 747
 Kraker, P. v. (72 Cal. 459; 1 Am. St. 65) ii, 1159, 1170; iii, 980

Kraemer, S. v. (49 La. An. 766)		Kroschher, S. v. (24 Wis. 64) iii,	36
ii, 1346		Krueger v. P. (141 Ill. Ap. 110)	i, 354
Kramer, Ex parte (19 Tex. Ap. 123).....	ii, 1410	—, P. v. (Ill. 1908).....	ii, 511, 763
— v. C. (87 Pa. 299).....	ii, 1125	—, S. v. (134 Mo. 262).....	ii, 623
—, S. v. (117 La. 944).....	ii, 1264	Krug, S. v. (12 Wash. 288).....	ii, 1103
Kraner, S. v. (50 Iowa, 575) i,	264h	— v. Ward (77 Ill. 603).....	i, 189
Krathofski, C. v. (171 Mass. 459).....	ii, 850	Kruger v. S. (135 Ind. 573) iii,	36
Krause v. S. (88 Neb. 473)		— v. S. (1 Neb. 365).....	iii, 63a
ii, 850, 951a		Kruise, S. v. (32 N. J. L. 313) i,	234a
— v. S. (Neb. 1911).....	i, 454	—, S. v. (3 Vroom, 313).....	i, 234a
Krauskopf v. Tallman (170 N. Y. 561).....	i, 228	Krull, S. v. (5 Mo. Ap. 589) ii,	979
Krautz v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 534) i,	276	Krum v. S. (19 Neb. 728)	
Krebs v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 348)		ii, 975e; iii,	97
ii, 1023a; iii,	595	Krummer, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 217)	ii, 777; iii,
— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 1)		ii, 174	1247
i, 68, 73; ii, 951, 1018,	1213	Kruse, S. v. (24 S. D. 174) ii,	1247
Kreiger, S. v. (71 Iowa, 375)		Krusick, P. v. (93 Cal. 74).....	ii, 975e
ii, 975e, 1034		Kube, S. v. (20 Wis. 217; 91	
—, S. v. (71 Iowa, 40).....	ii, 1276	Am. D. 390) i, 408; ii, 490,	
Kremer, S. v. (34 Mont. 6).....	ii, 1269	627; iii,	173
Krepple, S. v. (20 La. An. 402)		Kuehner, S. v. (93 Mo. 193).....	ii, 966b
ii, 1264		—, S. v. (Mo. 1908).....	iii, 818
Kreps, S. v. (8 Ala. 951)		Kugadt v. S. (38 Tex. Cr. 681)	
ii, 711, 1394		ii, 957	
Kretschmar, S. v. (232 Mo. 29)		Kuhn v. Poole (27 Okl. 534).....	ii, 1071
iii, 629		—, S. v. (145 Ind. 450).....	ii, 951f
Kreuziger v. Chicago, etc. Ry. (73 Wis. 158).....	i, 1179	—, S. v. (117 Iowa, 216).....	iii, 629
Krewsen, S. v. (57 Iowa, 588).....	ii, 1066	Kunbert, S. v. (14 Ind. 374) ii,	1264
Kreyer, S. v. (71 N. J. L. 142).....	ii, 981	Kuns, S. v. (5 Blackf. 314).....	i, 434
Kribs v. P. (82 Ill. 425).....	ii, 1120	Kunz, P. v. (73 Cal. 313).....	ii, 909
Krider, S. v. (78 N. C. 481).....	iii, 707	Kunzmann, C. v. (41 Pa. 429) i,	49
Krieger, S. v. (68 Mo. 98).....	iii, 751	Kurtz, P. v. (42 Hun. 335).....	ii, 1243
—, S. v. (4 Mo. Ap. 584).....	iii, 740	— v. S. (22 Fla. 36; 1 Am. St. 173).....	i, 222, 223
Kriel v. C. (5 Bush, 362)		—, S. v. (27 Kan. 223).....	i, 264a
ii, 676; iii,	674	Kusnick, S. v. (45 Ohio St. 535)	
Kring v. Missouri (107 U. S. 221).....	i, 2	iii, 329	
—, S. v. (64 Mo. 591; 1 Mo. Ap. 438).....	ii, 955, 977, 980; iii,	Kutter, S. v. (58 Ind. 572).....	iii, 992
—, S. v. (71 Mo. 551).....	ii, 1265	Kutzleben, S. v. (Iowa, 1907)	
—, S. v. (74 Mo. 612)		ii, 861; iii, 538a,	678
i, 49, 68; ii,	798	Kyle v. P. (215 Ill. 250).....	ii, 978
—, S. v. (11 Mo. Ap. 92)		— v. S. (10 Ala. 236).....	iii, 945
i, 68, 73		—, S. v. (177 Mo. 659).....	iii, 856
Kritcham, S. v. (Conn. 1911).....	ii, 1098	—, S. v. (14 Wash. 550).....	i, 59
Kroeger, S. v. (47 Mo. 530)		—, S. v. (8 W. Va. 711).....	ii, 1363
i, 325; iii, 703,	734	Kynaston, Rex v. (1 East, 117).....	i, 189
—, S. v. (47 Mo. 552)		La Beau v. P. (6 Par. Cr. 371)	
iii, 401, 426		iii, 644,	645
Kroell v. S. (139 Ala. 1).....	iii, 687	La Bore, S. v. (26 Vt. 765)	
Kroemer v. C. (3 Binn. 577)		i, 408; ii,	724
i, 314a; ii,	1374	LaChall, S. v. (28 Utah, 80)	
Kroer v. P. (78 Ill. 294)		iii, 1002,	1006
i, 399, 452; ii, 905,	1327	La Coste, U. S. v. (2 Mason, 129).....	i, 388
		La Creux, S. v. (1 McMull. 488)	
		ii, 612	

LaGrone v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911)	ii, 1253	Ladow v. Groom (1 Denio, 429)	i, 238
LaMont, S. v. (23 S. D. 174)	iii, 958, 970	Ladsingham, Rex v. (T. Raym. 193)	ii, 1001
LaRose, S. v. (54 Ore. 555)	ii, 1121	Lafarge, P. v. (3 Cal. 130)	i, 264j
LaRue v. S. (64 Ark. 144)	iii, 585	Lafayette, C. v. (148 Mass. 130)	ii, 1265
Labbaite v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 169)	ii, 1264	Lalargue, S. v. (49 La. An. 1597)	ii, 1265
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 257)	iii, 415, 470	Lafferty, S. v. (5 Harring. Del. 491)	i, 183
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 483)	iii, 424	Lafone, Rex v. (5 Esp. 154)	ii, 1020, 116
LaBore, S. v. (80 Kan. 664)	i, 438; ii, 978	Lafuente, P. v. (6 Cal. 202)	i, 378; ii, 1265, 1269
Labour v. Polk (70 Iowa, 568)	ii, 1316	Lagoni, S. v. (30 Mont. 472)	i, 264a
Labra, P. v. (5 Cal. 183)	ii, 1018, 1020	Lagorio, C. v. (141 Mass. 81)	iii, 1050
Labry, S. v. (124 La. 748)	ii, 1270; iii, 629	Lagrove, In re (45 How. Pr. 301)	i, 224
Labuzan, S. v. (37 La. An. 489)	ii, 613	Laidlaw, P. v. (102 N. Y. 588)	i, 264, 264a
Lacaze, Republica v. (2 Dall. 118)	ii, 1268	Laird v. S. (15 Tex. 317)	ii, 1269
Lacefield v. S. (34 Ark. 275; 36 Am. R. 8)	ii, 733; iii, 64, 659	—, S. v. (79 Kan. 681)	ii, 966a, 975a
Lacey, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 517)	ii, 944	Lake's Case (3 Leon. 268)	iii, 362
— v. S. (58 Ala. 385)	ii, 983, 1223	Lake v. King (1 Saund. Wms. ed. 120)	iii, 783, 792
—, S. v. (111 Mo. 513)	iii, 947	— v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 495)	iii, 680, 683, 685
Lachanais, P. v. (32 Cal. 433)	ii, 980	—, P. v. (2 Kern, 358)	ii, 683, 685
Lachman, S. v. (98 N. C. 763)	i, 123, 316; ii, 1264	—, P. v. (110 N. Y. 61; 6 Am St. 344)	ii, 689b
Lack, S. v. (58 Mo. 501)	i, 68	—, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 215)	iii, 666
Lackey v. S. (67 Ark. 416)	ii, 1093	—, S. v. (34 La. An. 1069)	i, 1296, 1310
—, S. v. (72 Kan. 95)	ii, 1279	Lake Erie, etc. Rld. v. Heath (9 Ind. 558)	ii, 892, 893
—, S. v. (230 Mo. 707)	iii, 718, 720	Lakeman, C. v. (5 Gray, 82)	iii, 981, 983
—, S. v. (Mo. 1910)	i, 423, 449	—, U. S. v. (2 Mason, 229)	ii, 488
—, S. v. (35 Tex. 357)	i, 278, 280	Lakey, S. v. (65 Mo. 217)	iii, 532
Lackland, S. v. (136 Mo. 26)	ii, 746a	Lakin, S. v. (203 Mo. 548)	ii, 1265
Lacy's Case (Sir F. Moore, 121)	i, 264i	Laliyer, S. v. (4 Minn. 368)	ii, 1095, 1265
Lacy v. Palmer (93 Va. 159)	i, 187	Lamar v. Prosser (121 Ga. 153)	ii, 891
— v. S. (45 Ala. 80)	iii, 962, 963	— v. S. (63 Missis. 265)	ii, 951
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 403)	i, 172	— v. S. (64 Missis. 428)	ii, 975c, 980
— v. S. (15 Wis. 13)	i, 84; ii, 1373; iii, 40	— v. S. (64 Missis. 687)	ii, 946
Lad, Rex v. (1 Leach, 96)	iii, 521	Lamb's Case (3 Mod. 37, note)	ii, 1259
Ladd v. Prentice (14 Conn. 109)	ii, 921	Lamb, In re (118 N. Y. S. 389)	iii, 667
— v. S. (17 Fla. 215)	ii, 583, 926	—, C. v. (1 Gray. 493)	iii, 41
—, S. v. (10 La. An. 271)	ii, 982		
—, S. v. (32 N. H. 110)	iii, 177		
—, S. v. (2 Swan, Tenn. 226)	ii, 595, 600, 629		

Lamb v. Lane (4 Ohio St. 167) ii, 894, 897	Lampson, P. v. (70 Cal. 204).ii, 951
— v. P. (219 Ill. 399). . . ii, 1293	Lampton, C. v. (4 Bibb. 261)iii, 494
— P. v. (118 N. Y. S.). . . iii, 687b	Lanagan, P. v. (81 Cal. 142) ii, 981, 1207, 1212
— v. S. (36 Wis. 424)ii, 939, 944	Lanasa v. S. (109 Md. 602) i, 425; ii, 780, 891, 989a; iii, 220
— S. v. (28 Mo. 218) i, 384; ii, 1058, 1261	Lancashire Justices, Rex v. (1 Chit. 602) ii, 962
—, S. v. (65 N. C. 419) . . ii, 601	Lancaster, In re (137 U. S. 393) ii, 1411
Lambe, Rex v. (2 Leach, 552) ii, 1195, 1259	— v. Lane (19 Ill. 242). . . i, 179
Lambert, C. v. (9 Leigh. 603) iii, 303	—, Rex v. (1 How. St. Tr 39) ii, 733
— v. P. (9 Cow. 578)iii, 100, 216	— v. S. (71 Ark. 100) iii, 590, 595, 640
— v. P. (29 Mich. 71) ii, 706a, 713, 1086	— v. S. (3 Coldw. 339; 91 Am. D. 288) ii, 980a
— v. P. (76 N. Y. 220; 32 Am. R. 293) iii, 933b	— v. S. (3 Lea, 652) . . . ii, 1317
— P. v. (120 Cal. 170) . . iii, 963	— v. S. (91 Okl. Cr. 681) iii, 103
—, Rex v. (2 Camp. 398).iii, 791	— v. S. (91 Tenn. 267) . . ii, 1076
—, S. v. (104 Me. 39) ii, 1117, 1250, 1252	— v. S. (43 Tex. 519) . . ii, 586
—, S. v. (93 N. C. 618) ii, 946; iii, 633	—, S. v. (36 Ark. 55) . . . i, 458
Lamberton v. S. (11 Ohio, 282) ii, 981, 1212; iii, 886, 889	—, U. S. v. (7 Bus. 440) . . ii, 1050
Lamberton v. P. (5 Par. Cr. 200) iii, 1031	—, U. S. v. (44 Fed. Rep. 896) iii, 229
Lambeth v. S. (23 Missis. 322) ii, 980	—, U. S. v. (2 McLean, 431) i, 321; ii, 611, 1160; iii, 321, 776a
—, S. v. (80 N. C. 393) iii, 163, 165, 168	Lance v. Cowar (1 Dana, 195) iii, 758
Lamden v. S. (5 Humph. 83) iii, 908, 909, 911	—, S. v. (149 N. C. 551) i, 253, 256; ii, 1269
Lamferne, Rex v. (W. Jones, 379) ii, 950a	Land, S. v. (42 Ind. 311) . . i, 399
Lamkin v. P. (94 Ill. 501) . . i, 405	Landaff, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1006)ii, 705
— v. S. (42 Tex. 415) . . . i, 372	Lander v. Miles (3 Or. 35) i, 160, 168
Lamoine, S. v. (53 Vt. 568) . . i, 264a	— v. P. (104 Ill. 248) ii, 1086; iii, 961, 972
Lamon, S. v. (3 Hawks, 175) i, 73, 370, 374; ii, 886, 931	— v. S. (12 Tex. 462) . . . ii, 1087
Lamont, S. v. (2 Wis. 437) ii, 1264, 1278; iii, 924	Landers v. S. (35 Tex. 359) ii, 1273, 1277
Lamos, S. v. (26 Me. 258) . . i, 230	—, S. v. (21 S. D. 606) ii, 965, 1220
Lamothe, S. v. (37 La. An. 43) ii, 591	Landgraf, S. v. (95 Mo. 97; 6 Am. St. 26) ii, 1100; iii, 602
Lampe v. Manning (38 Wis. 673) ii, 1001	Landis, P. v. (139 Gal. 426) ii, 852, 881
Lampen v. Hatch (2 Stra. 934) iii, 794	— v. S. (70 Ga. 651; 48 Am. R. 588) ii, 1066
Lamphere, In re (61 Mich. 105) ii, 1327	Landon, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 381) ii, 950b
Lamphier v. S. (70 Ind. 317) ii, 921	Landreth v. S. (44 Tex. Cr. 239) ii, 548
Lampkin v. S. (87 Ga. 516) i, 443; ii, 946, 1085; iii, 1005	Landringham v. S. (49 Ind. 186) i, 98a, 207, 217, 218
Lampriere's Case (1 Mod. 41) ii, 1377	Landrum v. S. (63 Missis. 107) i, 975c
Lampson v. Landon (5 Day, 506) i, 187	Landry, S. v. (85 Me. 95) . . ii, 1186
	—, S. v. (29 Mont. 218) . . ii, 965

- Lane, in re (135 U. S. 443) i, 451; ii, 959a
 — v. C. (134 Ky. 519) ii, 976, 1170; iii, 33
 — v. C. (59 Pa. 371) ii, 977; iii, 591, 592
 —, C. v. (157 Mass. 462) ii, 1020
 — v. P. (142 Ill. Ap. 571) ii, 1100
 —, P. v. (55 Barb. 168) ii, 893
 —, P. v. (101 Cal. 513) iii, 679
 —, P. v. (31 Hun. 13) ii, 1181
 —, P. v. (49 Mich. 340) ii, 1058, 1244
 —, P. v. (124 Mich. 271) i, 231; ii, 898
 —, P. v. (127 Mich. 271) ii, 230
 —, P. v. (116 N. Y. S. 990) ii, 1256
 —, Reg. v. (6 Mod 128) ii, 649
 — v. S. (85 Ala. 11) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (113 Ga. 1040) iii, 716
 — v. S. (16 Ind. 14) ii, 1128
 — v. S. (151 Ind. 511) ii, 1213; iii, 514
 — v. S. (47 N. J. L. 362) iii, 364
 —, S. v. (68 Iowa, 384) iii, 981
 —, S. v. (4 Ire. 113) i, 383, 389
 —, S. v. (11 Kan. 458) ii, 951c
 —, S. v. (33 Me. 536) i, 264a
 —, S. v. (64 Mo. 319) iii, 599
 —, S. v. (78 N. C. 547) ii, 1264, 1272
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 164) ii, 1147
 — v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 54) ii, 1107
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 310) ii, 909, 921, 946
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1894) iii, 751
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) ii, 975a
 —, S. v. (80 N. C. 407) iii, 472
 —, S. v. (44 W. Va. 730) ii, 1276, 1279
 Lanergan v. P. (39 N. Y. 39) i, 457
 Lang, in re (77 N. J. L. 207) iii, 666
 —, C. v. (10 Gray, 11) i, 101, 417; ii, 1013
 —, P. v. (142 Cal. 482) ii, 951a
 —, P. v. (125 N. Y. S. 727) i, 239a
 — v. S. (84 Ala. 1; 5 Am. St. 324) ii, 975c, 980a; iii, 613
 — v. S. (Ala. 1910) ii, 1212
 — v. S. (3 Blackf. 344) i, 264a
 — v. S. (42 Fla. 595) iii, 732
 — v. S. (16 Lea, 433) ii, 1276
 Langbein v. S. (37 Tex. 162) ii, 893
 Langan v. P. (32 Colo. 414) ii, 548
 Langbridge, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 448; 2 Car. & K. 975; 3 Cox C. C. 465) ii, 1195, 1199
 Langcake, Respublica v. (1 Yeates, 415) ii, 1215
 Langdon v. P. (133 Ill. 382) ii, 685, 1279; iii, 436, 674
 Lange, Ex parte (18 Wal. 163) ii, 1298, 1410, 1411
 —, S. v. (59 Mo. 418) ii, 951a; iii, 741
 —, S. v. (22 Tex. 591) ii, 619
 Langener v. Phelps (74 Mo. 189) ii, 951
 Langford v. S. (45 Ala. 2) iii, 178
 — v. S. (33 Fla. 233) ii, 1126; iii, 428, 472
 — v. S. (8 Tex. 115) iii, 720
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 445) ii, 1247
 —, S. v. (Busbee, 436) ii, 1353; iii, 630
 —, S. v. (3 Hawks, 381) iii, 841, 844
 —, S. v. (45 La. An. 1177) ii, 999; iii, 603, 963
 —, S. v. (74 S. C. 450) ii, 1097
 Langham v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 533) ii, 549
 Langher, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 134) ii, 1233
 Langhorn, Rex v. (7 How. St. Tr. 417) ii, 729
 Langhurst, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 353) ii, 951a
 Langley v. C. (99 Va. 807) iii, 603
 —, C. v. (14 Gray, 21) i, 397
 —, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 157) i, 254
 —, Reg. v. (2 Salk. 697) ii, 807
 —, S. v. (8 Kan. Ap. 815) ii, 1004
 —, S. v. (34 N. H. 529) ii, 1054; iii, 910
 Langmead, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 427) iii, 745, 747, 989
 Langrish, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 176) iii, 154
 Langston, S. v. (45 La. An. 1182) iii, 58, 63
 Langstreth, S. v. (N. D. 1909) ii, 778
 Langton, P. v. (67 Cal. 427) iii, 599
 —, Reg. v. (2 Q. B. D. 296) iii, 187
 Langtree, P. v. (64 Cal. 256) ii, 1151, 1164
 Lanham v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 126) ii, 1317
 Lanier v. S. (76 Ga. 304) iii, 142

- Lanier, S. v. (88 N. C. 658) .ii, 636
 —, S. v. (89 N. C. 517) .iii, 318, 329
 —, S. v. (90 N. C. 714) .ii, 869a
 Lann v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 495; 8 Am. St. 445) .ii, 1113
 Lannan, C. v. (1 Allen, 590) iii, 180
 —, C. v. (13 Allen, 563) ii, 726, 744, 747, 790, 793, 1183, 1254a
 Lanphere, In re (61 Mich. 105) ii, 1327
 — v. S. (114 Iowa, 193) ii, 730a, 1120, 1291; iii, 968
 Lansford v. Dietrich (86 Ala. 250; 11 Am. St. 37) .iii, 754
 Lantz, S. v. (23 Kan. 728; 33 Am. R. 215) .ii, 982a
 Lapage, S. v. (57 N. H. 245; 24 Am. R. 69) ii, 1112, 1117; iii, 628
 Laper, S. v. (26 S. D. 151) .ii, 1279
 Lapique, P. v. (10 Cal. Ap. 669) ii, 975b
 Lapoint, U. S. v. (Morris, 146) iii, 367
 Laque, S. v. (37 La. An. 853) iii, 981, 982
 —, S. v. (41 La. An. 1070) ii, 1195
 Larger, S. v. (45 Mo. 510) i, 118; ii, 893
 Lark v. S. (55 Ga. 435) ii, 1339, 1371, 1374, 1410
 Larkin, Reg. v. (Dears. C. v. 365; 26 Eng. L. & Eq. 572) ii, 986
 —, S. v. (49 N. H. 36; 6 Am. R. 456) .iii, 9
 —, S. v. (49 N. H. 39) ii, 1248, 1249; iii, 10, 980
 —, S. v. (11 Nev. 314) ii, 872, 881, 1107, 1265
 Larkins, S. v. (5 Ida. 200) .i, 234b
 Larned v. C. (12 Met. 240) iii, 136, 143
 —, P. v. (3 Seld. 445) .iii, 151
 —, U. S. v. (4 Cranch C. C. 212) .iii, 432b
 Larney v. Cleveland (34 Ohio St. 599) .ii, 1310
 Laroe v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 374) i, 436; iii, 1050
 Laros v. C. (84 Pa. 200) ii, 1179, 1242; iii, 675, 687a
 Larrigan, S. v. (66 Iowa, 426) ii, 893
 Larrimore, S. v. (20 Mo. 425) ii, 1279
 Larson, S. v. (85 Iowa, 659) i, 423
 Lartigue, S. v. (29 La. An. 642) i, 314a; ii, 925; iii, 713
 Larumbo, S. v. (Harper, 183) ii, 1037
 Lascelles v. Georgia (148 U. S. 537) .i, 224b
 — v. S. (90 Ga. 347) .iii, 428, 436
 Lash, S. v. (225 Mo. 556) .ii, 1000
 Lasindo v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 59) i, 325, 331
 Lasister v. S. (49 Tex. Cr. 532) iii, 436
 Lassiter v. S. (67 Ga. 739) i, 269; ii, 1191
 — v. S. (35 Tex. Cr. 540) .iii, 406
 Lassley, S. v. (7 Port. 526) ii, 700, 1015
 Laster, S. v. (71 N. J. L. 586) ii, 1086
 Lasure v. S. (19 Ohio St. 43) ii, 678; iii, 724
 Laswell v. Hickox (4 Seam. 181) i, 314a
 Latham v. Reg. (5 B. & S. 635) ii, 1366
 — v. Reg. (9 Cox C. C. 516; 10 Jur. N. S. 1145) .ii, 1011
 — v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 305) .i, 378
 Lathrop, S. v. (15 Vt. 279) .iii, 173
 Latimer, Reg. v. (15 Q. B. 1077; 2 Eng. L. & Eq. 226) .ii, 1314
 — v. S. (55 Neb. 609) .ii, 1116
 —, S. v. (116 Mo. 524) .ii, 975b
 —, S. v. (S. C. 1911) .ii, 1066
 Lattimore, P. v. (86 Cal. 403) ii, 1062; iii, 53
 Lattin, S. v. (29 Conn. 389) .iii, 968
 —, S. v. (19 Wash. 57) .ii, 909
 Laturner v. S. (9 Tex. 451) i, 264, 264a; ii, 1264
 Laubach v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 583) ii, 951, 975b
 Laudano, S. v. (Conn.) .iii, 637
 Lauder, P. v. (82 Mich. 109) ii, 745, 861, 884a
 Lauderdale v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 46; 37 Am. St. 788) .ii, 1236
 Laughner, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 225) .ii, 1233; iii, 989
 Laughlin v. C. (18 Ky. L. 640) ii, 1057
 — v. S. (18 Ohio, 99; 51 Am. D. 444) .ii, 1192, iii, 963
 Launock v. Brown (2 B. & Ald. 592) .i, 196, 201
 Laurent v. S. (1 Kan. 313) .ii, 1359
 Lautenschlager, S. v. (22 Minn. 514) i, 314; ii, 488c, 934; iii, 514, 533, 541
 —, S. v. (23 Minn. 290) .ii, 1287
 Lava v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 568) ii, 1154
 Lavarre v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 685) iii, 703, 705

- Lavarrello, U. S. v. (149 Fed. 297) ii, 643
- Lavelle, S. v. (78 Mo. 104) ii, 1316, 1317
- Lavender v. S. (60 Ala. 60) iii, 700, 726
- Laverty, P. v. (9 Cal. Ap. 956) ii, 1003, 1004, 1296; iii, 37
- Lavery v. C. (101 Pa. 560) i, 314a; ii, 898
- , C. v. (101 Mass. 207) ii, 488b; iii, 700, 713, 714
- Lavett v. P. (7 Cow. 339) ... ii, 1362
- Lavey v. Reg. (17 Q. B. 496; 2 Den. C. C. 504; 5 Cox C. C. 269; 7 Eng. L. & Eq. 401) ii, 1362; iii, 910a, 911
- , Reg. v. (3 Car. & K. 26) iii, 911
- Lavin v. P. (69 Ill. 303) ii, 919, 934
- Lavina v. S. (63 Ga. 513) ... i, 223
- Lavinia, S. v. (25 Ga. 311) ... i, 1272
- Lavonsair, C. v. (132 Mass. 1) iii, 105
- Law, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 197) ii, 1287
- Lawas, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 62) iii, 87, 142
- Lawhead v. S. (46 Neb. 607) ii, 1093
- Lawhorn, S. v. (88 N. C. 634) ii, 1181, 1185
- Lawlwer, S. v. (130 Mo. 366) iii, 1005, 1006
- , S. v. (220 Mo. 26) ii, 610, 1005a
- Lawless, C. v. (103 Mass. 425) ii, 488b, 721, 722, 751
- Lawley, Rex v. (2 Stra. 904) i, 320; ii, 504, 554, 556
- Lawlor, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 187) iii, 910a
- , S. v. (28 Minn. 216) ii, 943a, 965, 1170
- Lawn v. P. (11 Colo. 343) ... i, 273
- Lawrence v. C. (30 Grat. 845) i, 273; ii, 931
- v. C. (81 Va. 484) ii, 931
- v. C. (86 Va. 573) ii, 884a
- v. Hedger (3 Taunt. 14) i, 181, 182
- v. P. (17 Ill. 172) i, 264a
- , P. v. (21 Cal. 368) ii, 700, 1209, 1216
- v. S. (59 Ala. 61) ii, 688, 730
- v. S. (10 Ind. 453) ... ii, 1018
- v. S. (103 Md. 17) ii, 1086; iii, 191, 227, 233
- Lawrence v. S. (14 Tex. 432) ii, 1264, 1269
- v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 392) ... ii, 314a
- v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 479) iii, 935
- v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 495) ii, 978
- v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 306) ii, 975e
- v. S. (81 Va. 484) ii, 930
- v. S. (50 Wis. 507) i, 282
- , S. v. (Brayt. 78) iii, 431
- , S. v. (38 Iowa, 51) ii, 982
- , S. v. (57 Me. 574) ii, 1050; iii, 670
- , S. v. (81 N. C. 522) i, 423; ii, 595, 597
- , S. v. (12 Or. 297) ii, 850
- v. Sherman (2 McLean, 488) ii, 1130
- , S. v. (70 Vt. 524) ii, 966a
- v. Smith (Jacob, 471) ... ii, 1442
- , U. S. v. (13 Blatch. 295) i, 224b; ii, 777; iii, 4418a
- Lawrie v. S. (5 Ind. 525) ... i, 314a
- Lawry, S. v. (4 Nev. 161) i, 68, 440; ii, 951, 1005a
- Laws v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 643) ii, 975e
- , U. S. v. (2 Low. 115) iii, 776a
- Lawson v. Buzines (3 Harring Del. 416) i, 189
- v. Hicks (38 Ala. 279; 81 Am. D. 49) iii, 783, 800
- v. S. (20 Ala. 65; 56 Am. D. 182) ii, 665; iii, 91
- v. S. (25 Ark. 106) ii, 1357
- v. S. (32 Ark. 220) ii, 1248
- v. S. (71 Ind. 296) ii, 1268
- , S. v. (Ind. 1908) iii, 599, 629
- v. S. (3 Lea, 309) iii, 919
- , S. v. (143 Mo. App. 696) ii, 1272
- , S. v. (123 N. C. 740) iii, 371
- v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 83) ... ii, 612
- v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 264) ii, 1274
- v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 292) iii, 967, 969
- , S. v. (14 Ark. 114) ii, 1276, 1356
- , S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 47) ii, 1237
- Lawther, S. v. (65 Mo. 454) i, 68, 73
- Lax, S. v. (71 N. J. L. 386) ii, 1049; iii, 740, 746
- Laxton, S. v. (76 N. C. 216) ii, 1117
- , S. v. (78 N. C. 564) ... iii, 963
- Lay v. S. (42 Ark. 105) i, 425

Lay, S. v. (93 Ind. 341)	iii, 513	Leaman, S. v. (Ia. 1908)	iii, 850
—, S. v. (Utah)	ii, 1170	Leapfoot, S. v. (19 Mo. 375)	ii, 761
Laycock, Rex v. (4 Car & P. 326)	iii, 933b	Leaptrot, v. S. (51 Fla. 57)	iii, 678
—, S. v. (141 Mo. 274)	iii, 514	Learnard, S. v. (41 Vt. 585)	iii, 153
Laydon v. S. (52 Ind. 459)	i, 98a, 99, 103	Learned, S. v. (47 Me. 426)	i, 98a, 99, 103
—, i, 384; ii, 1287		Leary's Case (6 Abb. N. Cas. 43)	i, 222
Layer, Rex v. (16 How. St. Tr. 93)	ii, 731, 955, 1336	Leary, In re (10 Ben. 197)	i, 223a
Layton, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 149)	ii, 1050; iii, 670, 674, 675	— v. S. (39 Ind. 544)	iii, 105, 275
—, Reg. v. (1 Salk. 106)	i, 252	—, S. v. (136 N. C. 578)	iii, 379, 385
—, Reg. v. (1 Salk. 353; Keilw. 41)	1301	Lease, Rex v. (Andr. 226)	ii, 768, 777
— v. S. (56 Missis 791)	ii, 978	Leasie, S. v. (45 Ore. 410)	ii, 1155
Lazarre, S. v. (12 La. An. 166)	i, 250, 264	Leath, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 151)	ii, 1310
Lazarus, S. v. (1 Mill. 34)	ii, 1202	Leatham, Reg. v. (7 Jur. N. S. 674)	i, 13
Lazier v. C. (10 Grat. 708)	i, 345, 430; ii, 777, 1166, 1371; iii, 520, 531	Leathers v. S. (26 Missis. 73)	ii, 854
LeBaron v. Crombie (14 Mass. 234)	ii, 1195	—, S. v. (31 Ark. 44)	iii, 371
LeBlanc, S. v. (3 Brev. 339; 1 Tread. 354)	ii, 1144, 1150	—, S. v. (16 Iowa, 406)	ii, 1317
—, S. v. (116 La. 822)	i, 269	Leavens, P. v. (12 Cal. App. 178)	ii, 1170, 1195; iii, 187
LeBur, Ex parte (49 Cal. 159)	ii, 1411	Leavenworth v. Brewer (9 Kan. 307)	i, 286, 287
Le Cerf, S. v. (1 Bailey, 410)	i, 270	Leaves v. Bernard (5 Mod. 131)	ii, 776
LeGrange, C. v. (227 Pa. 368)	iii, 638a, 639	Leavitt, S. v. (66 Me. 440)	iii, 697
LePitre, S. v. (54 Wash. 166)	ii, 689b	—, S. v. (63 N. H. 381)	i, 612
LeRoy, P. v. (65 Cal. 613)	ii, 1217	Lebkovitz v. S. (113 Ind. 26)	i, 461
Lea v. S. (64 Missis. 201)	i, 436	Leckie, U. S. v. (1 Sprague, 227)	i, 268
— v. S. (94 Tenn. 495)	ii, 1118	Lecky, C. v. (1 Watts, 66; 26 Am. D. 37)	ii, 1410
—, S. v. (3 Ala. 602)	iii, 920	Ledbetter, Reg. v. (3 Car. & K. 108)	ii, 1195
Leabo, S. v. (84 Mo. 168; 54 Am. R. 91)	iii, 630	—, S. v. (Minn. 1910)	i, 314
—, S. v. (89 Mo. 247)	ii, 917, 975c	Leddy, In re (11 Mich. 197)	iii, 698
Leach, C. v. (1 Mass. 59)	i, 176, 314a	Ledford v. S. (75 Ga. 856)	ii, 949b
—, Pennsylvania v. (Addison, 352)	ii, 1021	—, S. v. (6 Ire. 5)	iii, 909, 910
— v. S. (8 Lea, 35)	i, 286	—, S. v. (3 Misso. 102)	ii, 892
— v. S., (99 Tenn. 584)	ii, 906, 916, 1229	Ledgerwood v. S. (134 Ind. 81)	i, 123; ii, 1291
—, S. v. (75 Ala. 36)	ii, 1304	Ledwith v. Catchpole (Cald. 291)	i, 168, 181
—, S. v. (7 Conn. 452; 18 Am D. 118)	i, 187	Ledwon, P. v. (153 N. Y. 10)	ii, 1265
—, S. v. (120 Ind. 124)	ii, 1274	Lee's Case (2 Lewin, 276)	ii, 951
—, S. v. (60 Me. 58; 11 Am. R. 172)	iii, 836	Lee v. British-Amer. Mtg. Co. (Tex. 1908)	i, 314
—, S. v. (50 Mo. 535)	iii, 121	Lee, C. v. (3 J. J. Mar. 698)	i, 264a
—, S. v. (27 Vt. 317)	ii, 512	—, C. v. (107 Mass. 207)	iii, 882, 888
Leaden, S. v. (35 Conn. 515)	iii, 134	—, C. v. (149 Mass. 179)	iii, 163
League v. S. (36 Md. 257)	ii, 893	— v. Curveton (Cro. Eliz. 153)	ii, 838
Leahy v. S. (31 Neb. 566)	i, 293	— v. Gansel (Cowp. 1)	i, 200
Leak, S. v. (90 N. C. 655)	ii, 1264		
Leake v. S. (10 Humph. 144)	ii, 1278		
Leaken, In re, (137 Fed. 680)	i, 279		

- Lee v. Lee. (4 McCord, 183;
 17 Am. D. 722) iii, 674
 —, P. v. (5 Cal. 353) . . i, 71, 72
 —, P. v. (14 Cal. 510) . . ii, 1265
 —, P. v. (17 Cal. 76) . . . ii, 747, 926, 1013
 —, P. v. (49 Cal. 37) . . . ii, 1205
 —, P. v. (237 Ill. 272) . . . ii, 1005, 1005a
 —, P. v. (248 Ill. 64) . . . iii, 631
 —, P. v. (2 Utah 441) . . . ii, 860a, 975c, 981, 1170
 —, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R.
 281) iii, 470
 —, Rex v. (5 Esp. 123) . . ii, 726
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 416) . ii, 485
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 361)
 ii, 1164, 1165
 —, Rex v. (2 Russ. Crimes,
 3d Eng. ed. 649) . . . iii, 932
 — v. S. (55 Ala. 259) . ii, 681, 931
 — v. S. (75 Ala. 29) . . . ii, 1304
 — v. S. (26 Ark. 260; 7 Am.
 R. 611) ii, 750, 752, 812
 — v. S. (56 Ga. 477) . . . iii, 142
 — v. S. (69 Ga. 705) . . . ii, 852
 — v. S. (71 Ga. 260) . . . ii, 1278
 — v. S. (76 Ga. 498) . . . ii, 1059
 — v. S. (Ga. App. 1910) . . . ii, 1120, 1126
 — v. S. (45 Missis. 114) . . ii, 878, 909, 1355
 — v. S. (51 Missis. 566) . . i, 313; ii, 955, 1020
 — v. S. (51 Missis. 665) . . i, 248, 250
 —, S. v. (66 Mo. 165) . . . iii, 621
 — v. S. (21 Ohio St. 151) . ii, 1170
 — v. S. (32 Ohio St. 113) . ii, 1298
 — v. S. (121 Tenn. 521) . . ii, 998a
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 338) . . ii, 1116
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 266) . . ii, 975c, 978
 — v. S. (32 Tex. App. 547) . . i, 403
 — v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 331) . i, 264m
 — v. S. (44 Tex. Cr. 460) . iii, 514
 — v. S. (74 Wis. 45) . . . iii, 963
 —, S. v. (Del. 1909) . . . iii, 65, 544, 670
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim.
 335) iii, 137
 —, S. v. (80 Iowa, 75; 20 Am.
 St. 401) . . . ii, 999, 1005a,
 1268; iii, 108, 113, 116
 —, S. v. (La. 1911) ii, 708
 —, S. v. (22 Minn. 407; 21
 Am. R. 769) ii, 1117
 Lee, S. v. (228 Mo. 480)
 i, 400, 456; ii, 1175, 1393
 —, S. v. (80 N. C. 483) . . ii, 869a, 966a
 —, S. v. (90 N. C. 652) . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (91 N. C. 570) . . ii, 1254
 —, S. v. (17 Or. 488) . . . ii, 1250
 —, S. v. (46 Ore. 40) . . . ii, 1112
 —, S. v. (29 S. C. 113) . . . ii, 472, 975c
 —, U. S. v. (170 Fed. 613) . i, 255
 —, U. S. v. (4 Mackey, 489;
 54 Am. R. 293) ii, 926
 —, U. S. v. (4 McLean, 103)
 ii, 1161, 1164
 Lee Ah Yute, P. v. (60 Cal. 95)
 ii, 1276
 Lee Chuck, P. v. (74 Cal. 30)
 ii, 975c, 979
 —, P. v. (78 Cal. 317) . . . i, 293; ii, 999
 Lee Dick Lung, P. v. (129 Cal.
 491) ii, 1117
 Lee Doon, S. v. (7 Wash. 308)
 ii, 1191
 Lee Fat, P. v. (54 Cal. 527) . ii, 1196
 Lee Gam, P. v. (69 Cal. 552) . . ii, 1064; iii, 638a
 Lee Kong, P. v. (95 Cal. 666;
 29 Am. St. 165) iii, 652
 Lee Ping Bow, S. v. (10 Or. 27)
 i, 354; ii, 478
 Lee Sare Bo, P. v. (72 Cal. 623)
 ii, 1212
 Lee Yan Yan, S. v. (10 Or. 365)
 iii, 698
 Lee Yune Chong, P. v. (94 Cal.
 379) iii, 806, 1004
 Leech, Reg. v. (Dears. 642; 7
 Cox C. C. 100; 36 Eng. L. &
 Eq. 589) i, 53, 56; iii, 197
 —, Rex v. (2 Man. & R. 119)
 ii, 488
 Leedy v. Brown (27 Okl. 489)
 ii, 861
 Leefe, Rex v. (2 Camp. 134)
 ii, 486; iii, 915, 916
 Leek's Case (Cro. Eliz. 249) . ii, 675a
 Leek, S. v. (Iowa 1911) . . . ii, 975b
 Leeman v. S. (35 Ark. 438; 37
 Am. R. 44) iii, 358
 Leeper v. C. (Litt. Sel. Cas.
 102) i, 264f, 264m
 — v. S. (5 Lea, 261) ii, 1274
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 63) . . . ii, 951, 1085; iii, 633
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 154)
 ii, 975c, 980; iii, 12, 127

Leeper, S. v. (70 Iowa, 748).ii,	1212	Leisinring, C. v. (11 Philad.	
— v. S. (Texas 139 U. S. 462)		392).....iii,	321
i,	100a	Leitch, S. v. (82 N. C. 539).ii,	1264
Leer v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 495)..ii,	1357	Leland, In re (7 Abb. Pr. N. S.	
Lees, Ex parte (Ellis, B. & E.		64).....i,	222
828).....ii,	1410	—, In re (5 Bankr. Reg. 222)	
— v. U. S. (150 U. S. 476) ii,	1265	i,	315
Leetch v. S. (2 Head, 140) . .ii,	1052	Lem Woon, S. v. (57 Ore. 482)	
Lefferts v. S. (20 Vroom, 26) iii,	431	ii, 1249; iii,	230
Lefforge v. S. (129 Ind. 551) ii,	1310	—, S. v. (Ore. 1910).....i,	282
Leffer v. S. (122 Ind. 206) . .i,	354	Lemasters v. S. (10 Ind. 391) ii,	1139
Leftwich v. C. (20 Grat. 716)		Lemay, S. v. (13 Ark. 405)	
iii, 173, 185, 321,	703	i, 325, 397; iii,	1050
Legg, S. v. (59 W. Va. 315) .iii,	629	Lembro v. Hamper (Cro. Eliz.	
Leggett, P. v. (5 Barb. 360)..i,	264a	147).....ii, 618; iii,	922
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P.		Lemmons, U. S. v. (Hemp. 62)	
191).....iii,	633	ii,	772
— v. S. (15 Ohio, 283)		Lemon v. S. (19 Ark. 171)	
ii, 1087; iii,	752	ii, 611; iii,	846
— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 535) .i,	360	— v. U. S. (164 Fed. 953)	
Leginham, Rex v. (1 Mod. 71)		i, 421, 443; ii,	612
ii,	530	Lemons v. S. (4 W. Va. 755; 6	
Legori v. S. (8 Sm. & M. 697) i,	373	Am. R. 293).....ii,	651
Lehigh v. Schrock (113 Pa. 373)		Lemperle, P. v. (94 Cal. 45) ii,	975a
ii,	1316	Lenares, S. v. (12 La. An. 226)	
Lehigh Valley Rld., C. v. (129		ii,	977
Pa. 429).....i,	100d	Lennom, C. v. (1 Browne, Ap.	
Lehman v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 174;		40).....i,	314a
51 Am. R. 298).....iii,	740	Lenonsky, C. v. (206 Pa. 277) ii,	1195
—, S. v. (182 Mo. 424) . .ii,	931	Lennox, P. v. (67 Cal. 113)	
—, U. S. v. (39 Fed. Rep.		ii, 795,	798
768).....i,	416	Lenox, C. v. (3 Brews. 249) .ii,	909
Lehrtrter v. S. (42 Ind. 383) .i,	399	Lentz, S. v. (45 Minn. 177)	
Leiber, v. C. (9 Bush, 11)		ii, 1107, 1270; iii,	633
ii, 1207,	1211	Leo, S. v. (108 La. 496) . . .iii,	415
Leicestershire Justices, Rex v.		—, S. v. (N. J.).....iii,	603
(1 M. & S. 442).....ii,	1298	Leobold v. S. (33 Ind. 484)	
Leicht, S. v. (17 Iowa, 28) .ii,	909	ii, 581; iii,	173
Leigh v. Cole (6 Cox C. C. 329)		Leonard, C. v. (140 Mass. 473;	
i, 210,	214	54 Am. R. 485) . . .ii, 975c,	1115
— v. P. (113 Ill. 372) . . .iii,	621	—, C. v. (8 Met. 530) . . .ii,	514
—, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 915)		—, P. v. (11 Johns. 504)	
iii,	674	iii, 383, 384,	385
—, S. v. (3 Dev. & Bat. 127)		—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 304)	
ii,	826	iii,	184
Leight, C. v. (1 B. Monr. 107) i,	229a	— v. S. (66 Ala. 461) . . .ii,	949
Leighton v. Hall (31 Ill. 108;		— v. S. (115 Ala. 80) iii, 705,	732
83 Am. D. 205).....i,	187	— v. S. (150 Ala. 89) . . .ii,	1097
— v. P. (88 N. Y. 117) . . .i,	315	— v. S. (133 Ga. 435) . . .iii,	603
—, Reg. v. (Fort. 39) . . .i,	252	— v. S. (29 Ohio St. 408) .iii,	259
—, Reg. v. (Fort. 173) . . .ii,	1364	— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 442) .ii,	1254
—, S. v. (56 Iowa, 595)		— v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 84) . .ii,	987
iii, 1002,	1006	—, S. v. (115 Ala. 30) . . .ii,	553
— v. Sargent (11 Fost. N. H.		—, S. v. (135 Iowa, 371) . .i,	314
119; 64 Am. D. 323) . . .ii,	1270	—, S. v. (171 Mo. 622) . .iii,	403
—, U. S. v. (3 Dak. 29) . .iii,	620	—, S. v. (22 Mo. 449) . . .i,	454
Leindecker, S. v. (91 Minn. 277)		—, S. v. (141 Mo. Ap. 116)	
i,	180	iii,	286

Leonard, S. v. (3 Rich. 111).ii,	1405	Levering v. C. (132 Ky. 666) ii,	989a
—, S. v. (32 S. C. 201)		— v. C. (Ky. 1909)	iii, 631
— v. Territory (2 Wash. Ter.		Levett v. Perry (5 T. R. 669) ii,	1362
381)	ii, 1079; iii,	Levi, S. v. (41 Tex. 563) . . .	iii, 168
Leonardo, P. v. (199 N. Y. 432)		Levigne, S. v. (17 Nev. 435) ii,	1116
	ii,	Levine, P. v. (85 Cal. 39)	
— v. Territory (1 New Mex.	1086		ii, 1064; iii,
291)	ii, 700,	Levinger, v. Reg. (Law Rep. 3	50
Leong Quong, P. v. (60 Cal.	976	P. C. 282; 11 Cox C. C. 613)	
107)	ii,		ii, 929
Leoni v. S. (44 Ala. 110)	686	Levinig v. S. (13 Ga. 513) .ii,	1279
	ii, 1275; iii, 949, 951,	Levison, P. v. (16 Cal. 98; 76	
Leoy, In re (8 Ida. 53)	965,	Am. D. 505)	ii, 978
Lepinsky v. S. (7 Ga. App. 285)	236	— v. S. (54 Ala. 520)	
	i, 436; ii,		ii, 1241,
Lepper, P. v. (51 Mich. 196) ii,	586		1254
Leppere, S. v. (66 Wis. 355) ii,	795	Levy v. Edwards (1 Car. & P.	
Lerch v. Emmett (44 Ind. 331)	1277	40)	i, 185
	i,	— v. P. (80 N. Y. 327)	
Leroy, In re (125 Ga. 240) . .iii,	314		iii, 36,
Leschi v. Territory (1 Wash.	227	—, Rex v. (2 Stark. 458) . . .	i, 400
Ter. 23) ii, 980, 1293; iii, 584.		— v. S. (49 Ala. 390)	ii, 1244
— v. Territory (1 Wash. Ter.	593	— v. S. (79 Ala. 259)	iii, 732
N. S. 13)	i, 49	— v. S. (6 Ind. 281)	ii, 713
Leshar, C. v. (17 S. & R. 155) ii,	918	— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 203; 19	
Lesingham, Rex v. (1 Lev. 299)		Am. St. 826)	ii, 965; iii,
	iii, 349	—, S. v. (5 La. An. 64)	ii, 1136
Leslie v. C. (19 Ky. L. 1201) ii,	951c	—, S. v. (23 Minn. 104; 23	
— v. S. (83 Ind. 180)	68	Am. R. 678)	ii, 1144
— v. S. (104 Wyo. 10)		—, S. v. (24 Minn. 362)	i, 253
	iii, 413,	— v. Wilson (69 Cal. 105) ii,	850
Lesser v. P. (73 N. Y. 68) . .iii,	416	Lewallen v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 475)	
Lessing, S. v. (16 Minn. 75)	167		iii, 65
	ii, 1181; iii, 574, 584,	Lewandouski, P. v. (143 Cal.	
Lester, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 198) iii,	586	574)	ii, 1196
— v. S. (Ala. 1910) .ii, 1218,	857	Lewandowski v. S. (70 Wis.	
— v. S. (32 Ark. 727)	1229	458)	ii, 1040
— v. S. (11 Conn. 415)	1276	Lewellen v. S. (18 Tex. 538)	
— v. S. (37 Fla. 382)	1212		ii, 475,
— v. S. (33 Ga. 192)	256	Lewellin, Rex v. (1 Show. 48)	
— v. S. (9 Misso. 666)			ii, 618
	i, 409; iii,	Lewen's Case (2 Lewin, 161) ii,	691
—, S. v. (94 Ark. 242)	512	Lewis's Appeal (67 Pa. 153) i,	47
Lett v. Horner (5 Blackf. 296)	185	Lewis, In re (31 Kan. 71) . . .	ii, 718
	ii, 1179	—, In re (124 Mich. 199) .ii,	1410
—, S. v. (85 Mo. 52)		— v. Brown (41 Me. 448).iii,	676
	ii, 951, 951a,	— v. C. (20 Ky. L. 1104) .ii,	700
Leuder v. P. (6 Bradw. 98) . .ii,	975c	— v. C. (81 Va. 416)	ii, 1274
Leuhrsmann, S. v. (123 Iowa,		—, C. v. (25 Grat. 938) . .ii,	1018
476)	1247	—, C. v. (123 Mass. 251) . .ii,	1264
Leuth, S. v. (128 Iowa. 189)		—, C. v. (1 Met. 151) ii, 677,	687
	ii, 691; iii,	—, C. v. (140 Pa. 561)	i, 451
Levelle, S. v. (34 S. C. 120; 27	692	— v. Garretson (56 Iowa,	
Am. St. 799)	iii, 601,	278)	ii, 1095
Levells v. S. (32 Ark. 585) . .ii,	1004	— v. Garrett (5 How. Missis.	
Leverich v. S. (105 Ind. 277)		434)	ii, 892; iii,
	iii, 96	— v. Lewis (9 Ind. 105) . . .	ii, 1046
		— v. P. (44 Ill. 452) . .ii,	991,
		— v. P. (82 Ill. 104)	ii, 1264

- Lewis v. P. (23 Ill. Ap. 28) . i, 264a
 —, P. v. (36 Cal. 531) . . . ii, 1275
 —, P. v. (61 Cal. 366) . . . ii, 611
 —, P. v. (124 Cal. 551) . . . ii, 969
 —, P. v. (9 Cal. Ap. 279) . iii, 5
 —, P. v. (62 Hun. 622) . . . ii, 1155
 —, P. v. (116 N. Y. S. 893) .
 i, 400
 —, P. v. (4 Utah, 42) . . . ii, 946
 —, Pennsylvania v. (Addison, 279) iii, 603
 — v. Raleigh (77 N. C. 229) .
 i, 163
 —, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 404) .
 iii, 205
 —, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 163; 2 Eng. Rep. 216) .
 iii, 933b, 935
 —, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 182; 7 Cox C. C. 277) . ii, 1256; iii, 638
 —, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 161) .
 iii, 645
 —, Rex v. (1 Stra. 704) . . i, 72a
 — v. S. (35 Ala. 380) . . . iii, 91
 — v. S. (49 Ala. 1) ii, 677
 — v. S. (51 Ala. 1) . . . ii, 983, 1270
 — v. S. (88 Ala. 11) . ii, 966, 1181
 — v. S. (160 Ala. 121) . . . i, 145
 — v. S. (165 Ala. 83) iii, 751
 — v. S. (Ala. 1909) ii, 1178
 — v. S. (16 Conn. 32) . . . iii, 131
 — v. S. (42 Fla. 253) ii, 1353
 — v. S. (55 Fla. 54) iii, 320
 — v. S. (33 Ga. 131) . . . iii, 59, 63
 — v. S. (90 Ga. 95) ii, 488, 975c; iii, 638a
 — v. S. (99 Ga. 692) iii, 371, 379, 380
 — v. S. (101 Ga. 532) ii, 1388
 — v. S. (1 Headj 329) ii, 789, 793, 1264
 — v. S. (3 Head, 127) i, 170, 172; ii, 1294
 — v. S. (3 Heisk. 333) . . . iii, 732
 — v. S. (113 Ind. 59) ii, 486
 — v. S. (4 Kan. 296) iii, 746
 — v. S. (49 Missis. 354) . . . iii, 40
 — v. S. (85 Missis. 35) . . . ii, 1165
 — v. S. (11 Misso. 366) . . . ii, 785
 — v. S. (15 Neb. 89) i, 230; ii, 721
 — v. S. (9 Sm. & M. 115) . . . ii, 918, 934, 1212
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 140) . iii, 740
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 401) . . . ii, 975c, 980
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 105) . ii, 1094
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 201; 25 Am. St. 720) ii, 1086, 1223; iii, 633
 Lewis v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 167) i, 354
 —, S. v. (3 Hawks, 410) . . ii, 910
 —, S. v. (45 Iowa, 20) . . . ii, 1101
 —, S. v. (144 Iowa, 483) . . . ii, 1276; iii, 751
 —, S. v. (Iowa) ii, 965
 —, S. v. (19 Kan. 260; 27 Am. R. 113) iii, 944
 —, S. v. (26 Kan. 123) iii, 175, 188
 —, S. v. (63 Kan. 268) . . . ii, 1327
 —, S. v. (77 Kan. 801) . . . ii, 793
 —, S. v. (28 La. An. 84) . . . ii, 925
 —, S. v. (39 La. An. 1110) ii, 1255
 —, S. v. (41 La. An. 590) . ii, 926
 —, S. v. (69 Mo. 92) ii, 1061, 1068, 1353
 —, S. v. (74 Mo. 222) ii, 951a
 —, S. v. (80 Mo. 110) ii, 1353
 —, S. v. (118 Mo. 79) iii, 638a
 —, S. v. (5 Mo. Ap. 465) . iii, 119
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 581) . . . ii, 488c
 —, S. v. (20 Nev. 333) ii, 966b; iii, 671, 678
 —, S. v. (51 Ore. 467) iii, 227, 231
 —, S. v. (Ore. 1908) iii, 4
 —, S. v. (31 Wash. 75) . . . ii, 926
 — v. Sapiro (Moody & M. 39) iii, 432a
 — v. Soule (3 Mich. 514) . iii, 788
 — v. Steele (1 Minn. 88) . iii, 381
 — v. U. S. (146 U. S. 370) . . . i, 265, 266
 — v. U. S. (216 U. S. 611) ii, 1366
 —, U. S. v. (2 New Mex. 459) ii, 1268
 — v. Wake (74 N. C. 194) ii, 863
 Lewson v. Riddleston (Cro. Eliz. 709) ii, 572
 Leyner v. S. (8 Ind. 490) i, 71; ii, 1265
 Leyshon, P. v. (108 Cal. 440) ii, 951a
 Leyton's Case (Cro. Car. 584) . . . ii, 767, 772; iii, 872
 Libby, S. v. (44 Me. 469; 69 Am. D. 115) ii, 686
 —, S. v. (85 Me. 169) ii, 966d
 Liberman v. S. (26 Neb. 464; 18 Am. St. 791) ii, 892
 Licett v. S. (23 Ga. 57) ii, 906, 1241, 1275
 Licette v. S. (75 Ga. 253) iii, 980, 984
 Lichliter, S. v. (95 Mo. 402) . . . iii, 188, 197
 Lichenstein v. S. (5 Ind. 162) i, 314a
 Lieben, S. v. (57 Ind. 106) . . ii, 1264
 Lieberman, S. v. (N. J. L.) . . ii, 1169

- Lienpo v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 179) ii, 1229
 Lieska, P. v. (Mich. 1910) .ii, 975a
 Life Association v. Boogher (4 Cent. L. J. 40) ii, 1416
 Life & Fire Ins. Co. v. Adams (9 Pet. 573) ii, 1403
 Light, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 332; 7 Cox C. C. 389) i, 183
 Lightbody, S. v. (38 Me. 200) ii, 882
 Lightfoot v. C. (80 Ky. 516) ii, 975c
 — v. Commonwealth Bank (4 Dana, 492) ii, 1369
 — v. P. (16 Mich. 507) ii, 1069, 1120, 1260
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 77) .ii, 1060
 —, S. v. (107 Iowa, 344) .iii, 842
 Lightle v. S. (Okla. Cr. 1911) .ii, 611
 Lightner, P. v. (49 Cal. 226) ii, 730, 1001
 Ligon, S. v. (7 Post. 167) ii, 849, 851, 884
 Lilburne, Rex v. (4 How. St. Tr. 1269) ii, 732
 Liles v. S. (30 Ala. 24; 68 Am. D. 108) ii, 1087, 1247
 —, S. v. (77 N. C. 496) . . .ii, 902
 —, S. v. (78 N. C. 496) . .iii, 733
 Lillard v. S. (151 Ind. 322) . .i, 276
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 114) .ii, 951
 —, S. v. (59 Iowa, 479) i, 59, 383
 Lilley v. S. (41 Tex. 439) . . .iii, 637
 Lillie v. S. (72 Neb. 228) . . .ii, 1083
 —, S. v. (21 Kan. 728) . . .i, 440
 —, S. v. (Wash.) i, 433
 Lilly, Ex parte (7 S. C. 372) ii, 966d
 —, Rex v. (7 Mod. 63) . . .iii, 890
 Limouze v. P. (58 Ill. Ap. 314) iii, 187
 Linbeck v. S. (1 Wash. 336) i, 273; ii, 1181
 Linecum v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 328) iii, 972
 Lincoln, C. v. (11 Allen, 233) ii, 627
 —, C. v. (9 Gray, 288) . . .ii, 1265
 —, C. v. (110 Mass. 410) .iii, 68
 — v. P. (20 Ill. 364) ii, 1065
 —, P. v. (25 Hun, 306; 62 How. Pr. 412) ii, 1310
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 421) iii, 910
 —, S. v. (59 N. H. 464) i, 446, 449
 —, S. v. (17 Wis. 579) .ii, 688, 689b
 — v. Smith (27 Vt. 328) i, 241, 245
 Lincombe, Rex v. (2 Chit. 214) iii, 1056
 Linde, S. v. (54 Iowa, 139) . .ii, 934
 Lindenburg, S. v. (13 Tex. 27) iii, 920
 Linderholm, S. v. (84 Kan. 603) ii, 892
 Lindley v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 445) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 283) ii, 966d, 1279
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 120) .i, 264m
 —, S. v. (14 Ind. 430) ii, 816; iii, 489
 —, S. v. (51 Iowa, 343; 33 Am. R. 139) ii, 1116
 Lindsay v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 345) ii, 1395
 — v. Cundy (1 Q. B. D. 348) iii, 187
 — v. S. (15 Ala. 43) ii, 951
 — v. S. (19 Ala. 560) ii, 488
 — v. S. (36 Tex. 337) ii, 980
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 327) ii, 980, 982
 — v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 468) .ii, 1001
 Lindsey v. S. (48 Ala. 169) . . .ii, 470
 — v. S. (53 Fla. 56) iii, 77
 — v. S. (Ga. Ap. 1911) . . .iii, 699
 — v. S. (72 Ind. 39) ii, 713
 — v. S. (38 Ohio St. 507) i, 53; iii, 428
 — v. S. (69 Ohio St. 215) i, 335; iii, 544
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) i, 252
 —, S. v. (14 La. An. 42) ii, 944, 945, 951, 1264
 —, S. v. (78 N. C. 499) . . .iii, 746
 —, S. v. (19 Nev. 47; 3 Am. St. 776) iii, 590, 696
 — v. Smith (7 Johns. 259) iii, 794
 Lindsley v. Natural Carbonic Gas Co. (162 Fed. 954) . . .ii, 1414
 Lindville v. S. (3 Ind. 580) i, 314a; ii, 951
 Lindzey v. S. (65 Missis. 542) ii, 1089
 Line v. S. (51 Ind. 172) ii, 980
 Linehan v. S. (113 Ala. 70) . .ii, 1110
 Lingerfelt, S. v. (109 N. C. 775) i, 249
 Lingle, S. v. (121 Mo. 528) . . .i, 73
 Lingo v. S. (29 Ga. 470) ii, 931; iii, 621, 625
 Linhart v. Buiff (11 Cal. 280) i, 234
 —, S. v. (23 Iowa, 314) . . .ii, 951c
 Linhoff, S. v. (121 Iowa, 632) iii, 585
 Links v. S. (13 Lea, 701) ii, 1125; iii, 750
 Linn, C. v. (158 Pa. 22) iii, 123

- Linn, S. v.** (223 Mo. 98)
 ii, 1012, 1270; iii, 520, 521
Linnehan v. S. (115 Ala. 471) ii, 931a
Linnen v. Banfield (114 Mich. 93).....i, 243
Linney, S. v. (52 Mo. 40)
 i, 313; ii, 966
Lindsay v. P. (67 Barb. 548) i, 229
 — v. P. (63 N. Y. 143) ii, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1389; iii, 631, 637
Linthicum, S. v. (68 Mo. 66) iii, 1029a
Linton, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 205)
 i, 51; iii, 638
Lipes v. S. (15 Lea, 125; 54 Am. R. 402).....ii, 1097
Lippard, C. v. (6 S. & R. 395) ii, 931
Lippman v. P. (175 Ill. 101) i, 240
Lipschitz v. P. (25 Colo. 261) iii, 207
 — v. S. (33 Ind. Ap. 648) iii, 865
Lipscomb v. S. (76 Missis. 223)
 ii, 1356
 —, S. v. (52 Mo. 32).....i, 314a
 —, S. v. (160 Mo. 125).....iii, 323a
Lipsey v. P. (227 Ill. 364)
 ii, 1148; iii, 990
 —, S. v. (3 Dev. 485).....ii, 982
Liscomb, P. v. (Tweed's Case) (60 N. Y. 559; 19 Am. R. 211)....i, 458; ii, 1327, 1406, 1410
Lisle v. Rogers (18 B. Monr. 528).....iii, 409
 — v. S. (6 Misso. 426).....ii, 932
Lismore v. S. (94 Ark. 207)
 iii, 105, 112, 113
 — v. S. (Ark. 1910).....i, 228
Lister, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 209; 7 Cox C. C. 342).....iii, 861
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 739).....ii, 1207
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 17)
 ii, 890; iii, 618, 638a
Litch, S. v. (33 Vt. 67).....i, 403
Litchfield, S. v. (58 Me. 267) ii, 1169
Lithgow v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 297)
 ii, 909, 934, 945, 1270; iii, 751
Litman v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 461) ii, 979
Littell, C. v. (1 A. K. Mar. 566)
 i, 264a
Little v. Beazley (2 Ala. 703; 36 Am. D. 431).....iii, 432b
 — v. C. (3 Bush, 22).....ii, 771
 — v. C. (25 Grat. 921)
 ii, 857, 858, 861, 1086; iii, 625
 — v. P. (157 Ill. 153) ii, 488, 1095a
 —, Reg. v. (15 Cox C. C. 319).....iii, 963
 — v. Rich (Tex. 1909 Civ.)
 i, 189
Little v. S. (58 Ala. 265) . . . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (89 Ala. 99)
 ii, 975c, 980a, 1094
 — v. S. (6 Bax. 491)iii, 627
 — v. S. (54 Ga. 24)ii, 951f
 — v. S. (90 Ind. 338; 46 Am. R. 224).....ii, 998a
 — v. S. (87 Neb. 588)....ii, 1237
 — v. S. (26 Tex. 110)ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (6 Blackf. 267)....i, 404
 —, S. v. (42 Iowa, 51)
 ii, 859, 959a
 —, S. v. (67 Mo. 624)
 ii, 978; iii, 63a, 976
 —, S. v. (1 Vt. 331) ii, 612; iii, 1010
 —, U. S. v. (2 Wash. C. C. 159).....ii, 951a
Little Miami Rld. v. Wetmore (19 Ohio St. 110; 2 Am. R. 373).....ii, 978
Litton, C. v. (6 Grat. 691) . . . ii, 768
 — v. C. (101 Va. 833)iii, 603
Littooy, S. v. (52 Wash. 87) ii, 612
Littlechild, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 6 Q. B. 293)ii, 1018
Littlefield, P. v. (5 Cal. 355)
 i, 387; ii, 509, 1012; iii, 700
 — v. Peckham (1 R. I. 500)
 ii, 894
 —, S. v. (3 R. I. 124)
 ii, 1223, 1343
Littlejohn, S. v. (1 Bay, 316) ii, 1018
Littlepage, S. v. (30 Mo. 322) i, 264m
Littleton v. Fritz (65 Iowa, 488; 54 Am. R. 19)ii, 1415
 — v. Harris (73 Iowa, 167) ii, 1415
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 671)
 i, 280
 — v. S. (46 Ark. 413)i, 264m
Livar v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 115) ii, 909
Livaudais, S. v. (34 La. An. 52)
 i, 314a
Livermore, C. v. (4 Gray, 18)
 ii, 484, 588
Liverpool, Rex v. (3 East, 86)
 ii, 513a; iii, 1044
Livingston v. S. (6 Ga. Ap. 208)
 i, 433
 —, Ter. v. (13 N. H. 318)
 iii, 740, 750
 — v. C. (7 Grat. 658)ii, 966
 — v. C. (14 Grat. 592)
 ii, 1179; iii, 584, 631, 687
 — v. Kiersted (10 Johns. 362)ii, 1141
 — v. New York (8 Wend. 85; 22 Am. D. 622) . . . ii, 891, 892

- Livingston v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 652)..... ii, 583; iii, 329
 —, S. v. (64 Iowa, 560).... ii, 990
 Lizotte v. Dloska (200 Mass. 327)..... ii, 1388
 Lloyd v. Oliver (18 Q. B. D. 471)..... iii, 415
 —, P. v. (9 Cal. 54)..... iii, 528, 584
 —, Rex v. (4 B. & Ad. 135) ii, 1269
 —, Rex v. (Cald. 415)..... iii, 384
 —, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 301)..... iii, 517
 —, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 233)..... ii, 1207; iii, 1007a
 —, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 393)..... ii, 1223
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 318)..... iii, 979
 —, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 1122)..... iii, 1026
 —, S. v. (77 Wis. 630)..... iii, 921
 — v. S. (Minor, 34)..... i, 264a
 — v. Sandilands (2 Moore, 207)..... i, 201
 — v. Smith (T. U. P. Charl. 143)..... i, 314
 — v. S. (Okl. 1911)..... iii, 534
 —, U. S. v. (4 Blatch. 427) i, 234b
 Loakman v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 561)..... ii, 1265
 Lobosco v. U. S. (C. C. A.) ii, 1126
 Lock v. S. (122 Ga. 730).... iii, 992
 Lockard v. C. (87 Ky. 201) ii, 1181
 Locke, C. v. (14 Pick. 485) ..ii, 959a
 — v. S. (32 N. H. 106)..... iii, 763, 764
 —, S. v. (35 Ind. 419)..... iii, 163, 183
 —, S. v. (26 Mo. 603)..... ii, 1279
 —, S. v. (77 N. C. 481).... ii, 977
 —, S. v. (86 N. C. 647).... ii, 1264
 Locker, Rex v. (5 Esp. 107) ii, 1019
 Lockett v. S. (47 Ala. 42).... ii, 1357
 — v. S. (63 Ala. 5)..... ii, 1164
 — v. S. (40 Tex. 4)..... iii, 290
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910).... ii, 522
 —, S. v. (3 Heisk. 274).... ii, 703
 —, S. v. (168 Mo. 480)..... ii, 1086, 1117
 Lockhart, Rex v. (1 Leach, 386)..... ii, 1242
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 35)..... ii, 975e, 1310, 1327; iii, 740
 — v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 589) ..ii, 1086
 —, S. v. (24 Ga. 420)..... i, 264k; iii, 142
 —, S. v. (18 Ida. 730) ii, 652, 1189
 Lockier, S. v. (2 Root, 84) ..ii, 1279
 Lockland v. S. (45 Tex. Cr. 87)..... iii, 66
 Locklear, S. v. (Busbee, 205) ii, 588
 Lockley, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 155)..... i, 181
 Locklin, S. v. (59 Vt. 654).... ii, 814
 Lockwood, P. v. (6 Cal. 205)..... ii, 1265; iii, 506
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 749)..... ii, 1005; iii, 67
 —, S. v. (Del. 1909)..... iii, 50
 —, S. v. (119 Mo. 463)..... iii, 543
 —, S. v. (58 Vt. 378)..... i, 354, 424, 461
 —, S. v. (43 Wis. 403)..... ii, 893
 Locost, Rex v. (J. Kel. 30)..... iii, 148
 Locust, S. v. (63 N. C. 574) ..ii, 1317
 Lodano v. S. (25 Ala. 64) ii, 478, 611
 Lodbetter v. S. (23 Tex. Cr. 247)..... i, 189
 Lodge v. C. (2 Grat. 579)..... iii, 908
 — v. Phipper (11 S. & R. 333)..... iii, 432c
 —, S. v. (9 Houst. (Del.) 542)..... ii, 1209
 Loe, S. v. (98 Mo. 609)..... i, 68, 72; ii, 951a
 Loeb v. Jennings (133 Ga. 796)..... i, 261; ii, 892
 — v. S. (75 Ga. 258)..... ii, 853
 — v. S. (115 Ga. 241).... ii, 1269
 — v. S. (6 Ga. Ap. 23).... i, 2
 —, S. v. (21 La. An. 599).... i, 264b
 Loeffner v. S. (10 Ohio St. 598)..... ii, 909, 951, 964, 1003, 1265, 1267, 1279; iii, 585
 Loehfelm, P. v. (102 N. Y. 1) iii, 1054
 Loehr v. P. (132 Ill. 504).... ii, 1071
 —, S. v. (93 Mo. 103).... ii, 966c
 Loew v. S. (60 Wis. 559)..... i, 118; ii, 999, 1275
 Lofland, S. v. (17 Kan. 390) i, 314a
 Loftin v. S. (11 Sm. & M. 358)..... ii, 1264, 1362, 1366
 Loftis, S. v. (3 Head, 500).... ii, 693
 Lofton v. S. (14 Ind. 1)..... ii, 951a
 Loftus v. C. (3 Grat. 631)..... i, 400; ii, 551
 Logan's Case (5 Grat. 692) ..ii, 1266
 Logan, C. v. (12 Gray, 136)..... i, 373; iii, 866
 — v. McGinnis (12 Pa. 27)..... iii, 682
 —, P. v. (4 Cal. 188)..... ii, 951c
 —, P. v. (1 Nev. 110)..... ii, 1264
 — v. S. (24 Ala. 182)..... ii, 488a
 — v. S. (149 Ala. 11)..... ii, 1212
 — v. S. (3 Brev. 415)..... i, 258

Logan v. S. (9 Humph. 24) . . ii,	1212	Long v. Fleming (2 Miles, 104)	
— v. S. (2 Lea, 222) iii,	64	— v. Martin (152 Mo. 668)	iii, 809
— v. S. (50 Miss. 269)			ii, 1155
ii, 875, 878,	909	— v. P. (135 Ill. 435) . . . ii,	713
— v. S. (53 Missis. 431) . . ii,	931	— v. P. (102 Ill. 331) ii, 733,	1276
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 408)		—, P. v. (43 Cal. 444)	
i, 384; ii,	1355	ii, 966a, 966b; iii,	129
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 50) . . ii,	1276	—, P. v. (7 Cal. Ap. 27) . . iii,	227
— v. S. (2 Tread. 493) . . . ii,	951f	—, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 398)	
—, S. v. (37 La. An. 778) . . ii,	983	iii,	631
—, S. v. (1 Misso. 532)		—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 179)	
iii, 700,	702	ii, 1125, 1238; iii,	53
—, S. v. (1 Nev. 509) ii, 872,	1264	— v. S. (86 Ala. 36)	
— v. U. S. (144 U. S. 263)		ii, 909, 1164, 1220,	1241
i, 421; ii, 918, 931a, 959a,	1248	— v. S. (11 Fla. 295) ii,	976
—, U. S. v. (45 Fed. Rep.		— v. S. (12 Ga. 293)	
872) ii,	1094	i, 165, 168; ii, 668, 978,	980
Loggins v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 434) ii,	1262	— v. S. (34 Fla. 311) ii,	980
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 65)		— v. S. (42 Fla. 509) ii,	1103
ii, 949, 966a		— v. S. (38 Ga. 491)	
Loghlin, C. v. (15 Gray, 569) ii,	1285	ii, 675a, 750, 951,	1094
Logston v. S. (3 Heisk. 414) i, 68,	73	— v. S. (54 Ga. 564) ii, 1269,	1279
—, S. v. (3 Heisk. 276) . . . ii,	1317	— v. S. (10 Ind. 353) i,	229
Logue, C. v. (160 Mass. 551) iii,	323a	— v. S. (46 Ind. 582) iii,	660
Lohman v. P. (1 Comst. 379;		— v. S. (56 Ind. 133) . i, 383; ii,	869a
49 Am. D. 340) . . . ii, 612, 909,	1248	— v. S. (56 Ind. 182; 26 Am.	
—, P. v. (2 Barb. 216)		R. 19) i, 461; ii, 1181,	1186
ii, 478, 523,	1167	— v. S. (95 Ind. 481) ii, 1060,	1253
—, P. v. (2 Barb. 450)		— v. S. (52 Missis. 23)	
i, 253, 254, 256; ii,	1371	i, 269; ii, 989a, 1353; iii,	607,
—, v. S. (Riley, 67) ii,	1005	610,	629
Lohmdn, S. v. (3 Hill, S. C. 67)		— v. S. (76 N. C. 254) . . . iii,	824
ii,	1285	— v. S. (23 Neb. 33)	
Lohrey v. S. (91 Missis. 853) iii,	746	ii, 488c, 612,	1103
Lohrfink v. Still (10 Md. 530) ii,	706	— v. S. (1 Swan, Tenn. 287)	
Lombard, P. v. (17 Cal. 316)		iii, 729,	745
iii, 610,	615	— v. S. (34 Tex. 566) ii,	1005
Lomack, S. v. (130 Iowa, 79)		— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 466) . . ii,	979
iii, 786, 787,	801	— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 709) . . i,	314a
London, Reg. v. (Dav. & M.		— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 321) . . ii,	1264
486; 5 Q. B. 555) i,	234a	— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 81)	
—, Reg. v. (Ellis, B. & E.		ii, 975c,	976
509) iii,	762	— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 186)	
—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 4 Q.		ii, 909; iii, 269,	432b
B. 371) iii,	762	— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 381)	
—, S. v. (3 S. C. 230) iii,	722	ii, 975c,	980
— v. Wood (12 Mod. 669) i,	314	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 211) . ii,	1248
Loney, In re (134 U. S. 372) ii,	1410	— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 128)	
—, S. v. (82 Mo. 82) ii,	1020	ii, 713,	951
Long's Case (5 Co. 120a) i, 323,		—, S. v. (1 Humph. 386)	
348; ii, 554; iii, 129, 516, 518,	522	ii, 660,	665
— Case (Cro. Eliz. 489)		—, S. v. (103 Ind. 481) . . . iii,	189
ii, 1376; iii,	699	—, S. v. (201 Mo. 664) . . . ii,	1247
Long, C. v. (5 Binn. 489)		—, S. v. (209 Mo. 366)	
ii, 1306,	1317	ii, 965; iii,	535
—, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 318)		—, S. v. (7 Jones, N. C. 24)	
ii, 750,	884	ii, 1014	

Long Island Rld., P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 602).....i,	71	Lord v. S. (16 N. H. 325; 41 Am. D. 729) ii, 1002; iii, 281, 488, 489	
Longbottoms, S. v. (11 Humph. 39).....iii, 699,	703	— v. S. (18 N. H. 173)....ii, 959a	
Longfellow v. S. (10 Neb. 105) ii, 1001, 1268		— v. S. (20 N. H. 404; 51 Am. D. 231)....ii, 1285; iii, 703	
Longhurst, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 969).....ii, 951a		— v. S. (17 Neb. 526)....ii, 1152	
Longley v. C. (99 Va. 807)....ii, 992		—, S. v. (16 N. H. 537) i, 53; iii, 869a	
— v. S. (43 Tex. 490) iii, 1025, 1029a		Lordsmere, Reg. v. (15 Q. B. 689).....iii, 1045, 1055	
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 611) ii, 1264; iii, 524, 539		Lore v. S. (4 Ala. 173)....ii, 940	
—, S. v. (10 Ind. 482) i, 429; iii, 830		Lorey, S. v. (2 Brev. 395)....ii, 684	
Longnecker v. S. (22 Ind. 247) ii, 980		Lorimer v. S. (76 Ind. 495)....iii, 351	
Longstreth, S. v. (N. D.)....i, 322		Loring, C. v. (8 Pick. 370)....iii, 1012	
Longton, S. v. (35 Kan. 375) i, 118		Loser, S. v. (132 Iowa, 419)....iii, 206	
Longworth, S. v. (41 Tex. 162) iii, 329		Los Agneles v. Babcock (45 Cal. 252).....i, 264a	
Lonon, S. v. (19 Ark. 577)....iii, 61		Lossen v. S. (62 Ind. 437)....iii, 848	
Lonsdale, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 56).....i, 457		Lott v. S. (41 Tex. 121)....ii, 951a	
Look v. Dean (108 Mass. 116; 11 Am. R. 323).....ii, 178		— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 598) ii, 975e; iii, 130	
Lookup, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1901) ii, 1284		— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 627)....ii, 854	
—, Rex v. (cited 1 T. R. 240) ii, 488; iii, 912		— v. S. (60 Tex. Cr. 162)....ii, 1058	
Loomis, P. v. (Mich. 1910)....i, 458		— v. S. Sweet (33 Mich. 308).....i, 178	
— v. Wadhams (8 Gray, 557) i, 316		Lottery Tickets, C. v. (5 Cush. 369).....i, 242	
Loop, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 559) iii, 1002		Louanis, S. v. (79 Vt. 463)....ii, 1285	
Looper v. Bell (1 Head, 373) i, 118; iii, 526		Loud, C. v. (3 Met. 328; 37 Am. D. 139).....i, 752	
Loos, S. v. (145 Iowa, 170)....ii, 919		Lougee v. S. (11 Ohio, 68)....ii, 1372	
Loper v. S. (3 How. Missis. 429) i, 126; ii, 1348		Lough v. Millard (2 R. I. 436) i, 227	
Loper, P. v. (159 Cal. 6) iii, 672, 674		Loughery, U. S. v. (13 Blatch. 267).....i, 931	
—, S. v. (2 Ga. Decis. 33)....i, 223		Loughton, Rex v. (3 Smith, 575) iii, 1056	
Lpoez, P. v. (59 Cal. 362) ii, 975e, 980		Loui Tung, P. v. (90 Cal. 377) i, 384; iii, 631	
— v. S. (20 Tex. 780)....ii, 541		Louis, U. S. v. (149 Ed. 277) i, 251	
— v. S. (34 Tex. 133)....ii, 1169		Louisiana, etc. Plankroad v. Pickett (25 Mo. 535)....ii, 892	
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 204)....iii, 637		Louisiana, O. & F. Co. v. Police Jury (126 La. 522)....ii, 1414	
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 27)....ii, 1223		Louisville, etc. Ry. v. Wood (113 Ind. 544).....iii, 631	
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 343) iii, 740		Louisville & N. R. Co. v. C. (Ky. 1908).....i, 331	
— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 487; 28 Am. St. 935)....ii, 1141; iii, 961		—, C. v. (27 Ky. L. 592)....iii, 867	
—, S. v. (19 Mo. 254) i, 287; ii, 652, 652a		—, C. v. (140 Ky. 21)....ii, 636	
Loppy, P. v. (128 N. Y. 629) ii, 1264		—, C. v. (Ky. 1895)....ii, 700	
Lorance v. S. (1 Ind. 359)....i, 264a		—, U. S. v. (165 Fed. 936) i, 325	
Lord, In re (10 Abb. N. Cas. 293).....i, 314a		Love v. S. (6 Bax. 154)....ii, 998a	
— v. S. (37 Me. 177)....ii, 894		—, Ex parte (49 Tex. Cr. 475).....ii, 856a	
		— v. P. (160 Ill. 501) ii, 1020, 1165	

- Love v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 501) .ii, 1279
 —, S. v. (4 Humph. 255) .i, 138
 —, S. v. (52 Mo. 106) . . . ii, 1264
 Loveday's Case (8 Co. 65b) .ii, 1006
 Lovegrove v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 491) iii, 671, 674
 Lovejoy v. U. S. (128 U. S. 171) ii, 931, 975c, 981
 Lovelace v. S. (12 Lea, 721) iii, 728
 —, S. v. (29 Nev. 43) . . . iii, 131
 Lovelady v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 545) ii, 1057, 1179, 1278
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 286) .ii, 1059
 Lovell, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 236) iii, 334
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 248; 2 East P. C. 990) ii, 571; iii, 424, 425a
 — v. S. (12 Ind. 18) .i, 460, 461
 — v. S. (45 Ind. 550) ii, 665, 668, 1005a, 1015a
 —, S. v. (23 Iowa, 304) . . . i, 172
 —, S. v. (Mo. 1911) iii, 629
 —, S. v. (10 Vroom, 463) iii, 487
 Loveridge, C. v. (11 Mass. 337) i, 264a
 Lovesee v. S. (137 Wis. 94) .ii, 1264
 Lovett, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 462) . . . ii, 953, 1043, 1100; iii, 800
 — v. S. (29 Fla. 356) i, 265
 — v. S. (31 Fla. 164) iii, 590, 595
 — v. S. (60 Ga. 257) ii, 909
 — v. S. (80 Ga. 255) iii, 740
 Loving v. C. (80 Ky. 507) . .ii, 1081
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 471) . .i, 264a
 — v. S. (18 Tex. App. 459) iii, 740
 —, S. v. (16 Tex. App. 558) ii, 842
 Low's Case (4 Greenl. 439; 16 Am. D. 271)ii, 763, 854, 881
 Low v. Com'rs (R. M. Charl. 302) ii, 724
 — v. P. (2 Par. Cr. 37) iii, 731, 751
 Lowber, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 324) ii, 975c, 1169
 Lowden v. Goodriek (Peake, 46) iii, 57
 — v. Schoharie Nat. Bank (38 Kan. 533) ii, 1054
 Lowder, S. v. (58 N. C. 564) ii, 648
 Lowe v. C. (33 Ky. L. 1078) .ii, 1264
 — v. S. (88 Ala. 8) .ii, 989a, 1242
 — v. S. (57 Ga. 171) iii, 723
 — v. S. (97 Ga. 792) iii, 963
 — v. S. (125 Ga. 55) i, 332; iii, 5
 Lowe v. S. (111 Md. 1) ii, 975, 1164, 1291, 1366, 1393
 — v. S. (46 Ind. 305) iii, 850
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 34) iii, 105, 111
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 253) iii, 740
 — v. S. (118 Wis. 641) ii, 1179; iii, 687
 — v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 557) iii, 918
 —, S. v. (67 Kan. 183) . . . ii, 998a
 —, S. v. (6 Kan. Ap. 110) ii, 1126
 —, S. v. (93 Mo. 547) . . . iii, 585
 —, S. v. (21 W. Va. 782) i, 50, 63
 Lowenberg v. P. (27 N. Y. 336) ii, 1291
 Lowenstein v. P. (54 Barb. 299) iii, 119
 —, P. v. (Lowenstein's Trial, 196) ii, 1073
 Lowenstine, S. v. (4 Lea, 737) i, 286
 Lowenthal v. S. (32 Ala. 589) iii, 321, 322, 329
 Lowery, C. v. (149 Mass. 67) ii, 1005a; iii, 144
 — v. Howard (103 Ind. 440) ii, 1410
 — v. P. (172 Ill. 466) ii, 1154
 Lowhorne, S. v. (66 N. C. 638) ii, 1239
 Lowick's Case (Holt, 688) .iii, 1037
 Lowman v. S. (167 Ala. 57) .ii, 902
 Lowrance v. S. (4 Yerg. 145) ii, 853; iii, 752
 Lowrey, C. v. (159 Mass. 62) ii, 1348
 —, P. v. (70 Cal. 193) ii, 965; iii, 152
 Lowrie, Ex parte (4 Utah, 177) ii, 951f
 —, P. v. (4 Cal. Ap. 137) iii, 134
 —, In re (8 Colo. 499; 54 Am. R. 558) ii, 850
 —, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 61) iii, 701
 Lowry v. C. (23 Ky. L. 155) iii, 967
 — v. S. (12 Lea, 142) ii, 1207
 — v. S. (118 Tenn. 220) .iii, 752
 —, S. v. (29 Ala. 44) ii, 1266
 —, S. v. (74 N. C. 121) . . . ii, 1006
 —, S. v. (1 Swan, Tenn. 34) ii, 817
 —, S. v. (42 W. Va. 205) ii, 1049, 1066; iii, 433
 Loyd v. S. (45 Ga. 57) ii, 909, 1261; iii, 9, 11
 — v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 137) ii, 1238
 Loza v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 488); 28 Am. R. 416) ii, 1120

Luby v. C. (12 Bush, 1) ii, 966a, 1128, 1211, 1247	Lundy v. S. (71 Ga. 360) . . .iii, 152
—, P. v. (56 Mich. 551) . . .ii, 897	Lung's Case (1 Conn. 428) . . .ii, 861
Lucas v. S. (62 Ala. 26)i, 59	Lung, P. v. (3 Cal. Ap. 221) ii, 794a
— v. S. (23 Conn. 18)ii, 1152	Luning v. S. (1 Chand. 178; 52 Am. D. 153) ii, 1175, 1179; iii, 684, 686
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 322) i, 401; iii, 911	Lunny, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 477)iii, 625
—, S. v. (57 Iowa, 501) . . .iii, 1007a	Lunsford v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 217) ii, 977
— v. S. (96 Ala. 51)ii, 1195	— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 205) ii, 1264
—, P. v. (244 Ill. 603) ii, 467, 980	—, S. v. (150 N. C. 862) i, 325
— v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 219) .ii, 965	Lunt, U. S. v. (1 Sprague, 311) iii, 58
—, S. v. (147 Mo. 70)i, 354	Lupton, S. v. (63 N. C. 483) ii, 693
Luce v. Graham (4 Johns. Ch. 170)ii, 706	Lurch, S. v. (12 Or. 99)iii, 432c
Luck v. S. (96 Ind. 16)ii, 965	—, S. v. (12 Or. 104)iii, 425b
Luckett v. Clark (Litt. Sel. Cas. 178)iii, 753	Lure v. Rest (10 Mod. 30) . . .i, 120
— v. S. (51 Missis. 799)i, 251	Luscomb, C. v. (130 Mass. 42) ii, 485
Luckey v. Roberts (25 Conn. 486)iii, 235	Lush v. McDaniel (13 Ire. 485; 57 Am. D. 566)iii, 626, 632
— v. S. (14 Tex. 400) ii, 1306, 1384	Lu Sing, S. v. (34 Mont. 31) i, 354; ii, 1241, 1291
Luekhurst, Reg. v. (Dears. 245; 6 Cox C. C. 243; 22 Eng. L. & Eq. 604)ii, 1223, 1233	Lusk, S. v. (16 W. Va. 767) .iii, 126
Lucking v. Denning (1 Salk. 201)i, 123	Luster v. S. (23 Fla. 339) i, 975c, 976
Lukoszus, P. v. (242 Ill. 101) iii, 514, 515	— v. S. (11 Humph. 169) .ii, 999
Luere v. S. (7 Bax. 148) ii, 1138; iii, 740	Luther v. Borden (7 How. U. S. 1)i, 184
Lucy v. S. (8 Misso. 134) . . .ii, 691	— v. S. (27 Ind. 47) i, 268; ii, 1264
—, S. v. (41 Minn. 60)iii, 525	—, S. v. (Iowa, 1911) ii. 980, 1212
Ludwig, In re (32 Fed. Rep. 774)i, 234a	—, S. v. (77 N. C. 492) . . .ii, 602
Luera v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 257) i, 172	Lutterloh, S. v. (22 Tex. 210) iii, 79
Luffkin, C. v. (7 Allen, 579) . .i, 436	Luttin v. Benin (11 Mod. 50) .i, 224b
Luke, S. v. (104 Mo. 563) ii, 975c, 980	Luttrell v. S. (85 Tenn. 232; 4 Am. St. 760) iii, 403, 406, 416, 472, 475, 481
Lukens, Rex v. (1 Dall. 5) . . .ii, 691	Lutz v. C. (29 Pa. 441) ii, 1285; iii, 528
Lull, S. v. (37 Me. 246) ii, 1125; iii, 753	Lycan v. P. (107 Ill. 423) ii, 1181, 1186
—, S. v. (48 Vt. 581)ii, 1339	Lyles v. S. (41 Tex. 172); 19 Am. R. 38)ii, 925, 1033
Lum v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 483) ii, 943a	— v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 119) i, 416; ii 1085, 1209, 1214; iii, 595
Lumbrick, S. v. (1 Car. Law Repos. 543)ii, 1314, 1317	Lyllies, S. v. (1 McCord, 238) i, 314; iii, 824
Lumm v. S. (3 Ind. 293)i, 257	Lyman v. P. (7 Bradw. 345) ii, 1357
Lumpkin v. S. (68 Ala. 56) . . .ii, 1357	—, P. v. (2 Utah, 30) ii, 702, 861
— v. S. (125 Ga. 24)ii, 1254	— v. Redman (23 Me. 289) ii, 978
Lumsden, U. S. v. (1 Bond. 5) i, 233	— v. S. (45 Ala. 72)ii, 934
Lund, S. v. (28 Kan. 280) . . .ii, 1265	— v. S. (47 Ala. 686) ii, 828, 829
—, S. v. (51 Kan. 1)ii, 1293	— v. S. (69 Ga. 404) ii, 1188, 1193
— v. Tyngsborough (9 Cush. 36)iii, 623, 625	—, U. S. v. (1 Mason. 482) i, 114
—, S. v. (80 Kan. 240)iii, 784	
Lundin, P. v. (117 Cal. 124) iii, 435	

- Lyme Regis, Rex v. (1 Doug. 149).....i, 324, 326, 329
 Lynch v. C. (77 Pa. 205).....iii, 670, 673
 — v. C. (88 Pa. 189; 32 Am. R. 445).....i, 269
 —, C. v. (8 Gray, 384).....iii, 813
 —, C. v. (3 Pittsb. 412).....iii, 674
 — v. P. (38 Ill. 494).....i, 254, 257, 262
 —, P. v. (1 Idaho, N. S. 358).....ii, 1264
 —, P. v. (29 Mich. 274).....i, 230
 —, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 81).....ii, 966d
 — v. S. (89 Ala. 18).....i, 371
 — v. S. (Ark. 1910).....i, 449; iii, 764
 — v. S. (9 Ind. 541).....i, 313; ii, 984, 986, 987
 — v. S. (24 Tex. Ap. 350; 5 Am. St. 888) ii, 975c, 978, 1086
 — v. S. (15 Wis. 38).....i, 118
 Lynd v. Picket (7 Minn. 184; 82 Am. D. 79).....ii, 1276
 Lynde v. McGregor (13 Allen, 172).....ii, 1128; iii, 189
 Lynes, Com. v. (142 Mass. 577).....ii, 1144
 — v. S. (46 Ga. 208) ii, 1010, 1279
 — v. S. (36 Missis. 617).....ii, 1239, 1276; iii, 12, 230
 — v. S. (5 Port. 236; 30 Am. D. 557).....ii, 677
 Lynn, C. v. (107 Mass. 214) ii, 641
 — v. P. (170 Ill. 527).....iii, 639
 —, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 527).....i, 460; iii, 1045
 — v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 375) iii, 750
 Lynott, S. v. (5 R. I. 295).....ii, 979, 981
 Lyon, C. v. (4 Dall. 302).....ii, 1380
 — v. Lyman (9 Conn. 55) iii, 432b
 —, P. v. (99 N. Y. 210).....iii, 329
 —, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody N. P. 151).....iii, 1045
 — v. S. (61 Ala. 224).....ii, 622
 — v. S. (22 Ga. 399).....ii, 1019a
 Lyons v. S. (133 Ga. 587).....ii, 901
 — v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 50) i, 266, 272
 —, S. v. (12 Conn. 487).....ii, 1278; iii, 36
 —, S. v. (Del. 1911).....iii, 327, 329
 —, S. v. (7 Ida. 30).....iii, 621
 —, S. v. (113 La. 959).....ii, 1117
 —, S. v. (70 N. J. L. 635) ii, 945
 —, S. v. (39 Iowa, 379).....iii, 112, 113
 Lyons, S. v. (81 N. C. 600; 31 Am. R. 518).....ii, 1164
 Lyon, S. v. (89 N. C. 568).....iii, 797
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 575).....ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (47 N. H. 416).....ii, 708
 —, S. v. (16 Vroom, 272).....ii, 320, 323
 —, S. v. (17 Wis. 237) i, 429, 431
 Lyons v. P. (68 Ill. 271).....i, 449; ii, 1015; iii, 130
 —, P. v. (49 Mich. 78).....ii, 975c, 981
 —, P. v. (51 Mich. 215).....ii, 1054
 —, Reg. v. (Bell, C. C. 38).....iii, 44, 45a
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 555).....ii, 1160; iii, 697
 — v. S. (1 Blackf. 309).....i, 264f, 264m
 Lytle v. Lee (5 Johns. 112).....ii, 989a
 — v. P. (47 Ill. 422).....ii, 688
 — v. S. (31 Ohio St. 196) iii, 935a
 —, S. v. (5 Ire. 58).....ii, 994
 —, S. v. (64 N. C. 255).....ii, 486; iii, 415, 418a
 — v. Territory (1 Wash. 435).....ii, 1359
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 636).....ii, 951
 — v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 403) iii, 287
 Maas, S. v. (37 La. An. 292) iii, 401
 McAdams v. Reney (4 Hayw. 252).....iii, 806
 — v. S. (25 Ark. 405).....iii, 584
 — v. S. (Ga. Ap. 1911).....i, 452
 — v. S. (8 Lea, 456).....ii, 1276
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 317).....i, 264a, 264b
 McAdary v. S. (62 Ala. 154).....ii, 975b, 975c, 1239; iii, 53
 McAfee v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 668).....ii, 685
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 131).....ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (64 N. C. 339).....i, 905
 —, S. v. (107 N. C. 812).....i, 183
 McAleece, Rex v. (1 Crawf. & Dix C. C. 154).....i, 60; iii, 729
 McAllister v. S. (17 Ala. 434; 52 Am. D. 180) ii, 946; iii, 674, 683, 684
 — v. S. (17 Ga. 618).....ii, 1018
 — v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 541).....iii, 67, 77, 596
 —, S. v. (Del. 1910).....iii, 4
 —, S. v. (24 Me. 139).....iii, 966a, 1119, 1126
 —, S. v. (25 Me. 490).....i, 235
 —, S. v. (26 Me. 374) i, 429, 431

- McAllister, S. v. (54 N. H. 156).....i, 264h
 —, S. v. (65 W. Va. 97)....i, 50
 McAloon, S. v. (40 Me. 133).....iii, 983
 McAlpine v. S. (47 Ala. 78) .ii, 1094
 — v. S. (117 Ala. 93).....ii, 1003, 1223
 McAnally, Ex parte (53 Ala. 495; 25 Am. R. 646).....i, 261
 — v. S. (74 Ala. 9).....ii, 1062, 1067; iii, 227
 —, S. v. (105 Mo. Ap. 333).....ii, 548, 1015
 McAndrews, Territory v. (3 Mont. 158).....ii, 1094; iii, 599
 McAnulty, S. v. (26 Kan. 533).....ii, 495, 553
 McArthur v. S. (59 Ark. 431).....ii, 1103, 1106
 — v. S. (41 Tex. Cr. 165) .ii, 921
 Macard, P. v. (73 Mich. 15).....ii, 975c, 978; iii, 638a
 Macarthy, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 625).....ii, 951a
 —, Reg. v. (3 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 361, note) .iii, 613
 McAvoy, S. v. (73 Iowa, 557).....iii, 63
 —, S. v. (57 Ore. 1).....ii, 1265
 —, U. S. v. (4 Blatch. 418).....ii, 704
 McBean v. S. (3 Heisk. 20).....ii, 665, 667
 McBee v. Bowman (89 Tenn. 132).....ii, 1095
 — v. Petty (3 Coldw. 178) .ii, 706
 McBeth v. S. (122 Ga. 737) .iii, 638a
 — v. S. (50 Missis. 81).....ii, 677, 686, 975c
 McBride v. C. (13 Bush, 337).....iii, 699, 700, 716
 — v. P. (5 Colo. Ap. 91).....ii, 1207, 1250
 —, P. v. (120 Mich. 166) .ii, 1086
 — v. S. (10 Humph. 615) .ii, 375
 —, S. v. (19 Mo. 239)....ii, 1013
 —, S. v. (26 Wis. 409).....ii, 294; ii, 538
 — v. Thompson (8 Ala. 650).....ii, 978
 —, U. S. v. (7 Mackey, 371).....ii, 682, 946
 McBroom, S. v. (127 N. C. 528).....ii, 700
 McBryde v. S. (34 Ga. 202) .ii, 400
 —, S. v. (97 N. C. 393) .iii, 147
 McCabe's Case (May Sess. O. B. 1785).....ii, 573
 —, Ex parte (46 Fed. 589) .i, 219
 —, S. v. (135 Mo. 450) .iii, 1025
 McCafferty, S. v. (63 Me. 223).....ii, 982a
 McCaffrey, S. v. (69 Vt. 85) .ii, 1049
 McCain v. S. (57 Ga. 390).....iii, 112, 115, 118
 McCall v. Parker (13 Met. 372; 46 Am. D. 735).....i, 264c
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 353).....ii, 975e, 1129, 1265
 — v. U. S. (1 Dak. 320)....i, 126
 McCalla, P. v. (8 Cal. 301) .ii, 1032
 — v. S. (66 Ga. 346)....ii, 1170
 McCampbell v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 124; 35 Am. R. 726).....ii, 925
 McCann, C. v. (97 Mass. 580).....ii, 978, 1222
 — v. P. (88 Ill. 103)....i, 68, 73
 — v. P. (3 Par. Cr. 272).....ii, 949; iii, 630, 683, 685
 —, P. v. (247 Ill. 130).....i, 293; ii, 975, 1091
 —, P. v. (16 N. Y. 58; 69 Am. D. 642) .ii, 1048; iii, 671, 673
 — v. S. (9 Sm. & M. 465) .ii, 992
 — v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 471).....ii, 1074, 1241
 —, S. v. (59 Me. 383)....i, 241
 —, S. v. (Meigs, 91)....ii, 691
 — v. U. S. (2 Wy. 274)....i, 314a
 McCannon, S. v. (51 Mo. 160).....ii, 1212, 1216
 McCarney v. P. (83 N. Y. 408; 38 Am. R. 456) .ii, 966a; iii, 752
 McCarron, S. v. (51 Mo. 27).....ii, 931, 944, 1019
 McCarter, S. v. (98 N. C. 637).....iii, 34
 McCarther, Rex v. (Peake, 155).....ii, 488e; iii, 912, 933c
 McCarthy, C. v. (119 Mass. 354).....iii, 50
 —, C. v. (163 Mass. 458) .i, 266
 —, P. v. (Cal. Ap. 1910) .ii, 1117
 —, P. v. (45 How. Pr. 97) .ii, 892
 —, P. v. (110 N. Y. 309).....i, 423, 442, 457, ii, 1011, 1049
 — v. S. (90 Ark. 384).....ii, 951a; iii, 142
 — v. S. (56 Ind. 203).....i, 436; iii, 813
 — v. S. (56 Missis. 294) .ii, 1343
 — v. S. (10 Neb. 438)....i, 68
 — v. S. (10 Neb. 438)....i, 71
 —, S. v. (43 La. An. 541) .iii, 612

McCarthy, S. v. (36 Mont. 226)	ii, 1169	McChord, C. v. (2 Dana, 242)	i, 452; ii, 467, 471, 472, 474, 475
— v. Territory (1 Wy. 311)	iii, 364	McClackey v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 320)	iii, 678
— v. U. S. (101 Fed. 113)	ii, 522	McClain v. C. (110 Pa. 263)	ii, 1228; iii, 604
McCartie, Reg. v. (11 Ir. Com. Law, 188)	ii, 938	—, S. v. (130 Ia. 73)	iii, 740, 746
McCartney v. S. (3 Ind. 353; 56 Am. D. 510)	ii, 1085, 1128; iii, 428, 456	—, S. v. (156 Mo. 99)	ii, 1291
McCarty, C. v. (152 Mass. 577)	iii, 921	McClanahan, C. v. (2 Met. Ky. 8)	ii, 639
— v. P. (51 Ill. 231; 99 Am. D. 542)	ii, 1117	McClary v. S. (75 Ind. 260)	ii, 878, 883, 884a
—, P. v. (48 Cal. 557)	ii, 1005, 1005a, 1010	McCleaer, S. v. (11 Nev. 39)	ii, 892, 897, 899, 939
—, P. v. (5 Utah, 280)	iii, 752	McClellan, C. v. (101 Mass. 34)	i, 356
—, Respubhea v. (2 Dall. 86)	ii, 1244	— v. S. (53 Ala. 640)	iii, 25, 26
— v. S. (1 Blackf. 338)	i, 264a	— v. S. (32 Ark. 609)	iii, 406, 425
— v. S. (127 Ind. 223)	ii, 1273	—, S. v. (87 Tenn. 52)	ii, 1310
— v. S. (26 Missis. 299)	ii, 934	McClelland v. P. (49 Colo. 538)	iii, 1020
— v. S. (37 Missis. 411)	i, 400	McClendon v. S. (66 Ark. 545)	ii, 999
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 461)	i, 68; ii, 951	— v. S. (7 Ga. App. 784)	ii, 1178, 1179
— v. S. (1 Wash. 377; 22 Am. St. 152)	iii, 780	McClerkin v. S. (20 Fla. 879)	ii, 1001, 1285; iii, 927
—, S. v. (2 Chand. 199; 54 Am. D. 150)	ii, 661, 664, 665, 708	McClin, Territory v. (1 Mont. 394)	ii, 1058
—, S. v. (73 Iowa, 51)	ii, 1275	McClintic, S. v. (73 Iowa, 663)	ii, 869a, 1106
—, S. v. (4 R. I. 82)	i, 264a; ii, 691, 761, 762	McClintock, S. v. (1 Greene, Iowa, 392)	ii, 1036; iii, 65
McCarver, S. v. (194 Mo. 717)	ii, 1400	—, S. v. (8 Iowa, 203)	ii, 959a, 966; iii, 59, 60
—, S. v. (47 Mo. Ap. 650)	ii, 713	McCloskey, S. v. (4 Iowa, 496)	ii, 1371
McCaskill v. S. (Fla. 1908)	ii, 535	McCloud v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 237)	iii, 595
McCasin v. McCord (116 Tenn. 690)	i, 163	—, S. v. (151 N. C. 730)	ii, 1006
McCaughey, C. v. (9 Gray, 296)	iii, 276a	McCluer, S. v. (5 Nev. 132)	ii, 1050; iii, 600, 606
— v. S. (156 Ind. 41)	ii, 1275	McCluney v. Lockhart (1 Bail-ey, 117)	ii, 999
McCaul, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 271)	i, 235; ii, 999, 1347, 1359	McClung, S. v. (35 W. Va. 280)	ii, 648, 649, 1005a; iii, 144
McCaulless, S. v. (9 Ire. 375)	ii, 1015	McClure v. C. (81 Ky. 448)	ii, 966b
McCauley, C. v. (105 Mass. 69)	ii, 801	— v. C. (86 Pa. 353)	iii, 425b
— v. P. (88 Ill. 578)	i, 68, 73; ii, 795	—, Reg. v. (2 Crawf. & Dix C. C. 244)	iii, 965
—, P. v. (1 Cal. 379)	i, 73; ii, 909, 1264, 1265	— v. S. (29 Ind. 359)	i, 264a
— v. S. (26 Ala. 135)	ii, 821, 824	— v. S. (116 Ind. 169)	ii, 1269
— v. U. S. (Morris, 486)	i, 68, 73; ii, 795	— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 102)	iii, 367
McCay v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 30)	iii, 151	— v. S. (1 Yerg. 206)	ii, 660
McChesney, S. v. (90 Mo. 120)	ii, 627; iii, 173	—, S. v. (4 Blackf. 328)	iii, 1010
—, S. v. (16 Mo. Ap. 259)	iii, 86	—, S. v. (25 Mo. 338)	ii, 1278; iii, 656

- McClure, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 491) ii, 1382, 1383, 1384
 —, S. v. (13 Tex. 23) iii, 286a
 — v. Smith (56 Ga. 439) . . . i, 251
 McClurg v. S. (2 Ga. App. 624) iii, 848
 McCluskey, C. v. (123 Mass. 401) ii, 1018
 —, C. v. (151 Mass. 488) . ii, 1390
 McClusky, Ex parte (40 Fed. Rep. 71) i, 96
 —, C. v. (151 Mass. 488) . ii, 1264, 1390, 1394
 McCole v. S. (10 Ind. 50) . . . i, 251
 McCollough v. S. (132 Ind. 427) iii, 144
 McCollum v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 162) ii, 1195
 —, S. v. (44 Mo. 343) . . . iii, 925
 —, S. v. (144 Mo. Ap. 217) . ii, 1272
 McComas v. S. (11 Misso. 116) . ii, 1268
 McCombs, S. v. (18 Iowa, 43) . ii, 1389, 1393
 —, C. v. (56 Pa. 436) i, 278
 — v. S. (66 Ga. 580) i, 384
 — v. S. (8 Ohio St. 643) . . . iii, 963, 965, 966
 McConaughy, U. S. v. (33 Fed. Rep. 168) iii, 912
 McCone, S. v. (59 Vt. 117) . iii, 910a
 McConico v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) . ii, 1132
 McConkey v. C. (101 Pa. 416) . ii, 1125
 —, S. v. (20 Iowa, 574) . . . i, 127
 —, S. v. (49 Iowa, 499) . . . iii, 163
 McConnell v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 329) iii, 66
 McConnell, P. v. (82 Cal. 620) . ii, 1285
 — v. S. (67 Ga. 633) ii, 893
 — v. S. (13 Tex. App. 390) . i, 261
 — v. S. (Tex. Ap.) ii, 1170
 McCool, S. v. (34 Kan. 613) . ii, 1279
 —, S. v. (34 Kan. 617) . . . ii, 1285
 McCoombs v. Tuttle (5 Blackf. 431) iii, 791, 800
 McCoomer, S. v. (79 S. C. 63) . ii, 1207
 McCord v. S. (79 Ala. 269) . ii, 521
 — v. S. (83 Ga. 521) ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (8 Kan. 232; 12 Am. R. 469) ii, 1271
 McCorkle v. S. (14 Ind. 39) . i, 72, 272; ii, 708, 821, 951c, 1001; iii, 767
 McCormack, C. v. (7 Allen, 532) ii, 1264
 —, C. v. (126 Mass. 258) . ii, 780
 —, P. v. (125 N. Y. S. 68) . ii, 776
 —, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 9) . . . ii, 1380
 —, S. v. (2 Ind. 305) iii, 831
 —, S. v. (56 Iowa, 585) . . . iii, 481
 McCormick v. S. (66 Neb. 337) ii, 1293
 —, S. v. (52 Ind. 169) . . . iii, 921
 —, S. v. (27 Iowa, 402) . . . iii, 585, 603
 —, S. v. (57 Kan. 440) . . . ii, 992, 998a; iii, 193
 —, S. v. (84 Me. 566) i, 89; ii, 1002, 1005, 1265
 —, S. v. (14 Nev. 347) . . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (56 Wash. 469) . . . i, 438, 442
 McCorquodale v. S. (Tex. Cr.) . ii, 1209
 McCourry, S. v. (128 N. C. 594) . ii, 1087
 McCory, S. v. (2 Blackf. 5) . ii, 892
 McCourt v. P. (64 N. Y. 583) . iii, 754
 McCourtney, S. v. (6 Misso. 649) ii, 691
 McCown, S. v. (24 W. Va. 625) . i, 251
 McCoy, Ex parte (64 Ala. 201) . ii, 850
 — v. Curtice (9 Wend. 17; 24 Am. D. 113) ii, 1130
 — v. Harrel (40 Ala. 232) . ii, 757
 —, P. v. (71 Cal. 395) . ii, 801, 994
 —, P. v. (132 Ill. 138) ii, 1264
 — v. S. (46 Ark. 141) i, 126
 — v. S. (3 Eng. 451) iii, 655, 657
 — v. S. (17 Fla. 193) i, 400
 — v. S. (40 Fla. 494) ii, 1353
 — v. S. (15 Ga. 205) ii, 978
 — v. S. (52 Ga. 287) ii, 1004; iii, 2, 9, 10
 — v. S. (78 Ga. 490) ii, 999
 — v. S. (121 Ind. 160) ii, 1264
 — v. S. (22 Neb. 418) i, 360; iii, 766
 — v. S. (25 Tex. 33; 78 Am. D. 520) i, 261; iii, 607
 — v. S. (37 Tex. 219) i, 264a
 — v. S. (44 Tex. 616) iii, 740
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 379) . . ii, 1005a
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 415) . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 606) . . . i, 403
 — v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 551) . . . iii, 751
 —, S. v. (1 Bax. 111) i, 251
 —, S. v. (70 Kan. 672) ii, 1265

McCoy, S. v. (29 La. An. 593) i, 68, 75a, 314; ii, 931; iii, 611, 621	McCully, P. v. (Edm. Sel. Cas. 270).....i, 264f
—, S. v. (34 Mo. 531; 86 Am. D. 121).....iii, 670, 671	McCune v. C. (2 Rob. Va. 771) ii, 909, 1268, 1274
—, S. v. (111 Mo. 517) ii, 782; iii, 625	McCunniff, S. v. (70 Iowa, 217) ...iii, 77, 506
—, S. v. (162 Mo. 383) ii, 613, 623	McCurdy, C. v. (5 Mass. 324) ii, 608
—, S. v. (89 N. C. 466) ...iii, 723	—, P. v. (68 Cal. 576) i, 403; ii, 994, 1097
—, S. v. (14 N. H. 364) ...iii, 723	McCurry, S. v. (63 N. C. 33) ii, 931, 1276
—, S. v. (15 Utah, 136) ...ii, 1097	McCutcheon v. P. (69 Ill. 601) ii, 523, 612
McCracken v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 507).....ii, 951a	—, S. v. (20 Neb. 304) ...ii, 1314
— v. S. (8 Yerg. 171) ...ii, 1317	McDade v. S. (20 Ala. 81) ...i, 406
—, S. v. (66 Iowa, 569) ii, 1066, 1086	— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 641; 11 Am. St. 216) .....ii, 1093, 1270
—, S. v. (20 Mo. 411) ...i, 379	McDaniel's Case (Foster, 121) ii, 1006
— v. West (17 Ohio, 16) iii, 751	McDaniel, Rex v. (Foster, 121) ii, 11, 1006
McCraw v. Old North State Ins. Co. (78 N. C. 149) ...ii, 1245	— v. S. (76 Ala. 1) ...ii, 975e, 1050
McCray v. S. (45 Fla. 80) ...ii, 976	— v. S. (30 Ga. 853) .....ii, 968a
— v. S. (134 Ga. 416) i, 191; ii, 901, 1080, 1081; iii, 629	— v. S. (100 Ga. 67) ii, 1110; iii, 629
—, S. v. (74 Mo. 303) ...ii, 1265	— v. S. (8 Sm. & M. 401; 47 Am. D. 93) ii, 951, 951a, 1211, 1116, 1212, 1213, 1265, 1268; iii, 600, 606
— v. Stewart (16 Ind. 377) ii, 1270	—, S. v. (45 La. An. 686) ii, 613
McCrea, P. v. (32 Cal. 98) ii, 1082, 1253, 1254	—, S. v. (94 Mo. 301) ...iii, 533
McCready, C. v. (2 Met. Ky. 376) .....i, 123; ii, 1264	—, S. v. (68 S. C. 304) ...iii, 613
McCreary v. C. (29 Pa. 323) ii, 824, 995, 996	—, S. v. (4 Pen. (Del.) 96) ii, 643
McCright v. S. (110 Ga. 261) iii, 290	McDaniels v. P. (118 Ill. 301) ii, 540
McCrorry, P. v. (41 Cal. 458) ii, 951, 951a	McDavid, S. v. (15 La. An. 403) ii, 1153
— v. S. (101 Ga. 779) ...ii, 1169	McDermet, S. v. (138 Iowa, 86) .....iii, 751
McCue v. C. (78 Pa. 185; 21 Am. R. 7) ii, 1107, 1247, 1271, 1293; iii, 603	McDermot, Rex v. (Russ. & Rv. 356) .....iii, 65, 654
— v. C. (103 Va. 870) ...ii, 884	McDermott, C. v. (123 Mass. 440; 25 Am. R. 120) .....ii, 1254
—, C. v. (16*Gray, 226) ...iii, 891	— v. S. (89 Ind. 187) ...ii, 951a
—, S. v. (39 Mo. 112) ...ii, 1011	— v. S. (13 Ohio St. 332; 82 Am. D. 444) ...iii, 965, 966
McCuen, C. v. (75 Pa. 215) ii, 691	—, S. v. (36 Iowa, 107) ...iii, 848
— v. S. (19 Ark. 630) ...ii, 784	McDevitt, S. v. (69 Iowa, 549) ii, 1147
McCuller v. S. (49 Ala. 39) ii, 1357	McDivit v. S. (20 Ohio St. 231) iii, 703, 732
McCulloch v. S. (49 Ind. 109) ii, 1057, 1247	McDonagh, Rex v. (Car. Crim. Law, 24) .....i, 60
McCullough v. C. (Hardin, 95) ii, 602	McDonald, C. v. (110 Mass. 405) .....ii, 1120; iii, 965, 966
— v. C. (67 Pa. 30) i, 183, 214; ii, 863, 882, 883	—, C. v. (127 Mass. 581) iii, 697
—, P. v. (81 Mich. 25) ...ii, 1020	—, C. v. (187 Mass. 581) iii, 698
— v. S. (63 Ala. 75) ...iii, 822	— v. Denton (Tex. 1910) ii, 1414
— v. S. (10 Ind. 276) ii, 984, 987	— v. P. (47 Ill. 533) .....ii, 688
McCullum, S. v. (18 Wash. 394) .....ii, 1237	
McCully v. Malcolm (9 Humph. 187) .....iii, 368	

- McDonald v. P. (126 Ill. 150;
9 Am. St. 547) i, 289; ii, 969,
1125, 1181, 1186; iii, 227
— v. P. (25 Ill. Ap. 350)... ii, 1121
—, P. v. (26 Hun, 156)... i, 314a
—, P. v. (9 Mich. 150)
i, 335; iii, 63, 82, 976
—, P. v. (163 Mich. 552)... iii, 152
— v. Rooke (2 Bing. N. C.
217; 2 Scott, 359)... i, 214
— v. S. (83 Ala. 46)... iii, 428
— v. S. (118 Ala. 672)... ii, 1005a
— v. S. (Ala. 1910)... ii, 1070
— v. S. (56 Fla. 74)... iii, 748
— v. S. (Fla. 1908)... iii, 746
— v. S. (72 Ga. 55)... ii, 966b
— v. S. (63 Ind. 544)... ii, 984
— v. S. (45 Md. 90)... ii, 1373
— v. S. (78 Missis. 369)... i, 73
— v. S. (8 Misso. 283)
i, 379; ii, 699
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 504)... ii, 1298
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 493)... ii, 999
— v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 508)... ii, 975a
— v. S. (79 Wis. 651; 24 Am.
St. 740)... ii, 1310
— v. S. (80 Wis. 407)... ii, 1310
—, S. v. (3 Dev. 468)... i, 187
—, S. v. (57 Kan. 537)... ii, 869a
—, S. v. (39 La. An. 959)... iii, 653
—, S. v. (65 Me. 465)... ii, 978
—, S. v. (67 Mo. 1)... iii, 59, 656
—, S. v. (10 Mont. 21; 24
Am. St. 25)... ii, 486
—, S. v. (73 N. C. 346)
ii, 595, 597, 1146
—, S. v. (14 R. I. 270)
ii, 1128; iii, 67
—, S. v. (9 W. Va. 456)
ii, 911, 946; iii, 129
—, S. v. (109 Wis. 506)... i, 63
— v. Schell (6 S. & R. 240)
ii, 894
—, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 543)... ii, 470
McDonald's Admr. v. Wall-
send Coal & Coke Co. (Ky.
1909)... i, 314
McDonell, P. v. (47 Cal. 134) ii, 849
Macdonnell, In re (11 Blatch.
79)... i, 224, 224a
McDonnell, P. v. (80 Cal. 285;
13 Am. St. 159)... ii, 682; iii, 269
—, Reg. v. (5 Cox C. C. 153)
ii, 1128; iii, 1029
— v. S. (58 Ark. 242)
iii, 408, 425b
—, S. v. (32 Vt. 491)
ii, 966a, 980, 987, 1179, 1241
McDonough, S. v. (104 Iowa, 6)
i, 71; ii, 951a, 1178
—, S. v. (Mo. 1911)... i, 385
McDougal v. S. (88 Ind. 24)
ii, 975c, 980a, iii, 673
McDougald v. McLean (Winst.
i, 120)... iii, 679
McDougall v. S. (32 Tex. Cr.
174)... ii, 1264
McDow v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 98)
ii, 966d
McDowell, C. v. (1 Browne, Pa.
359)... iii, 731
—, P. v. (64 Cal. 467)... ii, 975c
—, P. v. (71 Cal. 194)... ii, 975c
—, P. v. (63 Mich. 229)... i, 423
— v. S. (61 Ala. 172)... ii, 622
— v. S. (74 Missis. 373)... iii, 751
— v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 596)... ii, 1400
—, S. v. (6 Blackf. 49)
ii, 673, 674
—, S. v. (Dudley, S. v. 346)
iii, 110, 112, 113
—, S. v. (1 Pen. (Del.) 2) ii, 623
—, S. v. (84 N. C. 798)
ii, 1264; iii, 1043, 1044
—, S. v. (61 Wash. 398)
ii, 922; iii, 1018
—, S. v. (Wash. 1911) ii, 891, 892
McDuff v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 58)
ii, 959a
McDuffie v. S. (90 Ga. 786)... ii, 909
— v. S. (121 Ga. 580)... i, 189
Mace v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 470) ii, 975c
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 110)... iii, 130
—, S. v. (5 Md. 337) ii, 1264, 1304
—, S. v. (76 Me. 64) ii, 526; iii, 918
—, S. v. (86 N. C. 668)
ii, 702; iii, 933b
—, S. v. (6 R. I. 85)... iii, 869a
McElhaney, C. v. (111 Mass.
439)... ii, 1268
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 231)
iii, 273, 275
—, S. v. (20 Mo. Ap. 584) i, 264m
McElhannon v. S. (112 Ga. 221)
ii, 1264
McElmurray, S. v. (3 Strob.
33)... ii, 994, 1200
McElrath v. McIntosh (11
Bost. Law Rep. 399)... ii, 1414
— v. S. (2 Swan, Tenn. 378)
ii, 999
McElreath v. S. (55 Ga. 562) i, 372
McElroy v. S. (75 Ala. 9)... ii, 1238
— v. S. (13 Ark. 708)... i, 49
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 235)
i, 325; iii, 544

McElroy, S. v. (3 Heisk. 69) iii,	823	McFarland, S. v. (49 Iowa, 99)	iii, 144
—, Territory v. (1 Mont. 86)	iii, 357, 364	—, S. v. (38 Kan. 664) . . . ii,	1264
— v. U. S. (164 U. S. 76) .ii,	1276	— v. Shaw (2 Car. Law	
McElvaine v. Brush (142 U. S.		Repos. 102) ii,	1207
155) ii, 1310, 1311		McFarlane, Territory v. (1	
—, P. v. (121 N. Y. 250)		Mart. La. 221) ii,	661
—, P. v. (125 N. Y. 596)		McFarlin v. S. (121 Ga. 329) ii,	884
ii, 1179; iii, 685		— v. S. (41 Tex. 23) ii,	977
ii, 730a; iii, 666		Macferson v. Thoytes (Peake,	
McElven v. S. (30 Ga. 869) .ii,	1094	20) iii, 432b	
McElwee v. P. (77 Ill. 493)		McGaffey v. S. (4 Tex. 156)	
i, 264; ii, 1399		ii, 977; iii, 493	
McEanny, Reg. v. (14 Cox C.		McGaffin, S. v. (36 Kan. 315) i,	322
C. 87) i, 69, 70		McGagan, S. v. (48 W. Va. 438)	
McEntee v. S. (24 Wis. 43)		iii, 281	
ii, 1005a; iii, 703, 732, 743,	1002	McGahagin v. S. (17 Fla. 665)	
McEvoy v. Igo (27 Cal. 375)		i, 443	
iii, 380		McGahan, S. v. (48 W. Va. 438)	
—, S. v. (68 Iowa, 355)		ii, 1355	
i, 68, 71		McGahey, C. v. (11 Gray, 194)	
—, S. v. (9 S. C. 208)		i, 178; ii, 1383; iii, 63	
ii, 850, 1212; iii, 624		McGann v. Hamilton (58 Conn.	
McEwen, P. v. (62 How. Pr.		69) ii, 931	
226) ii, 1310		—, P. v. (43 Hun, 55) i,	118
—, P. v. (67 How. Pr. 105)		McGarr v. S. (75 Ga. 155) . . iii,	415
ii, 1310		McGarry v. P. (2 Lans. 227)	
—, S. v. (151 Ind. 485) . . . ii,	686	ii, 665, 666; iii, 34, 52,	881
—, S. v. (12 Kan. 37) . . . ii,	1264	McGarvey, P. v. (56 Cal. 327)	
McEwin v. S. (3 Sm. & M. 120)		i, 68, 71	
i, 235		McGary v. P. (45 N. Y. 153)	
McFadden v. C. (23 Pa. 12; 62		ii, 488b, 682; iii, 34, 36	
Am. D. 308) .ii, 932a, 934,	947	McGee, P. v. (1 Denio, 19)	
—, P. v. (65 Cal. 445)		iii, 961, 963	
ii, 1005a; iii, 652		— v. S. (115 Ala. 155) . . . i,	228
—, S. v. (Mo. Ap. 1910) . . ii,	636	— v. S. (8 Mo. 495) iii,	595
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 241)		— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 625) .iii,	700
ii, 966b, 1181, 1248, 1261		— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 492) .iii,	65
—, S. v. (48 Wash. 259)		— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 520) .i,	264f
iii, 527, 538a		—, S. v. (80 Conn. 514) . . ii,	941
— v. U. S. (213 U. S. 238) ii,	1264	—, S. v. (81 Conn. 696)	
McFail, S. v. (35 S. C. 605) .i,	264a	ii, 523, 611	
McFain v. S. (41 Tex. 385) .ii,	611	—, S. v. (36 La. An. 206)	
McFall, Pennsylvania v. (Add-		ii, 887, 1285	
ison, 255) iii, 603		McGehan, S. v. (27 Ohio St.	
—, S. v. (35 S. C. 595) . . . i,	253	280) ii, 68	
McFalls v. S. (66 Ark. 16) . . ii,	998a	McGehee v. S. (26 Ala. 154) .i,	404
McFarbine, P. v. (25 A. D. 629)		— v. S. (58 Ala. 360) . . . ii,	1020
i, 236		— v. S. (62 Missis. 772; 52	
McFarlain, S. v. (42 La. An.		Am. R. 209) iii,	659
803) ii, 1079		McGill, Ex parte (6 Tex. Ap.	
McFarlan v. P. (13 Ill. 9)		498) ii, 1410	
i, 264a, 314, 316		— v. S. (34 Ohio St. 228) .ii,	946
McFarland's Trial (8 Abb. Pr.		— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 499) .ii,	906
N. S. 57) iii, 673		—, U. S. v. (4 Dall. 426) . . i,	51
McFarland v. S. (24 Ohio St.		McGilver, P. v. (67 Cal. 55) .ii,	689b
329) iii, 967		McGinley v. Ter. (1 Okl. Cr.	
— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 313) .ii,	1354	24) ii, 756	

- McGimsey, S. v. (80 N. C. 377; 30 Am. R. 90).....ii, 1001
 McGinnis v. C. (102 Pa. 66).....iii, 634
 —, C. v. (2 Whart. 113).....ii, 1380
 —, v. S. (31 Ga. 236)ii, 1085, 1310
 — v. S. (9 Humph. 43; 49 Am. D. 697).....ii, 727
 — v. S. (24 Ind. 500)iii, 462, 753
 — v. S. (16 Wyo. 72).....iii, 1006
 —, S. v. (12 Ida. 336).....ii, 965
 —, S. v. (71 Iowa, 685).....iii, 175
 —, S. v. (12 La. An. 743).....ii, 1296; iii, 63a
 —, S. v. (203 Mo. 590).....ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (5 Nev. 337) ii, 979, 1101
 —, S. v. (56 Ore. 163).....iii, 114
 McGinnis, S. v. (74 Mo. 245) i, 360
 McGinsey v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) i, 403
 McGlade, P. v. (139 Cal. 66) i, 449; iii, 413
 McGlasson v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 620).....iii, 429
 — v. S. (38 Tex. Cr. 331).....ii, 1082
 McGlinchy v. Barrows (41 Me. 74).....i, 209
 McGloin, P. v. (91 N. Y. 241) ii, 1218
 McGlothlen, S. v. (56 Iowa, 544).....ii, 1095
 McGlue, U. S. v. (1 Curt. C. C. 1) . ii, 1138, 1179; iii, 672, 685
 McGlynn, S. v. (34 N. H. 422) ii, 639
 McGonegal, P. v. (136 N. Y. 62).....ii, 909
 McGorty, C. v. (114 Mass. 299) iii, 152
 McGovern, C. v. (10 Allen, 193) i, 114; ii, 761, 1265
 McGowan v. P. (104 Ill. 100; 44 Am. R. 87).....i, 265, 269
 — v. S. (9 Yerg. 184).....ii, 909, 945, 984
 —, S. v. (20 Conn. 245; 52 Am. D. 336).....iii, 52
 —, S. v. (1 S. C. 14).....ii, 1059
 McGrath, C. v. (102 Mass. 485) ii, 1264
 —, C. v. (115 Mass. 150) ii, 1005a
 —, S. v. (73 Mo. 181).....ii, 1276
 —, Ter. v. (N. M. 1911).....i, 96
 McGraw, S. v. (74 Mo. 573)iii, 750
 —, S. v. (87 Mo. 161).....i, 61
 —, S. v. (35 S. C. 283) i, 273; ii, 1193a
 McGreevey, S. v. (17 Ida. 453) i, 239a; iii, 628, 629
 McGregor, P. v. (88 Cal. 140) i, 384
 McGregor v. S. (4 Blackf. 101) i, 457; ii, 909, 1004, 1359
 McGregor, Rex v. (3 B. & P. 106; 2 East P. C. 576; Russ. Ry. 23).....iii, 318, 320, 334
 — v. S. (16 Ind. 9) i, 449; ii, 591, 592, 1079; iii, 259, 261
 —, S. v. (41 N. H. 407) ii, 772, 791; iii, 105, 109, 116, 117
 McGrew v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 539) ii, 980
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 613).....iii, 883
 —, S. v. (13 Rich. 316) ii, 1018, 1138, 1151
 McGrorty, S. v. (2 Minn. 224) ii, 1264, 1272
 McGruder v. S. (71 Ga. 864) ii, 1020
 — v. S. (83 Ga. 616).....ii, 780
 McGuff v. S. (88 Ala. 147; 16 Am. St. 25) ii, 975c, 978, 1012, 1188, 1189; iii, 947, 973
 McGuffie v. S. (17 Ga. 497) ii, 698, 700, 909, 934, 949, 979, 984, 1008; iii, 640
 McGuire v. P. (44 Mich. 286; 38 Am. R. 265).....ii, 1144
 — v. P. (2 Par. Cr. 148).....ii, 1359
 —, P. v. (89 Mich. 64).....ii, 975a
 —, P. v. (135 N. Y. 639).....ii, 1159
 — v. S. (37 Ala. 161) i, 53; ii, 648; iii, 412, 475
 — v. S. (3 Heisk. 104).....ii, 1134
 — v. S. (5 Ind. 65).....i, 264f
 — v. S. (50 Ind. 284).....ii, 480
 — v. S. (124 Ind. 536).....i, 264f
 — v. S. (35 Missis. 366; 72 Am. D. 124) ii, 708, 710, 711, 784
 — v. S. (37 Missis. 369) ii, 919, 947, 980b
 — v. S. (76 Missis. 504) ii, 730a, 140b
 — v. S. (Missis. 1907).....iii, 426
 —, S. v. (87 Mo. 642).....ii, 1060
 —, S. v. (15 R. I. 23).....ii, 1181
 — v. Wallace (109 Ind. 284) ii, 951f
 McGungill, P. v. (41 Cal. 429) ii, 905, 1181, 1183
 McGunnege, S. v. (3 Misso. 402).....i, 251
 McHale, C. v. (97 Pa. 397; 39 Am. R. 808).....ii, 704
 McHamilton, S. v. (La. 1911) ii, 1107
 McHenry, C. v. (13 Philad. 451).....i, 264a
 — v. S. (40 Tex. 46) ii, 1241; iii, 754
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 209).....ii, 1354

McHenry, U. S. v. (6 Blatch. 503)	ii, 909; iii, 921
McHugh, C. v. (147 Mass. 401) —, Reg. v. (7 Cox C. C. 483) — v. S. (31 Ala. 317) — v. S. (38 Ohio St. 153) — v. S. (42 Ohio St. 154) —, P. v. (143 N. Y. 455) —, S. v. (11 Ind. 195) —, S. v. (150 N. C. 813) —, S. v. (225 Mo. 540) —, S. v. (109 Ind. 497) —, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 546) —, U. S. v. (4 Dil. 1) —, U. S. v. (85 S. C. 236)	ii, 1249 ii, 1256 ii, 1207, 1213 ii, 909, 931 ii, 909, 931 ii, 1112; iii, 228 ii, 1112; iii, 703 ii, 1004; iii, 591, 601 ii, 1083, 1087; iii, 687a ii, 869a, 1094, 1181 ii, 1248; iii, 229 ii, 1248; iii, 229 ii, 1248; iii, 315 ii, 1248; iii, 67
Mackaboy v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 268)	ii, 1377; iii, 992
McKain v. Love (2 Hill. S. C. 506; 27 Am. D. 401)	ii, 1146
Mackale's Case (Cro. Jac. 279)	i, 170
Mackalley's Case (9 Co. 61b) — Case (9 Co. 65a) —, P. v. (143 N. Y. 455) —, S. v. (11 Ind. 195) —, S. v. (150 N. C. 813) —, S. v. (225 Mo. 540) —, S. v. (109 Ind. 497) —, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 546) —, U. S. v. (4 Dil. 1) —, U. S. v. (85 S. C. 236)	ii, 1006 i, 158, 207; iii, 3, 514 i, 253 ii, 1112; iii, 228 ii, 1112; iii, 703 ii, 1004; iii, 591, 601 ii, 1083, 1087; iii, 687a ii, 869a, 1094, 1181 ii, 1248; iii, 229 ii, 1248; iii, 315 ii, 1248; iii, 67
McKane v. Durston (153 U. S. 684)	i, 253
—, P. v. (143 N. Y. 455) —, S. v. (11 Ind. 195) —, S. v. (150 N. C. 813) —, S. v. (225 Mo. 540) —, S. v. (109 Ind. 497) —, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 546) —, U. S. v. (4 Dil. 1) —, U. S. v. (85 S. C. 236)	ii, 1112; iii, 228 ii, 1112; iii, 703 ii, 1004; iii, 591, 601 ii, 1083, 1087; iii, 687a ii, 869a, 1094, 1181 ii, 1248; iii, 229 ii, 1248; iii, 315 ii, 1248; iii, 67
McKartney, Reg. v. (1 Salk. 286; Holt, 300)	iii, 192
Mackarty, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1179)	iii, 349
McKay v. Lane (5 Fla. 268) —, P. v. (18 Johns. 212) —, Reg. v. (3 Crawf. & Dix C. C. 205)	ii, 966b i, 123; ii, 932a, 945, 949, 1268 i, 212
— v. S. (12 Misso. 492) —, S. v. (225 Mo. 540) —, S. v. (109 Ind. 497) —, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 546) —, U. S. v. (4 Dil. 1) —, U. S. v. (85 S. C. 236)	ii, 951, 951a ii, 1264 ii, 1004; iii, 591, 601 ii, 1083, 1087; iii, 687a ii, 869a, 1094, 1181 ii, 1248; iii, 229 ii, 1248; iii, 315 ii, 1248; iii, 67
McKean, Ex parte (3 Hughes, 23)	i, 223a
—, C. v. (98 Mass. 9) —, S. v. (36 Iowa, 343; 14 Am. R. 530)	iii, 407, 412 ii, 1159, 1173
McKee, C. v. (Addison, 33) . .	i, 403
— v. Nelson (4 Cow. 355; 15 Am. D. 384)	ii, 1178; iii, 677
— v. P. (32 N. Y. 239)	ii, 1373
— v. P. (36 N. Y. 113) —, S. v. (82 Ala. 32) —, S. v. (111 Ind. 378) —, S. v. (1 Bailey, 651; 21 Am. D. 499)	ii, 1083, 1087; iii, 687a ii, 869a, 1094, 1181 ii, 1248; iii, 229 ii, 1248; iii, 315 ii, 1248; iii, 67
—, S. v. (98 N. C. 500)	ii, 1274
—, S. v. (17 Utah, 370)	ii, 714
—, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 546) —, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 551) —, U. S. v. (4 Dil. 1) —, U. S. v. (85 S. C. 236)	ii, 1248; iii, 229 ii, 1248; iii, 229 ii, 1248; iii, 315 ii, 1248; iii, 67
—, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 551) —, U. S. v. (4 Dil. 1) —, U. S. v. (85 S. C. 236)	ii, 1248; iii, 229 ii, 1248; iii, 315 ii, 1248; iii, 67
McKeigue v. Janesville (68 Wis. 50)	ii, 1111
McKellar, S. v. (85 S. C. 236)	iii, 67

- McKenna, C. v. (125 Mass. 397) ii, 733a
 —, S. v. (16 R. I. 398) . . . i, 98a
 —, v. P. (81 N. Y. 360) . . . iii, 638a
 —, P. v. (81 Cal. 158) . . . ii, 706a
 —, v. S. (61 Missis. 589) . . ii, 975c
 McKennan, S. v. (Harper, 302) . . . iii, 923
 McKenney, C. v. (9 Gray, 114) . . ii, 488b; iii, 716, 75
 McKensie v. Missouri Pac. Ry. (24 Mo. Ap. 392) i, 264i
 McKenzie v. Allen (3 Strob. 546) iii, 68
 —, v. S. (24 Ark. 636) . . . ii, 1167, 1355
 —, v. S. (26 Ark. 334) . . . ii, 999, 1050; iii, 670, 672
 —, v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 568) . . i, 449
 —, S. v. (42 Me. 392) . . . ii, 612
 —, U. S. v. (35 Fed. Rep. 826) ii, 1074, 1079
 McKeone v. P. (6 Colo. 346) . . . iii, 612
 McKeown, S. v. (12 La. An. 596) i, 251, 264a; ii, 1264
 McKettrick, S. v. (13 S. C. 439) . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (14 S. C. 346) . . . ii, 598
 McKevitt v. P. (208 Ill. 60) . . . ii, 762, 1250
 Mackey v. C. (80 Ky. 345) . . . ii, 1264
 —, v. P. (2 Colo. 13) . . . ii, 849, 980a, 980b, 1010, 1094
 —, v. S. (3 Ohio St. 362) . . . ii, 665; iii, 426
 —, v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 603) . . ii, 546
 —, S. v. (55 Mo. 51) i, 264f
 —, S. v. (12 Or. 154) . . . ii, 975c, 1111, 1268
 McKie, C. v. (1 Gray, 61; 61 Am. D. 410) ii, 1049
 —, v. S. (74 Kan. 621) i, 251
 —, v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 544) . . . iii, 794
 McKiernan, S. v. (17 Nev. 224) . . . iii, 407, 426
 Mackin v. P. (115 Ill. 312) . . . ii, 1356
 —, v. U. S. (23 Fed. Rep. 334) ii, 1365
 —, v. U. S. (117 U. S. 348) . . i, 145
 McKinley v. S. (8 Humph. 72) . . i, 97; ii, 708, 709
 McKinney, Ex parte (5 Tex. Ap. 500) ii, 1407
 —, C. v. (8 Grat. 589) . . . ii, 699
 —, v. P. (2 Gilman, 540; 43 Am. D. 65) . . i, 24, 322; ii, 951d, 1347
 —, v. P. (32 Mich. 284) . . . iii, 846
 McKinney, P. v. (10 Mich. 54) . . i, 384, 449; ii, 644, 1332; iii, 326, 327
 —, v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 626) . . . ii, 1126
 —, v. S. (25 Wis. 378) i, 440
 —, S. v. (42 Iowa, 205) . . . iii, 935a
 —, S. v. (130 Iowa, 370) . . . iii, 315, 323a
 —, S. v. (31 Kan. 570) . . . ii, 995, 1001
 —, S. v. (76 Kan. 419) . . . iii, 740, 746
 —, S. v. (221 Mo. 467) . . . ii, 1357
 McKinnie v. S. (44 Fla. 143) . . i, 360
 McKinsey, S. v. (80 N. C. 458) . . ii, 975c
 McKinsty, S. v. (50 Ind. 465) . . . iii, 207, 218, 222
 McKinzie, S. v. (102 Mo. 620) . . . ii, 975c, 980a, 1050; ii, 602
 McKisson, C. v. (8 S. & R. 420; 11 Am. D. 630) ii, 1373
 McKivett, Ex parte (55 Ala. 236) ii, 1317, 1410
 McKleroy v. S. (77 Ala. 95) . . . ii, 975c, 980, 1094
 Macklin, Reg. v. (5 Cox C. C. 216) iii, 762
 McKnight, Ex parte (48 Ohio St. 588) i, 224b
 —, S. v. (111 N. C. 690) . . . ii, 975c; iii, 134, 148
 McKowen, S. v. (126 La. 1075) . . ii, 1182, 1348
 McLain v. C. (99 Pa. 86) . . . ii, 1054, 1195
 —, v. S. (71 Ga. 279) ii, 975c
 —, v. S. (18 Neb. 154) . . . ii, 975a, 975b
 —, v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 482; 28 Am. St. 934) ii, 1097
 —, v. S. (10 Yerg. 241; 31 Am. D. 573) ii, 999
 —, S. v. (43 Kan. 439) ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (159 Mo. 340) ii, 931a
 —, S. v. (104 N. C. 894) . . . ii, 696, 975c, 977
 —, S. v. (13 N. D. 368) i, 230
 McLane, C. v. (4 Gray, 427) . . i, 264a
 —, v. Leicht (69 Iowa, 401) . . . ii, 1415
 —, v. S. (4 Ga. 335) i, 405; ii, 1206; iii, 34
 —, S. v. (15 Nev. 345) . . . ii, 975c, 1018, 1181; iii, 514
 —, S. v. (31 Tex. 260) ii, 1388
 McLaren v. Birdsong (24 Ga. 265) iii, 751
 —, v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 680) . . . i, 264a 264b

McLarin v. S. (4 Humph. 381) ii, 1117	McLean v. S. (16 Ala. 672) ii, 1110, 1179, 1189, 1207, 1212, 1213; iii, 630, 677
McLaughlin v. C. (4 Rawle, 464) iii, 732	— v. S. (28 Kan. 372) . . . ii, 1264
—, C. v. (11 Cush. 598) . . . iii, 131	— v. S. (8 Misso. 153) ii, 995, 999
—, C. v. (12 Cush. 612) . . . i, 443	—, S. v. (21 La. An. 546) ii, 922, 1028
—, C. v. (12 Cush. 615) i, 181, 437	McLeer v. Good (216 Pa. 473) i, 157
—, C. v. (103 Mass. 435) iii, 726	MacLellan, C. v. (121 Mass. 31) i, 314a
—, C. v. (105 Mass. 460) ii, 488; iii, 92, 94, 849	McLemore, U. S. v. (4 How. U. S. 286) ii, 1414
—, C. v. (122 Mass. 449) iii, 919, 935a	McLendon v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 687) ii, 980
— v. Etchison (127 Ind. 474; 22 Am. St. 658) ii, 1410	— v. S. (Missis. 1910) . . . i, 271
—, P. v. (44 Cal. 435) ii, 1082, 1212; iii, 435	—, S. v. (5 Strob. 85) . . . ii, 1021
—, P. v. (126 N. Y. S. 177) iii, 698a	McLennon v. Richardson (15 Gray, 74; 77 Am. D. 353) i, 170, 194, 197
—, P. v. (57 A. D. 454) . . . i, 236	McLeod, P. v. (1 Hill, N. Y. 337; 37 Am. D. 328) . i, 236; ii, 1389
— v. Russell (17 Ono, 475) iii, 799	— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 331) . iii, 687a
— v. S. (45 Ind. 338) i, 97, 98a, 104, 325; iii, 871	—, v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1903) . . . i, 458
— v. S. (52 Ind. 279) ii, 1052; iii, 65	—, S. v. (1 Hawks, 344) i, 234b; ii, 1197, 1202, 1270
— v. S. (52 Ind. 476) ii, 688; iii, 65	—, S. v. (5 Jones, N. C. 318) iii, 734
— v. S. (66 Ind. 193) . . . ii, 1264	McLeran, S. v. (1 Aikens, 311) iii, 445, 446
— v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 587) . . . i, 461	McLeroy v. S. (120 Ala. 274) ii, 793
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 340) iii, 638a	Maclin v. S. (44 Ark. 115) ii, 949, 998a
—, S. v. (44 Iowa, 82) ii, 1137, 1238; iii, 92, 962, 968, 975	McLoon, C. v. (5 Gray, 91, 66 Am. D. 354) i, 346
—, S. v. (35 Kan. 650) . . . iii, 981	—, S. v. (78 Me. 420) . . . i, 372
—, S. v. (27 Mo. 111) ii, 1269, 1279	McLorinan, S. v. (14 Vroom, 410) iii, 276
—, S. v. (76 Mo. 320) ii, 1181, 1182	McMahan v. Green (34 Vt. 69; 80 Am. D. 665) i, 185
—, S. v. (149 Mo. 19) ii, 975a, 1086	— v. S. (Ala. 1910) iii, 4
—, S. v. (160 Mo. 33) i, 372	—, S. v. (Ala. 1910) iii, 540
McLaurin v. S. (64 Missis. 529) ii, 975c	—, S. v. (103 N. C. 379) . . ii, 1130
McLaurine v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 530) ii, 485, 583	McMahill, P. v. (4 Cal. Ap. 225) iii, 321
McLean v. Humphreys (104 Ill. 378) ii, 1310	McMahon, C. v. (133 Mass. 394) ii, 1287
—, P. v. (84 Cal. 480) ii, 966a, 1170	—, C. v. (145 Pa. 413) . . . ii, 1250
—, P. v. (2 Johns. 381) . . . ii, 930	— v. P. (120 Ill. 581) . . . ii, 1274
—, P. v. (68 Mich. 480) . . . i, 190	—, P. v. (244 Ill. 45) ii, 975
—, P. v. (71 Mich. 309; 15 Am. St. 263) iii, 965	—, P. v. (15 N. Y. 384) ii, 1223, 1224, 1255, 1256
—, S. v. (121 N. C. 589) . . ii, 1101	—, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 663) ii, 905, 1255, 1368
—, Reg. v. (2 Crawf. & Dix C. C. 350) iii, 963	— v. Palmer (102 N. Y. 176) i, 100a

- McMahon, Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C. 275)..... iii, 740
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 102)..... ii, 1052; iii, 752
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 357) iii, 96
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 321)..... ii, 931, 1275
 —, S. v. (17 Nev. 365)..... i, 118
 McManus v. C. (91 Pa. 57)..... ii, 1268; iii, 629
 —, C. v. (143 Pa. 64) ii, 984, 978
 McMasters v. S. (83 Missis. 1)..... ii, 1196
 McMath v. S. (55 Ga. 303)..... i, 403; ii, 1179; ii, 958, 972
 McMeans v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 69)..... ii, 1255
 McMechen v. McMechen (17 W. Va. 683; 41 Am. R. 682) ii, 1179
 McMeekin v. S. (48 Ga. 335)..... ii, 1300, 1306
 McMeen v. C. (114 Pa. 300)..... ii, 1094; iii, 629
 McMicken, In re (39 Kan. 406)..... ii, 951f
 McMickle, S. v. (34 Tex. 676) i, 390
 McMillan v. Kuehnle (N. J. 1910)..... ii, 1412
 —, P. v. (52 Mich. 627)..... iii, 481
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 100)..... ii, 1012
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 142)..... ii, 1094, 1188, 1189, 1109
 —, S. v. (68 N. C. 440)..... ii, 488b, 685
 —, S. v. (94 N. C. 945)..... i, 269
 —, U. S. v. (29 Fed. Rep. 247)..... iii, 432c
 McMillen v. Anderson (95 U. S. 37)..... i, 100a
 — v. Andrews (10 Ohio St. 112)..... ii, 1145
 — v. S. (13 Mo. 30)..... iii, 630
 — v. S. (5 Ohio, 268)..... iii, 462
 McMullen v. S. (53 Ala. 531) iii, 697
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 577)..... ii, 975c
 McMullin, S. v. (170 Mo. 608)..... iii, 603
 McMurphy, S. v. (52 Mo. 251)..... ii, 1116
 McMurrin, S. v. (1 Ind. 44)..... i, 325; iii, 1048
 McMurry v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 207)..... ii, 1264
 McNab, S. v. (20 N. H. 160) i, 256
 McNabb, P. v. (79 Cal. 419)..... ii, 975c, 978
 McNaghten's Case (10 Cl. & F. 200)..... iii, 671, 672, 685
 McNair v. P. (89 Ill. 441)..... ii, 496; iii, 789, 790
 — v. Rempublicam (4 Yeates, 326)..... iii, 382, 383
 — v. S. (Fla. 1911)..... iii, 142
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 78)..... ii, 1277
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 628)..... ii, 975c
 McNally, S. v. (32 Iowa, 580) ii, 1015
 —, S. v. (55 Md. 559)..... ii, 761
 —, S. v. (34 Me. 210)..... i, 227, 235; ii, 1130
 —, S. v. (87 Mo. 644)..... i, 160; iii, 627
 —, S. v. (23 Utah, 277)..... i, 49
 McNamara, C. v. (116 Mass. 340)..... ii, 494
 — v. Minnesota Cent. Ry. 12 Minn. 388)..... ii, 1268
 —, P. v. (94 Cal. 509)..... ii, 975c, 980a
 —, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 229)..... ii, 951
 —, S. v. (100 Mo. 100)..... ii, 869a, 998a, 1005a
 —, S. v. (3 Nev. 70)..... ii, 849, 860, 1019a
 McNamee v. P. (31 Mich. 473)..... iii, 1010
 McNaspy, S. v. (58 Kan. 691)..... i, 224b; iii, 403
 McNaughten's Case (1 Car. & K. 130)..... iii, 685
 McNay, S. v. (100 Md. 622)..... i, 442; ii, 748, 779, 793, 854, 855, 931
 McNeal, S. v. (3 Harrison, 333)..... i, 264i
 —, U. S. v. (1 Gallis. 387) i, 401
 McNealy v. S. (17 Fla. 198)..... ii, 583, 951
 McNeary, S. v. (88 Mo. 143) ii, 1264
 McNeeley, Ex parte (36 W. Va. 84; 32 Am. St. 831)..... i, 50, 51
 McNeely, S. v. (34 La. An. 1022)..... iii, 614
 McNeese v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 48)..... ii, 854
 McNeezer v. S. (63 Ala. 169) ii, 1238
 McNeil v. S. (47 Ala. 498)..... ii, 1000, 1357
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 1332) ii, 1200
 McNeill's Case (1 Caines, 72) ii, 1291
 McNeill, C. v. (19 Pick. 127)..... i, 226, 264e, 264j
 —, S. v. (3 Hawks, 183)..... ii, 1395
 —, S. v. (75 N. C. 15)..... ii, 1338
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 552)..... i, 421, 461; ii, 698, 700
 McNinch, S. v. (90 N. C. 695) i, 159

McNinch, S. v. (12 S. C. 89)		McQuirk v. S. (84 Ala. 435; 5	
—, ii, 850, 861,	1275	Am. S. 381) . . . iii, 965, 966,	975
—, S. v. (13 S. C. 452) . . . ii,	1264	McQuistian v. S. (25 Ark. 435)	i, 360
McNish v. S. (47 Fla. 69)		—, ii, 814, 1373; iii, 888,	889
—, ii, 932,	1238	McQuown, In re (19 Okl. 347)	ii, 898
McNulty, Ex parte (77 Cal.		— v. S. (49 Ark. 195) . . . ii,	1004
164; 11 Am. St. 257) ii,	1410	— v. S. (71 Ga. 96) . . . iii, 999,	1000
McNutt, C. v. (133 Ky. 702) ii,	611	McRoberts, S. v. (4 Blackf.	iii, 692
—, P. v. (64 Cal. 116) ii,	1120	McSoley's Liquors. In re (15	
—, P. v. (93 Cal. 658) ii,	975c	R. I. 608) ii,	1264
— v. S. (68 Neb. 207) ii,	1229	McSpatton v. S. (30 Tex. Ap.	
McO'Brien, S. v. (21 Mo. 272)		616) ii, 975c,	979
—, ii, 1264,	1265	McSwean v. S. (113 Ala. 661)	ii, 1116
—, S. v. (24 Mo. 402; 69 Am.		—, ii, 1116	440
D. 435) ii,	1195	MeTigue v. S. (4 Bax. 313) . . . i,	612
Macomb, U. S. v. (5 McLean,		Macuboy, C. v. (3 Dana, 70) . . ii,	612
286) ii,	1195	McVeigh v. U. S. (8 Wall. 640)	ii, 1371
McPhail v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 164)		—, ii, 1371	
—, ii, 1086		MeVey v. S. (57 Neb. 471)	ii, 1066, 1276
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 128) . . ii,	978	—, ii, 1066, 1276	
Macpherson, Reg. v. (11 Cox		McWaters v. S. (10 Miss. 167)	ii, 691; iii, 995
C. C. 604) ii,	479	—, ii, 691; iii, 995	
McPherson, P. v. (6 Cal. Ap.		McWhirt's Case (3 Grat. 594;	
266) iii, 422,	443	46 Am. D. 196) ii, 1031,	1277
—, S. v. (114 Iowa, 492)		McWhorter, P. v. (93 Mich.	
—, i, 345; iii,	515	641) ii, 1049	
— v. S. (29 Ark. 225) i,	417	— v. S. (118 Ga. 55) ii,	542
— v. S. (22 Ga. 478)		— v. S. (43 Tex. 666) iii,	1054
—, ii, 987, 989b, 1079, 1211; iii,	629	— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 584) . . . ii,	975c
— v. S. (9 Yerg. 279)		— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 523) . . . ii,	1265
—, ii, 1209, 1216; iii,	595	— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 239) . . i,	264m
—, S. v. (9 Iowa, 53)		McWilliams, S. v. (7 Mo. Ap.	
—, i, 449, 457; iii, 253,	254	99) ii, 761	
—, S. v. (Minn. 1911) iii,	599	Maben, S. v. (5 Okl. Cr. 581) ii,	861
—, S. v. (70 N. C. 239; 16		Mabry v. S. (50 Ark. 492) . . . i,	269
Am. R. 769) i,	140	MacDonald, S. v. (105 Minn.	
McPike, C. v. (3 Cush. 181; 50		251) i, 325	
Am. D. 727) ii, 1111; iii, 625,	635	Mace, S. v. (118 N. C. 1244) . . ii,	1207
— v. Wells (54 Missis. 136) i,	315	Machado, P. v. (130 Cal. 17) . . ii,	700
McQuade, P. v. (110 N. Y.		Machen, P. v. (101 Mich. 400) ii,	1189
284) ii, 902, 909; iii,	126	Machen v. S. (Tex. 1908) . . . iii,	278
McQuaige, S. v. (5 S. C. 429)		Machuca, P. v. (158 Cal. 62) iii,	639
—, ii, 931,	949	Mack, S. v. (45 La. An. 1155) ii,	975a
McQuarrie, Reg. v. (22 U. C.		Mackinder, P. v. (29 N. Y. S.	
Q. B. 600) iii,	173	842) iii, 1007a	
McQueen v. C. (28 Ky. L. 20)		Macklin v. C. (93 Ky. 294) . . . i,	49
—, ii, 951a		Mackquiere v. S. (91 Miss. 151)	iii, 407
— v. Heck (1 Coldw. 212) i,	263a	—, ii, 1110; iii,	629
— v. S. (82 Ind. 72)		—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 223)	ii, 1382, 1383
—, ii, 1114; iii,	732	—, ii, 1382, 1383	
— v. S. (94 Ala. 50) ii,	1216	Madden, P. v. (76 Cal. 521) ii,	975c
McQueenan v. S. (Ala. 1906)		—, ii, 1382, 1383	
—, ii, 1382			
McQuillen v. S. (8 Sm. & M.			
587) ii, 744, 756, 793, 884, 994,	1345		
McQuinn's Petition (65 N. H.			
84) ii, 1310; iii,	666		

- Madden, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 239; 4 Eng. Rep. 528) . . . ii, 964
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 177) . i, 449
 — v. S. (58 Ga. 563) . . . iii, 661
 — v. S. (67 Ga. 151) . . . ii, 1094
 — v. S. (70 Ga. 383) . . . i, 269
 — v. S. (148 Ind. 183) . . . iii, 742
 — v. S. (1 Kan. 340) . . . ii, 999; iii, 92, 552, 645
 — v. S. (35 Kan. 146) . . . i, 264a
 —, S. v. (35 Iowa, 511) . . . ii, 1278
 Maddocka, C. v. (Mass. 1910) . . . ii, 1112
 Maddox, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 19) . i, 138
 — v. Eatonton (Ga. Ap. 1911) ii, 966
 — v. S. (159 Ala. 53) . . . ii, 1249
 — v. S. (32 Ga. 581; 79 Am. D. 307) ii, 909, 951b
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 205) . . . iii, 754
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 429) . . . ii, 975c, 980
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 447) . . . ii, 1274; iii, 718
 —, S. v. (74 Ind. 105) . . . ii, 639
 —, S. v. (85 Ind. 585) . . . iii, 842
 —, S. v. (1 Lea, 671) . . . ii, 851
 —, S. v. (153 Mo. 471) . . . ii, 1268
 Madigan, S. v. (57 Minn. 425) . . . iii, 921
 Madison v. C. (2 A. K. Mar. 131) i, 264, 264d
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 479) . ii, 1343
 —, S. v. (33 Me. 267) . . . ii, 980
 —, S. v. (63 Me. 546) . . . iii, 1043, 1045
 —, S. v. (23 S. D. 584) . . . i, 245
 —, S. v. (49 W. Va. 96) . . . ii, 951a, 1115
 Madison and Indianapolis Rld. v. Whiteneck (8 Ind. 217) . ii, 893
 Madisonville, etc. Co. v. C. C. (140 Ky. 255) ii, 799
 Madoil, S. v. (12 Fla. 151) . . . ii, 921, 922, 999
 Maeder v. S. (11 Misso. 363) . ii, 785
 Magallones, P. v. (15 Cal. 426) . . ii, 1005a
 Magee, C. v. (12 Cox C. C. 549) . ii, 977
 —, C. v. (10 Philad. 201) . ii, 975c
 — v. Osborn (32 N. Y. 669) . . . iii, 432a
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 99) . . . i, 264a, 264b
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 366) . ii, 1400
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. Ap.) . . . ii, 1193a
 Magill, S. v. (N. D. 1909) . . . ii, 1117
 Magill, U. S. v. (1 Wash. C. C. 463) i, 51; ii, 943; iii, 638
 Magnin, S. v. (78 N. C. 181) . . ii, 1264
 Magone, S. v. (32 Ore. 206) . . ii, 1160
 Magoon, S. v. (50 Vt. 333) . . . ii, 966
 —, S. v. (68 Vt. 289) . . . ii, 1254
 Magowan, C. v. (1 Met. Ky. 368; 71 Am. D. 480) . . . i, 339, ii, 435, 538
 Magrath, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1242) . . i, 256
 —, S. v. (31 Me. 469) . . . i, 264a; ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (19 Mo. 678) i, 387
 Maguire, C. v. (108 Mass. 469) . . iii, 983
 —, P. v. (26 Cal. 635) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (47 Md. 485) . . . ii, 1005a, 1341
 —, S. v. (69 Mo. 197) . . . ii, 1181, 1182
 —, S. v. (113 Mo. 670) . . . ii, 975c
 Magus, S. v. (36 Ore. 38) . . . ii, 1279
 Mahaffey v. Ter. (11 Okl. 213) . . . i, 280
 —, Ter. v. (3 Mont. 112) . iii, 1018
 Mahalovitch v. S. (54 Ga. 217) . . . iii, 115, 118
 Mahan v. S. (10 Ohio, 232) . . . ii, 940, 1032, 1356
 —, S. v. (2 Ala. 340) ii, 621
 —, S. v. (68 Iowa, 304) . . . ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (12 Tex. 283) . . . ii, 688, 885
 Mahaney v. Penman (4 Duer, 603) i, 123
 —, S. v. (73 N. J. L. 53) . . . ii, 1327
 Mahanna, S. v. (48 N. H. 377) . . . iii, 732
 Mahany v. P. (31 Colo. 365) . . . iii, 595, 640
 Mahar, C. v. (8 Gray, 469) . . . iii, 779
 —, C. v. (16 Pick. 120) . . . ii, 708
 — v. S. (28 Ark. 207) . . . iii, 825, 833
 Maher v. P. (10 Mich. 212; 81 Am. D. 781) . . . ii, 962, 1085; iii, 607
 — v. S. (3 Minn. 444) . . . ii, 878, 999
 — v. S. (1 Port. 265; 26 Am. D. 379) ii, 882
 —, S. v. (74 Iowa, 77) . . . ii, 975c, 1067
 —, S. v. (35 Me. 225) ii, 1343
 —, S. v. (25 Nev. 465) . . . ii, 1093
 Mahl v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 127) . . . ii, 851, 878
 Mahly, S. v. (68 Mo. 315) . . . ii, 975b; iii, 630

Mahn, S. v. (25 Kan. 182) .. ii, 975c, 980; iii, 673	Majors, P. v. (65 Cal. 138; 52 Am. R. 295) .. ii, 918
Mahon, In re (34 Fed. Rep. 525) .. i, 224b	Makely, C. v. (131 Mass. 421) .. iii, 50
— v. Justice (127 U. S. 700) .. i, 220, 224b	Makin v. Attorney-General (1894, A. C. 57) .. ii, 1129
—, S. v. (3 Harring. Del. 568) .. i, 159, 160, 249	— v. Attorney-General (17 Cox C. C. 704) .. iii, 628
—, S. v. (32 Vt. 241) .. ii, 1241	Makinson v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 133) .. ii, 975c, 1079
Mahone, Ex parte (30 Ala. 49; 68 Am. D. 111) .. i, 233, ii, 1402	Malachi v. S. (89 Ala. 134) .. ii, 1032
Mahoney v. Ashton (4 Har. & McH. 63) .. i, 678	Malaspina, P. v. (57 Cal. 628) .. ii, 1063
—, C. v. (115 Mass. 151) .. ii, 1264	Malcolm, S. v. (8 Iowa, 413) .. iii, 77
—, P. v. (18 Cal. 180) .. ii, 909	Malcolmson v. Scott (56 Mich. 459) .. i, 207, 219, 223
—, P. v. (77 Cal. 529) .. ii, 982a	Maleverer v. Spinke (1 Dy. 35b) .. i, 196
Ma v. P. (224 Ill. 414) .. iii, 48b	Malheur County v. Carter (52 Ore. 616) .. i, 264b
Maiden v. C. (82 Ky. 133) .. ii, 975c, 1008	Maley v. S. (31 Ind. 192) .. iii, 163
Maier, S. v. (36 W. Va. 757) .. iii, 6799	Maha, S. v. (79 Me. 540) .. ii, 688, 793
Mail Co. v. Flanders (12 Wal. 130) .. i, 316	Malim, S. v. (14 Nev. 288) .. iii, 325
Maile v. C. (9 Leigh, 661) .. iii, 544, 547	Malin, Republica v. (1 Dall. 33) .. i, 51; iii, 1036
Maillet v. P. (42 Mich. 262) .. iii, 963	Malings, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 242) .. ii, 962
Main v. McCarty (15 Ill. 441) .. i, 170, 207	Malison, In re (36 Kan. 725) .. i, 234b, 264a
—, P. v. (20 N. Y. 434) .. i, 264a	Mallett v. Stevenson (26 Conn. 428) .. i, 406
—, S. v. (31 Conn. 572) .. ii, 966, 1395	Malley v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 425) .. iii, 135
—, S. v. (69 Conn. 123) .. ii, 984	Mallinson, Rex v. (2 Bur. 679) .. ii, 636
—, S. v. (75 Conn. 55) .. ii, 981, 986	Mallison, In re (36 Kan. 725) .. i, 236
Maine v. P. (9 Hun, 113) .. ii, 1211	— v. S. (6 Miss. 399) .. ii, 940
—, S. v. (27 Conn. 281) .. ii, 893	Mallon, P. v. (39 How. Pr. 454) .. i, 236
Maines v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 14) .. iii, 927	—, P. v. (3 Lans. 224) .. ii, 909
Mainor, S. v. (6 Ire. 340) .. ii, 1036	—, S. v. (75 Mo. 355) .. i, 457, ii, 492, 975, 1250
Mains v. S. (13 Ark. 285) .. ii, 1275	Mallonee, S. v. (N. C. 1910) .. ii, 1250
— v. S. (42 Ind. 327; 13 Am. R. 364) .. ii, 668; iii, 105, 273, 275	Mallory, P. v. (4 Thomp. & C. 567) .. iii, 869a
Mainwaring, Reg. v. (Ellis, B. & E. 474) .. ii, 1402, 1403	— v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 482) .. iii, 432c
Maioni, S. v. (78 N. J. L. 339) .. ii, 1179; iii, 602	Malloy, C. v. (119 Mass. 347) .. ii, 1264; iii, 945
Maires, S. v. (4 Vroom, 142) .. iii, 358	—, S. v. (30 La. An. 61) .. i, 314a, 439
Mairs, S. v. (Coxe, 335) .. i, 256	—, S. v. (5 Vroom, 410) .. ii, 523; iii, 845
Maitremme, S. v. (14 La. An. 830) .. ii, 1082	Malone, C. v. (114 Mass. 295) .. i, 452, 458
Major, Reg. v. (Dears. 13; 14 Eng. L. & Eq. 144) .. ii, 1314	— v. S. (51 Ala. 55) .. iii, 1045
—, Rex v. (2 East, P. C. 1124) .. iii, 1028	— v. S. (8 Ga. 408) .. ii, 1248; iii, 229
— v. S. (2 Sneed, 11) .. i, 73	— v. S. (49 Ga. 210) .. ii, 951
—, S. v. (70 S. C. 387) .. ii, 1254, 1275	
— v. S. (4 Sneed, 597) .. i, 72; ii, 909	
Majors, P. v. (65 Cal. 100) .. ii, 1264	

- Malone v. S. (66 Ga. 539) . . ii, 984
 — v. S. (77 Ga. 767) . . . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (14 Ind. 219) . ii, 611, 713
 —, S. v. (28 La. An. 80) . iii, 131
 —, U. S. v. (20 Blatch. 137) .
 ii, 522, 1015a
 Maloney, C. v. (16 Gray, 20) i, 400
 —, C. v. (112 Mass. 283) .
 i, 403, 404
 —, C. v. (145 Mass. 205) . i, 234a
 —, Reg. v. (9 Cox C. C. 6) .
 ii, 1004; iii, 603
 — v. S. (91 Ark. 485) .
 ii, 1195, 1254; iii, 436
 —, S. v. (12 R. I. 251) .
 ii, 763, 882; iii, 883
 Maloy v. S. (52 Fla. 101) .
 ii, 1107, 1182, 1265
 —, S. v. (44 Iowa, 104) .
 ii, 980a; iii, 611, 621, 627
 Malpass v. Caldwell (70 N. C. 130) i, 224a
 Malton v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 527) .
 i, 347
 Man v. Ward (2 Atk. 228) . ii, 1161
 Manahan, P. v. (32 Cal. 68) iii, 967
 Manaway v. S. (44 Ala. 375) .
 ii, 1085; iii, 428, 433, 455
 Mance v. S. (5 Ga. Ap. 229) . ii, 816
 Manchester, In re (5 Cal. 237) .
 i, 220, 222, 223a
 — v. Mass. (139 U. S. 240) .
 ii, 594
 —, Reg. v. (7 Ellis & B. 453;
 40 Eng. L. & Eq. 141) ii, 691, 1314
 Maner v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 361) iii, 368
 Maners, S. v. (16 Ind. 175) . i, 229
 Manes v. S. (20 Tex. 38) .
 i, 264a; ii, 1264; iii, 840
 Mangham v. S. (87 Ga. 549) ii, 1005
 Mangrum, S. v. (35 La. An. 619) ii, 931
 Manigault v. S. (53 Ga. 113) .
 ii, 1005; iii, 63a
 Manion v. S. (11 Misso. 578) ii, 1264
 Manitowoc Supervisor v. Sullivan (51 Wis. 115) ii, 1303
 Mankato v. Arnold (36 Minn. 62) ii, 892
 Manke v. P. (17 Hun, 410) . iii, 631
 — v. P. (74 N. Y. 415) .
 ii, 1265, 1368
 —, P. v. (78 N. Y. 611) . . iii, 631
 Mankin v. S. (2 Swan, Tenn. 206) iii, 1054
 Manley, C. v. (12 Pick. 173) iii, 718
 — v. P. (3 Seld. 295) i, 63
 —, S. v. (74 Iowa, 561) . . iii, 740
 Manley, S. v. (107 Mo. 364) . iii, 329
 —, S. v. (1 Tenn. 428) .
 i, 238, 239; ii, 1130; iii, 824
 —, S. v. (82 Vt. 556) ii, 1251, 1285
 — v. Shaw (Car. & M. 361) .
 ii, 1146
 Manlove, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 246) iii, 941
 —, S. v. (33 Kan. 483) . . . ii, 1314
 —, S. v. (33 Tex. 798) . . . i, 278
 Manluff, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 208) i, 457
 Manly v. S. (52 Ind. 215) i, 68, 71
 — v. S. (7 Md. 135) .
 i, 73, ii, 1331, 1334, 1362, 1382
 —, S. v. (95 N. C. 661) . . . ii, 1298
 Mann, C. v. (4 Gray, 213) . iii, 869a
 —, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 308) . iii, 822
 —, P. v. (75 N. Y. 484; 31
 Am. R. 482) iii, 416
 — v. S. (134 Ala. 1) ii, 969
 — v. S. (22 Fla. 600) . . . ii, 1124
 — v. S. (3 Head, 373) . . . ii, 949b
 — v. S. (47 Ohio St. 556) .
 iii, 364, 1027
 — v. S. (44 Tex. 642) ii, 1269, 1279
 —, S. v. (5 Ire. 45) i, 241, 242
 —, S. v. (83 Mo. 589) ii, 934, 951a
 —, S. v. (25 Ohio St. 668) .
 iii, 697, 698
 —, U. S. v. (1 Gallis. 3, 177) .
 i, 145, 314a
 Manners, P. v. (70 Cal. 428) .
 ii, 1005a; iii, 764
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 801) .
 iii, 264
 Manning, Ex parte (1 Caines, 59) ii, 1314
 —, In re (139 U. S. 504) . . i, 316
 —, C. v. (164 Mass. 547) . . i, 407
 —, P. v. (48 Cal. 335) . . . i, 384
 —, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 467; 2 Car. & K. 887; 4 Cox
 C. C. 31) ii, 929; iii, 4, 10
 — v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 180) . iii, 801
 — v. S. (79 Wis. 178) . . . ii, 1250
 —, S. v. (149 Iowa, 205) . . iii, 231
 —, S. v. (Iowa, 1901) .
 ii, 1248; iii, 228
 —, S. v. (14 Tex. 402) . i, 98; ii, 683
 —, S. v. (74 Vt. 449) . . . ii, 1062
 Mannion, S. v. (19 Utah, 505) i, 265
 Manns, S. v. (48 W. Va. 480) iii, 600
 Manovitch, v. S. (Tex.) . . . i, 429
 Mansel, S. v. (52 S. C. 468) ii, 1285
 Mansell v. Reg. (8 Ellis & B. 54; Dears. & B. 375) ii, 938,
 983, 1356, 1371

Mansfield, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 140)....ii, 1241; iii, 710,	990	Margerum; Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 168).....iii,	75
—, In re (22 Pa. S. Ct. 224) ..ii,	894	—, S. v. (9 Bax. 362).....i,	59
—, S. v. (52 La. An. 1355) ii,	1276	Margetts, Rex v. (2 Leach, 930) ..iii,	138
—, S. v. (41 Mo. 470) ..i, 125; ii, 893,	898	Mar Gin Suie, P. v. (11 Cal. Ap. 42).....ii, 1066,	1250
—, S. v. (33 Tex. 129) ...iii,	700	Margoley v. C. (3 Met. Ky. 405).....ii,	1264
Manson, C. v. (2 Ashm. 31) i,		Margrave v. U. S. (Morris, 452) ..ii,	691
448, 458; ii, 1018, 1019, 1022,	1275, 1277	Maria v. S. (28 Tex. 698)....ii,	980
— v. S. (24 Ohio St. 590) ..ii, 1276; iii,	143	Marion v. Lear (108 Ill. 343) ii,	1316
Manton, Territory v. (8 Mont. 95).....ii,	1049	—, P. v. (28 Mich. 255) ..ii, 485; iii, 415,	421
Manuel v. P. (48 Barb. 548) ..ii,	1275	—, P. v. (29 Mich. 31) ..ii, 1101; iii, 410, 419,	427a
—, S. v. (64 N. C. 601)....ii,	966d	— v. S. (20 Neb. 233; 57 Am. R. 825).....ii,	909
Mapes v. Leal (27 Tex. 345) iii,	432a	—, S. v. (15 La. An. 495) ..ii,	664
— v. P. (69 Ill. 523) ..i, 314a, 315; ii,	931	—, S. v. (Mo. 1911) ....iii,	166
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 85)....ii,	1291	Marion Commissioners v. Chambers (75 Ind. 409) ..ii,	1316, 1318
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 129) ..ii,	951a	Mariot, Rex v. (2 Lev. 221) ..ii, 502; iii,	426
Maples v. S. (3 Heisk. 408) ..ii, 1233,	1239	Mariposa Co., P. v. (31 Cal. 196).....i,	101
Mapula v. Ter. (9 Ariz. 199) i,	417	Mark's Case (4 Leigh, 658) iii,	131
Maranda v. S. (44 Tex. 442) ..ii, 522, 628; iii,	172	Markey v. Griffin, (109 Ill. Ap. 212).....i,	181
Marawitz v. S. (49 Tex. Cr. 366).....ii,	1196	— v. S. (47 Fla. 38) ....iii,	933c
Marble, P. v. (38 Mich. 117) ..ii, 1085, 1094, 1153,	1154	Markham v. S. (25 Ga. 52) ..iii,	138
—, P. v. (38 Mich. 309) ..ii,	1265	—, S. v. (15 La. An. 498) ..ii,	1307
Marbles v. Creecy, (215 U. S. 63).....i,	221	Markle v. S. (3 Ind. 535) ....ii,	569
March v. P. (7 Barb. 391) ..iii, 165, 216,	217	Markley v. S. (10 Misso. 291) i,	403
—, P. v. (6 Cal. 543) ..iii, 603, 617, 640,	674	Marks, P. v. (72 Cal. 46)....i,	360
— v. Portsmouth, etc. Rld. (19 N. H. 372) .....ii,	905	—, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 153) ..ii, 1049; iii, 148,	149
—, Rex v. (1 Moody. 182) ..iii,	50	—, Rex v. (3 East, 157)....i,	228
— v. S. (35 Tex. 115) ....ii,	1278	— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 334) ..ii,	1356
— v. S. (44 Tex. 64) ..i, 293; ii, 999,	1277	—, S. v. (30 La. An. 97)....i,	314
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 107) ..ii, 1110; iii, 653,	1028	—, S. v. (15 Nev. 33) ....ii,	946
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 335)....ii,	1275	—, S. v. (65 N. J. L. 84) ..ii,	633
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 450)....ii,	1264	—, S. v. (70 S. C. 448) ....ii,	1250
—, S. v. (1 Jones, N. C. 526) ..i,	458	Markuson, S. v. (7 N. D. 155) ..i, 244; ii,	892
Marchant, U. S. v. (4 Mason, 158; 12 Wheat. 480) ....ii,	1018	Marlatt v. P. (104 Ill. 364) ..ii,	1278
Mareks, S. v. (140 Mo. 656) iii,	969	Marlborough, Ex parte (5 Q. B. 955).....iii,	807
Marcum, S. v. (45 Ark. 397) ii,	1264	Marler v. S. (67 Ala. 55; 42 Am. R. 95) ..ii, 1108, 1141, 1170,	1195; iii, 629,
Marcus, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 356).....ii,	1098	— v. S. (68 Ala. 580) ....iii,	629
—, U. S. v. (Fed. Rep. 784) iii,	472	—, S. v. (2 Ala. 43; 36 Am. D. 398)....ii, 1071; iii, 671,	673
		Marley v. Chase (143 Mass. 196).....i,	168

- Marlow v. C. (142 Ky. 106) ii, 892
 — v. S. (49 Fla. 7) ii, 909
 Marmaduke v. P. (45 Colo. 357) iii, 371
 Marmont v. S. (48 Ind. 21) ii, 1254a
 Maroney, P. v. (109 Cal. 277) ii, 681
 Marple, S. v. (15 Ore. 205) iii, 584
 Marquardson, S. v. (7 Ida. 352) ii, 1270
 Marquez v. Ter. (13 Ariz. 135) ii, 918; iii, 514
 Marquis, P. v. (15 Cal. 38) ii, 1004; iii, 584
 Marr v. S. (26 Ark. 410) i, 264f, 264m
 Marra, C. v. (8 Philad. 440) ii, 939
 Marre v. S. (36 Ark. 222) . . . ii, 718
 Marren, S. v. (17 Ida. 766) ii, 975a, 989a, 1251
 Marrin v. U. S. (167 Fed. 951) ii, 982a
 —, U. S. v. (159 Fed. 767) iii, 210, 233
 Marrion v. S. (20 Neb. 233) ii, 1097
 Marriot's Case (1 Salk. 104) i, 236
 Marrow, C. v. (3 Brews. 402) ii, 1001
 Marsack, Rex v. (6 T. R. 771) ii, 608
 Marsden, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 131; 11 Cox C. C. 90) i, 181, 183
 —, Rex v. (4 M. & S. 164) i, 320, 322; iii, 785, 794
 —, Rex v. (Moody & M. 439) ii, 964
 Marselle, S. v. (43 Wash. 273) ii, 1058, 1244
 Marsh's Case (Cro. Eliz. 225; 273; 1 Leon. 325) ii, 1363
 Marsh v. Bower (2 W. Bl. 851) ii, 1276
 —, C. v. (10 Pick. 57) ii, 1020, 1139
 —, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 505; 3 Cox C. C. 570; Temp. & M. 192) . . . iii, 87, 89, 195
 —, Rex v. (1 Barn. 45) . . . ii, 772
 —, Rex v. (1 Nev. & P. 187; 6 A. & E. 236; 2 Har. & W. 366; 1 Jur. 38) ii, 659, 662, 666, 854, 858, 882
 — v. S. (30 Missis. 627) . . . ii, 909
 —, S. v. (132 N. C. 1000) iii, 951
 —, S. v. (70 Vt. 288) iii, 633
 Marshall, C. v. (15 Gray, 202) ii, 1265; iii, 53
 — v. Chicago, etc. Rld. (48 Ill. 475; 95 Am. D. 561) . . ii, 1207
 Marshall v. Cleaver (4 Pen. (Del.) 450) i, 181
 — v. Fisher (1 Jones, N. C. 111) ii, 1345
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 147) ii, 1195
 —, Reg. v. (4 Ellis & B. 475) i, 141
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 158) i, 84
 — v. S. (49 Ala. 21) ii, 522
 — v. S. (84 Ark. 88) ii, 1244
 — v. S. (74 Ga. 26) ii, 1074, 1295
 — v. S. (8 Ind. 498) i, 341; ii, 816, 1020
 — v. S. (123 Ind. 128) . . . i, 437
 — v. S. (40 Tex. 200) ii, 978, 980
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 273) ii, 1238; iii, 552, 637
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 492) iii, 63
 —, S. v. (8 Ala. 302) ii, 926, 934
 —, S. v. (14 Ala. 411) . . . iii, 80
 —, S. v. (37 La. An. 26) . . . ii, 747
 —, S. v. (36 Mo. 400) ii, 882, 886
 —, S. v. (47 Mo. 378) i, 325; ii, 772, 778
 —, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 49) iii, 963
 — v. Ter. (2 Okl. Cr. 136) iii, 666, 667
 Marshman v. Conklin (6 C. E. Green, 546) ii, 1341
 Marston v. C. (18 B. Monr. 485) ii, 780
 —, S. v. (31 Me. 292) ii, 793
 Martha v. S. (26 Ala. 72) ii, 816; iii, 36
 Martin, Ex parte (5 Yerg. 456; 26 Am. D. 276) ii, 1264
 — v. C. (2 Leigh, 745) ii, 994, 1126, 1248, 1249; iii, 431
 — v. C. (1 Mass. 347) ii, 744
 —, C. v. (6 J. J. Mar. 616) i, 314a
 —, C. v. (98 Mass. 4) i, 189
 —, C. v. (125 Mass. 394) iii, 514
 — v. Houck (141 N. C. 317) i, 165, 181
 — v. Maguire (7 Gray, 177) iii, 432b
 — v. P. (76 Ill. 499) i, 453; ii, 1310, 1327
 —, P. v. (6 Cal. 477) ii, 1264, 1265
 —, P. v. (32 Cal. 91) ii, 1265
 —, P. v. (47 Cal. 112) ii, 779, 1264; iii, 539
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 215) i, 431; iii, 976

Martin, Reg. v. (1 Den. C.C. 398; 3 Cox C. C. 447; 2 Car. & K. 950).....ii, 964, 1266; iii,	980	Martin v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 293) ii, 951, 998a	
—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 56).....iii,	175	— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 265) i,	264a
—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 214).....iii,	271	— v. S. (21 Tex. Ap. 1) i, 68, 72	
—, Reg. v. (Law. Rep. 1 C. C. 378; 12 Cox C. C. 204) ii,	965	— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 364) ii,	1126
—, Reg. v. (3 Nev. & P. 472; 8 A. & E. 481).....iii,	173	— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 441) ii,	1265
—, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 211) ii,	1098	— v. S. (36 Tex. Cr. 125) iii,	189
—, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 128) iii,	517	— v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 29) ii, 917, 1159	
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 562) iii,	966	— v. S. (35 Wis. 294) i, 68, 71; ii,	1381
—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 923) iii,	482	—, S. v. (22 Ark. 420).....ii,	612
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 483; 7 Car. & P. 549) iii, 411, 412,	415	—, S. v. (3 Dev. 329).....iii,	976
— v. S. (28 Ala. 71) ii, 1128, 1150, 1170; iii, 36, 50,	53	—, S. v. (3 Hawks, 383).....ii,	1272
— v. S. (39 Ala. 523).....ii,	1241	—, S. v. (125 Iowa, 715) iii,	352
— v. S. (47 Ala. 564).....ii,	978	—, S. v. (2 Ire. 101) i, 75,	
— v. S. (62 Ala. 240).....i,	360	—, S. v. (28 Mo. 530) ii, 886, 966c, 1036, 1349, 1352	
— v. S. (77 Ala. 1).....i,	314a	—, S. v. (10 Lea, 549).....ii,	1317
— v. S. (89 Ala. 115; 18 Am. St. 91) i, 185; ii, 1130; iii, 227,	228	—, S. v. (89 Me. 117).....ii,	966
— v. S. (90 Ala. 602; 24 Am. St. 844).....ii, 1231; iii,	613	—, S. v. (10 Misso. 391).....ii,	683
— v. S. (125 Ala. 64).....ii,	1074	—, S. v. (28 Mo. 530) ii, 909, 1146, 1241	
— v. S. (32 Ark. 124) i, 187; iii,	941	—, S. v. (34 Mo. 85).....ii,	1124
— v. S. (40 Ark. 364) i, 266,	273	—, S. v. (74 Mo. 547) ii, 1020; iii,	628
— v. S. (46 Ark. 38).....ii,	1005a	—, S. v. (226 Mo. 538) ii, 980; iii,	178, 182
— v. S. (25 Ga. 494) ii, 909,	1013	—, S. v. (229 Mo. 620).....iii,	433
— v. S. (38 Ga. 293).....ii,	1094	—, S. v. (230 Mo. 1).....ii,	793
— v. S. (51 Ga. 567).....i,	269	—, S. v. (230 Mo. 680) ii, 761, 1010	
— v. S. (115 Ga. 255).....iii,	998	—, S. v. (Mo. 1910).....ii,	1254
— v. S. (6 Humph. 204) i, 321; ii,	571	—, S. v. (3 Murph. 533) iii, 992, 999	
— v. S. (63 Missis. 505; 56 Am. R. 812).....ii,	975a	—, S. v. (77 N. J. L. 652) ii,	1149
— v. S. (93 Missis. 764).....ii,	711	—, S. v. (82 N. C. 672).....ii,	850
— v. S. (Missis. 1910).....i,	256	—, S. v. (107 N. C. 904).....iii,	745
— v. S. (Missis. 1911) ii, 874,	908	—, S. v. (47 Ore. 282).....iii,	629
— v. S. (9 Misso. 286).....ii,	613	—, S. v. (54 Ore. 403).....ii,	1265
— v. S. (30 Neb. 507).....ii,	699	—, S. v. (Ore. 1909).....i,	147
— v. S. (16 Ohio, 364) i, 283; ii, 918,	943	—, S. v. (30 Wis. 216); 11 Am. R. 567).....ii,	1213
— v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1911).....ii,	713	— v. U. S. (168 Fed. 198) ii,	611
— v. S. (16 Tex. 240) ii, 488; iii,	736	—, U. S. v. (170 Fed. 476) iii,	2641
— v. S. (22 Tex. 214).....ii,	884	—, U. S. v. (176 Fed. 110) iii,	2
— v. S. (40 Tex. 19) iii, 56, 63a,	77	—, U. S. v. (2 McLean, 256) ii,	1076
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 525) iii, 141,	142	Martinas v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 91) ii,	1195
		Martindale v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 333).....ii,	1275
		—, S. v. (52 Mo. 31).....ii,	1264
		Martinez, P. v. (66 Cal. 278) ii, 1257a	
		— v. S. (41 Tex. 164).....iii,	741
		— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 394) iii,	902
		— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 122) iii,	751

Martinez v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 479)	iii, 933b	Mason v. S. (Tex. 1906)	iii, 137
— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1907)	i, 423	— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 623)	ii, 975c; iii, 945
Martini, Ex parte (23 Fla. 343)	ii, 1307	— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 534)	ii, 909, 975c, 980
—, S. v. (N. J. L.)	ii, 977	— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 24)	i, 451
Marts v. S. (26 Ohio St. 162)	ii, 1117; iii, 615	—, S. v. (13 Ire. 341)	iii, 843
Marvels, S. v. (2 Harring. Del. 527)	iii, 419	—, S. v. (32 La. An. 1018) ii, 869a	
Marvin, S. v. (12 Iowa, 499) ii, 1018		—, S. v. (38 La. An. 476) ii, 1166	
—, S. v. (35 N. H. 22)	ii, 1391	—, S. v. (26 Or. 273) iii, 799, 801	
Marivilsky v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 377)	183	—, S. v. (54 S. C. 240)	652a
Marx, S. v. (122 Fed. 964) ii, 611		—, S. v. (19 Wash. 94)	1018
Mary v. S. (24 Ark. 44; 81 Am. D. 60)	iii, 47	—, U. S. v. (12 Blatch. 497)	ii, 488; iii, 405, 406, 408
— v. S. (5 Misso. 71)	ii, 966	—, U. S. v. (177 Fed. 552) iii, 321	
Mary Ann, The (8 Wheat. 380)	ii, 628	Massage, S. v. (65 N. C. 480)	ii, 980
Marzynski, C. v. (149 Mass. 68)	ii, 984	Massey, Rex v. (6 M. & S. 108)	i, 256
Mash v. P. (220 Ill. 86)	ii, 1265; iii, 117	— v. S. (50 Fla. 109)	ii, 1268
Mask v. S. (32 Missis. 405)	i, 72, 73; ii, 951, 1018, 1019, 1037, 1109; iii, 230, 628	— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 580)	i, 264a
— v. S. (36 Missis. 77)	ii, 980; iii, 600	— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 645) ii, 1238	
Maskill v. S. (8 Blackf. 299)	ii, 613, 845	— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 159)	ii, 975c, 980a
Mason's Case (1 East, 180) iii, 403		— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 371) iii, 970	
Mason, Ex parte (105 U. S. 696)	ii, 1410	—, S. v. (97 N. C. 465)	ii, 613
—, In re (8 Mich. 70)	ii, 1298	—, S. v. (104 N. C. 877)	ii, 959b, 1317
—, C. v. (12 Allen, 185)	818	— v. Walker (10 Ala. 288) iii, 676	
—, C. v. (3 A. K. Mar. 456)	i, 264	Massie v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 81) iii, 912	
—, C. v. (135 Mass. 555) ii, 1174		Massure v. S. (36 Tex. 377) iii, 1048	
— v. Lothrop (7 Gray, 354)	i, 184, 214	Masteller, S. v. (45 Minn. 128)	i, 63; ii, 961
— v. P. (2 Colo. 373)	ii, 488b, 980; iii, 764	Masterson v. S. (144 Ind. 240)	ii, 982a
— v. P. (26 N. Y. 200)	iii, 138, 142	— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 574) i, 458	
—, Reg. v. (29 U. C. Q. B. 431)	iii, 933b	Mastronada v. S. (60 Missis. 86)	ii, 798
—, Rex v (2 Show 126)	i, 387	Matejousky, S. v. (S. D. 1908)	ii, 1131
—, Rex v. (2 T. R. 581; 1 Leach, 487) ii, 494, 611; iii, 165, 275		Matezusi, P. v. (11 Cal. Ap. 465)	iii, 740
— v. S. (42 Ala. 532)	ii, 1121, 1125	Mathena v. S. (20 Ark. 70)	iii, 404, 406, 460
— v. S. (42 Ala. 543)	ii, 611, 1120; iii, 153	— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 460) i, 264a	
— v. S. (153 Ala. 46)	134	— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 473) iii, 163	
— v. S. (32 Ark. 238)	iii, 754	Mather v. P. (12 Ill. 9)	i, 264i
— v. S. (171 Ind. 78)	ii, 554, 560, 1274; iii, 740	—, P. v. (4 Wend. 229; 21 Am. D. 122) i, 61; ii, 906, 909; iii, 225	
		—, S. v. (N. Chip. 32)	iii, 131
		— v. Whitefoot (8 Car. & P. 270)	iii, 675
		Mathes, S. v. (90 Mo. 571)	ii, 1216
		Matheson v. Grant (2 How. U. S. 263)	ii, 1013
		Mathews v. Biddulph (4 Scott, N. R. 54; 1 Dowl. N. S. 216)	i, 167

Mathews v. Lincoln Co. (90 Minn. 348).....i, 286	Mathews v. S. (32 Tex. 117) ii, 1115
—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 584; 5 T. R. 162).....i, 380; ii, 601	— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 23) . . ii, 931
— v. S. (19 Neb. 330) . . . ii, 1250	—, S. v. (20 Mo. 55) . . . ii, 980, 1353; iii, 697
— v. S. (33 Tex. 102) . . . ii, 488, 571, 688	—, S. v. (88 Mo. 121) . . . ii, 931
— v. S. (36 Tex. 675) . . . ii, 711; iii, 140, 142	—, S. v. (66 N. C. 106) . . . ii, 1075, 1077, 1262
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 138) . . ii, 1250	—, S. v. (76 N. C. 41) . . . iii, 138, 726
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 279) . . iii, 163, 177	—, S. v. (78 N. C. 523) . . . iii, 610, 615
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 472) . iii, 718	—, S. v. (80 N. C. 417) . . . ii, 975b
— v. S. (41 Tex. Cr. 98) . . iii, 700	—, S. v. (9 Port. 370) . . . ii, 1359
—, S. v. (98 Mo. 125) . . . ii, 966a, 1181, 1186, 1388	—, S. v. (42 Vt. 542) . . . iii, 865, 867
—, S. v. (202 Mo. 143) . . . ii, 1251	Mattingly v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 345) . . . i, 118; iii, 902
Mathis v. S. (18 Ga. 343) . . ii, 999	Mattox v. S. (115 Ga. 212) . . ii, 1362; iii, 718
— v. S. (3 Heisk. 127) . . . i, 314	— v. U. S. (146 U. S. 140) ii, 1213
— v. S. (94 Ind. 562) . . . ii, 665	Mauch, P. v. (24 How. Pr. 276) . . iii, 113
—, S. v. (21 Ind. 277) . . . ii, 665	Mauck v. S. (66 Ind. 177) . . ii, 1264
—, S. v. (106 La. 263) . . . iii, 327	Maughan v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 660) . . i, 190
—, S. v. (3 Pike, 84) . . . ii, 1332	Mauch, P. v. (24 How. Pr. 276) . . iii, 113
—, S. v. (30 Tex. 506) . . . iii, 1048	Mauck v. S. (66 Ind. 177) . . ii, 1264
Mathley v. Com. (120 Ky. 389) ii, 1276	Maughs, P. v. (149 Cal. 253) ii, 1097
Mathoit, U. S. v. (1 Saw. 142) . . iii, 752	Maul v. S. (25 Tex. 166) . . . i, 118
Matlock, Ex parte (18 Tex. Ap. 227) i, 256	Maule, Ex parte (19 Neb. 273) . . ii, 1301
— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 654; 8 Am. St. 451) iii, 740	Maulsby, Ex parte (13 Md. 625) . . ii, 1297
—, S. v. (82 Mo. 455) . . . i, 68, 71, 74	Maunusau, P. v. (60 Mich. 15) . . ii, 1248
Mato, Ex parte (19 Tex. Ap. 112) . . i, 314a; ii, 1410	Maunier, U. S. v. (1 Hughes, C. C. 412) ii, 1256; iii, 520
Maton v. P. (15 Ill. 536) . . . i, 68, 72; ii, 1018, 1028	Maupin, S. v. (57 Mo. 20) . . . ii, 435
Matrassey, S. v. (47 Mo. 295) . . . ii, 999, 1009	—, S. v. (196 Mo. 164) . . . ii, 969
Matthai, P. v. (135 Cal. 442) iii, 601	Maurer v. P. (43 N. Y. 1) . . . i, 273
Matthews v. C. (18 Grat. 989) . . . i, 316; ii, 1283	—, S. v. (7 Iowa, 406) . . . ii, 772; iii, 488
—, C. v. (89 Ky. 287) . . . ii, 1264	Maurin, P. v. (77 Cal. 436) . . ii, 975c
—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 596; 4 Cox C. C. 214) iii, 988, 989	Mauzy, S. v. (2 Del. Ch. 141) . . ii, 1413, 1417
—, Rex v. (9 Harg. St. Tr. 682) iii, 794	Mau-zau-mau-ne-kah v. U. S. (1 Pin. 124; 39 Am. D. 279) ii, 665
— v. S. (55 Ala. 65) i, 1220; iii, 136	Mawbey, Rex v. (6 T. R. 619) . . ii, 516, 1038
— v. S. (55 Ala. 187; 28 Am. R. 698) ii, 1244	Max, Ex parte (44 Cal. 579) . . . ii, 1005, 1410
— v. S. (96 Ala. 62) ii, 1195	—, P. v. (45 Cal. 254) . . . ii, 976
— v. S. (9 Lea, 128; 42 Am. R. 667) ii, 954, 955, 1236	Maxey v. S. (76 Ark. 276) . . . ii, 1265
— v. S. (61 Missis. 155) . . . iii, 740	— v. S. (85 Ark. 499) iii, 173
— v. S. (25 Ohio St. 536) . . . iii, 871, 1051, 1052	— v. S. (Tex.) iii, 703
	Maxfield v. S. (54 Neb. 44) . . . iii, 968

- Maxon, U. S. v. (5 Blatch. 360) i, 66
- Maxwell, Ex parte (11 Nev. 428) ii, 818, 1411
- , In re (19 Utah, 495) . . ii, 898
- , C. v. (2 Pick. 139) . . . ii, 636
- , P. v. (24 Cal. 14) i . . . i, 980a
- , P. v. (118 Cal. 50) . . . iii, 932
- v. S. (89 Ala. 150) i, 269; ii, 950b
- v. S. (3 Heisk. 420) . . . iii, 67
- , S. v. (42 Iowa, 208) . . . ii, 977, 980, 1076, 1077; iii, 130, 141
- , S. v. (47 Iowa, 454) . . iii, 425b
- , S. v. (51 Iowa, 314) . . . ii, 1264
- , S. v. (28 La. An. 361) iii, 921
- , U. S. v. (3 D. l. 275) . . i, 145
- May v. Milwaukee, etc. Ry. (3 Wis. 219) ii, 897
- v. P. (8 Colo. 210) . . . ii, 999; iii, 612
- v. P. (60 Ill. 119) ii, 1094
- v. P. (92 Ill. 343) ii, 1058, 1343
- , P. v. (3 Mich. 598) . . . i, 279
- , Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 236) . . ii, 1121
- , Rex v. (1 Doug. 193; 1 T. R. 237n) . ii, 478, 487; iii, 912, 915
- , Rex v. (1 Leach, 192) . ii, 560
- , Rex v. (1 Leach, 201) note) ii, 1317
- v. S. (55 Ala. 39) ii, 1212
- v. S. (55 Ala. 164) ii, 1011
- v. S. (85 Ala. 14) ii, 1015
- v. S. (162 Ala. 87) iii, 714, 716, 721
- v. S. (90 Ga. 793) iii, 627
- v. S. (89 Missis. 291) . . iii, 638a
- v. S. (Missis. 1911) ii, 981
- v. S. (14 Ohio, 461; 45 Am. D. 548) i, 337; iii, 459a, 460, 472
- v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 430) . ii, 1194
- v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 213) iii, 401
- , S. v. (142 Mo. 135) . . . ii, 931a, 1185
- , S. v. (168 Mo. 122) . . . ii, 943
- , S. v. (72 W. Va. 129) . . . iii, 590, 640
- , U. S. v. (2 McAr. 512) ii, 1291
- Mayberry, S. v. (48 Me. 218) . ii, 555, 1265; iii, 205, 216
- Maybush v. C. (29 Grat. 857) . . iii, 1023
- Mayer v. P. (80 N. Y. 364) iii, 189
- v. S. (48 Ind. 122) ii, 706a
- v. S. (63 N. J. L. 35) . . . ii, 633
- v. S. (64 N. J. L. 323) . ii, 602
- Mayer, S. v. (117 La. 245) . . ii, 1264
- , S. v. (209 Mo. 391) . . . iii, 986
- , U. S. v. (Deady, 127) iii, 931
- Mayes v. P. (106 Ill. 306; 46 Am. R. 698) . . ii, 975b; iii, 541
- , P. v. (66 Cal. 597; 56 Am. R. 126) iii, 963
- , P. v. (113 Cal. 618) . . . ii, 1182
- v. S. (3 Heisk. 430) i, 50, 385
- v. S. (64 Missis. 329; 60 Am. R. 58) iii, 625
- Mayfield, In re (141 U. S. 107) . i, 314a; ii, 1410
- v. S. (110 Ind. 591) . . . ii, 975c, 1254a
- v. S. (101 Tenn. 673) . . ii, 1086
- v. S. (40 Tex. Ap. 298) . . ii, 1264, 1296
- v. S. (44 Tex. 59) . . . ii, 1280; iii, 63a, 64, 77
- , S. v. (66 Mo. 125) . . . iii, 533
- Mayhew v. Hill (2 Esp. 683) i, 235
- v. Locke (2 Marshall, 377) i, 239
- , P. v. (150 N. Y. 346) . ii, 1169
- v. Parker (8 T. R. 110) i, 235
- , Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 315) . . iii, 932
- Mayloy, C. v. (57 Pa. 291) . . ii, 1298
- Maynard v. P. (135 Ill. 416) iii, 909
- , Rex v. (2 East P. C. 501) . . iii, 138
- v. S. (46 Ala. 85) iii, 697, 746
- v. S. (14 Ind. 427) ii, 449
- v. S. (81 Neb. 301) ii, 1188
- , S. v. (19 Nev. 284) . . . ii, 975c, 1181
- Mayne v. Fletcher (4 Man. & R. 311) iii, 800
- Maynes, S. v. (61 Iowa, 119) ii, 1179
- Mayo v. James (12 Grat. 17) ii, 1405
- v. S. (30 Ala. 32) i, 449, 455, 457; iii, 321, 325, 329
- v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 342) . . . ii, 481; iii, 947
- , S. v. (42 Wash. 540) . . . i, 313; ii, 1209
- , U. S. v. (1 Curt. C. C. 433) i, 268
- v. Whitson (2 Jones, N. C. 231) ii, 1343
- v. Wilson (1 N. H. 53) . . . i, 180
- Mayor v. Mason (4 Dall. 266) ii, 720
- Mayor etc. of Shellman v. Saxson (134 Ga. 29) ii, 1414
- Mays v. C. (82 Va. 550) . . . ii, 893
- v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 484) iii, 173

Mays, S. v. (24 S. C. 190)			
	ii, 717,	721	
Mayson, S. v. (3 Brev. 284)	iii,	937	
Mayworm, P. v. (5 Mich. 146)	ii,	688	
Mazagora, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 291)	ii, 1098;	422	
Mazon, S. v. (90 N. C. 676)	ii,	1049	
Mazzia v. S. (51 Ark. 177)			
	ii, 975c,	976	
Meacham, P. v. (74 Ill. 292)	i,	264a	
—, S. v. (78 N. C. 477)	ii,	979	
Mead, C. v. (12 Gray, 167; 71 Am. D. 741)	ii, 857, 858;	iii, 615	
—, C. v. (160 Mass. 319)	iii,	322	
—, v. Daniel (2 Port. 86)	iii,	382	
—, v. Haws (7 Cow. 332)	ii,	679	
—, P. v. (50 Mich. 228)	ii,	1097	
—, P. v. (92 N. Y. 415)	i,	187	
—, Rex v. (2 B. & C. 605)			
	ii, 1207;	iii, 935a	
— v. S. (53 N. J. L. 601)	iii,	433	
— v. S. (26 Ohio St. 505)			
	ii, 683,	706b	
— v. S. (24 Vroom, 601)			
	ii, 1015, 1287;	iii, 433	
—, S. v. (4 Blackf. 309; 30 Am. D. 661)	ii,	892	
—, S. v. (15 R. I. 416)	ii,	884a	
—, S. v. (27 Vt. 722)	iii,	1050	
Meador, S. v. (47 Vt. 78)			
	iii, 65,	611, 613	
Meadowcraft v. P. (163 Ill. 56)	ii,	1036	
Meadows v. C. (31 Ky. L. 1159)	iii,	111	
—, S. v. (156 Mo. 110)			
	ii, 571;	iii, 506	
—, S. v. (22 W. Va. 766)	iii,	129	
Meagher, S. v. (57 Vt. 398)	ii,	1391	
—, U. S. v. (37 Fed. Rep. 875)	i,	360	
Meaker, S. v. (54 Vt. 112)	ii,	909	
Meakim, P. v. (133 N. Y. 214)			
	iii,	822	
Mealer v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 102)	ii,	1265	
Meaney, C. v. (151 Mass. 55)	ii,	966	
Means v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 16; 38 Am. R. 640)	ii, 951a, 980;	iii, 625	
—, U. S. v. (42 Fed. Rep. 599)	ii,	1094	
Meany, P. v. (4 Johns. 294)	ii,	994	
—, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 213; 9 Cox C. C. 231)	ii,	1004	
Mears v. C. (2 Grant, Pa. 385)			
	ii, 519, 535, 537;	iii, 82	
—, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 79; 1 Eng. L. & Eq. 581)	iii, 244,	279	
Meaux, S. v. (127 La. 259)			
	ii, 903, 908,	917	
— v. Whitehall (8 Bradw. 173)	ii,	943a	
Meche, S. v. (42 La. An. 273)			
	iii,	147	
Mecker, S. v. (42 La. An. 273)			
	iii,	134	
Medaris v. S. (10 Yerg. 239)	ii,	692	
Medcalf v. C. (84 Ky. 485)			
	i, 314a;	ii, 1264	
Medis v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 194; 11 Am. St. 192)	ii, 1325;	iii, 1018	
Medler v. S. (26 Ind. 171)	ii,	1265	
Medley, In re (134 U. S. 160)	ii,	1311	
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 292)			
	iii,	878	
Medlicott, S. v. (9 Kan. 257)			
	ii,	1212	
Medhn v. C. (11 Bush. 605)	i,	263a	
Medlock v. S. (18 Ark. 363)			
	i, 400;	ii, 611	
Meece v. C. (78 Ky. 586)			
	i, 273;	ii, 1001	
Meehan, C. v. (170 Mass. 362)			
	iii,	432c	
Meek v. Perry (36 Missis. 190)			
	iii,	625	
— v. Pierce (19 Wis. 300)			
	i, 188,	245	
— v. S. (117 Ala. 116)			
	iii, 175, 187,	191	
—, S. v. (70 Mo. 355; 35 Am. R. 427)	i,	322	
Meeker, S. v. (72 N. J. L. 210)			
	iii,	327	
Meekins, S. v. (41 La. An. 543)			
	i, 268, 816;	ii, 1227	
Meeks v. S. (51 Ga. 429)			
	iii, 67, 97,	628	
— v. S. (57 Ga. 329)			
	ii, 922, 1269,	1279	
— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 420)	iii,	927	
Meert, P. v. (157 Mich. 93)			
	ii, 1178;	iii, 65	
Megibben, C. v. (101 Ky. 195)			
	i, 372;	iii, 864	
Megowan v. C. (2 Met. Ky. 3)			
	i, 399;	ii, 707a	
Megson, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 420)	ii, 1212;	iii, 960, 963	
Mehan v. S. (7 Wis. 670)	ii,	1049	
Meier v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 39)	iii,	63	
Meiers v. S. (56 Ind. 336)			
	ii, 850;	iii, 515, 516	
Meinaka v. S. (55 Ala. 47)	ii,	1227	
Meinhart, S. v. (73 Mo. 562)	iii,	63	
Meister v. P. (31 Mich. 99)	i,	282	

- Meixsell v. Williamson (35 Ill. 529) ii, 1149
- Melbourne v. S. (51 Fla. 69) . ii, 909
- Meldrum v. U. S. (151 U. S. 177) iii, 416
- Melick, S. v (65 Iowa, 614) . iii, 53
- Meller's Case (3 Inst. 167) . . iii, 922
- Melling, C. v. (14 Gray, 388) ii, 685
- Mellon, P. v. (40 Cal. 648) . . . i, 314; iii, 727
- Mellor, P. v. (2 Colo. 705) . . . i, 226, 264, 264a
- , P. v. (153 Ind. 35) i, 234
- , S. v. (13 R. I. 666) . . . ii, 850
- Melody, In re (170 N. Y. 185) . . ii, 931
- Melrose, S. v. (98 Mo. 594) . ii, 1248
- Melton v. S. (3 Humph. 389) . . ii, 1269, 1351; iii, 1354
- v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 619) . . ii, 1354
- v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 488) . . . ii, 975c, 976
- v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 273) iii, 65
- , S. v. (Busbee, 426) i, 264b
- , S. v. (37 La. An. 77) . . . ii, 949
- , S. v. (102 Mo. 683) iii, 655, 659
- , S. v. (120 N. C. 591) . . . ii, 1153, 1255
- Melvane, P. v. (39 Cal. 614) iii, 740
- Melvern, S. v. (32 Wash. 7) . . i, 236
- Melvin v. Bullard (35 Vt. 268) . . iii, 751
- v. Easley (1 Jones, N. C. 386; 62 Am. D. 171) . . . ii, 1180
- , S. v. (166 Mo. 565) . . . ii, 770
- Memmler v. S. (75 Ga. 576) . . . i, 460; iii, 69
- Memphis v. Brown (94 U. S. 715) ii, 1298
- , U. S. v. (97 U. S. 284) . ii, 118
- Memphis German Sav. Inst. v. Hargan (9 Heisk. 496) . . . ii, 1369
- Menage, Reg. v. (3 Post. & F. 310) ii, 1085, 1087
- Mendiola v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 462) ii, 975c; iii, 670
- Mendez v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 65) i, 230
- Mendum v. C. (6 Rand. 704) . . ii, 951, 1078, 1179, 1195, 1262
- Menefee v. S. (Fla. 1910) . . . ii, 1014
- v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 249) . ii, 1085
- Menhart, S. v. (9 Kan. 98) . . ii, 691
- Mentor v. P. (30 Mich. 91) . ii, 762
- Menz, S. v. (81 Kan. 197) . . ii, 1185
- Mercer, Reg. v. (6 Jur. 243) . iii, 966
- v. S. (17 Ga. 146) . . . ii, 909, 918, 934, 980, 1003, 1142, 1150, 1245
- Mercer v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 452) ii, 975a
- , S. v. (19 Iowa, 570) . . . ii, 1264
- , S. v. (101 Md. 535) iii, 912, 921
- , S. v. (67 N. C. 266) . . . ii, 918
- Merceron, Rex v. (2 Stark. 366) . . ii, 1255
- Merchant, S. v. (38 Iowa, 375) . . ii, 714
- , S. v. (Wash. 1907) ii, 1041
- Mercier, Rex v. (1 Leach, 183) . . ii, 733a
- Meredeth v. P. (84 Ill. 479) . . i, 314
- Meredith v. Davies (1 Salk. 270) ii, 1379
- v. Lackey (14 Ind. 529) . . . ii, 951
- v. S. (40 Tex. 480) . . . iii, 63a, 77
- , Ter. v. (14 N. M. 288) . iii, 752
- Meriam, C. v. (7 Mass. 168) . . . iii, 666, 687b
- Merionethshire, Reg. v. (6 Q. B. 343) ii, 691
- Merkel, S. v. (189 Mo. 315) . ii, 1101
- Merkle v. Bennington (58 Mich. 156; 55 Am. R. 666) ii, 1111
- v. Bolles (6 Blackf. 288) . . . ii, 816
- v. S. (37 Ala. 139) ii, 1179
- Merriam v. Hartford, etc. Rld. (20 Conn. 354; 52 Am. D. 344) ii, 1152
- Merriek v. S. (63 Ind. 327) . . . ii, 1015a; iii, 506
- , S. v. (19 Me. 398) iii, 745
- Merrifield, C. v. (4 Met. 468) . . . iii, 320, 324
- Merrihew, S. v. (47 Iowa, 112; 29 Am. R. 464) . . . i, 68, 264b, 264i
- Merrill, C. v. (8 Allen, 545) . ii, 750, 752, 754, 789, 790, 806, 811, 812
- , C. v. (14 Gray, 415; 77 Am. D. 336) . . . i, 128; ii, 977, 1265; iii, 979
- v. Grinnell (30 N. Y. 594) . . ii, 1178; iii, 677
- , P. v. (4 Kern. 74) ii, 1366
- v. S. (46 Ala. 82) i, 251
- v. S. (45 Missis. 651) . . . ii, 1005
- v. S. (53 Missis. 65) . . . ii, 1213
- , S. v. (3 Blackf. 346) . . . iii, 841
- , S. v. (2 Dev. 269) ii, 1112; iii, 600
- , S. v. (37 Me. 329) ii, 784
- , S. v. (44 N. H. 624) i, 443; ii, 1391, 1396; iii, 714, 718
- , S. v. (68 Vt. 60) i, 59

Merrill v. Whitefield (41 Me. 414)	ii, 1149	Messirschmidt v. P. (46 Mich. 437)	iii, 865
Merriman v. S. (6 Blackf. 449)	ii, 488	Messner v. P. (45 N. Y. 1)	ii, 1265, 1267, 1293
—, S. v. (34 S. C. 576)	ii, 1255	—, S. v. (43 Wash. 206)	iii, 219
Merritt v. S. (107 Ga. 675)	ii, 1087	Metcalf, S. v. (17 Mont. 417)	iii, 584
— v. S. (Missis. 1889)	iii, 891	— v. Watertown (128 U. S. 586)	i, 316
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 177)	ii, 1060	Metcalfe v. C. (27 Kt. L. 704)	i, 406
—, S. v. (89 N. C. 506)	ii, 612	— v. Conner (Litt. Sel. Cas. 497; 12 Am. D. 340)	iii, 229
— v. Thompson (1 Hilton, 550)	i, 264i	—, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 220)	ii, 947, 949
Merriweather v. S. (33 Tex. 789)	iii, 726	Methard v. S. (19 Ohio St. 363)	iii, 131, 152
Merriwether v. S. (81 Ala. 74)	ii, 1151	Metropolitan Telephone, etc. Co., P. v. (11 Abb. N. Cas. 304; 64 How. Pr. 120)	ii, 1417
Merry, S. v. (N. D. 1910)	ii, 1265; iii, 175	Metsch, S. v. (37 Kan. 222)	iii, 175
Meseros, P. v. (Cal. Ap. 1911)	iii, 329	Metts v. S. (29 Ga. 271)	ii, 951a
Meserve v. C. (137 Mass. 109)	iii, 401	Metz v. C. (2 Met. Ky. 14)	iii, 494
—, C. v. (156 Mass. 61)	ii, 1270	— v. S. (46 Neb. 547)	ii, 1018; iii, 152
— v. Hicks (4 Fost. N. H. 295)	i, 337	Metzer v. S. (39 Ind. 596)	ii, 1260
Meservey, P. v. (76 Mich. 223)	ii, 1298	Metzger, In re (1 Barb. 248; 1 Par. Cr. 108)	i, 224
Meshek, S. v. (51 Iowa, 308)	ii, 975c, 978	—, In re (5 How. U. S. 176)	i, 224
—, S. v. (61 Iowa, 316)	ii, 971, 1273	— v. S. (18 Fla. 481)	ii, 918, 975c, 980, 1220
Mershon v. S. (44 Ind. 598)	i, 68, 71, 72	—, S. v. (26 Mo. 65)	ii, 1350
— v. S. (51 Ind. 14)	i, 449	Metzker v. P. (14 Ill. 101)	ii, 639
461; ii, 689b, 744, 872, 877, 878, 883, 884, 1185; iii, 633		—, P. v. (47 Cal. 524)	ii, 314
Mertens, S. v. (14 Mo. 94)	ii, 700	Meul v. S. (198 Ill. 258)	ii, 1276
Merwin v. P. (26 Mich. 298; 12 Am. R. 314)	ii, 495, 552, 553; iii, 700, 703	Meuly v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 382)	iii, 1054
—, S. v. (34 Conn. 113)	ii, 1015a	— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 274; 8 Am. St. 477)	i, 68; ii, 975c
Mesca, Republica v. (1 Dall. 73)	ii, 930	Meurer v. S. (129 Ind. 587)	ii, 1279
Mesmer v. C. (26 Grat. 976)	i, 160	Mewherter, S. v. (46 Iowa, 88)	i, 68, 72; ii, 874
Mess, P. v. (65 Cal. 174)	ii, 1291	Meyer, Ex parte (57 Missis. 85)	ii, 1317
Messel v. S. (Ind. 1911)	iii, 963	— v. Goedel (31 How. Pr. 456)	ii, 1265
Messenger, C. v. (4 Mass. 462)	i, 141; ii, 1264; iii, 813	—, P. v. (73 Cal. 548)	ii, 969
—, S. v. (58 N. H. 348)	ii, 612	—, Reg. v. (1 Q. B. D. 173)	i, 314
—, S. v. (63 Ohio St. 398)	ii, 772	— v. S. (19 Ark. 156)	ii, 909, 1238
Messersmith, P. v. (57 Cal. 575)	ii, 975c, 980a	— v. S. (50 Ind. 18)	ii, 689b
—, P. v. (61 Cal. 246)	ii, 980; iii, 671	— v. S. (59 N. J. L. 310)	ii, 1120
Messinger, C. v. (1 Binn. 273; 2 Am. D. 441)	iii, 753	— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 219)	ii, 1264
Messingham, Rex v. (1 Moody, 257)	ii, 1037; iii, 982, 988	— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 121)	iii, 713, 714
		—, S. v. (64 Mo. 190)	i, 360
		—, S. v. (1 Speers, 305)	ii, 571, 586; iii, 815
		—, S. v. (58 Vt. 457)	ii, 909, 975c

- Meyer v. Sulzbacher (76 Ala. 120) ii, 478
Meyers, Ex parte (44 Mo. 279) ii, 1310, 1327
— v. C. (83 Pa. 131) ii, 1095; iii, 671
— v. Dunn (31 Ky. L. 926) i, 214
—, P. v. (1 Sheldon, 429) ..i, 264m
— v. S. (20 Ind. 511) ii, 909
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 35) .iii, 632
—, S. v. (61 Mo. 414)..... i, 250
—, S. v. (68 Mo. 266) i, 405; iii, 323a
—, S. v. (99 Mo. 107) ii, 480, 966b, 1220, 1254a, 1282; iii, 548, 588, 591
Meynell's Case (2 Lewin, 122) ii, 1239
Meysenberg, S. v. (171 Mo. 1) ii, 516
Miami v. Blake (21 Ind. 32) ii, 1316, 1317, 1387
Miard, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 22) iii, 1029b
Miazza v. S. (36 Missis. 613) i, 400; ii, 755
Mican v. S. (Tex. Ap. 1892) i, 231
Michael, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 120; 9 Car. & P. 356) iii, 553, 645
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 29; 2 Leach, 938) ii, 515; iii, 271
— v. S. (40 Ala. 361)..... ii, 1317
Michaelson v. Beemer (72 Neb. 761) ii, 893
Michel v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 108) iii, 1054
—, S. v. (111 La. 434) ii, 770, 1169, 1356
—, S. v. (20 Wash. 162) .iii, 657
Mick, Reg. v. (3 Fost. & F. 822) ii, 1228
Mickal, Rex v. (11 Mod. 261) ii, 1407
Mickey v. C. (9 Bush, 593) ii, 472, 980a, 1094
— v. C. (13 Bush, 237) i, 68, 72
Mickle v. S. (27 Ala. 20) . . . ii, 1079
Middleham, S. v. (62 Iowa, 150) ii, 1254
Middlehurst, Rex v. (1 Burr. 399) ii, 585
Middlemore, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 212) i, 125, 126
Middlesex Justices, Rex v. (3 Nev. & M. 110) ii, 815
—, Rex v. (2 Q. B. 516) ii, 1402, 1403
Middlesex Special Commission (6 Car. & P. 90) ii, 868, 873
Middlesex & S. Traction Co., S. v. (67 N. J. L. 14) . . . iii, 863
Middleton v. C. (2 Watts, 285) ii, 1265
— v. Crofts (Andr. 57) . . . ii, 1313
— v. Holmes (3 Port. 424) i, 159
— v. S. (52 Ga. 527) ii, 1169, 1170
— v. S. (53 Ga. 248) . . . iii, 779
—, S. v. (5 Port. 484) ii, 851, 884
—, S. v. (69 S. C. 72) . . . ii, 1242
Middletown v. Ames (7 Vt. 166) ii, 907
Midville, Reg. v. (4 Q. B. 240) iii, 1043
Mieir v. McMillan (51 Iowa, 240) ii, 1327
Miele, S. v. (Del. 1909) . iii, 544, 601
Miera, Territory v. (1 New Mex. 387) ii, 610; iii, 56
Mika, C. v. (171 Pa. St. 273) ii, 1207
Mikell v. S. (62 Ga. 368) ii, 850, 931
Mikle, S. v. (81 N. C. 552) . ii, 1247
Milam, S. v. (S. C. 1911) . . . ii, 1071
Milan v. S. (24 Ark. 346) . . . ii, 1359
Milbrath, S. v. (Wis. 1909) . ii, 980
Milburn, Ex parte (9 Pet. 704) i, 263a; ii, 1382
—, U. S. v. (4 Cranch, C. C. 719) iii, 273
Miles, In re (52 Vt. 609) i, 223a, 224b
— v. Loomis (10 Hun, 372) iii, 432c
— v. Loomis (75 N. Y. 288; 31 Am. R. 470) iii, 432b
—, P. v. (9 Cal. Ap. 312) .iii, 954
—, P. v. (123 A. D. 862) .iii, 231
—, P. v. (143 N. Y. 383) .iii, 674
— v. Rempubliam (4 Yeates, 319) ii, 1362, 1366
—, Rex v. (Car. Crim. Law, 3d ed. 61) ii, 1223
—, Rex v. (1 Doug. 284) . . ii, 713
— v. S. (93 Ga. 117; 44 Am. St. 140) iii, 979
— v. S. (Missis. 1911) . . . ii, 521
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 58) ii, 1010; iii, 751, 764
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 436) .ii, 975c
— v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 587) iii, 721
— v. S. (5 W. Va. 524) . . . ii, 1050
—, S. v. (4 Ind. 577) i, 147; ii, 514
—, S. v. (31 La. An. 825) .ii, 931

- Miles, S. v. (199 Mo. 530)
 ii, 969, 975a, 1012
 — v. U. S. (103 U. S. 304) ii, 917
 —, U. S. v. (2 Utah, 19) . ii, 917
 Miles City v. Kern (12 Mont. 119) i, 329
 Milgate, P. v. (5 Cal. 127)
 ii, 1093, 1095, 1116
 Milhau v. Sharp (27 N. Y. 611; 84 Am. D. 314) ii, 1417
 Millain, S. v. (3 Nev. 409)
 i, 278; ii, 890, 909; iii, 569, 583, 584
 Millar, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 665)
 i, 60
 — v. S. (2 Kan. 174)
 ii, 667, 1338, 1400
 Millard, C. v. (1 Mass. 6)
 ii, 951a; iii, 745, 746, 747
 —, P. v. (53 Mich. 63)
 ii, 1659, 1179
 —, Reg. v. (Dears. 166; 6 Cox C. C. 150; 20 Eng. L. & Eq. 595) ii, 717, 718
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 245)
 iii, 428
 —, U. S. v. (13 Blatch. 534)
 ii, 586
 Milledgeville Manuf. Co. v. Etheridge (63 Ga. 568) . ii, 932
 Miller's Case (9 Cow. 730) . ii, 1299
 Miller, Ex parte (82 Cal. 454)
 ii, 1307, 1410
 —, Ex parte (41 Tex. 213) i, 262
 —, In re (23 Fed. Rep. 32)
 i, 224
 —, In re (42 Fed. Rep. 307)
 ii, 1411
 — v. Balthasser (78 Ill. 302)
 ii, 1095
 — v. C. (1 Bibb, 404) i, 123
 — v. C. (78 Ky. 15; 39 Am. R. 194) ii, 1124, 1248
 — v. C. (32 Ky. L. 249)
 ii, 850, 1264
 —, C. v. (4 B. Monr. 418) i, 264m
 —, C. v. (3 Cush. 243)
 ii, 1126; iii, 428, 484
 —, C. v. (6 Dana, 315)
 ii, 1126, 1342, 1343
 —, C. v. (79 Ky. 451) i, 403
 —, C. v. (Ky. 1909)
 iii, 437, 443, 469
 —, C. v. (Lewis Crim. Law, 398) iii, 593
 —, C. v. (150 Mass. 69) . . ii, 1018
 —, C. v. (107 Pa. 276) . . . iii, 388
 —, C. v. (139 Pa. 77; 23 Am. St. 170) ii, 1094; iii, 869a
 Miller, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 310) iii, 584
 — v. Finkle (1 Par. Cr. 374)
 ii, 1298
 — v. Gilleland (19 Pa. 119) iii, 409
 — v. Hogeboom (56 Neb. 434) i, 242
 — v. Maxweell (16 Wend. 9)
 iii, 786, 788
 — v. Miller (8 Johns. 74) iii, 809
 — v. Miller (14 Mo. Ap. 418)
 ii, 1155
 — v. New York (13 Blatch. 469) ii, 1417
 — v. P. (5 Barb. 203) ii, 1100
 — v. P. (13 Colo. 166) . . . iii, 983
 — v. P. (21 Hun, 443) ii, 703
 — v. P. (25 Hun, 473) ii, 1006
 — v. P. (39 Ill. 457) . ii, 683, 1237
 — v. P. (216 Ill. 309)
 ii, 1186, 1255, 1260
 — v. P. (229 Ill. 376)
 iii, 740, 742
 — v. P. (2 Scam. 233)
 ii, 535; iii, 269
 — v. P. (52 N. Y. 304; 11 Am. R. 706) iii, 407, 410
 —, P. v. (12 Cal. 291) i, 405
 —, P. v. (33 Cal. 99) i, 273
 —, P. v. (66 Cal. 468) ii, 1159
 —, P. v. (114 Cal. 10) ii, 747
 —, P. v. (135 Cal. 69) ii, 1229
 —, P. v. (137 Cal. 642)
 i, 390; ii, 1294
 —, P. v. (14 Johns. 371) . . ii, 722
 —, P. v. (49 Mich. 23) . . . iii, 67
 —, P. v. (169 N. Y. 339)
 iii, 166, 697
 —, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 197)
 ii, 1145; iii, 19
 — v. S. (40 Ala. 54) . ii, 989, 1236
 — v. S. (45 Ala. 24)
 i, 126, 424; iii, 48b
 — v. S. (77 Ala. 41) ii, 1074
 — v. S. (110 Ala. 69) ii, 1250
 — v. S. (158 Ala. 73) i, 264i
 — v. S. (40 Ark. 488) ii, 1400
 — v. S. (81 Ark. 359) iii, 791
 — v. S. (8 Blackf. 77) i, 264h
 — v. S. (15 Fla. 575) . i, 254; ii, 1310
 — v. S. (15 Fla. 577) . ii, 962, 1185
 — v. S. (42 Fla. 266) ii, 745
 — v. S. (58 Ga. 200) iii, 94
 — v. S. (91 Ga. 186) ii, 1097
 — v. S. (Ga. Ap. 1911)
 ii, 975a; iii, 623
 — v. S. (5 How. Missis. 250)
 i, 436; ii, 587
 — v. S. (8 Ind. 325) ii, 821

- Miller v. S. (9 Ind. 340) . . . ii, 951a
 — v. S. (42 Ind. 544) . . . ii, 951a
 — v. S. (51 Ind. 405) i, 424, 458
 — v. S. (56 Ind. 187) . . . ii, 1265
 — v. S. (69 Ind. 284) . . . ii, 689b
 — v. S. (72 Ind. 421) . . . iii, 1053
 — v. S. (73 Ind. 88) . . . iii, 182
 — v. S. (79 Ind. 198) . . . i, 322
 — v. S. (83 Ind. 334) . . . iii, 287a
 — v. S. (107 Ind. 152) . . . i, 355
 — v. S. (149 Ind. 607) . . . ii, 1012
 — v. S. (26 Ind. Ap. 152) ii, 1354
 — v. S. (4 Iowa, 505)
 i, 68; ii, 1264; iii, 436
 — v. S. (33 Missis. 356; 69
 Am. D. 351) . . . i, 400; ii, 884, 889
 — v. S. (53 Missis. 403)
 ii, 711; iii, 63a, 77
 — v. S. (29 Neb. 437)
 i, 269; ii, 909, 959a, 966c
 — v. S. (3 Ohio St. 475)
 i, 314a, 372; ii, 522, 816, 817
 — v. S. (73 Ohio St. 195) . . i, 314
 — v. S. (15 Okl. 422) . . . ii, 966a
 — v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 457)
 ii, 891, 892
 — v. S. (43 Tex. 579) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 251) . . ii, 1159
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 417) iii, 130
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 34)
 ii, 975c; iii, 740
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 232)
 ii, 1249, 1274
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 63)
 i, 293; ii, 975a, 975c, 1212
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 445)
 ii, 975c; 978; iii, 147
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 609; 37
 Am. St. 836) iii, 629
 — v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 367) iii, 921
 — v. S. (139 Wis. 57)
 ii, 472, 1282; iii, 230
 — v. S. (149 Wis. 57) . . . ii, 1149
 — v. S. (Wis. 1909) . . . ii, 1036
 —, S. v. (3 Ala. 343) . . . ii, 854
 —, S. v. (6 Bax. 513) . . . ii, 1291
 —, S. v. (5 Blackf. 502)
 iii, 275, 490
 —, S. v. (24 Com. 519) . . ii, 652a
 —, S. v. (24 Conn. 522)
 i, 442, 443; ii, 639
 —, S. v. (1 Dev. & Bat. 500) ii, 999
 —, S. v. (3 Gill, 335) . . . iii, 409
 —, S. v. (98 Ind. 70) . . . ii, 612
 —, S. v. (107 Ind. 39) i, 68, 74
 —, S. v. (135 Ind. 229)
 iii, 173, 175
 Miller, S. v. (53 Iowa, 84, 154)
 ii, 850, 931
 —, S. v. (53 Iowa, 154)
 ii, 975c, 984, 987
 —, S. v. (Iowa, 1910) . . . ii, 612
 —, S. v. (7 Ire. 275) . . . ii, 1015
 —, S. v. (25 Kan. 699) . . . iii, 64
 —, S. v. (29 Kan. 43) . . . ii, 909
 —, S. v. (35 Kan. 328) . . . ii, 1262
 —, S. v. (60 Kan. 857) . . . ii, 229
 —, S. v. (63 Kan. 62) . . . ii, 951a
 —, S. v. (71 Kan. 20) . . . iii, 971
 —, S. v. (36 La. An. 158) . ii, 1285
 —, S. v. (42 La. An. 1186;
 21 Am. St. 418) . . . ii, 966b, 1220
 —, S. v. (107 La. 796) . . . ii, 1291
 —, S. v. (4 Lea, 734) . . . i, 286
 —, S. v. (48 Me. 576) . . . i, 241
 —, S. v. (10 Minn. 313) . . ii, 1275
 —, S. v. (15 Minn. 344)
 i, 68, 71
 —, S. v. (23 Minn. 352) . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (45 Minn. 521)
 iii, 740, 746
 —, S. v. (67 Mo. 604) . . . ii, 1015a
 —, S. v. (100 Mo. 606)
 ii, 1161, 1353, 1394
 —, S. v. (156 Mo. 76) . . . ii, 1066
 —, S. v. (Mo. 1906) . . . iii, 596
 —, S. v. (75 N. C. 73)
 i, 301, 313
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 511; 53
 Am. R. 469) ii, 488b
 —, S. v. (94 N. C. 902) . . ii, 1298
 —, S. v. (94 N. C. 908) . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (97 N. C. 450) . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (97 N. C. 484)
 ii, 1169, 1170
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 543)
 iii, 825, 827
 —, S. v. (112 N. C. 878) . iii, 638a
 —, S. v. (43 Ore. 325) . . . ii, 1097
 —, S. v. (54 Ore. 381) ii, 514, 611
 —, S. v. (31 Tex. 564) . . . i, 251
 —, S. v. (34 Tex. 535) . . . ii, 516a
 —, S. v. (24 W. Va. 802) . ii, 1181
 —, S. v. (3 Wash. 131)
 ii, 1279; iii, 133a
 —, S. v. (Wash. 1911) . . ii, 965
 —, S. v. (W. Va. 1910)
 i, 325; ii, 586
 —, S. v. (47 Wis. 530)
 ii, 1120, 1124; iii, 432b
 — v. Snyder (6 Ind. 1)
 i, 314a; ii, 1410
 — v. Ter. (9 Ariz. 123) . . ii, 1275
 — v. Territory (3 Wash. Ter.
 554) ii, 975c

Miller v. U. S. (8 Okla. 815)ii,	514	Mills, S. v. (91 N. C. 581)	ii, 921,	1212
— v. U. S. (6 Ad. 56) . . . ii,	779	—, S. v. (116 N. C. 1051).iii,	801	
Millett, Ex parte (37 Mo. Ap. 76) ii,	1410	—, S. v. (12 Nev. 403) . . . i,	314a	
— v. Baker (42 Barb. 215) i,	227	—, S. v. (79 S. C. 187) . . . ii,	1209	
— v. Blake (81 Me. 531; 10 Am. St. 275) ii,	688	—, S. v. (33 W. Va. 455) . . i,	384	
Milhouse, Reg. v. (15 Cox C. C. 622) ii,	962	—, U. S. v. (7 Pet. 138) . . . iii,	1002	
Millican v. S. (25 Tex. 664) . ii,	625	Millsaps v. S. (38 Tex. Cr. 570)	iii,	418a
— v. S. (26 Tex. 365) . . . ii,	1264	—, S. v. (69 Mo. 359)	i,	264k, 264m
—, S. v. (15 La. An. 557)	ii, 964,	Milne, P. v. (60 Cal. 71) . . . i,	437	
Millikin v. S. (21 Ohio St. 635)	i,	Milner, P. v. (122 Cal. 171).ii,	965	
	264a	—, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 310)	i,	53
Millington, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 83) ii,	691	— v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 82) . . . ii,	1169	
Million v. P. (6 Bradw. 537) ii,	488	Milnes, Reg. v. ((2 Post. & F. 10) iii,	934	
Millis, Reg. v. (10 Cl. & F. 534)	ii,	—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 602)	iii,	732
Millius v. Shafer (3 Denio, 60)	i,	Milo, S. v. (32 Me. 55) . . . iii,	1047	
Millmeier, S. v. (102 Iowa, 692)	ii,	—, S. v. (32 Me. 57) . . . iii,	1045	
Mills, In re (135 U. S. 263) . ii,	1310	Milstead v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 490)	iii,	63
— v. C. (7 Leigh, 751)	ii, 1003,	Milton v. Blackshear (8 Fla. 161) ii,	1279	
— v. C. (13 Pa. 627)	i, 316; ii, 1015a,	—, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 364) iii,	473	
—, C. v. (6 Bush, 296)	i, 314a, 433; iii,	—, Rex v. (Moody & M. 107) i,	193	
— v. Kennedy (1 Bailey, 17)	ii,	— v. Rowland (11 Ala. 732)	iii,	677
— v. P. (Fla. 1910) ii,	1285	— v. S. (6 Neb. 136) iii,	603	
—, P. v. (17 Cal. 276) iii,	960	Miltonvale v. Lanoue (35 Kan. 603) ii, 1264, 1301,	1310	
—, P. v. (178 N. Y. 274) . iii,	4	Milwaukee Indust. Sch. v. Supervisors (40 Wis. 328; 22 Am. R. 702) ii,	1310	
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 146)	ii,	Mimms v. S. (16 Ohio St. 221)	ii, 934, 949, 979, 1108; iii,	629
— v. S. (58 Fla. 74) ii,	763	Mims v. S. (26 Minn. 494) . . ii,	1301	
— v. S. (Fla. 1910) ii,	612	— v. S. (26 Minn. 498) . . . ii,	1327	
— v. S. (52 Ind. 187)	i, 458; ii, 1270; iii, 952,	—, S. v. (42 La. An. 944) . ii,	762	
— v. S. (76 Md. 274)	ii, 746, 756,	—, S. v. (26 Minn. 191) . . . ii,	329	
— v. S. (33 Neb. 263)	ii, 720; iii, 320,	Minard, S. v. (96 Iowa, 267) ii,	1250	
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 263) . . ii,	1348	Minau, S. v. (37 La. An. 526)	iii,	77
—, S. v. (19 Ark. 476) . . . ii,	1001	Mindeman, P. v. (157 Mich. 120) ii,	966a	
—, S. v. (3 Pen. (Del.) 588)	iii,	Miner v. Markham (28 Fed. Rep. 387) i,	207a	
—, S. v. (6 Pen. (Del.) 497)	i, 161,	—, P. v. (2 Lans. 396) . . . i,	287	
—, S. v. (2 Dev. 420)	i, 264a; iii,	Minford, S. v. (64 N. J. L. 518)	ii,	706a
—, S. v. (123 La. 781) . . . ii,	951a	Ming v. Foote (9 Mont. 201) ii,	1097	
—, S. v. (17 Me. 211) . . . iii,	171	— v. S. (73 Ala. 1) . . . ii,	975c,	978
—, S. v. (146 Mo. 195) . . . i,	453	Mingia, v. P. (54 Ill. 274) . . ii,	1269	

- Mingo, U. S. v. (2 Curt. C. C. 1) . . i, 384; ii, 969, 970, 971; iii, 600
Mings v. C. (85 Va. 638) . . . iii, 969
Minich v. P. (8 Colo. 440) . . . ii, 733, 943a, 1357
Minnaugh, P. v. (131 N. Y. 563) ii, 975c, 978
Minney, P. v. (155 Mich. 534) . . . ii, 976
Minnick, S. v. (54 Ore. 86) . . . iii, 698a
Minnock, P. v. (52 Mich. 628) . . . i, 322
Minor v. S. (1 Blackf. 236) . . . i, 264c, 264d
— v. S. (56 Ga. 630) . . . ii, 978; iii, 746
— v. S. (63 Ga. 318) ii, 685
— v. S. (36 Missis. 630) . . . ii, 1264
Minshall, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 576) ii, 950b
Minski, S. v. (7 Iowa, 336) . . . i, 72
Minter, Ter. v. (14 N. M. 6) i, 264b
Minton, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 1021) iii, 44
—, Rex v. (1 MacN. Ev. 386) ii, 1212
—, S. v. (116 Mo. 605) . . . iii, 432a, 432c
—, S. v. (19 S. C. 280) . . . i, 264a, 264e
Minyard, S. v. (7 Eng. 156) iii, 294
Mirelles v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 346) . . . ii, 1264
Misenheimer v. S. (73 Ark. 407) . . . ii, 1058
Mish, S. v. (36 Mont. 168) . . . iii, 133a
Mishler v. C. (62 Pa. 55; 1 Am. R. 377) i, 264f; ii, 1299
Misner, Pennsylvania v. (Addison, 44) iii, 436
Mispagel, S. v. (207 Mo. 557) iii, 320
Mississippi v. Johnson (4 Wal. 475) ii, 1414
Missouri v. Lewis (101 U. S. 22) ii, 891
Missouri City v. Hutchinson (71 Mo. 46) i, 230
Missouri Pac. Ry. Co., S. v. (219 Mo. 156) i, 400
Missouri River, etc. Rld. v. Wilson (10 Kan. 105) . . . ii, 706
Missouri, etc. Ry. v. Chicago, etc. Rld. (132 U. S. 191) . . . ii, 1268
Mitchel, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 1) ii, 783, 793, 931a, 932a, 934, 951a
—, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 93) . . . ii, 1395
Mitchell, Ex parte (104 Mo. 121; 24 Am. St. 324) . . . ii, 1410
— v. C. (42 Bush, 247) i, 250
— v. C. (33 Grat. 845) i, 314a
— v. C. (37 Pa. 187) ii, 1269
— v. C. (75 Va. 856) iii, 1029b
— v. C. (93 Va. 775) i, 452
—, C. v. (7 Gray, 324) iii, 24
—, C. v. (3 J. J. Mar. 630) . . . ii, 1364
—, C. v. (115 Mass. 141) i, 394, 402
—, C. v. (117 Mass. 431) ii, 1236, 1237
—, C. v. (2 Wheeler Crim. Cas. 471) ii, 1006
— v. Jacobs (17 Ill. 236) . . . iii, 753
— v. P. (24 Colo. 532) i, 461; ii, 1269
—, P. v. (55 Cal. 236) iii, 152
—, P. v. (62 Cal. 411) i, 293; ii, 975b
—, P. v. (92 Cal. 590) iii, 418, 420, 426, 435
—, P. v. (94 Cal. 550) ii, 1179, 1255
—, P. v. (168 N. Y. 604) . . . i, 71
—, Reg. v. (17 Cox C. C. 503) ii, 1213
—, Reg. v. (2 Q. B. 636) i, 380
— v. S. (58 Ala. 417) iii, 632
— v. S. (60 Ala. 26) ii, 1273
— v. S. (94 Ala. 68) ii, 1182
— v. S. (140 Ala. 118) ii, 1126
— v. S. (73 Ark. 291) ii, 978
— v. S. (5 Coldw. 53) iii, 48b
— v. S. (7 Eng. 50; 54 Am. D. 253) i, 185; iii, 368
— v. S. (22 Ga. 211; 68 Am. D. 493) i, 280; ii, 909, 934, 951a, 1001, 1003, 1265
— v. S. (41 Ga. 527) ii, 951b
— v. S. (55 Ga. 556) ii, 1278
— v. S. (71 Ga. 128) ii, 1086, 1196, 1209
— v. S. (126 Ga. 8a) i, 141
— v. S. (6 Ga. Ap. 554) i, 433; ii, 1179
— v. S. (19 Ind. 381) i, 62
— v. S. (3 Misso. 283; 25 Am. D. 442) ii, 1362
— v. S. (42 Ohio St. 383) . . . ii, 826
— v. S. (43 Tex. 512) ii, 931
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 194) . . . ii, 1276
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 404) ii, 1012, 1265
— v. S. (33 Tex. Cr. 575) . . . iii, 979
— v. S. (52 Tex. Cr. 37) ii, 1250
— v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 62) ii, 1265

- Molett v. S. (33 Ala. 408) i, 405; ii, 691
 Molette v. S. (49 Ala. 18) ii, 978
 Molier, S. v. (1 Dev. 263) i, 354; iii, 932
 Molihan v. S. (30 Ind. 266) ii, 733
 Molina, P. v. (126 Cal. 505) ii, 1276
 Moline v. S. (67 Neb. 164) ii, 519
 Molineux, P. v. (168 N. Y. 264) ii, 1124
 Molins v. Werby (1 Lev. 76) ii, 1369
 Molisse, S. v. (36 La. An. 920) ii, 1212
 —, S. v. (38 La. An. 381; 58 Am. R. 181) ii, 1086
 Moller, U. S. v. (16 Blatch. 65) ii, 712
 Molloy, U. S. v. (31 Fed. Rep. 19) ii, 1354
 Molyneux v. Huey (81 N. C. 106) ii, 1298
 Monahan, C. v. (9 Gray, 119) i, 401; iii, 911, 931
 —, C. v. (170 Mass. 460) ii, 1285
 Monaquas, S. v. (T. U. P. Charl. 16) ii, 1028, 1354
 Monago, S. v. (T. U. P. Charl. 24) ii, 951f
 Monarch P. C. Co., S. v. (83 Kan. 808) ii, 1264
 Monat, P. v. (200 N. Y. 308) ii, 982a, 1276
 Moncallo v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 171) ii, 1277
 Moncla, S. v. (39 La. An. 868) ii, 948
 —, ii, 946
 Moncrief v. S. (59 Ga. 470) ii, 946
 Monday v. S. (32 Ga. 672; 79 Am. D. 314) ii, 909, 1111; iii, 67, 625
 Mondon, P. v. (38 Hun, 188) ii, 1255
 Mondragon v. S. (33 Tex. 480) iii, 741
 Money v. Beard & Marshall (Ky. 1909) ii, 286
 — v. Leach (1 W. Bl. 555; 3 Bur. 1742) ii, 242
 Monk, S. v. (3 Ala. 415) ii, 931
 Monroe v. Lawrence (44 Kan. 607) i, 230
 — v. Meuer (35 La. An. 1192) i, 145
 —, P. v. (138 Cal. 97) i, 966a
 — v. S. (137 Ala. 88) i, 230
 — v. S. (5 Ga. 85) ii, 909, 949a, 981, 982, 998a, 999, 1086, 1087, 1107; iii, 616, 621, 625, 627, 630
 Monroe v. S. (10 Neb. 448) ii, 1278
 — v. S. (23 Tex. 210; 76 Am. D. 58) ii, 909, 980a; iii, 637
 — v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 344) i, 354
 —, S. v. (30 La. An. 1241) iii, 703, 732
 —, S. v. (37 La. An. 113) ii, 1264
 Montague v. C. (10 Grat. 767) ii, 926, 933, 934
 —, P. v. (71 Mich. 318, 447) i, 282; ii, 971, 975a, 1277
 — v. S. (17 Fla. 662) ii, 909; iii, 5
 —, S. v. (2 McCord, 257) i, 449; ii, 756
 Montclair v. Amend (76 N. J. L. 625) i, 118
 Montee v. C. (3 J. J. Mar. 132) ii, 943; iii, 493, 494
 Monteith, P. v. (73 Cal. 7) ii, 481
 Montejo, P. v. (18 Cal. 38) iii, 981
 Monteth, Rex v. (2 Leach, 702; 1 East P. C. 420) i, 82; ii, 521, 613; ii, 84, 146
 Montgomery, C. v. (11 Met. 534; 45 Am. D. 227) iii, 748
 — v. Courtney (105 Ind. 311) i, 305
 —, P. v. (13 Abb. Pr. n. s. 207) ii, 995, 997, 1255, 1268; iii, 687a
 —, P. v. (53 Cal. 576) ii, 1250
 —, P. v. (176 N. Y. 219) i, 629
 —, Respublica v. (1 Yeates, 419) i, 166
 — v. S. (40 Ala. 684) ii, 1015, 1192
 — v. S. (Cal. 1907) ii, 1131
 — v. S. (80 Ind. 338; 41 Am. R. 815) ii, 1207
 — v. S. (3 Kan. 263) ii, 884
 — v. S. (11 Ohio, 424) ii, 984, 1212
 — v. S. (7 Ohio St. 107) ii, 239a; ii, 1372
 — v. S. (33 Tex. 179) i, 264a
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 140) iii, 64, 77, 655, 656
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 74) ii, 998a
 —, S. v. (7 Bax. 160) iii, 64
 —, S. v. (7 Blackf. 221) i, 251
 —, S. v. (65 Iowa, 483) iii, 67
 —, S. v. (71 Iowa, 630) ii, 1181
 —, S. v. (79 Iowa, 737) iii, 972
 —, S. v. (8 Kan. 351) ii, 713
 —, S. v. (41 La. An. 1087) i, 279
 —, S. v. (121 La. 1005) iii, 676
 —, S. v. (28 Mo. 594) ii, 1015

Montgomery, S. v. (63 Mo. 296)		Mooney v. S. (33 Ala. 419) .iii,	660
—, S. v. (98 Mo. 399)	ii, 733; iii, 979	—, S. v. (10 Iowa, 506)	
—, S. v. (109 Mo. 645; 32	iii, 595	—, i, 68, 72; ii, 849, 951a	
Am. St. 684)	iii, 1008	—, S. v. (64 N. C. 54)	ii, 1019
—, S. v. (17 S. D. 500)		—, S. v. (74 N. C. 98; 21 Am.	
—, iii, 718, 751		R. 487)	ii, 1317
—, S. v. (56 Wash. 443)	ii, 975a	—, S. v. (1 Yerg. 431)	ii, 1166
—, U. S. v. (3 Saw. 544)		—, U. S. v. (116 U. S. 104)	
—, ii, 586; iii, 981		—, i, 314a	
Montresser v. S. (19 Tex. Ap.		Moor, Rex v. (2 Mod. 128) .ii,	557
281)	iii, 961	—, Rex v. (W. Kel. 103)	ii, 762
Moody v. C. (19 Ky. L. 1198)		Moor Critchell, Rex v. (2 East,	
—, ii, 951a		66)	i, 379
— v. C. (4 Met. Ky. 1)		Moore's Case (2 Lewin, 37) ii,	1164
—, i, 305, 306, 308		Moore, Ex parte (30 Ind. 197) i,	262
— v. P. (20 Ill. 315)		—, Ex parte (5 Tex. Ap. 103)	
—, P. v. (69 Cal. 184)		—, ii, 1274	
—, i, 97, 403; ii, 711		—, In re (108 N. Y. 280)	i, 9
—, P. v. (5 Par. Cr. 568) .iii,	838	— v. Bond (4 Blackf. 458)	
— v. Rowell (17 Pick. 490)		—, iii, 809	
—, 28 Am. D. 317)	iii, 432b, 432c	— v. C. (7 Bush, 191) ii, 945,	949
— v. S. (60 Ala. 78) .ii, 811,	812	— v. C. (143 Ky. 405)	ii, 1196
— v. S. (7 Blackf. 424)		— v. C. (2 Leigh, 701)	
—, i, 384; ii, 708		—, ii, 1237; iii, 753	
— v. S. (54 Ga. 660) ii, 951,	975c	— v. C. (9 Leigh, 639)	ii, 884
— v. S. (120 Ga. 868)	ii, 1086	— v. C. (6 Watts & S. 314) i,	251
— v. S. (1 Ga. Ap. 772)	ii, 1277	—, C. v. (11 Cush. 600)	iii, 120
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 287) .iii,	13	—, C. v. (9 Mass. 402)	ii, 733a
— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 422) .ii,	975c	—, C. v. (130 Mass. 45)	iii, 147
— v. S. (1 W. Va. 337)	ii, 1269	—, C. v. (99 Pa. 570)	ii, 1291
—, S. v. (24 Mo. 560)		—, C. v. (3 Pick. 194)	ii, 1265
—, ii, 893, 1278		— v. Massie (3 Litt. 296) .iii,	382
—, S. v. (69 N. C. 529)		— v. Miller (4 S. & R. 279)	
—, ii, 1161, 1168, 1389		—, ii, 792	
—, S. v. (74 N. C. 73)	i, 264h	— v. Navassa Guano Co.	
—, S. v. (150 N. C. 847)	ii, 893	(130 N. C. 229)	ii, 876
—, S. v. (18 Wash. 165)		— v. Owen (109 N. Y. S.	
—, ii, 982a, 1207		495)	iii, 813
Mook, S. v. (40 Ohio St. 588)		— v. P. (31 Colo. 336)	iii, 1022
—, iii, 320		— v. P. (26 Ill. Ap. 137)	ii, 1282
Moon v. Butler (30 Kan. 458)		—, P. v. (8 Cal. 90)	ii, 980a
—, i, 224a		—, P. v. (2 Doug. Mich. 1) i,	186
— v. S. (68 Ga. 687)		—, P. v. (65 How. Pr. 177)	
—, ii, 1276; iii, 602		—, ii, 763	
— v. S. (3 Ind. 438)	iii, 595	—, P. v. (52 Mich. 563)	ii, 1274
—, S. v. (71 Kan. 349)		—, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C.	
—, i, 230; ii, 966		522; 3 Car. & K. 153; 5 Cox	
—, S. v. (41 Wis. 684)		C. C. 555; 12 Eng. L. & Eq.	
—, ii, 752a, 830, 966c		583)	ii, 1233, 1234
Mooney, Ex parte (26 W. Va.		—, Reg. v. (1 Post. & F. 73)	
36; 53 Am. R. 59)	ii, 1410	—, ii, 1128; iii, 428	
— v. P. (7 Colo. 218)	ii, 925	—, Rex v. (2 Car. & P. 235)	
— v. P. (81 Ill. 134) .i, 264a, 264b		—, ii, 1121	
—, Reg. v. (5 Cox C. C.		—, Rex v. (Cas. Temp.	
318)	ii, 1212	Hardw. 176)	i, 232
— v. S. (8 Ala. 328) .i, 53; ii,	586	—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 575)	i, 397
		—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 122)	
		—, iii, 269	

Moore, Rex v. (2 Stra. 946) .ii,	760	Moore, S. v. (Del. 1910)	
— v. Roberts (87 N. C. 11) i,	286	—, iii, 65, 67, 601,	606
— v. S. (12 Ala. 764; 46 Am.		—, S. v. (6 Fost. N. H. 448)	
D. 276) ii, 1153, 1207, 1209,		—, i, 52,	58
1210,	1216	—, S. v. (1 Hayw. 482) . . . ii,	1242
— v. S. (26 Ala. 88)iii,	1044	—, S. v. (1 Ind. 548)	
— v. S. (40 Ala. 49)		—, ii, 708; iii,	363
—, ii, 1052; iii,	754	—, S. v. (25 Iowa, 128; 95	
— v. S. (52 Ala. 424)ii,	1357	Am. D. 776)iii,	1170
— v. S. (Ala.)i,	234	—, S. v. (125 Iowa, 749)	
— v. S. (28 Ark. 480)i,	251	—, i, 242,	245
— v. S. (50 Ark. 25)ii,	951a	—, S. v. (11 Ire. 70)	
— v. S. (33 Ga. 225)		—, i, 397; iii,	710
—, ii, 127; iii, 402,	419	—, S. v. (61 Kan. 732)i,	301
— v. S. (59 Fla. 23)iii,	638a	—, S. v. (79 Kan. 688)i,	97
— v. S. (115 Ga. 259)iii,	998	—, S. v. (38 La. An. 66) . . .ii,	1086
— v. S. (85 Ind. 90) ii, 975c	978	—, S. v. (61 Mo. 276)	
— v. S. (36 Missis. 137)		—, ii, 590; iii, 36,	37
—, i, 261,	264a	—, S. v. (65 Mo. 606) iii, 64,	657
— v. S. (55 Missis. 432) .iii,	727	—, S. v. (101 Mo. 316)	
— v. S. (91 Missis. 250) .iii,	918	—, ii, 1250; iii, 746,	750
— v. S. (2 Ohio St. 500)		—, S. v. (106 Mo. 480) . . .ii,	975c
—, ii, 1078,	1249	—, S. v. (160 Mo. 443) . . .ii,	1238
— v. S. (12 Ohio St. 387) . .i,	371	—, S. v. (203 Mo. 624) . . .i,	385
— v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 212) . .iii,	1	—, S. v. (N. J. 1907)ii,	665
— v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 259)		—, S. v. (82 N. C. 659)	
—, ii, 692,	707	—, i, 314a; iii,	63
— v. S. (96 Tenn. 209)		—, S. v. (84 N. C. 724) . . .ii,	1264
—, ii, 1212,	1254	—, S. v. (93 N. C. 500) . . .ii,	1264
— v. S. (31 Tex. 572)i,	256	—, S. v. (104 N. C. 743) . .ii,	1087
— v. S. (34 Tex. 138)i,	264a	—, S. v. (120 N. C. 570) . .ii,	946
— v. S. (44 Tex. 595)ii,	1264	—, S. v. (12 N. H. 42) . . .iii,	138
— v. S. (Tex. 1908)iii,	278	—, S. v. (14 N. H. 541) . . .ii,	674
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 350)		—, S. v. (8 Neb. 22)ii,	1317
—, iii, 700,	754	—, S. v. (15 Rich. 57)i,	314a
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 127) .ii,	118	—, S. v. (24 S. C. 150; 58	
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 14) . . .ii,	1012	Am. R. 241)iii,	41
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 42) . . .i,	354	—, S. v. (26 S. C. 607) . . .ii,	1264
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 1)		—, Ter. v. (9 Ariz. 122) . .ii,	1264
—, ii, 975c; iii,	613	— v. U. S. (91 U. S. 270) iii,	432b
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 176) iii,	751	— v. U. S. (150 U. S. 57) . .ii,	1121
— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 212) ii,	1279	—, U. S. v. (173 Fed. 122)	
— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 233)		—, iii, 204,	207
—, ii, 488b; iii,	183	—, U. S. v. (Wal. C. C. 23)	
— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 322) ii,	975c	—, ii, 951a	
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 377)		— v. Watts (Breese, 18)	
—, ii, 975c; iii,	750	—, i, 187,	230
— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 234)		Moore Justices, S. v. (2 Ire.	
—, ii, 975c; iii,	67	430)ii,	1403
— v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 400) .iii,	137	Moorehead v. S. (38 Kan. 489)	
— v. S. (49 Tex. Cr. 449) .i,	1144	—, i, 264f	
— v. S. (52 Tex. Cr. 336) .ii,	906	Morrer v. S. (44 Ala. 15) . . .ii,	1049
— v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 361) .iii,	136	Moores, Rex v. (7 Car. & P.	
—, S. v. (19 Ala. 514)i,	143	270)ii, 1169,	1170
—, S. v. (39 Conn. 244)		Moorhouse, Rex v. (Cald. 554;	
—, iii, 882, 884,	892	3 Doug. 388)i,	325
		Mooring v. S. (129 Ala. 66) .ii,	1269
		— v. S. (42 Tex. 85) ii, 966b,	980

- Moorman, S. v. (27 S. C. 22) ii, 975c, 979, 1220, 1222
 Moors, Rex v. (6 East, 419, note) iii, 753
 Moose v. S. (49 Ark. 499) ii, 478; iii, 825
 Mooty, S. v. (3 Hill, S. C. 187) ii, 514
 Mora v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 406) i, 314a
 Morahan, S. v. (Del.) ii, 1076
 Morales, P. v. (143 Cal. 550) ii, 1185
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 494; 28 Am. R. 419) ii, 970
 —, S. v. (21 Tex. 298) iii, 728
 Moran v. C. (9 Leigh, 651) ii, 851, 909
 —, C. v. (107 Mass. 239) i, 235
 —, C. v. (130 Mass. 281) ii, 850, 875
 — v. P. (163 Ill. 372) ii, 1255
 —, P. v. (144 Cal. 48) iii, 227
 —, C. v. (130 Mass. 281) ii, 850, 875
 —, P. v. (48 Mich. 639) ii, 959a
 —, P. v. (123 N. Y. 254; 20 Am. St. 732) iii, 86
 —, P. v. (161 N. Y. 657) ii, 163
 — v. Plankinton (64 Mo. 337) i, 458
 —, S. v. (7 Iowa, 236) i, 314a; ii, 1265, 1267; iii, 595
 —, S. v. (8 Iowa, 399) ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (34 Iowa, 453) ii, 1170
 —, S. v. (131 Iowa, 645) ii, 1097, 1242
 —, S. v. (46 Kan. 318) i, 226
 —, S. v. (40 Me. 129) ii, 586
 —, S. v. (216 Mo. 550) ii, 239a; iii, 902, 935
 —, S. v. (18 Neb. 536) i, 264a
 —, S. v. (15 Ore. 262) ii, 965
 Mordecai, S. v. (68 N. C. 207) ii, 965
 More, Rex v. (T. Raym. 196) i, 264m
 Morea, S. v. (1 Ala. 275) ii, 909, 932, 1053, 1144, 1266
 Moreau, Reg. v. (11 Q. B. 1028) iii, 902, 912
 Morehead v. Jones (2 B. Monr. 210; 36 Am. D. 600) iii, 791
 — v. S. (9 Humph. 536) ii, 1233
 — v. S. (9 Humph. 635) ii, 1275, 1276
 — v. S. (34 Ohio St. 212) ii, 1241; iii, 586, 590
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 126) ii, 1354
 Morehouse v. Mathews (2 Comst. 514) iii, 676
 Moreley, Rex v. (2 Bur. 1040) ii, 1378
 Morelock v. S. (90 Tenn. 528) ii, 1209
 Morewood v. Hollister (2 Seld. 309) ii, 722
 Morey, C. v. (1 Gray, 461) ii, 1223, 1224
 —, C. v. (8 Mass. 78) i, 229; ii, 1317
 —, S. v. (2 Wis. 494; 60 Am. D. 439) iii, 700, 752
 Morford v. Barnes (8 Yerg. 444) ii, 893
 Morgan, Ex parte (20 Fed. Rep. 298) i, 224
 — v. Berlin (46 Conn. 497) ii, 1317
 — v. C. (12 Bush, 84) i, 264a
 — v. C. (14 Bush, 106) ii, 951; iii, 629
 — v. C. (7 Grat. 592) ii, 589
 —, C. v. (107 Mass. 199) ii, 1013; iii, 783, 800
 — v. Holladay (38 N. Y. Super. 117) ii, 1342
 — v. Jones (24 Ga. 155) iii, 753
 — v. Luckup (cited 7 T. R. 465) iii, 11
 —, P. v. (65 Barb. 473) i, 314a
 — v. Pickard (86 Tenn. 208) ii, 1315
 —, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 107) iii, 934
 —, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 337) ii, 1212
 —, Rex v. (1 Bulst. 84) i, 252; ii, 1007
 —, Rex v. (1 Doug. 314) i, 141
 —, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 601) ii, 606
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody & R. 134, note) iii, 432b
 — v. S. (19 Ala. 556) ii, 665, 674
 — v. S. (45 Ala. 64) ii, 1020
 — v. S. (48 Ala. 65) ii, 995, 999, 1275
 — v. S. (42 Ark. 131) iii, 188
 — v. S. (63 Ga. 307) iii, 138
 — v. S. (12 Ind. 448) ii, 1001
 — v. S. (13 Ind. 215) ii, 807, 821
 — v. S. (31 Ind. 193) ii, 1212
 — v. S. (61 Ind. 447) iii, 702
 — v. S. (117 Ind. 569) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (63 Missis. 162) iii, 922
 — v. S. (51 Neb. 672) ii, 1093, 1346
 — v. S. (48 Ohio St. 371) ii, 975c, 1094
 — v. S. (53 Ore. 160) ii, 798
 — v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 242) ii, 511
 — v. S. (86 Tenn. 472) ii, 1181, 1185

Morgan v. S. (44 Tex. 511) .ii,	1166	Morphew, Rex v. (2 M. & S. 602).....ii,	1205
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 33) .ii,	1264, 1272	Morphy, S. v. (33 Iowa, 270; 11 Am. R. 122)ii, 948; iii, 599,	631
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 593) .ii,	1095	Morrell, C. v. (99 Mass. 542)ii,	1220
— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 513)iii,	740	— v. P. (32 Ill. 499) .iii,	911, 915, 921
—, S. v. (40 Conn. 44) . . .iii,	114	— v. Quarles (35 Ala. 544) . . .i,	223; ii, 1317
—, S. v. (2 Dev. & Bat. 348) . . .iii,	479	— v. S. (136 Ala. 44) . . .ii,	743
—, S. v. (3 Heisk, 262) . . .iii,	1027	Morrey, S. v. (23 Utah, 273) i,	49
—, S. v. (62 Ind. 35)i,	285	Morrigan, P. v. (29 Mich. 4) . . .ii,	1179; iii, 754, 780, 1007a
—, S. v. (84 Kan. 625) . . .ii,	951e	Morrill, Ex parte (35 Fed. Rep. 261)i,	183
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 1139) . . .i,	97; ii, 711	— v. C. (9 Leigh, 636) . . .ii,	1285
—, S. v. (La. 1911)iii,	153	—, C. v. (1 Cush. 391) . . .ii,	1265
—, S. v. (112 Mo. 202) . . .iii,	182	—, C. v. (8 Cush. 571) . . .iii,	169
—, S. v. (1 Mo. Ap. 22) . . .ii,	1268	—, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 176) .ii,	799
—, S. v. (77 N. C. 510) . . .ii,	1264	— v. Foster (32 N. H. 358) . . .i,	625
—, S. v. (85 N. C. 581) . . .iii,	521, 527	— v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 441) . . .ii,	722
—, S. v. (88 N. C. 701) . . .ii,	1391	—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 89) . . .iii,	845
—, S. v. (95 N. C. 641) . . .iii,	631	—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 90; 10 Cox C. C. 480) .iii,	635
—, S. v. (98 N. C. 64) . . .iii,	34	—, Rex v. (2 Bur. 1189; 1 Leach, 50)i,	933e
—, S. v. (136 N. C. 593) . . .i,	264f; iii, 32	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 109) .ii,	481
—, S. v. (109 Tenn. 157) .iii,	173	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 468) .iii,	699
— S. v. (Winst. i, 249) . . .iii,	372, 379	—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 1096) i,	207a
— v. Stevenson (6 Ind. 169) . . .ii,	909	—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 901) . . .i,	408
— v. U. S. (148 Fed. 189) .i,	443	— v. S. (25 Ala. 57) . . .ii,	976, 1265, 1269
—, U. S. v. (Morris, 341) .iii,	916	— v. S. (1 Blackf. 37) . . .ii,	1309
Morgenstern v. C. (27 Grat. 1018)ii, 546,	552	— v. S. (7 Blackf. 607) . . .ii,	945
Moriarty, C. v. (135 Mass. 540) . . .iii,	136	— v. S. (8 Sm. & M. 762) . . .ii,	1128; iii, 428
Morihan, C. v. (4 Allen, 585) . . .i,	217; iii, 945	— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 447) . .ii,	1152
Morine, P. v. (54 Cal. 575) . . .ii,	1199	—, S. v. (3 Hawks, 388) . . .ii,	979
—, P. v. (61 Cal. 367) . . .ii,	975e	—, S. v. (36 Iowa, 272) . . .ii,	859
Moring v. S. (129 Ala. 66) .ii,	806	—, S. v. (27 La. An. 480) .iii,	141
Morino, P. v. (53 Cal. 67) . . .ii,	1052	—, S. v. (43 Tex. 372) . . .i,	338
—, P. v. (85 Cal. 515) . . .ii,	951f, 975e, 978	—, U. S. v. (1 Curt. C. C. 23) . . .i,	314a; ii, 932a, 947, 984
Morissey v. P. (11 Mich. 327) . . .i,	239a; ii, 1019; iii, 728	— v. Wise (2 Post. & F. 51) . . .i,	172
Moritz, P. v. (238 Ill. 494) .ii,	1265	Morris, In re (39 Kan. 28; 7 Am. St. 512)ii,	1410
Morley, P. v. (8 Cal. Ap. 372) . . .ii,	618, 682, 1254	—, In re v. Mechanics' Bank (10 Johns. 484)ii,	1403
—, Rex v. (J. Kel. 55) . . .ii,	1195	— v. C. (27 Ky. L. 145) .iii,	631
Morman v. S. (133 Ga. 76) .ii,	975b	— v. Gilmer (129 U. S. 315) . . .i,	316
— v. S. (24 Missis. 54) . . .iii,	642	— v. S. (84 Ala. 457) . . .iii,	287a
Morney, S. v. (196 Mo. 43) .ii,	1076	— v. S. (146 Ala. 66) . . .ii,	1085, 1107, 1195; iii, 227, 228
Morningstar, C. v. (144 Pa. 103)ii,	771	— v. S. (54 Fla. 80)iii,	187
— v. S. (52 Ala. 405) . . .ii,	573, 676; iii, 843		
— v. S. (59 Ala. 30)iii,	752		
— v. S. (23 La. An. 8)ii,	926		

- Morris v. S. (109 Ga. 351) . . . iii, 352
 — v. S. (104 Ind. 457) . . . ii, 951
 — v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 233) . . . iii, 1
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 502) . . . ii, 713
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 554) . . . i, 264a, 264b
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 557) . . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 589) . . . ii, 733a, 801
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 65) . . . iii, 85
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 660) . . . ii, 623; iii, 403
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 95) . . . ii, 733, 909
 — v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 515) . . . ii, 1110
 —, S. v. (45 Ark. 62) . . . ii, 458
 —, S. v. (47 Conn. 179) . . . ii, 1060; iii, 134
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 124) . . . i, 279
 —, S. v. (84 N. C. 756) . . . iii, 629
 —, S. v. (104 N. C. 837) . . . ii, 1006
 —, S. v. (58 Ore. 397) . . . ii, 1015a
 —, S. v. (Ore. 1911) . . . ii, 595, 994, 1071
 — v. Ter. (Okla.) . . . ii, 1097
 — v. Ter. (1 Okl. Cr. 617) . . . ii, 1265
 —, U. S. v. (16 Blatch. 133) . . . iii, 472
 Morris Canal and Banking Co.,
 S. v. (1 Green, N. J. 192) . . . i, 314a; ii, 1337, 1380
 —, S. v. (2 Zab. 537) . . . ii, 665, 668
 Morris and Essex Rld. v.
 Prudden (5 C. E. Green, 530) . . . ii, 1417
 — v. S. (7 Vroom, 553) . . . iii, 864
 Morris Run Coal Co. v. Barclay
 Coal Co. (68 Pa. 173; 8 Am.
 R. 159) . . . iii, 242
 Morrissey, C. v. (175 Mass. 264) . . . ii, 1058
 Morrison v. Dapman (3 Cal.
 255) . . . ii, 711, 1342, 1343
 — v. Dwyer (Iowa, 1910) . . . i, 222
 — v. Marquardt (24 Iowa,
 35; 92 Am. D. 444) . . . iii, 871
 —, Rex v. (8 Car. & P. 22) . . . ii, 1244
 — v. S. (84 Ala. 405) . . . iii, 629
 — v. S. (40 Ark. 448) . . . i, 314a
 — v. S. (42 Fla. 149) . . . ii, 980, 1213
 — v. S. (64 Ga. 751) . . . ii, 1380
 — v. S. (76 Ind. 335) . . . ii, 975b, 1074
 — v. S. (13 Neb. 527) . . . ii, 1310
 — v. S. (5 Ohio, 438) . . . ii, 1019a
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 516) . . . ii, 981, 1244, 1245
 Morrison v. S. (40 Tex. Cr.
 473) . . . iii, 555
 —, S. v. (3 Dev. 299) . . . ii, 1049
 —, S. v. (165 Ind. 461) . . . ii, 1388
 —, S. v. (2 Ire. 9) . . . ii, 480
 —, S. v. (30 La. An. 817) . . . ii, 700
 —, S. v. (85 N. C. 561) . . . i, 457
 — v. Stewart (24 Ill. 24) . . . ii, 1279
 Morrissey, S. v. (22 Iowa, 158) . . . ii, 581; iii, 137
 —, S. v. (70 Me. 401) . . . iii, 514
 Morrow v. McLennen (2 Penn-
 ing. 918) . . . ii, 998a
 —, P. v. (60 Cal. 142) . . . ii, 1074, 1181
 — v. S. (10 Humph. 120) . . . ii, 523
 — v. S. (48 Ind. 432) . . . iii, 629
 — v. S. (5 Kan. 563) . . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (6 Kan. 222) . . . i, 264
 — v. S. (14 Lea, 475) . . . ii, 1018, 1019; iii, 1, 9
 — v. S. (57 Missis. 836) . . . ii, 1277
 —, S. v. (13 Kan. 119) . . . ii, 1268
 —, S. v. (63 Wash. 297) . . . ii, 1178
 Morse, P. v. (196 N. Y. 306) . . . ii, 1125, 1276
 —, Petitioner (18 Pick. 443) . . . ii, 1403
 —, C. v. (2 Mass. 128) . . . ii, 707, 1005; iii, 269
 —, C. v. (14 Mass. 217) . . . iii, 721, 722
 —, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 605) . . . ii, 1259, 1261
 — v. S. (6 Conn. 9) . . . ii, 612, 626, 676
 — v. S. (108 Ind. 599) . . . ii, 1279
 —, S. v. (1 Greene, Iowa,
 503) . . . ii, 598, 612; iii, 926
 —, S. v. (90 Mo. 91) . . . iii, 922
 Mortier, P. v. (58 Cal. 262) . . . ii, 945, 946, 975c
 Mortimer, P. v. (46 Cal. 114) . . . ii, 909, 949b
 —, P. v. (48 Mich. 37) . . . iii, 687a
 —, S. v. (20 Kan. 93) . . . ii, 1242
 Morton v. Bradley (30 Ala. 683) . . . i, 160
 —, C. v. (12 Philad. 595) . . . ii, 850
 — v. P. (47 Ill. 468) . . . i, 98a; ii, 747, 762
 —, P. v. (72 Cal. 62) . . . ii, 1181, 1184
 —, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R.
 514) . . . ii, 1219, 1224, 1227
 — v. S. (30 Ala. 527) . . . ii, 553; iii, 433
 — v. S. (1 Kan. 468) . . . ii, 934, 949
 — v. S. (1 Lea, 498) . . . ii, 998a

- Morton v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 510) ii, 1002
 —, S. v. (21 Ohio St. 669) iii, 329
 —, S. v. (27 Vt. 310; 65 Am. D. 201) iii, 234, 415, 437
 —, S. v. (8 Wis. 352) iii, 450, 455
 — v. Skinner (48 Ind. 123) i, 220
 Mosby, Ex parte (31 Tex. 566; 98 Am. D. 547) i, 254
 Mose v. S. (35 Ala. 421) ii, 1014, 1211, 1355
 — v. S. (36 Ala. 211) ii, 1058, 1094
 Moseley, Ex parte (30 Tex. Ap. 338) ii, 1327
 —, C. v. (2 Vt. Cas. 154) iii, 735
 —, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 92; 9 Cox C. C. 16) iii, 173
 Mosely v. Gordon (16 Ga. 384) iii, 687a
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Cr. 18) i, 264f
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 311) ii, 639; iii, 813, 817
 — v. S. (36 Tex. Cr. 378) i, 60a
 — v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 90) ii, 1079
 Moser v. Long (64 Ind. 189) i, 279
 Moses v. Julian (45 N. H. 52; 84 Am. D. 114) i, 314
 — v. S. (58 Ala. 117) ii, 1169
 — v. S. (88 Ala. 78; 16 Am. St. 21) ii, 1086; iii, 1007a
 — v. S. (9 Bax. 229) ii, 959a
 — v. S. (60 Ga. 138) ii, 931
 — v. S. (6 Ga. Ap. 251) i, 214
 — v. S. (10 Humph. 456; 11 Humph. 232) i, 68, 69, 71, ii, 901, 909
 —, S. v. (7 Blackf. 244) ii, 606
 —, S. v. (2 Dev. 452) ii, 982; iii, 520, 549
 Mosey, Rex v. (1 Leach, 265, note) ii, 1242
 Mosher v. P. (19 Hun, 625) ii, 1170
 — v. S. (14 Ind. 261) iii, 432
 Mosier, C. v. (135 Pa. 221) ii, 902
 —, S. v. (25 Conn. 40) ii, 1050
 Mosler, C. v. (4 Pa. 264) ii, 1238
 Mosley v. Gallatin (10 Lea, 494) ii, 1304
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 98) ii, 1212; iii, 518
 —, S. v. (31 Kan. 355) ii, 1181, 1186
 Moss v. C. (138 Ky. 404) ii, 503
 — v. C. (107 Pa. 267) ii, 999
 — v. S. (146 Ala. 686) iii, 751
 — v. S. (152 Ala. 30) ii, 1003, 1097
 — v. S. (17 Ark. 327; 65 Am. D. 433) ii, 1020
 Moss v. S. (6 Ga. Ap. 524) iii, 71
 — v. S. (6 How. Miss. 298) i, 251, 264f
 —, S. v. (2 Jones, N. C. 66) ii, 892
 —, S. v. (216 Mo. 436) ii, 611
 Mosser, C. v. (133 Ky. 609) iii, 544
 — v. Mosser (32 Ala. 551) iii, 687a
 Motes v. U. S. (178 U. S. 458) ii, 1194
 Motley, S. v. (7 Rich. 327) ii, 552, 851, 887, 1004, 1242
 Mott, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 1075; 1 Leach, 73, note) ii, 620
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 435) iii, 429
 — v. S. (29 Ark. 147) ii, 535; iii, 36
 —, S. v. (86 N. C. 621) i, 315
 —, S. v. (16 Vroom, 494) iii, 794
 Mouch, S. v. (Ind. 1910) i, 264i
 Moughon v. S. (57 Ga. 102) ii, 1079
 — v. S. (59 Ga. 308) ii, 909
 Moulder v. Kempff (115 Ind. 459) ii, 951a
 Moulton v. Beecher (8 Hun, 100) ii, 1395
 —, C. v. (4 Gray, 39) ii, 1068, 1242
 —, C. v. (9 Mass. 30) ii, 1138
 —, C. v. (108 Mass. 307) iii, 1025, 1026
 Moultrie, S. v. (33 La. An. 1146) i, 449
 —, S. v. (34 La. An. 489) iii, 981
 Mounce, S. v. (106 Mo. 226) ii, 1128; iii, 96
 Mount v. C. (1 Duv. 90) ii, 1127; iii, 446
 — v. C. (120 Ky. 398) i, 72; ii, 975b
 — v. S. (14 Ohio, 295; 45 Am. D. 542) ii, 1389, 1394, 1400
 Mountain v. S. (40 Ala. 344) ii, 1005, 1242
 Mountjoy v. S. (78 Ind. 172) ii, 713
 Mounts v. C. (89 Ky. 274) ii, 1294
 Mously, S. v. (4 Harring. Del. 553) i, 234b
 Mouthis, U. S. v. (2 Alaska, 459) i, 264k
 Mow v. P. (31 Colo. 351) ii, 1097
 Mowbray v. C. (11 Leigh, 643) ii, 1015
 Mowry, C. v. (11 Allen, 20) iii, 1002
 — v. Chase (100 Mass. 79) i, 157
 Moxley, S. v. (102 Mo. 374) i, 280; ii, 704, 965, 975b, 1111; iii, 626, 632

- Moxley, S. v. (41 Mont. 402) ii, 718; iii, 699, 713, 718, 724, 989
 —, S. v. (27 R. I. 31) . . . iii, 982
 Moye v. S. (66 Ga. 740) . . . ii, 1254
 Moyer, Ex parte (12 Ida. 250) i, 224b
 — v. C. (7 Pa. 439) . . . ii, 526
 —, P. v. (77 Mich. 571) . . ii, 969
 —, S. v. (58 W. Va. 146) . ii, 1113
 Moyers v. S. (11 Humph. 40) ii, 692, 693
 Moyle, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 1076) . . . ii, 620
 Moynahan v. P. (3 Colo. 367) ii, 689b
 Mudd, S. v. (Mo. 1911) . . . i, 264b
 — v. Suckermore (5 A. & E. 703) . . . iii, 432a
 Mueller, C. v. (81½ Pa. 127) ii, 1006
 Muely v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 155) ii, 1181
 Mubly, P. v. (11 Cal. Ap. 129) iii, 629
 Muir, S. v. (32 Kan. 481) . . ii, 1001
 Muleahy v. Reg. (Law Rep. 3 H. L. 306) . . . ii, 926
 Muldoon, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 13) iii, 888, 892
 Muldrew v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 617) ii, 613
 Muldrow v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 324) ii, 898
 Mulkern, S. v. (85 Me. 106) iii, 963
 — v. Ward (Law Rep. 13 Eq. 619) . . . ii, 1416
 Mulkey, P. v. (65 Cal. 501) . iii, 147
 — v. S. (5 Okl. Cr. 75) . . . ii, 1208
 — v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1911) . . iii, 613
 Mulkins, S. v. (18 Kan. 16) . ii, 996
 Mullaly, P. v. (Cal. 1911) . ii, 752
 Mullaney, U. S. v. (32 Fed. Rep. 370) . . . ii, 1181; iii, 432c
 Mullen, C. v. (13 Allen, 551) ii, 665, 667
 —, C. v. (97 Mass. 545) . . ii, 1183
 —, C. v. (150 Mass. 394) i, 450, 457; ii, 1132, 1254; iii, 15, 980
 — v. S. (45 Ala. 43; 6 Am. R. 691) . . . ii, 1293
 — v. S. (50 Ind. 169) . . . ii, 1287
 —, S. v. (Iowa, 1911) . . . iii, 166
 —, S. v. (14 La. An. 570) i, 99; ii, 934
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 159) . . ii, 1137
 —, S. v. (72 Me. 466) . . . i, 314a
 —, S. v. (52 Mo. 430) . . . ii, 717
 Mulligan v. C. (84 Ky. 229) iii, 3
 — v. C. (144 Ky. 246) . . . iii, 153
 Mulligan v. S. (47 Missis. 304) ii, 1347, 1350
 — v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 199; 8 Am. St. 435) . . . iii, 34, 36
 Mullin v. P. (15 Colo. 437; 22 Am. St. 414) . . . i, 68
 Mullings, P. v. (83 Cal. 138; 17 Am. St. 223) ii, 966b, 1181, 1182
 Mullinix v. P. (76 Ill. 211) i, 452, 453; ii, 1310, 1327
 — v. S. (10 Ind. 5) . . . ii, 1269
 — v. S. (43 Ind. 511) . . . i, 360
 Mullins v. C. (23 Ky. L. 2433) iii, 638a
 —, C. v. (2 Allen, 295) . . ii, 1144
 — v. Cottrell (41 Missis. 291) iii, 687a
 — v. P. (110 Ill. 42) ii, 975c, 980, 1066
 —, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 526) ii, 1170
 — v. S. (37 Tex. 337) ii, 1101, 1264
 —, S. v. (101 Mo. 514) ii, 966b, 1257a, 1260
 Mullix, S. v. (53 Mo. 355) . . ii, 1264
 Mulrey, C. v. (170 Mass. 103) ii, 1248
 Mulrooney v. S. (26 Ohio St. 326) . . . ii, 488b, 7006b
 Mulroy, Reg. v. (3 Crawf. & Dix C. C. 318) . . . iii, 57
 Mulvaney, U. S. v. (4 Par. Cr. 164) . . . ii, 1058
 Mumford, S. v. (1 Dev. 519; 17 Am. D. 573) . . . iii, 919, 921
 —, S. v. (70 Kan. 858) . . . iii, 700
 Munch v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 552) i, 264a
 —, S. v. (22 Minn. 67) i, 346, 416; ii, 478, 665; iii, 328
 Munchrath, S. v. (78 Iowa, 268) ii, 906, 909, 934, 975c, 1181, 1248
 Munco, S. v. (12 La. An. 625) ii, 981, 1079; iii, 57, 79
 Munday v. C. (81 Ky. 233) ii, 945, 1275
 —, Reg. v. (2 Fost. & F. 170) iii, 10
 Mundel, U. S. v. (6 Call, 245) ii, 691
 Mundell, U. S. v. (1 Hughes, C. 415) . . . ii, 694
 Munden v. S. (37 Tex. 353) . ii, 980
 Munds, S. v. (7 Or. 80) . . . ii, 1317
 Munger, S. v. (15 Vt. 290) i, 388; ii, 641
 Muniz v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 365) iii, 433
 Munkers v. S. (87 Ala. 94) . . ii, 688
 Munly v. S. (7 Blackf. 593) . ii, 945
 Munn, C. v. (14 Gray, 361) . . i, 286

- Munoos, *Rex. v.* (7 Mod. 315) iii, 165
Munos v. S. (34 Tex. Cr. 472) ii, 999
Munoz, *Rex v.* (2 Stra. 1127) iii, 165
Munroe, P. v. (190 N. Y. 435) ii, 1036
Munsey v. Clough (196 U. S. 364) i, 222
Munshower v. S. (55 Md. 11; 39 Am. R. 414) ii, 1248
— v. S. (56 Md. 514) ii, 685, 1265, 1368
Munslow, *Reg. v.* (1895, 1 Q. B. 758) iii, 783
Munson v. P. (5 Par. Cr. 16) iii, 866, 877a
— v. S. (79 Ind. 541) iii, 404
—, S. v. (40 Conn. 475) i, 400
—, S. v. (76 Mo. 109) ii, 975c, 979
—, S. v. (7 Wash. 239) iii, 153
Munton, *Rex v.* (3 Car. & P. 498) iii, 934, 935a
Murback, P. v. (64 Cal. 369) ii, 1343
Murdoch, S. v. (35 La. An. 729) ii, 1005a
Murdock, *Reg. v.* (2 Den. C. C. 298; 8 Eng. L. & Eq. 577) i, 61; iii, 326
— v. S. (65 Ala. 520) iii, 56
— v. S. (68 Ala. 567) ii, 1236
—, S. v. (9 Misso. 739) ii, 535
Murfreesboro, S. v. (11 Humph. 217) ii, 597
Murphey v. S. (43 Neb. 34) ii, 1189
— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 507) ii, 708
Murphree v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 316) ii, 1014
Murphy, *In re* (22 Mo. Ap. 476) i, 286
— v. C. (11 Bush, 217) i, 226
— v. C. (23 Grat. 960) ii, 1015
— v. C. (1 Met. Ky. 365) ii, 898, 1268
—, C. v. (2 Allen, 163) i, 419; iii, 575, 597, 956
—, C. v. (4 Allen, 491) ii, 1153; iii, 69
—, C. v. (12 Allen, 449) iii, 92, 1025, 1026
—, C. v. (11 Cush. 472) iii, 504
—, C. v. (153 Mass. 290) ii, 1264
— v. McMillan (59 Iowa, 515) i, 264a
— v. P. (19 Bradw. 125) ii, 611
— v. P. (3 Colo. 147) ii, 1317
— v. P. (2 Cow. 815) ii, 891, 892
— v. P. (37 Ill. 447) iii, 603, 621
Murphy v. P. (63 N. Y. 590) ii, 1078, 1097, 1107, 1238, 1242, 1247; iii, 630
—, P. v. (45 Cal. 137) ii, 909, 1155, 1196; iii, 633
—, P. v. (47 Cal. 103) i, 282
—, P. v. (51 Cal. 376) iii, 326
—, P. v. (146 Cal. 502) ii, 909, 998a
—, P. v. (188 Ill. 144) ii, 1410
—, P. v. (212 Ill. 584) ii, 1410
—, P. v. (179 N. Y. 595) iii, 535
—, *Reg. v.* (8 Car. & P. 297) i, 460; ii, 1046, 1188; iii, 227
—, *Reg. v.* (1 Cox C. C. 108) ii, 771
—, *Reg. v.* (1 Crawf. & Dix C. C. 20) i, 159
— v. S. (37 Ala. 142) ii, 918; iii, 600
— v. S. (45 Ala. 32) i, 68, 72; iii, 595
— v. S. (54 Ala. 178) ii, 1265, 1357
— v. S. (55 Ala. 252) iii, 882
— v. S. (86 Ala. 45) ii, 850
— v. S. (108 Ala. 10) ii, 1093, 1116
— v. S. (7 Coldw. 516) ii, 1004
— v. S. (31 Fla. 166) iii, 590, 595
— v. S. (118 Ga. 780) ii, 1074
— v. S. (122 Ga. 149) ii, 1152, 1154
— v. S. (6 Ind. 490) ii, 987
— v. S. (31 Ind. 511) iii, 600
— v. S. (97 Ind. 579) ii, 893, 1298
— v. S. (106 Ind. 96; 55 Am. R. 722) i, 390, 403
— v. S. (9 Lea, 373) i, 461
— v. S. (24 Missis. 590) i, 104
— v. S. (28 Missis. 637) i, 104; ii, 1095, 1138
— v. S. (15 Neb. 383) ii, 909, 1181, 1182
— v. S. (25 Neb. 807) ii, 828
— v. S. (6 Ohio St. 628) ii, 1254
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 420) ii, 951a
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 554) ii, 488
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 100) i, 264a
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 645) ii, 975c
— v. S. (36 Tex. Cr. 24) ii, 708
— v. S. (124 Wis. 635) ii, 976
—, S. v. (6 Ala. 845) iii, 703, 981, 982, 983, 984
—, S. v. (43 Ark. 178) ii, 623
—, S. v. (8 Blackf. 498) iii, 714, 769
—, S. v. (5 Eng. 74) ii, 1060; iii, 943, 944

Murphy, S. v. (21 Ind. 441)		Murray v. S. (43 Ga. 256)	
—, iii, 56,	77	—, ii, 1244; iii,	53
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 622) . . i,	408	— v. S. (26 Ind. 141) . . . ii,	1103
—, S. v. (46 Mo. 347) . . . ii,	1275	— v. S. (34 Tex. 331) i,	314
—, S. v. (47 Mo. 274)		— v. S. (36 Tex. 642) iii,	661
—, i, 436, 453; ii, 700, 702, 772,	778	— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 417)	
—, S. v. (118 Mo. 7)		—, ii, 951, 978; iii,	599
—, iii, 967, 972,	973	— v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 141) . ii,	1153
—, S. v. (146 Mo. Ap. 707)		—, S. v. (41 Iowa, 580)	
—, ii,	1218	—, i, 325, 329,	331
—, S. v. (21 Nev. 332) . . . ii,	1265	—, S. v. (83 Kan. 148) . . . iii,	685
—, S. v. (23 Nev. 390) . . . ii,	1337	—, S. v. (91 Mo. 95) ii, 980,	998a
—, S. v. (84 N. C. 742) . . . ii,	1085	—, S. v. (63 N. C. 31) . . . iii,	966
—, S. v. (17 N. D. 48) iii,	428	—, S. v. (139 N. C. 540) . . ii,	1071
—, S. v. (15 R. I. 543) . . . ii,	98a	Murrell v. S. (44 Ala. 367) . . ii,	611
—, S. v. (9 Port. 487) ii,	665	— v. S. (46 Ala. 89; 7 Am.	
—, S. v. (55 Vt. 547) i, 406; ii,	714	—, R. 592) ii,	1250
Murrah v. S. (51 Missis. 675) i,	49	—, S. v. (33 S. C. 83) i, 269; ii,	1012
—, S. v. (25 Tex. 758) iii,	63a	Murry v. C. (5 Leigh, 720) . . iii,	455
Murray v. C. (79 Pa. 311) . . ii,	980a	— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 174) . ii,	951a
—, C. v. (2 Ashm. 41)		Muscoe v. C. (87 Va. 460)	
—, ii, 1212,	1279	—, i, 71, 179,	181
—, C. v. (13 Philad. 454) . ii,	1181	Muscot, Reg. v. (10 Mod. 192)	
—, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 504)		—, iii,	927
—, i, 235,	239	Muse, S. v. (4 Dev. & Bat. 319)	
— v. Charleston (96 U. S.		—, ii,	605
—, 432) i,	100a	Musgrave v. S. (133 Ind. 297)	
— v. Hoboken Land, etc. Co.		—, ii,	1100
—, (18 How. U. S. 272) i,	100a	—, S. v. (43 W. Va. 672) . ii,	1174
— v. Louisiana (163 U. S.		Mushruch, S. v. (97 Iowa, 444)	
—, 101) ii,	1204	—, iii,	321
—, P. v. (8 Cal. 519) iii,	146	Musick v. P. (40 Ill. 268)	
—, P. v. (10 Cal. 309) iii,	616	—, ii, 852, 877, 878,	881
—, P. v. (41 Cal. 66) ii, 980,	1077	—, S. v. (71 Mo. 401) ii,	1071
—, P. v. (67 Cal. 103)		—, S. v. (101 Mo. 260)	
—, ii, 611; iii, 92,	130	—, ii, 975a, 975c, 980, 1247; iii,	601
—, P. v. (85 Cal. 350) ii,	998a	Muskegon v. Brennan (156	
—, P. v. (94 Cal. 212; 28 Am.		—, Mich. 41) ii,	1272
—, St. 113) ii, 994,	996	Musquez v. S. (41 Tex. 226) ii,	689a
—, P. v. (52 Mich. 288) . . . ii,	1208	Musson, Rex v. (9 D. & R. 172)	
—, P. v. (57 Mich. 396) . . . iii,	945	—, ii,	1338
—, P. v. (72 Mich. 10)		Mussulman v. P. (15 Ill. 51) . i,	264d
—, ii, 975c,	980a	Muston, S. v. (21 La. An. 442)	
—, P. v. (89 Mich. 276; 28		—, i,	325
—, Am. St. 294) ii, 957,	959	Mutters, Reg. v. (Leigh & C.	
—, P. v. (2 Mich. N. P. 94)		—, 491; 10 Cox C. C. 6) iii,	1050
—, iii,	62	Muzingo, S. v. (Meigs, 112)	
— v. Reg. (7 Q. B. 700) . . . ii,	1371	—, ii, 700,	1355
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 276; 5		Myatt, S. v. (10 Nev. 163) . . ii,	1264
—, Car. & P. 145) ii, 482; iii,	776	— v. Walker (44 Ill. 485)	
— v. S. (18 Ala. 727) iii,	728	—, iii, 670,	674
— v. S. (48 Ala. 675)		Myer v. P. (8 Hun, 528) . . . ii,	1276
—, i, 439; ii, 945; iii,	139	Myers v. C. (79 Pa. 308)	
— v. S. (9 Fla. 246) ii,	1286	—, i, 314a; ii, 711,	909
— v. S. (25 Fla. 528) . i, 423;		— v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 160) . . i,	138
—, ii, 959a, 966c, 1133, 1218,		— v. C. (90 Va. 705) ii,	1049
—, 1220, 1261, 1310; iii,	946	—, C. v. (160 Mass. 530) . ii,	1233

- Myers, C. v. (137 Pa. 407) i, 253, 264a
 —, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 188) ii, 817
 —, v. P. (14 Hun, 416) . . . i, 314a
 —, v. P. (4 Thomp. & C. 292) ii, 665
 —, P. v. (20 Cal. 518) iii, 36, 39, 47, 670, 671, 673
 —, P. v. (70 Cal. 582) . . . ii, 999
 —, P. v. (1 Colo. 508) . . . i, 316
 —, Pennsylvania v. (Addison, 320) iii, 745
 —, Rex v. (1 T. R. 265) . . . i, 207
 —, Rex v. (6 T. R. 237) . . . ii, 1316
 —, v. S. (62 Ala. 599) . . . iii, 618
 —, v. S. (84 Ala. 11) . . . iii, 973
 —, v. S. (43 Fla. 500) . . . ii, 945
 —, v. S. (97 Ga. 76) . . . ii, 978
 —, v. S. (92 Ind. 390) . . . iii, 142
 —, v. S. (101 Ind. 379) . . . iii, 416
 —, v. S. (115 Ind. 554) . . . ii, 798
 —, v. S. (121 Ind. 15) i, 387; ii, 975c, 984, 986a
 —, v. S. (33 Tex. 525) ii, 978, 980
 —, v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 8) ii, 1161, 1171
 —, v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 1) . . . ii, 966a
 —, v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 640) ii, 1018, 1077, 1170
 —, v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 321) i, 68, 72
 —, v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 157) ii, 975c, 980
 —, v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 208) ii, 1142
 —, v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 222) ii, 951a
 —, S. v. (44 Iowa, 580) . . . ii, 1301
 —, S. v. (10 Lea, 717) . . . ii, 791
 —, S. v. (82 Mo. 558; 52 Am. R. 389) . ii, 488b, 1125; iii, 173, 189
 —, S. v. (221 Mo. 598) . . iii, 638a
 —, S. v. (85 Tenn. 203) i, 354; ii, 703
 Mylor, S. v. (46 Iowa, 192) iii, 968
 Mynatt v. S. (8 Lea, 47) . . . ii, 1121
 Myrberg, S. v. (56 Wash. 384) i, 387; ii, 686; iii, 963
 Myrick, S. v. (38 Kan. 238) i, 273
 Myrtle, In re (Cal. Ap.) . . . iii, 1002
 Mytton, Rex v. (Cald. 536; 4 Doug. 333) ii, 529, 554
 Nabb's Case (1 Ct. Cl. 173) i, 304, 305
 Nabors v. S. (6 Ala. 200) . . . ii, 1010
 —, v. S. (82 Ala. 8) ii, 975c
 Nagel v. P. (229 Ill. 598) . . iii, 136
 —, S. v. (136 Mo. 45) i, 449
 Nagle, C. v. (117 Mass. 142) iii, 818
 —, C. v. (157 Mass. 554) . ii, 1114
 —, P. v. (137 Mich. 88) . . iii, 750
 —, S. v. (14 R. I. 331) i, 400, 461; ii, 643
 Nail, S. v. (19 Ark. 563) ii, 475, 761, 773; iii, 896
 Nailor, U. S. v. (4 Cranch, C. C. 372) iii, 115
 Nall, P. v. (242 Ill. 284) . ii, 643, 770, 858, 966, 966b, 1091, 1276, 1357; iii, 219, 225, 227, 228
 —, v. S. (34 Ala. 262) . . . ii, 1248
 Nalley v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 387) ii, 943a, 966, 969, 975a
 Nally v. Reg. (15 Cox C. C. 638) ii, 1377
 Nance, S. v. (1 Lea, 644) . . . ii, 1317
 —, S. v. (25 S. C. 168) ii, 934, 1062, 1066, 1212
 Nancy v. S. (6 Ala. 483) . . . ii, 1011
 Naper v. Bowers (Wright, 692) ii, 1321
 Napthaly, P. v. (105 Cal. 641) i, 301
 Napier, C. v. (27 Ky. L. 131) iii, 36
 —, S. v. (65 Mo. 462) . . . ii, 1247
 Napper, Rex v. (1 Moody, 44) i, 401, 408; iii, 41, 135
 —, S. v. (6 Nev. 113) . . . iii, 67
 Narcarm, S. v. (69 N. H. 237) ii, 740
 Nardello, U. S. v. (4 Mackey, 503) ii, 922, 1222
 Narrows I. Club, S. v. (100 N. C. 477; 6 Am. St. 618) . . . iii, 1050
 NARTH v. P. (139 Ill. 81) . . . i, 210
 Nash, C. v. (135 Mass. 541) ii, 982a
 —, P. v. (1 Idaho, N. S. 206) iii, 883
 —, v. Reg. (9 Cox C. C. 424; 10 Jur. N. S. 819; 4 B. & S. 935) i, 443; ii, 1368
 —, v. S. (73 Ark. 339) . . . ii, 858
 —, v. S. (2 Greene, Iowa, 286) i, 52, 63; ii, 638
 —, v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 362) ii, 949b; iii, 77, 619
 —, S. v. (7 Iowa, 347) i, 72, 73; ii, 951a, 1018, 1020, 1087, 1094, 1166, 1208, 1212, 1249, 1253, 1254, 1270; iii, 229
 —, S. v. (10 Iowa, 81) ii, 1166, 1275
 —, S. v. (10 Iowa, 448) . . . i, 436
 —, S. v. (8 Ire. 35) . . . ii, 931, 1140

Nash, S. v. (109 N. C. 824)		Neddo, S. v. (92 Me. 71)	
—, ii, 975c; iii,	975	—, ii, 527; iii,	4
—, S. v. (51 S. C. 319) . . . ii,	714	Needham v. Ide (5 Pick. 510) iii,	682
—, U. S. v. (Bee, 266) . . . i,	224	— v. P. (98 Ill. 275) . . . ii,	975c
Nashville v. Thompson (12 Lea,		— v. S. (78 N. C. 474) . . . ii,	1240
344) i,	316	— v. Thresher (49 Cal. 392)	
Nason v. Staples (48 Me. 123) i,	235	—, ii, 1316	
Nat, S. v. (6 Jones, N. C. 114)		Neeley v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 324) ii,	1164
—, ii, 982,	1250	—, S. v. (20 Iowa, 108) . . . iii,	544
Nathan, Ex parte (Fla. 1908)		Neely v. P. (13 Ill. 685) . . . ii,	909
—, i,	256	—, S. v. (74 N. C. 425; 21	
— v. S. (28 Tex. 326) . . . ii,	1264	Am. R. 496) iii, 97,	970
—, S. v. (4 Rich. 513) . . . ii,	1405	Nees, S. v. (47 Ark. 553) . . . iii,	921
Nations, S. v. (75 Mo. 53) . . . ii,	586	Neese, S. v. (N. C. Term. R.	
Nauer v. Thomas (13 Allen,		270) iii,	786
572) ii, 750, 794a, 811,	1411	Neff, P. v. (191 N. Y. 210) . . ii,	1126
Naughton, P. v. (7 Abb. Pr. N.		— v. S. (57 Md. 583) . . . ii,	1264
S. 421; 38 How. Pr. 430) . . . ii,	874	Nefus, C. v. (135 Mass. 335) iii,	432a
Navarro v. S. (24 Tex. Ap. 378)		Neiderer, S. v. (94 Mo. 79) . . i,	314
—, ii, 1153		Neil, P. v. (91 Cal. 465) . . . ii,	611
Navell v. S. (115 Ala. 54) . . . ii,	553	— v. S. (2 Lea, 674) i,	314
Navis, P. v. (3 Cal. 106) . . . ii,	1241	— v. S. (43 Tex. 91) i,	314a
Naylor, C. v. (34 Pa. 86) iii,	817	—, S. v. (13 Ida, 539) . . . iii,	963
Nazro v. Cragin (3 Dil. 474) . i,	316	Neill v. S. (49 Tex. Cr. 919) ii,	1070
Neaderhouser v. S. (28 Ind.		—, S. v. (6 Ala. 685)	
257) ii,	743	—, ii, 1153; iii,	69
Neagle, In re (135 U. S. 1) . . ii,	1411	Neilson v. S. (146 Ala. 683) ii,	1049
—, S. v. (65 Me. 468)		Neimann v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1903)	
—, ii, 931, 949b,	1128	—, i, 230,	354
Neal v. Delaware (103 U. S.		Neimeier, S. v. (66 Iowa, 634)	
370) ii,	930	—, iii,	175
— v. Joyner (89 N. C. 287)		Neis, S. v. (68 Iowa, 469)	
—, i,	181	—, ii, 975c,	1095
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 168)		Nell v. S. (49 Tex. Cr. 219) iii,	973
—, ii, 1170		Nelmes, Reg. v. (6 Car. & P.	
—, Rex v. (Cas. temp. Hardw.		347) ii, 598; iii,	5
112) i,	233	Nelms v. S. (91 Ala. 97) . . . iii,	432a
— v. S. (53 Ala. 465)		— v. S. (84 Ga. 466; 20 Am.	
—, i, 325; iii, 130,	136	St. 377) ii,	546
— v. S. (64 Ga. 272) ii,	998a	— v. S. (58 Missis. 362)	
— v. S. (104 Ga. 509) ii,	1310	—, ii, 975c,	1062
—, S. v. (42 Mo. 119) iii,	916	— v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 500;	
Neale, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 591)		53 Am. D. 94) ii, 909, 1277; iii,	624
—, iii,	975	Nels v. S. (2 Tex. 280)	
Neales v. S. (10 Misso. 498) ii,	893	—, ii, 980, 1248, 1254a,	1357
Nealley v. Greenough (5 Fost.		Nelson, Ex parte (1 Cow. 417)	
N. H. 325) iii,	753	—, ii, 1403	
Neatherly v. P. (24 Ill. Ap. 273)		— v. Barker (3 McLean,	
—, i, 314a,	315	379) ii,	1343
Neaves v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 1) . . ii,	1317	— v. P. (38 Mich. 618) . . . i,	314a
Neblett v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 316) i,	264a	— v. P. (23 N. Y. 293)	
— v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 573) iii,	856	—, i, 454; ii,	1011
Neck, Rex v. (2 Show. 472)		—, P. v. (56 Cal. 77) iii,	1006
—, ii, 490; iii,	426	—, P. v. (58 Cal. 104)	
Ned v. S. (33 Missis. 364) i, 118; ii,	999	—, ii, 611; iii,	142
— v. S. (7 Port. 187)		—, P. v. (85 Cal. 421)	
—, ii, 821, 909,	1265	—, ii, 1066, 1077, 1197,	1276
—, S. v. (105 La. 696) . . . ii,	999	—, P. v. (150 Ill. Ap. 595) ii,	713

Nelson, P. v. (13 Johns. 340)		Nemo v. C. (2 Grat. 558) . . . ii,	1004
— iii, 383,	384	Nerbovig, S. v. (33 Minn. 480)	
— v. S. (6 Ala. 394) ii, 949; iii,	83	— ii,	931
— v. S. (46 Ala. 186) . . . ii,	1321	Nerzinger, S. v. (220 Mo. 36) iii,	857
— v. S. (151 Ala. 2) ii,	1060	Nesbit, C. v. (34 Pa. 398) . . ii,	725
— v. S. (32 Ark. 192) . . . iii,	935	— v. S. (43 Ga. 238)	
— v. S. (7 Humph. 542)		— ii, 924, 1244; iii,	53
— ii, 1207,	1212	Nesson, Ex parte (25 S. D. 320)	
— v. S. (10 Humph. 518)		— ii,	811
— i, 314a; ii, 921,	998a	Nestle, P. v. (19 N. Y. 583)	
— v. S. (2 Ind. 249) i, 314a; ii,	1392	— ii, 1272,	1366
— v. S. (57 Missis. 286; 34		Nett, S. v. (50 Wis. 524) . . . iii,	614
Am. R. 444) ii,	921	Nettles, Ex parte (58 Ala. 268)	
— v. S. (61 Missis. 212) . iii,	629	— ii,	1212
— v. S. (86 Neb. 856)		— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 337) . . ii,	1343
— ii, 481; iii,	321	— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 386) ii,	1005a
— v. S. (Okla. Cr. 1911) . . ii,	966c	Nettleton, S. v. (1 Root, 308)	
— v. S. (2 Swan, Tenn. 237)		— ii, 1138; iii, 429,	432b
— i, 234b; ii, 976, 1086,	1197,	Neubauer, S. v. (145 Iowa, 337)	
— v. S. (32 Tex. 71) ii,	994	— iii,	674
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 41)		Neubrandt v. S. (53 Wis. 89) iii,	147
— ii, 488c; iii,	525	Neumann, P. v. (85 Mich. 98)	
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 227)		— ii, 975c,	977
— i, 82; iii, 63,	63a	Neuner, S. v. (49 Conn. 232) ii,	943
— v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 349) . ii,	702	Neustadt, Ex parte (82 Cal.	
— v. S. (52 Wis. 534) . . . ii,	1015a	273) i,	314a
—, S. v. (7 Ala. 610) . ii, 810,	821	Nevak, S. v. (Iowa, 1911)	
—, S. v. (32 Fla. 244)		— iii, 963,	975
— ii, 1117; iii,	450	Neverson, U. S. v. (1 Mackey,	
—, S. v. (58 Iowa, 208) . . ii,	906	152) . . ii, 943a, 1110, 1169,	1249
—, S. v. (68 Kan. 566) . . . ii,	1195	Nevill v. S. (60 Ind. 308) . . . iii,	229
—, S. v. (28 La. An. 46) . . iii,	412	Neville, Rex v. (1 Mod. 295) ii,	612
—, S. v. (29 Me. 329) i, 431,		— v. S. (26 Ark. 614) . . . iii,	595
436, 449, 458; ii, 513, 674; iii,	987	—, S. v. (6 Jones, N. C. 423)	
—, S. v. (79 Minn. 373) . . . iii,	315	— ii, 1082, 1275,	1276
—, S. v. (91 Minn. 143) . . ii,	1279	Nevills v. S. (7 Coldw. 78)	
—, S. v. (28 Mo. 13) i,	251	— ii, 536; iii,	977
—, S. v. (88 Mo. 126) ii,	975c	Nevling v. C. (98 Pa. 322) . . iii,	679
—, S. v. (98 Mo. 414) ii,	1182	New, S. v. (22 Minn. 76)	
—, S. v. (101 Mo. 477) . . . ii,	488b	— i, 384; iii, 326,	328
—, S. v. (118 Mo. 124) . . . ii,	980	New Jersey Turnpike, S. v. (1	
—, S. v. (166 Mo. 191) . . . iii,	625	Harrison, 222) iii,	1044
—, S. v. (225 Mo. 551) . . . ii,	980	New Orleans, etc. Rld. v. All-	
—, S. v. (8 N. H. 163) i, 443,	457	britton (38 Missis. 242; 75	
—, S. v. (11 Nev. 334)		Am. D. 98) iii, 632,	687
— ii, 1094; iii,	1006	New York, v. Mason (4 E. D.	
—, S. v. (27 R. I. 31) ii,	1285	Smith, 142) i,	387
—, S. v. (14 Rich. 169; 94		—, P. v. (1 Hill, N. Y. 362) i,	286
Am. D. 130) i, 424, 447, 457; ii,	1334	New Sarum, Reg. v. (7 Q. B.	
—, S. v. (Utah, 1911) iii,	746	941) iii,	1043
—, S. v. (39 Wash. 221)		Newall, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C.	
— ii, 1153, 1155,	1346	21) iii,	933b
—, Territory v. (2 Wy. 346)		Newbern v. Dawson (10 Ire.	
— ii,	1310	436) ii,	980
—, U. S. v. (1 Abb. U. S.		Newberry, P. v. (20 Cal. 439) ii,	1020
135) iii,	437	—, S. v. (26 Iowa, 467) . . . iii,	77
—, U. S. v. (29 Fed. Rep.		—, S. v. (43 Mo. 429) ii,	1152
202) ii,	639		

Newbould, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 344; 12 Cox C. C. 148).....	iii, 36, 45a	Newman v. S. (26 Ga. 633) .ii,	1278
Newbury, C. v. (2 Pick. 51) .iii,	1045	— v. S. (101 Ga. 534) ii, 548,	702
Newburyport, C. v. (103 Mass. 129).....	iii, 1043	— v. S. (22 Neb. 355)....	ii, 951
Newburyport Bridge, C. v. (9 Pick. 142).....	iii, 1043	— v. S. (43 Tex. 525)....	ii, 849
Newby v. P. (28 Colo. 16) .i,	293	— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 92) .ii,	1265
—, S. v. (64 N. C. 23)....	ii, 1006	— v. S. (14 Wis. 393).....	i, 327, 430; ii, 884
Newcomb v. S. (37 Missis. 383) i, 96, 98a, 104, 112, 123; ii, 979, 1279; iii, 539, 609, 621, 625, 630, 633,	670	—, S. v. (7 Ala. 69).....	ii, 1093
—, S. v. (220 Mo. 54) . . .iii,	972	—, S. v. (73 N. J. L. 202).....	ii, 1124; iii, 189
—, S. v. (58 Wash. 414)....	ii, 1179	—, S. v. (49 W. Va. 724).....	ii, 1012, 1355
Newcome v. S. (27 Ind. 10) .i,	62	Newmans, S. v. (2 Car. Law Repos. 74).....	ii, 674
Newcomer, C. v. (49 Pa. 478).....	ii, 707a; iii, 329	Newport, S. v. (4 Harring. Del. 567).....	iii, 13
Newdigate's Case (7 Mod. 17).....	i, 264a	Newsom v. S. (2 Kelly, 60) .ii,	1394
Newer, S. v. (7 Blackf. 307) ii,	884	—, S. v. (2 Jones, N. C. 173).....	i, 400
Newfane, S. v. (12 Vt. 422).....	ii, 882, iii, 1045	—, S. v. (13 W. Va. 859) .ii,	592
Newhouse, S. v. (29 La. An. 824).....	ii, 931	Newsome v. S. (1 Ga. Ap. 790).....	i, 61
—, S. v. (39 La. An. 862) .ii,	1212	Newton, Ex parte (4 Ellis & B. 869).....	ii, 1362
Newill, Rex v. (1 Moody, 458).....	iii, 45	—, In re (16 C. B. 97; 30 Eng. L. & Eq. 432) ii, 1355, 1362, 1369, 1410	
Newkirk v. S. (27 Ind. 1).....	ii, 982a, 998a	— v. Bailey (36 Ga. 180) .i,	262
—, S. v. (80 Ind. 131)....	ii, 1277	—, C. v. (123 Mass. 420).....	i, 241, 245
—, S. v. (49 Mo. 472).....	ii, 1271, 1363	—, C. v. (8 Pick. 234)....	i, 399
Newland, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 283).....	i, 60	— v. Chaplin (10 C. B. 356).....	ii, 962
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 311; 2 East P. C. 1001).....	iii, 431	—, P. v. (11 Cal. Ap. 762).....	i, 127; ii, 478
—, S. v. (7 Iowa, 242; 71 Am. D. 444).....	iii, 458	— v. Porter (5 Lans. 416) iii,	758
Newlin, S. v. (69 Ind. 108) .iii,	678	—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 469).....	ii, 960, 1130; iii, 934
Newman v. C. (28 Ky. L. 81).....	ii, 1112, 1182	—, Reg. v. (3 Car. & K. 85).....	ii, 822, 948
— v. P. (63 Barb. 630; 6 Lans. 460).....	ii, 1185	—, Rex v. (3 Keb. 356, cited 2 Ld. Raym. 921).....	iii, 418a
— v. P. (23 Colo. 300)....	i, 211	—, Rex v. (2 Lev. 111) . . .iii,	485
—, P. v. (5 Hill, N. Y. 295).....	ii, 1195	— v. S. (92 Ala. 33).....	ii, 1101
—, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 390; 5 Cox C. C. 547; 3 Car. & K. 240; 9 Eng. L. & Eq. 529).....	iii, 933b	— v. S. (37 Ark. 333)....	ii, 975c
—, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 562).....	ii, 681, 683	— v. S. (15 Fla. 610) ii, 989b,	1164
—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 123).....	iii, 357	— v. S. (21 Fla. 53) ii, 951, 959d, 975b, 1206, 1255; iii,	603
— v. S. (49 Ala. 9).....	ii, 1223	— v. S. (51 Fla. 82).....	ii, 1212
— v. S. (6 Bax. 164) ii, 975c,	976	— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 316) .ii,	989a
		— v. S. (Tex. 1911).....	iii, 740
		—, S. v. (1 Greene, Iowa, 160; 48 Am. D. 367) iii, 910a,	911
		—, S. v. (62 Ind. 517)....	i, 168
		—, S. v. (74 Kan. 561)....	i, 145
		—, S. v. (28 La. An. 65).....	ii, 984, 987

- Newton, S. v. (30 La. An. 1253) iii, 142
 —, S. v. (4 Nev. 410) . . . ii, 1098
 —, S. v. (26 Ohio St. 265) iii, 323a
 —, S. v. (42 Vt. 537) . . . iii, 797
 —, S. v. (22 Wis. 536) . . . i, 264m
 — v. Stubbs (2 Show. 435) iii, 789
 — U. S. v. (52 Fed. Rep. 275) . . . iii, 227
 Neyce, P. v. (86 Cal. 393) . . iii, 327
 Neyland v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 536) ii, 975c
 Nibbs, Rex v. (1 Moody, 25) iii, 710
 Nicely, C. v. (130 Pa. 261) ii, 975a, 1004
 Nichol, P. v. (34 Cal. 211) . . ii, 980b
 Nicholas, Ex parte (91 Cal. 640) i, 229; iii, 329
 —, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 246; 2 Cox C. C. 136) ii, 951c; iii, 960
 —, S. v. (124 Mo. Ap. 330) i, 429
 —, S. v. (22 Mo. 425) . . . ii, 980
 —, S. v. (2 Strob. 278) . . . ii, 1268
 Nicholl, Rex v. (1 B. & Ad. 21) iii, 921
 Nicholls v. Ingersoll (7 Johns. 145) . . . i, 248
 Nichols, P. v. (159 Mich. 355) ii, 975a; iii, 966
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 267) iii, 63
 —, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 182) iii, 975
 —, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 51) ii, 1125; iii, 989
 — v. S. (2 Southard, 539) i, 229; ii, 762, 882, 1377, 1380
 — v. S. (68 Wis. 416; 60 Am. R. 870) . . . iii, 738
 —, S. v. (37 La. An. 779) iii, 1005a
 Nichol's Case (7 Grat. 589) i, 388
 Nichols v. C. (11 Bush, 575) ii, 1110
 —, C. v. (10 Allen, 199) . . i, 436
 —, C. v. (114 Mass. 285; 19 Am. R. 346) ii, 1128, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1186
 —, C. v. (134 Mass. 531) .ii, 1015a
 — v. Cornelius (7 Ind. 611) i, 222
 — v. P. (40 Ill. 395) . . . i, 385
 —, P. v. (62 Cal. 518) . . . ii, 1276
 —, Rex v. (13 East, 412, note) . . . iii, 225
 — v. S. (92 Ark. 421) . . . ii, 1091
 — v. S. (103 Ga. 61) . . . iii, 287
 — v. S. (89 Ind. 298) . . . iii, 1051
 — v. S. (127 Ind. 406) . . . ii, 612
 — v. S. (27 Ind. Ap. 444) ii, 1264
 Nichols v. S. (46 Missis. 284) iii, 539
 — v. S. (71 Ohio St. 335) .ii, 1371
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 546) . . ii, 950b
 — v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 406) . . i, 264b
 — v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 80) . . iii, 406
 — v. S. (35 Wis. 308) ii, 648, 652a
 —, S. v. (83 Ind. 228; 43 Am. R. 66) . . . iii, 105
 —, S. v. (5 Iowa, 413) . . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (38 Iowa, 110) . . . i, 449
 —, S. v. (58 N. H. 41) . . . i, 388
 —, S. v. (12 Rich. 672) . . . ii, 1005
 —, S. v. (55 Vt. 211) . . . ii, 1317
 — v. Ter. (3 Okl. 622) . . . ii, 1018
 — v. Thomas (4 Mass. 232) i, 187
 — v. U. S. (46 C. C. Q. 405) ii, 1298
 — v. Winfrey (90 Mo. 403) ii, 1085
 Nicholson's Case (1 Lewin, 300) . . . ii, 966a
 — v. Case (2 Lewin, 151) .ii, 966
 Nicholson v. C. (96 Pa. 503) ii, 975c, 984
 — v. Hardwick (5 Car. & P. 495) . . . i, 181
 —, Rex v. (1 East P. C. 346) ii, 1408; iii, 547
 — v. S. (18 Ala. 529; 54 Am. D. 168) . . . iii, 259
 — v. S. (38 Fla. 99) . . . ii, 992
 — v. S. (2 Kelly, 363) . . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (38 Md. 140) ii, 969, 989, 1220, 1232
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 31) . . iii, 840
 —, S. v. (14 La. 785) ii, 951, 1287, 1373; iii, 451
 —, S. v. (67 Md. 1) . . . iii, 323a
 —, S. v. (85 N. C. 548) ii, 975c, 980
 —, S. v. (102 N. C. 465) ii, 984, 986a, 987
 Nickelson v. Wilson (60 N. Y. 362) . . . ii, 1161
 Nickens v. S. (55 Ark. 567) .ii, 966d
 Nickerson, C. v. (5 Allen, 518) iii, 692
 —, S. v. (46 Iowa, 447) iii, 910a, 933b
 —, S. v. (30 Kan. 545) . . . ii, 1264
 —, U. S. v. (17 How. U. S. 204) . . . iii, 924
 Nickolizak v. S. (75 Neb. 27) ii, 1182
 Nicks v. S. (40 Tex. Cr. 1) .ii, 1241
 Nicol, S. v. (30 La. An. 628) i, 264a
 Nicoll v. Glennie (1 M. & S. 588) . . . iii, 988

Nicolls v. Ingersoll (7 Johns. 145).....	i, 249
—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1227).....	i, 265
Nider v. C. (140 Ky. 684) iii, 71,	94
Niehaus, S. v. (188 Mo. 304) iii,	638a
Nielsen, Petitioner (131 U. S. 176).....	ii, 1291, 1410
Nielson, S. (38 Mont. 4).....	ii, 979; iii, 539
Niers, S. v. (87 Iowa, 723).....	ii, 513
Nies, S. v. (107 N. C. 820).....	ii, 1006
Nieuhaus, S. v. (217 Mo. 332).....	i, 453; iii, 64
Nightengale v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 3).....	iii, 147
Nihell, P. v. (144 Cal. 200).....	i, 185
Nile v. S. (11 Lea, 694).....	ii, 1270
Niles, P. v. (44 Mich. 606).....	iii, 661
— v. Rhodes (7 Mich. 374) ii,	1246
—, S. v. (47 Vt. 82).....	iii, 963
Niller v. Johnson (27 Md. 6) iii,	432c
Nims v. Johnson (7 Cal. 110) ii,	1090
— v. Palmer (6 Cal. 8).....	ii, 1090
Ninde v. Clark (62 Mich. 124; 4 Am. St. 823).....	ii, 1343
Nininger v. Carver Commissioners (10 Minn. 133).....	i, 123
Ninnon v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 650).....	ii, 951a
Ninth Avenue Rld. v. New York Elev. Rld. (7 Daly, 174).....	ii, 1417
Nipper, S. v. (95 N. C. 653) ii,	488b
Nisbett, Ex parte (8 Jur. 1071).....	i, 187
Nix, C. v. (11 Leigh, 636).....	i, 314a
Nixon, Ex parte (2 S. C. 4).....	ii, 1310
— v. P. (2 Scam. 267; 35 Am. D. 107).....	iii, 79, 655
—, Rex v. (1 Stra. 185).....	ii, 715
— v. S. (68 Ala. 535).....	ii, 882
— v. S. (121 Ga. 144).....	ii, 665
— v. S. (Neb. 1911).....	iii, 752a
— v. S. (2 Sm. & M. 497; 41 Am. D. 601).....	ii, 951, 951e
— v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 325) ii,	1195
—, S. v. (32 Kan. 205).....	iii, 673
—, S. v. (18 Vt. 70; 46 Am. D. 135) i, 49; ii, 660, 665,	1285; iii, 111
Noah, S. v. (N. D. 1910).....	ii, 485; iii, 548
Noake, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 620).....	iii, 334
Noakes v. P. (25 N. Y. 380).....	ii, 682; iii, 425a
—, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 326).....	ii, 1162, 1170
Noble v. P. (Breese, 29).....	ii, 909; iii, 429
—, C. v. (165 Mass. 13).....	ii, 551
— v. P. (4 Gilman, 433).....	i, 264e
— v. S. (59 Ala. 73).....	iii, 321
—, S. v. (66 Iowa, 541).....	i, 293; ii, 1181; iii, 67
—, S. v. (15 Me. 476) ii,	480, 485
Nobles v. S. (98 Ga. 73).....	ii, 1036
Noblett, S. v. (2 Jones, N. C. 418).....	ii, 966, 979; iii, 516
Noekum, S. v. (41 La. An. 689).....	ii, 998a
Noden v. Johnson (16 Q. B. 218; 2 Eng. L. & Eq. 201).....	i, 170
Noe v. P. (39 Ill. 96).....	i, 379
— v. S. (4 How. Missis. 330).....	ii, 909
— v. S. (92 Ind. 92).....	ii, 909
Noel, S. v. (5 Blackf. 548).....	ii, 611
—, S. v. (125 La. 309).....	ii, 535
Noelke, U. S. v. (17 Blatch. 554).....	ii, 906, 966
Noftsingher v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 301).....	ii, 1159, 1249
Nolan's Case (122 Mass. 330) i,	314a
Nolan, P. v. (144 Cal. 75).....	i, 332; iii, 4
—, P. v. (250 Ill. 351).....	iii, 1001
— v. S. (53 Ga. 137).....	ii, 1002
— v. S. (55 Ga. 521; 21 Am. R. 281).....	ii, 818, 826
—, S. v. (4 Ind. 508).....	i, 314a
—, S. v. (13 La. An. 276).....	ii, 923, 1268
—, S. v. (15 R. I. 529).....	i, 145, 436
Noland v. P. (33 Colo. 322).....	ii, 1145
— v. S. (19 Ohio, 131).....	ii, 979, 1020; iii, 9, 15
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 598).....	i, 68, 72
—, S. v. (29 Ind. 212) i, 403,	405
Nolen v. S. (2 Head, 520).....	ii, 926, 998a
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 419).....	ii, 925, 1238
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 474; 46 Am. R. 247).....	ii, 1238
Noles v. S. (24 Ala. 672) i, 106,	145, 187, 188, 358, 385; ii, 661, 665, 943; iii, 539, 567, 584, 595,
— v. S. (26 Ala. 31; 62 Am. D. 711) i, 162; ii, 1107; iii,	595, 610, 629, 642
Noll, P. v. (20 Cal. 164).....	ii, 892; iii, 595

Nomaque v. P. (Breese, 109)		Northampton, C. v. (2 Mass.	
i, 125, 273; ii, 700, 1001,	1003	116).....	ii, 602
Nonemaker v. S. (34 Ala. 211)		Northeastern Neb. Rld. v.	
ii, 812, 1264,	1272	Frazier (25 Neb. 42).....	ii, 931
Noonan v. S. (55 Wis. 258) iii,	973	Northern Liberty Hose Co., In	
—, S. v. (24 Minn. 174) . ii,	1264	re (13 Pa. 193).....	ii, 892
Nordan v. S. (143 Ala. 13)		Northfield, S. v. (13 Vt. 565)	
ii, 922,	978	ii, 513a; iii, 825,	835
Nordgren v. P. (211 Ill. 425) ii;	1216	Northington v. S. (14 Lea, 424)	
Nordmark, S. v. (84 Kan. 628)		ii, 536,	975
ii,	1179	Northrop v. Brush (Kirby, 108)	
Nordstrom, S. v. (21 Wash. 403)		i,	235
iii,	666	Northrup, S. v. (48 Iowa, 583;	
Noregea, P. v. (48 Cal. 123) iii,	741	30 Am. R. 408) ii, 1066, 1112,	1116
Norfleet v. S. (4 Sneed, 340) ii,	909	Northumberland, S. v. (46 N.	
— v. Sigman (41 Missis. 631)		H. 156) .ii, 486; iii, 1043,	1045
ii,	978	Norton, In re (64 Kan. 642) .ii,	1410
Norfolk, C. v. (5 Mass. 435) .ii,	932	—, C. v. (11 Allen, 110) .iii,	320
— v. P. (43 Ill. 9) . i, 264f,	264m	—, C. v. (13 Allen, 550) . ii,	706a
Norkewicz, S. v. (3 Pen. (Del.		— v. Moore (3 Head, 480)	
299).....	iii, 321	iii,	677
Norman, Reg. v. (Car. & M.		—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 196)	
501).....	iii, 336	ii, 611; iii, 173,	185
—, S. v. (135 Iowa, 483) .ii,	1097	—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 671)	
—, S. v. (101 Mo. 520;		iii,	1002
20 Am. St. 623).....	ii, 975e	—, Reg. v. (16 Cox C. C. 59)	
—, S. v. (159 Mo. 531) . . ii,	980	i,	322
Norris v. P. (101 Ill. 408) . . ii,	1277	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 510)	
— v. S. (16 Ala. 776) iii, 678,	680	ii,	686
— v. S. (50 Ala. 126)		— v. S. (5 Ga. Ap. 586) . . ii,	467
ii, 624; iii, 130,	136	— v. S. (74 Ind. 337) . . .iii,	136
— v. S. (87 Ala. 85) .ii, 1101,	1181	— v. S. (98 Ind. 347) . . .ii,	975e
— v. S. (3 Humph. 333; 39		— v. S. (106 Ind. 163) . . .ii,	1001
Am. D. 175).....	ii, 1270	— v. S. (129 Wis. 659) . . .iii,	427
— v. S. (95 Ind. 73; 48 Am.		—, S. v. (67 Iowa, 641) . . .i,	118
R. 700).....	iii, 1028	—, S. v. (89 Me. 290) . . .ii,	782
— v. S. (33 Missis. 373)		—, S. v. (76 Mo. 180) . . .iii,	187
i, 104, 109; iii,	728	—, S. v. (28 S. C. 572)	
— v. S. (25 Ohio St. 217; 18		i, 423; ii, 975e,	981
Am. R. 291).....	i, 53; iii, 175	—, S. v. (69 S. C. 454) . . .ii,	1391
—, S. v. (9 N. H. 96) . . .iii,	913	—, S. v. (19 Tex. 102) . . .ii,	1264
—, S. v. (65 S. C. 287) . . .ii,	1286	—, S. v. (45 Vt. 258)	
— v. Stewart (105 N. C. 455;		i, 403, 404; ii,	959a
18 Am. St. 917).....	ii, 1114	—, S. v. (3 Zab. 33)ii,	882
Norris House v. S. (3 Greene,		— v. Sanders (7 J. J. Mar.	
Iowa, 513)i, 372; ii,	854	12).....	iii, 378
North v. P. (139 Ill. 81) . . .ii,	1213	—, U. S. v. (91 U. S. 558) ii,	950b
North, Rex v. (6 D. & R. 143) ii,	586	Norvell v. S. (50 Ala. 174)	
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 1021)		i, 453; iii,	277
iii,	34	Norwich, Rex v. (1 Stra. 177)	
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 111) .ii,	975e	iii,	1049
—, S. v. (95 Mo. 615) . . .ii,	1066	Norwich University v. Denny	
—, U. S. v. (184 Fed. 151) iii,	432b	(47 Vt. 13).....	iii, 435
North Brookfield, C. v. (8 Pick.		Norwood v. S. (45 Md. 68)	
463).....	i, 325; iii,	ii, 706,	747
North Pennsylvania Rld. v.		—, S. v. (74 N. C. 247) . . .ii,	1079
Adams (54 Pa. 94; 93 Am.		—, S. v. (84 N. C. 794) . .ii,	1314
D. 677).....	ii, 1048	—, S. v. (93 N. C. 578) . .ii,	1310

Norwood, S. v. (115 N. C. 789).....	ii, 602	Nye, C. v. (7 Gray, 316)....	i, 264a
Nott, C. v. (135 Mass. 269) ..	ii, 1223	Nyhus, S. v. (N. D. 1909) ..	ii, 957
—, Reg. v. (4 Q. B. 768; Dav. & M. 1).....	ii, 1343	Nyman, S. v. (55 Conn. 17) ..	ii, 973
—, U. S. v. (1 McLean, 499) ..	ii, 1236	Oakes, C. v. (151 Mass. 59) ..	i, 118
Nottingham, Rex v. (4 East, 208).....	i, 68, 73	— v. S. (Missis. 1910).....	iii, 801
—, Rex v. (2 Lev. 112).....	iii, 1049	Oakley v. Aspinwall (3 Comst. 547).....	i, 123, 314
Nourse v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 304) ..	ii, 1159, 1170; iii, 981	—, Rex v. (4 B. & Ad. 307; 1 Nev. & M. 58).....	iii, 377
Novak, S. v. (109 Iowa, 717) ..	i, 283; ii, 1004	— v. S. (135 Ala. 15).....	ii, 801, 1074
Nowell, S. v. (60 N. H. 199) ..	ii, 463	—, S. v. (51 Ark. 112).....	iii, 732
Nowells, S. v. (Iowa, 1906) ..	ii, 975a	—, S. v. (103 N. C. 408) ..	ii, 1006
Nowlan, S. v. (64 Me. 531) ..	ii, 1005a	Oaks, C. v. (113 Mass. 8) ..	iii, 864, 874b
Nowlin v. S. (49 Ala. 41).....	iii, 1048	— v. Rodgers (48 Cal. 197) ..	iii, 914
Noyes v. Crawley (10 Ch. D. 31).....	i, 405	Oates's Case (10 How. St. Tr. 1079).....	ii, 912, 942
— v. S. (12 Vroom, 418) ..	ii, 1020	Oates v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 131) ..	ii, 1020
—, S. v. (10 Fost. N. H. 279) ..	ii, 480	— v. S. (Tex. 1905).....	iii, 588
—, S. v. (47 Me. 189).....	ii, 717	— v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 571) ..	i, 314
—, S. v. (25 Vt. 415).....	iii, 218	Oats v. S. (153 Ind. 436)....	i, 234
Nueslein, S. v. (25 Mo. 111) ..	ii, 1094	O'Baldwin, C. v. (103 Mass. 210).....	iii, 65
Nugent, P. v. (4 Cal. 341) ..	i, 326; ii, 614	O'Bannon v. S. (76 Ga. 29) ..	i, 272; ii, 1001
—, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 64) ..	ii, 157	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 465) ..	i, 264a, 264b
— v. S. (18 Ala. 521) ..	iii, 963, 972	—, S. v. (1 Bailey, 144) ..	ii, 585, 612
— v. S. (19 Ala. 540) ..	iii, 80, 82	Ober, S. v. (52 N. H. 459; 13 Am. R. 88).....	ii, 1183
—, S. v. (71 Mo. 136).....	ii, 951f, 975e, 980; iii, 629	Obermark v. P. (24 Ill. Ap. 259).....	ii, 713
—, S. v. (77 N. J. L. 84) ..	i, 61, 437; ii, 471, 611	O'Brien v. S. (18 Vroom, 279) ..	iii, 965
Nulf, S. v. (15 Kan. 404).....	ii, 713	—, S. v. (21 Mo. 272).....	ii, 1317
Nulty, S. v. (57 Vt. 543).....	i, 97	O'Brian v. C. (6 Bush, 563) ..	ii, 818, 1195, 1196
Nunley, P. v. (142 Cal. 441) ..	ii, 909, 1190	Oborn v. S. (143 Wis. 249) ..	i, 50; ii, 892, 893, 894, 898, 1154; iii, 585, 687a
—, S. v. (185 Mo. 102).....	iii, 346	O'Boyle v. C. (100 Va. 785) ..	iii, 630
Nunn v. S. (1 Kelly, 243).....	i, 139	O'Brian v. C. (9 Bush, 333; 15 Am. R. 715).....	ii, 815, 818, 911
—, S. v. (29 La. An. 589) ..	ii, 651	—, P. v. (8 Cal. Ap. 641) ..	i, 230
Nunnemacher, U. S. v. (7 Bis. 129).....	ii, 612; iii, 245	—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 9; 2 Car. & K. 115).....	iii, 3, 5
Nutt v. S. (19 Tex. 340) ..	iii, 840, 850	— v. S. (12 Ind. 369).....	iii, 179
—, S. v. (28 Vt. 598).....	i, 314a	— v. S. (14 Ind. 469).....	ii, 1269
Nutter, C. v. (8 Grat. 699) ..	ii, 869a; iii, 654, 655	—, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 381).....	i, 220
— v. S. (9 Ind. 178).....	ii, 1265	O'Brien, C. v. (12 Allen, 183) ..	ii, 1170; iii, 139, 722
Nutting, S. v. (39 Me. 359) ..	ii, 763, 1342, 1395	—, C. v. (172 Mass. 248) ..	iii, 169
Nutton v. Crow (10 Mod. 171) ..	i, 458	—, C. v. (2 Brews. 566) ..	ii, 711
Nutwell v. Anne Arundel County Cones (110 Md. 667) ..	ii, 1264	—, C. v. (12 Cush. 84).....	iii, 240
—, S. v. (1 Gill, 54).....	i, 320	—, C. v. (8 Gray, 487).....	iii, 280

- O'Brien, C. v. (107 Mass. 208) iii, 60
 —, C. v. (119 Mass. 342; 20 Am. R. 325) ii, 1117
 —, C. v. (152 Mass. 495) . ii, 1346
 —, C. v. (140 Pa. 555) ii, 938; iii, 223, 227, 228.
 — v. P. (48 Barb. 274) i, 457; ii, 909, 918, 1223
 — v. P. (28 Mich. 213) iii, 112, 113, 115
 — v. P. (36 N. Y. 276) ii, 903, 906, 1269; iii, 678
 —, P. v. (66 Cal. 602) ii, 1181, 1182
 —, P. v. (78 Cal. 41) . . . iii, 633
 —, P. v. (88 Cal. 483) . . . ii, 934
 —, P. v. (96 Cal. 171) . . . iii, 419
 —, P. v. (Cal. 1907) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. P. (17 Colo. 561) . . . i, 314
 —, P. v. (41 Ill. 303) i, 264a, 264j
 —, P. v. (60 Mich. 8) ii, 1169; iii, 842
 —, P. v. (92 Mich. 17) . . ii, 1086
 —, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 203) i, 314a; ii, 1280, 1281
 — v. Reg. (2 Cox C. C. 122) i, 422, 453; ii, 1329
 — v. S. (55 Fla. 146) . . . ii, 793
 — v. S. (69 Neb. 691) iii, 228, 230
 — v. S. (125 Ind. 38) i, 211; ii, 1357
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 448) iii, 146
 —, S. v. (81 Iowa, 88) . . . ii, 1195
 —, S. v. (21 La. An. 265) . ii, 1015
 —, S. v. (22 La. An. 27) . ii, 1012
 —, S. v. (74 Mo. 549) . . . ii, 639
 —, S. v. (18 Mont. 1) . . . ii, 959b
 —, S. v. (35 Mont. 482) . . ii, 1174
 —, S. v. (7 R. I. 336) ii, 997, 999, 1021; iii, 686
 —, S. v. (14 R. I. 266) . . ii, 926
 O'Bryan v. Allen (95 Mo. 68) . ii, 1191
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 118) . ii, 931
 O'Byrne v. S. (29 Ga. 36) ii, 932a, 981
 O'Byrnes v. S. (51 Ala. 25) ii, 849, 860, 887
 O'Callahan, U. S. v. (6 McLean, 596) i, 452
 O'Carney, Rex v. (T. Jones, 180) i, 297
 Ocean Freeholders, S. v. (18 Vroom, 417) i, 286
 Ocean Steamship Co. v. Williams (69 Ga. 251) i, 213
 Ochs v. P. (25 Ill. Ap. 379; 124 Ill. 399) ii, 947, 951f, 1332
 Ochsner v. C. (33 Ky. L. 119) ii, 1159
 O'Connell v. C. (7 Met. 460) iii, 981, 985
 —, C. v. (12 Allen, 451) . . iii, 703
 —, C. v. (8 Gray, 464) . . . i, 314a
 — v. P. (87 N. Y. 377; 41 Am. R. 379) iii, 669, 673
 — v. Reg. (11 Cl. & F. 155; 1 Cox C. C. 413) i, 459; ii, 793, 931, 964, 1015, 1026, 1327, 1388
 —, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 394) ii, 932a
 — v. S. (55 Ga. 191) i, 449; ii, 1005; iii, 989, 991a
 — v. S. (6 Minn. 279) iii, 949, 950, 952, 955
 — v. S. (18 Tex. 343) i, 400; ii, 978, 980, 1291
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 567) . ii, 1199
 —, S. v. (26 Ind. 266) . . . iii, 34
 —, S. v. (Iowa, 1909) ii, 1125; iii, 419
 —, S. v. (31 Kan. 383) . . . i, 461
 —, S. v. (82 Me. 30) ii, 1179
 —, S. v. (144 Mo. 387) iii, 714, 721
 O'Conner, P. v. (1 Idaho, N. S. 759) ii, 1264
 — v. S. (40 Tex. 27) . . . ii, 1303
 O'Connor, In re (6 Wis. 288) ii, 1410
 — v. Bucklin (59 N. H. 589) i, 183
 —, C. v. (7 Allen, 583) i, 170, 181
 —, C. v. (11 Gray, 94) . . . iii, 625
 —, C. v. (107 Mass. 219) . . i, 461
 —, Reg. v. (5 Q. B. 16) i, 375, 380
 — v. S. (30 Ala. 9) . . . iii, 182, 184
 — v. S. (9 Fla. 215) ii, 901, 906, 909, 914
 — v. S. (45 Ind. 347) . . . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (97 Ind. 104) . . . ii, 683
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 288) ii, 1159, 1265
 —, S. v. (6 Kan. Ap. 770) . ii, 1276
 —, S. v. (65 Mo. 374; 27 Am. R. 291) ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (11 Nev. 416) ii, 1287; iii, 655
 Octavia, The (1 Gallis, 488) . i, 65
 O'Daniel, C. v. (9 Bush, 551) i, 264a
 O'Day, S. v. (89 Mo. 559) ii, 966c, 1131
 Oddy, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 264; 5 Cox C. C. 210; 4 Eng. L. & Eq. 572) . . . ii, 1128; iii, 990

O'Dea v. S. (57 Ind. 31) . . . ii,	1279	Ogden v. S. (13 Neb. 436)	
— v. S. (16 Neb. 241) . . . iii,	1054	— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 454) iii,	506
Odel, S. v. (2 Tread. 758; 3		— v. S. (Tex. 1907) . . . ii,	966a
Brev. 552) iii, 261,	420	— v. S. (12 Wis. 532; 78 Am.	
Odell, P. v. (1 Dak. 197) . . . ii,	1001	D. 754) iii,	13
—, S. v. (8 Blackf. 396)		Ogilvie, Rex v. (2 Car. & P. 230)	
—, S. v. (42 Iowa, 75) . . . iii,	833	—, S. v. (16 Tex. Ap. 361) ii,	994
—, S. v. (8 Or. 30) ii,	1170	Oglesby Coal Co. v. Pasco (79	
Oder v. C. (80 Ky. 32) iii,	613	Ill. 164) ii,	1417
Odgers, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R.		Ogletree v. S. (28 Ala. 693)	
479) ii, 780,	782	—, S. v. (68 Mo. 179)	
Odington v. Darby (2 Bulst.		O'Gorman, S. v. (65 Vt. 66) ii,	639
35) i, 349; ii,	708	O'Grady, S. v. (38 Iowa, 504)	
Odle v. S. (6 Bax. 159) . . . ii,	998a	—, S. v. (73 N. J. L. 209)	
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 612)		—, S. v. (31 Ga. 206) ii,	982
—, S. v. (23 Pick. 275) . . . ii,	514	O'Hara, C. v. (10 Gray, 469) iii,	721
Odum v. S. (51 Fla. 91) iii,	601	— v. P. (41 Mich. 623) . . . ii,	795
O'Donald, S. v. (1 McCord,		O'Hare v. P. (40 Ill. 533) . . . ii,	1265
532) iii,	998	—, P. v. (2 Mich. N. P. 170)	
O'Donnell, C. v. (150 Mass.		—, S. v. (132 Mass. 553)	
502) ii,	725	—, S. v. (79 Neb. 513) . . . ii,	1254
— v. Chicago, etc. Ry. (22		Ohio v. Marcy (18 Wal. 552) ii,	1265
Ill. Ap. 233) i,	314a	Ohio, etc. Rld. v. Irvin (27 Ill.	
— v. P. (224 Ill. 218)		178) iii,	677
—, Reg. v. (7 Cox C. C. 337)		— v. Schultz (31 Ind. 150) ii,	663
—, S. v. (7 Car. & P. 138)		Ohms v. S. (49 Wis. 415) . . . ii,	1274
—, S. v. (81 Me. 271) i,	403	Oil City v. McAbey (74 Pa.	
—, S. v. (36 Ore. 222) ii,	1124	249) i,	316
—, S. v. (10 R. I. 472)		Oiler, P. v. (66 Cal. 101)	
—, S. v. (2 Bay, 153) ii,	911	—, S. v. (23 Kan. 244) i,	423
Odum, S. v. (11 Tex. 12)		O'Keefe, C. v. (121 Mass. 59)	
—, S. v. (38 Iowa,		—, S. v. (24 Ohio St. 175) . . i,	372
297) ii,	747	—, S. v. (41 Vt. 691) i,	390
Oelrichs v. Spain (15 Wal. 211)		O'Keeke, S. v. (Nev. 1910) . . i,	264b
—, S. v. (2 Va. Cas. 17) ii,	1368	O'Kelly, S. v. (88 N. C. 609) i,	314
Office v. Gray (2 Car. Law R.		Okey, Rex v. (1 Lev. 61)	
424) ii,	691	—, S. v. (5 Blatch, 516)	
Offitt v. S. (Okla. Cr. 1911)		—, S. v. (19 Kan. 504)	
—, S. v. (82 Ky. 326) . . . ii,	1319	—, S. v. (33 Ore. 556) ii,	994
—, S. v. (4 Blackf. 355) . . . i,	387	Olcott, P. v. (2 Johns. Cas. 301;	
O'Flaherty, S. v. (7 Nev. 153)		1 Am. D. 168) iii,	238
—, S. v. (7 Nev. 153)			
—, S. v. (88, 98a; ii, 706a; iii, 64, 584,	655		
Ogden v. P. (62 Ill. 63) i,	234a		
— v. P. (134 Ill. 599) ii,	1060		

Old v. C. (18 Grat. 915) ii, 1283; iii, 127, 822,	825	—, S. v. (43 La. An. 1003) ii, 1110,	1196
Olden, Ex parte (37 Mo. Ap. 116).....ii,	713	—, S. ex rel., Howser v. (116 Mo. 188).....ii,	1318
Oldfield's Case (2 Russ. Crimes, 3d Eng. ed. 376).....ii,	562	Olivera, P. v. (7 Cal. 403).....ii,	535
Oldham v. C. (136 Ky. 789) ii, 975a,	989	Oliveria, P. v. (127 Cal. 376) ii, 689a,	932a
—, C. v. (1 Dana, 466) i, 229,	232	Ollre v. S. (57 Tex. Cr. 570)iii,	2
Oldnoll's Case (2 Dy. 155a).ii,	603	Olmstead, P. v. (30 Mich. 431) ii, 1116,	1211
Oldroyd, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 88).....ii,	1276	O'Loughlin, P. v. (3 Utah, 133) ii, 909, 1032,	1193
Olds v. C. (3 A. K. Mar. 465) i, 951a; ii,	1275	Olsen, P. v. (80 Cal. 122) ii, 975c,	980
—, C. v. (5 Litt. 137)....ii,	818	Olwell, P. v. (28 Cal. 456)....iii,	669
— v. S. (44 Fla. 452)....ii,	1115	O'Malia v. Wentworth (65 Me. 129).....ii,	1410
—, S. v. (217 Mo. 305)....iii,	432c	O'Malley, C. v. (97 Mass. 584) iii,	327
O'Leary v. P. (4 Par. Cr. 187)ii,	1380	— v. Quigg (172 Ind. 350) i,	220
Oleson v. S. (11 Neb. 276; 38 Am. R. 366).....iii,	963	O'Mally, S. v. (48 Iowa, 501)iii,	1026
— v. S. (19 Wis. 560)....ii,	1265	O'Mara v. C. (75 Pa. 424) ii, 909, 934; iii,	623
— v. S. (20 Wis. 58) i, 437; iii,	945	O'Mealy v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 180) ii,	1269
Olinger, S. v. (109 Iowa, 669) i,	329	O'Meara v. S. (17 Ohio St. 515) ii, 1265,	1268
Olive v. C. (5 Bush, 376) i, 372; ii, 478, 479, 1101; iii,	143	Omit v. C. (21 Pa. 426)....ii,	1268
— v. S. (11 Neb. 1) i, 50, 68; ii, 553, 909, 1060,	1169	One Horse, etc., U. S. v. (7 Ben. 405).....ii,	1319
Oliveira v. S. (45 Ga. 555) iii, 358,	364	Oneal v. S. (47 Ga. 229) ii, 901, 950b,	1279
Oliver, Ex parte (3 Tex. Ap. 345).....ii,	1410	O'Neal, P. v. (67 Cal. 378) ii, 1181,	1182
— v. C. (77 Va. 590)ii, 1144,	1160	— v. Parker (Ark. 1907)....i,	241
— v. Cameron (MacAr. & M. 237).....ii,	1149	— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 582) ii, 1159,	1248
— v. Chapman (15 Tex. 400) ii,	1275	—, S. v. (7 Ire. 251) ii, 629, 975, 980,	1119
—, P. v. (Cal. 1908)....ii,	1190	Oneil P. v. (109 N. Y. 251) .ii,	1170
— v. S. (17 Ala. 587) ii, 1086, 1211, 1212; iii,	694	—, v. S. (48 Ga. 66)....ii,	987
— v. S. (37 Ala. 134) i, 452; iii, 163, 167, 173, 177,	178	— v. S. (42 Ind. 346) ii, 1248,	1249
— v. S. (66 Ala. 8)....ii,	850	O'Neil, C. v. (6 Gray, 343) ii, 919,	1264
— v. S. (17 Ark. 508) ii, 488e; iii, 882, 883, 891,	892	—, P. v. (47 Cal. 109)....i,	317
— v. S. (38 Fla. 46)....ii,	1356	—, P. v. (48 Cal. 257) ii, 893, 898; iii, 63a,	976
— v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 695)....ii,	1279	—, P. v. (59 Cal. 259)....ii,	1061
— v. S. (5 How. Missis. 14) i, 400,	373	—, P. v. (61 Cal. 435)....ii,	943
—, S. v. (2 Houst. 585) ii, 1207,	1212	—, P. v. (78 Cal. 388)....iii,	595
—, S. v. (55 Kan. 711)....ii,	1255	—, P. v. (49 Hun, 422; 112 N. Y. 355).....ii,	1249
—, S. v. (38 La. An. 632) ii, 1005,	1264	—, S. v. (7 Or. 141)....ii,	1317
—, S. v. (39 La. An. 470).ii,	1087	—, S. v. (13 Or. 183)....ii,	951a
—, S. v. (42 La. An. 943).ii,	762	—, S. v. (58 Vt. 140) i, 100a,	107
		— v. Vermont (144 U. S. 323) i, 100a	

O'Neill, P. v. (112 N. Y. 355)		Orsborn, S. v. (1 Root, 152) iii,	433
— ii, 1085; iii,	53	Orsini, S. v. (22 La. An. 93) ii,	1276
— v. Reg. (6 Cox C. C. 495)		Orsler, S. v. (48 Iowa, 343) . i,	264i
— ii, 931; iii,	523	Ortega, P. v. (7 Cal. Ap. 480) ii,	1169
—, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 138)		Orth, S. v. (79 Ohio, 130) . ii,	1151
— ii,	951	Ortis v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 282) ii,	613
Onidas v. S. (78 Missis. 622) iii,	629	Orton, Reg. v. ii,	1327
O'Niel, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim.		—, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 226)	
469) i,	159	— iii,	24
—, S. v. (23 Iowa, 272) . . iii,	548	— v. S. (4 Greene, Iowa,	
Ontario, P. v. (4 Denio, 260) ii,	1300	140) i,	417
Opinion of Justices (120 Mass.		—, S. v. (67 Iowa, 554) . ii,	1410
600) ii,	1012	Ortwein v. C. (76 Pa. 414; 18	
— (41 N. H. 550) . . . ii,	897	18 Am. R. 420) ii, 909; iii,	672, 673
Oppenheimer, P. v. (156 Cal.		Orvis, S. v. (13 Ind. 569) . . iii,	176
733) iii,	671	Osborn, Reg. v. (7 Car. & P.	
—, S. v. (41 Tex. 82) . iii,	910	799) i, 258; ii,	951
Orbell, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 42)		— v. S. (154 Ala. 44) . . . ii,	856a
— i, 248; iii,	158	— v. S. (52 Ind. 526) . . . ii,	611
— v. Ward. (Trem. P. C.		—, S. v. (54 Kan. 473) . . iii,	786
27) ii,	793	— v. U. S. Bank (9 Wheat.	
Orchard v. Osborn (43 Kan. 76)		738) ii,	1414
— ii,	1314	Osborne v. P. (2 Par. Cr. 583)	
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 565)		— iii,	153
— ii,	711	—, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 622)	
Orcutt, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 252) ii,	1100	— iii,	962, 963
Ordway, C. v. (12 Cush. 270) ii,	1266	—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 113)	
— v. Sanders (58 N. H. 132)		— ii,	1199
— ii,	1086	—, Rex v. (4 Bur. 2125) . . ii,	691
Oregon Short L. Ry. Co., U. S.		— v. S. (33 Fla. 162) . . . ii,	1410
v. (180 Fed. 483) ii,	611	— v. S. (64 Missis. 318) . . iii,	514
Organ v. S. (26 Missis. 78) . . ii,	999	— v. S. (Missis. 1911)	
Original Hartlepool Collieries		— iii,	229, 230
Co. v. Gibb (5 Ch. D. 713) . ii,	1417	— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 225) . ii,	688
Orleans Criminal Judge, S. v.		—, S. v. (1 Dev. & Bat. 114)	
(32 La. An. 1222) ii,	869	— ii,	1264
Ormiston, S. v. (66 Iowa, 143)		—, S. v. (28 Iowa, 9) . . . iii,	752a
— iii,	206	—, S. v. (61 Iowa, 330)	
Ormond v. Ball (120 Ga. 916) i,	226	— ii,	852, 881
—, S. v. (1 Dev. & Bat. 119)		—, S. v. (96 Iowa, 281) . . ii,	966d
— ii,	618	—, S. v. (54 Ore. 289)	
Ormsby v. P. (53 N. Y. 472) . ii,	1186	— i, 293; ii, 959,	1250
—, P. v. (48 Mich. 494) . . . i,	276	— v. Sargent (23 Me. 527) i,	314a
O'Rourke, S. v. (55 Mo. 440)		— v. Toomer (6 Jones, N. C.	
— i, 68,	72	440) ii,	1341
Orr, C. v. (138 Pa. 276)		Osburn v. S. (4 Coldw. 184) ii,	1264
— ii, 975c, 981, 1181,	1182	— v. S. (164 Ind. 262) . . iii,	620
— v. S. (107 Ala. 35) . . . iii,	740	— v. S. (7 Ohio, 1st pt. 212)	
— v. S. (18 Ark. 540) i,	452	— iii,	934
— v. S. (34 Ga. 342) ii,	1077	Oscar, S. v. (7 Jones, N. C. 305)	
—, S. v. (64 Mo. 339) ii,	1077	— ii,	1094
Orrell, Rex v. (1 Moody & R.		—, S. v. (13 La. An. 297)	
467) ii,	969	— i, 229a; ii,	1310
Orriek, S. v. (106 Mo. 111)		Osgood v. S. (63 Ga. 791)	
— i, 281; ii, 700,	994	— ii,	946, 949b
Orrok v. Commonwealth Ins.		— v. S. (64 Wis. 472) . . . ii,	960
Co. (21 Pick. 456; 32 Am. D.		—, S. v. (85 Me. 288) . . . iii,	105
271) ii,	1199		

- Osgood v. Thurston (23 Pick. 110) i, 316
- O'Shea, S. v. (59 Kan. 593) iii, 595
- , S. v. (60 Kan. 772) . . . ii, 1207
- O'Shields v. S. (55 Ga. 696) ii, 948, 980, 997, 1086, 1277, 1278, 1279
- v. S. (81 Ga. 301) i, 314
- Osiander v. C. (3 Leigh, 780; 24 Am. D. 693) ii, 909
- Osmer, Rex v. (5 East, 304; 1 Smith, 555) iii, 881, 884, 895
- Osmond, P. v. (138 N. Y. 80) iii, 611, 685
- Ossenkop v. S. (86 Neb. 539) ii, 951a
- Osterhout, P. v. (34 Hun, 260) ii, 733
- Ostman, S. v. (147 Mo. Ap. 422) i, 449; ii, 467; iii, 13, 58, 77
- Ostrander v. P. (28 Hun, 38) ii, 1265
- v. P. (29 Hun, 513) i, 314
- , S. v. (18 Iowa, 435) i, 72; ii, 875, 878, 909, 926, 960, 983, 1094, 1357; iii, 586
- , S. v. (30 Mo. 13) ii, 981
- O'Sullivan, P. v. (104 N. Y. 481) iii, 963
- Oswald, S. v. (59 Kan. 508) . . . i, 374
- Oswestry, Reg. v. (12 Q.B. 239) ii, 691
- Otero v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 450) ii, 951
- Otey v. Hoyt (3 Jones, N. C. 407) iii, 432b
- , S. v. (7 Kan. 69) ii, 1078; iii, 967
- , U. S. v. (12 Saw. 416; 31 Fed. Rep. 68) iii, 249
- Otis, C. v. (16 Mass. 198) i, 251, 264a
- v. Thom (23 Ala. 469; 58 Am. D. 303) ii, 1175
- Otmer v. P. (76 Ill. 149) ii, 1065, 1066, 1079
- Ott, S. v. (49 Mo. 326) i, 272; ii, 980, 1353
- Otto, P. v. (70 Cal. 523) i, 398
- Ouachita v. Sanders (5 Eng. 467) ii, 1316
- Outerbridge, S. v. (82 N. C. 617) i, 385
- Outeveras, P. v. (48 Cal. 19) iii, 13
- Outlaw v. Hurdle (1 Jones, N. C. 150) iii, 432b
- Outs, S. v. (30 La. An. 1155) iii, 436
- Overaker v. S. (4 Sm. & M. 738) i, 251
- Overall v. S. (15 Lea, 672) . . . iii, 674
- Overby, C. v. (80 Ky. 208; 44 Am. R. 471) i, 264i
- v. S. (115 Ga. 240) . . . ii, 1286
- Overholser, S. v. (69 Ind. 144) ii, 975c, 977
- Overman v. S. (49 Ark. 364) ii, 1278
- Overseers v. Smith (2 S. & R. 363) ii, 1378
- Overshiner v. C. (2 B. Monr. 344) i, 140; ii, 698
- Overstreet v. S. (46 Ala. 30) ii, 1107
- Overton, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 655) ii, 1368
- , Reg. v. (2 Moody, 263) iii, 902
- , Reg. v. (Dears. 308; 6 Cox C. C. 277) ii, 1060; iii, 327
- v. S. (60 Ala. 73) i, 378
- v. S. (43 Tex. 616) ii, 1151; iii, 726
- , S. v. (75 N. C. 200) . . . ii, 1254
- v. Tracey (14 S. & R. 311) ii, 792
- Oviatt v. S. (19 Ohio St. 573) iii, 846
- Owen v. Baker (101 Mo. 407; 20 Am. St. 618) ii, 1131
- v. Doty (27 Cal. 502) . . . iii, 380
- , Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 83) ii, 1020, 1021, 1219
- , Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 238) ii, 1255
- , Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 105) iii, 931, 932
- , Rex v. (1 Moody, 118) . . . ii, 485
- v. S. (48 Ala. 328) ii, 689b
- v. S. (78 Ala. 425; 56 Am. R. 40) ii, 1218
- v. S. (38 Ark. 512) i, 265, 273
- v. S. (6 Humph. 330) iii, 721
- v. S. (52 Ind. 379) i, 449; iii, 991a
- v. S. (5 Sneed, 493) ii, 627; iii, 456, 465
- v. S. (89 Tenn. 698) ii, 1151
- v. S. (89 Tenn. 704) ii, 975c, 980, 980a
- v. S. (44 Tex. 248) iii, 763
- v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 329) ii, 686
- v. S. (52 Tex. Cr. 65) ii, 1110
- v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 261) i, 177; ii, 1120
- , S. v. (73 Mo. 440) iii, 432b, 914
- , S. v. (78 Mo. 367) ii, 1276
- , S. v. (1 Murph. 452; 4 Am. D. 571) iii, 516, 520, 535
- v. Warburton (1 New Rep. 326) ii, 1270

Owens, P. v. (Cal. 1906) . . . iii,	63a	Pace v. C. (89 Ky. 204) . . . ii,	951a
—, P. v. (123 Cal. 482)		— v. S. (63 Ga. 159) . . . ii,	1279
—, ii, 909,	926	— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 90) . . ii,	1159
— v. S. (52 Ala. 400)		— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) . . iii,	632
—, ii, 1094; iii,	843	—, S. v. (9 Rich. 355)	
— v. S. (74 Ala. 401) . . . ii,	1254	—, ii, 1015,	1332
— v. S. (2 Head, 455) . . . ii,	793	Pacheco, P. v. (70 Cal. 473) iii,	949
— v. S. (59 Missis. 547)		Packard, C. v. (5 Gray, 101)	
—, ii, 1181,	1212	—, ii, 977,	1265
— v. S. (63 Missis. 450)		—, S. v. (4 Or. 157) . . . iii,	358
—, ii, 975c, 1147,	1195	— v. U. S. (1 Greene, Iowa,	
— v. S. (35 Tex. 361)		225) ii,	1270
—, ii, 1273,	1278	Packenham, P. v. (115 N. Y.	
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 153) . . ii,	1265	200) ii, 926; iii, 674,	678
— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 552) . ii,	926	Packer, Rex v. (2 East P. C.	
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 122)		653) iii,	721
—, ii, 582,	975c	Packham v. Newman (1 Cromp.	
— v. S. (Tex. 1908) . . . iii,	278	M. & R. 585) ii,	1276
— v. S. (27 Wis. 456) . . . ii,	1378	Packwood v. S. (24 Ore. 261) i,	71
— v. S. (83 Wis. 496) . . . iii,	163	—, S. v. (26 Mo. 340) ii, 980,	1275
—, S. v. (22 Minn. 238)		Pacquett, S. v. (75 Mo. 330) ii,	975c
—, ii, 589, 1264,	1269	Paddock, S. v. (34 Vt. 312) . ii,	698
—, S. v. (79 Mo. 619)		Padfield v. Cabell (Willes, 411)	
—, ii, 1094; iii,	152	—, i,	227
—, S. v. (87 N. C. 565) . . ii,	1314	Padgett v. S. (40 Fla. 451) . ii,	1049
—, S. v. (10 Rich. 169) . . iii,	723	— v. S. (103 Ind. 550) . . . ii,	1101
—, S. v. (79 S. C. 125) . . . iii,	596	—, S. v. (82 N. C. 544) . . . ii,	1264
Owings v. Arnot (33 Mo. 406)		Padilla, Ter. v. (8 N. M. 510) iii,	679
—, iii,	409	Padillia, P. v. (42 Cal. 535) . ii,	1079
—, Territory v. (3 Mont. 137)		Paducah v. Ragsdale (92 S. W.	
—, ii, 1094		13) ii,	1090
Owsley v. C. (125 Ky. 384) . ii,	1231	Paetz v. Dain (1 Wils. Ind. 148)	
—, S. v. (111 Mo. 450) . . . iii,	152	—, i,	178
Oxford, Rex v. (13 East, 411) ii,	1377	Pagaud v. S. (5 Sm. & M. 491)	
—, Rex v. (3 Nev. & M. 877)		—, iii,	436
—, ii,	1268	Page, Ex parte (49 Mo. 291)	
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 382)		—, ii, 1373,	1411
—, iii,	270	— v. C. (26 Grat. 943)	
— v. S. (33 Ala. 416) . . . ii,	1010	—, ii, 480; iii, 34,	40
— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 272) . ii,	1079	— v. C. (27 Grat. 954)	
—, S. v. (30 Tex. 428) . . . ii,	859	—, ii, 747, 755, 814,	816
Oxley, Reg. v. (3 Car. & K. 317)		— v. C. (9 Leigh, 683)	
—, iii,	922	—, ii, 1010; iii,	48
Oyer and Terminer, P. v. (7		— v. Harwood (Aley, 43;	
Hun, 114) i,	264a	Style, 68) ii,	596
—, P. v. (83 N. Y. 436)		— v. Homans (14 Me. 478)	
—, ii, 909; iii,	163	—, iii,	432a
—, P. v. (101 N. Y. 245; 54		—, P. v. (1 Idaho, 114)	
Am. R. 691) ii, 965,	994	—, ii, 982a,	1100
Oystead v. Shed (13 Mass. 520;		— v. Page (15 Pick. 368) . ii,	1139
7 Am. D. 172) i, 195,	204	— v. Parker (40 N. H. 47)	
Ozark v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 106)		—, iii,	229
—, ii, 965,	1195	— v. Price (3 Salk. 57) . . . i,	256
Ozaukee Circ. Ct., S. v. (71 Wis.		—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 756)	
595) ii,	1268	2 Moody, 219) iii, 258,	259
Ozias, S. v. (136 Iowa, 175) . ii,	1170	—, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 221)	
Ozlar, P. v. (Cal. Ap. 1908) iii,	63a	—, i, 280; ii,	962
		— v. S. (61 Ala. 16) ii,	688

- Page v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 476) ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (19 Mo. 213) . . . iii, 415
 —, S. v. (212 Mo. 224) . . . iii, 629
 —, S. v. (12 Neb. 355) . . . ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (12 Neb. 386) . . . i, 314a
 Pagels, S. v. (92 Mo. 300)
 ii, 9551, 966a
 Paice, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 73)
 iii, 40, 45
 Paige v. O'Neal (12 Cal. 483) ii, 934
 — v. P. (3 Abb. Ap. 439)
 ii, 1272; iii, 418a, 421
 Pain, Rex v. (Comb. 358; Holt, 294) i, 230; ii, 1194, 1199
 —, S. v. (48 La. An. 311)
 ii, 1110, 1151
 Paine v. Boston (4 Allen, 168)
 iii, 751
 — v. Fox (16 Mass. 129) . . i, 406
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 135)
 ii, 691
 —, Rex v. (1 Salk. 281; 5 Mod. 163) ii, 1194, 1195
 — v. S. (7 Blackf. 206) . . . i, 251
 —, S. v. (1 Ind. 163; Smith, Ind. 73) ii, 661, 662
 Painter v. P. (147 Ill. 444)
 ii, 1120; iii, 628
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 454) iii, 134
 —, S. v. (70 N. C. 70) . . . iii, 846
 —, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 319; 2 Cox C. C. 244) 234b
 —, S. v. (40 Iowa, 298) . . ii, 951
 Pairo v. S. (49 Ala. 25) iii, 145, 146
 Paisley, S. v. (36 Mont. 237)
 ii, 1250; iii, 1005
 Palatka, etc. Rld. v. S. (23 Fla. 546; 11 Am. St. 395); ii, 1268;
 iii, 1051
 Palfrey's Case (Cro. Jac. 527)
 iii, 99, 100
 Pulfus v. S. (36 Ga. 280) . . . iii, 869a
 Palliser, In re (136 U. S. 257) iii, 805
 Pallister, P. v. (138 N. Y. 601)
 iii, 633
 Palmer, Ex parte (86 Cal. 631)
 iii, 326
 —, C. v. (222 Pa. 299) . . . iii, 601
 — v. Crook (7 Gray, 418) iii, 626
 — v. Fiske (2 Curt. C. C. 14)
 ii, 1279
 — v. Lesne (3 Ala. 741) . . . ii, 706
 — v. McMahon (133 U. S. 660) i, 100a
 — v. P. (138 Ill. 356; 32 Am. St. 146) i, 407, 408; iii, 506, 535, 541, 627
 — v. P. (43 Mich. 414) . . ii, 962
 Palmer v. P. (4 Neb. 68)
 i, 313; ii, 909, 1278
 — v. P. (10 Wend. 165; 25 Am. D. 551) iii, 721
 —, P. v. (53 Cal. 615) . . . iii, 426
 —, P. v. (43 Hun, 397) . . . ii, 965
 —, P. v. (96 Mich. 580) . . iii, 638a
 —, P. v. (109 N. Y. 110; 4 Am. St. 423) ii, 1060, 1264
 —, Reg. v. (5 Ellis & B. 1024; 34 Eng. L. & Eq. 290) i, 68, 72a
 —, Rex v. (2 Bur. 1162) . . ii, 1317
 —, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 652)
 ii, 870a
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 102)
 ii, 618, 636
 — v. S. (Ala. 1909) ii, 1169
 — v. S. (136 Ind. 393) . . . ii, 1220
 — v. S. (42 Ohio St. 596)
 ii, 909, 949
 — v. S. (121 Tenn. 465)
 i, 39; ii, 706a, 909, 1268, 1285, 1287
 —, S. v. (40 Kan. 474) . . . iii, 184
 —, S. v. (50 Kan. 318)
 iii, 168, 188
 —, S. v. (32 La. An. 565)
 ii, 1287; iii, 322
 —, S. v. (35 Me. 9) i, 440
 —, S. v. (4 Misso. 453)
 i, 378, 449
 —, S. v. (88 Mo. 568) ii, 1181, 1185
 —, S. v. (161 Mo. 152) . . . ii, 1270
 —, S. v. (65 N. H. 216) . . . ii, 1250
 —, S. v. (15 R. I. 6) ii, 1314
 —, S. v. (18 Vt. 570) ii, 639
 — v. U. S. (1 Wash. Ter. 5)
 ii, 733, 801
 —, U. S. v. (3 Wheat. 610) i, 314a
 Palmore v. S. (29 Ark. 248)
 ii, 851, 949, 983; iii, 588, 610, 613
 Palo Alto v. Moncrief (58 Iowa, 131) ii, 1316
 Palvadore v. S. (12 Tex. 230) i, 264a
 Pamentor, Rex v. (12 Cox C. C. 177; 2 Eng. Rep. 231) . . ii, 1226
 Pancake v. S. (81 Ind. 93)
 ii, 975e, 978
 Pankey, S. v. (104 N. C. 840)
 ii, 951, 1001
 Pannell v. C. (86 Pa. 260)
 iii, 671, 684, 685
 — v. S. (29 Ga. 681) . . . ii, 948, 951a
 Pantaleon Sa's Case (5 How. St. Tr. 461) i, 296
 Papineau v. Bacon (110 Mass. 319) i, 189, 214
 Pappineau, Rex v. (1 Stra. 686) i, 393; iii, 867, 871

Paramore, S. v. (146 N. C. 604)	ii, 791	Parker, P. v. (67 Mich. 222; 11 Am. St. 578) ii, 1248; iii, 432b,	436
Parb v. S. (143 Wis. 561)	ii, 1182; iii, 45a,	—, P. v. (137 N. Y. 535) . . . iii,	633
— ii, 1182; iii, 45a,	50	— v. Patrick (5 T. R. 175)	iii, 759
Parchman v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 228; 28 Am. R. 435) iii,	981	—, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 639)	iii, 917, 919,
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 225)	ii, 733, 1264,	—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 225) ii,	591
Pardue v. S. (4 Bax. 10) iii,	142	—, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 42; 8 Cox C. C. 465) ii,	1227
Parfitt, Rex v. (8 Car. & P. 288) i, 83; iii,	321	—, Reg. v. (3 Q. B. 292; 2 Gale & D. 709) . . . iii, 210,	211
Parham v. S. (147 Ala. 57) . . ii,	1066	— v. Robertson (14 La. An. 249) ii, 1317,	1321
— v. S. (10 Lea, 498) . ii, 692,	1276	— v. S. (111 Ala. 72) iii,	751
—, S. v. (5 Jones, N. C. 416)	ii, 1036	— v. S. (125 Ala. 86) ii,	698
—, S. v. (48 La. An. 1309) ii,	1213	— v. S. (Ark. 1911)	iii, 166, 167,
Paris v. S. (36 Ala. 232) i, 73; ii,	1269	— v. S. (81 Ga. 332) ii,	950b
Paris Ry, S. v. (55 Tex. 76) . ii,	1417	— v. S. (136 Ind. 284) . . . ii,	1086
Parish, P. v. (4 Denio, 153)	ii, 978; iii, 173,	— v. S. (16 Lea, 476) iii,	812
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 94) ii,	1179	— v. S. (67 Md. 329; 1 Am. St. 387) ii, 1911; iii,	963
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 782)	i, 258	— v. S. (51 Missis. 535) . . ii,	1298
— v. S. (130 Ala. 92)	i, 185, 207; ii,	— v. S. (55 Missis. 414) . . ii,	909
—, S. v. (Busbee, 239)	i, 234b; ii,	— v. S. (4 Ohio St. 563) . . i,	230
—, S. v. (78 N. C. 492) . . ii,	1236	— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 579) . ii,	1410
—, S. v. (104 N. C. 679)	i, 461; ii, 902,	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 351)	i, 322; ii,
—, S. v. (42 Wis. 625) . . . ii,	1266	— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 72) . ii,	951a
Park, C. v. (1 Gray, 553) . . . ii,	488d	— v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 526) . ii,	982a
— v. S. (4 Ga. 329) . i, 264a,	264f	— v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 461) . ii,	1097
— v. S. (126 Ga. 575)	ii, 1213, 1247	—, S. v. (39 Ark. 174) . . . ii,	1314
Parke v. Evans (Hob. 62a) . . i,	199	—, S. v. (1 D. Chip. 298)	ii, 561; iii,
Parker's Case (2 Dy. 186a) . iii,	5	—, S. v. (42 La. An. 972)	i, 433; ii,
Parker, Ex parte (106 Mo. 551) ii, 1301,	1317	—, S. v. (5 Lea, 568) i,	387
—, Ex parte (6 S. C. 472) . i,	317	—, S. v. (13 Lea, 221) . . . ii,	975c
— v. C. (8 B. Monr. 30) . ii,	1015	—, S. v. (96 Mo. 382)	ii, 975c,
— v. C. (12 Bush, 191) . . ii,	870	—, S. v. (106 Mo. 217) . . . ii,	951e
—, C. v. (2 Cush. 212) . . iii,	932	—, S. v. (39 Mo. Ap. 116) ii,	713
—, C. v. (117 Mass. 112) . ii,	612	—, S. v. (65 N. C. 453)	ii, 495,
—, C. v. (140 Mass. 439)	i, 264a,	—, S. v. (75 N. C. 249) . . . i,	214
—, C. v. (165 Mass. 526) iii,	329	—, S. v. (81 N. C. 548) . . . iii,	845
—, C. v. (2 Pick. 550)	i, 50; ii, 849, 883, 965; iii,	—, S. v. (106 N. C. 711)	ii, 981,
— v. Chambers (24 Ga. 518)	iii, 677	—, S. v. (132 N. C. 1014) . ii,	1285
— v. Green (2 B. & S. 299)	ii, 1128; iii,	—, S. v. (134 N. C. 209) . . iii,	963
— v. New Orleans (15 La. An. 43) ii,	1317	—, S. v. (152 N. C. 790) . . ii,	1005
— v. P. (13 Colo. 155) . . . ii,	855	—, S. v. (43 N. H. 83)	i, 325; iii,
— v. P. (26 Colo. 306) . . . ii,	513	—, S. v. (16 Nev. 79) . . . iii,	137
— v. P. (97 Ill. 32) i,	451	—, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 473)	ii, 978

- Parker, S. v.** (25 Wash. 405) .ii, 998
— v. Smith (3 Minn. 240; 74 Am. D. 749)i, 279
— v. Ter. (9 Okl. 109)513a
Parkerson v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 72) .ii, 951
Parkes, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 963)i, 384
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 992)iii, 477, 478
Parkhill v. S. (47 Fla. 88)i, 372; iii, 491
Parkin, Rex v. (1 Moody, 45)i, 59; ii, 1003
Parkins, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 548; Ryan & Moody N. P. 166)ii, 962
Parkinson, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 459; 6 Eng. L. & Eq. 352; 15 Jur. 1011)i, 276; ii, 1038
— v. S. (16 Lea, 132)i, 251
— v. S. (14 Md. 184; 74 Am. D. 522)ii, 628
— v. S. (2 W. Va. 589)iii, 1044
Parks, Ex parte (1 Hughes C. C. 604)ii, 1410
—, Ex parte (93 U. S. 18) .ii, 1410
— v. C. (Va. 1909)ii, 1195
—, P. v. (44 Cal. 105)i, 360
— v. S. (37 Ark. 97)ii, 1264
— v. S. (66 Ga. 192)iii, 149
— v. S. (20 Ind. 513)ii, 1347
— v. S. (20 Neb. 515)ii, 869a, 966c
— v. S. (3 Ohio St. 101)i, 314a; iii, 595
— v. S. (4 Ohio St. 234)ii, 909, 949b, 1356
—, S. v. (61 N. J. L. 438)ii, 511, 665
—, S. v. (109 N. C. 813)iii, 53
Parmenter, C. v. (101 Mass. 211)iii, 718, 742
—, C. v. (121 Mass. 354)ii, 478; iii, 170
—, C. v. (5 Pick. 279)i, 51; iii, 476
Parmer v. S. (41 Ala. 416)ii, 1018; iii, 723
Parnell v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 418) .ii, 1249
Parr, P. v. (42 Hun, 313)i, 314a
—, Reg. v. (2 Fost. & F. 861)ii, 965d
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 434)iii, 429
—, S. v. (54 Or. 316)iii, 64
Parrant, S. v. (16 Minn. 178)ii, 994, 999
Parratt, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 570)ii, 1223, 1233
Parrin v. S. (81 Wis. 135)i, 72
Parrish v. C. (136 Ky. 77)ii, 644
— v. C. (N. C. 1909)i, 330
— v. S. (139 Ala. 16)ii, 1083, 1179, 1283; iii, 677, 685, 687
— v. S. (125 Ga. 777)ii, 878
— v. S. (12 Lea, 655)ii, 901, 949b
— v. S. (14 Md. 238)i, 189, 264a, 264d; ii, 762
— v. S. (14 Neb. 60)ii, 975c
— v. S. (18 Neb. 405)ii, 975c; iii, 590, 595
—, S. v. (8 Humph. 80)ii, 869
— v. Stephens (1 Or. 73)ii, 1417
Parry, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 836)ii, 938, 944, 975
—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 239)iii, 285, 286
— v. S. (21 Tex. 746)ii, 1395
Parsley v. Nicholson (65 N. C. 207)ii, 1341
Parsons v. Bellows (6 N. H. 289; 25 Am. D. 461)iii, 123
— v. C. (2 Rob. Va. 771)ii, 1274
—, C. v. (139 Mass. 381)ii, 946
—, C. v. (195 Mass. 560)iii, 634
— v. Davis (3 Cal. 421)ii, 1379
— v. Huff (38 Me. 137)ii, 999, 1149
—, P. v. (105 Mich. 177)ii, 980; iii, 783
—, Rex v. (W. Bl. 392)iii, 227
— v. S. (22 Ala. 50)ii, 926, 931, 931a, 950b, 1371
— v. S. (81 Ala. 577; 60 Am. R. 193)iii, 671, 678
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 204)iii, 64
—, S. v. (7 Nev. 57)ii, 999
Part of Lot v. S. (1 Iowa, 507)ii, 1362
Partee v. S. (67 Ga. 570)ii, 1170, 1279
Partipilo, S. v. (Ia. 1908)iii, 599
Parton, P. v. (49 Cal. 632)ii, 1217, 1232
Partridge, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 551)ii, 1227; iii, 744
— v. Strange (1 Plow 77)ii, 546
Partwood v. S. (124 Ga. 783)iii, 716
Pascal v. S. (77 Ga. 596)ii, 975c, 980
Pascalis, C. v. (1 Binn. 37)ii, 950b
Paschal, In re (10 Wal. 483)i, 303

- Paschal, S. v. (22 Tex. 584) ii, 1264, 1269
 Pasley v. Kemp (22 Mo. 409) iii, 809
 Pasman, Rex v. (2 Dowl. P. C. 529)..... ii, 1380
 —, Rex v. (3 Nev. & M. 730) ii, 1317
 Passaic Freeholders, S. v. (13 Vroom, 533)..... i, 286
 Passman, Rex v. (1 A. & E. 603)..... ii, 1317
 Pat v. S. (116 Ga. 92)..... iii, 991
 Patchin v. Cromach (13 Vt. 330)..... i, 264c
 Pate v. P. (3 Gilman, 644) ii, 980b, 1093, 1094, 1179, 1268, 1347; iii, 432c, 459a
 — v. S. (150 Ala. 10)..... ii, 1085
 — v. S. (158 Ala. 1)..... ii, 1195
 — v. S. (162 Ala. 32)..... iii, 612
 —, S. v. (67 Mo. 488)..... ii, 850
 —, S. v. (121 N. C. 659)..... iii, 507
 Patent Eureka, etc. Co., Reg. v. (13 Law T. N. S. 365)..... i, 70
 Paterno, S. v. (43 La. An. 514) ii, 810, 816, 1394; iii, 65
 Paterson, S. v. (10 Vroom, 489) ii, 1376
 Patience, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 775)..... i, 186
 Patilla v. The Governor (5 Port. 232)..... i, 314a
 Patillo v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 456) i, 250, 264a
 Patram's Case (1 Leach, 419, note)..... ii, 1160
 Patrick, C. v. (80 Ky. 605)..... iii, 652
 — v. P. (132 Ill. 529) i, 97; ii, 711
 —, P. v. (182 N. Y. 131) ii, 1170
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 253; 2 East P. C. 1059) ii, 583, 682; iii, 843
 — v. S. (16 Neb. 330)..... ii, 878
 — v. S. (17 Wyo. 260) ii, 479, 762, 795, 1265
 —, S. v. (3 Jones, N. C. 443) ii, 932a, 1234, 1235; iii, 623, 625
 —, S. v. (107 Mo. 147) ii, 966b, 1054; iii, 963, 967, 970, 972
 —, S. v. (79 N. C. 655; 28 Am. R. 340)..... iii, 700
 —, S. v. (3 Wis. 812)..... iii, 798
 — v. Smoke (3 Strob. 147) iii, 912
 Pattee, C. v. (12 Cush. 501) iii, 494
 — v. S. (109 Ind. 545)..... i, 123
 Patten v. Ferguson (18 N. H. 528)..... iii, 625
 Patten v. P. (18 Mich. 314; 100 Am. D. 173) ii, 1083, 1087, 1170, 1366
 —, S. v. (10 La. An. 299; 63 Am. D. 594)..... i, 303; ii, 1265
 Patterson, In re (99 N. C. 407) i, 223a
 — v. C. (86 Ky. 313) ii, 700, 1166
 —, C. v. (2 Met. Ky. 374) ii, 516a, 691
 — v. Chicago, etc. Rld. (75 Ill. 588)..... ii, 1417
 — v. Cook (8 Port. 66)..... ii, 1013
 — v. Daviess (18 Ind. 141) ii, 1317
 — v. P. (46 Barb. 625)..... ii, 1018
 — v. P. (12 Hun, 137)..... ii, 689
 —, Reg. v. (27 U. C. Q. B. 142)..... ii, 585
 — v. S. (Ala. 1911) ii, 855, 1212; iii, 629
 — v. S. (85 Ga. 131; 21 Am. St. 152)..... iii, 602
 — v. S. (122 Ga. 587) ii, 975a, 1000, 1276; iii, 700
 — v. S. (10 Ind. 296)..... i, 264a
 — v. S. (12 Ind. 86)..... i, 264a
 — v. S. (70 Ind. 341)..... ii, 946
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 102) ii, 1134
 — v. S. (19 Vroom, 381) ii, 926, 932a, 1359
 — v. S. (20 Vroom, 326) i, 314a; ii, 951f
 —, S. v. (7 Bax. 246)..... i, 264m
 —, S. v. (2 Ire. 346; 38 Am. D. 699)..... ii, 688, 1154
 —, S. v. (7 Ire. 70; 45 Am. D. 506)..... iii, 107, 276
 —, S. v. (52 Kan. 335) ii, 980; iii, 1, 3, 4, 327
 —, S. v. (1 McCord, 177) ii, 951
 —, S. v. (73 Mo. 695)..... ii, 1238
 —, S. v. (42 La. An. 934) iii, 1006
 —, S. v. (116 Mo. 505)..... ii, 1100
 —, S. v. (1 Murph. 443) i, 49, 314a
 —, S. v. (68 N. C. 292) ii, 1222, 1232, 1244
 —, S. v. (78 N. C. 470) iii, 739, 745
 —, S. v. (45 Vt. 308; 12 Am. R. 200) ii, 1000, 1213; iii, 603, 606
 —, U. S. v. (29 Fed. Rep. 775)..... ii, 1310
 —, U. S. v. (3 McLean, 53, 299) ii, 1138, 1175; iii, 328, 776a
 Patteson's Case (2 Lewin, 262) ii, 963
 Patton v. S. (Ala.)..... ii, 1265

- Patton v. S. (41 Ark. 486)...i, 286
 — v. S. (56 Fla. 86)...ii, 975b
 — v. S. (80 Ga. 714)...i, 400
 — v. S. (6 Ohio St. 467)...iii, 230
 — v. S. (35 Tex. 92)...i, 264a
 —, S. v. (76 Kan. 665)...iii, 848
 Paty, Reg. v. (2 Salk. 503, 504;
 14 East, 92, note; 14 How.
 St. Tr. 861)...ii, 1362, 1364
 Paul v. P. (82 Ill. 82)...ii, 893
 — v. S. (65 Ga. 152)...ii, 1242
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 346)iii, 239
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 583)
 ii, 795, 1264
 —, S. v. (69 Me. 215)...iii, 163
 —, S. v. (5 R. I. 185)...ii, 1287
 — v. Silver (16 Cal. 73)...iii, 382
 —, U. S. v. (6 Pet. 141)...ii, 668
 Pauley, S. v. (12 Wis. 537)
 i, 50, 51
 Pauli v. C. (89 Pa. 432)
 ii, 975c, 977
 Paulk v. S. (5 Ga. Ap. 567)iii, 708
 —, S. v. (18 S. C. 514)...iii, 671
 Paulsen, P. v. (146 Ill. Ap. 534)
 i, 264i
 Paulson v. S. (118 Wis. 89)...ii, 965
 Paulus, C. v. (11 Gray, 305)ii, 1265
 Paylor, S. v. (89 N. C. 539)
 i, 269; ii, 983
 Payne v. Barnes (5 Barb. 465)
 i, 230
 — v. C. (31 Grat. 855)...ii, 1132
 — v. C. (16 Ky. L. 839)...i, 266
 — v. C. (1 Met. Ky. 370)
 ii, 976, 980, 1095; iii, 615
 — v. Mahon (15 Vroom, 213)
 i, 314a
 —, P. v. (8 Cal. 341) ii, 976, 978
 —, P. v. (131 Mich. 474) ii, 975a
 —, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C.
 C. 349; 12 Cox C. C. 118) ii,
 1018, 1033
 —, Rex v. (4 D. & R. 72) ii, 1320
 —, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 729)
 ii, 1194, 1199
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 378) i, 158
 — v. S. (60 Ala. 80)
 ii, 1071; iii, 621
 — v. S. (3 Humph. 375)...ii, 909
 — v. S. (74 Ind. 203)...ii, 639
 — v. S. (57 Missis. 348)...iii, 740
 — v. S. (61 Missis. 161)...ii, 1207
 — v. S. (30 Tex. 397)...i, 264a
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 35)
 iii, 64, 656
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 160)ii, 1264
 — v. S. (45 Tex. Cr. 564)ii, 1208
 Payne, S. v. (223 Mo. 112)...ii, 1185
 —, S. v. (86 N. C. 609)...iii, 671
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 612)...ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (10 Wash. 545)...ii, 966c
 Payson v. Everett (12 Minn.
 216)...iii, 261
 —, S. v. (37 Me. 361)iii, 867, 877a
 Payton, S. v. (90 Mo. 220)
 ii, 998a, 1094; iii, 5
 Paxton, C. v. (14 Philad. 665)ii, 650
 Peabody, P. v. (26 Barb. 437)ii, 1377
 —, P. v. (25 Wend. 472)
 iii, 463, 469
 Peace, Rex v. (3 B. & Ald. 579)
 iii, 65
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 83)
 ii, 951, 951a
 —, S. v. (1 Jones, N. C. 251)
 ii, 984, 1149, 12 2
 Peach, Rex v. (1 Bur. 548)...i, 141
 —, S. v. (70 Vt. 283)...iii, 1512
 Peacher v. S. (61 Ala. 22)...i, 461
 Peacock, Ex parte (25 Fla. 478)
 ii, 1301
 — v. Bell (1 Saund. Wms.
 ed. 73)...i, 236; ii, 663, 1350
 — v. P. (83 Ill. 331) i, 264a, 264m
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 278)
 iii, 429, 472
 — v. S. (Ind. 1910)...i, 354, 357
 — v. S. (44 Tex. 11)...i, 263a
 —, S. v. (58 Wash. 41)...ii, 1216
 Peak v. P. (76 Ill. 289)...ii, 1095
 —, S. v. (85 Mo. 190)...ii, 1241
 — v. S. (50 N. J. L. 179) ii, 1212
 Pearce v. Atwood (13 Mass.
 324)...i, 187, 207, 314a
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 667)
 ii, 966c; iii, 666
 —, Rex v. (Peake, 75)...iii, 801
 —, Rex. v. (Russ. & Ry.
 174)...ii, 639
 — v. S. (Ark. 1901)...ii, 611
 — v. S. (1 Sneed 63; 60
 Am. D. 135)...ii, 627
 —, S. v. (14 Fla. 153)
 ii, 667, 668, 983, 1357; iii, 127
 —, S. v. (14 Ind. 426)...ii, 1343
 —, S. v. (56 Minn. 226)...ii, 1186
 —, S. v. (15 Nev. 188)
 ii, 1113; iii, 616
 —, S. v. (Peck. 66)
 i, 322; ii, 619, 620
 — v. Ter. (11 Okl. 438)...iii, 4
 —, U. S. v. (2 McLean, 14)
 ii, 1099
 — v. Whale (5 B. & C. 38) iii, 804

Pearles's Case (2 East P. C. 741).....	iii, 751	Peek, S. v. (95 Missis. 240).....	iii, 510
Pearlman, P. v. (72 Mich. 184).....	ii, 1130	Peel, Reg. v. (2 Post. & F. 21).....	ii, 1212
Pearsall, P. v. (50 Mich. 233).....	ii, 975c, 980a	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 407).....	iii, 713
—, S. v. (43 Iowa, 630).....	iii, 119	—, S. v. (23 Mont. 358).....	iii, 677, 685
Pearson, Ex parte (59 Ala. 654).....	ii, 1338	Peele v. S. (161 Ind. 378).....	iii, 381, 384
— v. McGowran (3 B. & C. 700; 5 D. & R. 616).....	i, 55	Peeler v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 455).....	ii, 951
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 119).....	iii, 911, 924	— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 347).....	ii, 733, 1354
—, Rex v. (5 Car. P. & 121).....	ii, 595, 602; iii, 731	— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 533).....	iii, 946
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 313).....	ii, 602	Peeples v. S. (46 Fla. 101).....	ii, 852; iii, 700
— v. S. (55 Ga. 659).....	iii, 436	— v. Walker (12 Ga. 353).....	ii, 1319
— v. S. (Missis. 1910).....	ii, 1254	Peeres v. Carter (4 Litt. 269).....	i, 231
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 279).....	i, 264a	Peet, S. v. (80 Vt. 449).....	i, 385, 408
—, S. v. (100 N. C. 414).....	ii, 1310	Pefferling v. S. (40 Tex. 486).....	ii, 978; iii, 962, 963
—, S. v. (2 N. H. 550).....	iii, 383	Peffers, S. v. (80 Iowa, 580).....	ii, 975c, 1047; iii, 617
—, S. v. (37 Wash. 405).....	ii, 1137	Pegalow v. S. (20 Wis. 61).....	i, 314
Peas, C. v. (2 Grat. 692; 4 Leigh, 692).....	ii, 618	Pegge, Rex v. (1 East P. C. 420).....	iii, 80
Pease v. S. (63 Ga. 631).....	ii, 962	Peggy, U. S. v. (1 Cranch, 103).....	ii, 1264
—, S. v. (74 Ind. 263).....	ii, 685	Peglow v. S. (12 Wis. 534).....	ii, 1337
Peaslee v. Robbins (3 Met. 164).....	iii, 674	Peiffer v. C. (15 Pa. 468; 53 Am. D. 605).....	ii, 998
Peat's Case (1 East P. C. 229).....	ii, 465	— v. C. (80 Pa. 191).....	ii, 1317
— Case (2 Lewin, 111, 288).....	ii, 1154	Peirce, S. v. (19 La. An. 90).....	i, 405
Peck, C. v. (1 Met. 428).....	ii, 1138, 1265, 1269; iii, 429, 430	Pelamourges v. Clark (9 Iowa, 1).....	iii, 678
—, P. v. (147 Mich. 84).....	i, 436	Pelfryman, Rex v. (2 Leach, 563; 2 East P. C. 783).....	iii, 1003
— v. Reg. (1 Per. & D. 508).....	iii, 210, 212	Pell v. Prevost (2 Caines, 164).....	ii, 687
—, Reg. v. (9 A. & E. 686).....	iii, 210, 212	—, S. v. (140 Iowa, 655).....	ii, 1188, 779
— v. S. (147 Ala. 100).....	iii, 137, 138, 428, 507	Pells v. S. (20 Fla. 774).....	ii, 584
— v. S. (2 Humph. 78).....	ii, 1276	Pellum v. S. (89 Ala. 28).....	ii, 966b, 975c, 980a, 1061, 1066
— v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1911).....	ii, 981	Peloquin, S. v. (106 Me. 358).....	ii, 665
— v. S. (86 Tenn. 259).....	ii, 1181, 1185, 1248	Peltier, Rex v. (28 How. St. Tr. 529).....	iii, 792, 798
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 611).....	ii, 951; iii, 619	Pelton v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910).....	ii, 1126
—, S. v. (51 Mo. 111).....	i, 286; ii, 1327, 1363	Pelts v. S. (3 Blackf. 28).....	iii, 986
—, S. v. (32 Vt. 172).....	i, 314a	Pember's Case (1 Whart. 439).....	ii, 1339
Peckham, S. v. (3 R. I. 289).....	ii, 1006	Pemberton, C. v. (118 Mass. 36).....	975c
Peddell v. Rutter (8 Car. & P. 337).....	ii, 950d	—, Rex v. (2 Bur. 1035, 1037; 1 W. Bl. 230).....	ii, 632, 639, 799
Peden v. S. (61 Missis. 267).....	iii, 228	—, S. v. (30 Mo. 376).....	ii, 652a, 1287; iii, 549
Pederre v. S. (Missis. 1911).....	ii, 1175	—, S. v. (39 Mont. 530).....	ii, 778, 1285
Pedley, Rex v. (1 A. & E. 822).....	iii, 877a		
—, Rex v. (Cald. 218).....	ii, 1100		
Peebles v. S. (55 Missis. 434).....	i, 97		

Pembliton, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 2 C. C. 119)	iii, 846	Pennsylvania v. Kirkpatrick (Addison, 193)	ii, 1380
Pembridge, Reg. v. (3 Q. B. 901)	ii, 691	— v. Leach (Addison, 352)	ii, 1021
Pender v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 496)	ii, 1001	— v. Wheeling Bridge (13 How. U. S. 518)	ii, 1417
Penderryn, Rex v. (2 T. R. 513)	iii, 1044	Pennsylvania Hall, In re (5 Pa. 204)	ii, 892
Pendleton v. C. (4 Leigh, 694; 26 Am. D. 342)	iii, 433, 434	Pennsylvania, etc. Rld. and Canal v. Bunnell (81 Pa. 414)	iii, 677
— v. S. (1 Eng. 509)	ii, 1264	Pennsylvania, etc. Steam Nav. Co. v. Dandridge (8 Gill & J. 248; 29 Am. D. 543)	ii, 1085
— v. Vandevier (1 Wash. Va. 381)	ii, 1013	Penny, S. v. (1 Car. Law Rep. 517)	iii, 468
Pendry v. S. (18 Fla. 191)	iii, 175	—, S. v. (70 Iowa, 190)	iii, 187, 191
Penegoes, Rex v. (3 D. & R. 388)	iii, 1044	—, S. v. (Mont. 1910)	iii, 813
Penfold v. Maxwell (1 Chit. 275, note)	ii, 1382	— v. Walker (64 Me. 430; 18 Am. R. 269)	i, 207a
Penhallo's Case (Cro. Eliz. 231)	ii, 601	Pennyman, S. v. (68 Iowa, 216)	iii, 678, 740
Penhollow, P. v. (42 Hun, 103)	ii, 1204	Penprase, Rex v. (4 B. & Ald. 573)	i, 70, 73
Penland v. S. (1 Humph. 383)	ii, 1035, 1317	Penpraze, Rex v. (1 Nev. & M. 312)	i, 70
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 365)	iii, 584, 588	Penrod v. P. (89 Ill. 150)	ii, 488, 677
Penley, S. v. (27 Conn. 587)	iii, 175, 191	Penton v. Brown (1 Keb. 698)	i, 194
Penn, Rex v. (6 How. St. Tr. 951)	ii, 983; iii, 992	Peoples, In re (47 Mich. 626)	ii, 1407
— v. S. (62 Missis. 450)	i, 272; ii, 960	— v. Devault (11 Heisk. 431)	iii, 752
—, U. S. v. (13 Bankr. Reg. 464)	ii, 1195, 1197	Pepe, S. v. (Del. 1910)	iii, 65, 67, 599, 601
Penna, S. v. (35 Mont. 535)	iii, 677	Pepo, S. v. (23 Mont. 473)	ii, 998a
Pennaman v. S. (58 Ga. 336)	iii, 911	Pepoon, S. v. (62 Wash. 635)	ii, 966c; iii, 593
Pennegoes, Rex v. (1 B. & C. 142)	ii, 1377	Pepper, Rex v. (Comb. 298)	i, 256, 257
Pennel v. S. (122 Tenn. 622)	ii, 745, 886	—, S. v. (11 Iowa, 347)	ii, 1169; iii, 267
—, S. v. (56 Iowa, 29)	ii, 511	—, S. v. (8 Misso. 249)	i, 264f
Penney, S. v. (113 Iowa, 691)	ii, 1228	—, S. v. (68 N. C. 259; 12 Am. R. 637)	iii, 1123
Penniman, C. v. (8 Met. 519)	i, 346	Pepys, Rex v. (Peake, 138)	iii, 933a
—, P. v. (37 Cal. 271)	i, 264a	Peralta, P. v. (3 Cal. 379)	i, 314
Pennington v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 281)	ii, 1264	Perault v. Rand (10 Hun, 222)	ii, 1414
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 44)	i, 314	Percevil, C. v. (4 Leigh, 686)	iii, 394
—, S. v. (3 Head, 119)	ii, 611; iii, 845	Perceer v. S. (118 Tenn. 765)	i, 273
—, S. v. (3 Head, 299; 75 Am. D. 771)	iii, 313	Perceival v. Bailey (70 S. C. 72)	i, 181
—, S. v. (5 Lea, 506)	iii, 790	—, Rex v. (1 Sid. 243)	ii, 911
—, S. v. (124 Mo. 388)	ii, 1153	Perdue v. C. (96 Pa. 311)	i, 354
Pennock, C. v. (3 S. & R. 199)	iii, 135	—, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 227)	iii, 25
Pennoyer v. Neff (95 U. S. 714)	i, 100a	—, P. v. (48 Cal. 552)	i, 253

- Perdue, P. v. (49 Cal. 425)
 i, 68, 72; ii, 1005a, 1010, 1264, 1269
 — v. S. (Ga. 1910) ii, 980
 — v. S. (2 Humph. 494)
 iii, 428, 465, 468
 Perea, Territory v. (1 New
 Mex. 627) ii, 975c
 Perez, P. v. (87 Cal. 122)
 ii, 480, 1005a, 1310; iii, 764
 —, P. v. (9 Cal. App. 265) . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 327) . ii, 719
 Perham, Ex parte (2 Ellis & E.
 383) iii, 242
 —, In re (5 H. & N. 30)
 ii, 718, 720
 —, S. v. (4 Or. 188) iii, 358
 Peri v. P. (65 Ill. 17)
 ii, 1093, 1268, 1274, 1278
 Perigo, S. v. (70 Iowa, 657)
 i, 68, 72
 Perin, Rex v. (2 Saund. 393) . ii, 1349
 Perini, P. v. (94 Cal. 573) . . ii, 1101
 Perrioux, S. v. (107 La. 601)
 ii, 989; iii, 620, 621
 Perkin's Case (2 Lewin, 150)
 i, 61; iii, 475
 Perkins v. C. (7 Grat. 651; 56
 Am. D. 123) ii, 1276; iii, 472
 — v. C. (Ky. 1910) ii, 1190
 —, C. v. (1 Pick. 388)
 ii, 683, 687
 — v. Concord Rld. (44 N. H.
 223) ii, 1179; iii, 626, 685
 — v. Nugent (45 Mich. 156)
 ii, 1131
 —, P. v. (1 Wend. 91) . . . i, 273
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P.
 395; 2 Moody, 135) ii, 1209
 —, Rex v. (Holt, 403) . . . ii, 998a
 — v. S. (50 Ala. 154)
 ii, 665, 667, 976, 982
 — v. S. (60 Ala. 7) . . ii, 983, 1236
 — v. S. (66 Ala. 457) . . . ii, 764
 — v. S. (8 Bax. 559) ii, 711
 — v. S. (124 Ga. 6) iii, 603
 — v. S. (32 Tex. 109) . . . iii, 740
 — v. S. (Tex. 1911) iii, 66
 — v. S. (4 Ind. 222) ii, 858
 —, S. v. (6 Blackf. 20) . . . iii, 305
 —, S. v. (3 Hawks. 377) . . ii, 1254
 —, S. v. (143 Ia. 55)
 i, 118; ii, 982a, 1105
 —, S. v. (31 La. An. 192) . ii, 1222
 —, S. v. (40 La. An. 210)
 i, 266, 269
 —, S. v. (82 N. C. 681) . . . ii, 1307
 —, S. v. (63 N. H. 89) . . . i, 230
 —, S. v. (45 Tex. 10) iii, 983
 Perkins, S. v. (58 Vt. 722) . . ii, 721
 — Ter. v. (2 Mont. 467) . . ii, 951a
 — v. Terrill (1 Ga. App.
 250) i, 264m
 — v. Wilson (3 Cal. 137) . . ii, 1013
 Perley, S. v. (86 Me. 427; 41
 Am. St. 564) iii, 1006
 Permstick, In re (3 Wash.
 672; 28 Am. St. 80) ii, 1410
 Perrigo, C. v. (3 Met. Ky. 5)
 ii, 543, 585
 Perrin, Ex parte (41 Ark. 194)
 ii, 1264, 1314
 — v. S. (81 Wis. 135) . . . iii, 748
 —, S. v. (2 Brev. 474) . . . iii, 799
 —, S. v. (3 Brev. 152; 1
 Tread. 446) ii, 481
 — v. U. S. (169 Fed. 17) . . iii, 219
 —, U. S. v. (131 U. S. 55) . ii, 1264
 Perris, C. v. (108 Mass. 1)
 ii, 581; iii, 137
 Perrott, Rex v. (2 M. & S.
 379) iii, 168, 918
 Perrow v. S. (67 Miss. 365) . iii, 897
 Perry v. Adams (83 N. C. 266)
 ii, 1342
 — v. C. (3 Grat. 632) . . . ii, 931
 —, C. v. (139 Mass. 198) . . ii, 865
 — v. Newton (1 Nev. & P.
 1; 5 A. & E. 514) iii, 432b
 — v. P. (38 Colo. 23) . . . iii, 740
 — v. P. (14 Ill. 439) i, 314a
 —, P. v. (8 Abb. Pr. N. S.
 27) i, 251, 261, 262; ii, 1212
 —, P. v. (65 Cal. 568) . . . ii, 1000
 — v. S. (43 Ala. 21) ii, 1293
 — v. S. (78 Ala. 22)
 ii, 975e, 978
 — v. S. (87 Ala. 30)
 ii, 975e, 978, 1076, 1094,
 1195; iii, 666
 — v. S. (155 Ala. 93) iii, 740
 — v. S. (Ala. 1907) ii, 1036
 —, S. v. (94 Ark. 215)
 i, 357; iii, 697, 698
 — v. S. (63 Ga. 402) iii, 946
 — v. S. (102 Ga. 365) ii, 1213
 — v. S. (110 Ga. 234) iii, 632
 — v. S. (116 Ga. 850) ii, 966d
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 483) ii, 746
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 488) ii, 1410
 — v. S. (44 Tex. 473) iii, 599
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 566)
 ii, 685, 733a
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 371) . . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 166) . ii, 1350
 — v. S. (9 Wis. 19) ii, 894, 931
 —, S. v. (2 Bailey, 17) . . . ii, 508

- Perry, S. v. (Busbee, 330)
 ii, 861, 901, 997
 —, S. v. (117 Iowa, 463)
 i, 360, 390
 —, S. v. (116 La. 231)
 ii, 1391, 1394
 —, S. v. (124 La. 931) . . . iii, 147
 —, S. v. (28 Minn. 455) . . . i, 264a
 —, S. v. (136 Mo. 126)
 ii, 1121, 1125
 —, S. v. (122 N. C. 1018)
 ii, 851, 854, 1269
 —, S. v. (78 S. C. 184) . . . iii, 596
 —, S. v. (42 Tex. 238) . . . iii, 926
 Perryman v. Gardner (42
 Missis. 548) . . . ii, 1342
 — v. S. (36 Tex. 321) . . . ii, 615
 Person v. Neigh (52 Pa. 199) . ii, 1001
 — v. Ozark (82 Mo. 491) . ii, 1317
 —, S. v. (234 Mo. 262) . . . ii, 1013
 Persons v. S. (90 Tenn. 291) . ii, 1106
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 240) . ii, 1005
 Pertee v. P. (65 Ill. 230) . i, 68, 72
 — v. P. (70 Ill. 171)
 i, 50, 68; ii, 1371
 Petcherini, Reg. v. (7 Cox C.
 C. 79) . . . ii, 1248
 Pete, S. v. (39 La. An. 1095) . ii, 1264
 Peter v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 330) . i, 314a
 —, P. v. (48 Cal. 250) . . . ii, 1161
 — v. S. (3 How. Missis. 433)
 i, 229; ii, 692, 698
 — v. S. (6 How. Missis. 326)
 i, 314
 — v. S. (5 Humph. 436) . . ii, 484a
 — v. S. (4 Sm. & M. 31)
 ii, 1223, 1233, 1239, 1260
 — v. S. (11 Tex. 762) . . . ii, 1285
 —, S. v. (1 Ga. Decis. 46)
 ii, 999, 1278
 —, S. v. (8 Jones, N. C. 19)
 iii, 963
 —, S. v. (13 La. An. 232) . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (14 La. An. 521)
 i, 314a; ii, 1232; iii, 963
 Peters, Ex parte (2 McCrary,
 403) . . . i, 143
 —, P. v. (241 Ill. 273) . . . ii, 459
 —, Reg. v. (16 Q. B. D. 636;
 16 Cox C. C. 36) . . . i, 61; iii, 197
 — v. S. (39 Ala. 681) . . . i, 275
 — v. S. (166 Ala. 35) . . . iii, 1029a
 — v. S. (9 Ga. 109) . i, 211; ii, 1317
 — v. S. (3 Greene, Iowa, 74)
 ii, 799
 — v. S. (156 Ind. 35) . . . ii, 747
 — v. S. (66 Wis. 339) . . . ii, 612
 —, S. v. (234 Mo. 572) . . . iii, 53
 Peters, S. v. (107 N. C. 876)
 i, 386; ii, 649; iii, 911, 935
 —, S. v. (43 Ohio St. 629) . ii, 1310
 —, S. v. (42 Tex. 7) . iii, 910, 910a
 — v. U. S. (94 Fed. 127)
 i, 346; ii, 1332
 —, U. S. v. (2 Abb. U. S.
 494) . . . iii, 249
 Petersen, S. v. (110 Iowa, 647)
 ii, 1179
 Peterson v. Morgan (116 Mass.
 350) . . . ii, 1117
 — v. Ottawa (41 Kan. 293) . ii, 1264
 —, P. v. (93 Mich. 27) . . . i, 73
 — v. S. (63 Ala. 113) . . . ii, 951
 — v. S. (74 Ala. 34) . . . iii, 932
 — v. S. (47 Ga. 524) . ii, 1012,
 1094, 1144, 1178; iii, 514, 539
 — v. S. (50 Ga. 142)
 ii, 1279; iii, 611, 621
 — v. S. (6 Ga. Ap. 49) . . . iii, 152
 — v. S. (64 Neb. 875) . . . i, 269
 — v. S. (32 Tex. 477) . . . ii, 469
 — v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 650) . iii, 541
 — v. S. (45 Wis. 535) . . . i, 126
 —, S. v. (74 Ind. 174) . . . i, 286
 —, S. v. (67 Iowa, 564)
 iii, 740, 746
 —, S. v. (38 Kan. 204) . . . ii, 999
 —, S. v. (41 La. An. 85) . . . ii, 1353
 —, S. v. (70 Me. 216) . . . ii, 686
 —, S. v. (38 Minn. 143) . . ii, 1301
 —, S. v. (129 N. C. 556)
 iii, 404, 427a, 433
 —, S. v. (149 N. C. 533)
 ii, 975b; iii, 613
 —, S. v. (35 S. C. 279) . . . ii, 1181
 —, S. v. (41 Vt. 504) . . . ii, 892
 — v. U. S. (2 Wash. C. C.
 36) . . . ii, 1008
 —, U. S. v. (1 Woodb. & M.
 305) . . . i, 449; ii, 1391, 1396
 Petheram, P. v. (64 Mich. 252)
 ii, 1001; iii, 219
 Petit v. Colmary (4 Pen. (Del.)
 266) . . . i, 160
 —, S. v. (119 La. 1013) . . . ii, 926
 Petite v. P. (8 Colo. 518)
 ii, 1181, 1278
 Petitti v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 131)
 ii, 1002, 1003, 1265
 Petre v. S. (6 Vroom, 64)
 ii, 890; iii, 726
 Petrea, P. v. (92 N. Y. 128)
 ii, 850, 875
 Petrich, S. v. (122 La. 127)
 i, 144, 281

Petrie v. Woodworth (3 Caines, 219)	ii, 688	Pharr v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 129; 10 Tex. Ap. 485)	ii, 1086
Petry, P. v. (2 Hilton, 523)	i, 264e, 264f, 264h, 270	— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 485)	ii, 975e, 1079
Petsch, S. v. (43 S. C. 132)	ii, 1214	Phelan, P. v. (123 Cal. 551)	ii, 878
Pettes v. C. (126 Mass. 242)	i, 429; ii, 1015a	—, S. v. (9 Bax. 241)	ii, 1342
—, C. v. (114 Mass. 307)	iii, 432c	Phelps v. Baldwin (17 Conn. 209)	iii, 386
Pettibone, Ex parte (12 Ida. 164)	i, 244b	—, C. v. (Mass. 1911)	iii, 506
— v. Hamilton (40 Wis. 402)	ii, 1417	— v. P. (6 Hun, 401)	ii, 909
— v. S. (19 Ala. 586)	ii, 612	— v. P. (6 Hun, 428; 72 N. Y. 365)	iii, 401
—, S. v. (T. U. P. Charl. 300)	ii, 951a	— v. P. (72 N. Y. 334)	ii, 909; iii, 697, 721, 730, 732, 734, 735
— v. U. S. (148 U. S. 197)	ii, 953; iii, 204, 891	—, P. v. (49 How. Pr. 437)	iii, 697, 730
Pettigrew v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 225)	iii, 740	—, P. v. (17 Ill. 200)	ii, 1317
Pettinger v. P. (20 Mich. 336)	iii, 1053	—, P. v. (5 Wend. 9)	iii, 909, 911, 924
Pettis, S. v. (63 Me. 124)	iii, 752	— v. Parks (4 Vt. 488)	i, 264a
Pettis Co. v. DeBold (136 Mo. Ap. 265)	ii, 1142	—, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 180)	i, 170; ii, 749, 754, 782; iii, 552
Pettit, P. v. (3 Johns. 511)	iii, 655, 657	—, S. v. (24 La. An. 493)	iii, 544, 548, 657
—, S. v. (119 Mo. 410)	iii, 612	—, S. v. (74 Mo. 128)	ii, 1226
— v. Walshe (194 U. S. 205)	i, 224	—, S. v. (91 Mo. 478)	iii, 740
Pettus v. McClannahan (52 Ala. 55)	ii, 725	—, S. v. (65 N. C. 450)	i, 429; iii, 981
— v. S. (42 Ga. 258)	i, 222	—, S. v. (2 Root, 87)	iii, 262
— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 546)	iii, 963	—, S. v. (5 S. D. 480)	i, 332
—, U. S. v. (84 Fed. 791)	ii, 522	—, S. v. (11 Vt. 116; 34 Am. D. 672)	ii, 601, 1223; iii, 429
Petty v. P. (19 Bradw. 317)	i, 264a	—, S. v. (41 Wash. 470)	ii, 627; iii, 165, 173, 182
— v. P. (118 Ill. 148)	i, 264a	—, U. S. v. (4 Day, 469)	ii, 1130
— v. S. (117 Ga. 262)	ii, 1274	Phereby v. S. (16 Ala. 774)	ii, 488b
—, S. v. (Harper, 59)	ii, 1121, 1126; iii, 431, 453	Phifer, S. v. (90 N. C. 721)	iii, 50
Pew's Case (Cro. Car. 183)	i, 158	Phil, S. v. (1 Stew. 31)	ii, 951f
Pewterus, Rex v. (Cas. temp. Hardw. 203)	ii, 764	Philadelphia's Appeal (78 Pa. 33)	ii, 1417
Pewtress, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1026)	ii, 764	Philadelphia, C. v. (6 Binn. 397)	ii, 1317
Peyton, In re (12 Kan. 398)	i, 68, 71	—, C. v. (2 S. & R. 299)	ii, 1316, 1317
— v. S. (54 Neb. 188)	ii, 1066	—, C. v. (4 S. & R. 541)	ii, 691
—, S. v. (93 Ark. 406)	iii, 951	— v. Campbell (11 Philad. 163)	ii, 724
—, S. v. (58 W. Va. 380)	ii, 1366	— v. Nell (3 Yeates, 475)	ii, 720
Pfefferle, S. v. (36 Kan. 90)	ii, 1181, 1182	Philadelphia County Prison, C. v. (4 Brews. 320)	ii, 951d
Pfeiffer, P. v. (243 Ill. 200)	iii, 400	Philbin, S. v. (38 La. An. 964)	ii, 611
Pfitzer, Ex parte (28 Ind. 450)	i, 223	Philbrick v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 517)	iii, 130
Pfomer v. P. (4 Par. Cr. 558)	ii, 977; iii, 613, 615	—, S. v. (31 Me. 401)	i, 325; iii, 176
Phair, S. v. (48 Vt. 366)	ii, 909, 1068	Philipps, Rex v. (2 Bur. 757)	ii, 1320
		—, Rex v. (6 East, 464)	ii, 521, 524, 558; iii, 304, 310

Philips v. C. (19 Grat. 485) i, 239a; ii, 994, 999	Phillips v. S. (9 Humph. 246; 49 Am. D. 709)iii, 963
— v. Leary, (114 A. D. 871) i, 173	— v. S. (29 Tex. 226)iii, 1011
—, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 105) i, 224b	— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 44) ii, 959a, 966
—, Rex v. (Barnes, 3d ed. 429)iii, 946	— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 364) ii, 1248; iii, 432b
—, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1564) . . .i, 142	— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 169) ii, 1159; iii, 850
—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 921) i, 449; ii, 470; iii, 936	— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 158) .ii, 1086
— v. Sampson (2 Head, 429) iii, 383	— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 228; 8 Am. St. 471) ii, 975c, 1049; iii, 1, 9, 822
Phillips, Ex parte (57 Missis. 357)ii, 1410	— v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 481) .ii, 1213
— v. Brown, (122 Ga. 571) ii, 887	—, S. v. (2 Ala. 297)ii, 849
— v. C. (3 Met. 588)iii, 136	—, S. v. (25 Ind. Ap. 579) ii, 1264
— v. C. (44 Pa. 197)ii, 706a	—, S. v. (119 Iowa, 652) ii, 850, 868
—, C. v. (16 Mass. 423) . . .i, 258	—, S. v. (27 La. An. 663) . .i, 314
—, C. v. (11 Pick. 28)ii, 1343	—, S. v. (28 La. An. 387) .ii, 1357
—, C. v. (16 Pick. 211)i, 101	—, S. v. (73 Minn. 77)ii, 1410
— v. Eyre (Law Rep. 6 Q. B. 1)i, 314	—, S. v. (105 Minn. 375) .ii, 980
— v. Fadden (125 Mass. 198) i, 184	—, S. v. (24 Mo. 475) i, 68; ii, 1032, 1034, 1078, 1202, 1250; iii, 3, 595
— v. Kelly (29 Ala. 628) .iii, 626	—, S. v. (78 Mo. 49)iii, 425b
— v. Ocmulgee Mills (55 Ga. 633)ii, 980a	—, S. v. (Mo. 1911) .i, 293; ii, 1117
— v. P. (55 Ill. 429)ii, 747	—, S. v. (36 Mont. 112) . .iii, 315
—, P. v. (45 Cal. 44)ii, 1264	—, S. v. (104 N. C. 786) i, 461; ii, 488c; iii, 63, 65
—, P. v. (70 Cal. 61) ii, 488; iii, 472	—, S. v. (73 S. C. 236) . . .iii, 720
—, P. v. (Edm. Sel. Cas. 386)ii, 892	—, S. v. (59 Wash. 252) iii, 533, 638a, 642
—, P. v. (42 N. Y. 200) ii, 1223, 1277	— v. Stone Mountain (61 Ga. 386)ii, 1414
—, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 95) . . .ii, 722	— v. Towler (23 Mo. 401) ii, 1254
— v. Phillips (7 B. Monr. 268)iii, 66	— v. Trull (11 Johns. 486) i, 165, 166; iii, 368
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 369) iii, 270	—, U. S. v. (5 Mackey, 250) ii, 1264
—, Rex v. (2 Smith, 550) ii, 524, 528	— v. Welch (12 Nev. 158) ii, 1410
— v. S. (68 Ala. 469) ii, 850, 931	Phillipsburg, C. v. (10 Mass. 78)ii, 682
— v. S. (161 Ala. 60)iii, 629	Philp, Rex v. (1 Moody, 263) ii, 1098, 1100, 1246
— v. S. (162 Ala. 140) ii, 980a, 1298	Philpot, C. v. (130 Mass. 59) iii, 1026
— v. S. (35 Ark. 384)i, 354	— v. Page (4 B. & C. 160) ii, 1268
— v. S. (36 Ark. 282)ii, 488b	Philpotts, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 112)iii, 172
— v. S. (7 Bax. 151)iii, 869a	Phinney, Petitioner (32 Me. 440)ii, 1337
— v. S. (17 Ga. 459)ii, 523	—, S. v. (32 Me. 439)i, 406
— v. S. (29 Ga. 105) ii, 907, 931, 1059	—, S. v. (42 Me. 384) i, 162; ii, 980, 1011, 1331; iii, 660
— v. S. (34 Ga. 502)ii, 1167	Phipoe, Rex v. (2 Leach, 675) iii, 751
— v. S. (62 Ga. 296) ii, 1061, 1279	Phipps, P. v. (39 Ca. 326) i, 416; ii, 1079
— v. S. (66 Ga. 755)i, 185	
— v. S. (131 Ga. 426) ii, 743, 799	
— v. S. (5 Ga. Ap. 597) . .iii, 912	

Phipps v. S. (3 Coldw. 344) . . . ii,	1273	Pierce v. S. (75 Ind. 199) . . . i,	354
— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 660) . i,	264m	— v. S. (13 N. H. 536) . . . ii,	934
—, S. v. (76 N. C. 203) . . .		— v. S. (10 Tex. 556) . . . ii,	1264
ii, 1020,	1393	— v. S. (12 Tex. 210) . . .	
Phleming v. S. (Minor, 42) . ii,	1264	ii, 882,	1357
Phoenix Fire Ins. Co. v. Philip		— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 365) . ii,	1264
(13 Wend. 81) iii,	432c	— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 232) .	
Pia, P. v. (Ca. App. 1910) . . i,	446	i, 187; iii,	883
Pichette, P. v. (111 Mich. 461)		— v. S. (38 Tex. Cr. 604) . iii,	403
ii,	1066	—, S. v. (8 Iowa, 231) .	
Pickens v. S. (58 Ala. 364) . . i,	347	ii, 635, 849, 853, 939, 940; iii,	
— v. S. (6 Ohio, 274) ii,	488	455,	456
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 353) . ii,	975c	—, S. v. (65 Iowa, 85) . . . ii,	975c
Pickering v. Meyers (2 Bailey,		—, S. v. (90 Iowa, 506) . . ii,	878
113) iii,	753	—, S. v. (8 Nev. 291) . . . ii,	1094
— v. Missis. Valley Nat.		— v. U. S. (160 U. S. 355) . ii,	1238
Tel. Co. (4 Misso. 457) . . . ii,	1285	Piercy v. P. (10 Bradw. 219) . i,	264i
—, Rex v. (stated Hardres,		—, P. v. (Cal. 1911) iii	629
83) ii,	1395	Pierre, S. v. (38 La. An. 91)	
Picket, Rex v. (2 East P. C.		i, 451; ii,	1388
501) iii,	138	—, S. v. (39 La. An. 915) . ii,	686
— v. S. (22 Ohio St. 405) . ii,	614	—, S. v. (65 Me. 293) . . . i,	314a
Pickett v. P. (8 Hun, 83) . . . ii,	495	Pierson v. P. (18 Hun, 239)	
— v. S. (60 Ala. 77) ii,	585	ii, 1107; iii,	631
— v. S. (91 Ark. 570)		— v. P. (79 N. Y. 424; 35	
ii, 980,	1147	Am. R. 524) ii, 932; iii,	629
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 290) . ii,	764	— v. S. (12 Ala. 149) . . .	
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 86) . . .		ii, 984, 1265,	1269
ii, 975c,	980a	— v. S. (129 Ala. 120) . . . i,	226
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 648)		— v. S. (11 Ind. 341) ii,	919
i, 264a,	264c	— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 524)	
—, S. v. (174 Mo. 663) . . . iii,	188	ii, 906, 966a,	975b
—, S. v. (78 N. C. 458) . . . iii,	168	— v. S. (21 Tex. Ap. 14) . . ii,	909
—, S. v. (94 N. C. 971) . . . i,	269	—, S. v. (44 Ark. 265) . . . ii,	491
— v. U. S. (1 Idaho, N. S.		—, S. v. (59 Iowa, 271) . . . iii,	736
523) i,	380	Pifer v. C. (14 Grat. 710) . . ii,	1302
— v. U. S. (30 S. Ct. 265)		Pigeon, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 98)	
i, 442; ii,	1269	iii,	429
Pickings v. S. (115 Ala. 42) . ii,	850	Pigeonry, Rex v. (7 Mod. 149)	
Pickles, S. v. (65 Mo. 431) . . ii,	1341	iii,	555
Pico, P. v. (62 Cal. 50) iii,	687a	Pigg v. S. (9 Ind. 363) ii,	1264
Pieton, Rex v. (30 How. St. Tr.		— v. S. (43 Tex. 108) . . . iii,	683
225) ii,	1006	—, S. v. (80 Kan. 481)	
Pierce, Ex parte (155 Fed.		i, 226; iii,	720,
663) i,	222	721	
—, C. v. (11 Gray, 447) . . . i,	461	Pignel, U. S. v. (1 Cranch C.	
—, C. v. (130 Mass. 31) . . . iii,	183	C. 310) i,	183
— v. Northey (14 Wis. 9) . iii,	432b	Pigott, In re (11 Cox C. C.	
—, P. v. (11 Hun, 633) . . . iii,	34	311) iii,	1362
—, Reg. v. (Bell C. C. 235;		—, P. v. (126 Cal. 509) . . . iii,	718
8 Cox C. C. 344) iii,	756,	Pike v. Neal (73 Me. 513)	
—, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C.		i, 264a,	264b
117) i,	63,	—, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 598)	
—, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C.		ii, 1144,	1209
344; Bell C. C. 235) iii,	762	— v. S. (35 Ala. 419) ii,	1085
— v. S. (53 Ga. 365)		— v. S. (8 Lea, 577) iii,	34
ii, 1101; iii, 677, 678,	808	—, S. v. (33 Me. 361) . . . iii,	847
— v. S. (132 Ga. 27) ii,	980	—, S. v. (65 Me. 111)	
		ii, 689a, 978, 1085, 1276, 1277	

- Pike, S. v. (20 N. H. 344)
 ii, 909, 951, 1276
 —, S. v. (49 N. H. 399; 6
 Am. R. 533)iii, 584, 678
 Pillsbury, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P.
 124)ii, 1199, 1261
 Pile, S. v. (5 Ala. 72)
 ii, 469, 887, 888; iii, 5
 —, U. S. v. (130 U. S. 280)
 ii, 1299, 1310
 Pilfold's Case (10 Co. 115) .ii, 1313
 Pilger v. C. (112 Pa. 220) . .ii, 1063
 Pilgrim v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 49) .ii, 858
 Pilkington v. York (Dick. 84) i, 141
 Pilkinton v. S. (19 Tex. 214)
 ii, 1103, 1277
 Pillow v. Gaines (3 Lea, 466) ii, 1316
 Pillsbury v. Brown (45 Cal. 46)
 i, 286
 — v. Brown (47 Cal. 477) .i, 286
 Pim, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 425)
 i, 384; ii, 595, 606; iii, 475
 Pinckard v. P. (1 Seam. 187) .i, 264m
 — v. S. (62 Ala. 167)iii, 733
 Pinckord v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 468)
 ii, 951a
 Pindar, C. v. (11 Met. 539) . .i, 314a
 Pinder v. S. (27 Fla. 370; 26
 Am. St. 75)ii, 934
 Pine, C. v. (2 Pa. Law Jour.
 Rep. 154)iii, 700
 —, P. v. (2 Barb. 566)
 ii, 984; iii, 675
 —, S. v. (30 Tex. 399)iii, 845
 Piner, P. v. (11 Cal. App. 542)
 i, 423; ii, 478; iii, 129
 Pines v. S. (50 Ala. 153)
 iii, 130, 140
 — v. S. (21 Ga. 227)
 ii, 909, 934, 950b, 1244, 1276
 Pinger, S. v. (57 Mo. 243) . .iii, 825
 Pingree, P. v. (61 Cal. 141) . .i, 314a
 Pinhorn, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C.
 70)iii, 558
 Pinkard v. S. (30 Ga. 757) . .ii, 1247
 Pinkerton, P. v. (17 Hun, 199)
 i, 222
 —, P. v. (77 N. Y. 245) . . .i, 222
 — v. S. (146 Ala. 684)iii, 638a
 — v. Verberg (78 Mich. 573;
 18 Am. St. 473) .i, 181, 183, 184
 Pinkey v. S. (12 Tex. Ap.
 352)ii, 1197
 Pinkston v. Taliaferro (9 Ala.
 547)ii, 1343
 Pinson v. S. (28 Fla. 735) . . .ii, 975c
 — v. S. (23 Tex. 579)ii, 700
 Pioneer Press Co., S. v. (100
 Minn. 173)ii, 1336
 Pipe v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 56) . .iii, 51
 Piper, C. v. (120 Mass. 185)
 ii, 966a, 1060, 1178; iii, 631
 —, P. v. (50 Mich. 390) . .ii, 1005
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr.)iii, 16
 —, S. v. (73 N. H. 226) . .ii, 514
 — v. Willard (6 Pick. 461) ii, 1265
 Pipes, S. v. (65 Kan. 541) . . .ii, 686
 Pippin v. S. (2 Sneed, 43) . . .i, 279
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 269) .ii, 1264
 Pirates, U. S. v. (5 Wheat.
 184)i, 314a, 449, 453
 Pirkey, S. v. (22 S. D. 550)
 i, 436; ii, 951, 975b
 Pirtle v. S. (9 Humph. 663) . .iii, 634
 Pisano, P. v. (127 N. Y. S.
 204)iii, 3
 Piscioneri, S. v. (W. Va.
 1910)i, 459
 Pistorius, C. v. (12 Philad.
 550)i, 68, 74
 Pitcher v. Jones (Hardres, 217)
 ii, 633
 — v. P. (16 Mich. 142) . . .i, 101
 —, P. v. (15 Mich. 397) . .ii, 1250
 —, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 85) .ii, 1053
 Pitman v. S. (22 Ark. 354)
 iii, 621, 625, 627
 Pitner v. S. (44 Tex. 578)
 ii, 806, 1411
 Pitsinger, C. v. (110 Mass.
 101)ii, 1241
 Pittman v. S. (25 Fla. 648) .iii, 520
 — v. S. (51 Fla. 94)ii, 966a
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 576)
 ii, 540; iii, 751
 Pitts, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 284)
 ii, 1098
 — v. S. (43 Missis. 472)
 ii, 1059, 1079
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 210) .iii, 754
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . .ii, 1120
 —, S. v. (39 La. An. 914) .ii, 1355
 —, S. v. (58 Mo. 556) . . .ii, 931
 —, S. v. (13 Rich. 27)
 ii, 1052; iii, 187
 —, S. v. (12 S. C. 180; 32
 Am. R. 508)ii, 975c, 1264
 Pittsburg, etc. Rld. v. Slusser
 (19 Ohio St. 157)ii, 978
 Pizano v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 139) ii, 806
 Place, C. v. (153 Pa. 314) . .iii, 801
 —, S. v. (5 Wash. 773)
 iii, 92, 1018a
 Plain v. S. (60 Ga. 284)ii, 1298

Plainfield v. Batchelder (44 Vt. 9).....	799	Plymouth v. Werring (Willes, 440).....	ii, 1313
Plake v. S. (121 Ind. 433; 16 Am. St. 408).....	673	Plympton, Rex v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1377).....	iii, 75
Plano Manuf. Co. v. Rasey (69 Wis. 246).....	i, 123	Poage v. S. (3 Ohio St. 229).....	ii, 612
Plasters v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 673).....	i, 191; iii, 613	—— v. S. (43 Tex. 454).....	ii, 1060
Plath, P. v. (100 N. Y. 590).....	1049	Pocket v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 552).....	i, 269; ii, 898, 975c, 1238
Platt v. New York, etc. Rld. (26 Conn. 544).....	i, 314	Pocock, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1157).....	iii, 807
Platte, S. v. (34 La. An. 1061).....	ii, 1236	Poe v. S. (Ark. 1910).....	ii, 1196
Platteville v. McKernan (54 Wis. 487).....	i, 314a	—— v. S. (10 Lea, 673).....	i, 68, 71; ii, 955; iii, 628
Playford v. C. (4 Pa. 144).....	ii, 1317	——, S. v. (8 Lea, 647).....	ii, 951
Playter's Case (5 Co. 34b).....	ii, 575, 577	Poellnitz v. S. (Ala. 1911).....	iii, 629
Pleasant v. S. (17 Ala. 190).....	ii, 581	Pogue v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 283).....	ii, 1077
—— v. S. (13 Ark. 360).....	ii, 965, 984, 1269; iii, 83, 967	Poindexter v. C. (33 Grat. 766).....	ii, 931, 946, 949b; iii, 227
—— v. S. (15 Ark. 624).....	i, 73; ii, 1190, 1192, 1275; iii, 963, 965, 966	—— v. C. (6 Rand. 667).....	ii, 1013; iii, 764, 769
Pledger v. S. (77 Ga. 242).....	ii, 1255	——, C. v. (133 Ky. 720).....	iii, 1013
Plestow, Rex v. (1 Camp. 494).....	ii, 488; iii, 187	——, P. v. (243 Ill. 68).....	ii, 644; iii, 207
Pliemling v. S. (46 Wis. 516).....	iii, 589	——, S. v. (23 W. Va. 805).....	iii, 477
Plimpton v. Somerset (33 Vt. 283).....	ii, 892, 893	Pointer v. S. (89 Ind. 255).....	ii, 883, 884a
Pline, P. v. (61 Mich. 247).....	ii, 1394, 1395	—— v. U. S. (151 U. S. 396).....	ii, 1347, 1348; iii, 629
Plowright, Rex v. (3 Mod. 94).....	ii, 1378	Poisson, C. v. (157 Mass. 510).....	ii, 999
Plumer, U. S. v. (3 Clif. 1).....	ii, 1365	Polacheck, S. v. (Wis. 1908).....	i, 207a
——, U. S. v. (3 Clif. 28).....	ii, 698, 1365, 1369	Polamus, S. v. (65 N. J. L. 387).....	ii, 1269
Plummer v. C. (1 Bush, 76).....	ii, 1250	Poland, S. v. (33 La. An. 1161).....	iii, 323a
——, C. v. (147 Mass. 601).....	ii, 1164	Police C., P. v. (100 A. D. 483).....	i, 222
—— v. P. (74 Ill. 361).....	i, 322	Police Jury v. Manning (16 La. An. 182).....	ii, 1264
——, P. v. (9 Cal. 298).....	i, 71; ii, 909	Police Justice, P. v. (41 Mich. 224).....	i, 285
——, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 600).....	iii, 537	Polichinus, C. v. (Pa. 1910).....	i, 301, 313
——, Rex v. (J. Kel. 109).....	ii, 1006; iii, 3	Polin v. S. (14 Neb. 540).....	i, 281; ii, 998a; iii, 611
——, S. v. (50 Me. 217).....	iii, 910a, 914	—— v. S. (Tex.).....	iii, 991
—— v. Whicheot (T. Jones, 60).....	ii, 1005a	Polite, U. S. v. (35 Fed. Rep. 58).....	ii, 713
Plunken v. Griffith (Cro. Eliz. 236).....	ii, 608	Polk v. Coffin (9 Cal. 56).....	iii, 824
Plunket, S. v. (2 Stew. 11).....	ii, 620	—— v. S. (36 Ark. 117).....	ii, 1179
Plunkett v. Appleton (41 N. Y. Super. 159).....	ii, 1000	—— v. S. (45 Ark. 165).....	i, 269; ii, 909, 1248
Plyer, P. v. (126 Cal. 379).....	ii, 1195	—— v. S. (19 Ind. 170; 81 Am. D. 382).....	iii, 673
——, P. v. (12 Cal. 160).....	ii, 686	—— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1 910).....	iii, 147
Plymouth, Rex v. (4 Bur. 2089).....	i, 142	——, S. v. (91 N. C. 652).....	ii, 784
		Poll, S. v. (1 Hawks, 442; 9 Am. D. 655).....	i, 68; ii, 1212, 1248, 1249

- Polland, S. v. (53 Me. 124) . . . iii, 700
 Pollard, C. v. (12 Met. 225) . . . iii, 929, 935
 — v. Hagan (3 How. U. S. 212) ii, 891
 — v. Holeman (4 Bibb, 416) . . . ii, 893
 — v. P. (69 Ill. 148) . . . iii, 934
 —, Rex v. (Ld. Raym. 1370) . . . iii, 981
 —, Rex v. (8 Mod. 264) . . . ii, 1268
 — v. S. (53 Missis. 410; 24 Am. R. 703) . . . ii, 1066, 1094
 —, S. v. (Mo. App. 1911) . . ii, 975a
 —, S. v. (83 N. C. 597) . . . ii, 812
 Pollman, Rex v. (2 Camp. 229) i, 406
 Pollock v. Pollock (71 N. Y. 137) ii, 1169
 — v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 29) . . . iii, 16
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . . iii, 63
 — v. S. (Wis. 1908) iii, 631
 —, S. v. (105 Mo. App. 273) . . ii, 677
 —, S. v. (5 Okl. Cr. 26) . . . ii, 850
 Pollok, S. v. (26 N. C. 305) . . iii, 379
 Polly, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 77) . . ii, 598
 Polser v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 510) . . ii, 1279
 Polson v. S. (137 Ind. 519) . . iii, 963
 —, S. v. (29 Iowa, 133) . . . i, 118; ii, 1205
 Polsten v. S. (14 Mo. 463) . . iii, 47
 Pomeroy v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 342) . . iii, 735, 738, 751
 —, C. v. (117 Mass. 143) . . iii, 674
 —, S. v. (25 Kan. 349) . . . ii, 1086
 —, S. v. (30 Ore. 16) i, 72
 Pond v. P. (8 Mich. 150) . . ii, 1265
 — v. S. (55 Ala. 196) i, 354
 — v. S. (47 Missis. 39) . . . ii, 1355
 —, U. S. v. (2 Curt. C. C. 265) ii, 628, 763
 Ponder v. S. (115 Ga. 831) . . . iii, 278
 Pones v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 201) . . ii, 1141
 Pons, S. v. (28 La. An. 43) . . . iii, 412
 Pontier v. S. (107 Md. 384) . . ii, 791
 Pontius v. P. (21 Hun, 328) . . iii, 432b
 — v. P. (82 N. Y. 339) . . . ii, 1181; iii, 96, 653
 Pook, Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C. 172, note; 14 Eng. Rep. 625; 3 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 351, note) iii, 625
 Pool, Ex parte (2 Va. Cas. 276) . . i, 237
 Pool v. Minge (50 Ala. 100) . . i, 123
 —, P. v. (27 Cal. 572) i, 183, 192; ii, 980a
 — v. S. (87 Ga. 526) . . ii, 975c, 1004
 — v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 596) . . iii, 740
 —, S. v. (106 N. C. 698) . . . ii, 720, 721
 Poole, Rex v. (Cas. temp. Hardw. 23) ii, 1269
 — v. Richardson (3 Mass. 330) iii, 682
 — v. S. (2 Bax. 288) ii, 1117; iii, 570, 854
 — v. S. (3 Brev. 416) ii, 1015
 — v. S. (18 Ga. 567) ii, 951b
 — v. S. (45 Tex. Cr. 348) . . ii, 922
 —, S. v. (42 Wash. 192) . . . ii, 1223
 Pooler v. Reed (75 Me. 488) . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (97 Wis. 627) ii, 1200
 — v. U. S. (127 Fed. 509) . . ii, 777
 Poore v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 474) . . ii, 909
 Pope v. Askew (1 Ire. 16; 35 Am. D. 729) iii, 432a
 —, C. v. (12 Cush. 272) . . . ii, 488
 —, C. v. (3 Dana, 418) iii, 305, 309
 — v. Davis (2 Taunt. 252) . . i, 56
 — v. Foster (4 T. R. 590) . . i, 406
 — v. Nance (1 Stew. 354; 18 Am. D. 60) iii, 429
 — v. Phifer (3 Heisk. 682) . . i, 314a
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 336) . . . ii, 573; iii, 730
 — v. S. (Ala. 1909) ii, 850
 — v. S. (22 Ark. 372) ii, 1196
 — v. S. (56 Fla. 81) ii, 798
 — v. S. (36 Missis. 121) . . . ii, 997, 998a, 999
 — v. S. (56 Missis. 790) . . . ii, 1077
 Popinaux v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 140) ii, 1354
 Popish Lord's Case (7 How. St. Tr. 1217) ii, 1293
 Poppell v. S. (71 Ga. 276) . . . ii, 951a, 975c
 Poppenheim v. Wilkes (1 Strob. 275) iii, 809
 Popplewell, Rex v. (1 Stra. 686) iii, 123
 Populus, S. v. (12 La. An. 710) . . ii, 997
 Poreh v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 335) . . ii, 966c
 Portenga, P. v. (134 Mich. 237) ii, 1062
 Porter, Ex parte (16 Tex. Ap. 321) i, 239a
 — v. C. (22 Ky. L. 1657) . . iii, 723
 —, C. v. (1 A. K. Mar. 44) . . i, 264d

Porter, C. v. (4 Gray, 423) .ii,	909	Porter, S. v. (10 Rich. 145) .i,	400
—, C. v. (10 Met. 263)		— v. U. S. (91 Fed. 494) .ii,	1265
—, i, 313; ii, 984,	986	—, U. S. v. (2 Dall. 345) .ii,	934
— v. Cooper (6 Car. & P.		—, U. S. v. (3 Day, 283) .ii,	1052
354)iii,	933b	Porterfield v. C. (91 Va. 801)	
— v. P. (31 Colo. 508) . . .iii,	228	—, iii,	152
—, P. v. (90 N. Y. 68) . . .i,	314a	Portis v. Fall (34 Ark. 375) .ii,	1414
—, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 14) . .iii,	125	—, Reg. v. (40 U. C. Q. 214)	
—, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 524)		—, iii, 456,	472
—, ii, 1389, 1391,	1392	— v. S. (23 Missis. 578) . .ii,	853
— v. Peckham (44 Cal. 204)		Portland v. Bangor (65 Me.	
—, ii,	1276	120; 20 Am. R. 681)i,	145
— v. Porter (60 Fla. 407) .ii,	1406	— v. Erickson (39 Ore. 1) .ii,	1272
— v. S. (55 Ala. 95)		— v. Rolfe (37 Me. 400) . .i,	285
—, ii, 1063,	1239	Portland, etc. Rld., S. v. (58	
— v. S. (140 Ala. 87)iii,	687	Me. 46)iii,	1052
— v. S. (57 Ark. 267)		Portland Fish Co. v. Benson	
—, iii, 590,	595	(Ore. 1910)ii,	1414
— v. S. (53 Ga. 236)i,	314a	Portwood v. S. (29 Tex. 47;	
— v. S. (76 Ga. 658)		94 Am. D. 258)iii,	142
—, i, 400; ii,	1169	Posey v. Mobile (50 Ala. 6) . .i,	306
— v. S. (124 Ga. 297)i,	162	— v. S. (73 Ala. 490)ii,	931
— v. S. (2 Ind. 435)		— v. S. (143 Ala. 54)iii,	963
—, ii, 994, 1188, 1192,	1250	— v. S. (86 Missis. 141) . .ii,	853
— v. S. (15 Ind. 433)iii,	406	— v. S. (32 Tex. 476)ii,	535
— v. S. (17 Ind. 415)		—, S. v. (79 Ala. 45)i,	264m
—, ii, 816,	1321	—, S. v. (7 Rich. 484)	
— v. S. (173 Ind. 694)iii,	506	—, i, 446, 449; ii, 951d,	1010
— v. S. (Ind. 1910)iii,	630	—, S. v. (S. C. 1911)iii,	698a
— v. S. (3 Lea, 496)		—, S. v. (4 Strob. 103)	
—, i, 68, 73; ii,	951	—, ii, 1078, 1277; iii,	642
— v. S. (57 Missis. 300) . .iii,	94	Post v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 579) .ii,	909
— v. S. (5 Misso. 538) .i, 68,	73	— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 598) .ii,	1249
— v. S. (43 Tex. 367)ii,	1252	—, U. S. v. (113 Fed. 852) .iii,	168
— v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 125)		Poston v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 408)	
—, i, 314,	429	—, iii,	12
—, S. v. (2 Hill, S. C. 611)		—, S. v. (63 Mo. 521)i,	264k
—, iii, 852,	913	Poteete v. S. (9 Bax. 261; 40	
—, S. v. (34 Iowa, 131)		Am. R. 90)ii, 1020,	1207
—, ii, 1050, 1179; iii,	599	Potsdamer v. S. (17 Fla. 895)	
—, S. v. (57 Iowa, 691) . . .iii,	967	—, ii, 662, 887, 975c,	1310
—, S. v. (64 Iowa, 237) . .ii,	1094	Potter v. Kingsbury (4 Day,	
—, S. v. (74 Iowa, 623)		98)i,	234a
—, ii, 869a,	1195	—, P. v. (35 Cal. 110)iii,	320
—, S. v. (105 Iowa, 677) . .i,	314	—, P. v. (5 Mich. 1; 71 Am.	
—, S. v. (130 Ia. 690)iii,	274	Am. D. 763)ii, 1083; iii,	584
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 1159)		—, P. v. (89 Mich. 353) . . .ii,	975c
—, ii, 975c		—, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 47)	
—, S. v. (41 La. An. 402) . .i,	269	—, ii, 1383,	1384
—, S. v. (26 Mo. 201)		— v. Padelford (3 R. I. 162)	
—, i, 449, 457; ii, 966; iii, 325,	329	—, ii,	1279
—, S. v. (75 Mo. 171)		—, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym.	
—, ii, 1181, 1182; iii,	163	937)ii,	1377
—, S. v. (213 Mo. 43)		— v. S. (42 Ark. 29)i,	49
—, iii, 670, 687a,	1110	— v. S. (85 Tenn. 88)	
—, S. v. (90 N. C. 719) . . .iii,	34	—, ii, 975c,	1110
—, S. v. (32 Ore. 135)		— v. S. (39 Tex. 388)	
—, ii, 1097,	1115	—, i, 325; iii,	700

- Potter v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 55).ii, 688
 —, S. v. (18 Conn. 166)
 ii, 909, 1223, 1234
 —, S. v. (28 Iowa, 554)
 iii, 216, 217
 —, S. v. (13 Kan. 414) . . .iii, 612
 —, S. v. (15 Kan. 302)
 ii, 976, 1004, 1012, 1276
 —, S. v. (16 Kan. 80)
 i, 50, 68, 73; ii, 1010, 1013
 —, S. v. (Phillips, N. C.
 338)ii, 750
 —, S. v. (42 Vt. 495)ii, 1169
 —, v. Sturdivant (4 Greenl.
 154)i, 264h
 —, v. Swindle (77 Ga. 419) .i, 213
 —, U. S. v. (6 McLean, 186)
 ii, 1003
 Potts, C. v. (79 Pa. 164)i, 314a
 —, v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 663)
 ii, 1196, 1199
 —, v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 39) . .ii, 982a
 —, S. v. (4 Halst. 26; 17 Am.
 D. 449)ii, 1147; iii, 434, 460
 —, S. v. (78 Iowa, 656) . .iii, 127
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 457)
 ii, 795; iii, 669, 671, 679
 —, S. v. (20 Nev. 389)
 ii, 975c, 1076
 Poucher, P. v. (30 Hun, 576).ii, 711
 —, P. v. (99 N. Y. 610) . .ii, 1274
 Pough v. S. (7 Ga. App. 610) ii, 1277
 Poulin, S. v. (105 Me. 224) . . . 691
 Poull, S. v. (14 N. D. 557) . . .i, 372
 Poulterer's Case (9 Co. 55b) ii, 861
 Pound v. S. (43 Ga. 88)
 ii, 982a, 1085, 1086; iii, 612, 630
 Pounds v. U. S. (171 U. S. 35)ii, 1002
 Pountney, Rex v. (7 Car. & P.
 302)ii, 1233
 Powell, Ex parte (20 Fla. 806)
 i, 222
 —, v. C. (11 Grat. 822) . .iii, 443
 —, C. v. (8 Bush, 7) .i, 432, 440
 —, v. P. (5 Hun, 169)ii, 931
 —, P. v. (87 Cal. 348)
 i, 50, 283; ii, 900, 922, 1050
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 500)ii, 966
 —, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C.
 403; 5 Cox C. C.) iii, 113, 146,
 —, Rex v. (2 B. & Ad. 75)
 i, 453; iii, 975
 —, Rex v. (Bayley Bills,
 5th ed. 562)iii, 406
 —, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 96) ii, 691
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 640)
 iii, 758
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 110).iii, 961
 Powell, Rex v. (2 W. Bl. 787;
 1 Leach, 77; 2 East P. C.
 976) ii, 559; iii, 405, 421
 —, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody,
 N. P. 101)ii, 488c; iii, 912
 —, v. S. (19 Ala. 577)
 iii, 621, 630
 —, v. S. (25 Ala. 21)
 iii, 678, 679
 —, v. S. (48 Ala. 154)
 ii, 926, 934
 —, v. S. (52 Ala. 1) .iii, 610, 621
 —, v. S. (58 Ala. 362)ii, 1151
 —, v. S. (74 Ark. 355)
 i, 126; ii, 733
 —, v. S. (10 Ga. 9)ii, 1185
 —, v. S. (65 Ga. 707)ii, 986
 —, v. S. (88 Ga. 32)iii, 751
 —, v. S. (61 Missis. 319)
 ii, 965, 982a
 —, v. S. (67 Missis. 119) . .ii, 975c
 —, v. S. (15 Ohio, 579)i, 251
 —, v. S. (44 Tex. 63)
 ii, 1247; iii, 746
 —, v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 630)
 ii, 1264; iii, 637
 —, v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 234) . .ii, 975c
 —, v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 401).ii, 1278
 —, v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 244).ii, 1190
 —, v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 441).ii, 1169
 —, v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 393)
 ii, 975c, 1093
 —, v. S. (42 Tex. Cr. 12) . .ii, 689a
 —, v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 592) .ii, 1169
 —, v. S. (52 Wis. 217)
 i, 59, 63; iii, 727
 —, S. v. (2 Halst. 244)
 ii, 959a, 1146, 1179
 —, S. v. (28 La. An. 315).iii, 713
 —, S. v. (66 Mo. App. 598)
 ii, 978
 —, S. v. (86 N. C. 640) . .ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (94 N. C. 965) . .iii, 147
 —, S. v. (103 N. C. 424; 14
 Am. St. 821)iii, 721, 754
 —, S. v. (106 N. C. 635)
 ii, 951, 975b
 —, S. v. (24 Tex. 135)
 ii, 698, 700; iii, 685
 —, S. v. (28 Tex. 626)i, 325
 —, v. U. S. (Morris, 17) . .ii, 733
 Power v. Frick (2 Grant, Pa.
 306)iii, 432e
 Powers, In re (25 Vt. 261)
 i, 170, 183
 —, v. C. (110 Ky. 386) . . .ii, 832
 —, v. C. (114 Ky. 237) . . .ii, 1086
 —, v. C. (24 Ky. L. 1007) ii, 1132

Powers v. P. (4 Johns. 292) .ii,	722	Pratt, Reg. v. (4 Post. & F.	
—, P. v. (7 Barb. 462) . . .ii,	1350	315)ii,	1160, 1170
— v. Russell (13 Pick. 69) ii,	1050	— v. S. (49 Ark. 179) . . .iii,	56
— v. S. (44 Ga. 209)ii,	1170	— v. S. (51 Ark. 167) . . .iii,	975
— v. S. (4 Humph. 274) . .ii,	1126	— v. S. (56 Ind. 179) . . .	
— v. S. (80 Ind. 77)		ii, 999, 1120; iii, 97,	617
— v. S. (87 Ind. 144) . . .		— v. S. (19 Ohio St. 277) . .	
i, 68; ii, 975c, 984, 986a		iii, 964,	965
— v. S. (75 Neb. 226) . . .i,	314	— v. S. (35 Ohio St. 514; 35	
— v. S. (117 Tenn. 363) . .iii,	638a	Am. R. 617)iii,	751
— v. S. (16 Tex. 546)ii,	1078	— v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 281) ii,	1195
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 428) iii,	910a	—, S. v. (20 Iowa, 267) . . .ii,	1079
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 700) .ii,	946	—, S. v. (88 N. C. 639) . . .	
—, S. v. (25 Conn. 48) . . .		ii, 1034,	1241
i, 378; ii, 639		—, S. v. (14 N. H. 456) . . .i,	403
—, S. v. (14 Ga. 388)ii,	1265	—, S. v. (S. D. 1907)iii,	927
—, S. v. (1 Ga. Decis. 150) .		—, S. v. (44 Tex. 93)	
ii, 1273, 1278		ii, 478,	651
—, S. v. (3 Hawks, 376) . .ii,	1268	—, S. v. (54 Vt. 484)	
—, S. v. (12 Ire. 5)iii,	776, 796	ii, 502,	612
—, S. v. (130 Mo. 475) . . .ii,	1067	Pratten, Rex v. (6 T. R. 559) ii,	639
—, S. v. (39 Mont. 259) . . .		Pray, C. v. (13 Pick. 379) . .	
iii, 532, 533		i, 388, 402; iii, 100,	275
—, S. v. (10 Or. 145; 45 Am.		—, S. v. (126 Iowa, 249) . .ii,	1276
R. 138)ii, 946, 949b		—, S. v. (14 N. H. 464) . . .ii,	1138
—, S. v. (59 S. C. 200) . . .ii,	652a	Prebble, Reg. v. (1 Post. & F.	
— v. West Troy (25 Hun,		325)i,	183
561)ii,	1086	Preece, C. v. (140 Mass. 276)	
Powles, Rex v. (4 Car. & P.		ii, 1223, 1227,	1231
571)iii,	648	Prehm v. S. (22 Neb. 673) . .iii,	183
Powtler's Case (11 Co. 29) . .ii,	573	Preisker v. P. (47 Ill. 382) . .ii,	980a
Powner, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C.		Prell v. McDonald (7 Kan.	
235; 4 Eng. Rep. 525) . . .		426; 12 Am. R. 423) . . .	
iii, 420, 441		i, 235; ii, 717,	718
Poyner, S. v. (57 Wash. 489) ii,	966b	Premack v. S. (30 Ohio C. Ct.	
Poynts's Case (Cro. Jac. 214) ii,	413	328)iii,	990
Prat v. Stearn (Cro. Jac. 382)		Prendez v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 587) .i,	63
iii, 864		Prendible, S. v. (165 Mo. 329)	
Prater, S. v. (26 S. C. 198) . .		ii, 975a	
ii, 906, 909, 1027, 1169, 1170		Presbury v. C. (9 Dana, 203)	
—, S. v. (27 S. C. 599) . . .		ii, 923, 949a, 949b	
ii, 1264, 1336		Presby, C. v. (14 Gray, 65)	
Prather, P. v. (120 Cal. 660)		i, 181,	182
ii, 966a; iii, 725,	727	Prescott, C. v. (151 Mass. 60)	
—, S. v. (54 Ind. 63)iii,	56	ii,	611
—, S. v. (Kan. 1909)iii,	813	—, C. v. (153 Mass. 396) .ii,	1264
Prator v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 363) ii,	1264	— v. S. (19 Ohio St. 184; 2	
Pratt v. Bogardus (49 Barb.		Am. R. 388)ii, 891,	892
89)i,	228	—, S. v. (31 Ark. 39)iii,	836
—, C. v. (132 Mass. 246)		—, S. v. (7 N. H. 287) . . .ii,	999
iii, 316,	318	—, S. v. (33 N. H. 212) . . .iii,	493
—, C. v. (137 Mass. 98)		—, U. S. v. (2 Bis. 325; 2	
ii, 772; iii, 315,	329	Abb. U. S. 169) . .i, 345; ii,	535
—, C. v. (208 Mass. 553)		— v. Wright (6 Mass. 20) .i,	187
iii, 800,	801	Preslar, S. v. (3 Jones, N. C.	
—, P. v. (22 Hun. 300)		421)iii,	559
i, 183; ii, 718		Presley, S. v. (13 Ire. 494)	
		ii, 979, 1147	

Presser v. P. (98 Ill. 406) . . . ii,	1275	Price v. S. (42 Ark. 178) i,	264i
Pressler, S. v. (Wyo. 1907) .iii,	599	— v. S. (25 Ga. 133)ii,	951f
Pressley v. S. (Ala. 1910) . . .ii,	966a	— v. S. (67 Ga. 723)i,	354
— v. S. (166 Ala. 17)iii,	630	— v. S. (72 Ga. 441)ii,	1212
— v. S. (Fla. 1911)i,	454; ii,	— v. S. (7 Ga. App. 571) . . .ii,	951a
— v. S. (19 Ga. 192)ii,	932a	— v. S. (8 Gill, 295)i,	73, 74
— v. S. (132 Ga. 164)iii,	978	— v. S. (36 Missis. 531; 72	
—, S. v. (91 Missis. 377) . . .iii,	1006	Am. D. 195)i,	266, 269;
Pressly, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 183)ii,	1233, 1259	—, S. v. (6 Halst. 203)ii,	588, 665, 1356, 1374; iii,
Preston v. Bowers (13 Ohio St. 1; 82 Am. D. 430)iii,	626	—, S. v. (1227 Iowa, 301) . . .ii,	814
—, C. v. (188 Pa. 429) . . .ii,	1293	—, S. v. (37 La. An. 215) . . .ii,	1270
—, Reg. v. (7 Dowl. P. C. 593)ii,	691	—, S. v. (41 La. An. 594) . . .ii,	931
— v. S. (63 Ala. 127)ii,	1356	—, S. v. (124 La. 917)ii,	1317
— v. S. (4 Tex. App. 186)i,	68, 73; ii,	—, S. v. (115 Mo. Ap. 656) . . .iii,	112, 116
— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 30)ii,	983, 1107	—, S. v. (111 N. C. 703) . . .iii,	67
— v. S. (40 Tex. Cr. 72) . . .iii,	428	—, S. v. (10 Rich. 351)ii,	944
—, S. v. (107 La. 521)ii,	1354	— v. Seeley (10 C. & F. 28) . . .i,	166, 183
—, U. S. v. (3 Pet. 57)ii,	1264	— v. Tehan (Conn.)i,	183
Preston-on-the-Hill, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1040)ii,	1265	— v. U. S. (Okla. 1908) . . .ii,	1191
Preswood v. S. (3 Heisk. 468) .ii,	949	— v. White (27 Mo. 275) . . .i,	264b
Prettyman v. U. S. (180 Fed. 30)ii,	794a	Brickett v. Gratex (8 Q. B. 1020)iii,	229
Preuit v. P. (5 Neb. 377)i,	68; ii,	Priddy, S. v. (4 Humph. 429) . .iii,	17
—, i, 68; ii, 1005a; iii,	603	Pride v. S. (133 Ga. 438) . . .iii,	609
Prewitt v. S. (65 Missis. 437) .ii,	996	Pridgen v. S. (31 Tex. 420) . .iii,	615
Pribble v. P. (49 Colo. 210) . . .ii,	1093; iii,	Pridgeon, U. S. v. (153 U. S. 48)ii,	1410
Price v. C. (21 Grat. 846)iii,	740, 745, 981	Priest, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 378)ii,	1238
— v. C. (33 Grat. 819; 36		— v. S. (10 Neb. 393)ii,	884a, 1244, 1248
Am. R. 797)iii,	595	Priester, S. v. (Cheves, 103) .i,	449
— v. C. (Ky.)iii,	140	Prigg v. C. (16 Pet. 539)i,	221, 223, 237
— v. C. (77 Va. 393) .ii,	1181, 1186	Prim v. S. (32 Tex. 157) . . .iii,	737
—, C. v. (10 Gray, 472; 71		Primm, S. v. (61 Mo. 166)ii,	1343, 1395
Am. D. 668) .ii,	1169, 1172; iii,	Primrose, S. v. (Del.) .ii,	1079, iii,
—, i, 463, 464, 466		Prince, Ex parte (27 Fla. 196; 26 Am. St. 67)ii,	1410
— v. Graham (3 Jones, N. C. 545)i,	228	— v. S. (25 Ala. 367)iii,	80
— v. Messenger (2 B. & P. 158)i,	208	— v. S. (100 Ala. 144)ii,	1063
— v. P. (9 Bradw. 36)ii,	733; iii,	— v. S. (140 Ala. 158)ii,	704
— v. P. (131 Ill. 223)ii,	966d		
—, P. v. (53 Hun, 185)ii,	943a		
—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 729)iii,	50		
—, Rex v. (6 East, 323)ii,	1283, 1288, 1298		
—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 177)iii,	154		

Prince v. S. (7 Humph. 137) . . .	ii, 1313, 1315, 1316	Prophet, C. v. (1 Browne, 135) . . .	ii, 951f
— v. S. (3 Stew. & P. 253) ii, 931		Prophit v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 233) . . .	i, 325
— v. S. (44 Tex. 480) . . .	ii, 1327; iii, 152	Proseck v. S. (38 Ohio St. 606) . . .	i, 264a
—, S. v. (42 La. An. 817) . . .	ii, 685	Prospero, P. v. (44 Cal. 186) ii, 976	
—, S. v. (63 N. C. 529) . . .	i, 314a	Prosser, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 502) . . .	iii, 138
— v. U. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 700) . . .	ii, 1050	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 290, note) . . .	iii, 12
Prine v. C. (18 Pa. 103) . . .	i, 271	Prout, U. S. v. (4 Cranch C. C. 301) . . .	iii, 432b, 432c
Pringle, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 408; 2 Moody, 127) . . .	iii, 414	Provo v. S. (55 Ala. 222) . . .	ii, 1063
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 300) . . .	ii, 733, 1354	Prude, S. v. (76 Missis. 543) iii, 510	
Printz v. P. (42 Mich. 144; 36 Am. R. 437) . . .	iii, 751	Prudential Assurance Co. v. Knott (Law Rep. 10 Ch. Ap. 142) . . .	ii, 1416
Prior v. S. (77 Ala. 56) . . .	ii, 1125	Prudhomme v. Fraser (2 A. & E. 645) . . .	iii, 794
— v. S. (41 Ga. 155) . . .	iii, 63a	Pruett v. S. (141 Ala. 69) . . .	ii, 1153
Priori, P. v. (164 N. Y. 459) ii, 999		—, S. v. (49 La. An. 283) . . .	iii, 627
Pritchard, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 34; 8 Cox C. C. 461) . . .	iii, 724	Pruitt v. S. (92 Ala. 41) . . .	ii, 1195
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 303) . . .	iii, 666, 667	Prynn's Case (5 Mod. 459) . . .	i, 141
—, S. v. (35 Conn. 319) . . .	i, 239a; iii, 163	Pryor v. C. (27 Grat. 1009) . . .	ii, 1275, 1278
—, S. v. (31 La. Ap. 209) . . .	ii, 989	—, S. v. (30 Ind. 350) . . .	iii, 163
—, S. v. (15 Nev. 74) . . .	ii, 945	Pryse v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 523) ii, 1086	
—, S. v. (16 Nev. 101) . . .	ii, 917, 946	Puckering, Rex v. (1 Moody, 242) . . .	iii, 708
Pritchett, C. v. (11 Bush, 277) . . .	ii, 853	Puckett, S. v. (7 Lea. 709) . . .	ii, 1316
— v. S. (22 Ala. 39; 58 Am. D. 250) . . .	iii, 614, 619	Puekford, v. Maxwell (6 T. R. 52) . . .	i, 263a; ii, 1382
—, S. v. (219 Mo. 696) . . .	i, 390, 181, 239a; ii, 1284	Puddick, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 497) . . .	ii, 966c, 975a
—, S. v. (106 N. C. 667) . . .	ii, 943a, 975c, 980; iii, 633, 674	Pugh, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 140) . . .	ii, 608; iii, 992
Pritchford v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 69) . . .	ii, 752, 811, 812	— v. S. (2 Head, 227) . . .	i, 264
Prius, C. v. (9 Gray, 127) . . .	iii, 214, 221	— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 539) . . .	ii, 978; iii, 63, 652
Privitt, S. v. (175 Mo. 207) . . .	ii, 1179; iii, 685	—, S. v. (2 Hayw. 55; 2 Am. D. 621) . . .	ii, 465, 1023
Probasco, S. v. (46 Kan. 310) ii, 966b		—, S. v. (15 Mo. 509) . . .	ii, 629
Probert, Reg. v. (Dears. 30; 18 Eng. L. & Eq. 111) . . .	ii, 1377	—, S. v. (101 N. C. 737; 9 Am. St. 44) . . .	i, 159; iii, 836
Probst, P. v. (237 Ill. 290) . . .	ii, 1093, 1279	Pugsley, S. v. (75 Iowa, 742) . . .	i, 63, 332
Proctor v. S. (5 Harring. Del. 387) . . .	ii, 1350	Pujo, S. v. (41 La. An. 346) . . .	i, 314a
— v. S. (Okl. 1911) . . .	iii, 992	Pulham, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 290) . . .	ii, 1037
— v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 254) . . .	ii, 966b	Pulitzer, S. v. (12 Mo. Ap. 6) iii, 786	
Proffit v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 51) . . .	ii, 980	Pullen v. P. (1 Doug. Mich. 48) . . .	ii, 1019, 1151
Profit, C. v. (4 Binn. 424) . . .	ii, 1362, 1380	— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 114) . . .	ii, 1094
Prohibitory Amendment Cases (24 Kan. 700) . . .	ii, 1410	—, S. v. (3 Pen. (Del.) 184) . . .	iii, 721
Proper v. S. (85 Wis. 615) . . .	iii, 972	Pullens, S. v. (81 Mo. 387) . . .	ii, 559, 560, 688; iii, 470

Pulley v. S. (Ind. 1910) . . . iii,	963	Quartermus, S. v. (3 Heisk. 65)	i,	385
—, S. v. (63 N. C. 8) . . . ii,	1170	Quattlebaum, S. v. (67 S. C. 203)	i,	264c
Pulliam v. S. (88 Ala. 1) . . . ii,	1212	Queen's Case (2 Brod. & B. 286, 302)	iii,	231
Pulling v. S. (16 Ind. 458)		Queen v. S. (108 Ala. 54) . . . iii,		750
	i, 68,	— v. S. (5 Har. & J. 232) . ii,		92
Pumphrey v. S. (156 Ala. 103)		—, S. v. (66 N. C. 615) . . . i,		187
	iii,	—, S. v. (91 N. C. 659)		iii, 142,
Purcell v. Macnamara (9 East, 157)	ii,			147
Purcell v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 1) ii,	975c	Queenan v. Ter. (11 Okl. 261)		ii, 894, 923, 924, 932,
Purchase, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 617) i, 429; ii, 756, 780, 782; iii,	334	— v. Ter. (190 U.S. 548) iii,		678
—, Reg. v. (15 How. St. Tr. 651)	i, 1006,	Quesenberry v. S. (3 Stew. & P. 308) ii, 909; iii, 609, 615,		616
Purdie, S. v. (67 N. C. 25) . . . ii,	535	Quick v. Miller (103 Pa. 67) ii,		707a
Purdin, S. v. (69 Mo. 450) . . . ii,	1264	—, P. v. (58 Mich. 321)		i, 293,
Purdy v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . i,	185	—, S. v. (73 Ind. 147) . . . ii,		1264
Purefoy, Rex v. (Peake Ev. 64)		—, S. v. (72 N. C. 241) . . . ii,		1264
	ii,	—, S. v. (150 N. C. 820)		iii, 599,
Purify, S. v. (86 N. C. 681) ii,	488e	—, S. v. (15 Rich. 342) . . . ii,		1216
Purkey v. S. (3 Heisk. 26) . . . ii,	1094	Quigg, S. v. (1 Green, N. J. 293)	ii,	718
Purse, S. v. (4 McCord, 472) iii,	861	Quigley v. C. (84 Pa. 18) . . . ii,		931
Purtell v. S. (43 Tex. 483) . . . ii,	980	—, C. v. (170 Mass. 14) . . . ii,		1133
Purvis v. S. (71 Missis. 706) . i,	73	— v. P. (2 Scam. 301)		ii, 535; iii,
Puryear v. C. (83 Va. 51)				460
	ii, 946, 949b, 975b,	Quijada, P. v. (154 Cal. 243)		ii, 850, 878, 887,
— v. S. (63 Ga. 692)	ii, 1196			1395
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 73)		Quimby, P. v. (Cal. 1907) . . . iii,		620
	ii, 546, 975c, 978,	—, P. v. (134 Mich. 625) . . . ii,		909
Push, S. v. (23 La. An. 14) . . . ii,	925	—, S. v. (51 Me. 395) ii, 852,		926
Pustolka, P. v. (149 N. Y. 570)		Quin, C. v. (5 Gray, 478)		i, 231, 377, 278,
	ii,			383
Putman v. S. (49 Ark. 449) iii,	884	Quinn, C. v. (42 Pa. S. Ct. 490)		i,
Putnal v. S. (56 Fla. 86, ii, 966,	1195			449
Putnam, C. v. (29 Pa. 296) . . . iii,	205	—, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 340) . . . ii,		991
—, S. v. (38 Me. 296)	761	—, S. v. (56 Wash. 295)		i, 118, 325; ii, 959a; iii,
—, S. v. (53 Ore. 266) ii, 857,	1400			629
— v. Wadley (40 Ill. 346)		Quincy, P. v. (8 Cal. 89)		ii, 951a, 977,
	iii, 432a,			980
Pybos v. S. (3 Humph. 49) . . . ii,	854	—, U. S. v. (6 Pet. 445)		i, 375,
Pyburn v. S. (84 Ga. 193) . . . ii,	951a			384
Pyckett, P. v. (99 Mich. 613) ii,	1249	Quinlan v. P. (6 Par. Cr. 9) iii,		1002
Pyke v. Crouch (1 Ld. Raym. 730)	ii, 1195	Quinn, C. v. (150 Mass. 401)		ii, 975c, 1110, 1276; iii,
— v. S. (47 Fla. 93)	iii, 506			53
Pyland v. S. (4 Sneed, 357) iii,	732	— v. Heisel (40 Mich. 576)		i,
Pynes v. S. (45 Ala. 52)	ii, 1266			183
Pyscher, S. v. (179 Mo. 140)		— v. P. (71 N. Y. 561; 27		Am. R. 87)
	ii, 1076; iii,			iii, 130
	472a	— v. S. (49 Ala. 353) . i, 452,		453
Quackenbush, S. v. (98 Minn. 515)	i, 325; ii,	— v. S. (14 Ind. 589) ii, 995,		998
	523	— v. S. (35 Ind. 485; 9 Am.		R. 754)
Quann, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 89) ii,	1342			ii, 625
Quarles v. S. (1 Sneed, 407) . . . ii,	1273	— v. S. (123 Ind. 59)	ii,	1012
Quarman v. Burnett (6 M. & W. 499)	iii, 776			
Quarrel, S. v. (2 Bay, 150; 1 Am. D. 637)	ii, 923			

- Quinn, S. v. (16 Nev. 89) . . . i, 314a
 —, U. S. v. (8 Blatch. 48) . . . ii, 611; iii, 910a
 Quinners, S. v. (Taylor, 33) ii, 1264
 Quint, S. v. (65 Kan. 144) . iii, 891
 Quintana v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 401; 25 Am. St. 730) . . . ii, 1066
 Quirk, S. v. (101 Minn. 334) ii, 1254
 Quitzow v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 47; 28 Am. R. 396) . . . ii, 814, 816
 Quock Ting v. U. S. (140 U. S. 417) . . . ii, 1091
 Qurise, P. v. (59 Cal. 343) . . ii, 1196
 Quvise, P. v. (56 Cal. 396) . . i, 442

 Raab v. S. (7 Md. 483) . . . i, 68
 Raber v. Wayne (12 Ohio St. 429) . . . ii, 1316
 Rabon v. S. (7 Fla. 10) . . . ii, 1371
 —, S. v. (4 Rich. 260) . . . ii, 611; iii, 552
 Rabourn, S. v. (14 Ind. 300) . . ii, 966b, 1265
 Raby, S. v. (121 N. C. 682) . ii, 1155
 —, S. v. (31 Wash. 111) . . iii, 315
 Race, P. v. (2 Bradw. 563) . . i, 264f
 Rachels v. S. (51 Ga. 374) . . . ii, 1022, 1276

 Radbourne, Rex v. (1 Leach, 457) . . . ii, 1195
 Radcliffe, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 68; 2 Lewin, 57) . . . ii, 602
 —, Rex v. (1 W. Bl. 3) . . . ii, 942
 Rader v. S. (5 Lea, 610) . . . ii, 1270
 Radford v. S. (35 Tex. 15) . . . ii, 541; iii, 751
 Radley v. C. (28 Ky. L. 477) . ii, 527
 — v. C. (121 Ky. 506) . . . ii, 1018
 —, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 450; 2 Car. & K. 974; 3 Cox C. C. 460) . . . iii, 699, 704
 — v. S. (Ind. 1910) . . . iii, 137
 Rafe v. S. (20 Ga. 60) . . . ii, 893, 909, 911, 1223
 —, S. v. (56 S. C. 379) . . . ii, 1285
 Rafferty v. P. (66 Ill. 118) . . . i, 68, 72; iii, 674
 — v. P. (69 Ill. 111; 18 Am. R. 601) . . . i, 230, 235
 — v. P. (72 Ill. 37) . . . ii, 1000, 1337
 — v. S. (91 Tenn. 655) . . . iii, 189
 Raffety's Case (2 Lewin, 271) iii, 6
 Ragan v. S. (67 Missis. 332) . . i, 372
 —, S. v. (22 Mo. 459) . . . ii, 611
 Raggio v. P. (135 Ill. 533) . . . ii, 975a
 Ragland v. S. (2 Ga. App. 492) . . iii, 50
 —, S. v. (75 N. C. 12) . . . ii, 921

 Ragsdale v. S. (134 Ala. 24) . iii, 620
 —, S. v. (10 Lea, 671) . . . ii, 1363, 1370
 Raher, P. v. (92 Mich. 165; 31 Am. St. 575) . ii, 975c, 980; iii, 652, 659
 Rahm v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 310; 28 Am. St. 911) . ii, 975b, 1265; iii, 924
 Raice, S. v. (24 S. D. 111) . . . ii, 1279; iii, 609
 Raiford, S. v. (7 Port. 101) . . . i, 345; ii, 586, 620, 624
 Railing v. C. (110 Pa. 100) . . ii, 1207
 Rainbolt v. S. (34 Tex. 286) . . i, 264a
 Rainer, Rex v. (1 Sid. 214) . . ii, 1309
 Raines v. S. (42 Fla. 141) . . . iii, 712
 — v. S. (33 Ga. 571) . . . ii, 1278
 —, S. v. (3 McCord, 533) . . . ii, 625; iii, 641
 Rainey v. P. (3 Gilman, 71) . ii, 700
 — v. S. (53 Ind. 278) . . . ii, 1279
 — v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 479) . . ii, 854
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 455) . ii, 955
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 473) . ii, 1264
 Rainforth v. P. (61 Ill. 365) . . ii, 982a
 Rains v. Hood (23 Tex. 555) ii, 1264
 — v. S. (88 Ala. 91) . . . ii, 975c, 1181, 1249
 — v. S. (152 Ind. 69) . . . ii, 1265
 Rainsbarger, S. v. (71 Iowa, 746) . . . ii, 1019
 Raisler v. S. (55 Ala. 64) . . . i, 264a; ii, 585
 — v. Springer (38 Ala. 703; 82 Am. D. 736) . . . iii, 1178
 Rake v. Pope (7 Ala. 161) . . . ii, 816
 Raley, U. S. v. (173 Fed. 179) . . iii, 219
 Ralph v. U. S. (11 Bis. 88) . . iii, 924
 Ralston, S. v. (139 Iowa, 44) . ii, 1250
 Rambo, S. v. (95 Mo. 462) . . . ii, 467
 Ramey v. C. (83 Ky. 534) . . . i, 264f
 Ramirez, P. v. (13 Cal. 172) . . ii, 980
 —, P. v. (56 Cal. App. 533; 38 Am. R. 73) . . . ii, 1229
 —, P. v. (73 Cal. 403) . . . ii, 1212
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 133) . . . ii, 975c, 1079
 Rampey v. S. (83 Ala. 31) . . . ii, 683, 850
 Ramsauer, S. v. (140 Mo. App. 401) . . . ii, 612, 763
 Ramsay, C. v. (2 Duv. 385) . . i, 264a
 Ramsey, S. v. (La.) . . . ii, 1087
 Ramsden, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 37) . . . iii, 6
 Ramsey v. Foy (10 Ind. 493) . . i, 184

- Ramsey v. S. (43 Ala. 404).iii, 945
 —, S. v. (23 Mo. 327)....i, 251
 —, S. v. (76 Mo. 398) . . .iii, 1054
 —, S. v. (82 Mo. 133)
 ii, 1085; iii, 521
 Ranch v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 363).iii, 62
 Rand v. C. (9 Grat. 738)
 ii, 1015, 1275
 —, C. v. (7 Met. 475; 41
 Am. D. 455).....i, 59, 60
 —, S. v. (33 N. H. 216)
 ii, 887; iii, 13, 138a, 139, 151
 Randal v. Wale (Cro. Jac. 59)
 i, 264c
 Randall v. C. (24 Grat. 644) .ii, 535
 —, C. v. (4 Gray, 36) . . .ii, 481
 —, C. v. (119 Mass. 107)
 iii, 740, 745
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 267).iii, 84
 — v. S. (132 Ind. 539)
 i, 293; iii, 703
 —, S. v. (88 N. C. 611)....i, 314
 Randle, S. v. (41 Tex. 292)....i, 452
 Rando, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 335).ii, 990
 Randolph, Ex parte (2 Brook.
 447).....ii, 1406
 — v. C. (6 S. & R. 398) .
 iii, 88, 89
 — v. S. (14 Ind. 232) . .iii, 233
 —, S. v. (24 Conn. 363) .iii, 965
 —, S. v. (22 Mo. 474)
 i, 264a, 264b
 —, S. v. (26 Mo. 213)
 i, 234b, 236, 264a
 —, S. v. (139 Mo. App. 311)
 ii, 865, 878, 887, 1357
 Randon, Ex parte (12 Tex. Ap.
 145).....i, 256
 Rangel v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 461).ii, 486
 Rank v. P. (80 Ill. App. 40) .ii, 514
 Ranken, S. v. (Iowa, 1911)
 i, 407, 411; ii, 515, 535
 Rankin v. C. (9 Bush, 553) .i, 264n
 —, S. v. (8 Iowa, 355)
 ii, 1140, 1152
 —, S. v. (3 S. C. 438; 16 Am.
 R. 737).....iii, 869
 Ranney, P. v. (153 Mich. 293)
 ii, 1244
 Ransberger, S. v. (106 Mo.
 135).....ii, 713
 —, S. v. (42 Mo. Ap. 466).ii, 713
 Ransbottom v. S. (144 Ind.
 250).....i, 72; iii, 972
 Ransell, S. v. (41 Conn. 433) .i, 397
 Ransom, P. v. (7 Wend. 417).ii, 931
 — v. S. (49 Ark. 176) . . .ii, 733
 — v. S. (2 Ga. App. 826) .ii, 1063
 Ransom v. S. (Tenn. 1906) .ii, 878
 Ranson, Rex v. (2 Leach,
 1090).....iii, 751
 Raspberry v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 613)
 i, 141; iii, 1002
 — v. S. (Okl. 1909).....i, 330
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 664)
 ii, 713; iii, 63a
 Rasco v. Willis (5 Ala. 38) . .ii, 1101
 Rash v. S. (61 Ala. 89) ii, 931; iii, 631
 —, S. v. (Del. 1910)
 ii, 1049, 1103; iii, 901
 —, S. v. (12 Ire. 382; 55 Am.
 D. 420) . .ii, 966, 979, 980; iii,
 623, 625, 630
 —, S. v. (S. D. 1911)
 iii, 966, 968, 973
 — v. Whitney (4 Mich. 495)
 ii, 1399
 Rasmussen v. S. (63 Wis. 1)
 i, 97; ii, 711, 1264
 Rasnick v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 356)
 iii, 338
 Rataree v. S. (62 Ga. 245) . . .i, 314a
 Ratcliff v. Planters' Bank (2
 Sneed, 425).....iii, 409
 — v. S. (23 Ind. App. 64).ii, 572
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 248) .i, 360
 Ratcliffe v. Burton (3 B. & P.
 i, 200, 201, 208
 —, C. v. (130 Mass. 36) . .ii, 1248
 —, Rex v. (Foster, 40; 1 Wills.
 150; 18 How. St. Tr. 429) . .i,
 297; ii, 942, 951c, 1336, 1384, 1385
 Ratén, P. v. (63 Cal. 421)
 ii, 1049; iii, 599
 Rathbone v. Rathbone (4 Pick.
 89).....i, 9
 —, S. v. (8 Ida. 161) . . .iii, 700
 —, U. S. v. (2 Paine, 578).ii, 893
 Rathbun, P. v. (21 Wend. 509)
 i, 53; ii, 905, 906, 909, 981; iii,
 472, 475
 —, S. v. (74 Conn. 524)
 ii, 980; iii, 629
 Rather v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 623)
 iii, 671
 Ratliff v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 330) ii, 951
 —, S. v. (5 Eng. 530) . . .iii, 290
 Ratteree v. S. (53 Ga. 570) . .ii, 931a
 — v. S. (77 Ga. 774)
 ii, 975c, 1287; iii, 327
 Rattray v. S. (61 Missis. 377)
 i, 68; ii, 1317; iii, 783
 Ratts, S. v. (63 N. C. 503) . .ii, 597
 Ratzky v. P. (29 N. Y. 124) .ii, 1373
 Rauguth v. P. (186 Ill. 93) . .iii, 324

- Rauscher, U. S. v. (119 U. S. 407)i, 224b
 Ravelin, S. v. (1 D. Chip. 295)iii, 459a
 Raven, S. v. (115 Mo. 419) . . .ii, 1086
 Ravenscroft v. Giboney (2 Misso. 1)ii, 1399
 Rawley v. Vigo (2 Blackf. 355) . . .i, 286
 Rawlings v. S. (1 Md. 127) . . .ii, 1264
 — v. S. (2 Md. 201)i, 314a; ii, 480, 639, 1300
 Rawlins v. Ellis (16 M. & W. 172)i, 207
 —, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 439) . . .iii, 924
 —, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 243) . . .ii, 951
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 150) . . .iii, 138
 — v. S. (124 Ga. 1)iii, 5
 Rawls v. S. (8 Sm. & M. 599) . . .ii, 793, 884, 1265
 Rawson v. Brown (18 Me. 216) . . .ii, 891
 —, Rex v. (2 B. & C. 598; 4 D. & R. 124)ii, 1314
 — v. S. (19 Conn. 292)i, 345, 346, 390, 436
 Ray, C. v. (3 Gray, 441) . . .ii, 488
 —, C. v. (cited 2 Met. Ky. 386)i, 250
 —, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 262) . . .ii, 469
 — v. P. (6 Colo. 231) . . .ii, 733
 —, Republica v. (3 Yeates, 65)ii, 1138
 — v. S. (50 Ala. 104)ii, 1094, 1170, 1240; iii, 677
 — v. S. (15 Ga. 223) . . .ii, 909, 949b
 — v. S. (127 Ga. 52)ii, 980
 — v. S. (4 Ga. App. 67)ii, 1121; iii, 705
 — v. S. (1 Greene, Iowa, 316; 48 Am. D. 379) . . .i, 126; ii, 1161, 1170, 1265, 1267; iii, 764
 — v. S. (108 Tenn. 282)ii, 1012; iii, 512, 630
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 450)ii, 898, 934
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 51)ii, 975e, 978
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 268) . . .i, 264a
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1905) . . .ii, 951a
 —, S. v. (50 Iowa, 520) . . .ii, 1291
 —, S. v. (10 Ire. 39)iii, 391
 —, S. v. (37 Mo. 365)iii, 63a
 —, S. v. (53 Mo. 345)ii, 1273, 1279
 —, S. v. (89 N. C. 587) . . .ii, 727
 Ray, S. v. (122 N. C. 1097) . . .ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (63 N. H. 406; 55 Am. R. 458, note)i, 314a
 —, S. v. (Wash. 1911) . . .ii, 1169
 Ray County Court, S. v. (52 Mo. 27)ii, 1320
 Rayburn v. Belotti (10 Misso. 597)iii, 432a
 — v. S. (69 Ark. 177)ii, 1049
 Raye, Ex parte (63 Cal. 491) . . .ii, 1343
 Rayfield v. S. (167 Ala. 94) . . .iii, 670
 Raymond v. Bell (18 Conn. 81)iii, 387
 — v. C. (123 Ky. 368) . . .ii, 1126
 — v. P. (9 Bradw. 344) . . .iii, 105
 — v. P. (226 Ill. 433)iii, 228
 —, P. v. (18 Colo. 242) . . .ii, 1272
 — v. S. (154 Ala. 1)ii, 1254
 —, S. v. (46 Conn. 345) . . .iii, 740
 —, S. v. (7 Fost. N. H. 388) . . .iii, 1045
 —, S. v. (20 Iowa, 582)i, 357; ii, 1128; iii, 932
 —, S. v. (156 Mo. 117) . . .ii, 1269
 —, S. v. (11 Nev. 98)ii, 892; iii, 29
 —, S. v. (53 N. J. L. 260) . . .ii, 982a
 Razee v. S. (73 Neb. 732) . . .ii, 714
 Razmus, C. v. (210 Pa. St. 609)ii, 1276
 Rea v. S. (8 Lea. 356)ii, 975e
 —, S. v. (126 Iowa, 65) . . .ii, 893
 Read v. C. (24 Grat. 618) . . .ii, 1264
 — v. Matteur (Cas. temp. Hardw. 286)ii, 792
 —, Rex v. (1 Lev. 9)ii, 1272
 — v. S. (63 Ark. 618)iii, 406
 — v. S. (1 Ind. 511)iii, 841
 — v. S. (2 Ind. 438)ii, 978; iii, 67
 —, S. v. (52 La. An. 271) . . .ii, 1378
 —, S. v. (49 Iowa, 85) . . .i, 68, 71
 — v. Sutton (2 Cush. 115)ii, 1341, 1342
 Reader, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 245)iii, 43
 —, Rex v. (1 Stra. 531) . . .i, 254
 —, S. v. (60 Iowa, 527)i, 378; ii, 1159
 Reading, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 649)ii, 1261
 —, Rex v. (1 East, 180n) . . .iii, 470
 —, Rex v. (7 How. St. Tr. 259)ii, 729, 733b, 942
 —, Rex v. (2 Leach, 590)ii, 490; iii, 413
 Ready v. C. (9 Dana, 38)i, 264a

- Ready, S. v. (44 Kan. 697) ii, 495,
623, 946; iii, 751, 1002, 1004
—, S. v. (Kan. 1890) ii, 552
—, S. v. (77 N. J. L. 329)
iii, 432b, 432c
Reagan v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 227;
19 Am. St. 833) i, 444; ii, 1279, 1280
Reakey, S. v. (62 Mo. 40) . . iii, 539
—, S. v. (1 Mo. Ap. 3)
i, 339, 409; ii, 651; iii, 533, 541
Real v. P. (42 N. Y. 270)
i, 314a; ii, 488c; iii, 525, 674, 678
Ream v. S. (52 Neb. 727) . . iii, 982
Reaney, Reg. v. (Dears. & B.
151; 7 Cox C. C. 209; 40 Eng.
L. & Eq. 552) ii, 1207, 1212
—, S. v. (13 Md. 230) ii, 264i
Rearden, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C.
241) iii, 988
—, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 76)
ii, 1128; iii, 970
Reardon, C. v. (4 Gray, 420) ii, 1060
— v. P. (123 Ill. Ap. 81) . . i, 251
—, P. v. (186 N. Y. 164) . ii, 1264
—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C.
C. 31) iii, 988
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 602)
ii, 610, 1068; iii, 1002
Reasby, S. v. (100 Iowa, 231) ii, 965
Reason, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C.
228; 4 Eng. Rep. 517) ii, 1224, 1227
—, Rex v. (1 Stra. 499) . . ii, 1213
Reaves, S. v. (85 N. C. 553) i, 314a
Reavey, P. v. (38 Hun, 418) . i, 454
Reavis, S. v. (71 Mo. 419)
ii, 1120, 1124, 1170
Rechards, S. v. (21 Minn. 47)
i, 268, 271; iii, 105, 273
Record, Rex v. (2 Show. 216) iii, 866
— v. S. (36 Tex. 521) i, 126
—, S. v. (56 Ind. 107) . . . iii, 825
—, S. v. (151 N. C. 695)
ii, 1151; iii, 989
Recorder, S. v. (15 La. An. 406)
ii, 1264
—, S. v. (45 La. An. 309) . . i, 251
Rector v. C. (80 Ky. 468) . . ii, 1238
—, P. v. (19 Wend. 569)
ii, 1212; iii, 621
—, S. v. (11 Misso. 28)
ii, 761, 764; iii, 695
Red, S. v. (53 Iowa, 69)
ii, 1066, 1181, 1182, 1217
—, S. v. (2 Ire. 265) ii, 1317, 1319
—, S. v. (32 La. An. 819) . ii, 931
Redd v. S. (68 Ala. 492) . . . ii, 1238
— v. S. (69 Ala. 255)
ii, 1223; iii, 541
Redd v. S. (63 Ark. 457)
ii, 1159; iii, 633
Reddan v. S. (4 Greene, Iowa,
137) ii, 611; iii, 63a, 80
Reddick v. S. (21 Tex. Ap. 267)
i, 264m
—, S. v. (7 Kan. 143) iii, 674, 687
Reddill's Case (1 Whart. 445) ii, 1339
Redemeier, S. v. (71 Mo. 173;
36 Am. R. 462) . . ii, 1279; iii, 670
Redfield v. S. (24 Tex. 133)
i, 229; iii, 367
Redford, S. v. (32 Kan. 198) ii, 711
Redman, Rex v. (1 Keny. 384)
ii, 965
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 477) . ii, 481
— v. S. (40 Ark. 445) . . . ii, 1279
— v. S. (1 Blackf. 429)
ii, 1124; iii, 9, 980, 988a
— v. S. (28 Ind. 205) i, 263a, 264f
—, S. v. (17 Iowa, 329) . . . iii, 764
Redmon v. C. (82 Ky. 333) . ii, 1268
Redmond v. S. (12 Kan. 172)
i, 230, 234b
— v. S. (35 Ohio St. 81) . . iii, 163
Redus v. P. (10 Colo. 208)
iii, 584, 611
Redwine, S. v. (37 La. An. 780)
ii, 1265
Reebe, S. v. (La. 1910) ii, 893
Reece v. Knott (3 Utah, 451) ii, 922
—, S. v. (27 W. Va. 375)
iii, 137, 740
Reed v. C. (7 Bush, 641) . . . iii, 718
— v. C. (30 Ky. L. 1212) . . i, 183
— v. C. (98 Va. 817)
ii, 747, 801, 992
—, C. v. (3 Bush, 516) . . . i, 251
—, C. v. (1 Gray, 472) . . . ii, 907
— v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 481)
i, 432; iii, 685
—, P. v. (70 Cal. 529) . . . iii, 183
—, P. v. (11 Wend. 157) . . iii, 383
—, Rex v. (Moody, & N.
403) ii, 1259
— v. Rice (2 J. J. Mar. 44;
19 Am. D. 122) i, 185, 244
— v. S. (88 Ala. 36)
ii, 478; iii, 703
— v. S. (16 Ark. 499)
ii, 548, 552; iii, 511, 687
— v. S. (54 Ark. 621)
ii, 1121; iii, 740, 750
— v. S. (16 Fla. 564)
ii, 1265, 1354
— v. S. (8 Ind. 200) i, 73; iii, 513
— v. S. (12 Ind. 641) ii, 950d
— v. S. (28 Ind. 396) iii, 459

Reed v. S. (141 Ind. 116) . . . ii,	978	Rees, S. v. (76 Missis. 435) . . i,	442
— v. S. (147 Ind. 41)		Reese, In re (47 C. C. A. 87) ii,	1410
i, 276, 439; ii,	1291	— v. P. (11 Bradw. 346) . . i,	264a
— v. S. (62 Missis. 405) . . ii,	1179	— v. S. (90 Ala. 624) . . . ii,	491
— v. S. (11 Misso. 379) . . . i,	73	— v. S. (7 Ga. 373)	
— v. S. (66 Neb. 184)		ii, 951a, 951b,	1083
ii, 975a,	1276	— v. S. (8 Ind. 416) ii,	821
— v. S. (75 Neb. 509) . . . iii,	679	—, S. v. (Del. 1911)	
— v. S. (15 Ohio, 217)		ii, 1094, 1098; iii,	599, 601
ii, 682, 931, 1126; iii, 428, 433,	456	—, S. v. (83 N. C. 637) . . iii,	173
— v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 589)		— v. U. S. (9 Wal. 13) . . . i,	264g
i, 145,	281	Reese v. S. (59 Tex. Cr.	
— v. S. (43 Tex. 319) . . . iii,	127	430) ii,	1076
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 1) . . . ii,	878	— v. S. (Tex. 1910) . . . iii,	415
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 509; 40		Reeve v. Lee (6 Wis. 80) . . . ii,	484a
Am. R. 795) ii,	1018	—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C.	
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 587)		C. 363; 12 Cox C. C. 179) ii,	1227
i, 314; ii,	975c	Reeves v. Graffling (67 Ga. 512)	
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 662) iii,	130	i,	314
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 586) . i,	61	—, Rex v. (26 How. St. Tr.	
— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 25) . . ii,	1181	529) ii,	1001
—, S. v. (45 Ark. 333) . . . ii,	610	—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 808)	
—, S. v. (26 Conn. 202) . . ii,	817	iii, 401, 416,	442
—, S. v. (3 Ida. 754) ii,	965	—, Rex v. (Peake Ad. Cas.	
—, S. v. (62 Iowa, 40)		84) ii,	1100
ii, 1062,	1066	— v. S. (20 Ala. 33)	
—, S. v. (53 Kan. 767; 42		i, 379; ii, 661,	665
An. 322) ii, 1212; iii,	629	— v. S. (84 Ind. 116) ii,	1355
—, S. v. (41 La. An. 581)		— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 276) . iii,	148
iii, 664, 666,	965	— v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 604) iii,	415
—, S. v. (50 La. An. 990) iii,	629	—, S. v. (8 Ire. 19) . . ii, 1349,	1354
—, S. v. (35 Me. 489; 58 Am.		—, S. v. (15 Kan. 396) . . iii,	836
D. 727) i, 343, 344,	345	—, S. v. (97 Mo. 668; 10 Am.	
—, S. v. (62 Me. 129)		St. 349) ii,	762
ii, 1094,	1254	— v. Ter. (2 Okl. Cr. 351) ii,	648
—, S. v. (67 Me. 127) . . . ii,	702	—, U. S. v. (3 Woods, 199) ii,	850
—, S. v. (12 Md. 263) . . . ii,	1287	Regandaz v. S. (171 Ind. 387)	
—, S. v. (67 Mo. 36) ii,	1398	i, 354; ii,	585
—, S. v. (71 Mo. 200) . . . ii,	975b	Regan, C. v. (105 Mass. 593) iii,	966
—, S. v. (89 Mo. 168) ii, 909,	1097	— v. Harkey (Tex. Cr. 1905)	
—, S. v. (137 Mo. 125) . . . ii,	909	i,	210
—, S. v. (154 Mo. 122) . . . iii,	514	—, Reg. v. (17 Law T. N. S.	
—, S. v. (47 N. H. 466) . . ii,	1028	325) ii,	1228
—, S. v. (39 Vt. 417; 94 Am.		—, S. v. (67 Me. 380) . . . i,	123
D. 337) iii, 960, 965,	966	— v. Territory (1 Wash. Ter.	
— v. Shenck (2 Dev. 415) ii,	981	21) ii,	1336
— v. Ter. (1 Okl. Cr. 481) ii,	612	— v. Territory (1 Wash. Ter.	
—, U. S. v. (2 Blatch. 435)		N. S. 31) ii,	1364
ii, 849, 861, 865, 868, 872,	931	Reggel, Ex parte (114 U. S.	
Reel, S. v. (Ida. 1911) ii,	980	642) i, 220, 222, 223b,	224
—, S. v. (80 N. C. 442)		Regicides, Trials of the (5 How.	
i, 455, 457,	461	St. Tr. 947) ii,	797
Rees v. Bowen (McClel. & Y.		Register, S. v. (133 N. C. 746) ii,	1126
383) iii,	933c	Regb, P. v. (36 Hun, 129) . . ii,	975c
—, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 302)		Regular v. S. (58 Ga. 264)	
ii,	1318	ii, 975c,	978
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 568)		Regopoulos v. S. (115 Ga. 232)	
ii, 1261; iii,	138	ii, 1285	

- Rehberg, Territory v. (6 Mont. 467).....ii, 1264
 Reich v. S. (53 Ga. 73).....i, 314a, 316; ii, 851, 873
 Reichert, U. S. v. (12 Saw. 643; 32 Fed. Rep. 142).....iii, 204
 Reick, S. v. (43 Kan. 279)....i, 400
 Reid, C. v. (8 Philad. 385)....ii, 1019
 — v. Hodgson (1 Cranch C. 491).....iii, 432a
 — v. Louisiana State Lottery Co. (29 La. An. 388).....ii, 1248
 — v. Morton (119 Ill. 118) i, 314a
 — v. S. (53 Ala. 402; 4 Cent. L. J. 154, and note at p. 156; 25 Am. R. 627)....ii, 1001; iii, 783
 — v. S. (20 Ga. 681).....i, 384; ii, 1248, 1249; iii, 432a
 — v. S. (23 Ga. 190)ii, 951a, 966
 — v. S. (50 Ga. 556).....ii, 913, 1072, 1396
 — v. S. (81 Ga. 760).....ii, 1054
 — v. S. (62 N. J. L. 721) ii, 1264
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 472).....ii, 975c, 1050
 —, S. v. (1 Dev. & Bat. 377; 28 Am. D. 572).....ii, 1379
 —, S. v. (20 Iowa, 413) ii, 668, 868, 875, 878, 1357; iii, 129, 152
 —, S. v. (39 Minn. 277).....iii, 963, 969
 — v. Wood (102 Pa. 312) ii, 1380
 Reiker, Republica v. (3 Yeates, 282).....iii, 857
 Reilley v. S. (14 Ind. 217) . . .iii, 13
 —, U. S. v. (10 Saw. 134) . .i, 145
 Reilly, P. v. (53 Mich. 260) .ii, 1299
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 454) .iii, 1022
 —, S. v. (4 Mo. Ap. 392) .ii, 975b
 Reily, S. v. (2 Brev. 444) . . .ii, 1272
 Reimer's Appeal (100 Pa. 182; 45 Am. R. 373).....ii, 1417
 Reinex v. S. (51 Wis. 152) . .ii, 1371
 Reinhart v. S. (29 Ga. 522) .ii, 1400
 — v. S. (45 Ind. 147) . . .ii, 1268
 Reinhold v. S. (130 Ind. 426)iii, 227
 Reinoehl v. S. (62 Neb. 619).....ii, 234b; iii, 970
 Reininghaus, S. v. (43 Iowa, 149).....i, 287
 Reins v. P. (30 Ill. 256) .ii, 999, 1002
 Reisner, S. v. (20 Kan. 548) .ii, 1314
 Reitz, S. v. (62 Ind. 159)....i, 314a
 —, S. v. (83 N. C. 634).....ii, 1064, 1081
 Rema v. S. (52 Neb. 375)....i, 390
 Rembert v. S. (53 Ala. 467; 25 Am. R. 639) . . .iii, 402, 415, 418a
 — v. S. (56 Missis. 280).....ii, 611; iii, 845
 Remby, C. v. (2 Gray, 508).....ii, 1275, 1334
 Remer v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 706).....ii, 916, 1175
 Remnant, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 136).....ii, 966; iii, 721
 —, Rex v. (5 T. R. 169; 2 Leach, 583).....ii, 618; iii, 84
 Remon v. Hayward (2 A. & E. 666).....ii, 795
 Remsen v. P. (43 N. Y. 6; 57 Barb. 324).....ii, 1115
 Remson, Ex parte (23 Ala. 25).....i, 68, 73
 Renado v. Lummus (205 Mass. 155).....i, 126
 Renaud v. Abbott (116 U. S. 277).....i, 315
 Renaud, S. v. (50 La. An. 662).....ii, 1132, 1226
 Rendle, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 209).....i, 869
 Reneau v. S. (2 Lea, 720; 31 Am. R. 626).....i, 161
 —, S. v. (75 Neb. 1) . . .ii, 931
 Renfro v. S. (42 Tex. Cr. 393) i, 71
 Renfrow, P. v. (41 Cal. 37) . .ii, 934
 —, S. v. (111 Mo. 589)....i, 74
 Renigar v. U. S. (172 Fed. 646).....ii, 869a
 Renkard, S. v. (150 Mo. App. 570).....ii, 636
 Rennick, S. v. (127 Iowa, 294).....ii, 966b
 Reno v. S. (69 Neb. 391) . . .ii, 535
 —, S. v. (67 Iowa, 587) . . .ii, 1078
 Renshaw, In re (18 S. D. 32) .i, 222
 —, Reg. v. (11 Jur. 615) . .ii, 1098
 Rensselaer, P. v. (6 Wend. 543).....ii, 1264
 Renswick, S. v. (85 Minn. 19).....iii, 929, 1022
 Rentiford, S. v. (14 La. An. 214).....ii, 1264, 1272
 Renton, S. v. (15 N. H. 169).....ii, 1124; iii, 995
 Reonnals, S. v. (14 La. An. 278).....ii, 1001, 1013; iii, 329
 Repetto, S. v. (66 Mo. App. 251).....ii, 1003
 Report of Judges (3 Binn. 599).....i, 178
 Reserved Cases, In re (Jebb, 234).....ii, 1266

- Reside v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 675)
 iii, 320, 321
 Repass v. C. (31 Ky. L. 371) iii, 871
 —, S. v. (85 N. C. 534)
 ii, 812, 1391
 Restell, P. v. (3 Hill, N. Y. 289)
 ii, 1194, 1199
 Rester, S. v. (116 La. 985) .ii, 763
 Reuck v. McGregor (3 Vroom,
 70) i, 165, 168
 Revel, Rex v. (1 Stra. 420) .iii, 807
 — v. S. (26 Ga. 275)
 ii, 931, 951, 951b, 1250, 1275,
 1334; iii, 640
 Revells, S. v. (31 La. An. 387)
 ii, 931, 1343
 —, S. v. (34 La. An. 381; 44
 Am. R. 436) ii, 1237
 —, S. v. (35 La. An. 302)
 ii, 931, 1238
 Revels v. S. (33 Fla. 308) . .iii, 661
 Revett v. Brahan (4 T. R. 497)
 iii, 432c
 Reyburn, U. S. v. (6 Pet. 352)
 i, 375, 384
 Reyes, P. v. (5 Cal. 347)
 ii, 909, 919
 — v. S. (34 Fla. 181)iii, 794a
 — v. S. (49 Fla. 17)
 ii, 966b, 975a; iii, 595, 591
 Reyna v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1903) .ii, 1144
 Reynolds v. C. (33 Grat.
 834) ii, 1005a
 —, C. v. (14 Gray, 87; 74
 Am. D. 665) .ii, 555; iii, 864, 897
 —, C. v. (4 Leigh, 663) . . .i, 314a
 —, C. v. (120 Mass. 190; 21
 Am. R. 510) . .i, 195, 204, 205
 —, C. v. (122 Mass. 454)
 iii, 130, 133a
 — v. Corp (3 Caines, 267) .i, 187
 — v. Harral (2 Strob. 87) .i, 264m
 — v. P. (41 How. Pr. 179) .ii, 977
 — v. P. (83 Ill. 479; 25 Am.
 R. 410)ii, 816; iii, 9, 10
 —, P. v. (16 Cal. 128)
 ii, 905, 916, 934, 945
 —, P. v. (2 Mich. 422) . . .ii, 980b
 — v. Publishers (155 Mo.
 App. 612) iii, 2
 — v. S. (68 Ala. 502)
 ii, 1207, 1293
 — v. S. (24 Ga. 427)ii, 1278
 — v. S. (147 Ind. 3) .ii, 980, 1155
 — v. S. (1 Kelly, 222)
 ii, 909, 939; iii, 618, 625
 — v. S. (3 Kelly, 53)
 ii, 1388, 1394
 Reynolds v. S. (27 Neb. 90; 20
 Am. St. 659) .ii, 975c; iii, 968, 975
 — v. S. (65 N. J. L. 424) . .iii, 323a
 — v. S. (2 Nott & McC.
 365) ii, 639
 — v. S. (11 Tex. 120)
 ii, 704; iii, 660
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 516) . .ii, 951
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 412) . .ii, 975c
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 493)
 ii, 951, 975c
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 427) .ii, 975c
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 413) .ii, 1012
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 368) .ii, 1278
 —, S. v. (108 Ind. 353) . .iii, 911
 —, S. v. (5 Kan. App. 515) .ii, 1120
 —, S. v. (87 N. C. 544) . . .ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (18 Neb. 431) . . .ii, 1403
 —, S. v. (43 S. C. 384) . . .ii, 1152
 — v. U. S. (98 U. S. 145)
 ii, 909, 975c, 982, 1204
 —, U. S. v. (1 Utah, 226)
 ii, 852, 854, 917
 —, U. S. v. (1 Utah, 319)
 ii, 909, 919, 982, 1196
 Reynoldson v. Bishop of Lon-
 don (3 Lev. 435) ii, 572
 Rhea v. S. (10 Yerg. 258)
 ii, 951a, 1248
 —, S. v. (38 Ark. 555) . . .i, 430
 —, S. v. (25 Kan. 576) .i, 68; ii, 1277
 — v. Ter. (3 Okl. Cr. 230)
 i, 452; iii, 1276
 Rhear, Ex parte (77 Ala. 92) .i, 257
 Rheinhart v. S. (14 Kan. 318) .i, 314
 Rhett v. Poe (2 How. U. S.
 457) ii, 981
 Rhinehart v. S. (45 Md. 454)
 ii, 1264, 1265
 Rhoades, S. v. (29 Wash. 61)
 iii, 691
 — v. C. (15 Pa. 272)ii, 1343
 —, S. v. (29 Ohio St. 171) .iii, 676
 Rhodes v. C. (107 Ky. 354) .ii, 975a
 — v. C. (48 Pa. 396)
 ii, 977; iii, 574, 591, 592, 593
 — v. C. (78 Va. 692)iii, 911
 — v. Comer (2 Sneed, 40) .iii, 383
 — v. King (52 Ala. 272) . . .i, 159
 —, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym.
 886) i, 379; iii, 916, 934
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 24) . .iii, 429
 —, Rex v. (1 Stra. 703) . . .ii, 950d
 —, Rex v. (2 Stra. 728) . . .iii, 429
 — v. S. (41 Ga. 215)ii, 951a
 — v. S. (128 Ind. 189; 25
 Am. St. 429) ii, 925, 1095a

- Rhodes v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 563) ii, 1159, 1249
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim 476) ii, 932
 —, S. v. (220 Mo. 9) .iii, 919, 925
 —, U. S. v. (1 Abb. U. S. 28) i, 314a; ii, 608
 — v. Walsh (55 Minn. 542) i, 156
 Rhodius, S. v. (37 Tex. 165) .i, 264a
 Rhoner, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 166) i, 235
 Rhudy v. S. (42 Tex. Cr. 225) iii, 416
 Rhyn v. McDonald (82 Neb. 552) ii, 1410
 Rhys, S. v. (40 Mont. 131) . .ii, 966b
 Rice v. C. (3 Bush, 14) i, 264a, 264c
 — v. Olin (79 Pa. 391) . . .ii, 980a
 — v. P. (15 Mich. 9) i, 146; ii, 685; iii, 77
 —, P. v. (73 Cal. 220) ii, 540; iii, 985
 — v. Rex (Cro. Jac. 404) ii, 1291, 1367
 —, Rex v. (3 East, 581) iii, 303, 304
 — v. S. (47 Ala. 38) ii, 1238
 — v. S. (35 Fla. 236)iii, 965
 — v. S. (45 Ga. 526)iii, 1275
 — v. S. (3 Heisk. 215) ii, 502, 648, 1012, 1015
 — v. S. (7 Ind. 332) ii, 909; iii, 13
 — v. S. (16 Ind. 298) ii, 911, 932; iii, 77, 657
 — v. S. (3 Kan. 141) i, 316; ii, 549, 762, 849
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 451) ii, 975c, 981
 — v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 648) .ii, 1169
 — v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 149) .iii, 687a
 — v. S. (Tex. 1908) iii, 632
 —, S. v. (7 Ida. 162) ii, 1276
 — v. S. (1 Yerg. 432)iii, 411
 —, S. v. (56 Iowa, 431) ii, 975c, 984, 987
 —, S. v. (62 Kan. 868) . . .iii, 752
 —, S. v. (149 Mo. 461) ii, 535; iii, 542
 —, S. v. (83 N. C. 661) . . .iii, 740
 —, S. v. (49 S. C. 418) . . .ii, 1082
 —, U. S. v. (1 Hughes, C. C. 560) i, 160; iii, 610, 619
 Rich v. Bailey (30 Ky. L. 155) i, 169
 —, C. v. (14 Gray, 335) ii, 849; iii, 683, 687
 Rich v. Flanders (39 N. H. 304) ii, 1089
 — v. S. (8 Ohio, 111) . . .iii, 734
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 206) ii, 1033, 1269
 — v. U. S. (1 Okla. 354) .iii, 921
 Richard v. S. (42 Fla. 528) ii, 980, 1213
 —, S. v. (50 La. An. 210) .ii, 763
 Richards v. C. (11 Leigh, 690) .ii, 930
 — v. C. (81 Va. 110) ii, 761, 931, 1015
 — v. C. (107 Va. 881) ii, 1207; iii, 679
 —, C. v. (1 Mass. 337) . . .iii, 732
 —, C. v. (17 Pick. 295) . . .ii, 1264
 —, C. v. (18 Pick. 434; 29 Am. D. 608) . .ii, 1195, 1196, 1204
 —, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 1) . . .i, 375
 —, P. v. (67 Cal. 412; 56 Am. R. 716) iii, 239
 —, P. v. (1 Cal. App. 566) .ii, 1270
 —, P. v. (44 Hun, 278) . . .i, 97
 —, P. v. (1 Mich. 216; 51 Am. D. 75) iii, 205, 216
 —, P. v. (108 N. Y. 137; 2 Am. St. 373) iii, 130
 —, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 62) ii, 1018, 1040
 —, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 87) iii, 675
 —, Reg. v. (2 Q. B. D. 311) iii, 9
 —, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 318) ii, 1233, 1239
 —, Rex v. (7 D. & R. 665) .iii, 922
 —, Rex v. (2 Man. & R. 405; 8 B. & C. 420) ii, 691
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody & R. 177) iii, 135
 — v. S. (22 Neb. 145)ii, 712
 — v. S. (36 Neb. 17) iii, 999
 — v. S. (65 Neb. 808)ii, 535
 — v. S. (91 Tenn. 723; 30 Am. St. 907) ii, 1020
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 423) .iii, 68
 —, S. v. (77 Ind. 101)ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (33 Iowa, 420) . . .iii, 963
 —, S. v. (126 Neb. 497) . . .ii, 1178
 —, S. v (33 La. An. 1294) . .i, 436
 —, S. v. (85 Me. 252)ii, 980
 —, S. v. (29 Utah, 310) . . .iii, 134
 — v. U. S. (99 C. C. A. 401) ii, 1269
 — v. U. S. (175 Fed. 911) ii, 975b, 1018, 1074
 Richardson, Ex parte (Harper, 308) i, 314a

Ridley, Rex v. (2 Camp. 650)		Riley v. S. (68 Ark. 330) . . .	iii, 511
—, iii, 537, 538a,	558	— v. S. (16 Conn. 47) . . .	ii, 1297
—, S. v. (114 N. C. 827) . . .	iii, 935	— v. S. (1 Ga. Ap. 651)	
Ridling v. S. (56 Ga. 601)		—, ii, 1074; iii,	723
—, ii, 853, 854,	856	— v. S. (9 Humph. 646)	
Ridpath, Reg. v. (10 Mod. 152)		—, i, 51, 52; ii, 994, 1269; iii,	638
—, i,	264b	— v. S. (95 Ind. 446)	
—, Rex v. (Foft. 358) . . .	i, 264j	—, ii, 998a; iii,	1050
Ridsdale v. Clifton (2 P. C.		— v. S. (43 Missis. 397) . . .	ii, 611
276) . . .	iii, 587	— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 538) . . .	ii, 1241
Riebe, S. v. (27 Minn. 315) . . .	iii, 473	— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 100) . . .	ii, 975c
Ried v. S. (19 Neb. 695) . . .	ii, 1317	—, S. v. (42 La. An. 995) . . .	ii, 1195
Rietzell v. P. (72 Ill. 416) . . .	i, 264m	—, S. v. (109 Minn. 529) . . .	ii, 951f
Riffe, S. v. (10 W. Va. 794)		—, S. v. (Minn. 1910) . . .	i, 187
—, ii, 611, 612	762	—, S. v. (100 Mo. 493)	
Riflemaker v. S. (25 Ohio St.		—, ii, 975c,	980
395) . . .	ii, 1005	—, S. v. (113 N. C. 648) . . .	ii, 977
Rigby, P. v. (11 Cal. Ap. 275) . . .	ii, 1275	—, S. v. (36 Wash. 441) . . .	ii, 909
Riggins, Ex parte (134 Fed.		—, U. S. v. (5 Blatch. 204) . . .	
404) . . .	ii, 891	—, ii,	402
Rigg, S. v. (10 Nev. 284)		Rimes v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 556) . . .	ii, 1285
—, i, 416; ii, 931, 932, 1265; iii,	63a	Rinaldi, Reg. v. (Leigh & C.	
Riggen v. C. (3 Bush, 493) . . .	i, 264h	330; 9 Cox C. C. 391) . . .	iii, 401,
Riggins v. Brown (12 Ga. 271)		Rinehart, S. v. (75 N. C. 58) . . .	i, 354
—, iii,	677	Ring, Rex v. (1 Vent. 23) . . .	iii, 556
—, P. v. (Cal. 1910) . . .	iii, 629	—, S. v. (77 Ark. 139) . . .	ii, 633
Riggio, S. v. (124 La. 614)		—, S. v. (29 Minn. 78) . . .	ii, 925
—, i, 400; ii, 975a,	1265	Ringeman v. S. (136 Ala. 131)	
Riggs, C. v. (14 Gray, 376; 77		—, i,	264i
Am. D. 333) . . .	i, 338	Ringer, S. v. (6 Blackf. 109)	
— v. S. (6 Coldw. 517) . . .	ii, 1248	—, ii, 586; iii, 285, 290,	293
— v. S. (104 Ind. 261)		Ringgold v. Ross (40 Iowa,	
—, i, 77, 88; iii,	732	176) . . .	i, 264f
— v. S. (7 Lea, 475) . . .	iii, 290	—, U. S. v. (8 Pet. 150) . . .	ii, 1315
— v. S. (26 Missis. 51)		Ringo v. S. (Tex. 1908) . . .	iii, 506
—, i, 51; iii,	534	Ringrose, Rex v. (Trem. P. C.	
— v. S. (30 Missis. 635)		33) . . .	iii, 855
—, i, 405; ii, 1274, 1275; iii,	638	Rinker v. U. S. (151 Fed. 755)	
—, S. v. (39 Conn. 498)		—, iii,	432c
—, ii, 1128; iii,	801	Riojas v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 95)	
—, S. v. (La. 1903) . . .	ii, 1270	—, ii, 975c,	978
Righton, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1694) . . .	ii, 691	Riordan, P. v. (117 N. Y. 71)	
Rights, S. v. (82 N. C. 675) . . .	iii, 740	—, ii, 1049,	1093
Rigsby v. S. (152 Ala. 9) . . .	ii, 1277	Ripey, S. v. (Mo. 1910) . . .	ii, 1202
— v. S. (Ind. 1910) . . .	iii, 601	Ripley v. Coolidge (Minor, 11) . . .	ii, 932
—, S. v. (6 Lea, 554) . . .	ii, 1227	—, S. v. (2 Brev. 300) . . .	iii, 731
Riley's Case (2 Pick. 172)		—, S. v. (31 Me. 386) . . .	iii, 218
—, ii, 1368,	1410	— v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 126) . . .	iii, 227
Riley, P. v. (48 Cal. 549)		—, S. v. (32 Wash. 182) . . .	ii, 1086
—, ii, 1264,	1373	Ripperdon, C. v. (Litt. Sel.	
—, P. v. (75 Cal. 98) . . .	iii, 1006	Cas. 194) . . .	ii, 700
—, Reg. v. (3 Car. & K. 116)		Rippey v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 37)	
—, ii,	1200	—, ii, 1060,	1264
— v. S. (88 Ala. 188)		—, S. v. (228 Mo. 342) . . .	ii, 1137
—, ii, 926, 975c,	1094	Rippon, S. v. (2 Bay, 99) . . .	i, 269; ii,
— v. S. (88 Ala. 193)		Rippy v. S. (2 Head, 217) . . .	iii, 615
—, ii, 966, 1076, 1178,	1179, 1190	—, S. v. (104 N. C. 752)	
— v. S. (132 Ala. 13) . . .	iii, 801	—, ii, 975c,	978

- Riseley, P. v. (13 Abb. N. Cas. 186; 66 How. Pr. 67) . . . i, 301
- Risner v. C. (133 Ky. 11) . . . ii, 951a, 966b, 980, 975a
- Rispal, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1320) . . . iii, 206
- Ritcher v. S. (38 Tex. 643) . . . i, 752
- Ritchey v. Davis (11 Iowa, 124) . . . i, 229
- v. P. (23 Colo. 314) . . . ii, 1143
- v. S. (7 Blackf. 168) . . . ii, 540, 567
- Ritchie, P. v. (12 Utah, 180) . . . iii, 799
- Ritte v. C. (18 B. Monr. 35) . . . ii, 978
- Ritter v. S. (111 Ind. 324) . . . iii, 323a
- v. S. (33 Tex. 608) . . . ii, 581; iii, 843
- Ritty, S. v. (23 Ohio St. 562) . . . i, 234b
- Ritzman v. P. (110 Ill. 362) . . . ii, 1276
- Rivera, Territory v. (1 New Mex. 640) . . . ii, 975e
- Rivers, Ex parte (40 Ala. 712) . . . i, 68, 73
- , Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 177) . . . ii, 1260, 1261
- v. S. (97 Ala. 72) . . . ii, 1138, 1151
- , S. v. (82 Conn. 454) . . . iii, 966
- , S. v. (58 Iowa, 102; 43 Am. R. 112) . . . ii, 1127, 1400; iii, 187
- , S. v. (60 Iowa, 381) . . . iii, 721
- , S. v. (68 Iowa, 611) . . . ii, 1066; iii, 152
- , S. v. (90 N. C. 738) . . . ii, 975b
- , S. v. (Vt. 1911) . . . ii, 975a
- Rivet, C. v. (205 Mass. 464) . . . iii, 613, 629
- Riviere v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 55) . . . i, 264a, 264b
- Rizzolo v. C. (126 Pa. 54) . . . i, 69, 74; ii, 909, 1293
- Roach, C. v. (1 Grat. 561) . . . iii, 902
- v. P. (77 Ill. 25) . . . ii, 977, 980a
- , P. v. (48 Cal. 382) . . . i, 360
- v. S. (5 Coldw. 39) . . . i, 60a; ii, 1019
- v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 46) . . . ii, 1169
- v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 478) . . . ii, 1170
- , S. v. (2 Hayw. 352; 2 Am. D. 626) . . . i, 387
- Roane, S. v. (2 Dev. 58) . . . i, 159, 160, 168
- Roark, C. v. (8 Cush. 210) . . . i, 314a; ii, 1398
- , S. v. (23 Kan. 147) . . . ii, 951
- Robb, In re (64 Cal. 431) . . . i, 223a
- v. S. (52 Ind. 216) . . . ii, 488
- v. S. (35 Neb. 285) . . . iii, 740
- , S. v. (90 Mo. 30) . . . i, 283; ii, 978
- Robbins v. Budd (2 Ohio, 16) . . . ii, 816
- , C. v. (3 Pick. 63) . . . ii, 1078
- Robbins v. S. (49 Ala. 394) . . . ii, 994
- v. S. (8 Ohio St. 131) . . . i, 314a; ii, 984, 1208, 1212; iii, 564, 585, 638
- v. S. (Tex. 1910) . . . iii, 113
- , S. v. (109 Iowa, 650) . . . iii, 670, 677
- , S. v. (3 Jones, N. C. 249) . . . ii, 980a
- , S. v. (66 Me. 324) . . . ii, 612, 613
- , S. v. (65 Mo. 443) . . . iii, 745
- , S. v. (123 N. C. 730) . . . i, 337; iii, 379, 388
- , S. v. (1 Strob. 355) . . . ii, 606
- Robe, Rex v. (2 Stra. 999) . . . iii, 362
- Roberson v. Lambertville (9 Vroom, 69) . . . ii, 546, 717, 720
- v. S. (162 Ala. 30) . . . ii, 959a
- v. S. (53 Ark. 516) . . . i, 162
- v. S. (94 Ark. 69) . . . iii, 67
- v. S. (Ark. 1910) . . . iii, 65
- v. S. (40 Fla. 509) . . . ii, 1070, 1178
- v. S. (42 Fla. 223) . . . i, 72; iii, 524
- v. S. (45 Fla. 94) . . . ii, 1400
- v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 317) . . . iii, 57
- , S. v. (150 N. C. 837) . . . iii, 603
- v. U. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 336) . . . i, 192
- Roberts, Ex parte (9 Nev. 44; 16 Am. R. 1) . . . ii, 1327
- , In re (24 Fed. Rep. 132) . . . i, 220, 222, 223
- v. Brown (43 Tex. Cr. 206) . . . i, 251
- v. C. (94 Ky. L. 561) . . . i, 283
- , C. v. (108 Mass. 296) . . . ii, 1212
- v. Camben (9 East, 93) . . . iii, 794
- v. Holsworth (5 Halst. 57) . . . ii, 1403
- v. Hughes (7 M. & W. 399) . . . ii, 1270
- v. Moon (5 T. R. 487) . . . i, 328
- v. P. (9 Colo. 458) . . . i, 68, 74; ii, 488e; iii, 187
- v. P. (11 Colo. 213) . . . i, 425; ii, 1057, 1058, 1074
- v. P. (99 Ill. 275) . . . i, 401; iii, 934
- v. P. (19 Mich. 401) . . . iii, 67, 97
- , P. v. (6 Cal. 214) . . . ii, 854, 878, 883, 977, 978, 1359
- , Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 607) . . . iii, 929
- , Reg. v. (Dears. 539; 7 Cox C. C. 39; 33 Eng. L. & Eq. 553) . . . iii, 269
- , Reg. v. (Law Rep. 9 Q. B. 77; 12 Cox C. C. 574) . . . i, 212; ii, 691, 1321

- Roberts v. Reilly (116 U.S. 80)
 i, 220, 222, 223a, 224
 —, *Respublica v.* (1 Dall. 39)
 ii, 1244
 —, *Rex v.* (1 Camp. 399; 2
 Leach, 987, note) iii, 206
 —, *Rex v.* (7 Car. & P. 485)
 iii, 726
 —, *Rex v.* (Car. Crim. Law,
 3d ed. 57) ii, 733a
 —, *Rex v.* (4 Mod. 101; 3
 Salk. 198; Comb. 193; Carth.
 226; 1 Show. 389; Holt, 363)
 i, 396, 443; iii, 362
 — v. S. (19 Ala. 526) i, 387
 — v. S. (61 Ala. 401)
 ii, 1059; iii, 740
 — v. S. (68 Ala. 156) iii, 627
 — v. S. (68 Ala. 515) ii, 931
 — v. S. (Ala. 1911) iii, 629
 — v. S. (Ark.) iii, 175
 — v. S. (14 Ga. 6) ii, 951
 — v. S. (14 Ga. 8; 58 Am.
 D. 528) ii, 951b, 999, 1015
 — v. S. (14 Ga. 18) i, 301; ii, 962
 — v. S. (55 Ga. 220)
 ii, 1160, 1169
 — v. S. (72 Ga. 673) ii, 992
 — v. S. (111 Ind. 340) i, 273
 — v. S. (34 Kan. 151) i, 251
 — v. S. (55 Missis. 421) iii, 144
 — v. S. (3 Kelly, 310)
 ii, 1268, 1279
 — v. S. (14 Mo. 138; 55 Am.
 D. 97) i, 170, 183
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 4)
 i, 453; ii, 490; iii, 416
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 47) ii, 1264
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 129) i, 250
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 141)
 ii, 931, 1207, 1213; iii, 613
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 26) i, 264a
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 82) iii, 740
 — v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 47) iii, 152
 —, S. v. (3 Brev. 139) ii, 611
 —, S. v. (1 Dev. 259) ii, 1239
 —, S. v. (Del. 1910)
 ii, 917, 1057; iii, 599, 601
 —, S. v. (166 Ind. 585) ii, 793
 —, S. v. (26 Me. 263) iii, 881
 —, S. v. (34 Me. 320) iii, 216
 —, S. v. (15 Mo. 28)
 i, 183; ii, 801, 1020, 1021, 1357
 —, S. v. (106 N. C. 662) ii, 1314
 —, S. v. (27 Nev. 449) ii, 909
 —, S. v. (52 N. H. 492)
 iii, 63, 885, 889
 —, S. v. (55 N. H. 483) ii, 1121
 Roberts, S. v. (15 Ore. 187) ii, 1159
 —, S. v. (T. U. P. Charl.
 30) ii, 801, 1354
 —, *Territory v.* (9 Mont. 12)
 iii, 679
 —, S. v. (50 W. Va. 422)
 ii, 1031, 1355; iii, 5
 —, S. v. (64 W. Va. 498) ii, 1278
 — v. Trenayne (Cro. Jac.
 507) ii, 618
 Robertson, *Ex parte* (27 Tex.
 Ap. 628; 11 Am. St. 207) ii, 1304
 —, C. v. (162 Mass. 90) iii, 520
 — v. Lea (1 Stew. 141) ii, 744
 — v. Neal (60 Mo. 579) ii, 1343
 —, P. v. (129 Mich. 627) ii, 1127
 —, P. v. (3 Wheeler Crim.
 Cas. 180) ii, 912, 916, 921
 —, *Reg. v.* (Leigh & C. 483)
 iii, 1025
 — v. S. (42 Ala. 509) iii, 595
 — v. S. (43 Ala. 325)
 ii, 931a, 959a, 1264
 — v. S. (31 Tex. 36)
 ii, 612; iii, 63a, 952
 — v. S. (38 Tex. 187)
 ii, 1277, 1281
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 311) iii, 700
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 669) i, 423
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 602) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 441) ii, 1169
 —, S. v. (28 La. An. 580) ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (30 La. An. 340)
 iii, 520, 610, 613
 —, S. v. (38 La. An. 618; 58
 Am. R. 201) iii, 963
 —, S. v. (111 La. 35) ii, 1238
 —, S. v. (71 Mo. 446)
 ii, 931, 1342
 —, S. v. (178 Mo. 496) iii, 527
 —, S. v. (86 N. C. 628)
 ii, 966a; iii, 280
 —, S. v. (98 N. C. 751) iii, 909
 —, S. v. (26 S. C. 117)
 ii, 975b, 1181, 1185
 —, S. v. (54 S. C. 157) ii, 1270
 — v. Smith (18 Ala. 220) iii, 625
 — v. Ter. (Ariz. 1910) i, 71
 Robey, *Rex v.* (5 Car. & P.
 552) ii, 691
 —, S. v. (8 Nev. 312) iii, 63
 Robidou, S. v. (N. D. 1910) ii, 999
 Robinett v. Ruby (13 Md. 95)
 iii, 809
 Robinius v. S. (63 Ind. 235) ii, 1249
 Robins v. Fowler (2 Pike, 133)
 ii, 981

Robins, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 512)	iii, 966	Robinson v. S. (41 Ark. 400).ii, 1138	
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 666)	ii, 975c, 1264	— v. S. (20 Fla. 804)	i, 360
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 671)	ii, 1254	— v. S. (66 Ga. 517)	ii, 984
Robinson, Ex parte (3 McAr. 418)	ii, 1005a	— v. S. (82 Ga. 535)	ii, 1277; iii, 891
—, Ex parte (6 McLean, 355)	i, 315; ii, 1411	— v. S. (109 Ga. 506)	ii, 1003
—, In re (23 Law J. N. S. Q. B. 286)	i, 255	— v. S. (120 Ga. 311)	ii, 1270
—, In re (29 Neb. 135; 26 Am. St. 378)	i, 224b	— v. S. (129 Ga. 336)	iii, 603
— v. Adams (62 Me. 369; 16 Am. R. 473)	iii, 682	— v. S. (130 Ga. 361)	ii, 1212
— v. Brown (82 Ill. 279)	ii, 1298	— v. S. (84 Ind. 452)	ii, 1117
— v. C. (16 B. Monr. 609)	iii, 657	— v. S. (1 Kelly, 563)	ii, 903; iii, 721
— v. C. (101 Mass. 27)	iii, 1025, 1027	— v. S. (1 Lea, 673)	ii, 1018
—, C. v. (1 Gray, 555)	ii, 1018, 1019, 1034, 1265; iii, 134	— v. S. (53 Md. 151; 36 Am. R. 399)	iii, 147
—, C. v. (146 Mass. 571)	ii, 1125, 1128	— v. S. (12 Misso. 592)	ii, 951f, 1058
—, C. v. (165 Mass. 426).ii, 689a		— v. S. (15 Tex. 311)	ii, 1280
— v. Dana (16 Vt. 474)	ii, 1141	— v. S. (30 Tex. 437)	i, 264a
— v. Dauchy (3 Barb. 20).iii, 759		— v. S. (31 Tex. 170)	iii, 63a
— v. Davis (1 Stra. 526)	ii, 1399	— v. S. (33 Tex. 341)	ii, 523; iii, 182
— v. Flanders (29 Ind. 10)	i, 223	— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 256)	ii, 1083, 1086, 1265
—, P. v. (17 Cal. 363)	i, 370	— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 487)	iii, 746
—, P. v. (19 Cal. 40)	ii, 1230	— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 309)	i, 264m
—, P. v. (46 Cal. 44) i, 126; ii, 1291		— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 347).iii, 604	
—, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 649)	ii, 1107; iii, 670	— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 550)	ii, 994
—, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 235)	ii, 887, 1086, 1212; iii, 626	— v. S. (Tex. 1897)	ii, 1355
—, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 43)	ii, 977, 1169; iii, 982	— v. S. (108 Md. 644)	iii, 783, 789
—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 80; 10 Cox C. C. 467)	iii, 320	— v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 62)	i, 457
—, Rex v. (2 Bur. 799)	ii, 1284	— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910)	ii, 485
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 1110)	iii, 1029	— v. S. (143 Wis. 205)	ii, 1137; iii, 677, 961, 970
—, Rex v. (Holt N. P. 595)	ii, 549; iii, 718	— v. S. (18 Wyo. 216)	ii, 951a; iii, 740
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 413).ii, 1327		—, S. v. (108 Ala. 161)	i, 239a
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 321)	ii, 639	—, S. v. (9 Fost. N. H. 274)	ii, 691, 768, 772
—, Rex v. (2 Smith, 274)	ii, 1402	—, S. v. (1 Harrison, 507).ii, 1126	
—, Rex v. (1 W. Bl. 541)	i, 143	—, S. v. (126 Ia. 69)	iii, 538
— v. Richardson (13 Gray, 454)	i, 240	—, S. v. (29 La. An. 364)	i, 335; ii, 951a; iii, 1004
— v. S. (5 Ala. 706)	i, 264d	—, S. v. (35 La. An. 964).iii, 752	
— v. S. (52 Ala. 587)	ii, 624; iii, 130, 136	—, S. v. (36 La. An. 873)	ii, 949b
— v. S. (Ala. 1908)	iii, 630	—, S. v. (37 La. An. 673)	ii, 1272
— v. S. (33 Ark. 180)	ii, 984, 1269, 1277	—, S. v. (43 La. An. 383)	ii, 893
— v. S. (38 Ark. 548)	i, 399	—, S. v. (2 Lea, 114)	i, 229
		—, S. v. (33 Me. 564)	i, 245
		—, S. v. (39 Me. 150)	ii, 978
		—, S. v. (14 Minn. 447)	i, 63
		—, S. v. (79 Mo. 66)	ii, 1265
		—, S. v. (117 Mo. 649)	ii, 486; iii, 631
		—, S. v. (17 N. H. 263)	ii, 1304, 1306
		—, S. v. (32 Ore. 43)	ii, 966

- Robinson, S. v. (27 S. C. 615)
ii, 650, 975c, 978
—, S. v. (35 S. C. 340)
ii, 975c; iii, 152
—, S. v. (6 Vroom, 71)... iii, 133
— v. Smith (57 Ga. 332)... i, 286
— v. Wilson (22 Vt. 35;
52 Am. D. 77)..... iii, 68
Robison v. S. (16 Lea, 146) .ii, 1170
—, S. v. (32 Ore. 43)
ii, 1120; iii, 970
— v. U. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 336)
i, 180
— v. U. S. (Okl. 1910)... i, 159
Robles, P. v. (34 Cal. 591)
ii, 1121; iii, 754
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 346)
i, 403; ii, 921
Robnett v. P. (16 Bradw. 299)
ii, 965
Robson, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F.
360)..... ii, 966d
—, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 182;
9 Car. & P. 423)..... iii, 412
— v. S. (83 Ga. 166)
i, 61, 266, 269
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 497)... ii, 1266
Roby, C. v. (12 Pick. 496) i, 51;
ii, 810, 997, 998a, 999, 1001,
1003, 1379
— v. S. (61 Ga. 45)..... ii, 1012
Rocco v. S. (37 Missis. 357)
i, 124; ii, 711, 816, 872
Rocha v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 169) iii, 544
Roche, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 341)
ii, 1261
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 134)
ii, 752, 812
—, S. v. (Iowa, 1908)... iii, 909
Rochell v. Holmes (2 Bay, 487)
ii, 1398
Rochester, Reg. v. (2 Jur. 64) iii, 936
Rochforde, S. v. (52 Mo. 199) i, 325
Rock, P. v. (125 N. Y. S. 301)
iii, 127
Rock Island v. Cuinely (126
Ill. 408)..... i, 378
Rockafellow, S. v. (1 Halst.
332) i, 256; ii, 851, 883, 884
Rocker, S. v. (130 Iowa, 239) ii, 1154
Rockett, S. v. (87 Mo. 666) .ii, 1279
Rockhold v. S. (16 Tex. Ap.
577)..... ii, 975c
Rockwell, S. v. (82 Iowa, 429) i, 63
Roddy, C. v. (184 Pa. St. 284) ii, 1214
— v. Finnegan (43 Md. 490)
i, 183, 185; ii, 1183
Rodén, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C.
630; 10 Eng. Rep. 511) ii,
1128; iii, 628
Roderigas, S. v. (7 Nev. 328)
ii, 706a, 931, 949; iii, 64, 635
Rodes, C. v. (1 Dana, 595)... ii, 714
— v. S. (10 Lea, 414) . . . ii, 692
Rodgers v. P. (86 N. Y. 360; 40
Am. R. 548)..... iii, 138
— v. S. (50 Ala. 102)
ii, 488c, 1359; iii, 514
—, S. v. (Ind. 1910) .i, 325; ii, 611
—, S. v. (40 Mont. 248)
i, 442; ii, 1250
Rodley, P. v. (131 Cal. 240)
ii, 709, 931, 1247
Rodman, S. v. (62 Iowa, 456) ii, 1250
—, S. v. (86 S. C. 154)
ii, 711, 763
Rodrigo, P. v. (69 Cal. 601)
ii, 772, 1049
Rodrigues, S. v. (45 La. An.
1050)..... i, 73
Rodriguez, P. v. (10 Cal. 50)
ii, 849, 931, 945, 969, 1232
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 256)
ii, 1076, 1079
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 552) .i, 98a
—, S. v. (115 La. 100)... ii, 1110
—, S. v. (31 Nev. 342) . . . ii, 1101
Rodundo, P. v. (44 Cal. 538)
ii, 980, 1001, 1185, 1276; iii, 740
Roe, P. v. (5 Par. Cr. 231)
ii, 750, 799
—, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C.
554)..... ii, 488; iii, 706, 708
— v. Roe (40 N. Y. Super.
1)..... iii, 432b
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 89)... ii, 1354
— v. S. (Tex. 1908) iii, 631
— v. S. (16 Vroom, 49)... ii, 975c
—, S. v. (Ida. 1911) iii, 897
—, S. v. (12 Vt. 93)
ii, 980, 1394; iii, 36
Roebuck, Reg. v. (Dears. & B.
24; 7 Cox C. C. 126; 36 Eng.
L. & Eq. 631)... ii, 1128; iii, 189
— v. S. (57 Ga. 154)..... ii, 951f
Roehm, S. v. (61 Mo. 82)... i, 399
Roemer, P. v. (114 Cal. 51)... ii, 1182
Roesel v. S. (62 N. J. L. 216) ii, 976
Rogers, Ex parte (10 Tex. 655;
38 Am. R. 654)..... ii, 488
—, In re (129 Cal. 468)... ii, 869
— v. Ala. (192 U. S. 226) .ii, 930
— v. C. (Va. 1894) ii, 1005a
—, C. v. (181 Mass. 184)
ii, 385; iii, 215

Rogers, C. v. (7 Met. 500; 41 Am. D. 458) ii, 945; iii, 671, 673, 683, 684, 685, 687	Rohan v. Sawin (5 Cush. 281) i, 168, 181, 184
—, C. v. (1 S. & R. 124) .iii, 388	Rohe, Ex parte (5 Pike, 104) i, 228
— v. P. (98 Ill. 581) ii, 1062	Rohfrisch, S. v. (12 La. An. 382) ii, 699, 699b, 1012, 1251; iii, 53
— v. P. (34 Mich. 345) ii, 967	Rohn, S. v. (140 Iowa, 640) ii, 909, 966, 975b, 1143, 1269
—, P. v. (13 Abb. Pr. N. S. 370) . . ii, 931, 980, 1362; iii, 631	Rohr v. S. (60 N. J. L. 576) iii, 422, 425b, 427
—, P. v. (71 Cal. 565) iii, 628	Rohrer v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 163) iii, 924
—, P. v. (81 Cal. 209) iii, 138	Roland v. C. (134 Ky. 170) . . i, 434
—, P. v. (18 N. Y. 9; 72 Am. D. 484) ii, 1238	—, C. v. (12 Gray, 132) . . ii, 641
— v. Page (Brayt. 169) ii, 1276	—, C. v. (97 Mass. 598) . . ii, 1400
—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 41) iii, 415	—, S. v. 9 Tex. Ap. 277; 35 Am. R 743) ii, 1152
—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 136; 11 Cox C. C. 38) i, 59	Rolfe, P. v. (61 Cal. 540) . . . ii, 1060
—, Reg. v. (7 Mod. 28) i, 229	Rolfs, In re (30 Kan. 758) ii, 893, 894
—, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 85) iii, 264, 268	Rolland v. C. (82 Pa. 306; 22 Am. R. 758) ii, 851, 878, 881
—, Reg. v. (3 Q. B. D. 28; 14 Cox C. C. 22) i, 61; iii, 326	—, S. v. (14 La. An. 40) ii, 1264, 1359
—, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1809) ii, 1310, 1336, 1384, 1385	Roller, S. v. (30 Wash. 692) ii, 739, 984
—, Rex v. (2 Camp. 654) ii, 1049; iii, 752a	Rollet, S. v. (6 Iowa, 535) i, 400, 405; ii, 1264
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 89) ii, 573; iii, 138	Rollings v. S. (160 Ala. 82) . . iii, 631
— v. S. (62 Ala. 170) i, 185	Rollins v. S. (61 Ga. 430) . . . ii, 1279
— v. S. (79 Ala. 59) ii, 951f	— v. S. (62 Ind. 46) ii, 975c, 1005a
— v. S. (117 Ala. 192) ii, 1103	— v. S. (59 Wis. 55) ii, 1265
— v. S. (15 Ark. 71) ii, 849	—, S. v. (2 Post. N. H. 528) ii, 983
— v. S. (60 Ark. 76) ii, 975b, 1145	—, S. v. (52 Ind. 168) i, 250, 264h
— v. S. (89 Md. 424) ii, 945	—, S. v. (50 La. An. 925) . . ii, 303
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 187) iii, 965, 966, 969	—, S. v. (220 Mo. 524) . . . ii, 1012
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 608) ii, 870, 1194	—, S. v. (113 N. C. 722) . . . iii, 611
— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 447) iii, 1007a	—, S. v. (8 N. H. 550) ii, 1005
— v. S. (Tex. 1910) iii, 703	—, S. v. (55 N. H. 101) . . . i, 440
—, S. v. (58 Iowa, 644) ii, 1264	Rollo, S. v. (3 Pen. (Del.) 421) ii, 718
—, S. v. (37 Mo. 367) ii, 691	Rolls, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 68) . . i, 68
— v. S. (31 Mont. 1) ii, 488a	— v. S. (52 Missis. 391) i, 265, 273, 275; ii, 1010, 1270
—, S. v. (93 N. C. 523) ii, 975c, 979	Rom, S. v. (77 N. J. L. 248) iii, 988a
—, S. v. (94 N. C. 860) ii, 975b	Romain, S. v. (44 Kan. 819) ii, 1276
—, S. v. (112 N. C. 874) i, 214	Romaine, In re (23 Cal. 585) i, 223b, 235
— v. Shaler (Anthon. 109) iii, 432b	— v. S. (7 Ind. 63) ii, 909, 933, 949b
—, U. S. v. (23 Fed. Rep. 658) i, 64, 123	Roman v. S. (41 Wis. 312) ii, 980a, 999
— v. Vosburgh (4 Johns. Ch. 84) ii, 1414	Romanes, Ex parte (1 Utah, 23) i, 223b
— v. Wilson (Minor, 407; 12 Am. D. 61) i, 168	Romano, S. v. (37 La. An. 98) ii, 1274
Rogier, Rex v. (2 D. & R. 431; 1 B. & C. 272) iii, 200, 275, 488	
Rogne, S. v. (Minn. 1911) iii, 848	
Rogoway, S. v. (45 Ore. 601) ii, 1244	

Romans v. S. (51 Ohio, 528) iii,	435	Rose v. Lewis (10 Mich. 482)	
Romero, P. v. (18 Cal. 89)		iii,	753
—, P. v. (12 Cal. Ap. 466)	ii, 877, 1265	— v. S. (117 Ala. 77) . . . ii,	1355
—, P. v. (12 Cal. Ap. 466)	iii, 752	— v. S. (33 Ind. 167) . . . iii,	946
— v. S. (60 Conn. 92) . . . i,	144	— v. S. (82 Ind. 344) . . . ii,	1005a
— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 394)		— v. S. (Minor, 29)	
—, S. v. (117 La. 1003) . . . ii,	975a	ii, 478, 665,	764
—, Territory v. (2 New Mex.		— v. S. (20 Ohio, 31) . i,	272, 273
474) . . . ii, 884a,	975c	— v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 12) . . . ii,	715
Romine, Territory v. (2 New		— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 400) . ii,	488b
Mex. 114) ii, 925, 975c, 1181;		—, S. v. (20 La. An. 143) . iii,	9
iii, 593,	602	—, S. v. (29 La. An. 755) . ii,	1299
Romp v. S. (3 Greene, Iowa,		—, S. v. (33 La. An. 932) . ii,	966
276) . . . ii,	611	—, S. v. (47 Minn. 47)	
Rondeau, U. S. v. (4 Woods,		ii, 975c,	1147
185; 16 Fed. Rep. 109) . . . ii,	850	—, S. v. (32 Mo. 346) . . . ii,	909
Roney, S. v. (37 Iowa, 30) . . . i,	285	—, S. v. (32 Mo. 560)	
Ronk, S. v. (91 Minn. 419) . ii,	948	iii, 352,	354
Ronzone, U. S. v. (14 Blatch.		—, S. v. (92 Mo. 201) . . . ii,	931
69) . . . i,	239a	—, S. v. (14 Mo. Ap. 567) . ii,	975c
Rook, S. v. (42 Kan. 419)		—, S. v. (142 Mo. 418) . . . ii,	1274
ii, 685; iii,	751	—, S. v. (90 N. C. 712) . . . ii,	612
Rooker v. S. (65 Ind. 86) . . . iii,	460	—, S. v. (129 N. C. 575)	
Rooks v. S. (83 Ala. 79) . . . ii,	688	ii, 1274; iii,	629
— v. S. (65 Ga. 330) . . . ii,	1191	—, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 406)	
Rookwood's Case (Holt, 683)		ii,	1020
— Case (13 How. St. Pr. 139)		Rosekrans v. P. (5 Thomp. &	
ii, 700, 729,	762	C. 467; 3 Hun, 287) . . . iii,	426
Rooney, Rex v. (7 Car. & P.		Roselair, S. v. (57 Ore. 8) . . . iii,	687a
515) . . . iii,	758	—, S. v. (Ore. 1910) . . . iii,	685
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 517)		Rosenbarger v. S. (154 Ind.	
ii, 1125		525) . . . iii,	514
— v. S. (51 Neb. 576) iii, 716,	751	Rosenbaum v. S. (33 Ala. 354)	
Roop v. S. (58 N. J. L. 487) . ii,	1307	i, 125; ii, 980a, 982, 1085,	
Roper, Rex v. (1 Stark. 518; 6		1254a; iii, 67,	631
M. & S. 327) ii, 48c; iii, 911,	912	Rosenbalt, Ex parte (51 Cal.	
—, S. v. (1 Dev. & Bat. 208)		285) . . . i,	223
iii, 352		Rosenblatt, Ex parte (19 Nev.	
—, S. v. (88 N. C. 656)		439; 3 Am. St. 901) . . . ii,	1410
ii, 535; iii,	34	—, S. v. (185 Mo. 114)	
Roquemore v. S. (50 Tex. Cr.		ii, 795,	1366
542) . . . ii,	1254	Rosenbrook, v. S. (78 Ga. 111)	
— v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 568) iii,	638a	ii,	950b
— v. S. (Tex. 1910) . . . ii,	1195	Rosenburgh, U. S. v. (7 Wal.	
Rorabacher, S. v. (19 Iowa, 154)		580) . . . ii,	761
ii, 849		Rosencrants v. S. (6 Ind. 407) ii,	1277
Rorie, S. v. (74 N. C. 148)		Rosenstein, Rex v. (2 Car. &	
ii, 1261,	126	P. 414) . . . ii,	1060
Rosa, S. v. (72 N. J. L. 462)		Rosenthal, P. v. (197 N. Y.	
ii, 816,	817	394) . . . iii, 986,	991
Rosales v. S. (22 Tex. Ap. 673)		—, U. S. v. (121 Fed. 862) ii,	882
iii, 188		Rosevear, P. v. (56 Mich. 158)	
Rosdeitscher, In re (33 Fed.		ii, 922,	923
Rep. 657) . . . i,	64	Rosewell's Case (10 How. St.	
Rose, C. v. (107 Ky. 566) . . . ii,	810	Tr. 147) . . . i, 16, 19,	355
		—, Rex v. (3 Mod. 53) . . . iii,	793
		Ross, Ex parte (82 Cal. 109) . ii,	951f
		—, In re (2 Bond, 252) . . . i,	224

Ross, In re (38 La. An. 523).	iii,	666	
—, In re (140 U. S. 453) . . .	ii,	891	
— v. Bruce (1 Day, 100).	iii,	433	
— v. Buhler (2 Mart. N. S. 312)	ii,	1145	
— v. Irving (14 Ill. 171) . . .	ii,	892	
— v. Leggett (61 Mich. 445; 1 Am. St. 608)	i,	183	
—, P. v. (65 Cal. 104)	ii, 1125; iii,	750	
—, P. v. (103 Cal. 425) . . .	iii,	1020	
— v. Reddick (1 Scam. 73) i,		378	
—, Republica v. (2 Yeates, 1; 2 Dall. 239)	iii,	429	
— v. S. (55 Ala. 177)	ii,	711	
— v. S. (62 Ala. 224)	iii,	94	
— v. S. (74 Ala. 532)	ii,	1170	
— v. S. (82 Ala. 65)	iii,	740	
— v. S. (92 Ala. 28; 25 Am. St. 20)	ii,	1094	
— v. S. (139 Ala. 144) . . .	ii,	1117	
— v. S. (23 Ark. 198)	ii, 1347;	1355	
— v. S. (6 Blackf. 315)	i,	264a	
— v. S. (15 Fla. 55)	iii,	367	
— v. S. (65 Ga. 127)	ii,	1268	
— v. S. (116 Ind. 495) . . .	ii,	687	
— v. S. (67 Md. 286)	ii, 1223;	1239	
— v. S. (9 Misso. 696) . . .	ii,	785	
— v. S. (29 Tex. 499)	ii,	981	
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 554).	iii,	152	
— v. S. (40 Tex. Cr. 349).	iii,	933b	
— v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 275).	ii,	591a	
— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . .	iii,	966	
— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) . . .	ii,	975a	
— v. S. (16 Wyo. 285)	ii, 1265; iii,	83	
—, S. v. (2 Dutcher, 324).	ii,	1277	
—, S. v. (4 Ind. 541)	iii,	833	
—, S. v. (21 Iowa, 467)	i, 68, 72;	224b	
—, S. v. (77 Kan. 341) . . .	iii,	42	
—, S. v. (14 La. An. 364)	i, 144; ii,	1264	
—, S. v. (18 La. An. 340) . . .	ii,	1212	
—, S. v. (32 La. An. 854) . . .	ii,	1002	
—, S. v. (25 Mo. 426)	iii,	80	
—, S. v. (26 Mo. 260)	ii,	408	
—, S. v. (29 Mo. 32)	ii, 909, 978; iii, 12, 229,	230	
—, S. v. (83 S. C. 434)	i,	442	
—, U. S. v. (92 U. S. 281).	ii,	1131	
Rousseau, S. v. (39 Tex. 614) . . .	i,	250	
Rosser v. McColly (9 Ind. 587)	ii,	1001	
— v. Randolph (7 Port. 238; 31 Am. D. 712)	ii,	1417	
Rosser, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 648)	ii, 1146; iii,	751	
Rossewell, Rex v. (2 Show. 411)	iii,	786	
Rossiter, Rex v. (Jebb, 50)	iii,	773	
Rosson v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 87).	ii,	1015a	
Roswell, S. v. (153 Mo. App. 338)	iii,	752	
Roten v. S. (31 Fla. 514) . . .	iii,	613	
—, S. v. (86 N. C. 701) . . .	ii,	1006	
Roth, In re (15 Fed. Rep. 506)	i,	224	
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 27) . . .	iii,	727	
—, S. v. (17 Iowa, 336) . . .	ii,	232	
Rothaker, In re (11 Abb. N. Cas. 122)	iii,	924	
Rothbauer v. S. (22 Wis. 468)	ii, 998a, 1003,	1265	
Rothschild v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 519)	i, 68, 269; ii,	546, 909	
—, S. v. (68 Mo. 52)	ii,	966b	
Roubles, S. v. (43 La. An. 200; 26 Am. St. 179)	iii, 320,	323a	
Roudenbush, U. S. v. (Bald. 514)	ii, 1116; iii,	428	
Rouelle, S. v. (137 Mo. App. 620)	i, 325; ii,	1005; iii,	494
Rough v. C. (78 Pa. 495)	i,	97	
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 607)	iii, 706,	708	
Roulstone, S. v. (3 Sneed, 107)	iii,	811	
Round v. S. (14 Ind. 493)	ii,	1269	
Rounds v. S. (78 Me. 42)	iii,	486	
— v. S. (57 Wis. 45)	i,	281	
—, S. v. (76 Me. 123)	ii, 1015a,	1094	
Rountree v. S. (58 Ala. 381).	iii,	698	
—, S. v. (32 La. An. 1144).	ii,	925	
—, S. v. (80 S. C. 387)	i,	454	
— v. U. S. (1 Pin. 59).	iii,	63,	884
— v. Waddill (7 Jones, N. C. 309)	i,	250	
Rousch, S. v. (60 Ind. 304) . . .	ii,	1285	
Rouse, P. v. (2 Mich. N. P. 209)	i,	127	
—, Rex v. (9 How. St. Tr. 637)	ii,	729	
— v. S. (4 Ga. 136)	ii, 909, 911; iii,	259	
— v. S. (135 Ga. 227)	iii, 621,	627	
— v. S. (Ga. 1910)	ii,	1179	
— v. S. (34 Neb. 326)	iii, 406,	427	
Rouss, P. v. (118 N. Y. S. 433)	i, 325; ii,	517	

- Rousseau, S. v. (28 La. An. 579) ii, 925
- Roussell v. C. (28 Grat. 930) . ii, 951
- Rout, S. v. (3 Hawks, 618) . iii, 732
- Rover, S. v. (10 Nev. 388; 21 Am. R. 745) . ii, 1004, 1264; iii, 595
- , S. v. (11 Nev. 343) . . . ii, 1094
- , S. v. (13 Nev. 17) ii, 1001, 1260
- Row, P. v. (135 Mich. 505) . ii, 1082
- , Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 153) . ii, 1234
- Rowan, C. v. (3 Dana, 395) . . iii, 305
- v. S. (30 Wis. 129; 11 Am. R. 559) . i, 98a, 106, 145, 539
- , S. v. (35 Wis. 303) . i, 68, 73
- Rowand v. C. (82 Pa. 405) . . ii, 770
- , Territory v. (8 Mont. 110) ii, 1049
- Rowe, Ex parte (7 Cal. 175) . ii, 869
- , C. v. (141 Mass. 79) . . iii, 1050
- v. London Pianoforte Co. (13 Cox C. C. 211) i, 213
- v. P. (26 Colo. 542) . . . i, 314
- , P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 253) . . i, 224b; ii, 772
- , Reg. v. (Bell C. C. 93; 8 Cox C. C. 139) iii, 721
- v. Roach (1 M. & S. 304) . iii, 783
- v. S. (11 Humph. 491) . . ii, 994, 999
- , S. v. (103 Ind. 118) . . . i, 264a
- , S. v. (22 Mo. 328) . . . ii, 1264, 1272
- , S. v. (142 Mo. 439) . . ii, 1015a
- , S. v. (8 Rich. 17) . i, 228, 264a
- , S. v. (43 Vt. 265) . . . ii, 646
- v. U. S. (38 C. C. A. 496) . ii, 1115
- v. Yuba (17 Cal. 61) . . i, 304, 306
- Rowed, Reg. v. (3 Q. B. 180; 2 Gale & D. 518) iii, 1017
- Rowell v. Lowell (11 Gray, 429) ii, 632
- , S. v. (75 S. C. 494) . . ii, 998a
- Rowland v. Commissioners (133 Ga. 190) ii, 1414
- , P. v. (12 Cal. 6) iii, 327
- , P. v. (1 Wheeler Crim. Cas. 286) iii, 116
- , Rex v. (Ryan & Moody, N. P. 401) ii, 1020
- v. S. (55 Ala. 210) . . . ii, 1015; iii, 136
- v. S. (45 Ark. 132) . . . ii, 1248
- Rowland v. S. (14 Ind. 575) . . ii, 1060, 1270
- v. S. (126 Ind. 517) . . . ii, 229
- v. S. (35 Tex. 487) . . . ii, 951a
- , S. v. (72 Iowa, 327) . . ii, 975c, 980, 1064, 1066
- , S. v. (36 La. An. 193) . ii, 882
- Rowland Lumber Co., S. v. (153 N. C. 610) iii, 25
- Rowlands, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 364; 5 Cox C. C. 466; 9 Eng. L. & Eq. 287) . . iii, 207, 218, 242
- Rowley, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody, N. P. 299) . . . ii, 488e; iii, 933c, 934
- , S. v. (Brayt. 76) . . . ii, 488e; iii, 426
- , S. v. (12 Con. 101) . . . ii, 714
- Rowsey v. C. (122 Ky. 781) . ii, 1212
- Rowt v. Kile (1 Leigh, 216) . iii, 432b
- Rowton, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 520; 10 Cox C. C. 25) . ii, 1112, 1117
- Roy v. S. (91 Ind. 417) . . . i, 399
- v. S. (2 Kan. 405) . . . i, 417; iii, 639
- , S. v. (83 Mo. 268) . . . ii, 869a
- Royal, P. v. (53 Cal. 62) . . . iii, 973
- , S. v. (90 N. C. 755) . . . ii, 998a
- Royall, Ex parte (117 U. S. 241) ii, 1410
- , Rex v. (2 Bur. 832) . . ii, 1002, 1285, 1293, 1354
- , U. S. v. (3 Cranch C. C. 620) iii, 200
- Royce, Rex v. (4 Bur. 2073) . ii, 1006
- , S. v. (24 Wash. 440) . . ii, 909
- v. Ter. (5 Okl. 61) . . . ii, 763
- Roysted, Rex v. (1 Keny, 255) . ii, 666
- Royster, S. v. (65 N. C. 539) . ii, 488
- Rozeboom, S. v. (Iowa, 1910) . ii, 682
- Rozelle, P. v. (78 Cal. 84) . . ii, 1181, 1182
- Rozum, S. v. (8 N. D. 548) . . i, 238
- Rubaka, S. v. (82 Conn. 59) . ii, 982a
- Rubin, C. v. (165 Mass. 453) . i, 59
- Rubush v. S. (112 Ind. 107) . i, 264k
- Ruby v. S. (7 Misso. 206) . . . i, 73
- v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 353) . . ii, 857; iii, 627
- , S. v. (61 Iowa, 86) . . . ii, 1094; iii, 131
- , S. v. (68 Me. 543) . . . i, 429
- Ruck v. Attorney-General (3 H. & N. 208) ii, 1391
- , S. v. (194 Mo. 416) . . . ii, 1242

- Rucker, C. v. (14 B. Monr. 228)..... ii, 675
 —, P. v. (5 Colo. 455)..... i, 314a
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 549)..... i, 437; ii, 1018
 —, S. v. (93 Mo. 88)..... iii, 1, 425b
 —, S. v. (68 N. C. 211)..... ii, 535
 — v. Wheeler (127 U. S. 85)..... ii, 981
 Rudd, Rex v. (3 Cowp. 331; 1 Leach, 115) ii, 1157, 1164, 1175
 Ruddle, C. v. (142 Pa. St. 144)..... ii, 977
 Ruden v. S. (73 Ga. 567) ii, 1356
 Rudick, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 237)..... i, 229; iii, 721
 Rudland, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 495)..... ii, 975a
 Rudolph v. S. (Riley, 298)..... ii, 547
 Rudolf, P. v. (149 Ill. App. 215)..... ii, 1277
 Rudy v. C. (128 Pa. 500)..... ii, 931, 937, 1062, 1066, 1247
 Rue, Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C. 209; 14 Eng. Rep. 646)..... ii, 1236
 —, S. v. (72 Minn. 296)..... iii, 315, 321
 Ruef, Ex parte (Cal. 1908) i, 250
 —, P. v. (Cal. App. 1910) ii, 981
 Rufer v. S. (25 Ohio St. 464)..... ii, 1107, 1222, 1232; iii, 633
 Ruff v. Phillips (50 Ga. 130) ii, 1380
 Ruffin v. C. (21 Grat. 790)..... i, 63
 — v. S. (124 Ala. 91)..... ii, 740
 Ruffner, C. v. (28 Pa. 259)..... i, 405
 Rufus v. S. (117 Ala. 131)..... ii, 683, 686
 Rugan, S. v. (68 Mo. 214)..... ii, 1181
 Rugero, S. v. (117 La. 1040)..... ii, 975a, 980b, 1238
 Rugg, P. v. (98 N. Y. 537)..... i, 423; ii, 850; iii, 590, 593
 —, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 16)..... iii, 538
 Ruhl, In re (5 Saw. 186)..... ii, 1304
 Ruisseau, C. v. (140 Mass. 363)..... ii, 1015a
 Rule of Court, In re (3 Woods, 502)..... i, 230
 Ruloff, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 401)..... ii, 1057, 1058
 —, P. v. (5 Par. Cr. 77) ii, 1270
 Ruloff v. P. (18 N. Y. 179)..... ii, 1057
 — v. P. (45 N. Y. 213)..... ii, 980, 1182, 1186, 1193; iii, 633
 Rum, S. v. (35 N. H. 222)..... ii, 1316, 1317
 Rumble, S. v. (81 Kan. 16)..... ii, 1178; iii, 687a
 Rumbo v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 30)..... ii, 1085; iii, 740
 Rumfelt, S. v. (228 Mo. 443)..... ii, 1270; iii, 638a
 Rumford Chemical Works, C. v. (16 Gray, 231) i, 372; iii, 875
 Rumsey v. P. (19 N. Y. 41)..... ii, 1179; iii, 631
 Rundlett, S. v. (33 N. H. 70) i, 400
 —, U. S. v. (2 Curt. C. C. 41)..... i, 226
 Runkel, P. v. (6 Johns. 334) ii, 1377
 —, P. v. (9 Johns. 147)..... iii, 378
 Runnals, S. v. (49 N. H. 498)..... i, 441; ii, 711
 Runnels, C. v. (10 Mass. 518; 6 Am. D. 148)..... iii, 997
 — v. S. (28 Ark. 121)..... ii, 849, 860, 1161, 1220, 1223, 1236, 1269, 1279
 — v. S. (42 Tex. Cr. 555) ii, 1217
 Runyan v. Price (15 Ohio St. 1; 86 Am. D. 459)..... i, 678
 —, S. v. (26 Mo. 167)..... i, 325
 Runzi, S. v. (105 Mo. App. 319)..... i, 623
 Rupert v. S. (20 Colo. 424)..... i, 251
 Rusch v. Davenport (6 Iowa, 443)..... ii, 980
 —, S. v. (44 Wis. 582)..... ii, 1264
 Rush, C. v. (14 Pa. 186)..... ii, 1417
 —, S. v. (95 Mo. 199)..... ii, 1226, 1270
 —, S. v. (13 R. I. 198)..... ii, 636
 Rusher v. S. (94 Ga. 363)..... ii, 1242
 Rushing, S. v. (17 Fla. 223)..... ii, 1363
 Rushton's Case (2 Leon. 121) ii, 546
 Rushworth, Rex v. (1 Moody, 404)..... ii, 597
 —, Rex v. Russ. & Ry. 317; 1 Stark. 396) ii, 504; iii, 422, 441
 Rusic, C. v. (229 Pa. 587)..... ii, 1342
 Russel, Rex v. (1 Leach, 8) iii, 429
 —, Rex v. (2 Show. 310) ii, 921
 Russell v. C. (7 S. & R. 489)..... ii, 1310
 — v. C. (78 Va. 400)..... iii, 633
 —, C. v. (156 Mass. 196) iii, 428
 — v. P. (44 Ill. 508) ii, 994, 999
 —, P. v. (46 Cal. 121)..... ii, 945
 —, P. v. (81 Cal. 616)..... ii, 611
 —, P. v. (156 Cal. 450)..... ii, 951a
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 247)..... ii, 864, 873
 —, Rex v. (6 B. & C. 566)..... i, 394; iii, 1050

Russell, Rex v. (6 East, 427) iii,	1050	Rutherford, C. v. (5 Rand. 646)	i,	257
— v. S. (33 Ala. 366)		— v. Evans (6 Bing. 451; 4		
— ii, 872, 879, 1310,	1359	Moore & P. 163) .iii,	123,	791
— v. S. (Ala.)iii,	748	— v. S. (11 Lea, 31) . . .iii,	636	
— v. S. (Ala. 1905)		— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 92) .ii,	548	
— ii, 1097; iii,	151	— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 649) ii,	975c	
— v. S. (Ark. 1910)iii,	752	Ruthven, Ex parte (17 Mo.		
— v. S. (57 Ga. 420)		541)ii,	821	
— ii, 980; iii, 822,	835	—, S. v. (58 Iowa, 121) . . .ii,	878	
— v. S. (68 Ga. 785)ii,	1003	Rutland v. Hathorn (36 Ga.		
— v. S. (50 Ind. 174)		380)iii,	625	
— ii, 636; iii,	816	Rutledge v. Krauss (73 N. J.		
— v. S. (161 Ind. 481)ii,	1264	L. 397)i,	224b	
— v. S. (53 Missis. 367)		— v. Rowland (161 Ala. 114)		
— ii, 999; iii, 685,	687	i,	213	
— v. S. (66 Neb. 497)		—, S. v. (135 Ia. 581)		
— ii, 982a, 991; iii, 595,	640	iii, 612;	631	
— v. S. (10 Tex. 288)ii,	1357	—, S. v. (37 La. An. 378) .ii,	1086	
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 288) ii,	994	—, S. v. (37 Wash. 523) .iii,	932	
— v. S. (38 Tex. Cr. 590) .ii,	1250	Rutter, In re (7 Abb. Pr. N. S.		
—, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 122)		i, 222,	223	
— ii,	183	—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 127)		
—, S. v. (90 Iowa, 493)ii,	1172	iii,	426	
—, S. v. (26 La. An. 68) . . .i,	284	— v. S. (1 Iowa, 99)		
—, S. v. (33 La. An. 135)		i, 316; ii,	1264	
— i, 126; ii,	1169	Rutzell v. S. (15 Ark. 67) . . .ii,	849	
—, S. v. (88 Mo. 648)i,	145	Ryalls v. Reg. (13 Jur. 259;		
—, S. v. (62 Neb. 512)ii,	969	18 Law J. N. S. M. C. 69) iii,	911	
—, S. v. (91 N. C. 624)iii,	63	— v. Reg. (11 Q. B. 781; 3		
—, S. v. (45 N. H. 83)iii,	992	Cox C. C. 36)iii,	903	
—, S. v. (24 Tex. 505)		— v. Reg. (11 Q. B. 795; 3		
— i, 234b,	264a	Cox C. C. 254)ii, 1329; iii,	905	
—, U. S. v. (19 Fed. Rep.		Ryan, Ex parte (44 Cal. 555) .i,	251	
591)ii, 1128; iii,	235	—, Ex parte (10 Nev. 261)		
Russen v. Lucas (1 Car. & P.		ii, 951d,	1310	
153)i,	157	— v. C. (80 Va. 385)i,	314a	
Russo, S. v. (Del.)iii,	601	—, C. v. (5 Mass. 90)ii,	851	
Rust, P. v. (1 Caines, 133)		—, C. v. (152 Mass. 283) . .i,	447	
— i, 325; iii,	358	— v. Donnelly (71 Ill. 100)		
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 19) . . .ii,	1264	— i,	163	
—, S. v. (8 Blackf. 195) . . .i,	405	— v. P. (50 Colo. 99)ii,	1179	
—, S. v. (31 Kan. 509)ii,	1394	— v. P. (79 N. Y. 593)		
—, S. v. (35 N. H. 438)		i, 314a; iii,	67	
— i, 430; ii,	611	—, Reg. v. (7 Cox C. C. 109)		
Ruston v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 432) ii,	1060	ii, 1291,	1382	
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 644) ii,	980	—, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R.		
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 324) . . .i,	252	213)iii,	645	
Rutan, P. v. (3 Mich. 42)i,	251	—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 854;		
Ruth, C. v. (104 Pa. 294) . . .ii,	1310	2 Moody, 15)ii,	613	
— v. P. (99 Ill. 185)ii,	975c	—, Rex v. (Jebb, 5)ii,	1166	
— v. S. (140 Wis. 373)		— v. S. (104 Ga. 78)iii,	187	
— i, 454,	459	— v. S. (52 Ind. 167)iii,	65	
Rutherford v. C. (13 Bush,		— v. S. (30 Ohio Cir. Ct.		
608)ii, 1247; iii,	630	306)ii,	932	
— v. C. (78 Ky. 639)		— v. S. (83 Wis. 486)		
— i, 265, 273; ii,	965	ii, 1250; iii, 152,	153	
— v. C. (2 Met. Ky. 387)		—, S. v. (80 Conn. 582) .iii,	818	
— ii, 979, 1223, 1224,	1226			

- Ryan, S. v. (Del.) ii, 1159
 —, S. v. (70 Iowa, 154) ii, 1181, 1186
 —, S. v. (30 La. An. 1176) ii, 1212; iii, 621
 —, S. v. (122 La. 1095) ii, 1285
 —, S. v. (4 McCord, 16; 17 Am. D. 702) iii, 723
 —, S. v. (13 Minn. 370) ii, 940, 995, 1005a, 1287; iii, 532
 —, S. v. (55 Ore. 524) ii, 1346
 —, S. v. (12 Nev. 401; 28 Am. R. 802) iii, 143
 —, S. v. (34 Wash. 597) ii, 168
 Rycroft, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 76) ii, 644; iii, 209
 Ryder v. P. (38 Mich. 269) ii, 934
 —, S. v. (80 Vt. 422) ii, 1074, 1086
 Rye v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 163) ii, 686
 —, S. v. (35 N. H. 368) ii, 1269
 —, S. v. (9 Yerg. 386) i, 264a, 264b
 Ryers, In re (72 N. Y. 1; 28 Am. R. 88) i, 314
 Ryland, P. v. (28 Hun, 568) ii, 1170
 —, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 99; 10 Cox C. C. 569) iii, 538, 538a
 Rynders, P. v. (12 Wend. 425) i, 451, 457; iii, 418
 Ryno, P. v. (148 Mich. 137) iii, 965
 —, S. v. (68 Kan. 348) iii, 432c
 —, S. v. (20 Vroom, 603) ii, 1264
 S. A. L., S. v. (77 Wis. 467) i, 370, 379
 S. L., S. v. (2 Tyler, 249) iii, 981
 Saar v. Fuller (71 Iowa, 425) ii, 1074
 Sacheverell's Case (15 How. St. Tr. 1) i, 20
 Sacheverell, Rex v. (10 How. St. Tr. 29) ii, 973; iii, 992
 Sacket, C. v. (22 Pick. 394) ii, 1118, 1138, 1265
 Sackett, S. v. (39 Minn. 69) ii, 898
 Saco v. Wentworth (37 Me. 165; 58 Am. D. 786) ii, 894, 1264
 — v. Woodsum (39 Me. 258) ii, 894
 Sacramento v. P. (6 Cal. 422) ii, 1300
 —, etc. P. v. (12 Cal. App. 471) i, 187, 228; iii, 225
 Saddler v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 195) iii, 751
 Sadi, Rex v. (1 Leach, 468) ii, 478
 Sadler, P. v. (97 N. Y. 146) ii, 1310
 — v. S. (Mississ. 1911) i, 273
 — v. S. (Tenn. 1911) ii, 861
 Saffold v. S. (60 Missis. 928) i, 264m
 Safford v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 474) i, 275; ii, 984, 1293, 1362
 Sage v. S. (91 Ind. 141) iii, 679
 — v. S. (127 Ind. 15) ii, 875, 975c, 1196, 1204
 Sahlinger v. P. (102 Ill. 241) i, 269; ii, 1015, 1279; iii, 152
 Sailer v. S. (1 Harrison, 357) i, 267, 269
 Saine v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 144) i, 383
 St. Andrews, Rex v. (1 Mod. 112) iii, 1049
 St. Asaph, Rex v. (21 How. St. Tr. 847) ii, 1001, 1004
 St. Charles v. O'Mailey (18 Ill. 407) ii, 1174
 St. Clair, C. v. (1 Grat. 556) ii, 691
 —, P. v. (38 Cal. 137) iii, 138
 —, P. v. (55 Cal. 524) i, 354
 —, P. v. (56 Cal. 406) i, 354
 —, P. v. (244 Ill. 444) i, 338; ii, 503
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 297) iii, 924
 — v. U. S. (154 U. S. 134) ii, 1347; iii, 534
 St. Dominick Sisters, P. v. (34 Hun, 463) ii, 1410
 St. George, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 483) ii, 953, 966
 St. John, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 40) i, 380; iii, 135
 —, Rex v. (6 M. & S. 130) ii, 1314
 St. Louis v. Bird (31 Mo. 88) ii, 1264
 — v. Knapp, etc. Co. (104 U. S. 658) ii, 1417
 — v. Murphy (24 Mo. 41) ii, 1264
 — v. S. (8 Neb. 405) ii, 1356; iii, 629
 St. Louis, etc. Ry. v. Harper (50 Ark. 157; 7 Am. St. 86) ii, 1195
 St. Louis I. M. & S. Ry. Co. v. S. (Ark. 1911) ii, 857
 St. Louis Street Foundry (6 Wal. 770) ii, 835, 847
 St. Mary, Rex v. (7 T. R. 735) i, 69, 70, 73
 St. Pancras, Rex v. (Peake, 219) iii, 1044
 St. Paul v. Marvin (16 Minn. 102) ii, 1378
 St. Weonard's, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 582) ii, 486; iii, 1045
 Sainthill, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1174) iii, 1043, 1047
 Saintiff, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 255) iii, 1045

- Sakowski, S. v. (191 Mo. 635) iii, 982, 986
 Sale v. Meggett (25 S. C. 72) ii, 893
 — v. S. (68 Ala. 530) i, 314; ii, 713, 931
 —, S. v. (119 Iowa, 1) . . . ii, 1265
 Salem v. Clolley (70 Ark. 71) ii, 1376
 Salfner v. S. (84 Md. 299) . . ii, 733
 Salge, S. v. (1 Nev. 455) ii, 922, 1265
 —, S. v. (2 Nev. 321)
 —, S. v. (2 Nev. 321) ii, 702, 814, 825, 1101, 1272
 Saliba, S. v. (18 La. An. 35) . ii, 976
 Salisbury's Case (1 Plow. 100) ii, 1030
 Salisbury v. C. (79 Ky. 425) ii, 951
 — v. Gillett (2 Scam. 290) ii, 677
 —, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 155) ii, 1121
 — v. S. (6 Conn. 101) ii, 1138; iii, 735
 Sallen, C. v. (11 Gray, 52) . . ii, 1265
 Sallie v. S. (39 Ala. 691) iii, 697, 703, 732
 Sally, The, v. U. S. (5 Cranch, 372) ii, 1264
 Sally, S. v. (41 Ore. 366) . . . ii, 1293
 Salm v. S. (89 Ala. 56) i, 68, 71; ii, 711, 1107, 1391
 Salmon, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 26) iii, 42, 47
 Salt, Reg. v. (3 Post. & F. 834) ii, 1128; iii, 261, 428
 Saltash, Rex v. (2 Show. 93) i, 254
 Salter, Rex v. (5 Esp. 125) . . ii, 1248
 — v. Smith (55 Ga. 244) i, 264a, 264c
 — v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 464) . . ii, 713
 Saltmarsh v. Bower (34 Ala. 613) iii, 676
 Salverson, S. v. (87 Minn. 40) ii, 999
 Salwick, Rex v. (2 B. & Ad. 136) ii, 691
 Salyer, C. v. (8 Bush, 461) . . i, 234a
 — v. S. (5 Ind. 202) ii, 1269
 Sam, Ex parte (51 Ala. 34) . . i, 314a
 — v. S. (31 Missis. 480) ii, 909, 949b
 — v. S. (33 Missis. 347) ii, 1058, 1059, 1223, 1228
 — v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 189) i, 317; ii, 909
 — v. S. (1 Swan. Tenn. 61) ii, 998a
 —, S. v. (2 Dev. 567) . i, 387; ii, 622
 —, S. v. (Winst. i, 300) . . ii, 1006
 Samario, P. v. (84 Cal. 484) ii, 966b, 1212, 1356
 Sammis, P. v. (6 Thomp. & C. 328; 3 Hun, 560) i, 68, 71
 Sammons, S. v. (95 Ind. 22) i, 387
 Samora, v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 508) iii, 722
 Sampbell, S. v. (107 N. C. 948) i, 167
 Sample v. S. (104 Ind. 289) iii, 838
 Samples v. P. (121 Ill. 547) . ii, 1248
 Sampson v. S. (5 Watts & S. 385) ii, 1368; iii, 9
 —, C. v. (97 Mass. 407) ii, 467; iii, 813, 817
 — v. S. (54 Ala. 241) . . . ii, 1242
 Samchen v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 45) ii, 991, 992
 Samsels, P. v. (66 Cal. 99) . ii, 946
 Samuel v. Payne (1 Doug. 359) i, 181
 Samuels v. C. (110 Va. 901) ii, 1137
 — v. Dubuque (13 Iowa, 536) i, 304, 305
 — v. S. (3 Misso. 68) ii, 931, 949a
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr.) i, 445
 —, S. v. (38 La. An. 457) iii, 63a
 San Antonio etc. v. Lester (99 Tex. 212) ii, 922
 San Benito v. Whitesides (51 Cal. 416) iii, 1053
 San Francisco v. Randall (54 Cal. 408) i, 264a; ii, 687
 San Martin, P. v. (2 Cal. 484) ii, 1264; iii, 637
 Sanabria v. P. (24 Hun, 270) iii, 415
 Sanborn, C. v. (116 Mass. 61) ii, 1245
 — v. Fellows (2 Post. N. H. 473) i, 314
 Sanchar's Case (9 Co. 114) . iii, 8
 Sanchez v. P. (22 N. Y. 147; 4 Par. Cr. 535) ii, 905, 909, 966b, 1202; iii, 525, 674, 685
 —, P. v. (24 Cal. 17) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 389) . ii, 932a
 Sander, U. S. v. (6 McLean, 598) i, 436
 Sanderlin v. S. (2 Humph. 315) i, 378, 380
 Sanders v. C. (117 Pa. 293) . ii, 622
 —, C. v. (14 Gray, 394; 77 Am. D. 335) iii, 327
 — v. Davis (153 Ala. 378) i, 184
 —, P. v. (114 Cal. 216) ii, 951a; iii, 428, 436
 —, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 75; 10 Cox C. C. 445) . . . i, 189
 — v. S. (55 Ala. 42) ii, 816
 — v. S. (55 Ala. 183) ii, 611, 998
 — v. S. (58 Ala. 371) . . . ii, 979

- Sanders v. S. (167 Ala. 85). iii, 739
 — v. S. (74 Ga. 82)... iii, 1, 817
 — v. S. (85 Ind. 318; 44 Am. R. 29)... ii, 1369, 1370
 — v. S. (2 Iowa, 230) i, 243; ii, 1002
 — v. S. (26 Tex. 119)... ii, 708
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 306)... ii, 980
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 222) ii, 975e
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 372) ii, 795; iii, 590
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 525) ii, 1170
 — v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 101) iii, 529
 —, S. v. (30 Iowa, 582)... i, 419
 —, S. v. (68 Mo. 202; 30 Am. R. 782)... ii, 1179
 —, S. v. (76 Mo. 35) ii, 1125; iii, 525
 —, S. v. (106 Mo. 188) i, 384; ii, 1006, 1181; iii, 661
 —, S. v. (84 N. C. 728) ii, 1119, 1238
 —, S. v. (14 N. D. 203)... iii, 1005
 Sanderson's Case (2 Lewin, 187) iii, 414
 Sanderson v. C. (11 Ky. L. 341) ii, 1255
 — v. S. (Ala.)... i, 191
 — v. S. (Ala. 1910)... i, 194
 — v. S. (169 Ind. 301)... iii, 227
 Sandford, P. v. (43 Cal. 29) ii, 913, 932a
 — v. S. (6 Eng. 328) ii, 983, 1133; iii, 943, 944
 Sands v. Benedict (5 Thomp. & C. 19; 2 Hun, 479)... i, 180
 — v. C. (20 Grat. 800) ii, 922, 951f; iii, 486
 — v. C. (21 Grat. 871) ii, 922, 1248, 1249
 — v. Robison (12 Sm. & M. 704; 51 Am. D. 132) ii, 857, 858
 — v. S. (80 Ala. 201)... iii, 48a
 Sanducci, P. v. (195 N. Y. 361) ii, 980
 Sandy, S. v. (3 Ire. 570) ii, 605; iii, 38, 54
 Sandys, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 227; Car. & M. 345)... iii, 528, 529, 553
 Sanford, C. v. (5 Litt. 289) ii, 1264
 — v. Nichols (13 Mass. 286) i, 187, 242, 244
 —, P. v. (43 Cal. 29)... iii, 532
 — v. S. (143 Ala. 78) ii, 1001, 1267
 —, S. v. (8 Ida. 187)... iii, 740
 —, S. v. (124 Mo. 484)... iii, 973
 —, S. v. (1 Nott & McC. 512)... i, 294; ii, 603, 604
 Sanges, U. S. v. (144 U. S. 310) ii, 1363
 Sanner v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 458) iii, 63
 Sansome, P. v. (84 Cal. 449) ii, 966b; iii, 1007a
 —, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 545; 4 Cox C. C. 203; 3 Car. & K. 332; 1 Eng. L. & Eq. 540)... ii, 1259, 1261
 Santo v. S. (2 Iowa, 165; 63 Am. D. 487)... i, 229a, 245
 Santos, U. S. v. (5 Blatch. 104) i, 264e
 Santry v. S. (67 Wis. 65) ii, 932a, 934
 Santvoord, P. v. (9 Cow. 655) i, 405
 Sapir v. U. S. (98 C. C. A. 227) ii, 1126
 Sapp v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1903) iii, 752
 Saracini v. Kilner (Comb. 244) i, 421
 Sarah v. S. (28 Ga. 576) ii, 893, 982, 1242, 1269, 1276, 1293
 — v. S. (28 Missis. 267; 61 Am. D. 544) i, 450, 455; ii, 519, 523; iii, 645, 657
 Sarchet, U. S. v. (Gilpin, 273) ii, 979
 Sargeant v. S. (16 Ohio, 267) i, 264a, 264e
 Sargent, C. v. (129 Mass. 115) iii, 909, 934
 — v. P. (64 Ill. 327)... ii, 1275
 —, Reg. v. (5 Cox C. C. 499) iii, 753, 762
 — v. S. (96 Ind. 63)... i, 269
 — v. S. (11 Ohio, 472)... ii, 1003
 — v. S. (Tex.)... ii, 1153
 —, S. v. (Minn. 1898)... i, 234b
 Sargood, S. v. (77 Vt. 80) ii, 1107, 1151
 Sarsfield, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 12)... iii, 981, 991a
 Sartain v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 651; 38 Am. R. 649)... ii, 1310
 Sartin v. S. (7 Lea, 679)... ii, 1125
 Sartino, S. v. (216 Mo. 408) ii, 763, 850, 1004; iii, 507, 988
 Sartor, S. v. (2 Strob. 60)... i, 1179
 Sartorious v. S. (24 Missis. 602) ii, 801, 966, 1192; iii, 745
 Sartorius v. Dawson (13 La. An. 111)... i, 264f
 Sass v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 426)... i, 264m
 Sassaman, S. v. (214 Mo. 695) ii, 1268
 Sasse v. S. (68 Wis. 530) ii, 965, 975b
 —, S. v. (72 Wis. 3) i, 68; ii, 965

- Sasser v. S. (129 Ga. 541)
 ii, 1347; iii, 621
 — v. S. (13 Ohio, 453) . . . iii, 469
 Satcher, S. v. (124 La. 1015) . ii, 975b
 Sater v. S. (56 Ind. 378)
 ii, 850, 975, 1062
 —, S. v. (8 Iowa, 420)
 ii, 909, 951a, 1269
 Satterlee, P. v. (5 Hun, 167) i, 457
 Satterwhite v. S. (28 Ala. 65) ii, 1093
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 428)
 ii, 801, 1347, 1354
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 609)
 ii, 1085, 1274
 —, S. v. (20 S. C. 536)
 i, 264a; ii, 1266
 Saucier v. S. (Missis. 1909)
 ii, 711; iii, 935
 Sauer, S. v. (38 Minn. 438) . ii, 1094
 —, U. S. v. (73 Fed. 671) i, 251
 Saull v. Browne (Law Rep. 10
 Ch. Ap. 64) ii, 1414
 Saulsbury, C. v. (152 Pa. 554)
 iii, 356, 364
 Sault v. P. (3 Colo. Ap. 552) ii, 552
 Saunders v. Baxter (6 Heisk.
 369) ii, 975
 — v. C. (3 Grat. 214) . . . i, 264a
 — v. C. (79 Va. 522) . . . ii, 1366
 — v. Freeman (1 Plow. 209a)
 ii, 1001
 — v. Fuller (4 Humph. 516)
 ii, 1270
 — v. One Boat (4 Went. Pl.
 514) ii, 1002
 —, P. v. (13 Cal. Ap. 743) iii, 31
 —, P. v. (25 Mich. 119)
 ii, 1125; iii, 229, 235, 245
 —, P. v. (29 Mich. 269)
 iii, 111, 121
 —, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 196) iii, 975
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 277)
 iii, 558
 —, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 100)
 iii, 158
 — v. S. (5 Humph. 83) . . . iii, 909
 — v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 264)
 ii, 1097, 1346; iii, 621
 — v. S. (37 Tex. 710) . . . iii, 631
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 336) ii, 795
 —, S. v. (3 Halst. 177) . . . i, 264h
 —, S. v. (68 Iowa, 370)
 iii, 428, 433
 —, S. v. (53 Mo. 234) . . . ii, 733a
 —, S. v. (63 Mo. 482) . . . iii, 175
 —, S. v. (90 N. C. 651) . . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (14 Or. 300)
 ii, 1181, 1182, 1208
 Saurbaugh, S. v. (122 Ind. 208)
 iii, 817
 Sauser v. P. (8 Hun, 302) . . . i, 325
 Sauvaine, S. v. (14 Ind. 21) . ii, 1317
 Savage v. C. (84 Va. 582) . . . i, 360
 —, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 75)
 ii, 951, 951a
 —, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 143)
 ii, 951a
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 51)
 ii, 932a, 934
 — v. S. (18 Fla. 909) ii, 652, 1032
 —, S. v. (89 Ala. 1) ii, 882
 —, S. v. (69 Me. 112) . . . ii, 1155
 —, S. v. (78 N. C. 520) . . ii, 909
 —, S. v. (36 Ore. 191)
 i, 72; ii, 909, 1006
 Savannah, etc. Rld. v. Shields
 (33 Ga. 601) ii, 1417
 Savannah F. & et. v. Quo
 (103 Ga. 125) ii, 1146
 Savary v. S. (62 Neb. 166) . ii, 1270
 Savercool, P. v. (81 Cal. 650)
 ii, 611; iii, 63
 Savory, C. v. (10 Cush. 535)
 ii, 1170, 1265; iii, 988a
 Savoye, S. v. (48 Iowa, 562) iii, 244
 Sawtelle, C. v. (11 Cush. 142)
 ii, 495, 553; iii, 321, 705, 714
 —, C. v. (141 Mass. 140) iii, 329
 Sawyer v. Joiner (16 V. 497) i, 273
 — v. P. (3 Gilman, 53) . . . iii, 985
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 294;
 Car. Crim. Law, 3d ed. 103;
 2 Car. & K. 101) . . . i, 381;
 ii, 597; iii, 504, 638
 — v. S. (17 Ind. 435) . . . ii, 1359
 — v. S. (35 Ind. 80) iii, 675
 —, S. v. (56 N. H. 175) . . . i, 68
 — v. U. S. (202 U. S. 150) ii, 1276
 Sawyers v. S. (15 Lea. 694) . ii, 1063
 Saxby v. Easterbrook (3 C. P.
 D. 339) ii, 1416
 Saxon, Rex v. (Trem. P. C.
 157) iii, 915
 Saxton, S. v. (14 Wis. 123) . . . i, 71
 Sayers, C. v. (8 Leigh, 722) . ii, 854
 —, S. v. (58 Mo. 585) . . . ii, 978
 Sayle v. S. (8 Tex. 120) ii, 884, 931
 Saylor, S. v. (6 Lea, 586) . . . iii, 655
 Sayres v. C. (88 Pa. 291)
 ii, 1107; iii, 625
 — v. S. (30 Ala. 15) ii, 792, 1242
 Scaggs v. S. (8 Sm. & M. 722)
 ii, 1087, 1253, 1353
 Scaife, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C.
 281; 17 Q. B. 238) ii, 1201

Scaife, Reg. v. (9 Dowl. P. C. 553; 5 Jur. 700)	i, 255, 260
—, Rex v. (2 Lewin, 150; 1 Moody & R. 551)	ii, 1207
Scalamiero, P. v. (143 Cal. 343)	i, 1250; iii, 963
Scalbert, Rex v. (2 Leach, 620)	ii, 948
Scales v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 296)	iii, 489
Scammon, S. v. (2 Fost. N. H. 44)	iii, 884
Scandrett v. S. (124 Ga. 141)	ii, 1285
Scanlon, S. v. (52 La. An. 2058)	ii, 994
Scannel, C. v. (11 Cush. 547)	ii, 502, 536; iii, 949, 954
Scannell, S. v. (39 Me. 68)	iii, 660
Scarbak, P. v. (245 Ill. 435)	iii, 1001
Scarborough v. S. (46 Ga. 26)	iii, 980a
—, S. v. (2 S. C. 439)	ii, 946
Scarisbrick, Rex v. (6 A. & E. 509; 1 Nev. & P. 582)	iii, 1044
Scarlett, S. v. (38 Ark. 563)	ii, 636
Scates, P. v. (3 Seam. 351)	i, 68, 73
—, S. v. (5 Jones, N. C. 420)	ii, 1239
—, S. v. (3 Strob. 106)	ii, 1277
Scattergood v. Sylvester (15 Q. B. 506)	iii, 758, 762
Scattura, P. v. (238 Ill. 313)	ii, 611; iii, 963
Scavage v. Tateham (Cro. Eliz. 829)	i, 234a
Schaefer v. S. (93 Ga. 177)	ii, 1172
Schaffer v. S. (22 Neb. 557; 3 Am. St. 274)	ii, 975c; iii, 585
—, S. v. (74 Iowa, 704)	iii, 112
Schaffner, C. v. (146 Mass. 512)	iii, 1120
—, S. v. (Del. 1908)	iii, 939
Schall v. Nusbaum (56 Md. 512)	ii, 1417
Schaller v. S. (14 Mo. 502)	ii, 1112; iii, 935a
Schamberger, Ex parte (19 Tex. Ap. 572)	i, 257
— v. S. (68 Ala. 543)	ii, 1357; iii, 733
Schantz v. S. (17 Wis. 251)	iii, 780
Schaser v. S. (36 Wis. 429)	ii, 966
Schatt, S. v. (128 Mo. App. 622)	iii, 818
Schatz, P. v. (50 A. D. 544)	i, 325
—, S. v. (71 Mo. 502)	iii, 718
Schaw v. Dietrichs (1 Wils. Ind. 153)	i, 185
Scheele, S. v. (57 Conn. 307; 14 Am. St. 106)	ii, 975c
Schencek, P. v. (2 Johns. 479)	i, 223
— v. Stevenson (1 Penning. 387)	ii, 1270
Schenick, P. v. (65 Cal. 625)	ii, 1133
Scherley v. C. (36 Pa. 29; 78 Am. D. 359)	i, 123
Schiavi, P. v. (96 A. D. 479)	ii, 1207
Schick, P. v. (75 Mich. 592)	iii, 432c
Schieller, S. v. (130 Mo. 510)	iii, 574
Schienenman, S. v. (64 Mo. 386)	iii, 294
Schill, S. v. (27 Iowa, 263)	iii, 911
Schilling, S. v. (14 Iowa, 455)	iii, 864, 866
— v. Territory (2 Wash. Ter. 283)	i, 378
Schimer, U. S. v. (5 Bis. 195)	ii, 639
Schindler v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 394)	iii, 740
—, U. S. v. (18 Blatch. 227)	ii, 975c
Schintz v. P. (178 Ill. 320)	i, 314
Schirmer v. P. (33 Ill. 276)	ii, 1353, 1356
Schissler v. S. (122 Wis. 365)	ii, 1179
Schlagel, S. v. (19 Iowa, 169)	ii, 1264, 1269
Schleagel, S. v. (50 Kan. 325)	iii, 65
Schleiman, P. v. (197 N. Y. 383)	i, 452
Schleisinger v. S. (11 Ohio St. 669)	iii, 173
Schlemmer v. S. (51 N. J. L. 23)	ii, 1086
— v. S. (22 Vroom, 23)	ii, 1085
Schlencker v. S. (9 Neb. 300)	ii, 966b, 975c
Schlesinger, Reg. v. (10 Q. B. 670)	iii, 910, 911
Schlessel, P. v. (112 N. Y. S. 45)	iii, 434
Schleter, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 409)	ii, 733a
Schley v. S. (48 Fla. 53)	ii, 1179
Schlicht v. S. (56 Ind. 173)	ii, 1318
Schlieff v. S. (38 Ark. 522)	ii, 1303
Schloss, S. v. (93 Mo. 361)	ii, 499, 650, 651, 975c; iii, 97
Schlotter v. S. (127 Ind. 493)	ii, 975
Schlottman, S. v. (52 Mo. 164)	iii, 874b
Schlunbohm v. S. (5 Okla. Cr. 36)	iii, 910

Schmid, S. v. (57 N. J. L. 625)	ii, 623	Schram v. P. (29 Ill. 162)	ii, 752
Schmidt, Ex parte (71 Cal. 212)	ii, 857, 869a	Schreiber, S. v. (98 Ind. 184)	i, 370, 383
— v. New York Union Mutual Fire Ins. Co. (1 Gray, 529)	ii, 998a	Schriber, Ex parte (Ida. 1911)	i, 252
—, P. v. (63 Cal. 28)	iii, 544	Schrieker, S. v. (29 Mo. 265)	i, 97; ii, 708
— v. S. (78 Ind. 41)	ii, 628	Schriedley v. S. (23 Ohio. St. 130)	iii, 982
—, S. v. (73 Iowa, 469)	ii, 1086, 1207, 1212, 1216	Schroder, S. v. (3 Hill, S. C. 61)	ii, 547, 611
—, S. v. (34 Kan. 399)	i, 872	—, S. v. (Riley, 65)	ii, 547
—, S. v. (13 La. An. 267)	i, 264h	Schroeder v. Harvey (75 Ill. 638)	iii, 435
—, S. v. (136 Mo. 644)	ii, 1260	—, U. S. v. (14 Blatch. 344)	ii, 1310
—, S. v. (137 Mo. 266)	ii, 1015a	Schryver, P. v. (42 N. Y. 1; 1 Am. R. 480)	ii, 1057, 1095; iii, 599, 670, 673
Schmitz, S. v. (Iowa, 1911)	ii, 602	Schuerman, S. v. (70 Mo. App. 518)	i, 384
Schmons, C. v. (162 Pa. 326)	ii, 1003; iii, 666	Schuermann, S. v. (52 Mo. 165, 429)	i, 314a
Schnapper, S. v. (22 La. An. 43)	ii, 909	Schuessler, S. v. (3 Ala. 419)	ii, 1269
Schneider v. Haas (14 Or. 174; 58 Am. R. 296)	ii, 1190	Schultz v. S. (32 Ohio St. 276)	ii, 1152
— v. S. (8 Ind. 410)	ii, 639	— v. S. (89 Neb. 34)	ii, 1091
Schnelle, S. v. (24 W. Va. 767)	ii, 909; iii, 515	— v. S. (Neb. 1911)	iii, 515
Schnettler, S. v. (181 Mo. 173)	iii, 127d	— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 258; 49 Am. R. 194)	ii, 1400
Schnicker v. P. (88 N. Y. 192)	iii, 972	— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 308)	iii, 752a
Schnier v. P. (23 Ill. 17)	ii, 984, 987	— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 315)	ii, 1094; iii, 740
Schoeffler v. S. (3 Wis. 823)	ii, 906, 909, 934, 940, 1257, 1268	— v. S. (133 Wis. 215)	iii, 127, 231
Scholfeld, S. v. (13 N. D. 664)	ii, 1347	—, S. v. (57 Ind. 19)	iii, 911
Schoeneth, P. v. (44 Mich. 489)	iii, 149	Schultze v. S. (43 Md. 295)	i, 251, 264f, 264m
Schoenewald, S. v. (26 Kan. 288)	ii, 1265	Schumaker v. S. (5 Wis. 324)	ii, 923, 943
Schoenfeldt v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 695)	ii, 1170, 1265	Schumann, U. S. v. (2 Abb. U. S. 523)	ii, 1388
Schoenwald, S. v. (31 Mo. 147)	ii, 984, 1077, 1357	—, U. S. v. (7 Saw. 439)	ii, 867, 1254a
Schoeppe v. C. (65 Pa. 51)	ii, 1264, 1265	Schumm, S. v. (47 Minn. 373)	ii, 931
Schonberger v. C. (86 Va. 489)	ii, 966	Schusler v. S. (29 Ind. 394)	ii, 1077
Schoolcraft v. P. (117 Ill. 271)	iii, 629	Schuyler, S. v. (75 N. J. L. 487)	ii, 1110
Schoole, Rex v. (Peake, 112)	ii, 485; iii, 910	Schuyllkill v. Reifsnyder (46 Pa. 446)	ii, 1321
Schooley, P. v. (149 N. Y. 99)	iii, 432b	Schwab v. Berggren (143 U. S. 442)	i, 269; ii, 1293
Schoonmaker, P. v. (119 Mich. 242)	ii, 1154	— v. P. (4 Hun, 520)	i, 372
Schoonover v. S. (17 Ohio St. 294)	iii, 764, 766	Schwamle v. Sheriff (22 Pa. 18)	ii, 1382
Schoyer, U. S. v. (2 Blatch. 59)	iii, 441	Schwantes v. S. (127 Wis. 160)	ii, 932a, 1057, 1076

Schwartz v. C. (27 Grat. 1025; 21 Am. R. 365).....	iii, 931
— v. Osthimer (4 Ind. 109) ii, 1399	
— v. P. (46 Colo. 239) . . .	ii, 1370
—, P. v. (32 Cal. 160) ii, 682; iii, 6, 10, 45a	
— v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 36) . . .	ii, 1170
Schweichler, P. v. (Cal. App. 1911).....	iii, 921
Schweitzer, S. v. (27 Kan. 499) i,	251
Schweitzer, P. v. (57 Conn. 532).....	ii, 1049
—, P. v. (23 Mich. 301) . . .	ii, 1120
—, S. v. (57 Conn. 532) . . .	ii, 1093
Schwin, S. v. (65 Wis. 207) .iii,	1054
Seofield, Rex v. (Cald. 397) .ii,	537
Seofield Rolling Mill Co. v. S. 54 Ga. 635).....	ii, 1279
Scoggin, Ex parte (6 Tex. Ap. 546).....	i, 264a
Scoggins, P. v. (37 Cal. 676) ii, 931, 944; iii, 625, 627	
— v. S. (32 Ark. 205)	i, 400
Scossoni, S. v. (48 La. An. 1464).....	ii, 980
Scot v. Turner (1 Root, 163) i,	314a
Scott's Case (Kirby, 362) ii, 1316, 1317	
— Case (2 Lewin, 36)	ii, 1162
Scott, Ex parte (9 B. & C. 446) i, 170	
—, Ex parte (19 Ohio St. 581).....	ii, 1306
— v. Brest (2 T. R. 238) . . .	i, 56
— v. Bye (2 Bing. 344; 9 Moore, 649).....	ii, 1364
— v. C. (14 Grat. 687) i, 445; ii, 764; iii, 266	
— v. S. (6 S. & R. 224)	iii, 858
—, C. v. (5 Grat. 697) ii, 1012, 1016	
—, C. v. (10 Grat. 749) i, 124; ii, 478	
—, C. v. (121 Mass. 33) . . .	ii, 1394
—, C. v. (123 Mass. 222; 25 Am. R. 81) i, 281, 282; ii, 1060; iii, 153	
—, C. v. (123 Mass. 239; 25 Am. R. 87).....	ii, 1181, 1186
—, C. v. (13 Mass. 418) ii, 1265, 1268	
—, C. v. (1 Rob. Va. 695)iii,	269
— v. Curtis (27 Vt. 762) . . .	i, 207a
— v. Jones (4 Taunt. 865)iii,	753
— v. Kelly (22 Wal. 57) . . .	i, 123
— v. P. (63 Ill. 508) ii, 959a, 1207, 1211, 1212, 1345	
Scott, P. v. (74 Cal. 94) i, 49; ii, 1120, 1124	
—, P. v. (6 Mich. 287) ii, 978, 1276	
—, P. v. (56 Mich. 154) ii, 922, 923, 932	
—, P. v. (153 N. Y. 40) iii, 629, 630	
—, Reg. v. (2 Q. B. D. 415) ii, 1133; iii, 933b	
—, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1262; 1 W. Bl. 350).....	ii, 1023
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 655; Russ & Ry. 13)	iii, 725
— v. S. (30 Ala. 503) ii, 966b, 1259; iii, 230	
— v. S. (37 Ala. 117) i, 73; ii, 980	
— v. S. (48 Ala. 420) iii, 67, 963	
— v. S. (63 Ala. 59)	ii, 850
— v. S. (141 Ala. 1) .iii, 514, 555	
— v. S. (26 Ark. 521)	ii, 1347
— v. S. (42 Ark. 73)	iii, 718
— v. S. (49 Ark. 156)	iii, 661
— v. S. (63 Ark. 310)	ii, 1170
— v. S. (122 Ga. 138) ii, 1279; iii, 152	
— v. S. (1 Head, 433) i, 264a, 264d	
— v. S. (64 Ind. 400) ii, 975c, 978	
— v. S. (7 Lea, 232) ii, 624 b, 975b, 991, 992	
— v. S. (31 Missis. 473) ii, 1015a, 1269	
— v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 70)	ii, 1005
— v. S. (1 Root, 155)	ii, 1279
— v. S. (26 Tex. 116)	ii, 1264
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 103) .iii,	982
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 434) .ii,	713
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 112) ii, 975c, 978	
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 594) .ii,	1277
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 325) ii,	1074
— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 217) ii,	795
— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 363) iii,	541
— v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 568) . . .	i, 314
— v. S. (49 Tex. Cr. 519) iii,	632
—, S. v. (25 Ark. 107) ii, 691, 693	
—, S. v. (1 Bailey, 270) . . .	ii, 1137
—, S. v. (2 Dev. & Bat. 35) iii, 838, 842	
—, S. v. (1 Hawks, 24) ii, 581, 909, 925; iii, 674	
—, S. v. (12 La. An. 386) ii, 984, 1212	
—, S. v. (38 La. An. 387) iii,	544
—, S. v. (48 La. An. 293) . . .	i, 422
—, S. v. (49 La. An. 253) iii,	670

- Scott, S. v. (110 La. 369) . . . ii, 931
 —, S. v. (41 Minn. 365) . . . ii, 934, 945, 966a
 —, S. v. (39 Mo. 424) . . . ii, 1058; iii, 1002
 —, S. v. (45 Mo. 302) . . . iii, 432b
 —, S. v. (48 Mo. 422) . . . ii, 998b, 1101; iii, 163, 182
 —, S. v. (19 N. C. 35) . . . i, 73
 —, S. v. (72 N. C. 461) . . . i, 535
 —, S. v. (15 S. C. 434) . . . i, 451; ii, 1015a, 1327
 — v. Sandford (19 Haw. U. S. 393) . . . i, 123; ii, 891
 — v. Scott (5 Mich. 106) . ii, 1371
 — v. Soans (3 East, 111) . ii, 681
 —, Territory v. (2 Dak. 212) . . . ii, 639
 —, U. S. v. (4 Bis. 29) . . . i, 446, 453; ii, 1396; iii, 541
 — v. Watkinson (4 Moore & P. 237) . . . ii, 1276
 Scougull v. Campbell (1 Chit. 283) . . . ii, 1013
 Scripture, S. v. (42 N. H. 485) . . . ii, 1015a
 Seroggins v. S. (55 Ga. 380) . . . ii, 663, 1380
 —, U. S. v. (3 Woods, 529) . . . i, 193
 Scruggs v. S. (7 Bax. 38) . . . i, 442
 —, S. v. (115 N. C. 805) . ii, 948
 Scudder v. S. (62 Ind. 13) . . ii, 534
 Seull v. Bridle (2 Wash. C. C. 200) . . . ii, 1285
 Scully, Rex v. (Alcock & N. 262) . . . i, 276
 — v. S. (39 Ala. 240) . . . ii, 1010; iii, 2
 Scurry v. Freeman (2 B. & P. 381) . . . i, 56
 —, S. v. (3 Rich. 68) . . . ii, 484a
 Schwartz, Ex parte (2 Tex. Ap. 74) . . . ii, 1410
 Seaboard Air Line Ry., S. v. (149 N. C. 508) . . . iii, 815
 Seaborn v. S. (20 Ala. 15) . . . ii, 1223, 1244
 —, S. v. (4 Dev. 305) . . . ii, 665, 724, 884, 886, 1350
 Seacord v. P. (121 Ill. 623) . . . i, 370, 372
 Seal v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 286) . ii, 923
 Seale v. S. (121 Ga. 741) . . . ii, 513
 Seales v. S. (97 Ga. 692) . . . ii, 981
 Sealy v. S. (1 Kelly, 213; 44 Am. D. 641) . . . ii, 939, 951
 Seaman v. Lee (10 Hun, 607) . ii, 1417
 Seamons, S. v. (1 Greene, Iowa, 418) . . . i, 345; iii, 64
 Seams v. S. (84 Ala. 410) . . . i, 68
 Seany v. S. (6 Blackf. 403) . iii, 360
 Searcey, U. S. v. (26 Fed. Rep. 435) . . . ii, 1093
 Searcy v. S. (114 Ga. 270) . . . iii, 892, 965
 — v. S. (4 Tex. 450) . . . i, 375, 384
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 513; 19 Am. St. 851) . . . ii, 1218, 1223
 — v. S. (40 Tex. Cr. 460) . ii, 1379
 Searight v. C. (13 S. & R. 301) . . . ii, 1005
 Searle, Rex v. (1 Moody & R. 75) . . . iii, 685
 Searls v. Viets (2 Thomp. & C. 224) . . . i, 157
 Sears v. Cottrell (5 Mich. 251) . . . i, 100a
 —, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 146) . . . ii, 706a
 —, U. S. v. (1 Gallis. 215) . . . ii, 1130; iii, 824, 891
 Searway v. U. S. (184 Fed. 817) . . . ii, 1071, 1112
 Seaton, S. v. (8 Iowa, 138) . iii, 932
 Seatts v. S. (122 Ga. 173) . . . ii, 1276
 Seattle v. Erickson (55 Wash. 675) . . . ii, 974
 Seaward, Rex v. (2 Stra. 739) . ii, 714
 Seawood, Rex v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1472) . . . ii, 714
 Seay v. Schrader (69 Neb. 245) . . . ii, 714
 —, S. v. (3 Stew. 123; 20 Am. D. 66) . . . i, 326
 Sebastian, S. v. (81 Conn. 1) . i, 461
 —, S. v. (215 Mo. 58) . . . ii, 980a, 998a, 1268, 1278
 —, S. v. (Mo. 1908) . . . iii, 596
 Seborn v. S. (51 Ga. 164) . . . ii, 1038
 Sechrist, S. v. (226 Mo. 574) . . . ii, 745, 909, 975a
 Secor v. Babcock (2 Johns. 203) . . . i, 233
 Sedberry v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 233) . . . i, 384
 Sedgwick v. Dawkins (16 Fla. 198) . . . ii, 1343
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909) . . . iii, 136
 Seeger, S. v. (65 Kan. 711) . . i, 586
 Seele v. S. (85 Neb. 109) . ii, 966b, 980
 Seely, S. v. (30 Ark. 162) . . . ii, 685
 Sefton, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 202) . . . iii, 138, 138a
 Segars v. S. (88 Ala. 144) . . . ii, 1034

Segee v. Thomas (3 Blatch. 11)		Seiple, Rex v. (1 Leach, 420;	
ii, 1181		2 East P. C. 691) ii, 681; iii,	754
Segermond, S. v. (40 Kan. 107;		Senn, S. v. (32 S. C. 392)	
10 Am. St. 169) ii, 543; iii,	1002	ii, 966, 1254, 1255, 1256; iii,	629
Sego, C. v. (125 Mass. 210)		Sennett v. S. (17 Tex. 308)	
i, 400; ii,	1223	ii, 1050; iii,	1048
Segura v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 221) ii,	1081	Sennott's Case (146 Mass. 489;	
Seharn, P. v. (116 Cal. 503)		4 Am. St. 344) ii,	1410
i, 226, 235		Sepulveda, P. v. (59 Cal. 342) ii,	1005
Sehring, P. v. (66 Mich. 705) i,	232	Seran, S. v. (4 Dutcher, 519)	
Seiberling, S. v. (143 Mo. Ap.		iii,	9
318) i, 321, 407		Sergent v. C. (120 Ky. 284) ii,	934
Seibles v. Blackwell (1 McMul.		— v. C. (133 Ky. 284)	
56) iii,	677	i, 314; ii,	966b
Seibright v. S. (2 W. Va. 591) ii,	1050	Serimaco, P. v. (202 N. Y. 225)	
Seifel, S. v. (106 Mo. 129) . ii,	1020	iii,	564
Seifraath v. S. (35 Ark. 412)		Serjeant, Rex v. (Ryan &	
ii, 1265, 1269		Moody, N. P. 352) iii,	69
Seller v. S. (112 Wis. 293) . . ii,	1264	Serna v. S. (Tex. 1907) . . . iii,	596
Sejours, S. v. (113 La. 676) . ii,	1142	Serpentine v. S. (1 How. Missis.	
Selby v. C. (25 Ky. L. 2209) ii,	1087	256) i, 390, 405	
— v. S. (161 Ind. 667) . . . ii,	677	Serva, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C.	
Seldner, P. v. (71 N. Y. S. 35)		104; 2 Car. & K. 53) i, 381; ii,	597
iii,	4	Servonitz v. S. (133 Wis. 231)	
Self v. S. (6 Bax. 244) ii,	1238	ii, 1406,	1410
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 398)		Sessions, C. v. (169 Mass. 329)	
ii, 951, 975c, 1079, 1276		iii,	168
Selfridge v. P. (45 Colo. 275) ii,	980	— v. Little (9 N. H. 271) iii,	625
Seligman, S. v. (127 Iowa, 415)		—, P. v. (10 Abb. N. Cas.	
ii, 966, 1226; iii,	189	192; 62 How. Pr. 415) . . . i,	315
Seling v. S. (18 Neb. 548) . . iii,	140	—, P. v. (58 Mich. 594) . . . i,	451
Sell, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 346)		— v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 58) . . . ii,	913
ii, 747, 798		— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1906) . . ii,	720
Sellers, In re (186 Mass. 301) ii,	1410	Seton, Rex v. (7 T. R. 373)	
— v. P. (3 Scam. 412)		ii, 1367,	1377
ii, 909, 949b		Setter, S. v. (57 Conn. 461; 14	
—, Rex v. (Car. Crim. Law,		Am. St. 121) iii,	204
3d ed. 233) ii,	1211	Sevailles, Territory v. (1 New	
— v. S. (49 Ala. 357) iii,	981	Mex. 119) iii,	63
— v. S. (52 Ala. 368)		Seveloff, U. S. v. (2 Saw. 311) i,	314a
ii, 931, 932, 975b		Seven Bishops, The, Rex v. (12	
— v. Till (4 B. & C. 655) iii,	794	How. St. Tr. 183) ii,	1001
Sellman v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 280)		Seventeen Empty Barrels, U. S.	
ii,	1279	v. (3 Dil. 285) ii,	611
Selph v. S. (22 Fla. 537) . . . ii,	966c	Severn, Rex v. (Say. 278) . . . ii,	681
Selvester v. U. S. (170 U. S.		Sewall v. S. (Wright, 483) . . ii,	629
262) ii,	1015	— v. Sullivan (108 Mass.	
Selvidge v. S. (30 Tex. 60) . . ii,	1242	355) ii,	706
Semayne's Case (5 Co. 91a)		Seward, Rex v. (1 A. & E. 706)	
i, 195, 201		iii,	205
Semler's Petition (41 Wis. 51)		—, S. v. (42 Mo. 206)	
ii,	1410	iii, 63a,	77
Semmes, C. v. (11 Leigh, 665)		Sewel, Reg. v. (7 Mod. 118) ii,	1138
i, 251, 256, 264c		Sewell v. S. (82 Ala. 57) . . . ii,	685
—, S. v. (Ala. 1909) i,	98a	— v. S. (76 Ga. 836) ii,	1250
Semon v. S. (158 Ind. 55)		— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 56) . . . ii,	924
ii, 483; iii, 980, 982		—, S. v. (3 Jones, N. C. 245)	
		iii,	674

Sexton, P. v. (24 Cal. 78) i, 68,	73	Shakespeare, Rex v. (10 East,	
—, Rex v. (3 Russ. Crimes,		83) ii, 684, 688,	793
5th Eng. ed. 445)..... ii,	1223	Shamokin Coal Co. v. Mitman	
—, S. v. (3 Hawks, 184; 14		(3 Pa. St. 379) ii,	1001
Am. D. 584)..... i,	403	Shank v. Batsch (28 Ind. 19) iii,	432b
—, S. v. (147 Mo. 89)..... ii,	1087	—, S. v. (79 Iowa, 47)..... ii,	1400
—, S. v. (121 Tenn. 35)..... i,	98	Shanks, C. v. (10 B. Monr. 304)	
Seymour, C. v. (2 Brews. 567)		—, ii, 1012,	1342
—, ii, 708,	1394	— v. S. (51 Missis. 464)..... iii,	823
—, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim.		—, S. v. (88 Missis. 410)..... iii,	123
508)..... ii,	1086	—, S. v. (66 Mo. 560)..... iii,	921
—, S. v. (7 Ida. 257)..... ii,	1049	Shanley, P. v. (40 Hun, 477) ii,	191
—, S. v. (36 Me. 225)..... iii,	131	—, P. v. (196 N. Y. 574)..... iii,	427
Shaber, P. v. (32 Cal. 36)		—, S. v. (38 W. Va. 516)..... ii,	747
—, ii, 581; iii,	142	— v. Wells (71 Ill. 78) i, 181,	183
Shackelford v. S. (43 Tex. 138)		Shannon v. P. (5 Mich. 71)	
—, iii,	746	—, ii, 1265; iii,	4
—, U. S. v. (3 Cranch, C. C.		—, Rex v. (Jebb. 209)..... iii,	650
178)..... iii,	311	— v. S. (57 Ga. 482)..... ii,	1278
Shackell, Rex v. (McClel. & Y.		— v. S. (109 Ind. 407)..... iii,	415
514, 523)..... iii,	264e	— v. S. (7 Tex. 492)..... ii,	1264
Shackleford v. S. (79 Ala. 26)		— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 474)	
—, i, 68, 74; iii,	645	—, ii, 1181,	1185
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 385)		—, S. v. (33 Mo. 596)..... ii,	1226
—, ii, 931; iii,	746	— v. Swanson (208 Ill. 52) ii,	1144
—, U. S. v. (18 How. U. S.		Shapiro, S. v. (216 Mo. 359) iii,	710
588)..... ii,	931	Shapleigh v. Wentworth (13	
Shacklett v. Ransom (54 Ga.		Met. 358)..... ii,	1013
350)..... ii,	1276	Shapoomnash v. U. S. (1 Wash.	
Shadle v. S. (34 Tex. 572)..... i,	360	Ter. N. S. (188)..... ii,	1353
Shadley, S. v. (16 Ind. 230)..... iii,	840	— v. U. S. (1 Wash. Ter. 119)	
Shaeffer, S. v. (89 Mo. 271)		—, i, 273; ii,	1353
—, ii, 1093; iii, 188,	197	Sharff v. C. (2 Binn. 514)..... iii,	806
Shafer v. Mumma (17 Md. 331;		Sharley v. S. (54 Ind. 168)..... ii,	488
79 Am. D. 655)..... i,	229a	Sharp v. C. (16 Ky. L. 840)..... i,	266
—, P. v. (1 Utah, 260)		— v. Johnson (22 Ark. 79)	
—, ii, 995,	998	—, ii,	1276
— v. S. (26 Ind. 191)..... i,	443	— v. Kirkendall (2 J. J. Mar.	
— v. S. (74 Ind. 90)..... ii, 759,	1310	150)..... i,	302
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 239)..... ii,	917	— v. P. (29 Ill. 464)..... ii,	1110
Shaffenburg, Ex parte (4 Dil.		—, P. v. (53 Mich. 523)..... iii,	436
271)..... iii,	245	—, P. v. (107 N. Y. 427; 1	
Shaffer, Respublica v. (1 Dall.		Am. St. 851)..... ii,	1120
236)..... ii,	867	—, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 181)	
— v. S. (1 How. Missis. 238)		—, iii,	321
—, ii,	931	—, Reg. v. (24 Law J. N. S.	
— v. S. (82 Ind. 221)..... ii,	510	M. C. 40; 29 Eng. L. & Eq.	
— v. S. (100 Ind. 365)..... ii,	1291	532)..... i,	63
— v. S. (87 Md. 124)..... iii,	921	— v. S. (51 Ark. 147; 14 Am.	
—, S. v. (59 Iowa, 290)		St. 27)..... ii, 975e,	979
—, i, 439; iii,	152	— v. S. (17 Ga. 290)..... ii, 611,	799
Schaffner v. C. (72 Pa. 60; 13		— v. S. (2 Iowa, 454)	
Am. R. 649)..... ii, 1128; iii,	628	—, i, 68, 73,	314a
Shaft, S. v. (78 N. C. 464)..... ii,	1317	—, v. S. (53 N. J. L. 511) iii,	190
Shaftesbury, Rex v. (8 How.		— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 650)..... i,	97
St. Tr. 759) ii, 856, 861, 866,	868	— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 171)	
Shainwold, P. v. (51 Cal. 468)		—, i, 459, 460; iii,	970
—, iii, 37,	53		

- Sharp, S. v. (106 Mo. 106) . . ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (233 Mo. 269) . . iii, 629
 —, S. v. (Mo. 1911) . . .
 i, 74; ii, 966c, 1182
 —, S. v. (75 N. J. L. 201) ii, 784
 —, S. v. (110 N. C. 604) . . .
 ii, 850, 852
 — v. Ter. (Ariz. 1911) . . . i, 370
 —, U. S. v. (Fed. Cas. No. 12665) i, 445
 —, U. S. v. (Pet. C. C. 118) . . .
 ii, 1018; iii, 687a
 —, U. S. v. (Pet. C. C. 131) . . .
 i, 432
 Sharpe, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 436) iii, 412
 —, Reg. v. (Dears. 415) . . . i, 63
 —, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 160; 7 Cox C. C. 214) iii, 1010
 — v. S. (48 Ga. 16) ii, 980a
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 486) . . .
 ii, 975c; iii, 584, 587, 588
 —, S. v. (119 Mo. Ap. 386) . . .
 ii, 1354
 Sharpless, C. v. (2 S. & R. 91; 7 Am. D. 632) iii, 794b
 —, C. v. (2 S. & R. 100) . . ii, 496
 —, S. v. (212 Mo. 176) . . . ii, 488
 Sharpness, Rex (1 T. R. 228) ii, 1294
 —, Rex v. (2 T. R. 47) . . . ii, 1317
 Shartzler v. S. (63 Md. 149; 52 Am. R. 501) iii, 965
 Sharwin, Rex v. (1 East P. C. 341) iii, 514
 Shattuck, C. v. (4 Cush. 141) . . .
 iii, 372, 378, 380
 — v. P. (4 Scam. 477)
 i, 264, 264a
 —, P. v. (6 Abb. N. Cas. 33) . . .
 i, 251; ii, 874
 —, P. v. (109 Cal. 673) . . . ii, 1140
 —, P. v. (194 N. Y. 424) . . ii, 966b
 — v. S. (11 Ind. 473) i, 283; ii, 861
 — v. S. (51 Missis. 575)
 ii, 1101; iii, 941, 942
 —, S. v. (45 N. H. 205) . . . i, 314a
 Shaver, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 45) . . .
 i, 189, 264a
 — v. Starrett (4 Ohio St. 494) ii, 897
 Shaw, Ex parte (7 Ohio St. 81; 70 Am. D. 55) ii, 1367, 1410
 —, In re (31 Minn. 44) . . . ii, 1307
 — v. C. (1 Duv. 1) ii, 869a
 — v. Macon (21 Ga. 280) . . ii, 1341
 — v. P. (81 Ill. 150) ii, 981
 — v. P. (5 Thomp. & C. 439; 3 Hun, 272) ii, 1211
 Shaw, P. v. (63 N. Y. 36)
 i, 314, 314a; ii, 1211
 —, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 56) . . .
 iii, 933b
 —, Reg. v. Leigh & C. 579; 10 Cox C. C. 66) iii, 902
 —, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 372) . . .
 ii, 1098, 1226
 —, Rex v. (6 D. & R. 154) . i, 264d
 — v. S. (18 Ala. 547)
 i, 437; ii, 1332, 1359
 — v. S. (40 Ga. 120)
 ii, 1005a; iii, 769
 — v. S. (60 Ga. 246) ii, 975c, 1012
 — v. S. (83 Ga. 92) ii, 1097
 — v. S. (102 Ga. 660)
 ii, 1107, 1185
 — v. S. (79 Missis. 577) . . ii, 998a
 — v. S. (3 Sneed, 86) iii, 751, 754
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 487) . . . i, 10
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 225) . ii, 733
 — v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 155) . ii, 1255
 —, S. v. (8 Humph. 32) . . . ii, 784
 —, S. v. (4 Ind. 428) i, 234
 —, S. v. (23 Iowa, 316)
 ii, 1264, 1373
 —, S. v. (35 Iowa, 575)
 i, 370, 372, 373, 416
 —, S. v. (3 Ire. 20)
 i, 185; iii, 892, 896
 —, S. v. (3 Ire. 532)
 ii, 901, 931
 —, S. v. (4 Jones, N. C. 440) . . .
 ii, 980a; iii, 742
 —, S. v. (5 La. An. 342) . . . ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (92 N. C. 768)
 ii, 682; iii, 460
 —, S. v. (35 N. H. 217)
 i, 379; ii, 639
 —, S. v. (58 N. H. 74) i, 354
 —, S. v. (43 Ohio St. 324)
 i, 68, 71
 —, S. v. (22 Ore. 287) ii, 632
 —, S. v. (1 Root, 134)
 i, 204, 207; ii, 1021
 —, S. v. (64 W. Va. 668) . . ii, 982a
 — v. U. S. (C. C. A. 1910)
 ii, 1223, 1238
 — v. U. S. (165 Fed. 174) . i, 408
 Shawbeck, S. v. (7 Iowa, 322) . ii, 859
 Shawley, S. v. (5 Hayw. 256) . . .
 ii, 560; iii, 416
 Shawnee v. Ballinger (20 Kan. 590) ii, 1317
 — v. Hanback (4 Kan. 282) . . .
 ii, 1316
 — v. Wabaunsee (4 Kan. 312) i, 68

Shawnee v. Whiting (4 Kan. 273)	ii, 1316	Sheffield v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 640) ii, 1005	
Shay v. C. (36 Pa. 305)	ii, 950b, 1020, 1021, 1166	Shehane, S. v. (25 Mo. 565)	ii, 1264, 1265
— v. P. (22 N. Y. 317; 4 Par. Cr. 353)	i, 354, 357	Shehadey, P. v. (12 Cal. App. 648)	ii, 1212
—, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 344)	iii, 637	Shelby v. Boenan (40 Ohio St. 253)	ii, 1371
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 114)	ii, 946; iii, 514	— v. S. (10 Humph. 165)	iii, 1054
Shea, C. v. (14 Gray, 386)	i, 394, 402	Shelbyville, etc. Co. v. C. (9 Ky. L. 244)	ii, 465
—, C. v. (150 Mass. 314)	iii, 105	Sheldon, Ex parte (34 Ohio St. 319)	i, 220
—, P. v. (8 Cal. 538)	iii, 633	— v. McKnight (34 Ohio St. 316)	i, 223
—, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 562)	ii, 1410	—, P. v. (68 Cal. 434)	iii, 838, 845
—, S. v. (95 Mo. 85)	ii, 1291	—, P. v. (139 N. Y. 251)	iii, 242
Sheals, Reg. v. (3 Crawl. & Dix C. C. 330)	i, 780	Shell v. S. (88 Ala. 14)	ii, 1209
Shear, P. v. (7 Cal. 139) i, 314; ii, 1264		— v. S. (6 Humph. 283)	iii, 841
Sheard, S. v. (35 La. An. 543)	ii, 966b	Shellard, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 277)	ii, 1399
Shearman v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 215; 28 Am. R. 402)	ii, 1001	Shelley, S. v. (8 Iowa, 477)	i, 317; ii, 909, 931, 1015, 1269
Shears v. S. (147 Ind. 51)	ii, 1118	Shellmire, U. S. v. (Bald. 370)	ii, 1098; iii, 422
Sheazle (British Prisoners), In re (1 Woodb. & M. 66)	i, 224	Shellswell, Rex v. (3 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 474)	ii, 1256
Sheekles v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 326)	ii, 951, 980a	Shelly v. C. (19 Grat. 653)	i, 239a
Shed v. Hawthorne (3 Neb. 179)	ii, 1417	Shelp v. U. S. (26 C. C. 570)	ii, 1354
Shedd, C. v. (7 Cush. 514)	iii, 206, 213, 218	— v. U. S. (81 Fed. 694)	ii, 636, 733, 966b
—, C. v. (140 Mass. 451)	iii, 149	Shelters, S. v. (51 Vt. 102)	iii, 427
Sheehan's Case (122 Mass. 445; 23 Am. R. 374)	i, 316	Shelton v. Berry (19 Tex. 154; 70 Am. D. 326)	i, 231; ii, 717
Sheehan, C. v. (12 Gray, 28)	ii, 1264	— v. S. (73 Ala. 5)	ii, 931
—, C. v. (105 Mass. 174)	ii, 706a	— v. S. (143 Ala. 98)	iii, 425, 481
—, C. v. (143 Mass. 468)	ii, 395	— v. S. (132 Ga. 413)	ii, 1279
— v. P. (131 Ill. 22)	i, 975c	— v. S. (1 Stew. & P. 208)	i, 281, 405
—, Rex v. (Jebb, 54)	ii, 1109	— v. S. (30 Tex. 431)	iii, 19
Sheehy v. Professional Life Assurance Co. (2 C. B. N. S. 211)	ii, 1321	— v. S. (34 Tex. 662)	iii, 631
— v. Ter. (9 Ariz. 269)	ii, 1086	— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 36)	iii, 740
Sheeley, S. v. (15 Iowa, 404)	ii, 913	— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 513)	ii, 1094
Sheen, Rex v. (2 Car. & P. 634)	ii, 811, 817	— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 443 11 Am. St. 200)	i, 360
Sheerin, S. v. (12 Mont. 539; 33 Am. St. 600)	ii, 909; iii, 77	—, S. v. (7 Humph. 31)	ii, 466
Sheering, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 440)	ii, 1314	—, S. v. (64 Iowa, 333)	iii, 585, 631
Sheets v. P. (63 Ill. 78)	i, 264b	—, S. v. (2 Jones, N. C. 360; 64 Am. D. 587)	ii, 1207
—, S. v. (127 Ia. 73)	iii, 970	—, S. v. (223 Mo. 118)	ii, 1091; iii, 515
—, S. v. (89 N. C. 543)	ii, 1108, 1179	—, S. v. (3 Stew. 343)	ii, 1379
Sheffield, C. v. (11 Cush. 178)	i, 398; ii, 639	—, S. v. (90 Tenn. 539)	iii, 142, 146
— v. O'Day (7 Bradw. 339)	i, 264m	Shenton, S. v. (22 Minn. 311)	ii, 611
— v. S. (43 Tex. 378)	ii, 1250, 1252		

Shepard, C. v. (1 Allen, 575)	iii, 327, 329	Sherban v. C. (8 Watts, 212; 34 Am. D. 460).....i, 320
— v. P. (40 Mich. 487)'. . .iii, 871		Sherburne, S. v. (59 N. H. 99) . . .ii, 485; iii, 884
—, S. v. (10 Iowa, 126)		Sheridan, Rex v. (31 How. St. Tr. 543) . . .ii, 751, 884, 982a
i, 273, 314a; ii, 699; iii, 63a, 77, 431).....i, 223b; ii, 763		—, S. v. (14 Vroom, 484) . . .iii, 276
Shepardson, P. v. (48 Cal. 189)	iii, 13	Sheriff, C. v. (1 Grant, Pa. 187)
—, P. v. (49 Cal. 629)	ii, 1114, 1116	—, C. v. (16 S. & R. 304) . . .ii, 951d
Shepherd v. C. (119 Ky. 931)	ii, 1124	—, C. v. (7 Watts & S. 108)
— v. C. (2 Met. 419)	ii, 1337, 1373	—, Rex v. (Cas. temp. Hardw. 303)ii, 1021
— v. P. (72 Ill. 480) ii, 689b, 1060		—, S. v. (37 La. An. 617) . . .ii, 1410
— v. P. (19 N. Y. 537)	iii, 38, 50	Sherlock, Reg. v. (Law Rep. i C. C. 20; 10 Cox C. C. 170) . . .iii, 896
— v. P. (25 N. Y. 406) . . .ii, 815		Sherman v. C. (14 Grat. 677) . . .ii, 1371
—, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 237)	iii, 432b	—, C. v. (13 Allen, 248) . . .ii, 550
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 579)	ii, 1227	—, C. v. (105 Mass. 169) . . .iii, 89
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 967)	iii, 422, 424, 428	— v. S. (17 Fla. 888)
— v. S. (34 Ark. 659)ii, 1280		—, S. v. (71 Ark. 349)iii, 725
— v. S. (44 Ark. 39)iii, 740		—, S. v. (106 Iowa, 684) . . .ii, 980
— v. S. (54 Ind. 25)	i, 325; ii, 516a, 519	—, S. v. (81 Kan. 874)
— v. S. (64 Ind. 43)ii, 1287		i, 127, 438
— v. S. (42 Tex. 501)i, 439		—, S. v. (137 Mo. App. 70)
—, S. v. (8 Ire. 195)	i, 68, 354; ii, 1132	i, 432, 442, 443
—, S. v. (123 La. 581) . . .ii, 1285		—, S. v. (35 Mont. 512) . . .ii, 1220
—, S. v. (129 Ia. 705) . . .iii, 638a		—, S. v. (16 R. I. 631)i, 228
—, U. S. v. (1 Hughes, C. C. 520)i, 268		Shermer, S. v. (55 Mo. 83)
Shepler v. S. (114 Ind. 194) . . .i, 399		ii, 1069; iii, 754
Sheppard, Rex v. (1 Leach, 101)	ii, 1285	Sherouk, S. v. (78 Conn. 718)
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 226; Russ. & Ry. 169) . . .iii, 422, 424, 428		ii, 965
— v. S. (42 Ala. 531)ii, 541		Sherrieck v. S. (167 Ind. 345) . . .iii, 329
— v. S. (Ala. 1911)iii, 229		Sherill v. Nations (1 Ire. 325) . . .iii, 387
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 522; 28 Am. R. 422)ii, 541		— v. S. (138 Ala. 3)ii, 1250
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 74) . . .iii, 514		—, S. v. (1 Jones, N. C. 508)
—, S. v. (64 Kan. 451) . . .ii, 1090		iii, 287
—, S. v. (33 La. An. 1216)	iii, 733	Sherrington's Case (2 Lewin, 123)ii, 1239
—, S. v. (97 N. C. 401) . . .ii, 882		Sherwood, Ex parte (29 Tex. Ap. 334) . . .i, 156, 163, 184; ii, 1282
—, S. v. (54 S. C. 178) . . .ii, 761		Shettleworth, S. v. (18 Minn. 209)ii, 1094; iii, 963
—, S. v. (49 W. Va. 582)	i, 73; ii, 966a	Shevalier v. S. (85 Neb. 366) . . .iii, 921
—, S. v. (37 Wis. 395) . . .ii, 1367		Shideler, S. v. (51 Ind. 64) . . .i, 264h
Shepperd v. S. (94 Ala. 102) . . .iii, 740		Shields, C. v. (2 Bush, 81)
Sherar v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 349) . . .ii, 951		ii, 991, 992, 999, 999a
		— v. S. (45 Conn. 266) . . .ii, 1269
		— v. S. (95 Ind. 299)ii, 916
		— v. S. (149 Ind. 395)
		ii, 909, 1082, 1116
		— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 427)
		ii, 909, 1189
		— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 498)
		iii, 65, 965, 979
		—, S. v. (8 Blackf. 151) . . .iii, 830

- Shields, S. v. (45 Conn. 256)
 ii, 1248; iii, 972
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 991)
 ii, 700, 917
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 1410)
 ii, 730, 926
 —, S. v. (89 Mo. 259) . . . iii, 138
 —, S. v. (110 N. C. 497) .ii, 975c
 Shifflet v. C. (14 Grat. 652)
 i, 73; ii, 762, 1223, 1233; iii, 1029
 Shiflett v. C. (90 Va. 386) . . i, 266
 —, S. v. (20 Mo. 415; 64
 Am. D. 190) . . . ii, 639; iii, 816
 Shilling, S. v. (10 Iowa, 106)
 ii, 1264, 1395
 Shillinger, S. v. (6 Md. 449) i, 68
 Shinborn, S. v. (46 N. H. 497;
 88 Am. S. 224) . . iii, 432c, 677
 Shines v. S. (42 Missis. 331) iii, 764
 Shinn v. C. (32 Grat. 899) . . ii, 854
 — v. S. (57 Ind. 144)
 iii, 420, 422
 — v. S. (68 Ind. 423) . . . iii, 58
 Shinner, S. v. (76 Iowa, 147)
 i, 281; ii, 685
 Shipley, Rex v. (4 Doug. 73) iii, 799
 —, S. v. (171 Mo. 544)
 ii, 998a, 1112
 —, S. v. (174 Mo. 512) . . ii, 966c
 —, Territory v. (4 Mont.
 468) iii, 732
 Shipman v. S. (5 Ga. App. 664)
 i, 360
 —, S. v. (93 Mo. 147) i, 68, 71
 Shipp v. C. (101 Ky. 518) . . ii, 488a
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 46) . . i, 270
 Shippey, S. v. (10 Minn. 223;
 88 Am. D. 70) . . ii, 700; iii, 601
 Shippey, S. v. (Brayt. 169) . . ii, 994
 Shirecliff v. S. (96 Ind. 369)
 ii, 1018; iii, 127
 Shirley v. C. (143 Ky. 183) .ii, 810
 — v. S. (144 Ala. 35)
 ii, 1086, 1195; iii, 629
 — v. S. (1 Or. 269) ii, 488
 —, S. v. (Mo. 1911) i, 239
 Shirwin v. P. (69 Ill. 55)
 ii, 951a, 982; iii, 966, 967
 Shitler v. Brewer (23 Pa. 413)
 iii, 432a
 Shive, U. S. v. (Bald. 510) . . ii, 943
 Shivers v. S. (53 Ga. 149)
 ii, 1133; iii, 327
 Shock, S. v. (68 Mo. 552) . . ii, 1270
 Shockley v. S. (38 Tex. Cr.
 458) ii, 548
 Shoefercater v. S. (5 Tex. Ap.
 207) i, 403, 405
 Shoemaker v. S. (12 Ohio, 43)
 i, 73; ii, 1356
 —, S. v. (4 Ind. 100) ii, 641
 —, S. v. (7 Misso. 177)
 iii, 253, 259
 —, S. v. (cited 11 Ohio, 286)
 iii, 889
 —, U. S. v. (2 McLean, 114)
 ii, 1394, 1395
 Sholes, C. v. (13 Allen, 396) . . i, 264a
 —, C. v. (13 Allen, 554)
 ii, 613, 946, 960
 Shonhausen, S. v. (26 La. An.
 421) iii, 703, 732
 Shope v. S. (106 Ga. 226) .iii, 408
 Shore v. S. (6 Misso. 640)
 i, 261, 264b
 Shores, S. v. (31 W. Va. 491;
 13 Am. St. 875) .i, 313, 457, 461
 Short v. S. (63 Ind. 376)
 ii, 567; iii, 130, 753
 —, S. v. (Del.) iii, 152
 — v. S. (36 Tex. 644) . . . iii, 700
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 370) ii, 975c
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 44)
 i, 264a, 264m, 1264
 — v. S. (7 Yerg. 510) . . . iii, 642
 —, S. v. (54 Iowa, 392)
 ii, 536; iii, 130
 Shorter v. P. (2 Comst. 193;
 51 Am. D. 286) ii, 1265
 Shortridge, C. v. (3 J. J. Mar.
 638) iii, 835
 Shotwell, P. v. (27 Cal. 394)
 i, 424, 442, 443; ii, 1325, 1327
 — v. S. (43 Ark. 345)
 ii, 613; iii, 142
 Shoultz, S. v. (25 Mo. 128) .iii, 631
 Shouse v. C. (5 Pa. 83) ii, 1037
 Shover v. S. (5 Eng. 259)
 iii, 817, 818
 Showalter v. S. (84 Ind. 562)
 ii, 1181, 1186
 Showers v. C. (120 Pa. 573) .ii, 931
 Shrader v. S. (30 Tex. 386) . . i, 264m
 Shreeve v. S. (11 Ala. 676)
 i, 251, 264m
 —, S. v. (3 Green, N. J. 57)
 ii, 724
 Shreve, S. v. (137 Mo. 1) . . . ii, 1154
 Shreves, S. v. (81 Iowa, 615) ii, 975b
 Shrewsbury's Case (9 Co. 46b)
 ii, 1005a
 Shriedley v. S. (23 Ohio St.
 130) iii, 990
 Shrimpton, Reg. v. (2 Den. C.
 C. 319; 8 Eng. L. & Eq. 587)
 ii, 1117

Shrivers v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 450)	ii, 1236	Siddall, S. v. (103 Me. 144) .ii,	803
Shropshire v. S. (7 Eng. 190)	i, 314; ii, 884	Sidener v. Russell (34 Ill. Ap. 446)ii,	870b
— v. S. (69 Ga. 273)iii,	152	Sides, S. v. (64 Mo. 383)	
Shroyer v. Lawrence (9 Ind. 322)ii,	1264	— i, 392, 409; ii, 711; iii,	533
—, S. v. (104 Mo. 441; 24 Am. St. 344)	ii, 966, 1066, 1181,	Sidney, Rex v. (9 How. St. Tr. 817)i, 120; ii, 730,	799
	1185	—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1165) .ii,	1313
Shryber, Republica v. (1 Dall. 68)iii,	383	—, S. v. (74 Mo. 390)ii,	1062
Shubert v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 320)i, 59,	423	Sidwell v. Roberts (1 Pa. (R. P. & W.) 382)ii,	792
Shubrick, P. v. (57 Cal. 565) ii,	712	Siebert v. P. (143 Ill. 571)	
— v. S. (2 S. C. 21)ii,	488	— ii, 969; iii, 629, 631,	633
Shuck, S. v. (38 Wash. 270) iii,	700	— v. S. (95 Ind. 471) i, 433; ii,	688
Shuffelt, P. v. (61 Mich. 237)	ii, 909, 951a,	Siebold, Ex parte (100 U. S. 371)ii,	1410
	951f	Siemsen, P. v. (153 Cal. 387) ii,	1220
Shufflebarger, S. v. (4 Ind. 532)	i,	Sigeralla v. S. (Del. 1910)	
	279	— ii, 931; iii,	973
Shuford, S. v. (69 N. C. 486)	ii, 1120; iii,	Sigler v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 283) .iii,	754
	628	Sigman, S. v. (106 N. C. 728)	
Shular v. S. (105 Ind. 289)	i, 282; ii, 965,	— i, 161,	163
— v. S. (160 Ind. 300)ii,	998a	Sigsbee v. S. (43 Fla. 524) . .ii,	764
Shule, S. v. (10 Ira. 153) . . .ii,	1004	Sikes v. S. (116 Ga. 182) . . .ii,	922
Shuler, P. v. (28 Cal. 490)	i, 71; ii, 1077,	Silbertrust, P. v. (236 Ill. 144)	
—, S. v. (19 S. C. 140)	ii, 612; iii,	— iii,	736
	733	Silcox v. Lang (78 Cal. 118) .ii,	934
Shull, S. v. (3 Head. 42)i,	379	Silhoffer, S. v. (48 Iowa. 283) ii,	703
Shultz v. S. (13 Tex. 401)	ii, 980, 1051; iii, 666,	Silk, C. v. (111 Mass. 431) . .iii,	67
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 390)	ii, 975c. 1279; iii,	—, S. v. (145 Mo. 240) . . .iii,	514
	754	Sill v. Reg. (1 Ellis & B. 553; Dears. 132; 16 Eng. L. & Eq. 375)iii,	173
Shutze v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 316)	ii, 1170	Sillard, S. v. (59 W. Va. 197) iii,	599
Shutmaker v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 117)ii, 1310,	1327	Siller v. Cooper (4 Bibb, 90) .ii,	923
Shumpert, S. v. (1 S. C. 85)	i, 314a; ii,	Sills, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 494)	
	891	— ii, 1151	
Shumway v. S. (82 Neb. 152)	ii, 1076,	— v. S. (76 Ala. 92)ii,	1087
	1250	Silver v. S. (17 Ohio, 365) . .ii,	1398
Shunka, S. v. (116 Ia. 206)	iii, 656,	—, S. v. (3 Dev. 332)	
	657	— ii, 966,	1192
Shurtliff, S. v. (18 Me. 368) .iii,	429	Silverio, S. v. (N. J. 1910)	
Shuster v. C. (38 Pa. 206) . . .ii,	943	— iii, 601,	603
— v. S. (63 N. J. K. 355) . . .ii,	762	Silverlock, Reg. v. (1894, 2 Q. B. 766)iii,	175
Shutte, C. v. (130 Pa. 272; 17 Am. St. 773)i,	451	Silvers, P. v. (6 Cal. App. 69) iii,	1223
Shutts, S. v. (69 N. J. L. 206) iii,	706	Silversides v. Reg. (2 Gale & D. 617)ii,	1373
Sias v. Ter. (11 Ariz. 175) . . .iii,	323a	Silvey v. S. (71 Ga. 553)ii,	1002
Siberry v. S. 133 Ind. 677) . .ii,	9c5	Silvius, S. v. (22 R. I. 322) . .ii,	950b
Sibley, S. v. (4 Lea, 738) . . .ii,	1317	Silvus v. S. (22 Ohio St. 90)	
Sickle, S. v. (Brayt. 132) . . .ii,	713	— ii, 1050; iii, 70a,	599
Sickle, S. v. (Brayt. 132) . . .ii,	713	Simas, S. v. (25 Nev. 432) . .ii,	909
Sickles, P. v. (156 N. Y. 541) .ii,	1080	Simco v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 338) ii,	1254a
		Simer v. S. (Tex. 1911)iii,	809
		Simmes, S. v. (12 Ida. 310) . .ii,	1141
		Simien, S. v. (30 La. An. 296) ii,	951
		Simington v. S. (5 Ind. 479) .i,	314a

- Simmerman v. S. (16 Neb. 615)
 i, 68, 73, 168; ii, 975a
 Simmonds, Rex v. (1 Car. & P.
 84)..... ii, 966c
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 408)
 i, 59; iii, 770
 Simmons, Ex parte (62 Ala.
 416)..... ii, 1410
 —, Ex parte (Okl. Cr. 1911)
 ii, 892
 — v. C. (1 Rawle, 142).... i, 389
 — v. Millingen (2 C. B. 524)
 i, 184, 214
 — v. P. (187 Ill. 327).... iii, 175
 —, P. v. (119 Cal. 581).... ii, 854
 —, Rex v. (1 Wils. 329).... ii, 1270
 — v. S. (158 Ala. 8)..... ii, 1144
 — v. S. (32 Fla. 387).... iii, 585
 — v. S. (73 Ga. 609; 54 Am.
 R. 885)..... ii, 934
 — v. S. (61 Missis. 243)
 ii, 1062, 1223
 — v. S. (12 Misso. 268; 49
 Am. D. 131)..... ii, 611
 — v. S. (7 Ohio, 1st pt. 116)
 iii, 429, 430
 —, S. v. (6 Jones, N. C. 21)
 ii, 980a
 —, S. v. (6 Jones, N. C. 309)
 ii, 931, 932
 —, S. v. (78 Kan. 852)
 ii, 1183, 1195
 —, S. v. (Me. 1911).... iii, 883
 —, S. v. (66 N. C. 622)
 ii, 465, 469
 —, S. v. (4 S. C. 72)..... i, 314a
 —, S. v. (52 Wash. 132)
 ii, 982a; iii, 432c
 — v. Ter (11 Okl. 574).... iii, 992
 — v. U. S. (142 U. S. 148)
 ii, 975c, 981
 —, U. S. v. (14 Blatch. 473)
 ii, 1268
 —, U. S. v. (46 Fed. Rep. 65)
 ii, 861
 —, U. S. v. (47 Fed. Rep.
 575)..... i, 264a
 Simms v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 110) iii, 146
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 230)
 ii, 909, 1170
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 131) i, 461
 — v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 277) ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (68 Mo. 305).... iii, 675
 —, S. v. (71 Mo. 538)
 ii, 730a; iii, 638a
 Simon v. S. (5 Fla. 285) ii, 1220, 1234
 — v. S. (36 Missis. 636)
 ii, 1233, 1239
 Simon v. S. (37 Missis. 288)
 ii, 1227, 1237
 —, S. v. (115 La. 732).... ii, 1019
 —, S. v. (50 Mo. 370).... ii, 1212
 —, S. v. (54 Mo. 182).... i, 385
 —, S. v. (71 N. J. L. 142) ii, 1169
 —, S. v. (N. J.)..... ii, 981
 Simonds, C. v. (11 Gray, 306)
 ii, 618; iii, 449, 457
 —, S. v. (154 N. C. 197) .iii, 599
 Simons v. P. (150 Ill. 66).... iii, 631
 —, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 540)
 i, 230; ii, 1155, 1226, 1245
 —, Rex v. (Say. 34)
 ii, 1003, 1269, 1275
 — v. S. (25 Ind. 331).... i, 443
 —, S. v. (70 N. C. 336).... iii, 723
 —, S. v. (2 Speers, 761)
 ii, 891, 892, 1405
 —, S. v. (4 Strob. 266)
 iii, 230, 234
 —, S. v. (30 Vt. 620).... iii, 1020
 —, S. v. (52 Wash. 132).... ii, 1276
 Simonton, Ex parte (9 Port.
 390; 33 Am. D. 320).... ii, 951f
 — v. S. (44 Fla. 289).... i, 279
 Simpson v. C. (1 Dana, 523) i, 264b
 — v. C. (126 Ky. 441).... ii, 1170
 —, C. v. (2 Grant, Pa. 438)
 i, 314a; ii, 1364
 —, C. v. (9 Met. 138)
 i, 59, 60; ii, 480; iii, 316, 317
 — v. City of Macon (Ga.
 Ap. 1911)..... i, 384
 —, P. v. (50 Cal. 304)
 ii, 1278; iii, 37
 —, P. v. (48 Mich. 474).... ii, 1086
 —, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 669)
 ii, 950b
 —, Reg. v. (10 Mod. 248)
 i, 267, 275, 396
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 410)
 ii, 1223, 1233, 1234
 — v. Rhinelanders (20 Wend.
 103)..... ii, 722
 — v. Robert (35 Ga. 180) i, 234b
 — v. S. (59 Ala. 1; 31 Am.
 R. 1)..... i, 127; ii, 978
 — v. S. (56 Ark. 8)..... ii, 1383
 — v. S. (4 Humph. 456) .iii, 745
 — v. S. (31 Ind. 90) ii, 1144, 1275
 — v. S. (56 Missis. 297)
 i, 276; ii, 1353
 — v. S. (5 Okl. Cr. 57)
 iii, 135, 137
 — v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1911).... ii, 611
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 425).... ii, 1278
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 681) iii, 751

Simpson v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 77)	iii, 934	Singleton v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 501)	
— v. S. (5 Yerg. 356)	iii, 17, 18	— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910)	iii, 588
—, S. v. (2 Hawks, 460)	iii, 838, 840, 842	Sinnot v. S. (11 Lea, 281)	ii, 931
—, S. v. (1 Jones, N. C. 80)	ii, 1305	—, S. v. (15 Neb. 472)	i, 130
—, S. v. (38 La. An. 23)	ii, 951a	Sinter, S. v. (83 S. C. 153)	iii, 740
—, S. v. (91 Mo. 83)	i, 378, 383	Sipe, S. v. (38 Kan. 201)	i, 414
—, S. v. (67 Mo. 647)	ii, 1400	Siple v. S. (154 Ind. 647)	ii, 1269; iii, 555, 592
—, S. v. (136 Mo. Ap. 664)	i, 230	Sipult, S. v. (17 Iowa, 575)	iii, 737
—, S. v. (Nev. 1909)	iii, 137	Sisk v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 432)	ii, 975c, 978; iii, 934, 935a
—, S. v. (73 N. C. 269)	ii, 523; iii, 845	Sites, S. v. (20 W. Va. 13)	i, 269
— v. U. S. (9 How. U. S. 578)	i, 314a, 316	Sitman v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 461)	iii, 183
—, U. S. v. (3 Pa. (P. & W.) 437)	iii, 432a	Sitterlee v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 587)	iii, 740
Sim's Case (7 Cush. 285)	ii, 1411	Sively v. S. (44 Tex. 274)	i, 264a
Sims v. S. (43 Ala. 33)	ii, 977	Siverburg v. S. (30 Ark. 39)	ii, 1264
— v. S. (137 Ala. 79)	i, 233	Sixth Dist. Judge, S. v. (31 La. Ap. 557)	ii, 1343
— v. S. (146 Ala. 149)	ii, 1060	Sizemore, S. v. (7 Jones, N. C. 206)	ii, 980b
— v. S. (26 Fla. 97)	i, 264a	Sizmore v. S. (3 Head. 26)	iii, 266
— v. S. (Fla. 1910)	ii, 966b, 1218	Skaggs v. S. (88 Ark. 62)	iii, 963
— v. S. (51 Ga. 495)	ii, 849	— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 563)	ii, 975c; iii, 612
— v. S. (87 Ga. 569)	ii, 1020	Skains v. S. (21 Ala. 218)	ii, 612, 978, 980; iii, 27
— v. S. (110 Ga. 290)	ii, 776	Skaro v. S. (43 Tex. 88)	ii, 951
—, S. v. (117 La. 1036)	ii, 1293	Skeen, Ex parte (41 Ind. 418)	i, 314
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 144)	ii, 975c	Skeggs, C. v. (3 Bush, 19)	i, 264k; ii, 874
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 586)	ii, 975c	Skelton v. S. (149 Ind. 641)	iii, 706, 718
—, S. v. (2 Bailey, 29)	ii, 909, 931, 934; iii, 9, 12	Skerit, Rex v. (2 Car. & P. 427)	iii, 264
—, S. v. (Dudley, Ga. 213)	ii, 984, 987, 1275	Skidmore v. S. (43 Tex. 93)	i, 163; ii, 989b
—, S. v. (16 S. C. 486)	i, 183, 314a; iii, 992, 993, 997	— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 20)	i, 159
—, S. v. (3 Strob. 137)	i, 461	— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909)	ii, 1159, 1170
—, S. v. (43 Tex. 521)	ii, 652	—, S. v. (87 N. C. 509)	iii, 67
— v. Sims (12 Hun, 231)	ii, 1132	—, S. v. (109 N. C. 795)	ii, 771
Sinclair v. Learned (51 Mich. 335)	ii, 1131	Skiff v. P. (2 Par. Cr. 139)	i, 57; iii, 169, 197
— v. Roush (14 Ind. 450)	iii, 677	Skiles v. S. (85 Neb. 401)	iii, 1
Sindram v. P. (88 N. Y. 196)	ii, 975c	Skillman, S. v. (228 Mo. 434)	iii, 960
Sing Lum, P. v. (61 Cal. 538)	i, 275	—, S. v. (N. J. 1908)	iii, 432c
Singer v. P. (13 Hun. 418)	iii, 954	Skinn v. S. (93 Ark. 290)	ii, 869a
—, P. v. (18 Abb. N. Cas. 96)	ii, 861	Skinner v. Andrews (1 Saund. 168)	i, 406
—, Rex v. (2 Keb. 154)	ii, 502	— v. S. (30 Ala. 524)	ii, 678, 977, 980b
Singer Manuf. Co. v. Domestic Sewing Machine Co. (49 Ga. 70; 15 Am. R. 674)	ii, 1416	— v. S. (108 Ga. 747)	ii, 1071
Singleton v. Commissioners (2 Bay, 105)	ii, 722	— v. S. (53 Missis. 399)	ii, 1275
— v. Ellison (1895, 1 Q. B. 607)	iii, 115	—, S. v. (34 Kan. 256)	ii, 745, 793, 872, 931, 943
— v. Finley (1 Port. 144)	iii, 386	—, S. v. (Nev. 1909)	iii, 599
— v. Madison (1 Bibb. 342)	ii, 893		

- Skinner, S. v. (29 Ore. 599) . . . iii, 752a
 Skipworth v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 135) . . .
 i, 127; ii, 869a; iii, 731
 Skone, Rex v. (6 East, 514) . . . ii, 1264
 Skutt v. Hawkins (2 Rol. 243) . . .
 iii, 794
 Slack, C. v. (19 Pick. 304) . . . iii, 1012
 —, S. v. (1 Bailey, 330) . . .
 ii, 949b, 1058, 1087; iii, 751
 —, S. v. (30 Tex. 354) . . . i, 414
 Slade v. S. (125 Ga. 788) . . . iii, 492
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 381) . . .
 ii, 951, 1049
 Slagel v. C. (81 Ky. 485) . . . ii, 975c
 Slagle, S. v. (83 N. C. 630) . . . iii, 514
 Slamon, S. v. (73 Vt. 212) . . . i, 240
 Slaney, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 213) . . .
 iii, 432a, 791, 803
 Slape v. S. (15 Vroom, 264) . . . i, 264m
 Slate, C. v. (11 Gray, 60) . . .
 i, 454; ii, 1265; iii, 982, 988
 Slaten v. P. (21 Ill. 28) . . . i, 264, 264e
 Slater, Ex parte (72 Mo. 102) . . . i, 50
 — v. P. (5 Hill, N. Y. 401) . . . i, 371
 —, P. v. (119 Cal. 620) . . . ii, 931
 —, S. v. (22 Mo. 464) . . . iii, 65
 Slatterly v. P. (58 N. Y. 354) . . .
 ii, 978, 980
 Slattery, C. v. (147 Mass. 423) . . .
 ii, 1002
 — v. P. (1 Hun, 311) . . . ii, 980
 Slaughter v. P. (2 Doug. Mich. 334) . . . ii, 892
 —, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 544, note) . . . ii, 1234
 — v. S. (6 Humph. 410) . . . ii, 1270
 — v. S. (24 Tex. 410) . . .
 ii, 998a; iii, 584, 595
 Slawson v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 63) . . . ii, 1018
 Slayton, P. v. (Breese, 257) . . . i, 264a
 Sledd v. C. (19 Grat. 813) . . . ii, 1003
 Sledge v. S. (99 Ga. 684) . . . ii, 980
 Sleeman, Reg. v. (Dears. 249; 6 Cox C. C. 245; 22 Eng. L. & Eq. 606) . . . ii, 1233; iii, 53
 Sleeper, S. v. (37 Vt. 122) . . .
 iii, 911, 921, 922
 Sleight v. Ogle (4 E. D. Smith, 445) . . . i, 187
 Slicker v. S. (13 Ark. 397) . . .
 ii, 586; iii, 888
 Sligh, P. v. (48 Mich. 54) . . . ii, 1196
 Slinney, C. v. (126 Mass. 49) . . . iii, 116
 —, P. v. (137 N. Y. 570) . . . iii, 683
 Slingerland, S. v. (19 Nev. 135) . . .
 ii, 1074, 1276
 Sloan, C. v. (4 Cush. 52) . . . ii, 469, 641
 Sloan v. P. (47 Ill. 76) iii, 742
 — v. Rebman (66 Iowa, 81) . . .
 iii, 871
 — v. S. (8 Ind. 312) ii, 1269
 — v. S. (9 Ind. 505) ii, 1020
 — v. S. (42 Ind. 570) . . .
 ii, 612; iii, 63, 80
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 225) . . . ii, 613
 —, S. v. (55 Iowa, 217) . . .
 ii, 1094, 1153
 —, S. v. (47 Mo. 604) . . .
 iii, 622, 625, 630
 —, S. v. (67 N. C. 357) . . . ii, 611
 —, S. v. (97 N. C. 499) . . . ii, 930
 —, S. v. (65 Wis. 647) . . . iii, 514
 Slocovitch v. S. (46 Ala. 227) . . .
 i, 268, 272
 Slocum, C. v. (14 Gray. 395) . . . ii, 1345
 —, S. v. (8 Blackf. 315) . . .
 i, 380; ii, 586; iii, 845
 —, S. v. (111 Minn. 328) . . . ii, 882
 Sloggett, Reg. v. (Dears. 656; 7 Cox C. C. 139; 36 Eng. L. & Eq. 620) ii, 1255, 1256
 Slomer v. P. (25 Ill. 70; 76 Am. D. 786) i, 187
 Sloper, P. v. (1 Idaho, 183) . . . i, 264a
 Slover, S. v. (La. 1911) ii, 611
 — v. Ter. (5 Okl. 506) . . .
 ii, 586; iii, 1005
 Slowman v. Dutton (10 Bing. 402; 4 Moore & S. 174) . . . iii, 794
 Slymer v. S. (62 Md. 327) . . . ii, 603
 Smails, S. v. (63 Wash. 172) . . . ii, 1179
 —, S. v. (Wash. 1911) . . . iii, 918, 932
 Small v. C. (91 Pa. 304) ii, 1212
 — v. Orne (79 Me. 78) i, 241
 — v. S. (20 Fla. 780) ii, 1278
 — v. S. (61 Ga. 641) ii, 1287
 — v. S. (106 Ind. 94) ii, 1398
 —, S. v. (1 Fairf. 109) iii, 834
 —, S. v. (26 Kan. 209) iii, 329
 —, S. v. (31 Mo. 197) ii, 816
 Smalley v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 202) . . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 147) . . . iii, 115
 —, S. v. (50 Vt. 736) . . . i, 461; ii, 1120
 Smallman, Ex parte (54 Cal. 35) i, 264a
 —, P. v. (55 Cal. 185) i, 314a
 Smalls v. S. (Cal.) ii, 1118
 — v. S. (6 Ga. Ap. 502) . . . ii, 981
 —, S. v. (11 S. C. 262) . . .
 i, 207a, 315; ii, 931, 1170; iii, 126
 —, S. v. (17 S. C. 62) ii, 1291
 Smallwood, S. v. (68 Mo. 192) . . .
 ii, 1287; iii, 163, 182
 —, S. v. (75 N. C. 104) . . .
 ii, 966c, 977, 1147

Smallwood, S. v. (78 N. C. 560)	ii, 1270	Smith, C. v. (140 Ky. 580) . . ii,	1395
Smarr, S. v. (121 N. C. 669) ii,	1070	—, C. v. (1 Mass. 245)	iii, 713, 763
Smart v. C. (27 Grat. 950) . iii,	871	—, C. v. (9 Mass. 107)	ii, 851, 877, 878, 883
—, C. v. (6 Gray, 15) . . . iii,	329	—, C. v. (9 Mass. 531) . . . ii,	950b
—, v. Howe (3 Mich. 590) i,	231	—, C. v. (98 Mass. 10) . . . ii,	1388
—, S. v. (4 Rich. 356; 55 Am.	764	—, C. v. (102 Mass. 144) iii,	869b
D. 683) iii, 732, 751,	764	—, C. v. (108 Mass. 486)	ii, 660, 665
Smartt v. S. (112 Tenn. 539) . ii,	1173	—, C. v. (111 Mass. 429) . iii,	779
Smathers v. S. (46 Ind. 447) . ii,	979	—, C. v. (116 Mass. 40)	ii, 614; iii, 328
Smedley v. C. (138 Ky. 1)	ii, 951c; iii, 328	—, C. v. (119 Mass. 305) . ii,	1231
— v. C. (139 Ky. 767) . . . iii,	687a	—, C. v. (138 Mass. 489) . i,	314a
Smedly v. S. (30 Tex. 214) . . iii,	1006	—, C. v. (151 Mass. 491) iii,	34
Smiler, P. v. (125 N. Y. 717)	ii, 1179; iii, 687a	—, C. v. (153 Mass. 97) . . i,	345
Smiley v. S. (66 Ga. 754) . . . iii,	740	—, C. v. (162 Mass. 508) . ii,	1251
— v. S. (15 Okl. 314) . . . ii,	1279	—, C. v. (12 Met. 238) . . . ii,	1166
—, S. v. (98 Mo. 605) i,	50	—, C. v. (10 Philad. 189) . ii,	975
—, S. v. (101 N. C. 709) . . ii,	1015	—, C. v. (2 S. & R. 300)	ii, 931, 949a
Smily, S. v. (37 Ohio St. 30; 41	Am. R. 487) iii, 794	—, C. v. (6 S. & R. 568)	iii, 455, 456
Smith, Ex parte (23 Ala. 94) ii,	1405	—, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 327) . ii,	1016
—, Ex parte (3 McLean,	121) i, 220, 222, 223a	— v. Carey (3 Camp. 461) iii,	794
—, Ex parte (135 Mo. 223) ii,	893	— v. Clark (53 N. J. L. 197)	i, 190
—, Ex parte (Nev. 1910) . iii,	4	— v. Clausmeier (136 Ind.	105) i, 230
—, Ex parte (2 Okl. Cr. 24)	i, 253, 256	— v. Cooker (Cro. Car. 512)	iii, 794
—, In re (4 Colo. 532) i,	229	— v. Dedman (4 Bibb, 192)	iii, 383
—, In re (3 H. & N. 227) . ii,	1337	— v. Donnelly (66 Ill. 464) . i,	170
— v. Adrian (1 Mich. 495) i,	452	— v. Fenner (1 Gallis. 170)	iii, 432b
— v. Burn (2 Kelly, 262) . ii,	1265	— v. Forbes (14 Bradw. 477)	ii, 1149
— v. Butler (Comb. 326) . . i,	200	— v. Gaffard (33 Ala. 168)	iii, 794
— v. C. (6 B. Monr. 21)	ii, 1175; iii, 273	— v. Hess (91 Ind. 424) . . ii,	795
— v. C. (1 Duv. 224)	ii, 1265; iii, 600, 621	— v. Hill (22 Barb. 656) . iii,	751
— v. C. (7 Grat. 593) ii,	909	— v. Hubbell (142 Mich.	637) iii, 935a
— v. C. (10 Grat. 734)	ii, 1223, 1233	— v. Hunt (1 McCord, 449)	ii, 1244
— v. C. (21 Grat. 809)	i, 422, 449, 453; ii, 1058, 1059	— v. Jerome (47 Misc. 22)	i, 211, 240
— v. C. (33 Ky. L. 998) . iii,	666	— v. The Judge (17 Cal.	547) i, 68
— v. C. (100 Ky. 133)	i, 313; ii, 974	— v. Kiser (98 N. C. 379) . i,	264m
— v. C. (108 Ky. 53) i,	73	— v. Kitchens (51 Ga. 158;	21 Am. R. 232) i, 263a
— v. C. (133 Ky. 532) . . . ii,	951a	— v. Linn (55 Iowa, 232) . . i,	286
— v. C. (140 Ky. 568)	ii, 1074, 1085	— v. P. (1 Colo. 121) ii,	1265
— v. C. (141 Ky. 534) . . . iii,	163	— v. P. (8 Colo. 457) . i, 272; ii,	975b
— v. C. (100 Pa. 324) ii,	938	— v. P. (32 Colo. 251) . . . iii,	910
— v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 6) ii,	909		
—, C. v. (11 Allen, 243)	i, 53; iii, 915, 921, 938, 1019, 1020		
—, C. v. (6 Bush, 263) i,	416		
—, C. v. (6 Cush. 80)	iii, 864, 874b		

Smith v. P. (25 Ill. 17; 76 Am. D. 780)	iii, 205, 244	Smith, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 449)	iii, 264
— v. P. (74 Ill. 144)	ii, 1094	—, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 98)	ii, 488e; iii, 933b
— v. P. (98 Ill. 407)	ii, 1362	—, Reg. v. (3 Fost. & F. 123)	iii, 744
— v. P. (103 Ill. 82)	iii, 740	—, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 1099)	ii, 686
— v. P. (47 N. Y. 330)	i, 315	—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 110; 11 Cox C. C. 10)	iii, 933b
— v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 317)	ii, 488	—, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 607)	ii, 1213
—, P. v. (1 Cal. 9)	i, 229, 235, 236, 251	—, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 109)	ii, 760
—, P. v. (15 Cal. 408)	ii, 590; iii, 697, 700	—, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 115)	iii, 779
—, P. v. (57 Cal. 130)	iii, 674	—, Reg. v. (1 Salk. 342)	iii, 407
—, P. v. (59 Cal. 365)	ii, 1131	—, Rex v. (8 B. & C. 341)	ii, 1341
—, P. v. (59 Cal. 601)	ii, 975c, 980, 1002	—, Rex v. (2 B. & P. 127; 2 Leach, 856; cited 2 Leach, 942, note; Russ. & Ry. 5; 1 East P. C. 183)	ii, 515; iii, 263, 271
—, P. v. (86 Cal. 238)	iii, 143	—, Rex v. (2 Car. & P. 633)	iii, 428
—, P. v. (103 Cal. 563)	iii, 425, 428, 483	—, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 412)	i, 445
—, P. v. (143 Cal. 597)	ii, 1389	—, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 411)	i, 188, 248
—, P. v. (151 Cal. 619)	ii, 980	—, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 569)	ii, 45
—, P. v. (3 Cal. App. 68)	iii, 931	—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 136)	i, 183
—, P. v. (9 Cal. App. 644)	ii, 1125	—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 151; 1 Moody, 402)	ii, 546, 686; iii, 507
—, P. v. (28 Hun, 626; 92 N. Y. 665)	ii, 1159	—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 147)	iii, 725
—, P. v. (239 Ill. 91)	ii, 643; iii, 208, 210	—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 783)	iii, 1004
—, P. v. (144 Ill. App. 129)	ii, 966b; iii, 204, 243	—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 1000; 1 Leach, 333n.)	iii, 429
—, P. v. (9 Mich. 193)	ii, 893	—, Rex v. (20 How. St. Tr. 1225)	iii, 126
—, P. v. (25 Mich. 497)	ii, 713	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 288)	iii, 12
—, P. v. (94 Mich. 644)	iii, 984	—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 289)	i, 60; ii, 1019
—, P. v. (122 Mich. 284)	i, 313	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 267)	iii, 336
—, P. v. (131 Mich. 70)	i, 185; iii, 889	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 339; 2 Stark. 208; Holt N. P. 614)	ii, 1195
—, P. v. (45 N. Y. 772)	ii, 1381	—, Rex v. (1 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 567)	iii, 944
—, P. v. (104 N. Y. 491)	ii, 1207	—, Rex v. (3 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 601, note)	ii, 1164
—, P. v. (121 N. Y. 578)	ii, 1097	—, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody, N. P. 267)	i, 460
—, P. v. (172 N. Y. 210)	ii, 1207; iii, 677	—, Rex v. (1 Stark. 242)	ii, 1256
—, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 329)	i, 123; ii, 730; iii, 138, 720		
—, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 255)	i, 59		
— v. Penny (44 Cal. 161)	ii, 1325		
— v. Porter (5 Ind. 429)	ii, 1268		
— v. Prager (7 T. R. 60)	iii, 429		
—, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 207)	i, 234b; iii, 746		
—, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 358)	iii, 412		
—, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 42)	ii, 782, 783		
—, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 314)	iii, 183, 191		
—, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 210)	iii, 538		
—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 597; 8 Eng. Rep. 608)	iii, 762		
—, Reg. v. (Dears. 559)	iii, 645		

Smith v. Rhodes (29 Me. 360) .ii,	1369	Smith v. S. (73 Ga. 31) ii,	975c
— v. S. (9 Ala. 990) ii,	1248	— v. S. (73 Ga. 79) ii, 975c,	978
— v. S. (22 Ala. 54) ii,	611	— v. S. (77 Ga. 705) iii,	962
— v. S. (47 Ala. 540)		— v. S. (78 Ga. 71) ii,	998a
— v. S. (52 Ala. 384) i,	461	— v. S. (88 Ga. 627) ii,	1223
— v. S. (52 Ala. 407)		— v. S. (90 Ga. 133) ii,	850
— v. S. (53 Ala. 486)		— v. S. (118 Ga. 61) ii,	1216
— v. S. (53 Ala. 486)		— v. S. (7 Ga. App. 781) .ii,	1170
— v. S. (55 Ala. 1, 10)		— v. S. (6 Gill, 425) iii,	120
— v. S. (55 Ala. 59) iii,	729	— v. S. (4 Greene, Iowa,	
— v. S. (59 Ala. 104) ii,	1170	189) . . . ii, 940, 959a, 1398,	1400
— v. S. (62 Ala. 29) ii,	1343	— v. S. (1 Humph. 396) .i,	138
— v. S. (63 Ala. 55) iii,	290	— v. S. (9 Humph. 9)	
— v. S. (68 Ala. 424) iii,	586	— v. S. (2 Ind. 251) .i, 314a; ii,	1351
— v. S. (79 Ala. 21) ii, 1181,	1182	— v. S. (4 Ind. 500) i,	314a
— v. S. (81 Ala. 74) ii,	612	— v. S. (10 Ind. 106)	
— v. S. (88 Ala. 73) i,	118	— v. S. (19 Ind. 197) ii,	663
— v. S. (103 Ala. 40) iii,	746	— v. S. (28 Ind. 321) iii,	752
— v. S. (133 Ala. 145) iii,	740	— v. S. (33 Ind. 159) iii,	173
— v. S. (139 Ala. 115) ii,	649	— v. S. (58 Ind. 340) iii,	740
— v. S. (142 Ala. 14)		— v. S. (71 Ind. 250) ii,	1343
— v. S. (155 Ala. 76) ii,	941	— v. S. (85 Ind. 553) i,	440
— v. S. (165 Ala. 50) ii, 959a,	1181	— v. S. (143 Ind. 685) ii,	1140
— v. S. (Ala. 1910)		— v. S. (145 Ind. 176) .i, 71,	72
— v. S. (37 Ark. 274) .iii, 1,	4	— v. S. (24 Ind. Ap. 688) ii,	906
— v. S. (48 Ark. 148) ii,	1264	— v. S. (1 Kan. 365) iii, 549,	585
— v. S. (55 Ark. 259) ii,	980	— v. S. (4 Lea, 428) ii,	1193
— v. S. (59 Ark. 132) i,	161	— v. S. (8 Lea, 386) .i, 461; ii,	943
— v. S. (74 Ark. 397) ii,	1220	— v. S. (8 Lea, 744) ii,	1310
— v. S. (90 Ark. 435) ii,	1279	— v. S. (44 Md. 530) ii,	1264
— v. S. (91 Ark. 200) iii,	921	— v. S. (45 Md. 49) .ii, 762,	772
— v. S. (19 Conn. 493) ii,	886	— v. S. (28 Missis. 728) ii,	885
— v. S. (50 Conn. 193) iii,	584	— v. S. (55 Missis. 410) ii,	918
— v. S. (20 Fla. 839) ii,	1265	— v. S. (57 Missis. 822) iii,	1032
— v. S. (25 Fla. 517) iii,	621	— v. S. (58 Missis. 867) ii,	951
— v. S. (40 Fla. 203) ii, 995,	1015	— v. S. (61 Missis. 754) ii,	934
— v. S. (48 Fla. 307) iii,	629	— v. S. (82 Missis. 793) iii,	1006
— v. S. (57 Fla. 24) ii,	980	— v. S. (4 Neb. 277)	
— v. S. (17 Ga. 462) i,	264h	— v. S. (5 Neb. 181) ii,	909
— v. S. (23 Ga. 297) ii, 1149,	1150	— v. S. (12 Neb. 309) i,	264i
— v. S. (46 Ga. 298) iii,	13	— v. S. (17 Neb. 358) iii,	740
— v. S. (59 Ga. 513; 27 Am.		— v. S. (21 Neb. 552) i,	222
R. 393) i,	272	— v. S. (61 Neb. 296)	
— v. S. (60 Ga. 430)		— v. S. (68 Neb. 204) ii, 527,	1285
— v. S. (62 Ga. 430)		— v. S. (72 Neb. 345)	
— v. S. (62 Ga. 430)		— v. S. (8 Ohio, 294)	
— v. S. (62 Ga. 430)		— v. S. (2 Ohio St. 511) iii,	68
— v. S. (63 Ga. 90)		— v. S. (22 Ohio St. 539) .iii,	871
— v. S. (63 Ga. 168) ii, 893,	983	— v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 629) ii,	1126
— v. S. (64 Ga. 439) ii,	1281	— v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 328) ii,	930
— v. S. (64 Ga. 605) iii,	34	— v. S. (34 Tex. 612) i,	611
— v. S. (72 Ga. 114) ii,	1265	— v. S. (36 Tex. 317) i,	264a

Smith v. S. (41 Tex. 352)
 iii, 960, 963
 — v. S. (42 Tex. 444) . . . ii, 965
 — v. S. (43 Tex. 103) . . . ii, 981
 — v. S. (43 Tex. 643)
 iii, 520, 525
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 408)
 ii, 733, 983, 1264, 1357
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 516)
 ii, 1264, 1357
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 620)
 ii, 611; iii, 926
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 477) .iii, 754
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 549) .ii, 713
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 626) .ii, 1265
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 160) .i, 264a
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 315) .i, 264a
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 475) .ii, 717
 — v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 413) .iii, 364
 — v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 507)
 i, 172; ii, 1159
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 139) .ii, 975c
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 329) .ii, 793
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 399) .iii, 403
 — v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 95)
 ii, 853, 854; iii, 671
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 134) .ii, 951a
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 50) .iii, 935
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 309)
 ii, 975c, 1159, 1279
 — v. S. (36 Tex. Cr. 442) .i, 408
 — v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 488) .ii, 1159
 — v. S. (44 Tex. Cr. 90) .ii, 930
 — v. S. (52 Tex. Cr. 80)
 ii, 1190, 1254; iii, 53
 — v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 643) .ii, 1242
 — v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 320) .ii, 814
 — v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 563) .iii, 670
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr.) .ii, 1169, 1170
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910)
 ii, 1015, 1279
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) .ii, 1238
 — v. S. (12 Vroom, 370) .ii, 975c
 — v. S. (51 Wis. 615; 37 Am.
 R. 845) . . . j, 265, 272; iii, 963
 — v. S. (146 Wis. 111) . . ii, 1205
 — v. S. (17 Wyo. 481) . . ii, 980
 —, S. v. (94 Ark. 368) . . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (1 Bailey, 283; 19
 Am. D. 679) ii, 1384
 —, S. v. (2 Bay, 62) ii, 1294
 —, S. v. (5 Blackf. 327) . . iii, 832
 —, S. v. (6 Blackf. 549)
 ii, 1317, 1374
 —, S. v. (8 Blackf. 489) i, 455;
 ii, 764; iii, 168, 169, 172, 186
 —, S. v. (49 Conn. 376) . . i, 314
 —, S. v. (65 Conn. 283) . . ii, 1103

Smith, S. v. (5 Day, 175; 5 Am.
 D. 132) .ii, 1014, 1310; iii, 456
 —, S. v. (7 Eng. 622; 56 Am.
 D. 287) ii, 683
 —, S. v. (2 Greenl. 62)
 i, 264, 264a
 —, S. v. (5 Harring. Del.
 490) i, 370, 373, 374
 —, S. v. (2 Humph. 457) .iii, 656
 —, S. v. (72 Ind. 549) . . iii, 329
 —, S. v. (74 Ind. 557) . . iii, 56
 —, S. v. (7 Iowa, 244) . . . i, 314a
 —, S. v. (28 Iowa. 565) . . iii, 52
 —, S. v. (48 Iowa, 595) . . iii, 751
 —, S. v. (73 Iowa, 32) . . . ii, 1277
 —, S. v. (74 Iowa, 580)
 ii, 861, 865
 —, S. v. (88 Iowa, 178) . . . i, 403
 —, S. v. (102 Iowa, 656) . . ii, 998
 —, S. v. (Iowa, 1910) .ii, 660, 665
 —, S. v. (2 Ire. 402)
 ii, 800, 1018; iii, 745
 —, S. v. (11 Ire. 33) ii, 816
 —, S. v. (13 Kan. 274)
 i, 239a; ii, 975c; iii, 321, 329
 —, S. v. (38 Kan. 194)
 ii, 713, 1265
 —, S. v. (44 Kan. 75; 21 Am.
 St. 266) i, 265, 272
 —, S. v. (50 Kan. 69) . . . ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (57 Kan. 673) . . . i, 228
 —, S. v. (84 Kan. 646)
 iii, 911, 934
 —, S. v. (12 La. An. 349) .i, 264a
 —, S. v. (30 La. An. 457) .ii, 1245
 —, S. v. (31 La. An. 406)
 i, 265; ii, 931, 1343, 1353
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 1414)
 ii, 931, 1005a
 —, S. v. (38 La. An. 479) .ii, 1005a
 —, S. v. (39 La. An. 231) .ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (39 La. An. 320) .ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (41 La. An. 688) .ii, 946
 —, S. v. (41 La. An. 791) .iii, 652
 —, S. v. (48 La. An. 533) .ii, 1212
 —, S. v. (104 La. 464) . . . ii, 1004
 —, S. v. (106 La. 33) . . . iii, 677
 —, S. v. (107 La. 129) . . . i, 280
 —, S. v. (114 La. 318) . . . ii, 713
 —, S. v. (124 La. 1035) . . . ii, 951
 —, S. v. (126 La. 135) . . . iii, 921
 —, S. v. (7 Lea, 249) iii, 790
 —, S. v. (32 Me. 369; 54 Am.
 D. 578) . . ii, 1179; iii, 514, 631
 —, S. v. (54 Me. 33) i, 231
 —, S. v. (65 Me. 257)
 ii, 978; iii, 538

- Smith, S. v. (67 Me. 328) ii, 943, 1388, 1390, 1395
 —, S. v. (99 Me. 164) . . . ii, 1285
 —, S. v. (20 Minn. 376) ii, 932a, 943
 —, S. v. (29 Minn. 193) iii, 113, 115
 —, S. v. (16 Mo. 550) . . . iii, 144
 —, S. v. (31 Mo. 120) . . . ii, 485
 —, S. v. (37 Mo. 58) ii, 1247; iii, 982, 988
 —, S. v. (42 Mo. 550) . . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (53 Mo. 267) ii, 981, 1050; iii, 672, 673
 —, S. v. (65 Mo. 213) ii, 1274, 1279
 —, S. v. (66 Mo. 61) . . . iii, 727
 —, S. v. (66 Mo. 92) . . . iii, 538, 538a
 —, S. v. (90 Mo. 37; 59 Am. R. 4) . . . i, 266
 —, S. v. (119 Mo. 439) . . . iii, 1008
 —, S. v. (164 Mo. 567) . . . iii, 621
 —, S. v. (21 Mo. Ap. 595) . . . ii, 1094
 —, S. v. (24 Mo. Ap. 413) . . . ii, 611
 —, S. v. (1 Murph. 213) . . . ii, 773
 —, S. v. (63 N. C. 234) . . . ii, 706a
 —, S. v. (66 N. C. 620) i, 264f, 264g
 —, S. v. (75 N. C. 141) ii, 488b, 1052; iii, 184
 —, S. v. (75 N. C. 306) ii, 975a, 975b
 —, S. v. (77 N. C. 488) iii, 599, 601, 603, 606
 —, S. v. (78 N. C. 462) . . . iii, 406
 —, S. v. (80 N. C. 410) . . . ii, 852
 —, S. v. (86 N. C. 705) . . . ii, 1181
 —, S. v. (95 N. C. 680) . . . ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (100 N. C. 550) . . . iii, 1051
 —, S. v. (152 N. C. 798) . . . ii, 1174
 —, S. v. (1 N. H. 346) i, 204, 207
 —, S. v. (20 N. H. 399) . . . ii, 1285
 —, S. v. (49 N. H. 155; 6 Am. R. 480) . . . ii, 1388, 1394
 —, S. v. (10 Nev. 106) ii, 964, 979, 1310
 —, S. v. (69 Ohio St. 196) ii, 1402, 1403
 —, S. v. (11 Or. 205) i, 325; ii, 955
 —, S. v. (43 Ore. 109) . . . ii, 1270
 —, S. v. (47 Ore. 485) . . . iii, 935a
 —, S. v. (55 Ore. 408) . . . iii, 239
 —, S. v. (Peek, 165) i, 345; ii, 801
 —, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 302) iii, 953, 960
 —, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 340) iii, 505, 514
 —, S. v. (6 R. I. 33) . . . ii, 982a
 Smith, S. v. (17 R. I. 371) ii, 496, 523, 561; iii, 790
 —, S. v. (29 R. I. 513) i, 436, 442; ii, 585, 611, 1285
 —, S. v. (8 Rich. 460) . . . ii, 951
 —, S. v. (10 Rich. 341) ii, 980, 982
 —, S. v. (12 Rich. 430) ii, 981; iii, 611, 613, 618
 —, S. v. (18 S. C. 149) . . . ii, 1015a
 —, S. v. (38 S. C. 270) . . . ii, 875
 —, S. v. (2 Strob. 77; 47 Am. D. 589) . . . ii, 1098
 —, S. v. (24 Tex. 285) . . . iii, 9, 93
 —, S. v. (43 Tex. 655) . . . iii, 902
 —, S. v. (22 Vt. 74) . . . i, 461; ii, 816
 —, S. v. (63 Vt. 201) . . . iii, 922
 —, S. v. (24 W. Va. 814) i, 457; ii, 994; iii, 515
 —, S. v. (3 Wash. 14) . . . iii, 925
 —, S. v. (31 Wash. 245) ii, 535; iii, 698a
 —, S. v. (40 Wash. 615) . . . iii, 1002
 —, S. v. (65 Wis. 93) . . . ii, 1314
 — v. Sainsbury (5 Car. & P. 196) . . . iii, 432a
 — v. Smith (1 R. I. 398; 53 Am. D. 652) . . . iii, 407
 — v. Smith (Wright, 643) ii, 1196
 — v. State Board (140 Iowa, 66) . . . ii, 891
 — v. Strobach (50 Ala. 462) ii, 951f
 — v. Ter. (11 Okl. 669) . . . iii, 629
 — v. Ter. (14 Okl. 162) . . . i, 354
 — v. Taylor (1 New Rep. 196) . . . iii, 804
 — v. U. S. (94 U. S. 97) . . . i, 269
 —, U. S. v. (2 Bond, 323) iii, 222, 234
 —, U. S. v. (4 Day, 121) i, 220, 405
 —, U. S. v. (17 Fed. Rep. 510) . . . i, 226
 —, U. S. v. (2 Mason, 143) i, 396; ii, 603
 —, U. S. v. (1 Saw. 277) . . . ii, 1279
 — v. Villars (1 Salk. 3) . . . i, 264c
 Smitherman v. S. (40 Ala. 355) ii, 1053
 — v. S. (63 Ala. 24) . . . iii, 733
 Smithers, S. v. (14 Kan. 629) ii, 1133
 Smithies, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 332) . . . ii, 969, 1155
 Smithson, Rex v. (4 B. & Ad. 861; 1 Nev. & M. 775) . . . i, 141
 — v. S. (Tenn. 1911) . . . iii, 629

Smithwick v. Evans (24 Ga. 461)	iii, 965	Snider, C. v. (2 Leigh, 744)	ii, 1347, 1355
Smits v. S. (145 Wis. 601)	iii, 963	— v. S. (59 Ala. 64)	iii, 818
Smoke v. S. (87 Ala. 143)	36	— v. S. (56 Neb. 309)	iii, 670, 677
Smotherman v. S. (140 Ala. 168)	i, 189	Snoddy v. S. (75 Ala. 23)	ii, 1170
Smouse, S. v. (50 Iowa, 43)	i, 440	Snodgrass v. C. (89 Va. 679)	ii, 966
Smurr v. S. (88 Ind. 504)	ii, 688, 975c, 976, 1276	— v. S. (13 Ind. 292)	i, 144
— v. S. (105 Ind. 125)	ii, 316	Snow v. Benton (28 Ill. 306)	iii, 675
Smyth, C. v. (11 Cush. 473)	ii, 696, 700	—, C. v. (14 Gray, 20)	i, 397
—, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 201)	iii, 138	—, C. v. (111 Mass. 411)	ii, 1170; iii, 1018
Smythe v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 286)	ii, 509, 513a	— v. S. (54 Ala. 138)	iii, 143
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 244)	ii, 1068	— v. S. (58 Ala. 372)	ii, 1353
—, S. v. (33 Tex. 546)	iii, 358	— v. S. (85 Ark. 203)	iii, 418a, 422
Smythies, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 498; 2 Car. & K. 878) i, 62, 381; ii, 1005		— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 284)	i, 354
Snapp v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 515) i, 141		— v. S. (14 Wis. 479)	iii, 413
Sneed v. P. (38 Mich. 248)	i, 282; iii, 584	—, S. v. (30 La. An. 401)	ii, 711; iii, 437
— v. S. (47 Ark. 180) ii, 909, 1195		—, S. v. (18 Me. 346)	ii, 984
— v. S. (5 Pike, 431; 41 Am. D. 102)	i, 265, 269, 273	—, S. v. (74 Me. 354)	ii, 1285
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 514)	iii, 752a	—, S. v. (41 Tex. 596)	ii, 546
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 56)	ii, 1086	Snowde v. Anonymous (Cro. Car. 321)	iii, 924
—, S. v. (16 Lea, 450)	iii, 866	Snowden v. S. (7 Bax. 482)	ii, 925
Sneff, S. v. (22 Neb. 481)	iii, 1160	— v. S. (17 Fla. 386)	iii, 825
Snell, In re (58 Vt. 207) i, 279, 285		— v. S. (62 Missis. 100)	iii, 740
—, C. v. (3 Mass. 82)	iii, 429, 433, 434	— v. S. (8 Misso. 483)	i, 236, 251, 264m
—, C. v. (189 Mass. 12)	iii, 514, 533	Snyder, Ex parte (64 Mo. 58)	i, 314a, 316
— v. Dericourt (Ala. 1909) i, 159		—, Ex parte (29 Mo. Ap. 256)	ii, 1410
— v. S. (50 Ga. 219) iii, 329, 730		— v. C. (85 Pa. 519)	ii, 1117
— v. S. (7 Ga. App. 751)	ii, 611	—, C. v. (224 Pa. 526)	ii, 1227
— v. S. (50 Ind. 516)	iii, 669	— v. Iowa City (40 Iowa, 646)	ii, 1318
— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 236)	ii, 975c, 1213	—, P. v. (75 Cal. 323)	iii, 972
—, S. v. (78 Mo. 240)	ii, 975c; iii, 541	—, P. v. (44 Hun, 193)	ii, 1264, 1272
—, S. v. (9 R. I. 112)	iii, 329	—, P. v. (1 Johns. 520)	ii, 1341
—, S. v. (46 Wis. 524)	ii, 1265; iii, 740	— v. S. (5 Ind. 194)	i, 384; ii, 514
Snelling, C. v. (15 Pick. 321)	ii, 480, 643, 645, 980	— v. S. (59 Ind. 105)	ii, 975c, 1257a; iii, 585
—, C. v. (15 Pick. 337)	ii, 1100	— v. S. (70 Ind. 349)	ii, 1179
—, C. (Thacher Crim. Cas. 318)	iii, 791	—, S. v. (137 Iowa, 600)	ii, 1103
— v. Dorrell (15 Ga. 507)	ii, 1269	—, S. v. (20 Kan. 306)	ii, 998a
— v. S. (57 Tex. Cr. 416)	iii, 203, 703	—, S. v. (Minn. 1911)	i, 416; ii, 1005a
Snellgrove, S. v. (71 Ark. 101)	iii, 33, 34, 45	— v. Thompson (134 Ia. 725)	i, 179, 181
		Soap, P. v. (127 Cal. 408)	ii, 1270
		Society for establishing etc., S. v. (42 N. J. L. 504)	ii, 708
		Soderquest, C. v. (183 Mass. 199)	ii, 1268
		Soens v. Racine (10 Wis. 271)	ii, 897

Soewell, P. v. (145 Cal. 292) .ii,	931	Sotherton, Rex v. (Trem. P. C.	
— v. S. (126 Ga. 105) . . . ii,	778	155) iii,	906, 915
—, S. v. (85 S. C. 278) . . . ii,	979	Sothman v. S. (66 Neb. 302) .i,	325
Sofield v. S. (61 Neb. 600)		Soto, P. v. (49 Cal. 67) .ii, 488,	1232
ii, 513a,	677	—, P. v. (53 Cal. 415) . . . iii,	147
Sohn v. S. (18 Ind. 389) . . . ii,	1354	Soudriette, S. v. (105 Ind. 306)	
Sokel v. P. (212 Ill. 238) . . . ii,	1134	i,	264a
Solander v. P. (2 Colo. 48)		Souey v. S. (13 Lea, 472) . . . ii,	975c
ii, 949, 1160, 1248; iii,	229	Soule's Case (5 Greenl. 407) .iii,	69
Soley, Reg. v. (11 Mod. 100; 2		Soule, C. v. (2 Met. 21)	
Salk. 594) iii,	993, 995	iii, 840, 846,	849
—, Reg. v. (11 Mod. 115)		— v. Corning (11 Paige, 412)	
iii, 373,	999	ii,	1414
Solliday v. C. (28 Pa. 13) . . . ii,	812	— v. S. (71 Ga. 267) iii,	326
Solomon v. P. (15 Ill. 291) . . . i,	264a	—, S. v. (20 Me. 19) i,	429
—, P. v. (Cal. 1899) ii,	1172	—, S. v. (14 Nev. 453) ii,	1262
—, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody		Souter, Rex v. (2 Stark. 423) .ii,	762
N. P. 252) ii, 488c; ii,	916	South v. C. (79 Ky. 493) i,	388
Solomons, S. v. (6 Yerg. 360;		— v. P. (98 Ill. 261) ii,	1058
27 Am. D. 469) ii,	1264	— v. S. (86 Ala. 617) ii,	1020
Somerton, Rex v. (7 B. & C.		South Platte Land Co. v. Buff-	
463) iii, 334, 772,	775	alo (7 Neb. 253) i,	100a
Somervell v. Hunt (3 Har. &		Southampton, Rex v. (2 Chit.	
McH. 113) i,	227	215) ii, 1291; iii,	1056
Somerville v. S. (6 Tex. Ap.		Souther v. C. (7 Grat. 673)	
433) i, 354; ii,	1126	ii, 1265,	1317
—, S. v. (21 Me. 14; 38 Am.		Southern, P. v. (120 Cal. 645) ii,	1207
D. 248) i, 59; ii,	1265	Southern Express Co. v. Thorn-	
—, S. v. (21 Me. 20) iii, 764,	767	ton (41 Missis. 216) iii,	432a
Somnier, S. v. (33 La. An. 237)		Southern H. & S. Co. v. Lester,	
i, 266, 276; ii,	1212	Ala. 1910) i,	212
Son v. P. (12 Wend. 344)		Southern Life Ins. Co. v. Wil-	
i, 275; ii, 1268,	1277	kinson (53 Ga. 535) .ii,	678
Sonnier, S. v. (38 La. An. 962)		Southern Pac. Rld., S. v. (24	
ii,	502	Tex. 80) i,	287
Sontag, Ex parte (64 Cal. 525)		Southern Tier Baseball Assn.	
ii,	874	of Elmira v. Day (125 N. Y.	
Soper, C. v. (133 Mass. 393) .ii,	488c	S. 733) iii,	813
—, S. v. (16 Me. 293; 33 Am.		Southey, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F.	
D. 665) ii, 1018; iii, 229,	754	864) i, 303, 307; iii,	666
—, S. v. (148 Mo. 217)		Southmayd, U. S. v. (6 Bis.	
iii, 678, 679,	683	321) ii,	959a
Sopher, S. v. (70 Iowa, 494)		Southwell's Case (Popham, 93)	
ii, 975c,	1238	ii,	639
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 975)		Southwell, P. v. (46 Cal. 141)	
ii, 698, 946,	949	ii, 849, 875,	878
Soquet v. S. (72 Wis. 659) .iii,	632	Southwick v. Stevens (10	
Soragan, S. v. (40 Vt. 450)		Johns. 443) iii, 799,	800
i, 232; iii,	897	Southwood, Reg. v. (1 Fost. &	
Sorenson v. Northern Pac. Rld.		F. 36) ii,	488c
(36 Fed. Rep. 166) ii,	981	—, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 356)	
—, S. v. (32 Minn. 118)		iii,	921
ii, 975c,	978	Southworth v. S. (5 Conn. 325)	
— v. U. S. (94 C. C. A. 181)		ii, 601, 1100; iii,	656
iii,	151	Sovern, S. v. (225 Mo. 580) .ii,	714
Soria v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 297)		—, S. v. (229 Mo. 580) . . . ii,	488c
ii, 998a, iii,	700	Sovine v. S. (85 Ind. 576) . . . ii,	535
		Sowder v. C. (8 Bush, 432) .ii,	1094

- Sowell, P. v. (145 Cal. 292) ii, 909, 918
 —, S. v. (85 S. C. 278) ii, 711, 1169; iii, 137, 138
 Sowerby, Reg. v. 1894 (2 Q. B. 173) iii, 86, 173
 Sowers v. Duke (8 Minn. 23) iii, 676
 Sowle, C. v. (9 Gray, 304; 69 Am. D. 289) iii, 846
 —, v. S. (11 Ind. 492) iii, 490, 492
 Sowles v. S. (Tex. 1907) iii, 751
 Sowls, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 151) iii, 1007
 Spadoni, P. v. (11 Cal. App. 216) ii, 1170
 Spahr, C. v. (211 Pa. 542) . . . ii, 1213
 Spaight v. S. (29 Ala. 32) . . . i, 384
 Spain v. S. (8 Bax. 514) . . . ii, 991
 Spainhour, S. v. (2 Dev. & Bat. 547) iii, 1054
 Spalding v. P. (172 Ill. 40) i, 61; iii, 326
 — v. Preston (21 Vt. 9; 50 Am. D. 68) . . . i, 170, 183, 212
 —, Rex v. (1 Leach, 218) . ii, 573
 —, S. v. (19 Conn. 233; 48 Am. D. 158) . . . ii, 1249; iii, 428
 — v. Saxton (6 Watts, 338) ii, 847
 Spangler v. C. (3 Binn. 533) . iii, 734
 —, S. v. (64 Kan. 661) . . iii, 613
 Sparf v. U. S. (156 U. S. 51) . ii, 980
 Sparkman v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) ii, 1178
 Sparks v. C. (89 Ky. 644) . . . ii, 1020
 — v. C. (9 Pa. 354) ii, 699
 —, C. v. (7 Allen, 534) . . . ii, 1151
 —, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 388) i, 1169
 —, Rex v. (3 Mod. 78) . . . ii, 707
 — v. S. (59 Ala. 82) iii, 111, 112, 113
 — v. S. (111 Ga. 830) i, 313; ii, 974
 —, S. v. (78 Ind. 166) . . . ii, 537
 —, S. v. (79 Kan. 548) . . . ii, 980
 —, S. v. (40 Mont. 82) iii, 152, 739, 740
 —, S. v. (79 Neb. 504) . . . iii, 189
 —, S. v. (94 N. C. 865) . . . ii, 876
 Sparling, Rex v. (1 Stra. 497) iii, 123
 Sparrenberger v. S. (53 Ala. 481; 25 Am. R. 643) . . . ii, 612, 865, 870
 Sparrow, Reg. v. (Bell C. C. 298; 8 Cox C. C. 393) ii, 1013, 1014
 —, S. v. (3 Murph. 487) . . . ii, 1193
 —, S. v. (N. C. Term R. 93) iii, 697
 Spaugh, S. v. (200 Mo. 571) . ii, 1094
 Spaulding v. S. (162 Ind. 297) ii, 1279
 — v. S. (61 Neb. 289) i, 280; ii, 998a
 —, S. v. (24 Kan. 1) i, 239a; ii, 909
 —, S. v. (34 Minn. 361) . . . i, 190
 —, S. v. (60 Vt. 228) ii, 943
 Speaks, S. v. (94 N. C. 865) ii, 975c, 978, 1179
 —, S. v. (95 N. C. 689) . . . i, 118
 Spear v. Richardson (37 N. H. 23) iii, 685
 — v. S. (120 Ala. 351) i, 187, 228
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 98) ii, 909, 975c
 —, S. v. (13 R. I. 324) . . . iii, 786
 —, S. v. (54 Vt. 503) i, 264k
 Spearman v. Wilson (44 Ga. 473) i, 314
 Spears, Ex parte (88 Cal. 640; 22 Am. St. 341) i, 222
 — v. P. (220 Ill. 72) ii, 978; iii, 427a
 — v. S. (64 Neb. 77) ii, 1317
 — v. S. (2 Ohio St. 583) ii, 1220, 1234, 1236; iii, 146
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 467) . . . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (41 Tex. Cr. 527) ii, 1265
 Special Sessions, P. v. (10 Hun, 158) ii, 1124
 —, P. v. (10 Hun, 224) . . . iii, 794a
 —, P. v. (74 N. Y. 406) . . . ii, 950a
 Speck v. S. (7 Bax. 46) i, 50
 Speckert v. Louisville (78 Ky. 287) i, 286
 Speed, Rex v. (1 Salk. 379; 1 Ld. Raym. 583) ii, 1303
 — v. S. (52 Missis. 176) . . . ii, 869a
 Speer, In re (54 Ga. 40) ii, 1316
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 474) ii, 1217, 1236, 1238
 — v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 173) ii, 1274
 Speers v. C. (17 Grat. 570) i, 439, 449; ii, 1015a
 Speiden v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 156; 30 Am. R. 126) iii, 432c
 Speight, S. v. (69 N. C. 72) i, 449; ii, 1015a
 Speights v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 551) ii, 1228, 1242
 Speirin, S. v. (1 Brev. 119) iii, 373, 383, 386, 387
 Speke, Rex v. (3 Salk. 358; Comb. 144) ii, 1293
 Spell, S. v. (38 La. An. 20) . . . iii, 619
 Spence v. S. (17 Ala. 192) ii, 1138, 1236
 — v. S. (8 Blackf. 281) i, 72; ii, 951 iii, 466

Spence v. S. (15 Lea. 539)	ii, 909; iii, 687a
—, S. v. (2 Harring. Del. 348).....	iii, 432a
— v. Thompson (11 Ala. 746)	iii, 361, 364
Spencer, Ex parte (83 Cal. 460)	ii, 1410
— v. C. (2 Leigh, 751).....	iii, 480
— v. Galveston (56 Tex. 384).....	i, 286
— v. Goter (1 H. Bl. 78) ..	ii, 1013
— v. Huson (1 Keb. 652) ..	ii, 502
—, P. v. (61 Cal. 128).....	i, 302
—, P. v. (179 N. Y. 408)	ii, 1291; iii, 678
—, Reg. v. (3 Fost. & F. 854)	i, 181
—, Rex v. (Ryan & Moody N. P. 97; 1 Car. & P. 260)	ii, 563
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 776)	ii, 1234; iii, 933c
—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 224)	iii, 98, 103
— v. S. (20 Ala. 24).....	ii, 1254
— v. S. (50 Ala. 124).....	ii, 1062
— v. S. (15 Ga. 562).....	ii, 946
— v. S. (77 Ga. 155; 4 Am. St. 74).....	ii, 975c
— v. S. (5 Ind. 41).....	i, 314a
— v. S. (13 Ohio, 401)	iii, 136, 146
— v. S. (5 Okl. Cr. 7).....	ii, 870
— v. S. (Okl. 1911).....	iii, 137
— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911).....	iii, 152
—, S. v. (10 Humph. 431) ..	ii, 814
—, S. v. (15 Ind. 249)	ii, 472, 1169, 1171
—, S. v. (43 Kan. 119).....	ii, 713
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 362) ..	ii, 1212
—, S. v. (45 La. An. 1)	iii, 922, 924
—, S. v. (38 Me. 30).....	i, 243
—, S. v. (81 N. C. 519).....	ii, 1314
—, S. v. (6 Or. 152).....	iii, 910
—, S. v. (15 Utah, 149).....	ii, 1169
—, S. v. (1 Zab. 196).....	iii, 671, 687a
Spenlove, S. v. (Riley, 269)	ii, 1269
Spenser, Rex v. (1 Wils. 315)	i, 264f
Spergen, S. v. (1 McCord, 563)	ii, 951f
Sperry v. C. (9 Leigh, 623; 33 Am. D. 261).....	ii, 1353
Speyer, S. v. (194 Mo. 459)	ii, 730a, 1247
—, S. v. (207 Mo. 540).....	iii, 669
Spiares v. S. (Tex. Cr.).....	iii, 752
Spicer v. P. (11 Bradw. 294)	ii, 733
Spicer v. S. (69 Ala. 159) ..	ii, 1348
Spidle, S. v. (42 Kan. 441) ..	iii, 972
Spiegel, S. v. (111 Iowa, 701)	i, 224b
Spier, S. v. (86 N. C. 600) ..	ii, 1262
Spieres v. Parker (1 T. R. 141)	ii, 891, 633
Spiers, S. v. (103 Iowa, 711)	ii, 966a
Spies v. Illinois (123 U. S. 131)	ii, 891, 909
— v. P. (122 Ill. 1; 3 Am. St. 320) ..	ii, 906, 909, 943a, 966a, 975c, 984, 987, 1018, 1032, 1074, 1094, 1181, 1183, 1248; iii, 223, 227, 228
Spigener v. S. (62 Ala. 383)	ii, 699, 853
Spigner v. S. (58 Ala. 421) ..	ii, 1358
Spiller, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 333)	iii, 517
—, Rex v. (2 Show. 207) ..	ii, 606
—, Rex v. (Style, 108; 3 Salk. 77).....	i, 49; iii, 1046
Spilman, C. v. (124 Mass. 327; 26 Am. R. 668) ..	iii, 402, 404, 410
Spilsbury, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 187).....	ii, 1212, 1229, 1259
Spinter v. S. (140 Wis. 567)	ii, 639
Spintz, U. S. v. (18 Fed. Rep. 377).....	ii, 688
Spiropoulos, C. v. (Mass. 1911)	ii, 1179
Spittorff v. S. (108 Ind. 171)	ii, 949b, 1247; iii, 698
Spivey v. S. (26 Ala. 90)	ii, 1069, 1087
— v. S. (58 Missis. 743)	ii, 1264; iii, 613
—, S. v. (151 N. C. 676) ..	ii, 1083
Sponsler, P. v. (1 Dak. 289)	i, 314a, 141
Sponsonby, Rex v. (1 Leach, 332; 2 East P. C. 996) ..	iii, 429
Spoonmore v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 358).....	ii, 688
Spooner, P. v. (1 Denio, 343; 43 Am. D. 672) ..	iii, 432b, 432c
Spores, S. v. (4 Or. 198).....	i, 272
Spotted Hawk, S. v. (22 Mont. 33).....	i, 372; ii, 1066
Spradling v. S. (17 Ala. 440)	i, 316
Spragg, Rex v. (2 Bur. 928, 930).....	i, 277; ii, 1408
—, Rex v. (2 Bur. 993)	iii, 206, 241
Spragge, Rex v. (1 W. Bl. 209)	i, 277
Spraggins, C. v. (18 B. Monr. 512).....	ii, 1319

- Spraggins v. Humphries (Cooke, 160).....ii, 1403
 — v. S. (139 Ala. 93).....ii, 1005, 1354
 — v. S. (150 Ala. 89).....ii, 1093
 Sprague, P. v. (53 Cal. 422) ii, 1265
 —, P. v. (53 Cal. 491).....ii, 960
 —, S. v. (149 Mo. 409).....iii, 740
 —, S. v. (64 N. J. L. 419) ii, 1118
 —, P. v. (54 Cal. 92).....i, 275
 Spratford, S. v. (14 Vroom, 376) ii, 722
 Spratt, C. v. (14 Philad. 365) iii, 123
 — v. S. (8 Misso. 247).....ii, 699, 872
 Spring, C. v. (1 Am. Law Reg. 424).....ii, 931, 949b
 Springer v. S. (34 Ga. 379).....ii, 902
 — v. S. (102 Ga. 447).....ii, 1159
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 591) iii, 276
 —, S. v. (43 Ark. 91).....ii, 711
 Springfield, C. v. (7 Mass. 9) i, 378; ii, 602; iii, 1043
 — v. Hampden (4 Pick. 68) ii, 1403
 Springhead Spinning Co. v. Riley (Law Rep. 6 Eq. 551) ii, 1415, 1416
 Sprinkle, S. v. (65 N. C. 463) ii, 665, 706a
 Sprinkles, C. v. (4 Leigh, 650) ii, 1035
 Sprouce v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 375) ii, 909
 Sprouse v. C. (81 Va. 374).....iii, 486
 Spry, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. C. 221) ii, 959d
 Spurbeck, S. v. (44 Iowa, 667) i, 68, 72
 Spurgeon v. C. (86 Va. 652) ii, 1347
 Spurgin, S. v. (1 McCord, 252) iii, 769
 Spurtin, S. v. (80 N. C. 362) ii, 1264
 Squier v. Gale (1 Halst. 157) ii, 1403
 Squire, C. v. (1 Met. 258).....iii, 45
 —, S. v. (10 N. H. 558) ii, 700, 710
 Squires, C. v. (97 Mass. 59) i, 419, 433
 —, P. v. (99 Cal. 327).....iii, 127
 — v. S. (3 Ind. Ap. 114).....i, 461
 —, S. v. (48 N. H. 364).....ii, 1219
 Staaden v. P. (82 Ill. 432; 25 Am. R. 333).....iii, 45a
 Staats, U. S. v. (8 How. U. S. 41).....ii, 535
 Stacey, P. v. (34 Cal. 307).....ii, 1264
 —, Rex v. (3 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 464).....ii, 1233
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 121) ii, 1347
 Stack v. P. (80 Ill. 32).....ii, 1327
 Stackhouse v. Horton (2 McCarter, 202).....iii, 678
 —, S. v. (24 Kan. 445) ii, 996; iii, 631
 —, S. v. (152 N. C. 808) iii, 602
 Stacy v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 95) ii, 951a
 —, S. v. (103 Mo. 11) i, 429; ii, 491, 652a; iii, 548
 Staeger v. C. (103 Pa. 469) i, 446; ii, 537; iii, 34
 Staff, In re (63 Wis. 285; 53 Am. R. 285).....ii, 893
 Stafford's Case (T. Raym. 381, 407).....i, 256; ii, 732; iii, 1037
 Stafford, C. v. (12 Cush. 619) i, 392
 —, Rex v. (7 How. St. Tr. 1293).....ii, 732
 — v. S. (154 Ala. 71).....iii, 287a
 — v. S. (Ala. 1908).....iii, 286
 — v. S. (50 Fla. 134).....iii, 621
 — v. S. (55 Ga. 591) iii, 628, 631
 —, S. v. (113 N. C. 635) iii, 24, 56
 Staffordshire Justices, Rex v. (1 Chit. 217).....ii, 726
 Stage Horse Cases (15 Abb. Pr. N. S. 51).....i, 170, 183
 Staggs v. S. (3 Humph. 372) i, 279; ii, 1264
 Stagner v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 440) ii, 909, 1086
 Stahl, C. v. (7 Allen, 304).....iii, 488
 Stain, S. v. (82 Me. 472) ii, 1273, 1279
 Stair, S. v. (87 Mo. 268; 56 Am. R. 449).....iii, 633
 Stakem, P. v. (40 Cal. 599).....i, 60a
 Staker, S. v. (3 Ind. 570) ii, 761; iii, 490
 Stalcup v. S. (129 Ind. 519) ii, 1279
 — v. S. (146 Ind. 270) ii, 1182; iii, 617
 —, S. v. (2 Ire. 50).....i, 163
 Staley, S. v. (14 Minn. 105) ii, 1223, 1233
 Stalker v. S. (9 Conn. 341) ii, 1128; iii, 261
 Stallings v. S. (33 Ala. 425) ii, 1081, 1264
 —, S. v. (142 Ala. 112) ii, 1086, 1220
 — v. S. (47 Ga. 572) ii, 1012, 1222, 1232, 1244
 — v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 220) ii, 682, 1237
 Stallion, Rex v. (1 Moody, 398) iii, 47

Stalls v. S. (28 Ala. 25)ii,	918	Stanly, S. v. (4 Jones, N. C. 290)	25
—, S. v. (37 Tex. 440)		—, iii,	
—, ii, 613; iii,	845	Stannard, Rex v. (7 Car. & P.	
Stallworth v. S. (146 Ala. 8) ii,	686	673)ii,	963
— v. S. (Ala. 1908)ii,	511	—, Rex v. (4 T. R. 161) . . .ii,	1380
Stalmaker, S. v. (2 Brev. 1)		Stanton, P. v. (39 Cal. 698) .iii,	266
—, ii, 938; iii,	431	—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 431)	
Stalnaker, S. v. (2 Brev. 44)		—, iii,	762
—, ii, 847,	1411	— v. S. (13 Ark. 317)	
Stalman v. S. (14 Neb. 68) . .ii,	1067	—, ii, 980, 999, 1003, 1275,	1278
Stamatopoulos, U. S. v. (164		— v. S. (45 Tex. Cr. 168).iii,	840
Fed. 524)iii,	205	—, S. v. (1 Ire. 424)	
Stamper v. S. (11 Ga. 643) . .ii,	1319	—, ii, 611, 1138; iii,	429
Stanbury, Reg. v. (Leigh & C.		Stape v. P. (21 Hun, 399) . . .ii,	1169
128; 9 Cox C. C. 94)i,	60a	— v. P. (85 N. Y. 390) . . .ii,	1117
Stancel v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 460)		Staples, P. v. (91 Cal. 23) . . .i,	59
—, i, 264a,	264b	— v. S. (89 Tenn. 231)	
Stancliffe, Reg. v. (11 Cox C.		—, ii, 1181,	1186
C. 318)iii,	198,	— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 136) .i,	172
Standard Oil Co., U. S. v. (154		—, S. v. (37 Me. 228)i,	243
Fed. 728)ii,	793	—, S. v. (45 Me. 320) . . .ii,	479
Standard Hill, Rex v. (4 M. &		—, S. v. (47 N. H. 113)	
S. 378)ii,	1378	—, ii, 1251; iii,	754
Standen, Reg. v. (4 Jur. 702) ii,	966c	Stapleton's Case (T. Raym.	
Standley, S. v. (76 Iowa, 215) ii,	850	367)ii,	931
Stanet v. Pricket (1 Camp.		Stapleton, Reg. v. (2 Crawf. &	
473)i,	461	Dix C. C. 37)iii,	767
Stanfeal v. S. (78 Ohio St. 24) iii,	813	Stapp v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 734) .iii,	627
Stanfield v. Boyer (6 Har. & J.		— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 138) .iii,	94
248)iii,	809	—, S. v. (29 Iowa, 551)	
Stanford v. Murphy (63 Ga.		—, ii, 636,	639
410)ii,	1151	Stapylton, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C.	
—, P. v. (64 Cal. 27)ii,	1279	69)ii, 644; iii,	209
—, S. v. (20 Ark. 145) ii, 691,	1300	Stark v. Backus (140 Wis. 547)	
Stanhope, S. v. (Brayt. 20) . .ii,	793	—, ii, 638; iii,	818
Stanley, Ex parte (25 Tex. Ap.		—, P. v. (136 N. Y. 538) .iii,	783
372; 8 Am. St. 440)i,	222	—, S. v. (81 Missis. 397) .iii,	354
— v. C. (86 Ky. 440; 9 Am.		—, S. v. (72 Mo. 37) .i, 283; ii,	998a
St. 305)ii,	975e	—, S. v. (202 Mo. 210)	
—, P. v. (47 Cal. 113; 17 Am.		—, iii, 428,	432b
R. 401)ii, 1248, 1249,	1250	Starkey v. P. (17 Ill. 17) . . .ii,	1212
Stanley v. S. (26 Ala. 26)		Starks, S. v. (42 La. An. 315)	
—, ii, 1179; iii,	677	—, i, 314a; ii,	1264
— v. S. (88 Ala. 154)ii,	869a	—, S. v. (6 Jones, N. C. 366)	
— v. S. (Ga. App. 1911)		—, ii, 671,	672
—, ii, 1091,	1126	—, S. v. (15 Rich. 120) . . .ii,	890
— v. S. (Mississ. 1910)i,	273	Starnes, S. v. (94 N. C. 973)	
— v. S. (23 Ohio St. 581) .ii,	1362	—, ii, 1066; iii,	967
— v. S. (16 Tex. 557) ii, 851,	884	—, S. v. (97 N. C. 423) .ii,	1279
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 392).ii,	1280	—, S. v. (151 N. C. 724)	
—, S. v. (33 Iowa, 526)		—, iii, 286,	289
—, ii, 615, 959a; iii,	506	Starr v. C. (7 Dana, 243)	
—, S. v. (48 Iowa, 221) . . .ii,	1170	—, i, 264c, 264e,	264f
—, S. v. (42 La. An. 978)		— v. C. (97 Ky. 193)ii,	1207
—, i, 436; ii,	1011	—, C. v. (4 Allen, 301)	
—, S. v. (225 Mo. 525)ii,	1369	—, iii, 427a,	428
Stanly v. Richmond, etc. Rld.			
(89 N. C. 331)ii,	682		

Starr, Reg. v. (40 U. C. Q. B. 268)	iii, 742,	754	Stedman, C. v. (12 Met. 444).ii,	1394
— v. S. (25 Ala. 49)	ii, 951, 951a,	1086	—, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1307)	ii, 714
— v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1911)	i, 73; ii, 965; iii,	535	—, S. v. (7 Port. 495)	ii, 478, 597, 611, 688, 849,
—, S. v. (38 Mo. 270)	ii, 978			886, 931
— v. U. S. (153 U. S. 614) .i,	227		Steedman v. S. (11 Ohio, 82) .i,	370
Start, S. v. (60 Kan. 256) . . .ii,	909		Steel v. C. (7 Watts, 454) . . .i,	251
Startup, S. v. (10 Vroom, 423) .i,	81, 86, 97, 98a; iii,	825	—, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 337; 2 Moody, 246) . . .iii,	225, 233
State, Ex parte (164 Ala. 576) .ii,	892		—, Reg. v. (1 Q. B. D. 482) .ii,	691
State Board v. Roy (22 R. I. 538)	ii, 892		—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 451) .ii,	733a
State Treasurer v. Rice (11 Vt. 339)	i, 226		— v. Roach (1 Bay, 63) . .ii,	1272
Staten v. S. (30 Missis. 619) .ii,	1277		— v. Smith (1 B. & Ald. 94) .ii,	632, 637, 639
—, S. v. (6 Coldw. 233) . . .i,	100a		— v. Williams (13 Ind. 74).i,	234b
Statham, Rex v. (cited 1 Leach, 357)	iii, 721		Steele v. Brannan (Law Rep. 7 C. P. 261)	iii, 794a
— v. S. (42 Ark. 273)ii,	951		— v. C. (3 Dana, 84).i, 268;ii,	944
— v. S. (41 Ga. 507)	i, 278; ii, 1388,	1389	— v. Missouri Pac. Ry. (84 Mo. 57)	i, 314a
Staton, S. v. (66 N. C. 640) . . .i,	372; iii, 845,	846	— v. P. (45 Ill. 152)	ii, 951a, 1128; iii, 428
—, S. v. (88 N. C. 654) . . .ii,	537		—, P. v. (2 Barb. 397) . . .ii,	1403
Statum v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 273).ii,	486		—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 168; 2 Eng. Rep. 221) . . .ii,	1213
Staup v. C. (74 Pa. 458)ii,	909		— v. S. (61 Ala. 213)	iii, 1086
Stazey v. S. (58 Ind. 514) . . .i,	360		— v. S. (83 Ala. 20) . . .ii,	946, 1223
Stead, Rex v. (8 T. R. 142) . . .i,	393; iii, 866,	871	— v. S. (4 Ind. 561)	i, 229
Steadman v. S. (96 Ark. 344).ii,	1381		— v. S. (76 Missis. 387) . . .ii,	1255
— v. S. (81 Ga. 736)	ii, 1074; iii,	147	— v. S. (1 Tex. 142).ii, 700,	959a
Steagald v. S. (22 Tex. Ap. 464) .ii,	909		—, S. v. (3 Heisk. 135) . . .iii,	123
Stearns, C. v. (10 Met. 256) . . .ii,	1126; iii, 251, 259, 266,	268	—, S. v. (33 La. An. 910) . .i,	279
— v. Jones (12 Allen, 582).ii,	978		—, S. v. (1 Yerg. 394) . . .iii,	909
—, P. v. (21 Wend. 409; 23 Wend. 634) .ii, 1364; iii, 455,	456		— v. Thacher (Ware, 91) . .i,	51
— v. Titus (193 N. Y. 272) .i,	181		Steeley v. C. (33 Ky. L. 1032) .iii,	5
Stears, Territory v. (2 Mont. 324)	iii, 584		— v. C. (Ky. 1909)	iii, 3
Stebbins, C. v. (8 Gray, 492) . . .iii,	732, 748, 751, 764,	769	—, S. v. (65 Mo. 218; 27 Am. R. 271)	iii, 530
— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 294).ii,	648		Steelman v. Mattix (9 Vroom, 247; 20 Am. R. 389)	i, 264h
—, S. v. (29 Conn. 463; 79 Am. D. 223)	ii, 714, 1015, 1169,	1332	Steen v. S. (Okl. Cr. 1910) . .ii,	869a
Steck v. S. (28 Ark. 113) . . .ii,	815		—, S. v. (14 Tex. 396) . . .ii,	1304
Steckman v. Bedford (84 Pa. 317)	i, 224a		Steerman v. S. (10 Misso. 503)	i, 50, 63, 381, 382
Stedeker, P. v. (175 N. Y. 57) . . .i,	372, 373; iii,	491	Steers, S. v. (12 Ida. 174) . . .iii,	327, 323a
Stedman's Case (Cro. Eliz. 137)	iii, 529		Steeves, S. v. (29 Ore. 85) . . .i,	98a
			Stefani v. S. (124 Ind. 3) . . .iii,	910
			Steffens, S. v. (116 Ia. 227) . .iii,	975
			Steffy v. P. (130 Ill. 98) . . .ii,	1278; iii, 96
			Stegar v. S. (39 Ga. 583; 99 Am. D. 472)	iii, 1002, 1006
			Stegman, S. v. (62 Kan. 476).iii,	422
			—, S. v. (90 Mo. 486)ii,	779

- Steifel, S. v. (106 Mo. 129)
 ii, 869a, 1165; iii, 764
- Stein, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 202)
 ii, 1332; iii, 981
- v. S. (37 Ala. 123)
 ii, 524, 1111; iii, 865, 878
- , S. v. (1 Rich. 189) . . . ii, 950d
- Steinham v. U. S. (2 Paine, 168) ii, 1169
- Steinhauer, P. v. (Ill. 1910) . ii, 869a
- Steinke v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1905) . i, 232
- Steinkraus v. Hurlbert (20 Neb. 519) ii, 1403
- Steinman v. Toliver (13 Mo. 590) ii, 1269
- v. McWilliams (6 Pa. 170) . . . iii, 935
- Steinston v. S. (6 Yerg. 531) . iii, 924
- Stell v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 59) . . ii, 897
- Stello, S. v. (49 S. C. 488) . . ii, 979
- Stener v. S. (59 Wis. 472) . . . iii, 808
- Stennel v. Hogg (1 Saund. Wms. ed. 226) ii, 707a
- Stenson, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 111) iii, 187
- Stephanes v. S. (21 Tex. 206) . . . iii, 105, 275
- Stephen v. C. (2 Leigh, 759)
 i, 385; iii, 877a
- , C. v. (4 Leigh, 679) . . . ii, 1356
- v. S. (11 Ga. 225)
 i, 447, 449; ii, 1011, 1058, 1223, 1238, 1372; iii, 963
- , S. v. (45 La. An. 702) . iii, 419
- Stephens, Ex parte (100 Tex. 107) ii, 1410
- v. Bradford (7 Watts & S. 438) ii, 1315
- v. P. (13 Ill. 131) ii, 1264
- v. P. (38 Mich. 739) . . . ii, 934
- v. P. (19 N. Y. 549)
 ii, 966, 995, 998, 1069, 1202, 1353
- v. P. (4 Par. Cr. 396)
 ii, 959b, 966b, 981, 1079, 1116, 1179, 1353, 1380; iii, 630, 631, 685
- , P. v. (79 Cal. 428) ii, 816
- , Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 669) ii, 962
- v. S. (47 Ala. 696) ii, 979
- v. S. (162 Ala. 680) ii, 1291
- v. S. (51 Ga. 236) . ii, 1005a, 1012
- v. S. (56 Ga. 604) ii, 1005
- v. S. (106 Ga. 116) iii, 891
- v. S. (53 N. J. L. 245)
 i, 449; ii, 1324, 1331
- v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 120)
 ii, 975c, 981
- Stephens v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 255) ii, 975a, 1086, 1275
- v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 365) . ii, 951
- v. S. (Wright, 73) iii, 404
- , S. v. (116 La. 36) ii, 917
- , S. v. (71 Mo. 535) . ii, 795, 798
- , S. v. (96 Mo. 637)
 ii, 975e, 980
- , S. v. (13 S. C. 285) . . . ii, 1268
- , S. v. (16 S. D. 309) . . . ii, 1120
- , S. v. (2 Swan. Tenn. 308)
 i, 264b
- , S. v. (32 Tex. 155) iii, 730
- Stephenson v. Brunson (83 Ala. 455) i, 100a
- , C. v. (3 Met. Ky. 226)
 ii, 668; iii, 127
- v. S. (40 Ga. 291) . ii, 981, 986
- v. S. (28 Ind. 272)
 ii, 965; iii, 818
- v. S. (110 Ind. 358; 59 Am. R. 216) . ii, 918, 975c, 976, 1086; iii, 630
- v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 459) . . . i, 264m
- , S. v. (83 Ind. 246) iii, 1127
- , S. v. (60 Kan. 405) ii, 1288
- , S. v. (20 Tex. 151) ii, 1265
- Stepney Union, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 9 Q. B. 383; 12 Cox C. C. 631) iii, 687b
- Steptoe, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 397) ii, 1241
- , S. v. (1 Mo. Ap. 19)
 ii, 1002, 1009, 1013
- Stereoscopic Slides, U. S. v. (1 Sprague, 467) ii, 1006
- Sterling v. Drake (29 Ohio St. 457; 23 Am. R. 762) ii, 1299
- , Rex v. (1 Lev. 125)
 ii, 502, 1301
- v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 249)
 ii, 926, 931a
- , S. v. (34 Iowa, 443)
 i, 437; iii, 218, 226
- Stern, S. v. (4 Mo. Ap. 385) . i, 187
- Sternack v. Brooks (7 Daly, 142) i, 183
- Sternberg v. S. (42 Ark. 127) . i, 250
- , S. v. (59 Mo. 410) ii, 947
- Sterne v. S. (20 Ala. 43) iii, 91
- Sternes, Ex parte (77 Cal. 156; 11 Am. St. 251) ii, 1346, 1411
- Sterns, S. v. (28 Kan. 154) . . . i, 97
- Sterrett, S. v. (68 Iowa, 76) . ii, 1117
- , S. v. (71 Iowa, 286)
 ii, 1117, 1181, 1182
- Stetson, P. v. (4 Barb. 151) . iii, 177
- v. Packer (7 Cush. 562) . i, 216

Stetson, U. S. v. (3 Woodb. & M. 164).....i, 424, 447; ii, Steuart v. Baltimore (7 Md. 500).....ii, 893 —, S. v. (5 Strob. 29) ii, 1378, 1381	549	Stevens, U. S. v. (16 Fed. Rep. 101).....i, 250	
Stevens v. C. (30 Ky. L. 290) i, — v. C. (124 Ky. 32).....i, 173 — v. C. (4 Leigh, 683).....iii, 36 — v. C. (4 Met. 360) ii, 1015, 1327, 1339 — v. C. (6 Met. 241).....i, 436 —, C. v. (10 Cush. 483) .ii, 1265 —, C. v. (1 Mass. 203) ii, 488, 559; iii, 407, 409 — v. Diamond (6 N. H. 330) ii, 602 — v. Fuller (136 U. S. 468) i, 224 — v. Hay (61 Ill. 399).....i, 264h — v. Joyal (48 Vt. 291).....i, 123 — v. P. (1 Hill, N. Y. 261) i, — v. P. (67 Ill. 587).....iii, 490 — v. P. (158 Ill. 111).....iii, 963 —, P. v. (47 Mich. 411) .ii, 1034 —, Rex v. (5 B. & C. 246)iii, 922 —, Rex v. (5 East, 244; 1 Smith, 437) i, 325, 335, 406; ii, 491, 509, 510, 512 —, Rex v. (3 Smith, 366) .ii, 1309 — v. S. (133 Ala. 28).....iii, 642 — v. S. (138 Ala. 71).....ii, 1086 — v. S. (156 Ala. 119).....ii, 1391 — v. S. (18 Fla. 903).....ii, 612 — v. S. (76 Ga. 96).....ii, 1153 — v. S. (77 Ga. 310).....iii, 740 — v. S. (31 Ind. 485)99 Am. D. 634).....iii, 673 — v. S. (44 Ind. 469).....iii, 726 — v. S. (66 Md. 202).....iii, 975 — v. S. (3 Ohio St. 453).....i, 314a — v. S. (Tex. 1896).....ii, 1260 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 591) iii, 65, 613 —, S. v. (30 Iowa, 391) iii, 216, 222 —, S. v. (47 Iowa, 276).....ii, 1291 —, S. v. (67 Iowa, 557) .ii, 1181 —, S. v. (56 Kan. 720) .iii, 970 —, S. v. (40 Me. 559).....iii, 864 —, S. v. (47 Me. 357).....i, 241 —, S. v. (62 Me. 284).....iii, 732 —, S. v. (N. D. 1910).....ii, 951a —, S. v. (36 N. H. 59) i, 239a; ii, 1265, 1266 — v. Talcott (11 Vt. 25) .ii, 981 —, U. S. v. (4 Cranch C. C. 341).....iii, 112		Stevenson, C. v. (127 Mass. 446).....ii, 754, 772; iii, 163 — v. S. (5 Bax. 681) i, 403, 406; iii, 142 — v. S. (69 Ga. 68).....ii, 1086 — v. S. (83 Ga. 575).....ii, 1276 —, S. v. (91 Me. 107) .iii, 323a —, S. v. (93 Mo. 91).....ii, 943 —, S. v. (74 W. Va. 392) .ii, 798 —, U. S. v. (1 Abb. U. S. 495).....i, 7 Steventon, P. v. (9 Cal. 273) iii, 514, 520, 528 —, Reg. v. (1 Car. & K. 55) iii, 1045 Stevick v. C. (78 Pa. 460) .i, 446 Stevisiger, S. v. (61 Iowa, 62) ii, 1398 Steward, Rex v. (2 B. & Ad. 12) ii, 719 Stewart, In re (60 Kan. 781) i, — v. Bennett (1 Fla. 437) ii, 1343 — v. Burlington, etc. Rld. (11 Iowa, 62).....ii, 1270 — v. C. (Ky. 1911).....ii, 1259 — v. C. (117 Pa. 378).....i, 313 — v. C. (4 S. & R. 194) iii, 732, 734 — v. C. (10 Watts, 306) .iii, 861 —, C. v. (1 S. & R. 342) iii, 113, 115, 116, 275 — v. Jessup (51 Ind. 413; 19 Am. R. 739).....iii, 197 — v. Johnson (3 Harrison, 87).....ii, 1151 — v. P. (23 Mich. 63; 9 Am. R. 78).....ii, 909, 1002 —, P. v. (7 Cal. 140) ii, 918, 949 —, P. v. (28 Cal. 395).....ii, 1113 —, P. v. (64 Cal. 60).....ii, 948 —, P. v. (85 Cal. 174) ii, 1120; iii, 970 —, P. v. (97 Cal. 238) .iii, 963 —, P. v. (4 Mich. 655) iii, 462, 463, 464 —, P. v. (5 Mich. 243) .iii, 428 —, P. v. (163 Mich. 1) .iii, 48b — v. Redditt (3 Md. 67) .iii, 674 — v. S. (26 Ala. 44).....ii, 1248 — v. S. (63 Ala. 199).....iii, 153 — v. S. (78 Ala. 436) ii, 1181, 1184 — v. S. (13 Ark. 720) ii, 934, 945, 949, 951, 951f, 1265, 1368 — v. S. (4 Blackf. 171) .iii, 833 — v. S. (7 Coldw. 338).....i, 272	

Stewart v. S. (42 Fla. 196) .ii,	1371	Stibbens, S. v. (188 Mo. 387)ii,	1220	
— v. S. (58 Ga. 577)ii,	1018	Stichtd v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 420)		
— v. S. (24 Ind. 142)ii,	866, 869a, 872, 1265	— i, 400; iii,	792	
— v. S. (44 Ind. 237)ii,	1046, 1093	Stickley, S. v. (41 Iowa, 232)		
— v. S. (111 Ind. 554)i,	440	— iii, 670,	677	
— v. S. (113 Ind. 505)iii,	406, 415	Stickney v. Davis (17 Pick. 169)		
— v. S. (2 Leg. 598)ii,	1212	— ii, 1341,	1344	
— v. S. (1 Md. 129)i,	68	Stieffle, S. v. (13 Iowa, 603)		
— v. S. (62 Md. 412)iii,	738	— ii, 1293,	1358	
— v. S. (50 Missis. 587)i,	68; ii, 940,	Stien, U. S. v. (13 Blatch, 127)		
— v. S. (64 Missis. 626) . .ii,	1018	— i,	264h	
— v. S. (1 Ohio St. 66)ii,	926, 980, 1110	Stiff, Ex parte (18 Ala. 464) i,	258	
— v. S. (15 Ohio St. 155) . .i,	911	Stiles v. Danville (42 Vt. 282)ii,	1111	
— v. S. (22 Ohio St. 477) .iii,	1020	— v. S. (57 Ga. 183)ii,	1083, 1085, 1110; iii,	637
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 519)iii,	63, 77, 655	—, S. v. (40 Iowa, 148) . . .iii,	825	
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 184)iii,	910, 910a, 914, 924	Stillman, P. v. (7 Cal. 117)		
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 598) .ii,	975c	— i, 68, 72; ii,	1264	
— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 626) .ii,	983	—, S. v. (7 Coldw. 341)		
—, S. v. (1 Car. Law Repos. 524)ii,	1318	— iii, 908,	909	
—, S. v. (6 Pen. (Del.) 435) . .ii,	1117, 1169	Stimpson, Rex v. (2 Car. & P. 415)ii,	966	
—, S. v. (66 Ind. 555) . . .iii,	1051	— v. Rogers (4 Blatch. 333)		
—, S. v. (51 Iowa, 312) . . .ii,	1020	— i,	234a	
—, S. v. (52 Iowa, 284)ii,	1052, 1095a	—, S. v. (45 Me. 608)i,	449	
—, S. v. (9 Ire. 342)ii,	1144	Stimson, S. v. (4 Zab. 9) . . .iii,	329	
—, S. v. (24 Kan. 250) . . .iii,	740	—, S. v. (4 Zab. 478)ii,	629	
—, S. v. (34 La. An. 1037) . . .ii,	931, 931a, 1197	Stines, S. v. (138 N. C. 686) .iii,	963	
—, S. v. (117 La. 476)ii,	931	Stingley, S. v. (10 Iowa, 488) .ii,	540	
—, S. v. (29 Mo. 419)iii,	80	Stinnett v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 526)		
—, S. v. (90 Mo. 507)iii,	1026, 1029a	— iii,	142	
—, S. v. (89 N. C. 563) . . .ii,	863	Stinson v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 31) .ii,	354	
—, S. v. (91 N. C. 566) . . .ii,	1006	—, S. v. (17 Me. 154)i,	314a	
—, S. v. (N. C. 1911)iii,	633	—, S. v. (124 Mo. 447)iii,	1005	
—, S. v. (11 Or. 52)ii,	814	Stitt v. S. (91 Ala. 10; 24 Am. St. 853) .ii,	966b, 1049, 1085,	
—, S. v. (26 S. C. 125)i,	407; ii, 730a, 975c, 980a	— 1110; iii,	599	
—, S. v. (59 Vt. 273; 59 Am. R. 710)i,	446	Stitz v. S. (104 Ind. 359)		
—, S. v. (7 W. Va. 731; 23 Am. R. 623)i,	123, 239a	— ii, 975c, 1095a, 1117, iii,	50	
—, S. v. (60 Wis. 587; 50 Am. R. 388)i,	63, 224b	Stoball v. S. (116 Ala. 454) . .i,	269	
— v. Ter. (2 Okl. Cr. 63) .iii,	77	Stock, P. v. (1 Idaho N. S. 218)		
— v. Thompson (51 Pa. 158) . .ii,	691	— iii,	613	
—, U. S. v. (2 Dall. 343) . . .i,	256, 258	—, Rex v. (2 Taunt. 339; 2 Leach, 1015; Russ. & Ry. 185)iii,	138a	

Stockley v. C. (10 Leigh, 678) ii, 931; iii, 902	Stone, C. v. (103 Mass. 421) ii, 688, 689b; iii, 65
—, Reg. v. (2 Gale & D. 728; 3 Q. B. 238) i, 445; ii, 768	—, C. v. (105 Mass. 469) . ii, 702
Stockman v. S. (24 Tex. Ap. 387; 5 Am. St. 894) . ii, 975c, 981, 1086, 1241; iii, 152	—, C. v. (152 Mass. 498) ii, 485; iii, 1020
Stockman, S. v. (82 S. C. 388) ii, 966b	—, C. v. (4 Met. 43) ii, 1128; iii, 91, 183, 428
Stockton, S. v. (61 Mo. 382) . ii, 978	— v. Dana (5 Met. 98) i, 187, 208, 209, 241; iii, 368
Stockwell, P. v. (135 Mich. 341) i, 222	— v. Oconomowoc (71 Wis. 155) ii, 779
— v. Silloway (113 Mass. 384) ii, 1128	— v. P. (13 Hun, 263) . . . iii, 229
— v. S. (27 Ohio St. 563) i, 460, 461	— v. P. (2 Scam. 326) ii, 707a, 359, 1285; iii, 525
— v. White Lake (22 Mich. 341) i, 314	—, P. v. (32 Hun, 41) . . . iii, 927
Stoddard, C. v. (9 Allen, 280) . ii, 550	—, P. v. (117 N. Y. 480) ii, 975c, 980, 1066, 1274, 1277, 1278
— v. S. (132 Wis. 520) . . . i, 272	—, P. v. (5 Wend. 39) . . . ii, 1268
— v. Sloan (65 Iowa, 680) . i, 384	—, P. v. (9 Wend. 182) ii, 627, 761
Stoddard, Rex v. (11 Cox C. C. 422, note) ii, 962, 1082	— v. Paducah (120 Ky. 322) ii, 892
Stoeckli, S. v. (71 Mo. 559) . ii, 980	—, Rex v. (6 T. R. 527; 1 East P. C. 79; 25 How. St. Tr. 1155) . ii, 931, 956, 966d; iii, 1038
Stoehr, C. v. (109 Mass. 365) . ii, 1247	—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 148) iii, 906, 915
Stoesk, P. v. (103 Cal. 193) . . i, 49	— v. Riddell (5 Bush, 349) . i, 286
Stofer v. S. (3 W. Va. 689) . iii, 921	— v. Robinson (4 Eng. 469) i, 73
Stokely, S. v. (16 Minn. 282) i, 49; iii, 584	— v. S. (137 Ala. 1) ii, 931
Stokes v. P. (63 Ill. 489) . . . i, 264a	— v. S. (118 Ga. 705) ii, 1121, 1169
— v. P. (53 N. Y. 164; 13 Am. R. 492) . . ii, 909, 1275; iii, 608, 627	— v. S. (4 Humph. 27) ii, 993, 994, 1124, 1269; iii, 629
—, Reg. v. (3 Car. & K. 185) iii, 670	— v. S. (30 Ind. 115) ii, 551, 552, 573, 676, 685
—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 307; 2 Cox C. C. 498; 2 Car. & K. 536) i, 354; iii, 515	— v. S. (Spencer, 404) i, 449, 452; ii, 950b, 1015; iii, 450, 456
—, Reg. v. (17 Jur. 192) . ii, 1228	— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 193) . iii, 718
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 151) ii, 946	— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 219) . ii, 1097
—, Rex v. (3 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 601n) ii, 1164	— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 526) . i, 384
— v. S. (71 Ark. 212) iii, 629	— v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 575) . iii, 278
— v. S. (171 Ark. 112) . . . i, 314	—, S. v. (72 Ala. 185) i, 286
— v. S. (4 Bax. 47) ii, 1265	—, S. v. (3 Har. & McH. 115) ii, 1377
— v. S. (5 Bax. 619; 30 Am. R. 72) ii, 1097	—, S. v. (40 Iowa, 547) . . . iii, 824
— v. S. (24 Missis. 621) . . ii, 884	—, S. v. (74 Kan. 189) . . . iii, 971
— v. S. (58 Missis. 677) . . iii, 740	—, S. v. (15 Mo. 513) ii, 641; iii, 816
—, S. v. (84 S. C. 579) . . . ii, 523	—, S. v. (153 N. C. 614) . . ii, 691
—, S. v. (54 Vt. 179) ii, 636	—, S. v. (87 S. C. 372) . . . ii, 1036
Stollenwerk v. S. (55 Ala. 142) iii, 700	—, S. v. (1 Vroom, 299) . . iii, 733
Stoltz v. P. (4 Scam. 168) . . iii, 494	—, S. v. (37 Wis. 204) . . . ii, 1265
Stone v. C. (24 Ky. L. 10) iii, 981, 982	— v. Segur (11 Allen, 568) . ii, 1087
—, C. v. (3 Gray, 453) . ii, 660, 662	

Stone v. Stevens (12 Conn. 219; 30 Am. D. 611) ii, 691	Stout v. S. (Ind. 1910) iii, 585
—, Territory v. (2 Dak. 155) iii, 113	— v. S. (76 Md. 317) i, 50
— v. U. S. (167 U. S. 178) ii, 1001	—, S. v. (6 Halst. 124) i, 264a, 264j
—, U. S. v. (188 Fed. 836) iii, 205	—, S. v. (112 Ind. 245) i, 436
— v. Watson (37 Ala. 279) ii, 1178	—, S. v. (28 Tex. 327) ii, 1264
Stoneberger, In re (31 Kan. 638) ii, 1317	— v. Ter. (2 Okl. Cr. 500) . i, 325
Stonecipher, P. v. (6 Cal. 405) ii, 909, 922, 932, 989, 1050, 1248, 1249, 1265; iii, 599	Stouter, P. v. (142 Cal. 146) . ii, 1144
Stoneham v. C. (86 Va. 523) ii, 728	Stovall v. Farmers' and Merchants' Bank (8 Sm. & M. 305; 47 Am. D. 85) ii, 1087
Stonehouse v. Elliott (6 T. R. 315) i, 168	Stover v. P. (56 N. Y. 315) ii, 1115, 1186; iii, 741, 744, 745
Stoneman v. C. (25 Grat. 887) ii, 980a	—, S. v. (64 W. Va. 668) . ii, 982a
Stoner v. S. (80 Ind. 89) ii, 713	Stow, C. v. (1 Mass. 54) iii, 432
— v. S. (4 Misso. 368) ii, 909, 932	Stowe, S. v. (132 Mo. 199) ii, 549, 552
Stonum, S. v. (62 Mo. 596) . ii, 976	—, S. v. (3 Wash. 206) ii, 1065, 1274, 1279
Stoops v. C. (7 S. & R. 491; 10 Am. D. 482) iii, 9	Stowell, C. v. (9 Met. 572) i, 372; ii, 946; iii, 494
—, C. v. (Addison, 381) ii, 1211	—, U. S. v. (2 Curt. C. C. 153) . . ii, 627, 761, 1389; iii, 883, 884, 888
Storey v. S. (71 Ala. 329) iii, 595	Stowers v. C. (12 Bush, 342) iii, 426
Storkey, S. v. (63 N. C. 7) iii, 950, 954	—, S. v. (66 W. Va. 198) . ii, 1279
Storm v. Ter. (Ariz. 1909) . . ii, 816	Stoyel v. Lawrence (3 Day, 1) i, 187
Storms v. S. (81 Ark. 25) i, 449	Stoyell, S. v. (70 Me. 360) i, 1265
—, S. v. (113 Iowa, 385) . ii, 1220	Straach, P. v. (144 Ill. App. 283) iii, 227
Storr, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1698) . iii, 371	Stracker v. Graham (4 M. & W. 721) ii, 1270
Storrs v. S. (3 Misso. 9) i, 449, 457, 458	Strader v. Mullane (17 Ohio St. 624) ii, 1095
Storti, In re (178 Mass. 549) ii, 1311, 1336	— v. S. (92 Ind. 376) i, 147; iii, 949
—, C. v. (177 Mass. 339) . ii, 966b	Strady v. S. (5 Coldw. 300) ii, 980, 1034, 1239
Story v. S. (99 Ind. 413) ii, 965	Straesser, C. v. (153 Pa. 451) iii, 611
Stott, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 780) iii, 984	Strafford v. Jackson (14 N. H. 16) ii, 1304, 1306
Stotts, S. v. (5 Blackf. 460) . iii, 362	Straggins v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 608) iii, 485, 486
—, S. v. (26 Mo. 307) ii, 1166	Strahan, Reg. v. (7 Cox C. C. 85) ii, 749
Stoughton, Rex v. (2 Saund. Wms. ed. 157) iii, 1043	Strain, C. v. (10 Met. 521) iii, 175, 176, 180
—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 900) . . ii, 585	Strait v. S. (43 Tex. 486) . . . ii, 1242
— v. S. (2 Ohio St. 562) ii, 1015; iii, 460	—, S. v. (94 Minn. 384) ii, 852, 853
— v. S. (13 Sm. & M. 255) i, 52; iii, 638	Strang v. P. (24 Mich. 1) iii, 966
—, S. v. (51 Vt. 362) ii, 1028	— v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 219) iii, 428
Stout, C. v. (7 B. Monr. 247) ii, 522, 524	Strange v. C. (23 Ky. L. 1234) ii, 951a
— v. P. (4 Par. Cr. 71) ii, 906, 909, 1061, 1107, 1121; iii, 629	— v. Donohue (4 Ind. 327) ii, 1085
— v. P. (4 Par. Cr. 132) . . ii, 1362	
— v. S. (90 Ind. 1) ii, 909, 975c	
— v. S. (96 Ind. 407) ii, 761, 984, 986	

Strange, P. v. (61 Cal. 496)		Street, S. v. (Taylor, 158; 1 Am. D. 589).....	ii, 488
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 172)	ii, 975c, 980	Streeter, S. v. (20 Nev. 403)	ii, 975c, 978, 1169
—, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 58)	i, 453; iii, 656	Streety v. S. (Ala. 1909)...	ii, 966b
— v. S. (110 Ind. 354)...	ii, 706	Stretford, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1169).....	iii, 1047
Stranger v. Searle (1 Esp. 14)	iii, 432a	Strickland v. S. (51 Fla. 129)	iii, 173
Stratford, S. v. (149 N. C. 483)	ii, 1107, 1110; iii, 629	— v. S. (133 Ga. 76)...	iii, 638a
Strathmann, S. v. (4 Mo. Ap. 583).....	i, 49	— v. S. (171 Ind. 642)...	i, 360
Strattman, S. v. (100 Mo. 540)	ii, 951a	— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 34)...	i, 379
Stratton v. C. (84 Ky. 190)...	ii, 1264	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 364)	ii, 951
— v. C. (10 Met. 217)	i, 388, 395; ii, 723	— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 518)	iii, 527
— v. P. (5 Colo. 276)...	ii, 931	—, S. v. (2 Nott & McC. 181)	iii, 305, 309
— v. P. (81 N. Y. 629)...	iii, 1020	—, S. v. (10 S. C. 191)	i, 423; ii, 648
—, Rex v. (1 Doug. 239)	ii, 760, 1388	Strickler, In re (51 Kan. 700)	ii, 1327
— v. S. (13 Ark. 688)	ii, 484; iii, 286a, 287	Stricklin v. C. (10 Ky. L. 747)	ii, 1265
— v. S. (Tex. 1903)...	iii, 278	— v. C. (83 Ky. 566)...	iii, 629
Straub, S. v. (16 Wash. 111)	ii, 1354	Strijbe, P. v. (Cal. 1894)...	ii, 1170
Strauch, P. v. (247 Ill. 220)	ii, 713, 747, 762, 801, 975a	Stringer v. Jacobs (4 Eng. 497; 50 Am. D. 221).....	i, 73
—, P. v. (153 Ill. App. 544)	iii, 799	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 520)	iii, 182
Strauder, S. v. (8 W. Va. 686)	i, 239a; iii, 671, 673	Stringfellow v. S. (26 Missis. 157; 59 Am. D. 247)...	ii, 1058
—, S. v. (11 W. Va. 745; 27 Am. R. 606)...	i, 315; ii, 1356	—, S. v. (126 La. 720)	ii, 490; iii, 413
— v. West Virginia (100 U. S. 303).....	ii, 850, 930	Stripland v. S. (114 Ga. 843)	iii, 986
Straughan v. S. (16 Ark. 37)	ii, 849, 1004	Stripling v. S. (77 Ga. 108)	ii, 931, 949b
Straus, In re (197 U. S. 324)	i, 220	Stripp, Reg. v. (Dears. 648; 7 Cox C. C. 97; 36 Eng. L. & Eq. 587).....	ii, 1259
Strauss, In re (126 Fed. 327)	i, 222, 223	Strobhar v. S. (Fla. 1908)...	ii, 511
— v. S. (58 Missis. 53)...	ii, 951	Strohbar v. S. (55 Fla. 167)	ii, 814
Straw, S. v. (42 N. H. 393)	iii, 205	Strohm v. P. (160 Ill. 582)	iii, 1027
—, S. v. (50 N. H. 460)	ii, 1152	Strollo, P. v. (191 N. Y. 42)	i, 246; ii, 1255
Strawhern v. S. (37 Missis. 422)	i, 449; ii, 761, 773, 1159, 1171	—, Petitioner (20 Pick. 484)	ii, 1403
Strawn v. S. (14 Ark. 549)...	i, 403	— v. S. (1 Blackf. 193)...	ii, 606
Streeter v. S. (137 Ala. 93)...	i, 233	— v. S. (57 Ind. 428)...	ii, 1301
Streek, Rex v. (2 Car. & P. 413)	i, 274	— v. S. (86 Ind. 208; 44 Am. R. 292).....	ii, 1127
Street v. Bushnell (24 Mo. 328)	iii, 809	— v. S. (105 Ind. 1)...	iii, 381
— v. Francis (3 Ohio, 277)	ii, 1264	— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 19)	ii, 1400; iii, 329
— v. S. (43 Missis. 1)	i, 251, 256, 257, 261, 262	—, S. v. (6 Iowa, 72)...	ii, 1269
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 5)...	ii, 1126	—, S. v. (25 Me. 297)	iii, 1045, 1054
—, S. v. (1 Murph. 156; 3 Am. D. 682).....	iii, 910	Stroope v. S. (72 Ark. 379)	ii, 273
		—, S. v. (20 Ark. 202)...	iii, 824

- Stropes v. S. (120 Ind. 562) . . . ii, 611, 628
- Strother, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 186) . . . ii, 851
- Strotto, P. v. (191 N. Y. 42) ii, 1260
- Stroud, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 270; 1 Car. & K. 187) ii, 548, 549, 551; iii, 508
- , Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 535) . . . iii, 700
- v. S. (55 Ala. 77) ii, 1265, 1380
- v. S. (33 Tex. 650) . . . i, 264a
- , S. v. (99 Iowa, 16) . . . iii, 290, 296
- Stroup v. C. (1 Rob. Va. 754) iii, 769
- Strout v. Gooch (8 Greenl. 126) . . . i, 157
- Struble, S. v. (71 Iowa, 11) . ii, 1389
- Struckman v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 581) . . . ii, 975c, 1077; iii, 143
- Stuart v. C. (28 Grat. 950) . . . ii, 1004, 1270
- , C. v. (Mass. 1911) . . . ii, 1248
- v. Hines (33 Iowa, 60) . . i, 188
- v. P. (73 Ill. 20) . . . ii, 1052; iii, 754
- v. P. (42 Mich. 255) . . . i, 234b; ii, 1018, 1062; iii, 152
- , P. v. (4 Cal. 218) . . . i, 273; ii, 931, 1203, 1293, 1353
- v. S. (1 Bax. 178) . . . i, 314; iii, 638a, 674, 685
- , S. v. (61 Iowa, 203) . . iii, 403
- , S. v. (35 La. An. 1015) ii, 1239
- , S. v. (23 Me. 111) . . . ii, 761, 762, 1138
- Stubblefield, S. v. (32 Mo. 563) . . . iii, 285, 290, 296
- , S. v. (157 Mo. 360) . . . ii, 998a
- Stubbs, Reg. v. (Dears. 555; 7 Cox C. C. 48; 33 Eng. L. & Eq. 551) . . . ii, 1169, 1170
- v. S. (49 Missis. 716) . . . i, 272; ii, 1347
- v. S. (53 Missis. 437) . . iii, 835
- , S. v. (108 N. C. 774) . . ii, 1247
- Stubenvoll, P. v. (62 Mich. 329) . . . ii, 975c, 1094
- Stuckey v. Bellah (41 Ala. 700) . . . iii, 679
- v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 174) . . ii, 975c
- Stuckmyer v. S. (29 Ind. 20) . . . iii, 74, 92
- Stuckey, S. v. (2 Blackf. 289) ii, 546
- Studstill v. S. (7 Ga. 2) i, 370, 374; ii, 611, 674, 698, 951a; iii, 12
- Stukeley v. Butler (Hob. 168) i, 406
- Stumbo, S. v. (26 Mo. 306) . . . i, 387; ii, 1279
- Stumpff v. P. (Colo. 1911) . . . iii, 166, 187, 192
- Stupp, In re (12 Blatch. 501) i, 224
- Sturdivant, S. v. (18 Me. 66) . . . iii, 1054
- , S. v. (21 Me. 9) . . . iii, 865, 866
- Sturge, Reg. v. (3 Ellis & B. 734) . . . iii, 1045, 1051
- Sturgeon v. Gray (96 Ind. 166) . . . i, 269
- , S. v. (La. 1910) . . . iii, 400
- Sturges v. Sherwood (15 Conn. 149) . . . i, 264b
- Sturm v. Potter (41 Ind. 181) . . . i, 189
- v. S. (74 Ind. 278) . . . ii, 712, 713, 951
- Sturney, Reg. v. (7 Mod. 99) ii, 891
- Sturtevant v. C. (158 Mass. 598) . . . ii, 614
- Sturtivant, C. v. (117 Mass. 122; 19 Am. R. 401) ii, 1179; iii, 631, 633, 677
- Stutsman v. City of Cheyenne (Wyo. 1911) . . . ii, 522, 652a
- , S. v. (44 Iowa, 703) . . ii, 850
- Stutts v. S. (52 Fla. 110) . . . ii, 611; iii, 800
- Stutz, S. v. (106 La. 182) . . iii, 204
- Styles v. S. (28 Ga. 388) . . . ii, 1371
- v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 599) . ii, 1005a
- Sudbury, Rex v. (12 Mod. 262) . . . ii, 464, 1023
- Sublett, S. v. (191 Mo. 163) ii, 1269
- Suddeth v. S. (112 Ga. 407) . ii, 981
- Sudduth, S. v. (52 S. C. 488) iii, 963
- Sue v. S. (52 Tex. Cr. 122) . . ii, 965
- , S. v. (Conference, 54) . . ii, 1379
- Suess v. Noble (31 Fed. Rep. 855) . . . ii, 1414
- Suesser, P. v. (142 Cal. 354) iii, 670
- Suffolk Justices, Rex v. (5 Nev. & M. 139) . . . ii, 1004
- Sugg v. Pool (2 Stew. & P. 196) . . . i, 168
- Suggs, S. v. (89 N. C. 527) . . ii, 1223
- Sugland, C. v. (4 Gray, 7) . . iii, 960
- Suhur, S. v. (33 Me. 539) . . . i, 264a, 264c
- Suit v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 319) . . . ii, 909, 931, 1265
- Suitor, S. v. (43 Mont. 31) . . ii, 1079
- Sullens, Rex v. (1 Moody, 129) . . iii, 776
- Sullins v. S. (53 Ala. 474) . . . ii, 1220, 1223; iii, 733

Sullins v. S. (79 Ark. 127) . . ii,	909	Sully, P. v. (5 Par. Cr. 142).iii,	163
Sullivan v. Adams (3 Gray, 476) ii,	1264	Summar, S. v. (Mo. 1898) . . ii,	975a
— v. C. (93 Pa. 284) ii,	1212	Summèr, S. v. (55 S. C. 32) .ii,	979
—, C. v. (6 Gray, 477) iii,	960	Summeralls v. S. (37 Fla. 162)ii,	266
—, C. v. (11 Gray, 203) . . ii,	1264	Summerfield v. C. (2 Rob. Va. 767) i,	256
—, C. v. (14 Gray, 97) i,	231	Summerlin, S. v. (116 La. 449) .	ii,
—, C. v. (107 Mass. 218).iii,	848		762
—, C. v. (136 Mass. 170).iii,	984	Summers, P. (115 Mich. 537) i,	434
—, C. v. (150 Mass. 315) . . .	ii, 1181, 1185	— v. S. (70 Ala. 16) ii,	1265
—, C. v. (156 Mass. 487) . . i,	239a	— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 365; 32 Am. R. 573) ii,	975c
—, C. v. (13 Philad. 410) .ii,	1212	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 396) .iii,	130
— v. P. (6 Colo. Apr. 458) .ii,	488	—, S. v. (38 Minn. 324) . .iii,	754
— v. P. (27 Hun, 35) iii,	94	—, S. v. (9 Nev. 399) ii,	1264
— v. P. (114 Ill. 24) ii, 1181, 1182		Summons v. S. (5 Ohio St. 325) .	ii, 1195, 1196, 1204
— v. P. (122 Ill. 385) i,	384	—, S. v. (19 Ohio, 139) . . .	i, 261, 262
— v. P. (31 Mich. 1) ii,	1063	Sumner v. C. (3 Cush. 521) . .	ii, 1039, 1373
—, P. v. (132 Cal. 93) ii,	943	— v. Cook (12 Kan. 162) .ii,	1345
—, P. v. (144 Cal. 471) . . .iii,	1007a	— v. S. (5 Blackf. 579; 36 Am. D. 561) i, 72; ii, 980a,	1076, 1077, 1107
—, P. v. (115 N. Y. 185) .ii,	966d	—, S. v. (5 Strob. 53)iii,	17
—, Reg. v. (8 A. & E. 831; 1 Per. & D. 96) ii,	911	Sumpter v. S. (11 Fla. 247) . .	ii, 1167; iii, 645
—, Reg. v. (16 Cox C. C. 347) ii,	1244	Sumrall v. S. (29 Missis. 202) ii,	931
— v. Robinson (39 Ala. 613) . .	iii, 762	Sunday v. S. (14 Mo. 417) . .	ii, 730, 747
— v. S. (66 Ala. 48) .ii, 975, 1113		Sunderlin, C. v. (31 Pa. S. Ct. 349) ii,	643
— v. S. (68 Ala. 525) ii,	718	Sundheimer, S. v. (93 Mo. 311) .	iii, 531
— v. S. (44 Fla. 155) iii,	173	Superior Court of Pierce Co. S. v. (25 Wash. 771) ii,	1403
— v. S. (52 Ind. 309) ii, 1093; iii, 1055		Superior Court, S. v. (Wash. 1907) iii,	666
— v. S. (67 Missis. 346)	i, 406; ii, 625; iii, 24	Supervisors, P. v. (70 N. Y. 228) i,	99
— v. S. (80 Missis. 596) . . ii,	1087	Suple v. S. (133 Ga. 601) . . ii,	999
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 319; 32 Am. R. 580) ii, 683, 1195		Suppe, S. v. (60 Kan. 566) .iii,	982
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 462) . . .	iii, 139, 145	Surles, S. v. (117 N. C. 720).ii,	1378
— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 623)iii,	152	Surratt v. S. (45 Missis. 601) ii,	614
— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 486; 37 Am. St. 826) iii,	661	Surrell v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 321) .	ii, 975c, 1079
— v. S. (17 Vroom, 446) . . i,	313	Surry, Rex v. (2 T. R. 504) .ii,	1264
— v. S. (18 Vroom, 151) . . i,	313	—, S. v. (23 Wash. 655) . .ii,	1113
— v. S. (44 Wis. 595)ii, 1005a		Surtzer v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 7) . .ii,	857
— v. S. (75 Wis. 650) ii, 1249; iii, 117		Suteliffe v. Eldred (2 Dowl. P. C. 184) i,	263a
—, S. v. (51 Iowa, 142)	ii, 1098, 1213; iii, 618	—, Rex v. (Stated, Rus. & Ry. 469) ii,	1347
—, S. v. (14 Kan. 170) ii,	1268	— v. S. (18 Ohio St. 469; 51 Am. D. 459) i, 268; ii, 733a	
—, S. v. (43 Kan. 563)ii,	951a	—, S. v. (4 Strob. 372) . . .ii,	1264
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 844) .ii,	711	Sutfin, S. v. (22 W. Va. 771) ii,	1357
—, S. v. (49 La. An. 197) . . i,	59		
—, S. v. (125 La. 560) i,	436		
Sullivant v. S. (3 Eng. 400) . .	i, 49, 370; iii, 976		
—, S. v. (3 Yerg. 281)	i, 264a, 264b		

Sutherland, In re (3 Bankr. Reg. 314)	ii, 1304	Swails v. S. (7 Blackf. 324)	iii, 65
—, C. v. (109 Mass. 342)	ii, 814, 816	Swaim, S. v. (97 N. C. 462)	i, 387
—, P. v. (154 N. Y. 345)	iii, 629	Swain, Ex parte (19 Tex. Ap. 323)	ii, 854
—, v. S. (121 Ga. 190)	ii, 1207	—, v. P. (4 Scam. 178)	iii, 451
Sutherland, Ex parte (56 Ind. 595)	i, 264a	—, v. Ransom (18 Johns. 107)	ii, 792
—, v. S. (108 Ind. 389)	ii, 951	—, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 112; 2 Lewin, 116)	ii, 919
—, S. v. (165 Ind. 339)	ii, 931	—, S. v. (68 Mo. 605)	ii, 1094
Suttle v. Batie (1 Iowa, 141)	ii, 931	Swainson v. Bishop (52 Mo. 227)	ii, 1313
Suttles, S. v. (13 Ida. 88)	ii, 1347	Swallow v. S. (20 Ala. 30)	ii, 982
Sutton v. Bishop (4 Bur. 2283)	ii, 1285	—, v. S. (22 Ala. 20)	ii, 978, 980
—, v. C. (97 Ky. 308)	iii, 406	Swalm, P. v. (80 Cal. 46; 13 Am. St. 96)	iii, 726
—, v. C. (85 Va. 128)	ii, 966c, 1181, 1241	Swan's Case (Foster, 104)	ii, 789, 1030
—, v. Fox (55 Wis. 531; 42 Am. R. 744)	ii, 925, 946	Swan, In re (150 U. S. 637)	ii, 1410
—, v. Johnson (62 Ill. 209)	ii, 1128; iii, 970	—, v. C. (104 Pa. 218)	iii, 153
—, v. P. (119 Ill. 250)	ii, 951	—, v. O'Fallon (7 Misso. 231)	iii, 432c
—, P. v. (73 Cal. 243)	ii, 1179	—, v. P. (98 Ill. 610)	ii, 1091
—, v. Reagan (5 Blackf. 217; 33 Am. D. 466)	iii, 679	—, v. S. (81 Missis. 453)	ii, 1003
—, Rex v. (5 B. & Ad. 52; 2 Nev. & M. 57)	ii, 1272	—, S. v. (60 Kan. 461)	iii, 435
—, Rex v. (8 B. & C. 417)	ii, 923	—, S. v. (31 Utah, 336)	ii, 611
—, Rex v. (4 Bur. 2116)	ii, 767, 769	Swank, C. v. (79 Pa. 154)	i, 314a
—, Rex v. (4 M. & S. 532)	ii, 486, 998a; iii, 804	—, v. S. (3 Ohio St. 429)	i, 264a, 264f
—, v. S. (122 Ga. 158)	iii, 692	Swann v. Broome (3 Bur. 1595)	ii, 1001
—, v. S. (9 Ohio, 133)	ii, 931; iii, 269	—, v. S. (64 Md. 423)	ii, 975c, 984, 986a, 987
—, v. S. (41 Tex. 513)	ii, 1275	—, S. v. (65 N. C. 330)	iii, 64
—, v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 342)	ii, 975c	Swanson v. P. (89 Ill. 589)	i, 68
—, v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 518)	iii, 175	Swart v. Kimball (43 Mich. 443)	i, 49, 50
—, S. v. (4 Gill, 494)	i, 446, 1101	Swarts v. S. (9 Ind. 293)	ii, 1269
—, S. v. (70 Iowa, 268)	ii, 660	Swartz, P. v. (118 Mich. 292)	i, 71; ii, 1268
—, S. v. (24 Mo. 377)	ii, 639; iii, 816	Swartzbaugh v. P. (85 Ill. 457)	ii, 1347; iii, 846
—, S. v. (64 Mo. 107)	i, 314a, 457	Swartzwelder v. United States Bank (1 J. J. Mar. 38)	iii, 388
—, S. v. (1 Murph. 281)	ii, 660, 665	Swatkins, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 548)	ii, 969, 1232
—, S. v. (100 N. C. 474)	ii, 612	Swayze, S. v. (30 La. An. 1323)	i, 121; ii, 975c, 976; iii, 604
—, S. v. (10 R. I. 159)	ii, 1021	Swearengen, S. v. (43 Iowa, 336)	ii, 1264
—, v. Ter. (Ariz. 1910)	iii, 267	Swearingen, Ex parte (13 S. C. 74)	i, 222
Swafford v. P. (1 Scam. 289)	ii, 1264	Sweat v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 617)	i, 276
—, P. v. (65 Cal. 223)	ii, 959	—, S. v. (16 S. C. 624)	i, 50, 52
—, S. v. (1 Lea, 274)	ii, 730	Sweatman, In re (1 Cow. 144)	ii, 1297
—, S. v. (3 Lea, 162)	ii, 611; iii, 1002	Sweatt v. S. (156 Ala. 85)	ii, 1112
Swaggerty v. S. (9 Yerg. 338)	iii, 981, 982	—, v. S. (90 Ga. 315)	i, 60
Swaile, P. v. (12 Cal. App. 192)	i, 438; ii, 975a, 1126, 1155, 1254		

Sweeden v. S. (19 Ark. 205)			
i, 270; ii, 1264,	1353		
Sweeney, Ex parte (126 Ind. 583)	ii,	1264	
—, C. v. (131 Mass. 579).	iii,	862	
—, P. v. (41 Hun, 332)	ii,	1207,	1214
—, P. v. (55 Mich. 586) . . .	i,	423	
—, P. v. (133 N. Y. 609) . .	ii,	1116	
— v. S. (35 Ark. 585) . . .	ii,	984	
— v. S. (16 Ga. 467)	ii,	611	
—, S. v. (37 La. An. 1) . . .	ii,	1264	
—, S. v. (33 Minn. 23) . . .	iii,	1053	
—, S. v. (68 Mo. 96)	ii,	1265	
—, S. v. (93 Mo. 38) i, 279; ii,		1012	
—, U. S. v. (95 Fed. 434) ii,		892	
Sweet v. Clinton (3 Johns. 23)			
—, i,	314a		
— v. Negus (30 Mich. 406) i,		187	
— v. S. (75 Neb. 263 . . .	ii,	1076	
—, S. v. (N. J. 1911) . . .	iii,	116	
—, S. v. (2 Or. 127	iii,	318	
Sweetapple v. Jesse (5 B. & Ad. 27; 2 Nev. & M. 36)	iii,		794
Sweetman P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 358)	iii,	902	
Sweetser v. Lowell (33 Me. 446)	iii,	432b	
Sweetsir, S. v. (53 Me. 438) . .	ii,	777	
Sweizewski, S. v. (73 Kan. 733)	ii,	1076	
Swendsen, Reg. v. (14 How. St. Tr. 559)	ii,	1116,	1117
Sweney, C. v. (10 S. & R. 173)	i, 560; iii,		789
—, i, 560; iii,		789	
Swensen, S. v. (13 Ida. 1) . . .	iii,	425	
—, S. v. (Ida. 1905)	iii,	427	
Swenson, P. v. (49 Cal. 388)			
ii, 706a, 707a, 1287; iii, 63a,		633	
—, S. v. (26 S. D. 589)			
ii, 1179,	1254		
Swepson, S. v. (81 N. C. 571)			
—, ii, 789,	811		
—, S. v. (82 N. C. 541) . . .	ii,	1264	
—, S. v. (83 N. C. 584) . . .	ii,	1343	
Swetland, P. v. (77 Mich. 53)			
ii, 1059, 1220; iii, 428.	433		
Swift, P. v. (59 Mich. 529)			
i, 283; ii, 761, 1402,	1403		
— v. S. (126 Ga. 590) . . .	iii,	188	
—, S. v. (57 Conn. 496)			
ii, 1212, 1247,	1264		
—, S. v. (14 La. An. 827)			
ii, 854,	887		
Swigar v. P. (109 Ill. 272) . .	ii,	1074	
Swigart v. S. (67 Ind. 287) . .	ii,	906	
Swinford, P. v. (57 Cal. 86) . .	iii,	740	
Swink, S. v. (2 Dev. & Bat. 9)	ii,	1254	
Swinnerton, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 593)	ii,	1019a	
Swinney, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 150)			
—, iii,	465		
— v. S. (22 Ark. 215) . . .	ii,	1276	
— v. S. (8 Sm. & M. 576) . .	ii,	1052	
—, S. v. (25 Mo. Ap. 347) . .	i,	279	
Swinstead v. Lyddal (1 Salk. 408)	ii,	1338	
Swisher v. C. (26 Grat. 963; 21 Am. R. 330)	ii,	1212	
Swist, P. v. (136 Cal. 520) . .	iii,	1018	
Switzer, P. v. (134 Pa. St. 383)			
—, ii,	1097		
— v. S. (7 Ga. App. 7) . . .	ii,	865	
—, S. v. (63 Vt. 604; 25 Am. St. 789)	ii, 777; iii, 165, 175,		182
—, U. S. v. (Morris, 302) . .	ii,	1387	
Swofford v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 76)			
—, ii,	931		
Swope, S. v. (72 Mo. 399) . . .	i,	223	
Sword v. S. (5 Humph. 102) . .	ii,	641	
Sydleman v. Beckwith (43 Conn. 9)	ii,	1178	
Sydserrf v. Reg. (11 Q. B. 245)			
—, iii,	207		
Sykes, P. v. (10 Cal. App. 67)			
—, ii, 1005a,			
—, Rex v. (T. Raym. 202) . .	iii,	933b	
—, S. v. (79 N. C. 618) . . .	ii,	979	
—, S. v. (104 N. C. 700) . . .	i,	230	
Sylvester v. S. (72 Ala. 201)			
—, ii, 850,	851		
— v. S. (42 Tex. 496) . . .	iii,	112	
—, S. v. (40 Mont. 79)			
ii, 1125,	1265		
Symens, S. v. (138 Ia. 113)			
—, iii, 963,	973		
Symmons v. Knox (3 T. R. 65)			
—, i,	406		
Symonds, C. v. (2 Mass. 163)			
—, i, 432, 441,	443		
—, P. v. (22 Cal. 348)			
ii, 909,	999		
—, S. v. (36 Me. 128) . . .	ii,	485	
—, S. v. (57 Me. 148) . . .	ii,	1124	
Syphrett, S. v. (27 S. C. 29; 13 Am. St. 616)	ii, 984, 987,		1285
Sysinger, S. v. (25 S. D. 110)			
—, iii, 961,	966		
—, S. v. (S. D. 1910)	i,	387	
Szudurskie, Rex v. (1 Moody, 429)	ii, 564; iii,		402
Tabart v. Tipper (1 Camp. 350)	iii,	123, 783,	792

Taber, C. v. (123 Mass. 253) .i.	316	Tappan, S. v. (1 Fost. N. H. 56)	iii, 916
Tabor, C. v. (31 Ky. L. 840) .iii.	418a	—, S. v. (58 N. H. 152) . . .	iii, 75
— v. P. (90 N. Y. 248)	ii, 1366	Tapscott v. C. (140 Ky. 573) .iii.	230
—, S. v. (95 Mo. 585)	ii, 975c, 1049; iii, 603	Tarasinski v. S. (146 Wis. 508) .iii.	230
Tackett v. S. (3 Yerg. 392; 24 Am. D. 582)	i, 227	Tarble's Case (13 Wal. 397) .ii.	1411
—, S. v. (1 Hawks, 210)	iii, 615	Tarborough v. Blount 4)	ii, 1417
Taffe v. S. (23 Ark. 34)	ii, 950c	Hawks. 384)	ii, 1417
Taggart v. C. (104 Ky. 301) . .ii.	1013	Tarbox, C. v. (1 Cush. 66) . . .	ii, 496, 560, 561; iii, 454, 789,
— v. C. (21 Pa. 527)	iii, 871	—, P. v. (43 Cal. 81)	790, 794a
—, P. v. (43 Cal. 81)	133a	—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 201) . . .	ii, 1036
—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 201) . . .	ii, 1036	—, S. v. (38 Me. 298)	ii, 698
—, S. v. (38 Me. 298)	ii, 698	Tailey, S. v. (77 S. C. 99)	ii, 1126
Tailey, S. v. (77 S. C. 99)	ii, 1126	Taing, P. v. (53 Cal. 602)	iii, 621
Taffe v. S. (23 Ark. 34)	ii, 950c	Taintor v. Taylor (36 Conn. 242; 4 Am. R. 53)	i, 229, 264i
Taggart v. C. (104 Ky. 301) . .ii.	1013	—, U. S. v. (11 Blatch. 374) . . .	iii, 327, 329, 330
— v. C. (21 Pa. 527)	iii, 871	Tait v. Hall (71 Cal. 149)	ii, 1101
—, P. v. (43 Cal. 81)	133a	— v. S. (3 Yerg. 449)	iii, 459
—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 201) . . .	ii, 1036	—, S. v. (22 Iowa, 140)	ii, 1264
—, S. v. (38 Me. 298)	ii, 698	Talbert v. S. (121 Ala. 33)	i, 1094
Tailey, S. v. (77 S. C. 99)	ii, 1126	Talbot, C. v. (2 Allen, 161)	iii, 436
Taing, P. v. (53 Cal. 602)	iii, 621	—, Rex v. (Mich. 4 Geo. 2)	i, 239
Taintor v. Taylor (36 Conn. 242; 4 Am. R. 53)	i, 229, 264i	Talbott, S. v. (73 Mo. 347)	ii, 1034
—, U. S. v. (11 Blatch. 374) . . .	iii, 327, 329, 330	Talcott, Stevens v. (11 Vt. 25) . .	ii, 981
Tait v. Hall (71 Cal. 149)	ii, 1101	—, S. v. (40 Tex. 523)	ii, 978; iii, 67
— v. S. (3 Yerg. 449)	iii, 459	— v. Steele (14 La. An. 656) . . .	i, 264a
—, S. v. (22 Iowa, 140)	ii, 1264	Tall, S. v. (43 Minn. 273)	ii, 685
Talbert v. S. (121 Ala. 33)	i, 1094	Tallman, U. S. v. (10 Blatch. 21)	ii, 931
Talbot, C. v. (2 Allen, 161)	iii, 436	Tally, S. v. (23 La. An. 677) . . .	ii, 985, 986a
—, Rex v. (Mich. 4 Geo. 2)	i, 239	—, S. v. (74 N. C. 322)	ii, 612
Talbott, S. v. (73 Mo. 347)	ii, 1034	Talmage, S. v. (107 Mo. 543) . . .	ii, 975c; iii, 602
Talcott, Stevens v. (11 Vt. 25) . .	ii, 981	Tamkin, P. v. (62 Cal. 468)	iii, 544
Taliaferro v. C. (77 Va. 411) . . .	iii, 152	Tandy, Rex v. (2 Leach, 833)	iii, 271
— v. S. (40 Tex. 523)	ii, 978; iii, 67	— v. S. (94 Wis. 498)	1014
— v. Steele (14 La. An. 656) . . .	i, 264a	—, S. v. (41 Tex. 291)	i, 390
Tall, S. v. (43 Minn. 273)	ii, 685	Tankersly, S. v. (6 Lea, 582)	ii, 865
Tallman, U. S. v. (10 Blatch. 21)	ii, 931	Tannahill, S. v. (4 Kan. 117) . . .	ii, 703
Tally, S. v. (23 La. An. 677) . . .	ii, 985, 986a	Tannan, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 514) . . .	iii, 517
—, S. v. (74 N. C. 322)	ii, 612	Tanner, C. v. (5 Bush, 316)	iii, 84, 1008
Talmage, S. v. (107 Mo. 543) . . .	ii, 975c; iii, 602	—, P. v. (2 Cal. 257)	ii, 918
Tamkin, P. v. (62 Cal. 468)	iii, 544	—, Rex v. (1 Esp. 304)	ii, 488
Tandy, Rex v. (2 Leach, 833)	iii, 271	—, S. v. (38 La. An. 307)	ii, 982a
— v. S. (94 Wis. 498)	1014	Tapack, S. v. (N. J. S. 1909) . . .	ii, 1066
—, S. v. (41 Tex. 291)	i, 390		
Tankersly, S. v. (6 Lea, 582)	ii, 865		
Tannahill, S. v. (4 Kan. 117) . . .	ii, 703		
Tannan, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 514) . . .	iii, 517		
Tanner, C. v. (5 Bush, 316)	iii, 84, 1008		
—, P. v. (2 Cal. 257)	ii, 918		
—, Rex v. (1 Esp. 304)	ii, 488		
—, S. v. (38 La. An. 307)	ii, 982a		
Tapack, S. v. (N. J. S. 1909) . . .	ii, 1066		
		Tarborough v. Blount 4)	ii, 1417
		Hawks. 384)	ii, 1417
		Tarbox, C. v. (1 Cush. 66) . . .	ii, 496, 560, 561; iii, 454, 789,
		—, P. v. (43 Cal. 81)	790, 794a
		—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 201) . . .	ii, 1036
		—, S. v. (38 Me. 298)	ii, 698
		Tailey, S. v. (77 S. C. 99)	ii, 1126
		Taing, P. v. (53 Cal. 602)	iii, 621
		Taintor v. Taylor (36 Conn. 242; 4 Am. R. 53)	i, 229, 264i
		—, U. S. v. (11 Blatch. 374) . . .	iii, 327, 329, 330
		Tait v. Hall (71 Cal. 149)	ii, 1101
		— v. S. (3 Yerg. 449)	iii, 459
		—, S. v. (22 Iowa, 140)	ii, 1264
		Talbert v. S. (121 Ala. 33)	i, 1094
		Talbot, C. v. (2 Allen, 161)	iii, 436
		—, Rex v. (Mich. 4 Geo. 2)	i, 239
		Talbott, S. v. (73 Mo. 347)	ii, 1034
		Talcott, Stevens v. (11 Vt. 25) . .	ii, 981
		—, S. v. (40 Tex. 523)	ii, 978; iii, 67
		— v. Steele (14 La. An. 656) . . .	i, 264a
		Tall, S. v. (43 Minn. 273)	ii, 685
		Tallman, U. S. v. (10 Blatch. 21)	ii, 931
		Tally, S. v. (23 La. An. 677) . . .	ii, 985, 986a
		—, S. v. (74 N. C. 322)	ii, 612
		Talmage, S. v. (107 Mo. 543) . . .	ii, 975c; iii, 602
		Tamkin, P. v. (62 Cal. 468)	iii, 544
		Tandy, Rex v. (2 Leach, 833)	iii, 271
		— v. S. (94 Wis. 498)	1014
		—, S. v. (41 Tex. 291)	i, 390
		Tankersly, S. v. (6 Lea, 582)	ii, 865
		Tannahill, S. v. (4 Kan. 117) . . .	ii, 703
		Tannan, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 514) . . .	iii, 517
		Tanner, C. v. (5 Bush, 316)	iii, 84, 1008
		—, P. v. (2 Cal. 257)	ii, 918
		—, Rex v. (1 Esp. 304)	ii, 488
		—, S. v. (38 La. An. 307)	ii, 982a
		Tapack, S. v. (N. J. S. 1909) . . .	ii, 1066
		Tarborough v. Blount 4)	ii, 1417
		Hawks. 384)	ii, 1417
		Tarbox, C. v. (1 Cush. 66) . . .	ii, 496, 560, 561; iii, 454, 789,
		—, P. v. (43 Cal. 81)	790, 794a
		—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 201) . . .	ii, 1036
		—, S. v. (38 Me. 298)	ii, 698
		Tailey, S. v. (77 S. C. 99)	ii, 1126
		Taing, P. v. (53 Cal. 602)	iii, 621
		Taintor v. Taylor (36 Conn. 242; 4 Am. R. 53)	i, 229, 264i
		—, U. S. v. (11 Blatch. 374) . . .	iii, 327, 329, 330
		Tait v. Hall (71 Cal. 149)	ii, 1101
		— v. S. (3 Yerg. 449)	iii, 459
		—, S. v. (22 Iowa, 140)	ii, 1264
		Talbert v. S. (121 Ala. 33)	i, 1094
		Talbot, C. v. (2 Allen, 161)	iii, 436
		—, Rex v. (Mich. 4 Geo. 2)	i, 239
		Talbott, S. v. (73 Mo. 347)	ii, 1034
		Talcott, Stevens v. (11 Vt. 25) . .	ii, 981
		—, S. v. (40 Tex. 523)	ii, 978; iii, 67
		— v. Steele (14 La. An. 656) . . .	i, 264a
		Tall, S. v. (43 Minn. 273)	ii, 685
		Tallman, U. S. v. (10 Blatch. 21)	ii, 931
		Tally, S. v. (23 La. An. 677) . . .	ii, 985, 986a
		—, S. v. (74 N. C. 322)	ii, 612
		Talmage, S. v. (107 Mo. 543) . . .	ii, 975c; iii, 602
		Tamkin, P. v. (62 Cal. 468)	iii, 544
		Tandy, Rex v. (2 Leach, 833)	iii, 271
		— v. S. (94 Wis. 498)	1014
		—, S. v. (41 Tex. 291)	i, 390
		Tankersly, S. v. (6 Lea, 582)	ii, 865
		Tannahill, S. v. (4 Kan. 117) . . .	ii, 703
		Tannan, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 514) . . .	iii, 517
		Tanner, C. v. (5 Bush, 316)	iii, 84, 1008
		—, P. v. (2 Cal. 257)	ii, 918
		—, Rex v. (1 Esp. 304)	ii, 488
		—, S. v. (38 La. An. 307)	ii, 982a
		Tapack, S. v. (N. J. S. 1909) . . .	ii, 1066
		Tarborough v. Blount 4)	ii, 1417
		Hawks. 384)	ii, 1417
		Tarbox, C. v. (1 Cush. 66) . . .	ii, 496, 560, 561; iii, 454, 789,
		—, P. v. (43 Cal. 81)	790, 794a
		—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 201) . . .	ii, 1036
		—, S. v. (38 Me. 298)	ii, 698
		Tailey, S. v. (77 S. C. 99)	ii, 1126
		Taing, P. v. (53 Cal. 602)	iii, 621
		Taintor v. Taylor (36 Conn. 242; 4 Am. R. 53)	i, 229, 264i
		—, U. S. v. (11 Blatch. 374) . . .	iii, 327, 329, 330
		Tait v. Hall (71 Cal. 149)	ii, 1101
		— v. S. (3 Yerg. 449)	iii, 459
		—, S. v. (22 Iowa, 140)	ii, 1264
		Talbert v. S. (121 Ala. 33)	i, 1094
		Talbot, C. v. (2 Allen, 161)	iii, 436
		—, Rex v. (Mich. 4 Geo. 2)	i, 239
		Talbott, S. v. (73 Mo. 347)	ii, 1034
		Talcott, Stevens v. (11 Vt. 25) . .	ii, 981
		—, S. v. (40 Tex. 523)	ii, 978; iii, 67
		— v. Steele (14 La. An. 656) . . .	i, 264a
		Tall, S. v. (43 Minn. 273)	ii, 685
		Tallman, U. S. v. (10 Blatch. 21)	ii, 931
		Tally, S. v. (23 La. An. 677) . . .	ii, 985, 986a
		—, S. v. (74 N. C. 322)	ii, 612
		Talmage, S. v. (107 Mo. 543) . . .	ii, 975c; iii, 602
		Tamkin, P. v. (62 Cal. 468)	iii, 544
		Tandy, Rex v. (2 Leach, 833)	iii, 271
		— v. S. (94 Wis. 498)	1014
		—, S. v. (41 Tex. 291)	i, 390
		Tankersly, S. v. (6 Lea, 582)	ii, 865
		Tannahill, S. v. (4 Kan. 117) . . .	ii, 703
		Tannan, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 514) . . .	iii, 517
		Tanner, C. v. (5 Bush, 316)	iii, 84, 1008
		—, P. v. (2 Cal. 257)	ii, 918
		—, Rex v. (1 Esp. 304)	ii, 488
		—, S. v. (38 La. An. 307)	ii, 982a
		Tapack, S. v. (N. J. S. 1909) . . .	ii, 1066
		Tarborough v. Blount 4)	ii, 1417
		Hawks. 384)	ii, 1417
		Tarbox, C. v. (1 Cush. 66) . . .	ii, 496, 560, 561; iii, 454, 789,
		—, P. v. (43 Cal. 81)	790, 794a
		—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 201) . . .	ii, 1036
		—, S. v. (38 Me. 298)	ii, 698
		Tailey, S. v. (77 S. C. 99)	ii, 1126
		Taing, P. v. (53 Cal. 602)	iii, 621
		Taintor v. Taylor (36 Conn. 242; 4 Am. R. 53)	i, 229, 264i
		—, U. S. v. (11 Blatch. 374) . . .	iii, 327, 329, 330
		Tait v. Hall (71 Cal. 149)	ii, 1101
		— v. S. (3 Yerg. 449)	iii, 459
		—, S. v. (22 Iowa, 140)	ii, 1264
		Talbert v. S. (121 Ala. 33)	i, 1094
		Talbot, C. v. (2 Allen, 161)	iii, 436
		—, Rex v. (Mich. 4 Geo. 2)	i, 239
		Talbott, S. v. (73 Mo. 347)	ii, 1034
		Talcott, Stevens v. (11 Vt. 25) . .	ii, 981
		—, S. v. (40 Tex. 523)	ii, 978; iii, 67
		— v. Steele (14 La. An. 656) . . .	i, 264a
		Tall, S. v. (43 Minn. 273)	ii, 685
		Tallman, U. S. v. (10 Blatch. 21)	ii, 931
		Tally, S. v. (23 La. An. 677) . . .	ii, 985, 986a
		—, S. v. (74 N. C. 322)	ii, 612
		Talmage, S. v. (107 Mo. 543) . . .	ii, 975c; iii, 602
		Tamkin, P. v. (62 Cal. 468)	iii, 544
		Tandy, Rex v. (2 Leach, 833)	iii, 271
		— v. S. (94 Wis. 498)	1014
		—, S. v. (41 Tex. 291)	i, 390
		Tankersly, S. v. (6 Lea, 582)	ii, 865
		Tannahill, S. v. (4 Kan. 117) . . .	ii, 703
		Tannan, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 514) . . .	iii, 517
		Tanner, C. v. (5 Bush, 316)	iii, 84, 1008
		—, P. v. (2 Cal. 257)	ii, 918
		—, Rex v. (1 Esp. 304)	ii, 488
		—, S. v. (38 La. An. 307)	ii, 982a
		Tapack, S. v. (N. J. S. 1909) . . .	ii, 1066
		Tarborough v. Blount 4)	ii, 1417
		Hawks. 384)	ii, 1417
		Tarbox, C. v. (1 Cush. 66) . . .	ii, 496, 560, 561; iii, 454, 789,
		—, P. v. (43 Cal. 81)	790, 794a
		—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 201) . . .	ii, 1036
		—, S. v. (38 Me. 298)	ii, 698
		Tailey, S. v. (77 S. C. 99)	ii, 1126
		Taing, P. v. (53 Cal. 602)	iii, 621
		Taintor v. Taylor (36 Conn. 242; 4 Am. R. 53)	i, 229, 264i
		—, U. S. v. (11 Blatch. 374) . . .	iii, 327, 329, 330
		Tait v. Hall (71 Cal. 149)	

Tatum v. S. (131 Ala. 32)	iii, 629	Taylor v. P. (6 Par. Cr. 347)	iii, 866
— v. S. (58 Ga. 408)	iii, 158	—, P. v. (36 Cal. 255).ii, 980,	1277
— v. S. (59 Ga. 638)	iii, 661	—, P. v. (4 Cal. App. 31)	ii, 1247
— v. S. (1 Ga. App. 778)	ii, 1074	—, P. v. (3 Denio, 91)	ii, 784
Taul v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1901)	ii, 907	—, P. v. (3 Denio, 98, note)	i, 275
Taulman v. S. (37 Ind. 353)	i, 232	—, P. v. (93 Mich. 638)	ii, 1223, 1241; iii, 740
Taunt, S. v. (16 Minn. 109)	iii, 705	—, P. v. (96 Mich. 576)	iii, 24
Taunton, Reg. v. (3 M. & S. 465)	iii, 691	—, P. v. (138 N. Y. 398)i	ii, 679
Taunton St. Mary, Rex v. (3 M. & S. 465)	iii, 1049	— v. Porter (4 Hill, N. Y. 140; 40 Am. D. 274)	ii, 891
Taverner, Rex v. (Car. Crim. Law, 3d ed. 195; 4 Car. & P. 413, note)	iii, 189, 428	—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 726)	ii, 1199, 1202
Tawell's Case (Wills Cir. Ev. 3d ed. 181)	ii, 1057	—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 733)	ii, 1233, 1234; iii, 53
Taws, Ex parte (2 Wash. C. C. 353)	i, 214	—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 672)	i, 229b
Taylder, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 94)	iii, 158	—, Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C. 77; 13 Eng. Rep. 427)	ii, 1179
Taylor, Rex v. (1 Show. 190)	ii, 618; iii, 922	—, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 535)	ii, 962, 964
Taylor, Ex parte (5 Cow. 39)	i, 251, 256, 257	—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 194)	iii, 57
Taylor, Ex parte (4 Ind. 479)	i, 68; ii, 1316, 1317	—, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym. 879)	ii, 521
— v. C. (3 Bush, 508)	iii, 63a, 1008	—, Reg. v. (7 Mod. 123)	iii, 383
— v. C. (1 Duv. 160)	iii, 105, 275	—, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1679)	i, 207a
— v. C. (20 Grat. 825)	ii, 615, 681, 686; iii, 952	—, Rex v. (1 Camp. 404)	ii, 488c; iii, 915, 916
— v. C. (29 Grat. 780)	ii, 1398	—, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 301)	ii, 1318
— v. C. (28 Ky. L. 819)	iii, 3, 5	—, Rex v. (5 D. & R. 422; 3 B. & C. 502)	ii, 649, 749, 754, 755, 782, 783, 814, 817;
— v. C. (109 Pa. 262)	iii, 664	—, Rex v. (Holt, 534)	i, 371
— v. C. (77 Va. 692)	ii, 951	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 214; 2 East P. C. 960)	iii, 429
— v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 94)	i, 375; ii, 665	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 356).iii,	721
— v. C. (44 Pa. 131)	ii, 1344, 1347, 1349, 1352, 1368	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 360).iii,	3
— v. C. (90 Va. 109)	ii, 966c, 982a	—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 974; Russ. & Ry. 63; 3 B. & P. 596)	ii, 61; iii, 326
—, C. v. (5 Binn. 277)	iii, 371, 372, 373	—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 849)	ii, 530
—, C. v. (5 Cush. 605)	ii, 1220, 1223; iii, 407, 431	—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 226)	ii, 1301
—, C. v. (105 Mass. 172)	iii, 197	— v. S. (42 Ala. 529)	ii, 1293, 1358; iii, 746
—, C. v. (129 Pa. 534)	ii, 909	— v. S. (48 Ala. 157)	ii, 488c
—, C. v. (10 Philad. 184)	ii, 1276	— v. S. (48 Ala. 180)	i, 68; ii, 978, 980; iii, 934
— v. Grand Trunk Ry. (48 N. H. 304; 2 Am. R. 229)	ii, 1108	— v. S. (112 Ala. 69)	ii, 1285
— v. Griffith (7 Mod. 115).iii,	383	— v. S. (114 Ala. 20)	ii, 1012
— v. Monroe (43 Conn. 36)	ii, 1179	— v. S. (39 Ark. 291)	ii, 1395
— v. Moran (4 Met. Ky. 127)	iii, 123	— v. S. (72 Ark. 613)	ii, 909
— v. P. (12 Hun, 212)	i, 422	— v. S. (82 Ark. 540)	iii, 65
		— v. S. (49 Fla. 69)	ii, 793

Taylor v. S. (4 Ga. 14)		Taylor, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 436)	ii, 1049, 1077
— ii, 1099; iii, 784, 785,	800	—, S. v. (25 Iowa, 273)	iii, 739
— v. S. (44 Ga. 263)	iii, 700	—, S. v. (15 Kan. 420)	
— v. S. (83 Ga. 647)		— ii, 488b, 685	
— ii, 1047; iii, 683		—, S. v. (36 Kan. 329)	ii, 1255
— v. S. (123 Ga. 133)	ii, 514	—, S. v. (34 La. An. 978)	
— v. S. (132 Ga. 235)		— ii, 1264, 1272	
— ii, 1191, 1279		—, S. v. (35 La. An. 835)	i, 440
— v. S. (132 Ga. 235)	ii, 1279	—, S. v. (43 La. An. 1131)	ii, 882
— v. S. (135 Ga. 622)		—, S. v. (44 La. An. 967)	iii, 127
— ii, 951b; iii, 629		—, S. v. (45 Me. 322)	iii, 37, 47
— v. S. (Ga. 1910)	ii, 1178	—, S. v. (21 Mo. 477)	
— v. S. (Ga. 1911)	ii, 1251	— ii, 980a; iii, 5	
— v. S. (3 Heisk. 460)	ii, 1014	—, S. v. (64 Mo. 358)	
— v. S. (6 Hump. 285)		— ii, 949b; iii, 620	
— i, 378; ii, 502; iii, 845, 849		—, S. v. (98 Mo. 240)	i, 283
— v. S. (4 Ind. 540)	ii, 1275	—, S. v. (111 Mo. 538)	iii, 740
— v. S. (32 Ind. 153)	i, 230	—, S. v. (118 Mo. 153)	
— v. S. (113 Ind. 471)	ii, 1264	— ii, 1250; iii, 972	
— v. S. (130 Ind. 66)	ii, 486	—, S. v. (134 Mo. 109)	ii, 999
— v. S. (11 Lea, 708)		—, S. v. (136 Mo. 66)	ii, 1255
— ii, 931, 951, 959a; iii, 584		—, S. v. (136 Mo. 462)	i, 264h
— v. S. (52 Missis. 84)	ii, 998a	—, S. v. (202 Mo. 1)	iii, 934
— v. S. (56 Neb. 795)	i, 72	—, S. v. (83 N. C. 601)	iii, 64
— v. S. (86 Neb. 795)		—, S. v. (131 N. C. 711)	ii, 535
— ii, 909, 966d, 997, 1079; iii, 507		—, S. v. (16 N. H. 477)	i, 314a
— v. S. (36 Ohio St. 212)	ii, 920	—, S. v. (47 Ore. 455)	iii, 49
— v. S. (35 Tex. 97)	ii, 1057, 1059	—, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 508)	ii, 1195
— v. S. (42 Tex. 504)	ii, 1000	—, S. v. (56 S. C. 360)	ii, 1209
— v. S. (Tex. 1906)	iii, 436	—, S. v. (17 Vroom, 133)	ii, 1378
— v. S. (Tex. 1911)	iii, 721	—, S. v. (70 Vt. 1)	ii, 1250, 1254
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 169)		—, S. v. (57 W. Va. 228)	
— ii, 931, 1249		— ii, 744, 745, 791, 793, 875	
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 387)		— v. Sheppard (1 Y. & Col. 280)	iii, 433
— i, 269; ii, 975c, 1243		— v. Strong (3 Wend. 384)	i, 183
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 29)	ii, 816	— v. Sutherland (24 Pa. 33)	
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 1)		— iii, 432a	
— ii, 1054; iii, 718		— v. T. (2 Okl. Cr. 1)	
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 569)	ii, 1005a	— iii, 166, 188	
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 184)		— v. Tainter (16 Wal. 366)	
— ii, 1049; iii, 94		— i, 224a, 264i	
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 340)	ii, 1004	— v. U. S. (6 Ind. T. 350)	i, 436
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 356)	iii, 740	—, U. S. v. (9 Bis. 472)	ii, 612
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 46)	ii, 975c	—, U. S. v. (1 Hughes, C. C. 514)	iii, 776a
— v. S. (22 Tex. App. 529)		— v. Van Epps (58 Ga. 139)	
— iii, 970		— ii, 1319	
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 463)	ii, 969	— v. Whitehead (2 Doug. 745)	ii, 1284
— v. S. (44 Tex. Cr. 547)	iii, 514	— v. Wise (Iowa, 1910)	
— v. S. (47 Tex. Cr. 101)	ii, 922	— i, 220, 222, 223	
— v. S. (49 Tex. Cr. 7)	iii, 677	— Co., C. v. (19 Ky. L. 1334)	i, 389
— v. S. (52 Tex. Cr. 190)	iii, 147	— Tawney, S. v. (81 Kan. 162)	i, 71
— v. S. (35 Wis. 298)	iii, 875		
—, S. v. (8 Blackf. 178)	ii, 851		
—, S. v. (3 Brev. 243)	iii, 309		
—, S. v. (3 Dutcher, 117; 72 Am. D. 347)	iii, 707		
—, S. v. (1 Hawks, 462)	ii, 1272		

- Tawney, S. v. (83 Kan. 603).ii, 931
 Tazwell, S. v. (30 La. An. 884)
 i, 401; iii, 151
 Teachout, In re (15 Mich. 346)
 i, 231
 — v. P. (41 N. Y. 7)ii, 1255
 Teague v. S. (144 Ala. 42)
 ii, 704; iii, 638a
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 147)
 ii, 1005a, 1012
 Teahan, S. v. (50 Conn. 92) .i, 436
 Teal, P. v. (196 N. Y. 372) .iii, 921
 —, Rex v. (11 East, 307)
 i, 278; ii, 1038
 —, Rex v. (13 East, 4) . . .i, 264b
 — v. S. (22 Ga. 75; 68 Am.
 D. 482)i, 123; ii, 799, 1279
 — v. S. (119 Ga. 102) . . .ii, 932a
 — v. Walker (111 U. S. 242)
 i, 123
 Teas v. S. (7 Humph. 174) . .ii, 703
 Teasdale, Rex v. (3 Esp. 68) .ii, 1138
 Teat v. S. (53 Missis. 439; 24
 Am. R. 708) . . .i, 424, 453, 458
 Tedford v. P. (219 Ill. 23) . .iii, 897
 Teel v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 326) . .i, 264a
 Teeter, S. v. (69 Iowa, 717)
 ii, 1181, 1182
 Tefft v. C. (8 Leigh, 721)
 i, 377, 436
 — v. Marsh (1 W. Va. 38) ii, 1277
 Teideman, S. v. (4 Strob. 300)
 iii, 982, 983
 Teipner, S. v. (36 Minn. 535)
 ii, 1317, 1318
 Teissedre, S. v. (30 Kan. 210) ii, 1264
 Telfair v. S. (56 Fla. 104)
 ii, 1275; iii, 406, 436
 Telford, P. v. (56 Mich. 541) ii, 636
 — v. Wilson (71 Ind. 555) ii, 931
 Telicote, Rex v. (2 Stark. 483)
 ii, 1260
 Tellis v. S. (42 Tex. Cr. 574) ii, 909
 Tempest, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F.
 381)ii, 966d
 Temple v. C. (14 Bush, 769; 29
 Am. R. 442)i, 272
 — v. C. (1 Va. Cas. 163)
 ii, 1272, 1362
 —, S. v. (3 Fairf. 214) ii, 502, 648
 —, S. v. (194 Mo. 228) . . .iii, 657
 —, S. v. (38 Vt. 37) . . .i, 387, 388
 Templeman, Reg. v. (1 Salk.
 55)i, 275; ii, 1302
 Templeton v. P. (27 Mich. 501)
 i, 233; iii, 628, 629
 — v. P. (6 Thomp. & C. 81;
 3 Hun, 357)iii, 685
 Templeton v. S. (5 Tex. Ap.
 398) .ii, 975c, 1054, 1093; iii, 586
 Templin v. S. (159 Ala. 128)
 i, 423, 432
 Tennant, S. v. (30 La. An. 852)
 i, 264a, 264b
 Tenny, S. v. (9 Iowa, 436) iii, 38
 Tenney v. Evans (13 N. H.
 462; 40 Am. D. 166)ii, 1270
 Tennison, S. v. (42 Kan. 330)
 ii, 975b
 Tenorio v. Territory (1 New
 Mex. 279)ii, 665; iii, 585
 Terline, S. v. (23 R. I. 530) .iii, 915
 Ternan, In re (9 Cox C. C.
 522)i, 224
 Terre Haute B. Co. v. S. (169
 Ind. 242)i, 325
 Terrel, Rex v. (Comb. 312) .iii, 1049
 Terrell v. C. (13 Bush, 246)
 ii, 949, 1264, 1272; iii, 629
 — v. S. (9 Ga. 58)ii, 1285
 — v. S. (165 Ind. 443) . . .i, 390
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 463) . . .ii, 869a
 —, S. v. (29 Kan. 563) . . .i, 264a
 —, S. v. (12 Rich. 321)
 ii, 1215, 1248; iii, 632, 686
 Terrill, P. v. (127 Cal. 99) .iii, 415
 — v. Sup. Ct. of Santa Clara
 Co. (127 Cal. XVIII)ii, 1404
 Terrio, S. v. (98 Me. 17) . . .ii, 1076
 Territory v. Paul (2 Mont. 314)
 ii, 980
 Terry, Ex parte (71 Kan. 362)
 i, 236; ii, 1291
 —, Ex parte (20 Tex. Ap.
 486)i, 261
 —, C. v. (114 Mass. 263)
 ii, 488, 689
 — v. Hazlewood (1 Duv.
 104)iii, 409
 — v. S. (17 Ga. 204)
 ii, 976, 1276; iii, 703
 — v. S. (13 Ind. 70)iii, 1006
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 236)
 ii, 1269, 1279
 — v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 66) .ii, 870
 — v. S. (45 Tex. Cr. 264) iii, 629
 — v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 438) .ii, 981
 — v. S. (1 Wash. 277) . . .iii, 323a
 —, S. v. (30 Mo. 368) ii, 864, 922
 —, S. v. (106 Mo. 209)
 ii, 975c, 980
 —, S. v. (109 Mo. 601)
 i, 60a, 131
 —, U. S. v. (39 Fed. Rep.
 355)ii, 861, 867
 Tervin v. S. (37 Fla. 396) . . .ii, 995

Tesh v. C. (4 Dana, 522)	i, 280, 282, 314a	Thirkell, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1696)ii, 1012	
Testard v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 260)	ii, 951	Thistlewaite, S. v. (83 Ind. 317).....i, 264f	
Testerman, S. v. (68 Mo. 408)	iii, 532, 602, 618, 633, 638	Thistlewood, Rex v. (33 How. St. Tr. 681).....ii, 982a	
Testick, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 925; 1 East, 181n.)...iii, 402, 411		Thoemke, S. v. (11 N. D. 386)ii, 1117	
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 1000)	iii, 429	Thoman, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 54).....iii, 840	
Teston v. S. (50 Fla. 137)....iii, 322		—, S. v. (10 Kan. 191)....i, 314a	
Tetrick, S. v. (199 Mo. 100)iii, 657		Thomas's Case (1 Dy. 99b, pl. 68).....iii, 1037	
Tevis v. S. (8 Blackf. 303)....ii, 605		Thomas v. Axworth (Hob. 2f)	iii, 793
—, S. v. (234 Mo. 276)....ii, 918		— v. C. (Ky. 1905)....iii, 601	
—, S. v. (Mo. 1911).....i, 446		— v. C. (22 Grat. 912)....ii, 799	
Tew, Reg. v. (Dears. 429; 29 Eng. L. & Eq. 537) iii, 914, 933c		— v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 479) .ii, 999	
Texas, etc. Rld. v. S. (41 Ark. 488).....ii, 713		—, C. v. (10 Gray, 483)	i, 436; ii, 467
Thacker v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 485)ii, 975a		— v. Crosswell (7 Johns. 264; 5 Am. D. 269).....iii, 794	
Thaden, S. v. (43 Minn. 325)ii, 1018		— v. Dunaway (30 Ill. 373)	ii, 1049; iii, 327
Thalheim v. S. (38 Fla. 169)	i, 282, 360; ii, 643, 1132	— v. Henderson (125 La. 292).....i, 183	
Thanet, Rex v. (27 How. St. Tr. 821) i, 293; ii, 1021, 1391; iii, 882		— v. Kinkead (55 Ark. 502)	i, 161
Tharp v. S. (15 Ala. 749)	ii, 1199, 1265, 1269; iii, 261	— v. P. (13 Ill. 696).....i, 264f	
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 90) .ii, 983		— v. P. (113 Ill. 531)iii, 208, 218	
Tharpe v. Gisburne (2 Car. & P. 21).....iii, 432a		— v. P. (39 Mich. 309)	ii, 931, 966c
Thatcher v. S. (48 Ark. 60) iii, 273		— v. P. (67 N. Y. 218)	ii, 909, 1117, 1334; iii, 602, 615, 617
—, S. v. (6 Vroom. 445) . .ii, 611		—, P. v. (63 Cal. 482) . . .iii, 1020	
— v. Weeks (79 Me. 547)	i, 211, 212	—, P. v. (3 Hill, N. Y. 169)	ii, 627
Thavanot, S. v. (225 Mo. 545)	ii, 975b	—, P. v. (9 Mich. 314) . . .ii, 1181	
Thawley, S. v. (4 Harring. Del. 562)....ii, 1216; iii, 613, 627		—, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 2 C. C. 141).....iii, 271	
Thayer v. C. (12 Met. 9)....ii, 1364		—, Reg. v. (3 Nev. & P. 288)	ii, 1130
—, C. v. (5 Met. 246)....ii, 641		—, Reg. v. (12 W. R. 108; 33 Law J. N. S. M. C. 22; 9 Law T. N. S. 488).....i, 308	
— v. Chesley (55 Me. 393)iii, 432c		—, Rex v. (2 Bulst. 147) . .i, 296	
— v. P. (2 Doug. Mich. 417)	ii, 877, 882	—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 472)	iii, 912
—, P. v. (115 N. Y. S. 855)ii, 932a		—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 353)	ii, 1223, 1234
—, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 595)	ii, 984, 1032, 1075, 1093, 1255	—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 345)	ii, 1224, 1226
— v. S. (11 Ind. 287) i, 413; iii, 998		—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 817)	i, 234b
—, S. v. (4 Strob. 286) . . .iii, 910		—, Rex v. (Cas. temp. Hardw. 278).....ii, 1036	
Themas v. C. (106 Va. 855) iii, 968		—, Rex v. (3 D. & R. 621)	ii, 763, 769, 772, 791
Thetge v. S. (83 Ind. 126) . .ii, 1005		—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 605; 2 Leach, 634).....i, 60	
Thibeau, S. v. (30 Vt. 100)	ii, 662, 665, 1285; iii, 230		
Thibodeaux, S. v. (49 La. An. 15).....ii, 931; iii, 910a			
Thiede v. Utah (159 U. S. 510)	ii, 931a, 980		
Thigpen v. Mississippi Cent. Rld. (32 Missis. 347)....ii, 1090			

Thomas, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 781).....	iii, 982
—, Rex v. (2 East. P C. 934).....	iii, 473, 474
Thomas, Rex v. (2 Leach, 637).....	ii, 1259
—, Rex v. (4 M. & S. 442).....	ii, 1377, 1379
— v. S. (109 Ala. 25).....	ii, 1250
— v. S. (117 Ala. 84).....	iii, 732
— v. S. (126 Ala. 4).....	ii, 1265
— v. S. (133 Ala. 139).....	ii, 901
— v. S. (150 Ala. 31).....	iii, 638a
— v. S. (41 Ark. 408).....	ii, 1264
— v. S. (58 Fla. 122).....	iii, 514
— v. S. (27 Ga. 287).....	ii, 909, 925, 926, 931, 932a, 951b, 965, 966, 980, 1086, 1088, 1190, 1276
— v. S. (52 Ga. 509).....	ii, 1280
— v. S. (59 Ga. 784).....	iii, 437
— v. S. (67 Ga. 460).....	iii, 625, 633
— v. S. (71 Ga. 44).....	i, 379; iii, 531
— v. S. (84 Ga. 613).....	ii, 1220
— v. S. (91 Ga. 206).....	i, 162
— v. S. (95 Ga. 484).....	ii, 980a
— v. S. (96 Ga. 311).....	ii, 548
— v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 637).....	ii, 815, 893
— v. S. (5 How. Missis. 20).....	i, 314; ii, 665, 931, 932a, 1385; iii, 595
— v. S. (103 Ind. 419).....	ii, 1181; iii, 407, 432c
— v. S. (6 Misso. 457).....	ii, 702, 785
— v. S. (10 Misso. 235).....	ii, 1264
— v. S. (36 Tex. 315).....	ii, 950b
— v. S. (40 Tex. 60).....	i, 256; ii, 980; iii, 678
— v. S. (43 Tex. 658).....	ii, 1169; iii, 745
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 289).....	ii, 966
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 293).....	i, 354
— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 315).....	ii, 1207; iii, 621
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 227).....	i, 325
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 493).....	ii, 975c, 978
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 496).....	i, 264a, 264b, 264d
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 70).....	ii, 865
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 437).....	ii, 951
— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 213).....	ii, 499, 590; iii, 400
— v. S. (49 Tex. Cr. 633).....	ii, 878
— v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 293).....	iii, 670

Thomas, S. v. (47 Conn. 546; 36 Am. R. 98).....	ii, 987
—, S. v. (Del. 1910).....	iii, 920
—, S. v. (135 Iowa, 717).....	ii, 1247
—, S. v. (Iowa, 1911).....	iii, 618
—, S. v. (7 Ire. 381).....	ii, 1147
—, S. v. (58 Kan. 805).....	i, 384
—, S. v. (28 La. An. 170).....	ii, 975c
—, S. v. (29 La. An. 601).....	iii, 655
—, S. v. (34 La. An. 1084).....	ii, 975c, 978
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 24).....	ii, 946, 949
—, S. v. (39 La. An. 318).....	ii, 1400
—, S. v. (La. 1911).....	ii, 1101
—, S. v. (2 McCord, 527).....	iii, 735
—, S. v. (56 Me. 490).....	i, 314
—, S. v. (19 Minn. 484).....	ii, 932a, 949a
—, S. v. (99 Mo. 235).....	ii, 966a, 966b
—, S. v. (64 N. C. 74).....	ii, 1132, 1134
—, S. v. (98 N. C. 599; 2 Am. St. 351).....	ii, 1181, 1183
—, S. v. (7 Rich. 481).....	ii, 611
—, S. v. (8 Rich. 295).....	ii, 951, 1288
—, S. v. (75 S. C. 447).....	ii, 1388
—, S. v. (3 Strob. 269).....	ii, 612
— v. U. S. (84 C. C. A. 447).....	iii, 207
— v. U. S. (156 Fed. 897).....	iii, 228
Thomason v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 550).....	ii, 1357
—, S. v. (1 Jones, N. C. 274).....	ii, 1209
—, S. v. (71 N. C. 146).....	iii, 732
Thomasson v. S. (22 Ga. 499).....	ii, 762, 966, 1278; iii, 721
Thomm v. S. (35 Ark. 327).....	i, 235
Thompkins, Rex v. (2 B. & Ad. 287).....	ii, 691
Thompson's Case (1 Leach, 338).....	ii, 573
Thompson v. C. (8 Grat. 637).....	ii, 932, 999, 1279
— v. C. (20 Grat. 724).....	ii, 648, 869a, 1223, 1232, 1233, 1239
— v. C. (1 Met. Ky. 13).....	ii, 1019; iii, 4, 230
— v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 135).....	iii, 698
— v. C. (88 Va. 45).....	ii, 966d
—, C. v. (3 Dana 301).....	iii, 677
—, C. v. (2 Gray, 82).....	i, 264m
—, C. v. (9 Gray, 108).....	iii, 138
—, C. v. (3 Litt. 284).....	i, 264j
—, C. v. (116 Mass. 346).....	iii, 63, 976

Thompson, C. v. (159 Mass. 56).....	ii, 1188	Thompson v. S. (30 Ala. 28).....	ii, 978; iii, 434
— v. Carr (13 Bush, 215) i, 279		— v. S. (48 Ala. 165) ii, 488, 685	
— v. Church (1 Root, 312) ii, 1112		— v. S. (70 Ala. 26)..... iii, 17	
— v. Elliott (5 Misso. 118) ii, 677		— v. S. (122 Ala. 12)..... i, 71	
— v. Fellows (1 Fost. N. H. 425).....	i, 227	— v. S. (26 Ark. 323).....	ii, 999; iii, 595
— v. Hatch (3 Pick. 512) i, 9		— v. S. (37 Ark. 408).....	ii, 585, 636, 641
— v. Lyon (14 Cal. 39)..... i, 327		— v. S. (26 Colo. 496)..... iii, 907	
— v. P. (26 Colo. 496)..... iii, 909		— v. S. (58 Fla. 106).....	iii, 152, 744, 748
— v. P. (96 Ill. 158).....	iii, 86, 87, 88	— v. S. (9 Ga. 210) ii, 853, 882	
— v. P. (125 Ill. 256).....	ii, 1034; iii, 764	— v. S. (24 Ga. 297).....	ii, 909, 951c, 1207
— v. P. (144 Ill. 378)..... i, 314		— v. S. (54 Ga. 577)..... ii, 1065	
— v. P. (4 Neb. 524) i, 449; ii, 976		— v. S. (55 Ga. 47).....	ii, 1107, 1109, 1269, 1278
— v. P. (3 Par. Cr. 208)..... ii, 511		— v. S. (60 Ga. 619)..... ii, 1279	
— v. P. (3 Par. Cr. 467) ii, 905		— v. S. (109 Ga. 272).....	ii, 876, 932a
— P. v. (33 A. D. 177)..... ii, 1070		— v. S. (5 Humph. 138).....	i, 378; ii, 1064; iii, 2
— P. v. (4 Cal. 238).....	i, 268; ii, 612, 869a, 951a, 1298	— v. S. (16 Ind. 516) ii, 1317, 1321	
— P. v. (50 Cal. 480)..... ii, 1170		— v. S. (38 Ind. 39)..... iii, 963	
— P. v. (84 Cal. 598) i, 228, 12		— v. S. (51 Missis. 353).....	i, 360; ii, 1355; iii, 846
— P. v. (37 Mich. 118).....	iii, 53, 74, 92	— v. S. (54 Missis. 740).....	i, 405; ii, 636, 638, 799, 1400
— P. v. (41 N. Y. 1)..... ii, 1267		— v. S. (58 Missis. 62).....	ii, 931, 944
— Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 445).....	iii, 131, 133	— v. S. (85 Neb. 244)..... ii, 980	
— Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C. 181).....	ii, 966c, 1200	— v. S. (9 Ohio St. 354)..... iii, 408	
— Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1 C. C. 377; 12 Cox/C. C. 202; 2 Eng. Rep. 252).....	ii, 1019	— v. S. (Okl. 1911)..... iii, 619	
— Reg. v. (1893, 2 Q. B. 12; 17 Cox C. C. 641).....	ii, 1218, 1220, 1266	— v. S. (105 Tenn. 177)..... iii, 2	
— Reg. v. (16 Q. B. 832; 4 Eng. L. & Eq. 287) ii, 552; iii, 234		— v. S. (30 Tex. 356)..... i, 440	
— Rex v. (2 East P. C. 515; 2 Leach, 1105n.)..... iii, 150		— v. S. (31 Tex. 166)..... i, 264a	
— Rex v. (1 Leach, 291).....	ii, 1223, 1233	— v. S. (36 Tex. 326)..... iii, 543	
— Rex v. (2 Leach, 632n).....	iii, 4411	— v. S. (37 Tex. 121)..... ii, 966	
— Rex v. (2 Leach, 910).....	iii, 402, 415	— v. S. (43 Tex. 268).....	iii, 714, 740, 741b, 745
— Rex v. (2 Lev. 208; 3 Keb. 674)..... iii, 810		— v. S. (43 Tex. 583) iii, 94, 970	
— Rex v. (1 Moody, 139) iii, 514		— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 82)..... iii, 105	
— Rex v. (2 Russ. Crimes, 3d Eng. ed. 116)..... i, 59		— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 289) ii, 1279	
— v. Richardson (96 Ala. 488)..... iii, 740		— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 93)..... ii, 1354	
— v. S. (20 Ala. 54).....	iii, 1050, 1052, 1054	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 301)..... iii, 718	
— v. S. (21 Ala. 48)..... ii, 984		— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 649).....	i, 314; ii, 1265
— v. S. (25 Ala. 41).....	i, 106, 385; ii, 1018, 1025	— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 51) ii, 1085	
		— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 39, 168)..... ii, 651, 1347	
		— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 159) iii, 285	
		— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 318) i, 264m	
		— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 593).....	ii, 913, 931, 1236
		— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 466).....	iii, 752, 754
		— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 208) ii, 975c	

- Thompson v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 325).....ii, 966c
 — v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 265)ii, 1265
 — v. S. (33 Tex. Cr. 472)iii, 963
 — v. S. (25 Tex. Supp. 395) i, 261
 — v. S. (170 U. S. 343) .ii, 894
 — v. S. (89 Wis. 253) . . . ii, 1020
 —, S. v. (42 Ark. 517) . . .iii, 320
 —, S. v. (Cheves, 31) . . .ii, 1285
 —, S. v. (3 Hawks, 613) . . .ii, 1389, 1395
 —, S. v. (62 Ind. 367) . . .i, 264a
 —, S. v. (9 Iowa, 188; 74 Am. D. 342)ii, 909
 —, S. v. (19 Iowa, 299) . . .i, 384
 —, S. v. (31 Iowa, 393) . . .iii, 585
 —, S. v. (127 Iowa, 440) .ii, 1112
 —, S. v. (10 La. An. 122) .ii, 1140
 —, S. v. (13 La. An. 515) . . .ii, 472; iii, 3
 —, S. v. (32 La. An. 796) .iii, 321
 —, S. v. (32 La. An. 879) .ii, 931
 —, S. v. (51 La. An. 1089) .ii, 648
 —, S. v. (109 La. 296) . . .ii, 1195
 —, S. v. (80 Me. 194; 6 Am. St. 172)iii, 432b, 432c
 —, S. v. (32 Minn. 144) . . .ii, 951f
 —, S. v. (86 Missis. 201) .ii, 1272
 —, S. v. (30 Mo. 470) . . .iii, 856
 —, S. v. (39 Mo. 427) . . .i, 286
 —, S. v. (83 Mo. 257) . . .ii, 975c, 978, 982a
 —, S. v. (137 Mo. 620) . . .ii, 553
 —, S. v. (10 Mont. 549) . . .i, 390; ii, 688
 —, S. v. (83 N. C. 595) . . .ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (93 N. C. 537) . . .iii, 733
 —, S. v. (95 N. C. 596) . . .ii, 1394
 —, S. v. (97 N. C. 496) . . .ii, 1125; iii, 53
 —, S. v. (113 N. C. 638) . . .iii, 921
 —, S. v. (130 N. C. 680) . . .iii, 385
 —, S. v. (153 N. C. 618) . . .ii, 1177, 1179; iii, 685
 —, S. v. (20 N. H. 250) . . .i, 234b, 239a; ii, 686
 —, S. v. (12 Nev. 140) . . .i, 98a; iii, 574, 584
 —, S. v. (31 Nev. 209 . . .iii, 71
 —, S. v. (68 S. C. 133) . . .ii, 966
 —, S. v. (2 Strob. 12; 47 Am. D. 588)i, 452
 —, S. v. (18 Tex. 526) . . .i, 264f, 264m
 —, S. v. (14 Wash. 285) . . .iii, 970
 —, S. v. (21 W. Va. 741) . . .ii, 975c, 981, 1274
 Thompson, S. v. (26 W. Va. 149)i, 400
 —, S. v. (Wright, 617) . . .i, 354
 —, S. ex rel. Johnson v. (111 La. 315)ii, 1378
 — v. Territory (1 Wash. Ter. N. S. 547)ii, 951f
 —, U. S. v. (6 McLean, N. S. 547)ii, 951f
 —, U. S. v. (6 McLean, 56) . . .ii, 661, 662
 —, U. S. v. (12 Saw. 438; 31 Fed. Rep. 331)iii, 1020, 1022
 —, U. S. v. (1 Summer, 168) . . .i, 65
 Thoms, P. v. (3 Abb. Ap. 571; 3 Par. Cr. 256) . . .ii, 1223, 1241, 1248; iii, 428
 Thomson v. P. (24 Ill. 60; 76 Am. D. 733)ii, 909; iii, 174
 Thon v. C. (77 Va. 289)i, 286
 Thorington v. Montgomery (147 U. S. 490)i, 100a
 Thorley's Cattle Food Co. v. Massam (6 Ch. D. 582) . . .ii, 1416
 Thorn v. Couchman (28 How. Pr. 95)iii, 677
 — v. Reed (1 Pike, 480) . . .iii, 377
 —, P. v. (156 N. Y. 286) . . .ii, 965
 —, S. v. (66 N. C. 644) . . .iii, 402, 418a
 Thornberry v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 36)ii, 713
 Thornburg, S. v. (6 Ire. 79; 44 Am. D. 67)iii, 426
 Thornburgh, P. v. (4 Cal. App. 38)iii, 472
 Thorndike v. Boston (1 Met. 242)ii, 1276
 Thornell v. P. (11 Colo. 305) . . .i, 360; ii, 869a
 Thorney's Case (Cro. Jac. 276) . . .i, 375
 Thornhill, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 575)iii, 933b
 —, S. v. (174 Mo. 364) . . .ii, 1036
 —, S. v. (177 Mo. 691) . . .ii, 1087
 Thornley v. S. (36 Tex. Cr. 118)iii, 433
 Thornton's Case (2 Leach, 634) . . .iii, 429
 Thornton, Ex parte (9 Tex. 635) . . .i, 222
 —, C. v. (14 Gray, 41) . . .ii, 546, 552
 —, C. v. (1 Met. Ky. 380) . . .i, 264h
 — v. Campton (18 N. H. 20) . . .iii, 751

Thornton, Reg. v. (4 Exch. 820).....	i, 264d
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 27) ..	1231
— v. S. (113 Ala. 43)ii, 981,	1178
— v. S. (25 Ga. 301).....	ii, 1166
— v. S. (107 Ga. 638) ..	ii, 1087; iii, 617
— v. S. (7 Ga. App. 752) ..	ii, 951f, 951e
—, S. v. (26 Iowa, 79) ..	ii, 1169, 1170
—, S. v. (13 Ire. 256)i, 229; ii,	1395
—, S. v. (56 Vt. 35).....	iii, 34
Thorowgood's Case (1 Mod. 107).....	iii, 864
Thorp v. Fowle (2 Mod. 58)ii,	1313
— v. P. (3 Utah, 44).....	ii, 850
Thotos, S. v. (147 Mo. App. 596).....	i, 325; ii, 711
Thraikill, S. v. (73 S. C. 314)ii,	1107
Thrall, P. v. (50 Cal. 415) ..	ii, 1058; iii, 9, 10
Thrash v. Bennett (57 Ala. 156).....	i, 242
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 271) ..	i, 264m
Thrasher, C. v. (11 Gray, 57) ii,	909
— v. S. (6 Blackf. 460).....	ii, 620
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 281) ..	ii, 975c, 1110; iii, 622, 1029
—, S. v. (79 Me. 17).....	i, 405
Thrift, S. v. (30 Ind. 211) ..	iii, 921
Thurston, S. v. (83 Mo. 271)ii,	761
Thuna, S. v. (Wash. 1910) ..	ii, 1125
Thurman v. C. (142 Ky. 347)ii,	951a
— v. S. (25 Ga. 220).....	ii, 855
— v. S. (27 Neb. 628).....	ii, 943a
— v. S. (2 Okl. Cr. 718) ..	ii, 613
— v. S. (33 Tex. 684).....	iii, 754
—, S. v. (66 Iowa, 693) ..	iii, 544
Thurmond v. S. (55 Ga. 600) ..	ii, 1276, 1278; iii, 655
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 347) ..	i, 68; ii, 1093, 1117
— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 539)ii,	682
Thursfield, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 269).....	i, 293
Thurston v. C. (3 Dana, 225) ..	i, 264b
—, P. v. (5 Cal. 69).....	ii, 854
—, P. v. (2 Par. Cr. 49) ..	ii, 665, 931, 932a, 934, 1124; iii, 685
—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 7)iii,	549
— v. S. (3 Coldw. 115) ..	ii, 1268, 1283
— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 308) ..	ii, 980, 989

Thurston, S. v. (7 Blackf. 148) ..	ii, 1317
—, S. v. (3 Heisk. 67).....	ii, 815
—, S. v. (2 McM. 382).....	iii, 482
Thuston, v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 26) ..	ii, 975c, 981
Thymolby's Case (2 Dy. 152b) ..	ii, 1028
Tibbals v. S. (5 Wis. 596).....	ii, 828
Tibbets v. Kiah (2 N. H. 557)ii,	688
Tibbs v. C. (138 Ky. 558) ..	ii, 1209
Tice, P. v. (115 Mich. 219) ..	ii, 1062, 1064
—, P. v. (131 N. Y. 651) ..	ii, 1181, 1183; iii, 687a
Tieborne, Reg. v.....	ii, 1327
Tieckel, S. v. (13 Nev. 502) ..	ii, 1255
Tieckle v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 623) ..	iii, 528, 539
Tiddeman, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 387).....	iii, 358
Tidmarsh, P. v. (113 Ill. Ap. 153).....	i, 264f
Tidwell, P. v. (4 Utah, 506)ii,	1050
— v. S. (70 Ala. 33)ii, 484a,	959a
— v. S. (40 Tex. Cr. 38) ..	ii, 1228
—, S. v. (43 Ark. 71).....	iii, 63
Tiedke v. Saginaw (43 Mich. 64).....	i, 461
Tiernan, C. v. (4 Grat. 545)ii,	869a
Tierney, P. v. (67 Cal. 54) ..	iii, 963
— v. S. (31 Tex. 40).....	i, 264a
Tiffany v. C. (121 Pa. 165; 6 Am. St. 775)ii, 1049, 1093; ..	iii, 603, 604, 608
— v. Lord (65 N. Y. 310)iii,	677
—, S. v. (44 Wash. 602) ..	ii, 611
Tift v. S. (23 Missis. 567) ..	ii, 481
Tighe, S. v. (27 Mont. 327) ..	i, 281, 313
Tilden v. Johnson (6 Cush. 354) ..	ii, 1344
—, P. v. (242 Ill. 536) ..	iii, 403, 404, 405, 406
Tilghman, C. v. (4 S. & R. 127) ..	ii, 1317
—, S. v. (6 Pen. (Del.) 54)ii,	1241
—, S. v. (6 Iowa, 296) ..	ii, 951a
—, S. v. (11 Ire. 513) ..	ii, 948, 999, 1208, 1212
Tillery v. S. (24 Tex. Ap. 251; 5 Am. St. 882)ii, 975, 975c,	1248
Tillett, S. v. (173 Ind. 133) ..	iii, 720, 721
Tilley v. C. (89 Va. 136) ..	ii, 745
—, P. v. (135 Cal. 61).....	iii, 991
—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 662)iii,	945

Tilley v. S. (21 Tex. 200) . . . ii,	1166	Tinsley v. S. (Tex. 1907) . . . iii,	625
Tillman v. Ailles (5 Sm. & M. 373; 43 Am. D. 520) ii,	897	Tippecanoe, S. v. (45 Ind. 501) ii,	1403
— v. S. (58 Fla. 113) ii,	126	Tipper v. C. (1 Met. Ky. 6) ii, 1086, 1264, 1265, 1278,	1287
— v. S. (Fla. 1909) ii,	1298	Tippet, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 509) ii,	1058
— v. S. (136 Ga. 59) iii,	596	Tippin, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 545) iii,	725
— v. S. (7 Ga. Ap. 87) . . . ii,	1265	Tippins v. S. (14 Ga. 422) i, 50,	59
Tillson v. S. (29 Kan. 452) i, 264a; iii,	82	Tipton, P. v. (73 Cal. 405) . . . iii,	753
Tilly v. S. (21 Fla. 242) ii, 535; iii,	152	— v. S. (Peck, 308) . . . ii,	665, 1241
—, S. v. (8 Bax. 381) i,	138	Tisdale, Reg. v. (20 U. C. Q. B. 272) iii,	358
—, S. v. (3 Ire. 424) ii, 1086; iii,	607, 613	— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 444) . . ii,	1169
Tilney, S. v. (38 Kan. 714) . . iii,	732	—, S. v. (39 La. An. 476) . . iii,	401
Tilton, C. v. (8 Met. 232) . . . ii,	802	—, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 220) ii,	1015
— v. S. (52 Ga. 478) ii,	1003	Tissing, S. v. (74 Mo. 72) . . . i,	400
—, S. v. (63 Iowa, 117) . . . iii,	152	Tissington, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 48) iii,	964, 965
Timberlake v. S. (100 Ga. 66) ii,	683	Titherington, P. v. (59 Cal. 598) iii,	740
—, S. v. (50 La. An. 308) ii,	1195	Titlow v. Titlow (54 Pa. 216; 93 Am. D. 691) iii,	682
Timbrook v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 1) ii,	1278	Tittle v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 597) . iii,	752
Timeus, S. v. (Mo. 1911) . . . i,	331	Titus, In re (8 Ben. 411) . . . i,	224
Timmens, S. v. (4 Minn. 325) i,	63	—, C. v. (3 Brews. 165) . . . ii,	966d
Timmerman v. Territory (3 Wash. Ter. 445) ii,	1057, 1310	— v. S. (117 Ala. 16) ii,	1212
Timmins, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 499) iii,	636	— v. S. (7 Bax. 132) iii,	966
Timmons v. S. (56 Missis. 786) ii, 1005a; iii,	764	— v. S. (20 Vroom, 36) ii, 610; iii,	588
Timms v. S. (4 Coldw. 138) . . ii,	683	Tivnon, C. v. (8 Gray, 375; 69 Am. D. 248) ii, 1248; iii, 130a,	229
Timothy v. Simpson (1 Crompt. M. & R. 757) i,	183	Toadvine, S. v. (1 Brev. 16) ii,	603
— v. Simpson (5 Tyr. 244) i,	170	Toakley, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 406) ii,	964
Tims v. S. (26 Ala. 165) ii, 892, 951e		Tobia, C. v. (141 Mass. 129) i,	232
Tinekler, Rex v. (1 East P. C. 354) ii,	1160, 1212, 1276	Tobie, S. v. (141 Mo. 549) . . ii,	1169
Tindal, S. v. (5 Harring. Del. 488) ii,	1126, 1395	—, C. v. (7 Cent. L. J. 265; 125 Mass. 203; 28 Am. R. 220) ii,	1001, 1002, 1265
Tindall v. S. (71 Ind. 314) . . ii,	1354	—, C. v. (140 Ky. 261) i, 360, 376; ii,	478
—, S. v. (10 Rich. 212) ii, 1270,	1276	—, C. v. (108 Mass. 426) i, 183, 191, 214; iii, 881,	892
Tinder, P. v. (19 Cal. 539; 81 Am. D. 77) i, 254, 256, 262,	857	— v. P. (101 Ill. 121) ii,	1269
Tindle v. Nichols (20 Mo. 326) ii,	857	— v. P. (104 Ill. 565) ii,	1275
Tiner v. S. (44 Tex. 128) . . . i,	160	Toek Chew, P. v. (6 Cal. 636) i,	313
Tingler, S. v. (32 W. Va. 546; 25 Am. St. 830) ii, 1379, 1380; iii, 420,	425b	Tod, In re (12 S. D. 386) . . . i,	222
Tinker v. S. (125 Ga. 743) . . iii,	87	—, U. S. v. (25 Fed. Rep. 815) i,	145
— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 321) . . ii,	946	Todd v. C. (29 Ky. L. 473) ii, 1279; iii,	716
Tinkham, C. v. (14 Gray, 12) ii, 1070,	1264	—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 653) iii,	721
Tinney, S. v. (26 La. An. 460) ii,	698		

- Todd v. S. (31 Ind. 514)
 ii, 1120; iii, 163, 184, 189
 — v. S. (1 Misso. 566) . . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 232) iii, 841
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909) . . ii, 951a
 —, S. v. (4 Ohio, 351) . . . ii, 1265
 Toland, C. v. (11 Philad. 433) ii, 1275
 —, S. v. (36 S. C. 515) ii, 850, 926
 Tolbirt v. S. (124 Ga. 767) . ii, 1098
 Tolcombe v. S. (Ga. Ap. 1908)
 ii, 496
 Toledo, etc. Rld. v. Shuckman
 (50 Ind. 42) ii, 980a
 — v. Smith (25 Ind. 288) iii, 677
 Toledo, etc. Ry. v. Craft (62
 Ind. 390) ii, 784
 Toler v. S. (16 Ohio St. 583)
 ii, 1063, 1066
 Tolever, S. v. (5 Ire. 452)
 i, 379; iii, 372, 373, 379
 Tolison v. S. (39 Ala. 103) . . i, 264a
 Toliver v. S. (142 Ala. 3) . . iii, 1002
 — v. S. (35 Ark. 395) . . . iii, 144
 Tolleson v. S. (Ala. 1904) . . i, 264a
 Tollifson v. P. (Colo. 1911) . ii, 1170
 Tolliver, C. v. (8 Gray, 386; 69
 Am. D. 252) i, 371
 —, C. v. (119 Mass. 312)
 ii, 1183; iii, 1007a
 Tolls, S. v. (5 Yerg. 363)
 ii, 1264, 1272
 Tolson, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F.
 103) ii, 1097
 Tom, S. v. (2 Jones, N. C. 414)
 iii, 80
 Tom Tong, Ex parte (108 U. S.
 556) ii, 1411
 Tomalty, P. v. (Cal. 1910) . ii, 1264
 —, P. v. (Cal. Ap. 1910)
 ii, 1048, 1120
 Tomb, Rex v. (10 Mod. 278)
 i, 264e, 264g
 Tomkies v. Reynolds (17 Ala.
 109) iii, 625
 Tomkins v. Hill (Holt, 704)
 ii, 1268, 1281
 — v. S. (33 Tex. 228)
 ii, 523; iii, 182
 Tomlin v. S. (19 Ala. 9)
 i, 229; ii, 1264, 1317, 1364
 Tomlinson v. Brittlebank (1
 Nev. & M. 455) iii, 794
 — v. Brittlebank (4 B. & Ad.
 630) iii, 794
 — v. Driver (53 Ga. 9) . . ii, 1276
 —, P. v. (35 Cal. 503)
 ii, 585; iii, 418a
 Tomlinson, Rex v. (6 Car. & P.
 370) iii, 518
 —, S. v. (11 Iowa, 401) . . ii, 1273
 —, S. v. (77 N. C. 528) . . iii, 1050
 —, S. v. (7 N. D. 294)
 ii, 906, 1003
 Tommy, S. v. (19 Wash. 270) iii, 544
 Tompkins v. C. (111 Ky. 138) ii, 1155
 —, C. v. (117 Ky. 138) . . iii, 629
 — v. S. (32 Ala. 569) . ii, 980, 1076
 — v. S. (17 Ga. 356)
 i, 458; ii, 1252; iii, 68
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 161)
 ii, 585; iii, 106
 —, S. v. (71 Mo. 613)
 ii, 982a; iii, 433
 Tompson, C. v. (2 Cush. 551)
 ii, 551, 552
 Toney, In re (11 Misso. 661)
 ii, 1343, 1410
 —, S. v. (81 Ohio St. 130) . i, 325
 —, S. v. (13 Tex. 74) . . . ii, 688
 Tong's Case (J. Kel. 17)
 ii, 1034; iii, 1037
 Tongate, Ex parte (31 Ind. 370)
 ii, 1300, 1306
 Tonge, Rex v. (6 How. St. Tr.
 225) ii, 729
 Tonielli, P. v. (81 Cal. 275)
 i, 385; ii, 966b
 Toel v. C. (11 Leigh, 714)
 ii, 947, 994
 Toohey, S. v. (203 Mo. 674)
 iii, 152, 740
 Tooke, Rex v. (See Horne Tooke.)
 Tool, P. v. (35 Colo. 225) . . ii, 892
 —, S. v. (4 Ohio St. 553) . iii, 824
 Toole, Reg. v. (7 Cox C. C. 244)
 ii, 1238
 —, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 194;
 7 Cox C. C. 266; 40 Eng. L.
 & Eq. 583) ii, 689b
 — v. S. (88 Ala. 158) . . . ii, 1131
 —, S. v. (29 Conn. 342; 76
 Am. D. 602) iii, 36, 38
 —, S. v. (106 N. C. 736)
 ii, 1015a, 1332
 Tooley, S. v. (1 Head, 9) . . i, 229
 Toombs, S. v. (79 Iowa, 741)
 iii, 116
 Toomer v. S. (112 Md. 285)
 i, 423, 434, 457; ii, 975a, 1222, 1238
 —, S. v. (Cheves, 106) . . . i, 52
 Toomes v. Etherington (1
 Saund. Wms. ed. 353e) . . i, 335
 Tooney v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 452)
 ii, 949, 1085

Tootle, S. v. (2 Harring. Del. 541).....i,	378	Townsend v. S. (2 Blackf. 151).....ii, 989,	1359
Topeka v. Kersch (70 Kan. 840).....ii,	894	— v. S. (13 Ind. 357).....ii,	1269
Topham, Rex v. (4 T. R. 126).....iii,	800	— v. S. (41 Tex. 134).....ii,	951a
Topolanek v. S. (40 Tex. 160).....ii, 1275; iii, 963,	968	— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 574).....ii, 711,	1343
Toptelif v. Waller (3 Dy. 346b).....ii, 603,	605	— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 74).....i,	264a
Torbert v. Lynch (67 Ind. 474).....ii,	1310	—, S. v. (5 Harring. Del. 487).....i,	191
Torrence v. C. (9 Pa. 184).....iii, 382,	383	—, S. v. (66 Iowa, 741).....iii, 585,	674
Toshack, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 492; 4 Cox C. C. 38).....iii,	402	—, S. v. (86 N. C. 676).....iii,	789
Tosney, S. v. (26 Minn. 262).....i, 385; ii,	1174	—, S. v. (19 Ore. 213).....ii,	1172
Totten, S. v. (72 Vt. 73).....ii,	1116	Townshend v. Townshend (7 Gill, 10).....iii,	679
Touchet, S. v. (33 La. An. 1154).....ii,	893	Townsley, Ex parte (25 Vt. 93).....i, 268,	314a
Toups, S. v. (44 La. An. 905).....i,	251	—, P. v. (39 Cal. 405).....ii, 541; iii,	713
Tower, C. v. (8 Met. 527).....i,	395	Towsey v. Shook (3 Blackf. 267; 25 Am. D. 108).....ii,	1048
Towers, S. v. (106 Minn. 105).....iii,	601	Tozier, S. v. (49 Me. 404).....ii,	1119
Towey, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C. 328).....iii,	932	Tracy, C. v. (5 Met. 536).....i, 223; iii,	894
Towle, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 314; 2 Marshall, 466).....iii,	656	— v. P. (97 Ill. 101).....i,	1209
— v. S. (3 Fla. 202).....ii,	692	—, P. v. (9 Wend. 265).....i,	314a
—, S. v. (48 N. H. 97).....i, 314a; ii,	727	—, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 30).....ii, 264g, 332, 333; iii,	358, 362
Towler, S. v. (13 R. I. 661).....ii, 966b; iii,	105	— v. Williams (4 Conn. 107; 10 Am. D. 102).....i,	179, 187
Towles, C. v. (5 Leigh, 743).....i,	138	Trafton v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 480).....iii, 698, 721,	752a
Town, P. v. (53 Mich. 488).....iii, 698b		Trahan, S. v. (31 La. An. 715).....i,	250
—, P. v. (3 Scam. 19).....i,	251	Trail, S. v. (59 W. Va. 175).....ii,	1076
—, S. v. (Wright, 75).....iii,	603	Train, Reg. v. (2 B. & S. 640).....iii,	1050
Towner, S. v. (26 Mont. 339).....ii,	1321	Trammell v. S. (26 Ark. 534).....iii,	595
Townley's Case (18 How. St. Tr. 329).....i,	397	—, S. v. (2 Ire. 379).....iii,	243
Townley v. S. (3 Harrison, 311).....ii,	605	Tranchon, S. v. (41 La. An. 619).....i,	314a
—, S. v. (67 Ohio St. 21).....iii,	914	Trant, Rex v. (1 NacN. Ev. 385).....ii,	1216
Townly's Case (Foster, 7).....i,	397	Trapp v. S. (120 Ala. 397).....i,	286
Townmaker, U. S. v. (Hemp. 299).....i,	229	—, S. v. (17 S. C. 467; 43 Am. R. 614).....iii,	138
Townsell, S. v. (3 Heisk. 6).....iii,	290	Transhaw, Rex v. (1 Leach, 427).....iii,	138
Townsend's Case (1 Plow. 111).....ii, 1005a,	1007	Trask v. P. (104 Ill. 569).....ii,	975c
Townsend v. P. (3 Seam. 326).....ii, 1015; iii,	463	— v. P. (151 Ill. 523).....iii,	406
—, P. v. (3 Hill, N. Y. 479).....iii, 118,	878	— v. Payne (43 Barb. 569).....i,	170
—, P. v. (1 Johns. Cas. 104; Col. Cas. 68).....ii, 1268,	1278	—, S. v. (42 Vt. 152).....iii,	921
— v. S. (137 Ala. 91).....ii,	977	Traube v. S. (56 Missis. 153).....ii, 1005a	
		Traver v. S. (72 Ark. 524).....iii,	1005
		Travers, P. v. (73 Cal. 580).....iii,	130
		—, P. v. (88 Cal. 233).....ii,	981
		—, Rex v. (1 Stra. 700).....iii,	960
		— v. U. S. (6 A. D. 450).....ii,	1220

Traverse, C. v. (11 Allen, 260)	i, 402	Trent v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 251).iii, 152
Travis, P. v. (56 Cal. 251) . . .iii, 621		Trevenner, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 476)iii, 730
—, S. v. (39 La. An. 356).iii, 53		Trevilian, Rex v. (2 Stra. 1268)ii, 768, 772
Traviss v. C. (106 Pa. 597)ii, 850, 901, 909		Trevino v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 90) ii, 1264
Traylor v. S. (101 Ind. 65) . . .iii, 548		— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 372).ii, 850
—, S. v. (121 N. C. 674) .ii, 1185		Trevino v. S. (48 Tex. Cr. 350)iii, 99c
Treadaway v. S. (37 Ark. 443)iii, 173		Trexler v. S. (19 Ala. 21) . . .iii, 77
Treadway v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 668)ii, 980		Trezevant, S. v. (20 S. C. 363; 47 Am. R. 840)ii, 1293
Treadwell, P. v. (69 Cal. 226)iii, 323a		Trezza, P. v. (128 N. Y. 529)ii, 1264, 1310, 1311
—, Rex v. (1 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 604)iii, 943		Tribatt, S. v. (10 Ire. 151) . . .ii, 603
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 560).iii, 637		Tribble v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 424).ii, 806
Treasurer v. Brooks (23 Vt. 698)i, 264a		Trice, Ex parte (53 Ala. 546).iii, 687b
— v. Burr (1 Root, 392) . . .i, 264a		— v. S. (2 Head, 591) iii, 455, 456
— v. Cook (6 Vt. 282)i, 264a		—, S. v. (88 N. C. 627) . . .iii, 244
— v. Pierce (2 D. Chip. 106)i, 264a		— v. Yarborough (4 Ire. 11) . . .ii, 1379
— v. Rice (11 Vt. 339)i, 285		Trickey, C. v. (13 Allen, 559)ii, 614; iii, 816
— v. Woodward (7 Vt. 529)i, 264a		Trigally v. Memphis (6 Coldw. 382)ii, 892
Treat v. Browning (4 Conn. 408; 10 Am. D. 156)iii, 809		Trim, P. v. (37 Cal. 274)i, 269; iii, 4, 9, 10, 50
—, P. v. (77 Mich. 348) . . .ii, 975b		— v. S. (Missis. 1903) . . .ii, 1144
Trebilcock, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 453)ii, 1266		Trimble v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 143)ii, 603, 711
Treble, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 164)iii, 429		—, P. v. (131 N. Y. 118) . . .ii, 977
—, Rex v. (2 Taunt. 328).ii, 1138		— v. S. (2 Greene, Iowa, 404)ii, 909
Treadway, P. v. (3 Barb. 470)iii, 911		— v. S. (3 Ind. 151)i, 264a
Trefethen, C. v. (157 Mass. 180)iii, 633		— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 303)ii, 1264, 1296
Treharne, Rex v. (1 Moody, 298)i, 404		— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 115) iii, 1002
Trelawney v. Coleman (1 B. & Ald. 90)iii, 626		—, S. v. (33 Md. 468) . . .ii, 750
—, Rex v. (1 T. R. 222) . . .ii, 618		— v. Ter. (8 Ariz. 273) . . .iii, 968
Tremaine, Rex v. (7 D. & R. 684)ii, 931		Trimmer, C. v. (1 Mass. 476) iii, 723
—, Rex v. (8 D. & R. 590) ii, 1314		Trine, P. v. (164 Mich. 1) . . .iii, 152
Tremayne, P. v. (3 Utah, 331)i, 269		—, P. v. (Mich. 1910) . . .ii, 1060
Trembley v. S. (20 Kan. 116).ii, 931		Trinkle v. S. (Tex. 1910) . . .ii, 1159
Tremearne, Rex v. (5 B. & C. 254)i, 931		Triplett v. C. (84 Ky. 193) . . .ii, 811
—, Rex v. (5 D. & R. 413; 5 B. & C. 761; Rayn & Moody, N. P. 147) .ii, 759, 1314		— v. C. (122 Ky. 35) . . .iii, 1003
Trenfield, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 284)ii, 950b		Tripp v. S. (109 Ga. 489) . . .iii, 992
—, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 43)iii, 425b		—, S. v. (113 Iowa, 698)ii, 1133; iii, 168
		Trisler v. S. (39 Ind. 437) . . .ii, 1018
		—, S. v. (49 Ohio St. 583).iii, 168
		Trivas, S. v. (32 La. An. 1086; 36 Am. R. 293) .ii, 1213; iii, 604
		Troax, U. S. v. (3 McLean, 224)ii, 1169, 1170
		Trogdon v. C. (31 Grat. 862)ii, 1127; iii, 189
		Troia, In re (64 Cal. 152)i, 255
		Trollop, Rex v. (J. Kel. 39) . . .iii, 720

Trombley, P. v. (62 Mich. 278)	i, 279	Tuberson v. S. (26 Fla. 472) ii, 975c	
Trospen, S. v. (40 Mont. 442) .iii, 740		Tuberville v. S. (Missis. 1905) ii, 1276	
—, S. v. (41 Mont. 442) .iii, 739		— v. S. (4 Tex. 128) ii, 1277	
Trott, S. v. (36 Mo. Ap. 29) .ii, 951		Tuck, C. v. (20 Pick. 356) i, 440, 443; ii, 480, 1264, 1390, 1391, 1394, 1396; iii, 136, 143	
Trotter, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 146)iii, 906, 915		— v. S. (8 Ala. 664) ii, 1314	
Trout v. S. (107 Ind. 578) . . .i, 387		Tucker's Case (8 Mass. 286) . . .ii, 852, 981	
—, S. v. (74 Iowa, 545; 7 Am. St. 499)iii, 671		Tucker, C. v. (110 Mass. 403) . . .iii, 51	
—, U. S. v. (4 Bis. 105) . . .ii, 605; iii, 414		—, C. v. (189 Mass. 457) . . .i, 208; ii, 801	
Troutman, In re (4 Zab. 634) . .i, 222, 224a		— v. P. (122 Ill. 583) .i, 68; ii, 966	
— v. S. (20 Vroom, 33) . . .iii, 1, 119		—, P. v. (104 Cal. 440) . . .iii, 750	
Trowbridge v. S. (74 Ga. 431) . .ii, 1276		—, P. v. (117 Cal. 229) . . .ii, 1269	
Trowter, Rex v. (1 East P. C. 356)ii, 1213		—, Rex v. (2 Car. & P. 500) . . .iii, 934	
Troxdale v. S. (9 Humph. 411) . .ii, 909, 949b, 1273		—, Rex v. (Comb. 257) . . .iii, 1034	
Troy's Case (1 Mod. 5)i, 141		—, Rex v. (1 Ld. Raym. 1) . . .ii, 508	
Troy, In re (67 Kan. 186) . . .ii, 1383		— v. S. (16 Ala. 670) . . .ii, 488	
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 3 19) .ii, 816		— v. S. (24 Ala. 77)ii, 1081	
Truax v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 230) . . .iii, 740		— v. S. (71 Ala. 342)ii, 1153	
True v. Sanborn (7 Fost. N. H. 383)ii, 1120		— v. S. (152 Ala. 1)ii, 791	
Trueblood v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 650)ii, 949a, 949b		— v. S. (Ala. 1910)ii, 977	
—, S. v. (25 Ind. App. 437) . . .ii, 508		— v. S. (57 Ga. 503) . . .ii, 977; iii, 740	
Truelove, Reg. v. (5 Q. B. D. 336; 14 Cox C. C. 408) . . .iii, 794a		— v. S. (133 Ga. 470) . . .ii, 1086	
Trueman, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 727)i, 459		— v. S. (Ga. 1910)ii, 886	
Truesdell, S. v. (125 N. C. 596) . . .iii, 595		— v. S. (2 Head, 555) . . .ii, 1317	
Trulock v. S. (1 Iowa, 515) . .ii, 1277		— v. S. (13 Ind. 332)i, 264a	
—, S. v. (46 Ind. 289) . . .iii, 56		— v. S. (11 Md. 322)i, 264a	
Truluck v. Peeples (1 Kelly, 1) . .ii, 1265		— v. S. (55 Missis. 452) . . .i, 264m	
Truss v. S. (13 Lea, 311) . . .ii, 1169		— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 251) . . .i, 443	
Trusty, S. v. (122 Ia. 82) . . .iii, 970		— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 471) iii, 740	
Tryer, Respublica v. (3 Yeates, iii, 179		— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 653) .i, 360	
Tryon, P. v. (4 Mich. 665) .iii, 323a		— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . .ii, 485	
Tubbee, Reg. v. (1 Rob. Prac. Rep. U. C. 98)i, 219		—, S. v. (20 Iowa, 508) . . .ii, 872	
Tubbs, P. v. (147 Mich. 1) . . .ii, 975, 1249		—, S. v. (76 Iowa, 232) . . .iii, 740	
—, P. v. (37 N. Y. 586) . . .i, 264i		—, S. v. (84 Mo. 23)ii, 682	
— v. Tukey (3 Cush. 438; 50 Am. D. 744)i, 187		—, S. v. (Tex. 1911)iii, 433	
— v. U. S. (105 Fed. 59) . .ii, 1332		— v. Shaw (158 Ill. 326) . . .ii, 1141	
Tubby, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 530) . .ii, 1255		Tuckerman, C. v. (10 Gray, 173)iii, 327, 329	
		Tucket, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 103)iii, 675	
		Tuell, S. v. (6 Blackf. 344) .iii, 888	
		Tuey, C. v. (8 Cush. 1)ii, 982	
		Tuffs, Rex v. (5 Car. & P. 167) . . .ii, 1060, 1247	
		Tufts, S. v. (56 N. H. 137) . . .i, 287; ii, 1388	
		Tuggle, S. v. (127 La. 330) . .i, 432	
		Tuicher, Ex parte (69 Iowa, 393)ii, 1301	
		Tujacque v. Weisheimer (15 La. An. 276)i, 170, 183	

Tuley, S. v. (20 Mo. 422) . . . iii,	835	Turner v. Blount (49 Ark. 361)	iii,	329
Tuller v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 501)		— v. Board of Coms. (158		
—, S. v. (34 Conn. 280) i,		Ind. 166) i,		286
118, 345, 389, 390, 451, 458,		— v. C. (89 Ky. 78) ii,		1268
ii, 909, 1014, 1015a, 1327,	1334	— v. C. (2 Met. Ky. 619) . i,		314
Tulley v. Corrie (10 Cox C. C.		— v. C. (86 Pa. 54; 27 Am.		
640) i,	168	R. 636) ii, 1049, 1063; iii,		630
Tullis v. Fleming (69 Ind. 15) i,	222	—, C. v. (8 Bush, 1)		
— v. Kidd (12 Ala. 648)		—, C. v. (3 Met. 19)		
—, iii, 632,	687	—, iii, 1276; iii, 690,		692
Tully v. C. (11 Bush, 154)		— v. Davies (2 Saund. Wms.		
—, ii, 1287; iii, 4, 9,	10	ed. 148g) i,		458
— v. C. (13 Bush, 142) . . . i,	58	— v. Lewis (1 Chit. 265) . ii,		1276
— v. C. (74 Ky. 154) iii,	4	— v. Muskegon Cir. Judge		
— v. C. (4 Met. 357)		(95 Mich. 1) iii,		825
—, i, 335; ii, 1373; iii,	130	— v. P. (40 Ill. Ap. 17) . . . ii,		676
— v. P. (6 Mich. 273) iii,	595	— v. P. (33 Mich. 363)		
—, ii, 612; iii, 855,	857	—, i, 239a; ii, 966b; iii,		974
—, S. v. (31 Mont. 365)		—, P. v. (1 Cal. 152) ii,		1378
—, i, 372; ii,	1287	—, P. v. (39 Cal. 370) . . . ii,		999
Tumalty v. Parker (100 Ill.		—, P. v. (65 Cal. 540) iii,		63
Ap. 382) iii,	721	—, P. v. (85 Cal. 432) ii,		704
Tunnell, Territory v. (4 Mont.		—, P. v. (117 N. Y. 227) . . i,		100a
148) ii,	1095	—, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 732)		
Tuomey, S. v. (5 How. Missis.		—, iii, 933b, 933c,		935a
50) ii, 1264,	1364	—, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 42) iii,		249
Turbaville v. S. (58 Ga. 545) ii,	1005a	—, Reg. v. (2 Moody & R.		
Turberfield, Reg. v. (Leigh &		214) ii,		478
C. 495; 10 Cox C. C. 1) . . . i,	182	—, Rex v. (15 East, 570) . ii,		691
Turbeville v. S. (40 Ala. 715) ii,	1094	—, Rex v. (6 How. St. Tr.		
— v. S. (42 Ind. 490) iii,	746	565) ii,		729
— v. S. (56 Missis. 793) . . . i,	314	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 305) . iii,		138
Turecott, P. v. (65 Cal. 126) i,	281	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 536)		
Tureaud, U. S. v. (20 Fed. Rep.		—, ii, 687a; iii,		726
621) ii,	713	—, Rex v. (1 Lewin, 177) . iii,		518
Turja, P. v. (157 Mich. 530) ii,	959e	—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 47) . iii,		271
Turk v. S. (7 Ohio, pt. 2, 240)		—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 239)		
—, ii, 872, 885,	1015	—, iii,		43
Turley, P. v. (50 Cal. 469)		—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 347)		
—, iii, 618,	620	—, iii,		13
— v. S. (3 Humph. 323) . . ii,	620	—, Rex v. (1 Sid. 171) . . . ii,		1037
—, S. v. (142 Mo. 403) . . . ii,	1127	—, Rex v. (1 Stra. 139)		
Turlington, S. v. (102 Mo. 642)		—, ii, 516,		1294
—, i, 68, 72, 354; ii, 863,	1212	— v. S. (40 Ala. 21) ii,		779
Turnage, S. v. (2 Nott & McC.		— v. S. (124 Ala. 59)		
158) ii,	604	—, ii, 583; iii,		713
Turnbull v. C. (1 Binn. 45) . ii,	950b	— v. S. (160 Ala. 55) . ii, 966,		980
— v. C. (79 Ky. 495) ii,	1151	— v. S. (85 Ark. 188) iii,		818
Turner, Ex parte (45 Mo. 331)		— v. S. (25 Ga. 146) ii,		951
—, ii,	1327	— v. S. (57 Ga. 107) ii,		1268
—, Ex parte (3 Okl. Cr. 168)		— v. S. (70 Ga. 765)		
—, ii, 1410; iii,	71	—, ii, 952a, 1107; iii,		629
—, In re (5 Ohio, 542)		— v. S. (78 Ga. 174) ii,		850
—, ii, 733a,	1403	— v. S. (114 Ga. 45) iii,		740
— v. Barnaby (2 Salk. 566)		— v. S. (118 Ga. 756) ii,		981
—, ii,	1298	— v. S. (120 Ga. 850) . . . iii,		992

- Turner v. S. (131 Ga. 761) . iii, 612
 — v. S. (3 Heisk. 254) . ii, 486, 1012; iii, 702
 — v. S. (9 Humph. 119) . ii, 665
 — v. S. (102 Ind. 425) . . iii, 700
 — v. S. (Ind. 1910) . . . ii, 1268
 — v. S. (4 Lea, 206) .
 i, 293; ii, 975, 975b, 1094
 — v. S. (28 Missis. 684) . ii, 1386
 — v. S. (60 Missis. 351, 354;
 45 Am. R. 412) ii, 1153
 — v. S. (1 Ohio St. 422)
 ii, 524; iii, 736
 — v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 164) . ii, 909
 — v. S. (89 Tenn. 547) i, 118;
 ii, 704, 965, 975, 1086, 1213, 1214
 — v. S. (111 Tenn. 593) . ii, 909
 — v. S. (38 Tex. 166) . . . ii, 1278
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 549) . . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (Tex.) ii, 1192
 — v. S. (Tex. 1911) . . . iii, 676
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 551) . ii, 713
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 596) . ii, 1400
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 168) . i, 264a
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 318) . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 378) . ii, 975c
 — v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 587) . ii, 795
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 56)
 ii, 951; iii, 596
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 691) . iii, 919
 — v. S. (201 U. S. 638) . . iii, 5
 —, S. v. (6 Bax. 201) . . . ii, 998a
 —, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 76)
 iii, 965
 —, S. v. (19 Iowa, 144) . . iii, 989
 —, S. v. (25 La. An. 573) . ii, 999
 —, S. v. (122 La. 371) . . . ii, 1228
 —, S. v. (2 McMul. 399) . ii, 1015
 —, S. v. (63 Mo. 436) . . . i, 449
 —, S. v. (76 Mo. 350)
 ii, 1181, 1182
 —, S. v. (148 Mo. 206)
 iii, 422, 453
 —, S. v. (21 Mo. Ap. 324) . iii, 1050
 —, S. v. (65 N. C. 592) . . iii, 741
 —, S. v. (66 N. C. 618)
 ii, 488; iii, 706
 —, S. v. (106 N. C. 691) . ii, 639
 —, S. v. (119 N. C. 841) . ii, 1170
 —, S. v. (29 S. C. 34; 13 Am.
 St. 706) ii, 975c; iii, 613
 —, S. v. (Wright, 20)
 ii, 1100; iii, 603
 Turney, P. v. (124 Mich. 542)
 i, 379, 407
 — v. S. (8 Sm. & M. 104; 47
 Am. D. 74) ii, 1269; iii, 963,
 964, 972
 Turnipseed v. S. (6 Ala. 664)
 i, 436; iii, 846
 — v. S. (45 Fla. 110) . . . iii, 426
 Turns v. C. (6 Met. 224)
 ii, 699, 1350, 1359, 1368; iii, 515
 Turpen v. Booth (56 Cal. 65;
 38 Am. R. 48) ii, 870b
 Turpin, P. v. (233 Ill. 452) . iii, 751
 — v. S. (4 Blackf. 72)
 i, 97; ii, 571, 706b, 789b, 1005a, 1023
 — v. S. (80 Ind. 148) i, 408; ii, 733
 — v. S. (55 Md. 462)
 ii, 943, 1152; iii, 620
 — v. S. (19 Ohio St. 540) . iii, 460
 —, S. v. (10 Cal Ap. 526) . iii, 596
 —, S. v. (77 N. C. 473)
 iii, 610, 613, 615, 616, 622
 —, S. v. (54 Ore. 367) . . . ii, 821
 Turton, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C.
 385) iii, 666, 668
 Turweston, Reg. v. (16 Q. B.
 109) iii, 1043, 1045
 Tuska, U. S. v. (14 Blatch. 5)
 ii, 850, 851
 Tustian v. Roper (T. Jones,
 27) ii, 1005a
 Tutchin, Reg. v. (14 How. St.
 Tr. 1095; 5 Harg. St. Tr.
 582) ii, 1001; iii, 794
 —, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 164) . ii, 728
 —, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 268)
 ii, 707, 708
 Tutt, S. v. (2 Bailey, 44; 21 Am.
 D. 508) iii, 431
 Tuttle, C. v. (12 Cush. 502)
 i, 314; ii, 639, 1093, 1094
 —, C. v. (12 Cush. 505)
 i, 452; ii, 1327
 — v. Lang (100 Me. 123) . ii, 1410
 — v. P. (33 Colo. 243)
 i, 425; ii, 1255
 — v. P. (36 N. Y. 431) . . iii, 912
 — v. Rainey (98 N. C. 513)
 iii, 432a
 — v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 364) . . i, 314a
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 556) . . i, 273
 —, S. v. (67 Ohio St. 440) . ii, 981
 Tway v. S. (7 Wyo. 74) . . . i, 335
 Tweed's Case (60 N. Y. 559)
 is also cited P. v. Liscomb.
 (See Liscomb, P. v.)
 Tweed, P. v. (13 Abb. Pr. N. S.
 25) i, 287
 —, P. v. (67 Barb. 496) . . ii, 1362
 —, S. v. (152 N. C. 843) . iii, 630
 Tweedy v. C. (2 Met. Ky. 378)
 ii, 1265
 — v. Jarvis (27 Conn. 42) . ii, 685

Tweedy v. S. (5 Iowa, 433) ii, 1049, 1093; iii, 600, 606	Tyte v. Glode (7 T. R. 267) .ii, 1313
—, S. v. (115 N. C. 704) .iii, 842	Tytus, S. v. (98 N. C. 705) .iii, 142
Twenty-second Dist. Judge, S. v. (33 La. An. 1227)ii, 1264	Ubillos v. Ter. (9 Ariz. 171) .ii, 931
Twiggs, S. v. (Winst. i. 142) .i, 74	Udderzook v. C. (76 Pa. 340) ii, 1060, 1097
Twining, U. S. v. (221 U. S. 78) ii, 1186	Uecker v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 234)ii, 1264
Twitchell v. C. (9 Pa. 211) .iii, 206	Uhlig, C. v. (167 Mass. 420) ii, 1391, 1394
— v. C. (7 Wal. 321) i, 64, 88, 145; ii, 1365	—, S. v. (14 Mo. Ap. 413) ii, 1412
—, C. v. (4 Cush. 74) iii, 865, 867	Ullery v. C. (8 Monr. 3)ii, 261
Twitty v. S. (Ala. 1910) ii, 1082, 1120; iii, 612	Ullman v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 220; 28 Am. R. 405)ii, 1310
—, S. v. (2 Hawks, 248) ii, 561; iii, 403	— v. S. (122 Wis. 447) . . .ii, 1371
—, S. v. (2 Hawks, 449) ii, 1170; iii, 460	— v. S. (124 Wis. 612) ii, 919, 932a, 1265; iii, 67
Two Calf, Ex parte (11 Neb. 221)ii, 870a	—, S. v. (5 Minn. 13)ii, 523, 611
Twogood, S. v. (7 Iowa, 252)iii, 63	Ulmer v. S. (14 Ind. 52) i, 314a, 405; ii, 1169; iii, 9, 1027
Twohig, Ex parte (13 Nev. 302) ii, 1410	Ulrich v. P. (39 Mich. 245) i, 281; ii, 975c, 1234
Twombly, C. v. (119 Mass. 104)iii, 869a	Ulrici, U. S. v. (3 Dil. 532) iii, 88, 206, 208, 245
—, C. v. (10 Pick. 480, note) ii, 947	Umfried, S. v. (76 Mo. 404) ii, 975c, 1087
Twyn, Rex v. (6 How. St. Tr. 513)ii, 729, 747	Underwood v. Clements (16 Gray, 169)i, 264a
Tye, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 345) iii, 514, 541	— v. P. (32 Mich. 1; 20 Am. R. 633)iii, 687b
Tyers, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 402)iii, 321	— v. S. (72 Ala. 220)ii, 688
Tyler, In re (64 Cal. 434) . . .ii, 1301	— v. S. (38 Tex. Cr. 193) .ii, 1269
— v. Greenlaw (5 Rand. 711)i, 256	— v. S. (38 Tex. Cr. 193) ii, 1165, 1269
— v. P. (8 Mich. 320) ii, 1265, 1269	—, S. v. (2 Ala. 744)ii, 1004
—, P. v. (35 Cal. 553) . . .iii, 975	—, S. v. (6 Ire. 96) .ii, 932, 1142
—, P. v. (36 Cal. 522) . . .iii, 970	—, S. v. (49 La. An. 1599) ii, 931a
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 616) i, 332; iii, 3, 552	—, S. v. (37 Mo. 225) . . .iii, 848
—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 129) ii, 1234	—, S. v. (57 Mo. 40) ii, 1021; iii, 603
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 205) .iii, 750	—, S. v. (75 Mo. 230) i, 68, 181; ii, 1241
—, S. v. (122 Iowa, 125) .ii, 762	—, S. v. (76 Mo. 630) ii, 951a, 966b
—, S. v. (46 La. An. 1269)iii, 63	—, S. v. (77 N. C. 502) . . .ii, 975b
—, S. v. (85 N. C. 569) . . .i, 286	—, S. v. (2 Tenn. 92) . . .ii, 952
Tylney, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 319)iii, 420, 427, 433	—, S. v. (35 Wash. 558) .iii, 596
Tyner v. S. (5 Humph. 383) .ii, 1059	UnDong, P. v. (106 Cal. 83) ii, 1182
Tynes v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 123) ii, 613; iii, 1026	Unger v. Fanwood (69 N. J. L. 548)ii, 892
Tyra v. C. (2 Met. Ky. 1) . .ii, 898	— v. S. (42 Missis. 642) ii, 488b, 677; iii, 741, 764
Tyson v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 388) ii, 1276, 1342	Ungericht v. S. (119 Ind. 379; 12 Am. St. 419)iii, 818
—, S. v. (138 N. C. 627) .ii, 821	Ung Ting Bav, P. v. (142 Cal. 341)iii, 574
	Union v. S. (7 Ga. App. 27) .ii, 1138
	Union Pac. R. Co. v. S. (Neb. 1911)i, 384, 436

Union Quarter Sessions, S. v. (16 Vroom, 523).....	iii, 925
Union Rld., S. v. (70 Md. 69)ii,	1147
Union Trust Co. v. Rockford, etc. Rld. (6 Bis. 197).....	i, 315
U. S. Board, etc. v. S. (Ind. 1910).....	i, 443
Unknown, C. v. (6 Gray, 489) ii,	482
Unruh v. S. (105 Ind. 117) ii 975c, 978,	1140
Untreiner v. S. (146 Ala. 26) ii, 918, 1129,	1185
Unwin, Reg. v. (7 Dowl. P. C. 578).....	ii, 1377
Upchurch, Rex v. (1 Moody, 465).....	ii, 1233
—, S. v. (9 Ire. 454).....	ii, 1264
Updegraff v. C. (6 S. & R. 5)ii,	612
Updike, S. v. (4 Harring. Del. 581).....	ii, 1270
Upham, S. v. (38 Me. 261).....	ii, 1119
—, U. S. v. (2 Mont. 170) ii, 665; iii,	210
Upstone v. P. (109 Ill. 169) ii, 955; iii,	679
Upthegrove v. S. (37 Ohio St. 662).....	iii, 65
Upton v. S. (5 Iowa, 465).....	ii, 1170
—, S. v. (1 Dev. 513) ii, 688; iii,	640
—, S. v. (5 La. An. 438) ii, 1265,	1272
—, S. v. (20 Mo. 397) ii, 999; iii,	595
Upton-on-Severn, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 133) i, 325, 372; iii,	1046, 1047
Upton St. Leonard's Reg. v. (10 Q. B. 827).....	ii, 1194
Urias, P. v. (12 Cal. 325) i, 335; iii,	79, 544
Urlyn, Rex v. (2 Saund. Wms. ed. 308)ii, 1005a; iii, 99, 200,	201
Urton v. S. (37 Ind. 339).....	i, 264a
Useful Manufactures Soc., S. v. (13 Vroom, 504).....	ii, 661
Usher v. C. (2 Duv. 394) iii, 94,	653
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 48; 2 East P. C. 999).....	iii, 429
— v. Severance (20 Me. 9; Am. D. 33).....	iii, 801
Usselson v. P. (149 Ill. 612).....	iii, 4
Uterburgh v. S. (8 Blackf. 202) ii,	799
Utica, P. v. (65 Barb. 9; 45 How. Pr. 289).....	ii, 1380
Uvalde Asphalt Pav. Co., S. v. (68 N. J. L. 512).....	i, 372; iii, 866
Vadnais, S. v. (21 Minn. 382).....	i, 419
Vahl, S. v. (20 Tex. 779)ii,	887, 888
Vaiden v. C. (12 Grat. 717) ii, 1265,	1268
Vaigneur, S. v. (5 Rich. 391) ii, 1236, 1242,	1255
Vail v. McKernan (21 Ind. 421).....	i, 68
—, P. v. (6 Abb. N. Cas. 206; 57 How. Pr. 81).....	i, 269
Vaise v. Delaval (1 Tr. 11).....	ii, 1270
Valdez, Territory v. (1 New Mex. 548).....	i, 314a
Val Haltren v. S. (142 Wis. 143).....	ii, 989
Valencia, P. v. (43 Cal. 552) ii, 980a; iii,	9
—, Territorv v. (2 New Mex. 108).....	i, 360
Valentina v. Mercer (201 U. S. 131).....	ii, 1410
—, S. v. (71 N. J. L. 552).....	ii, 795
Valentine v. S. (77 Ga. 470) ii, 975c, 978, 1012,	1265
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 439).....	i, 68
—, S. v. (7 Ire. 141).....	ii, 1264
—, S. v. (7 Ire. 225).....	ii, 1199
—, S. v. (6 Yerg. 533).....	ii, 1011
Valere, S. v. (39 La. An. 1060) ii,	966d
Valle v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 57; 35 Am. R. 719).....	ii, 1274
Vallegas v. S. (Tex.).....	i, 387
Valles, Ter. v. (15 N. M. 228) iii, 699, 700,	725
Valliere, P. v. (127 Cal. 65).....	ii, 975a
Value v. S. (84 Ark. 285).....	iii, 126
Valwell, S. v. (66 Vt. 558) ii, 1125,	1126
Van Aernam, Ex parte (3 Blatch. 160).....	i, 224a
Van Alstine, P. v. (57 Mich. 69) i, 432; ii, 686, 1018, 1020; iii, 418a, 425b, 428,	481
Van Alstyne, P. v. (32 Barb. 131).....	ii, 1381
Van Alstyne, P. v. (57 Mich. 69).....	ii, 978; iii, 427
Van Auken, S. v. (98 Ia. 674) iii, 400,	427
Van Bever, P. v. (248 Ill. 136) iii,	10
Van Blarcum, P. v. (2 Johns. 105).....	iii, 138

Van Blaricum v. P. (16 Ill. 364; 63 Am. D. 316).....	ii, 932
Van Buren v. P. (7 Colo. App. 136).....	ii, 951f
— v. S. (24 Missis. 512).....	ii, 1223, 1233, 1265
Van Buskirk v. Daugherty (44 Iowa, 42).....	ii, 999
— v. Newark (26 Ohio St. 37).....	ii, 1265, 1267
—, S. v. (59 Ind. 384).....	i, 857, 858
Van Butchell, Rex v. (3 Car. & P. 629).....	ii, 1212
Van Cleave v. S. (150 Ind. 273).....	ii, 1015a
Van Campen, In re (2 Ben. 419).....	i, 233
Van Doran, S. v. (109 N. C. 864).....	ii, 586, 590
Van Dusen v. P. (78 Ill. 645).....	i, 384; iii, 933c
— v. Van Dusen (5 Johns. 144).....	iii, 432a, 670
Van Dyke v. S. (22 Ala. 57).....	ii, 1342
Van Eps, P. v. (4 Wend. 387).....	i, 264, 264a, 264e, 264m
Van Fossen, U. S. v. (1 Dil. 406).....	i, 264i
Van Gaasbeck, P. v. (9 Abb. Pr. N. S. 328).....	i, 83; iii, 130
Van Gunton, S. v. (Ohio, 1911).....	iii, 163
Van Hagan, Ex parte (25 Ohio St. 426).....	ii, 1367, 1410
Van Hart, S. v. (2 Harrison 327).....	iii, 457
Van Henbeck's Case (2 Leon. 38).....	ii, 577
Van Horn, C. v. (188 Pa. St. 143).....	ii, 965
—, P. v. (119 Cal. 323).....	ii, 999
Van Horne, P. v. (8 Barb. 158).....	i, 251, 255, 256, 445
— v. S. (5 Pike, 349).....	iii, 426
Van Hutten v. S. (46 N. J. L. 16).....	iii, 352
—, S. v. (2 Penning. 672; 4 Am. D. 407).....	ii, 1126
—, S. v. (37 Mo. 357).....	ii, 772
Van Hoven, Ex parte (4 Dil. 411).....	i, 224
Van Huss v. Rainbolt (2 Coldw. 139).....	iii, 682
Van Immons, S. v. (29 Ohio Ct. 681).....	iii, 52
Van Keuren, P. v. (5 Par. Cr. 66).....	iii, 401
Van Matre, S. v. (49 Mo. 268).....	ii, 893, 1347, 1368
Van Meter v. P. (60 Ill. 168).....	ii, 951a
Van Musgrave v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 57).....	iii, 750
Van Nostrand, P. v. (9 Wend. 50).....	iii, 383, 384
Van Pelt v. McGraw (4 Comst. 110).....	ii, 1101
—, S. v. (136 N. C. 633).....	iii, 242
Van Sickie v. P. (29 Mich. 61).....	i, 453; iii, 436, 815
Van Straaten v. P. (26 Colo. 184).....	iii, 746a
Van Syoc v. S. (69 Neb. 520).....	iii, 752a
Van Tuyl, C. v. (1 Met. Ky. 1; 71 Am. D. 455).....	ii, 984, 1264
Van Valkenburg, S. v. (60 Ind. 302).....	ii, 1269
Van Vechten v. Hopkins (5 Johns. 211; 4 Am. D. 339).....	iii, 793
Van Walker v. S. (33 Tex. Cr. 359).....	iii, 152
Van Winkle, S. v. (80 Iowa, 15).....	ii, 1047, 1071
—, S. v. (6 Nev. 340).....	ii, 1079, 1094
Van Worner, P. v. (175 N. Y. 188).....	ii, 1160
Van Wyck v. McIntosh (4 Kern. 439).....	iii, 432b
—, P. v. (2 Caines, 333).....	i, 277
Van Wye, S. v. (136 Mo. 227).....	ii, 494, 561, 1012, 1015a
Van Zant, S. v. (71 Mo. 541).....	i, 434
Vanard, P. v. (6 Cal. 562).....	iii, 660
Vanauken, In re (2 Stock. 186).....	iii, 683, 685
Vance, Ex parte (90 Cal. 208).....	ii, 1310
— v. C. (Ky.).....	iii, 147
— v. C. (Ky. 1909).....	ii, 467
— v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 162).....	i, 68, 73, 74; ii, 951f
— v. Gray (9 Bush, 656).....	ii, 590
— v. Haslett (4 Bibb, 191).....	ii, 874, 1270
—, P. v. (21 Cal. 400).....	ii, 931; iii, 544, 584
— v. S. (65 Ind. 460).....	ii, 688
— v. S. (32 Tex. 396).....	i, 360
—, S. v. (17 Iowa, 138).....	ii, 982
—, S. v. (31 La. An. 398).....	ii, 931
—, S. v. (32 La. An. 1177).....	iii, 627
—, S. v. (1 Tenn. 481).....	ii, 1264
—, S. v. (29 Wash. 435).....	ii, 1356
— v. Ter. (3 Okl. Cr. 208).....	ii, 951
Vancie v. P. (16 Ill. 120).....	i, 264a

- Vandegrift v. S. (151 Ala. 105) iii, 751
- Vandenberg, S. v. (139 Mo. 250) ii, 606
- Vanderbilt, S. v. (3 Dutcher, 328) iii, 178
- Vandercom, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 519) i, 459; ii, 814
- Vandercomb, Rex v. (2 Leach, 708) i, 459; ii, 789, 810, 811, 814, 816, 817
- Vanderford v. S. (126 Ga. 753) i, 273
- Vandergraff, S. v. (23 La. An. 96) i, 234b
- Vanderhoof, P. v. (71 Mich. 158) ii, 1179
- Vanderkarr v. S. (51 Ind. 91) i, 68, 71; ii, 703, 948, 966d
- Vandermark v. P. (47 Ill. 122) ii, 685
- Vanderpool, P. v. (1 Mich. N. P. 157) ii, 1268
- v. S. (34 Ark. 174) i, 226
- , S. v. (39 Ohio St. 273; 48 Am. R. 431) i, 224b
- Vandervelpen, In re (14 Blatch. 137) i, 224
- Vanderwerker v. P. (5 Wend. 530) i, 378; ii, 1268
- Vanderwerker v. S. (13 Ark. 700) ii, 601; iii, 275
- Vandever v. Mattocks (3 Ind. 479) i, 183
- Vandeventer v. S. (38 Neb. 592) ii, 1093
- Vane's Case (13 East, 172, note) ii, 1153
- Case (J. Kel. 14; T. Raym. 486; 6 How. St. Tr. 119) i, 400; ii, 1265
- Vanella, S. v. (40 Mont. 326) i, 118; ii, 1178
- Vanhook v. S. (5 Blackf. 450) iii, 833
- v. S. (12 Tex. 252) ii, 876, 884
- , S. v. (88 Mo. 105) i, 733
- Vanimmons v. S. (22 Ohio Ct. 431) iii, 991
- Vanloan, S. v. (8 Ind. 182) iii, 17, 20
- Vann, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 325; 5 Cox C. C. 379) iii, 1009
- v. S. (83 Ga. 44) ii, 909, 975c, 1094; iii, 599, 601, 604
- v. S. (45 Tex. Cr. 434) ii, 1086
- Vann, Reg. S. v. (82 N. C. 681) ii, 938, 1220
- Vannatta v. S. (31 Ind. 210) i, 325
- Vanpool v. C. (13 Pa. 391) ii, 1269; iii, 382
- Vansant, S. v. (80 Mo. 67) ii, 1208, 1216
- Vantandillo, Rex v. (4 M. & S. 73) iii, 861
- Vanvickie v. S. (22 Tex. Ap. 625) i, 131
- Vanwey v. S. (41 Tex. 639) ii, 951a
- v. S. (44 Tex. 112) i, 264a
- Vari, S. v. (35 S. C. 175) ii, 1190, 1274
- Vargas v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) iii, 133a
- Varnado, S. v. (La. 1910) ii, 1162
- Varnadoc v. S. (67 Ga. 768) ii, 951a
- Varnedoe v. S. (75 Ga. 181; 58 Am. R. 465) ii, 966a, 1212
- Varnell v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 56) ii, 975c
- Varner, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 62) i, 143
- Varney, C. v. (10 Cush. 402) ii, 486; iii, 784, 802
- Vasalo, P. v. (120 Cal. 168) i, 354; ii, 951f
- Vasquez, P. v. (49 Cal. 560) ii, 905, 978
- , S. v. (16 Nev. 42) ii, 975c, 1012, 1181
- Vass v. C. (3 Leigh, 786; 24 Am. D. 695) ii, 1213
- Vasser v. S. (32 Ala. 586) i, 264a
- v. S. (55 Ala. 264) iii, 954
- Vastine v. Voullaire (45 Mo. 504) i, 286
- Vatter, S. v. (71 Iowa, 557) ii, 909; iii, 53
- Vattier v. S. (4 Blackf. 73) ii, 884
- Vaughan's Case (Holt, 689) ii, 1188
- Case (2 Salk. 634) iii, 1032
- Vaughan, Ex parte (44 Ala. 17) i, 262
- , Ex parte (44 Ala. 417) i, 254
- v. C. (17 Grat. 576) ii, 707a, 1227; iii, 143
- v. C. (86 Ky. 431) ii, 1207
- v. C. (85 Va. 671) i, 975c, 980, 1107
- v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 273) ii, 488
- , Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 276) iii, 412, 415
- v. S. (83 Ala. 55) ii, 1276
- v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 563) ii, 945
- , S. v. (1 Bay, 282) ii, 1138
- , S. v. (164 Mo. 536) iii, 856
- , S. v. (200 Mo. 1) iii, 228

Vaughan, S. v. (136 Mo. Ap. 645).....	ii, 1151,	1153	Vermington, S. v. (71 N. C. 264).....	i, 314a	
—, S. v. (91 N. C. 532)....	ii, 721		Vermont Cent. Rld., S. v. (27 Vt. 103).....	iii, 1050	
Vaughn, P. v. (14 Cal. Ap. 201).....	iii, 506		—, S. v. (28 Vt. 583).....	ii, 588, 591,	682
— v. S. (88 Ga. 731).....	iii, 627		Vernon, P. v. (35 Cal. 49; 95 Am. D. 49).....	iii, 1086, 1212,	
— v. S. (4 Misso. 530).....	ii, 612, 665,	1265	—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 153; 2 Eng. Rep. 206)....	ii, 1228	
— v. S. (78 Neb. 317)....	iii, 963		Verona Cent. Cheese Fact. v. Murtaugh (4 Lans. 17)....	i, 522	
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 562).....	ii, 975c; iii, 740		Verrill, S. v. (54 Me. 408).....	iii, 578, 579, 584,	594
—, S. v. (Harper, 313)....	i, 227		Vertrees, S. v. (Nev. 1910)....	ii, 1126	
—, S. v. (26 Mo. 29).....	ii, 613,	1269	Verwayne, S. v. (44 Iowa, 621).....	ii, 1317	
—, S. v. (223 Mo. 149)....	ii, 1354		Vest, S. v. (21 W. Va. 796)....	ii, 534	
—, S. v. (132 Mo. Ap. 135).....	ii, 854		Vestal v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 648)ii,	1343	
—, S. v. (23 Neb. 103)....	ii, 948		—, S. v. (82 N. C. 563)....	i, 938	
— v. Seade (30 Mo. 600).....	ii, 893,	897	Vester, S. v. (23 La. An. 620) i,	126	
Vaul v. S. (40 Ala. 44)....	iii, 728		Vette, S. v. (179 Mo. 408).....	i, 251; iii, 109	
Vaux's Case (4 Co. 44a).....	ii, 554, 1298; iii, 556a		Vezaian v. P. (40 Ill. 397)....	ii, 612	
Vaux v. Brook (4 Co. 39b)....	iii, 129		Viall, C. v. (2 Allen, 512)....	iii, 1011	
—, Rex v. (Comb. 13)....	ii, 759		Vianna, S. v. (37 La. An. 606) i,	307	
Vavasour v. Oormrod (6 B. & C. 430).....	ii, 639		Viberg v. S. (138 Ala. 100)iii,	721	
Vaws, Rex v. (1 Mod. 24)....	ii, 666		Vicaro v. C. (5 Dana, 504)ii,	931,	966
Vawter, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 127).....	ii, 1264		Vice, P. v. (21 Cal. 344)....	iii, 1006	
Veal v. S. (116 Ga. 589)ii,	683,	1265	Vick v. S. (156 Ala. 699)....	ii, 1264	
— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 474)....	ii, 975c		— v. S. (Tex. 1902).....	i, 407	
Veasey v. S. (6 Ga. Ap. 208).....	ii, 975b		—, S. v. (132 N. C. 995)....	ii, 918	
Veatch v. S. (56 Ind. 584; 26 Am. R. 44)ii,	1285; iii, 516,	564	Vickers v. U. S. (1 Okl. Cr. 452).....	i, 325; ii, 980	
— v. S. (60 Ind. 291)....	ii, 1012		Viekery v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 401)ii,	951	
Vedder, P. v. (98 N. Y. 630)ii,	1169		—, U. S. v. (1 Har. & J. 427).....	i, 127; ii, 611	
Veenon v. U. S. (146 Fed. 121).....	ii, 1074		Victor v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 90)ii,	676	
Veillon, S. v. (105 La. 411)....	ii, 998a		Videto, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 603).....	ii, 984, 1059, 1073,	1074
Velarde, P. v. (59 Cal. 457).....	i, 384; iii, 740		Vierek, S. v. (23 S. D. 166)iii,	141	
Veneman v. Jones (118 Ind. 41; 10 Am. St. 100).....	i, 181		Vierra, P. v. (52 Cal. 451)....	iii, 63	
Venters v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 198).....	ii, 951f,	1388	—, P. v. (67 Cal. 231)....	ii, 713	
Verden, S. v. (24 Iowa, 126).....	i, 371,	372	Viers, C. v. (2 Duv. 377)....	ii, 951	
Verdjuice, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 672).....	ii, 1006		Vigoreux, S. v. (13 La. An. 309).....	ii, 951	
Verduzco, P. v. (Cal. Ap.).....	ii, 1054		Vill, S. v. (2 Brev. 262)....	ii, 612	
Vermilyea, Ex parte (6 Cow. 555).....	ii, 1265		Village of Sparta v. Boorum, 129 Mich. 555).....	i, 230	
— P. v. (7 Cow. 108).....	i, 68, 69, 314a; ii, 909,	1265	Villarino, P. v. 66 Cal. 228).....	ii, 733	
— P. v. (7 Cow. 369).....	ii, 931, 951, 1276,	1279	Villere, S. v. (41 La. An. 572) i,	258	
			Vilmont v. Bentley (18 Q. B. D. 322).....	iii, 198	
			Vincent v. Dincan (2 Miss. 214).....	ii, 1246	
			— v. P. (25 Ill. 500)....	ii, 264a	
			— v. P. (5 Par. Cr. 88).....	iii, 418a	

Vincent, P. v. (95 Cal. 425) ii, 931, 1336	Vogel v. Brown (201 Mass. 261) iii, 357
—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 275) iii, 232	— v. S. (31 Ind. 64) ii, 538
—, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 463n) ii, 953, 959a, 966c	—, S. v. (22 Wis. 471) ii, 923
—, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 464; 5 Cox C. C. 537; 9 Eng. L. & Eq. 548) iii, 721	Voght, S. v. (27 Iowa, 117) iii, 931
— v. S. (3 Heisk. 120) ii, 1347; iii, 751	Vogt, P. v. (156 Mich. 594) ii, 711; iii, 918, 919
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 678) ii, 1110	Voight v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 21) ii, 1279
— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 303) ii, 978	Vojta v. Pelikan (15 Mo. Ap. 471) ii, 934
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 330) iii, 988	Voke, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 531) iii, 848
—, S. v. (1 Car. Law Repose. 493) ii, 702	Voll, Ex parte (41 Cal. 29) i, 261, 262
—, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim. 11) ii, 1262	—, P. v. (43 Cal. 166) ii, 905
—, S. v. (24 Iowa, 570; 95 Am. D. 753) ii, 1050, 1082; iii, 623, 625	—, S. v. (Missis. 1910) ii, 951a
—, S. v. (91 Md. 718) ii, 854	Volz, U. S. v. (14 Blatch. 15) i, 251
—, S. v. (91 Mo. 662) ii, 770	Von Bruden v. S. (96 Wis. 671) iii, 286
Vines v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 31) ii, 1265	Von Gaasbeck, P. v. (189 N. Y. 408) iii, 628
—, S. v. (34 La. An. 1079) ii, 1125	Von Haltschuherr, S. v. (72 Iowa, 541) i, 458
Vineyard, S. v. (16 Mont. 138) iii, 436	Von Pollnitz v. S. (92 Ga. 16; 44 Am. St. 72) iii, 625
Vinson, S. v. (37 La. An. 792) ii, 975c, 983, 984, 987, 1077	Von Sachs, S. v. (30 La. An. 942) ii, 1223
—, S. v. (63 N. C. 335) ii, 1249; iii, 754, 750	Voorhees, In re (3 Vroom, 141) i, 220
Vinton, P. v. (82 Mich. 39) i, 285	Voorhies, S. v. (115 La. 200) ii, 931; iii, 546
— v. Peck (14 Mich. 287) iii, 432c	Voorhis v. Terhune (21 Vroom, 147; 7 Am. St. 781) ii, 1368
—, S. v. (220 Mo. 90) ii, 1057; iii, 746	Voshall, S. v. (4 Ind. 589) i, 345; iii, 996
Vinvent, S. v. (16 S. D. 62) iii, 721	Votaw v. S. (12 Ind. 497) i, 264a
Vion, S. v. (12 La. An. 688) i, 253	Vought v. S. (Wis. 1908) ii, 1036
Vipond v. Hurlburt (22 Ill. 226) i, 264a	Vowchurch, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 393) ii, 691
Virgil v. S. (63 Missis. 317) ii, 975c	Vowels, S. v. (4 Or. 324) iii, 855
Virginia, Ex parte (100 U. S. 339) 930	Vrennor, C. v. (194 Mass. 17) ii, 1169
— v. Rives (100 U. S. 313) ii, 930	Vreones, Reg. v. (1891, 1 Q. B. 360) iii, 158
Virrier, Reg. v. (12 A. & E. 317; 4 Per. & D. 161) ii, 1013, 1014; iii, 911, 917	Vyse, Reg. v. (3 Fost. & F. 247) iii, 675, 687a
Vise v. Hamilton (19 Ill. 78) i, 305, 306	Wabash, etc. Ry. v. P. (12 Bradw. 448) iii, 1050
Viser v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 86) i, 264a	—, P. v. (12 Bradw. 263) i, 287
Vitan, P. v. (20 Abb. N. Cas. 298) ii, 1264	Wacaser v. P. (134 Ill. 438; 23 Am. St. 683) ii, 975c, 1094
Vittum, S. v. (9 N. H. 519) ii, 687	Wachstetter v. S. (42 Ind. 166) ii, 1264
Vivian, S. v. (16 Tex. Ap. 262) i, 264a, 264b	Wacker, S. v. (16 Mo. Ap. 417) iii, 41
Vodden, Reg. v. (Dears. 229; 6 Cox C. C. 226; 22 Eng. L. & Eq. 596) ii, 1001	Wackernagel, S. v. (118 Iowa, 12) ii, 1124
	Waddell v. S. (112 Tenn. 556) iii, 595

Waddell v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 720)	i, 452	Wainwright, Reg. v. (13 Cox C. C. 171; 14 Eng. Rep. 623).	iii, 625
Waddill v. S. (33 Tex. 343)	. ii, 1006	—, S. v. (50 Wash. 225)	iii, 357, 364
Waddington, Rex v. (1 East, 143)	. . . i, 252; ii, 1283; iii, 396	Wair v. S. (51 Ga. 303)	. . . ii, 1012
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 513)	iii, 132	Wait, C. v. (131 Mass. 417)	. ii, 1264
Waddle, S. v. (100 Ia. 57)	. . iii, 930	— v. Green (5 Par. Cr. 185)	iii, 368
Wade, C. v. (17 Pick. 395)	ii, 932, 1394; iii, 36	— v. P. (46 Colo. 137)	. . . i, 423
— v. S. (50 Ala. 164)	ii, 1144, 1359; iii, 960, 968	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 505; 7 Moore, 473; 1 Bing. 121; 11 Price, 518)	. . . . iii, 429, 436
— v. S. (7 Bax. 80)	. . . . ii, 1196	Waite, C. v. (5 Mass. 261)	. . iii, 429
— v. S. (12 Ga. 25)	ii, 909, 949b, 1000	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 28; 2 East P. C. 570)	. . . . ii, 731, 955
— v. S. (65 Ga. 756)	. ii, 975, 986	—, Rex v. (4 Mod. 248)	. . ii, 666
— v. S. (71 Ind. 535)	ii, 1093; iii, 8, 9	—, Rex v. (4 Mod. 249)	. . iii, 387
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 358)	. ii, 909	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 169)	ii, 1236, 1250
—, S. v. (7 Bax. 22)	. . . . iii, 732	—, S. v. (101 Ia. 377)	. . . iii, 1024
—, S. v. (55 Kan. 693)	. . . i, 59	— v. Washington (44 Mich. 388)	. . . . ii, 1403
—, S. v. (34 N. H. 495)	ii, 636, 639	Wakefield v. S. (5 Ind. 195)	. . i, 314a
Wadge, In re (21 Blatch. 300)	i, 224	— v. S. (41 Tex. 556)	. . . . ii, 999
Wadkins v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 110)	. . . . i, 446; ii, 1159	— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 39)	. . ii, 1265
Wadleigh, Ex parte (82 Cal. 518)	. . . . . ii, 1310	— v. S. (50 Tex. Cr. 124)	. ii, 1207
Wadley v. S. (96 Missis. 77)	. ii, 812	—, S. v. (73 Mo. 549)	. . . iii, 924
Wadlin's Case (11 Mass. 142)	. ii, 853	—, S. v. (9 Mo. Ap. 326)	. iii, 921
Wadsworth, Rex v. (5 Mod. 13)	ii, 769	—, S. v. (60 Vt. 618)	. . . . i, 230
—, S. v. (30 Conn. 55)	. . . ii, 471	Wakely v. Hart (6 Binn. 316)	. i, 168
Wafford v. S. (44 Tex. 439)	. iii, 746	—, P. v. (62 Mich. 297)	iii, 171, 187
Waggoner v. S. (155 Ind. 341)	iii, 512, 514	Wakeman, Rex v. (7 How. St. Tr. 591)	. . . . . ii, 729
— v. S. (30 Ohio St. 575)	. ii, 801	Wakker, In re (3 Barb. 162)	. . i, 314a
Wagner v. P. (4 Abb. Ap. 509)	i, 384	Walbridge v. S. (13 Neb. 236)	. ii, 1079
— v. S. (107 Ind. 71; 57 Am. R. 79)	. . . . . iii, 740	Walcot, Rex v. (Comb. 369; 2 Salk. 632)	. . . . . ii, 1298
— v. S. (116 Ind. 181)	iii, 674, 684	—, Rex v. (9 How. St. Tr. 519)	. . . . . ii, 733b
—, S. v. (61 Me. 178)	i, 384; ii, 1083, 1085, 1087; iii, 626	Waldegrave, Reg. v. (1 Gale. & D. 615)	. . . . . ii, 1319
—, S. v. (23 Minn. 544)	. . ii, 964	—, Reg. v. (2 Q. B. 341)	. . ii, 691
—, S. v. (78 Mo. 644; 47 Am. R. 131)	. . . . i, 118; ii, 1205	Walden, C. v. (3 Cush. 558)	. iii, 846
—, S. v. (118 Mo. 626)	iii, 698b, 713	— v. Holman (6 Mod. 115; 1 Salk. 6)	. . . . . ii, 792
Wagoner v. S. (90 Ind. 504)	. iii, 163	— v. S. (50 Fla. 151)	. . . . . ii, 1264
Wagstaff, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 398)	. . . . . iii, 1025	Waldo v. Spencer (4 Conn. 71)	i, 264a, 266m
Wah Ging, P. v. (15 Cal. App. 129)	. . . . . ii, 1173	Waldrup v. Maxwell (84 Ga. 113)	. . . . . ii, 951a
Wahl v. Walton (30 Minn. 506)	i, 166	Walford, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 767)	. . . . . ii, 980
		Walker's Case (4 Co. 41)	. . . iii, 522
		Walker, Ex parte (3 Tex. Ap. 668)	. . . . . ii, 951f
		—, In re (61 Neb. 803)	. . . . i, 224

Walker v. Brogden (19 C. B. N. S., 65)	iii, 791	Walker v. S. (35 Ark. 386)	i, 314a, 360
— v. C. (28 Grat. 969)	iii, 152	— v. S. (39 Ark. 221)	ii, 1207, 1279
— v. C. (79 Ky. 292)	i, 264f	— v. S. (34 Fla. 167)	iii, 520
— v. C. (1 Leight, 574)	iii, 750	— v. S. (61 Fla. 78)	ii, 1285
— C. v. (13 Allen, 570)	ii, 1254	— v. S. (28 Ga. 254)	iii, 746
— C. v. (108 Mass. 309)	iii, 220	— v. S. (116 Ga. 537) ii, 962, 966d	
— v. Cruikshank (2 Hill, N. Y. 296)	i, 230	— v. S. (127 Ga. 48)	iii, 428
— v. Dewing (8 Pick. 520)	ii, 1013	— v. S. (102 Ind. 502)	ii, 909, 1113; iii, 687a
— v. Fox (2 Dana, 404)	i, 204	— v. S. (136 Ind. 663)	ii, 1223
— v. Kearney (2 Stra. 1148)	i, 232	— v. S. (37 Tex. 366)	ii, 999, 1062, 1207, 1216
— v. London (11 Cox C. C. 280)	iii, 755, 762	— v. S. (42 Tex. 360)	i, 68, 72; ii, 981 1216
— v. P. (88 N. Y. 81)	iii, 673	— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 326)	ii, 1232, 1243
— P. v. (140 Cal. 153)	ii, 1238	— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 70)	iii, 754
— P. v. (15 Cal. App. 400)	ii, 1101	— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 576)	ii, 1279; iii, 633
— P. v. (Cal. App. 1911)	ii, 966b	— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 52)	ii, 882
— P. v. (198 N. Y. 329)	ii, 977, 989a, 1254a	— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 245; 32 Am. R. 595)	i, 211; ii, 1233
— v. Reg. (8 Ellis & B. 439)	iii, 914	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 38)	ii, 1238
— Reg. v. (Dears. 280; 6 Cox C. C. 310; 25 Eng. L. & Eq. 568)	iii, 754	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 200)	ii, 1265
— Reg. v. (Dears. 358; 6 Cox C. C. 371; 25 Eng. L. & Eq. 589)	i, 183	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 618; 44 Am. R. 716, note) ii, 951c, 1005a	
— Reg. v. (2 Moody & R. 212)	iii, 963, 978	— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 609)	ii, 1059
— Reg. v. (10 U. C. Q. B. 465)	ii, 581; iii, 164, 173	— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 16)	ii, 1191
— Rex v. (3 Camp. 264)	ii, 549	— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 176)	ii, 869a
— Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 657)	iii, 180	— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 112)	ii, 1238
— v. S. (6 Ala. 350)	i, 264b	— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 503)	ii, 975c, 1113; iii, 613
— v. S. (49 Ala. 369)	ii, 1357	— S. v. (2 Brev. 255)	iii, 382
— v. S. (49 Ala. 398)	ii, 1252	— S. v. (41 Iowa, 217)	iii, 745
— v. S. (52 Ala. 192)	ii, 1207, 1212, 1359	— S. v. (124 Iowa, 414)	iii, 227
— v. S. (58 Ala. 393)	ii, 1179; iii, 152	— S. v. (10 Ire. 234)	iii, 391, 395
— v. S. (73 Ala. 17)	ii, 488c	— S. v. (69 Kan. 183)	iii, 971
— v. S. (85 Ala. 7; 7 Am. St. 17)	ii, 975c, 1107; iii, 661	— S. v. (22 La. An. 425)	iii, 703
— v. S. (91 Ala. 76)	ii, 951a, 1117	— S. v. (39 La. An. 19)	ii, 1274
— v. S. (97 Ala. 85)	ii, 1141	— S. v. (32 Me. 195)	iii, 234
— v. S. (117 Ala. 42)	i, 272; iii, 321	— S. v. (77 Me. 488)	ii, 1086
— v. S. (139 Ala. 56)	ii, 1209, 1213, 1247; iii, 631	— S. v. (1 Misso. 546)	i, 251
— v. S. (142 Ala. 32)	i, 316; ii, 1001	— S. v. (69 Mo. 274)	ii, 951
— v. S. (146 Ala. 45)	ii, 1086	— S. v. (78 Mo. 380)	ii, 1086
— v. S. (165 Ala. 96)	ii, 810	— S. v. (82 Mo. 489)	iii, 827
— v. S. (Ala. 1910)	ii, 817	— S. v. (98 Mo. 95)	ii, 535, 1059, 1165, 1170, 1250
		— S. v. (119 Mo. 467)	iii, 751
		— S. v. (167 Mo. 366)	iii, 437
		— S. v. (194 Mo. 367)	iii, 910
		— S. v. (24 Mo. Ap. 629)	ii, 611, 1005a
		— S. v. (87 N. C. 451)	ii, 1285
		— S. v. (94 N. C. 857)	i, 264a
		— S. v. (N. C. Term. R. 229)	ii, 601

Walker, S. v. (N. C. Term. R. 230)	ii, 980	Wallace v. S. (90 Ga. 117) . . .	ii, 1212
—, S. v. (56 N. H. 176) . . .	i, 264e, 264f, 264m	— v. S. (126 Ga. 749) . . .	ii, 1307
—, S. v. (14 Rich. 36)	i, 314a	— v. S. (2 Lea, 29) . . .	i, 23; ii, 1005a
—, S. v. (5 Sneed, 259) . . .	iii, 378	— v. S. (4 Lea, 309)	ii, 983
—, S. v. (40 Tex. 485) . . .	iii, 77	— v. S. (11 Lea, 542) . . .	iii, 183
—, S. v. (221 Wis. 511) . . .	ii, 703	— v. S. (30 Tex. 758) . . .	ii, 1100; iii, 848
— v. Sauvinet (92 U. S. 90) .	i, 100a; ii, 891	— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 570) . .	ii, 1077
— v. Shepardson (2 Wis. 384; 60 Am. D. 423)	ii, 1417	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 299) . .	ii, 1094
— v. Sup. Ct. (139 Cal. 108) .	ii, 1403	— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 407) .	ii, 795
— v. Walker (34 Ala. 469) . .	iii, 681, 685	—, S. v. (41 Ind. 445) . . .	ii, 1264, 1317
Walklate v. C. (Ky. 1909) . .	iii, 698	—, S. v. (47 Iowa, 660) . .	iii, 989, 991
Walkley, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 132)	iii, 980	Wallen v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 414)	i, 264a
—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 175) .	ii, 1234	Wallenweber v. C. (3 Bush, 68)	i, 264a, 264b, 264f
— v. S. (133 Ala. 183) . . .	ii, 986	Waller v. C. (84 Va. 492) . .	ii, 1060
Walking, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 243)	ii, 962	—, Rex v. (Trem. P. C. 678) .	ii, 1006
Wall, Ex parte (107 U. S. 265)	i, 100a	— v. S. (40 Ala. 325) . . .	i, 266, 271, 314; ii, 918, 1001, 1012
— v. Cloud (3 Humph. 181) . .	ii, 1417	— v. S. (89 Ala. 79) . . .	ii, 975c, 980a
— v. Hunt (4 Halst. 37) . . .	iii, 383	— v. S. (4 Pike, 87)	ii, 1269
— v. Jones (Ga. 1910) . . .	ii, 1299	—, S. v. (88 Mo. 402) . . .	iii, 525
— v. S. (Ala. 1911) . . .	iii, 325, 329	— v. U. S. (179 Fed. 810) .	ii, 798
— v. S. (75 Ga. 474)	ii, 1169	—, U. S. v. (1 Saw. 701) . .	i, 145
— v. S. (23 Ind. 150) . . .	ii, 698; iii, 642	Wallin, P. v. (55 Mich. 497) .	ii, 975c, 980, 1060
— v. S. (51 Ind. 453) . . .	i, 424, 458	—, S. v. (89 N. C. 578) . . .	ii, 1314
— v. S. (51 Missis. 396; 24 Am. R. 640) . . .	ii, 1018, 1038, 1039	Walling v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 625)	ii, 1189; iii, 959
— v. S. (18 Tex. 682; 70 Am. D. 302) . . .	ii, 610, 951, 951a, 951c; iii, 584, 595	Wallis, Reg. v. (1 Salk. 334) .	iii, 3
—, S. v. (15 Mo. 208) . . .	ii, 761, 763	—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 344) . .	iii, 37, 39, 45
—, S. v. (39 Mo. 532) . . .	ii, 685	Wallman, S. v. (31 La. An. 146)	ii, 998a; iii, 531
Wallace, C. v. (14 Gray, 382) .	i, 231	Walls v. S. (125 Ind. 400) . .	ii, 1248; iii, 1007a
—, C. v. (16 Gray, 221) . . .	iii, 214, 217	—, S. v. (54 Ind. 407) . . .	iii, 910, 911
—, C. v. (108 Mass. 12) . . .	ii, 1396	—, S. v. (54 Ind. 561) . . .	iii, 127
—, C. v. (114 P. 405; 60 Am. R. 353)	ii, 761, 1272, 1363	Walne, Reg. v. (11 Cox C. C. 647)	iii, 166, 187, 188
— v. Loomis (97 U. S. 146) . .	i, 314a	Walpole, Ex parte (85 Cal. 362)	i, 228, 234b
— v. P. (27 Ill. 45)	ii, 547, 553; ii, 404	Walrath v. S. (8 Neb. 80) . .	ii, 975c; iii, 1, 9, 633
— v. P. (63 Ill. 451)	ii, 682	Walsh, Ex parte (39 Cal. 705) .	i, 234b
—, P. v. (9 Cal. 30)	ii, 1264, 1285; iii, 533, 534, 584	—, C. v. (124 Mass. 32) . . .	ii, 934
— v. S. (28 Ark. 531) . . .	ii, 966, 989, 1220, 1276, 1279, 1359	—, In re (37 Neb. 454) . . .	ii, 1327
— v. S. (41 Fla. 547)	ii, 1121, 1298, 1327	—, C. v. (132 Mass. 8) . . .	iii, 659
		— v. P. (12 Ill. 77)	ii, 1264
		— v. P. (65 Ill. 58; 16 Am. R. 569)	ii, 1114, 1279
		— v. P. (88 N. Y. 458) . . .	ii, 969; iii, 674

Walsh, Rex v. (1 A. & E. 481) iii, 882	Walton v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 163) ii, 975c; iii, 147
—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 1054; Russ. & Ry. 215) iii, 730	—, S. v. (62 Me. 106) ii, 614; iii, 320, 328
—, S. v. (44 La. An. 1122) iii, 627	—, S. v. (74 Mo. 270) ii, 901, 909
—, S. v. (5 Nev. 315) ii, 978; iii, 629	—, S. v. (114 N. C. 783) ii, 1121; iii, 189, 190
—, S. v. (14 R. I. 507) . . . ii, 641	—, S. v. (50 Ore. 142) . . . ii, 1354
—, S. v. (15 Vroom, 470) . ii, 1317	—, S. v. (53 Ore. 557) i, 279, 281; ii, 814
— v. Smyth (3 Bland, 9) . ii, 706	—, S. v. (Ore. 1909) ii, 1195
— v. U. S. (174 Fed. 621) . i, 253	Wambold, S. v. (72 Iowa, 468) i, 400
— v. U. S. (177 Fed. 208) . i, 254	Wamire, S. v. (16 Ind. 357) i, 269; ii, 1384
—, U. S. v. (22 Fed. Rep. 644) iii, 924	Wammack, S. v. (70 Mo. 410) ii, 688
Walston v. C. (16 B. Monr. 15) ii, 940, 1208, 1212, 1287	Wampler v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 352) ii, 677, 951
— v. S. (54 Ga. 242) ii, 1012	Wandell, P. v. (21 Hun, 515) i, 314a
Walt v. P. (46 Colo. 136) i, 147; ii, 516; iii, 609	Wanklyn, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 290) ii, 1044
Walter v. P. (32 N. Y. 147) ii, 892, 940; iii, 672, 673	Wannop, Rex v. (Say, 142) . iii, 383
—, P. v. (1 Idaho, N. S. 386) iii, 670	Wantland v. S. (145 Ind. 38) ii, 1076
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 267) ii, 1259, 1261	Wanzer v. Bright (52 Ill. 35) i, 224b
—, Rex v. (8 Mod. 5) . . . ii, 951f	War, P. v. (20 Cal. 117) ii, 1264; iii, 63a
— v. S. (105 Ind. 589) i, 354; ii, 689	Warady, S. v. (77 N. J. L. 348) ii, 966b
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 254) . . i, 264m	—, S. v. (78 N. J. L. 687) iii, 2, 13
—, S. v. (14 Kan. 375) . . . i, 383	—, S. v. (118 N. J. L. 687) ii, 1341
Walters, C. v. (6 Dana, 290) ii, 700; iii, 1050	Ward v. C. (29 Ky. L. 62) . ii, 1110
—, P. v. (76 Mich. 195) . . iii, 740	— v. C. (132 Ky. 636) . . . iii, 309
—, P. v. (5 Par. Cr. 661) . ii, 762	—, C. v. (1 Mass. 473) . . . iii, 215
— v. S. (Ind. 1910) ii, 930	—, C. v. (2 Mass. 397) . . . iii, 410
— v. S. (5 Iowa, 507) i, 314a, 449	—, C. v. (4 Mass. 497) i, 228, 229, 234b, 235, 236
— v. S. (39 Ohio St. 215) . ii, 1066	— v. Levi (2 D. & R. 421; 1 B. & C. 268) i, 263a
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 226; 50 Am. R. 128) ii, 1250	— v. Lewis (1 Stew. 26) iii, 382, 383
—, S. v. (45 Iowa, 389) . . iii, 970	— v. Macauley (4 T. R. 489) iii, 721
—, S. v. (97 N. C. 489) . . ii, 1380	— v. P. (3 Hill, N. Y. 395; 6 Hill, N. Y. 144) ii, 1223, 1233, 1239; iii, 721
—, S. v. (7 Wash. 246) . . . iii, 740	— v. P. (13 Ill. 635) ii, 1264
Waltham, S. v. (48 Mo. 55) . ii, 964	— v. P. (23 Ill. Ap. 510) ii, 611, 1074
Walthour v. S. (114 Ga. 75) iii, 699	— v. P. (30 Mich. 116) . . . ii, 893
Walton v. C. (32 Grat. 855) ii, 951	—, P. v. (85 Cal. 585) . . . iii, 825
—, C. v. (11 Allen, 238) i, 112, 114, 115	—, P. v. (105 Cal. 335) ii, 1076; iii, 671
—, C. v. (17 Pick. 403) . . . ii, 959a	—, P. v. (134 Cal. 301) . . . ii, 975b
—, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 142) . i, 264m	—, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 516) . . ii, 1195
— v. S. (62 Ala. 197) ii, 1301	—, P. v. (15 Wend. 231) . . iii, 482
— v. S. (79 Ga. 446) ii, 1212	
— v. S. (57 Missis. 533) . . ii, 975c	
— v. S. (64 Missis. 207) . . iii, 123	
— v. S. (3 Sneed, 687) . . . ii, 1394	
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 117) ii, 498, 519	

Ward, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 759)	ii, 1202	Ward, S. v. (9 Tex. Ap. 462)..	264m
—, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 101)	iii, 183	—, S. v. (39 Vt. 225)	ii, 918, 926, 1266; iii, 432b
—, Reg. v. (7 Cox C. C. 421)	iii, 718	—, S. v. (60 Vt. 142)	ii, 745
—, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 42)	i, 459	—, S. v. (61 Vt. 153)	i, 282; ii, 940, 965, 975c, 978, 1063, 1066, 1181, 1186, 1191, 1193; iii, 53
—, Reg. v. (2 Fost. & F. 19)	iii, 980	— v. Ter. (8 Okl. 12)	i, 276
—, Reg. v. (6 Car. & P. 366)	ii, 1341	— v. Tyler (1 Nott & McC. 22)	i, 141
—, Rex v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1461)	i, 410; ii, 1292	— v. Valentine (7 La. An. 183)	ii, 1140
—, Rex v. (2 Stra. 747) . . .	ii, 585	— v. White (86 Va. 212; 19 Am. St. 883)	ii, 1086
— v. Reynolds (32 Ala. 384)	iii, 677	Wardell v. Hughes (3 Wend. 418)	ii, 1276
— v. S. (22 Ala. 16)	ii, 702	Warden, C. v. (11 Met. 406)	iii, 911, 912, 933c
— v. S. (28 Ala. 53) . i, 73; ii, 688		—, S. v. (94 Mo. 648)	ii, 975c; iii, 740
— v. S. (50 Ala. 120)	i, 354; ii, 589, 1223	Wardle, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 144)	ii, 966
— v. S. (78 Ala. 441)	ii, 1212	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 9) .ii,	618
— v. S. (78 Ala. 455)	ii, 1400	Ware v. Boydel (3 M. & S. 14) i,	369
— v. S. (68 Ark. 466)	i, 73	— v. Cartledge (24 Ala. 622; 60 Am. D. 489)	iii, 123
— v. S. (8 Blackf. 101)	ii, 966, 1213, 1270; iii, 515	— v. S. (33 Ark. 567)	ii, 540
— v. S. (56 Ga. 408)	ii, 977	— v. S. (59 Ark. 379)	ii, 1066
— v. S. (1 Humph. 253) . .ii,	932	— v. S. (91 Ark. 555)	ii, 1112
— v. S. (48 Ind. 289)	ii, 522, 745, 849	— v. S. (67 Ga. 349)	ii, 1067
— v. S. (12 Lea, 469)	iii, 1044	— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 547)	iii, 705, 714, 726
— v. S. (102 Tenn. 724) . . .	i, 224b	— v. S. (21 Tex. Ap. 328) . i,	264m
— v. S. (41 Tex. 611)	iii, 746	— v. S. (36 Tex. Cr. 597) .ii,	1120
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 293) .ii,	1079	— v. S. (6 Vroom, 553) . .ii,	1151
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 664)	ii, 909; iii, 674	—, S. v. (10 Ala. 814) .i, 68,	72
—, S. v. (48 Ark. 36; 3 Am. St. 213)	ii, 820, 998; iii, 320	—, S. v. (62 Mo. 597)	ii, 612, 978, 1085, 1116
—, S. v. (49 Conn. 429) . .ii,	750	—, S. v. (69 Mo. 332)	i, 59
—, S. v. (5 Harring. Del. 496)	i, 162; iii, 600	—, S. v. (58 Wash. 526) .iii,	599
—, S. v. (2 Hawks. 443)	i, 253; ii, 932; iii, 455	— v. Sanders (146 Iowa, 233)	ii, 1406
—, S. v. (73 Iowa, 532) . .iii,	965	— v. Ware (8 Greenl. 42) .iii,	682
—, S. v. (1 Jones, N. C. 290)	iii, 388	Warfield v. S. (34 Ala. 261) .ii,	1300
—, S. v. (14 La. An. 673)	ii, 909, 931a, 951, 1264	— v. S. (Missis. 1910) i, 271,	273
—, S. v. (95 Md. 118)	ii, 1264	Warford, Ex parte (3 Okl. Cr. 381)	ii, 1395
—, S. v. (63 Me. 225)	ii, 849	— v. P. (41 Colo. 203)	iii, 620
—, S. v. (64 Me. 545) .ii, 745,	849	— v. P. (43 Colo. 107)	ii, 1126
—, S. v. (35 Minn. 182) . .iii,	82	— v. P. (Colo. 1908)	i, 461
—, S. v. (74 Mo. 253)	ii, 946, 949b, 975c; iii, 531	—, S. v. (106 Mo. 55; 27 Am. St. 322) .ii, 975a; iii, 153,	740
—, S. v. (9 Mo. Ap. 587) .iii,	531	Warickshall, Rex v. (1 Leach, 263; 2 East P. C. 658)	ii, 1242
—, S. v. (103 N. C. 419)	ii, 1262, 1247	Waring, In re (50 Cal. 30) . .ii,	314
—, S. v. (19 Nev. 297) . .iii,	231		

- Warman, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 183; 2 Car. & K. 195) .iii, 525
 514, 517, 525
 Warmock v. S. (56 Ga. 503) .ii, 986
 Warne, S. v. (27 Mo. 418) .ii, 1012
 Warner's Case (Cro. Eliz. 461*)iii, 380
 Warner v. Brooks (14 Gray, 107)ii, 1081
 —, C. v. (173 Mass. 541) .iii, 320
 —, v. C. (1 Pa. St. 154; 44 Am. D. 114) .ii, 595, 602; iii, 731
 —, v. Grace (14 Minn. 487) .i, 214
 —, P. v. (147 Cal. 546) .ii, 917, 922, 1131
 —, P. v. (104 Mich. 337) .iii, 428, 436
 —, P. v. (5 Wend. 271) .iii, 909, 911, 912
 —, v. S. (54 Ark. 660)iii, 952
 —, v. S. (114 Ind. 137) .i, 433; ii, 951
 —, v. S. (13 Lea, 52)ii, 865
 —, S. v. (4 Ind. 604)i, 370, 374; iii, 19
 —, S. v. (25 Iowa, 200) . .ii, 980
 —, S. v. (117 La. 938) . .ii, 1015a
 —, S. v. (74 Mo. 83)iii, 952
 —, S. v. (165 Mo. 399) . . .ii, 861
 —, S. v. (220 Mo. 23) . . .ii, 648
 —, U. S. v. (26 Fed. Rep. 616)iii, 158
 Warnke, S. v. (48 Mo. 451) .ii, 730
 Warnock v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 450) .i, 264a
 Warren v. Anderson (8 Scott, 384)iii, 432a
 —, v. C. (37 Pa. 45)ii, 938, 940, 1155; iii, 605
 —, C. v. (6 Mass. 74)iii, 235
 —, C. v. (143 Mass. 568) .ii, 688
 —, C. v. (167 Mass. 53) . .ii, 572
 —, v. Nichols (6 Met. 261) .ii, 1196
 —, v. P. (3 Par. Cr. 544) . .ii, 892
 —, P. v. (14 Bradw. 296) .ii, 281
 —, P. v. (12 Cal. App. 730) .ii, 1226
 —, Rex v. (1 Sid. 247; 1 Keb. 885)i, 123; ii, 675a
 —, v. S. (19 Ark. 214; 68 Am. D. 214)i, 264j, 268
 —, v. S. (4 Blackf. 150) . .ii, 984
 —, v. S. (4 Coldw. 130) . .ii, 981
 —, v. S. (6 Ga. App. 18) . .i, 246
 —, v. S. (1 Greene, Iowa, 106) . .ii, 478, 1268; iii, 742, 769
 —, v. S. (3 Heisk. 269)iii, 286a, 290
 Warren v. S. (29 Tex. 369) .ii, 1120, 1242
 —, v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 619; 35 Am. R. 745)ii, 998a, 1086
 —, v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 348) .ii, 733
 —, v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 207) .ii, 478
 —, v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 573) .iii, 638a
 —, v. S. (54 Tex. Cr. 443)iii, 432c, 969
 —, v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909) . .iii, 901
 —, S. v. (77 Md. 121; 39 Am. St. 401) . .i, 423, 432, 434; iii, 698b
 —, S. v. (109 Mo. 430; 32 Am. St. 681)iii, 425b
 —, S. v. (92 N. C. 825) . .ii, 1298
 —, S. v. (95 N. C. 674) . .ii, 1343
 —, S. v. (113 N. C. 683) .iii, 123
 —, S. v. (13 Tex. 45)iii, 381
 —, S. v. (14 Tex. 406)i, 375; iii, 307
 —, S. v. (17 Tex. 283)i, 264h, 264m
 Warriner v. P. (74 Ill. 346)i, 322; iii, 324
 Warrington v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 168)ii, 485; iii, 165, 168
 Warshaner, Rex v. (1 Moody, 466)ii, 564
 Wart, S. v. (51 Iowa, 587) . .ii, 998a
 Wartena v. S. (105 Ind. 445) .ii, 980
 Warthen, S. v. (124 Iowa, 408) .ii, 1062
 Wartnaby, Rex v. (2 A. & E. 435)ii, 1380
 Wartner v. S. (102 Ind. 51) .ii, 893
 Warwick v. S. (73 Ala. 486; 49 Am. R. 59)i, 269
 —, v. S. (47 Ark. 568)ii, 898
 Wasden v. S. (18 Ga. 264) . .ii, 1093
 —, S. v. (N. C. Term R. 163)ii, 660, 662, 664
 Wash v. S. (3 Coldw. 91) . . .i, 264
 —, v. S. (14 Sm. & M. 120)i, 449; ii, 581, 1332
 Washburn, In re (4 Johns. Ch. 106)i, 223
 —, v. Belknap (3 Conn. 502)ii, 1308
 —, C. v (128 Mass. 421) . .ii, 612
 —, v. P. (10 Mich. 372)i, 144, 146; ii, 713, 733, 1109, 1144
 —, S. v. (91 Mo. 571) . . .ii, 998a
 Washington v. C. (86 Va. 405)ii, 909
 —, v. Hammond (76 N. C. 33)i, 314a
 —, v. S. (53 Ala. 29) .ii, 989, 1220

Washington v. S. (58 Ala. 355) ii, 1170; iii, 700	Wasson, Rex v. (1 Crawf. & Dix. C. C. 197).....iii, 649
— v. S. (63 Ala. 135; 35 Am. R. 8).....ii, 984	— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 474) .ii, 975c
— v. S. (63 Ala. 189).....ii, 865	—, S. v. (126 Iowa, 320) .ii, 583
— v. S. (68 Ala. 85).....i, 684	Waterborough, C. v. (5 Mass. 257).....i, 141, 144
— v. S. (72 Ala. 272).....iii, 323a	Waterford and Whitehall Turn- pike v. P. (9 Barb. 161) ii, 939, 943
— v. S. (81 Ala. 35).....ii, 1359	Waterhouse v. Saltmarsh (Hob. 263a).....i, 199, 201
— v. S. (117 Ala. 30).....ii, 1012	Waterman, Ex parte (33 Fed. Rep. 29).....ii, 269
— v. S. (51 Fla. 137).....ii, 1327	— v. S. (13 Fla. 683).....iii, 367
— v. S. (36 Ga. 222) .ii, 978, 980	— v. S. (114 Ga. 262) .iii, 168
— v. S. (87 Ga. 12).....ii, 969	— v. S. (116 Ind. 51) .ii, 861
— v. S. (113 Ga. 698) .ii, 793	—, S. v. (75 Kan. 253) .i, 326
— v. S. (41 Tex. 583) ii, 581; iii, 173	—, S. v. (1 Nev. 543) ii, 922, 980, 1019
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 647) ii, 978, 980	Waters v. P. (104 Ill. 544) .iii, 698b
— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 377) .ii, 1125	— P. v. (1 Idaho N. S. 560).....ii, 1354
— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 376) ii, 1277	— Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 356; Temp. & M. 57; 2 Car. & K. 864; 3 Cox C. C. 300)iii, 510
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 197) .iii, 142	—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 457; 7 Car. & P. 250) .iii, 508, 514, 517
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 521; 53 Am. R. 387).....ii, 1086	— v. S. (117 Ala. 108) .ii, 974
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 411) ii, 1012	— v. S. (53 Ga. 567) .iii, 134
— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 84) iii 1264, 1310	— v. S. (51 Md. 430) .i, 909
— v. S. (46 Tex. Cr. 184) ii, 1110	— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 284) ii, 490
— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 345) ii, 980	—, S. v. (3 Brev. 507; 2 Tread. 669).....ii, 682
— v. S. (17 Wis. 147) .ii, 1028	—, S. v. (39 Me. 54) ii, 959b; iii, 641, 642
—, S. v. (1 Bay, 120; 1 Am. D. 601).....ii, 650	—, S. v. (62 Mo. 196) i, 118; ii, 931, 931a, 944
—, S. v. (28 La. An. 129) .ii, 806	—, S. v. (1 Mo. Ap. 7) ii, 651, 652a, 931a, 944
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 49) ii, 975c, 979	— v. U. S. (21 Ct. Cl. 30) .i, 286
—, S. v. (33 La. An. 896) .ii, 887	—, U. S. v. (133 U. S. 208) .i, 286
—, S. v. (36 La. An. 341) .ii, 1274	Waterson v. Seat (10 Fla. 326) iii, 751
—, S. v. (40 La. An. 669) .ii, 1240	Wathen Mueller & Co. v. C. (133 Ky. 94).....i, 314
—, S. v. (41 La. An. 778) .iii, 323a	Watkins, P. v. (19 Ill. 117) .i, 264a
—, S. v. (49 La. An. 1602) ii, 1144	—, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 264) iii, 142, 976
—, S. v. (2 Murph. 100) ii, 1264, 1378	— v. S. (89 Ala. 82) ii, 965, 966b; iii, 633
—, S. v. (90 N. C. 664) .ii, 938	— v. S. (37 Ark 370) i, 451; ii, 1015
—, S. v. (15 Rich. 39) ii, 714; iii, 722	— v. S. (14 Md. 412) .ii, 1344
—, S. v. (13 S. C. 453) ii, 966b; iii, 521	— v. S. (60 Missis. 323) ii, 975c, 980
—, S. v. (19 Tex. 128; 70 Am. D. 323).....iii, 17	— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 73) iii, 740, 741
—, S. v. (15 Vroom, 605) .ii, 1378	— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 646) .i, 264m
Washoe v. Humboldt (14 Nev. 123).....ii, 1316	— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1898) .ii 557
Washor, P. v. (196 N. Y. 104) ii, 1144	
Wassels v. S. (26 Ind. 30) ii, 685, 951, 951a	
Wassissimi v. Territory, 1 Wash. Ter. 6).....ii, 1366	
Wasson, Ex parte (50 Tex. App. 361).....i, 251	
—, P. v. (65 Cal. 538) .ii, 1207	

- Watkins S. v. (9 Conn. 47; 21 Am. D. 712) iii, 630
 — S. v. (4 Humph. 256) . iii, 391
 — S. v. (27 Iowa, 415) . iii, 585
 — S. v. (21 La. An. 290) . ii, 1264
 — S. v. (25 Mo. Ap. 21) . ii, 1264
 — S. v. (11 Nev. 30) . . . iii, 130
 — v. Turner (34 Ark. 663) . ii, 1151
 — v. U. S. (1 Ind. Ter. 364) . ii, 943
 Watrous v. Cunningham (71 Cal. 30) ii, 1196
 — S. v. (13 Iowa, 489) . i, 118, 325, 370; ii, 1269
 Watson's Case (1 Salk. 106) . i, 256
 Watson, Ex parte (2 Cal. 59) . i, 223a
 — v. Anderson (11 Ala. 43) . iii, 674
 — v. Anderson (13 Ala. 202) . iii, 684
 — v. Baline (12 S. & R. 131; 14 Am. D. 669) ii, 792
 — v. C. (95 Pa. 418) . ii, 1062, 1170
 — C. v. (109 Mass. 354) . iii, 1007a
 — v. Cresap (1 Monr. 195; 36 Am. D. 572) iii, 459a
 — v. Musick (2 Misso. 29) . iii, 123
 — v. P. (134 Ill. 374) . i, 421, 426
 — P. v. (72 Cal. 402) . . . ii, 581
 —, Rex v. (1 Camp. 215) . ii, 61; iii, 805
 —, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 653) . ii, 962
 —, Rex v. (32 How. St. Tr. 1) ii, 858, 982a
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 468) . ii, 1347
 —, Rex v. (2 T. R. 199) . . iii, 797
 — v. S. (82 Ala. 10) . ii, 975c, 980a
 — v. S. (83 Ala. 60) i, 185
 — v. S. (29 Ark. 299) . . . i, 314, 416; ii, 718
 — v. S. (64 Ga. 61) iii, 751
 — v. S. (63 Ind. 548) . . . ii, 1212
 — v. S. (16 Lea 604) ii, 1018
 — v. S. (105 Md. 650) . . . ii, 816
 — v. S. (36 Missis. 593) . . iii, 728
 — v. S. (39 Ohio St. 123) . iii, 127
 — v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 11) . . . iii, 75, 901, 921, 1020, 1022
 — v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 237) . ii, 1170
 — v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 382) . ii, 1264
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 34) . . ii, 471, 1061
 —, S. v. (5 Blackf. 155) . . ii, 641
 —, S. v. (102 Iowa, 651) . ii, 527
 —, S. v. (30 Kan. 281) . . . i, 239a
 Watson, S. v. (31 La. An. 379) . ii, 887
 —, S. v. (36 La. An. 148) . iii, 613
 —, S. v. (41 La. An. 598) . ii, 534, 612, 795
 —, S. v. (63 Me. 128) . . . ii, 975a, 975b, 1334; iii, 50
 —, S. v. (65 Me. 74) ii, 1185
 —, S. v. (31 Mo. 364) ii, 1332
 —, S. v. (65 Mo. 115) . . . iii, 443
 —, S. v. (95 Mo. 411) . . . ii, 1291
 —, S. v. (216 Mo. 420) . . . iii, 515
 —, S. v. (104 N. C. 735) . . ii, 850, 884a
 —, S. v. (47 Ore. 543) . iii, 37, 53
 —, S. v. (3 R. I. 114) iii, 985
 —, S. v. (20 R. I. 354) . . . ii, 747, 761, 763, 794, 814
 —, S. v. (7 S. C. 63) . ii, 975c, 1066
 —, S. v. (7 S. C. 67) iii, 754
 —, U. S. v. (7 Blatch. 60) . . ii, 1388, 1389
 —, U. S. v. (17 Fed. Rep. 145) iii, 790
 — v. Walker (1 Moore & S. 437) i, 231
 Watt v. P. (126 Ill. 9) . . . ii, 1247, 1254; iii, 608
 Wattles v. Marsh (5 Cow. 176) . ii, 1409
 — v. P. (13 Mich. 446) . . . i, 146; ii, 1265
 Watton, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 95) . ii, 666
 —, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 229) . ii, 691
 Watt's Case (3 Salk. 172) . . iii, 429
 Watts v. Brains (Cro. Eliz. 778) ii, 1003
 — v. C. (99 Va. 872) ii, 763
 —, C. v. (84 Ky. 537) i, 241
 —, Rex v. (2 Car. & P. 486) . iii, 865
 —, Rex v. (6 Moore, 442; 3 Brod. & B. 197) ii, 488
 — v. S. (26 Ga. 231) ii, 950b, 951, 951f
 — v. S. (Ga. App. 1911) . . ii, 1223
 — v. S. (33 Ind. 237) ii, 1276
 — v. S. (99 Md. 30) ii, 764, 1220, 1223, 1229
 —, S. v. (82 N. C. 656) . . . i, 421; ii, 537
 —, U. S. v. (8 Saw. 370; 14 Fed. Rep. 130) i, 224, 224b
 — v. White (13 Cal. 321) . . i, 123
 — v. Womack (44 Ala. 605) . i, 231
 Waugh v. P. (17 Ill. 561) . . . i, 264a

Waughhop v. S. (6 Tex.337) i,	264n	Weaver v. S. (24 Ohio St. 584)	
Wau-kon-chaw-neek-kaw v. U. S. (Morris, 332) ii,	700, 859, 909	— i, 313; ii, 1050; iii, 70a,	599
Wavell, Rex v. (1 Moody, 224).....	iii, 188	— v. S. (43 Tex. 386)....	i, 264f
Waverton, Reg. v. (17 Q. B. 562; 2 Den. C. C. 340; 5 Cox C. C. 400; 8 Eng. & L. Eq. 344).....	iii, 1403, 1047	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 191) i,	264a
Wax, v. S. (43 Neb. 18)....	iii, 188	— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 547; 53 Am. R. 389).....	ii, 700, 931
Way, In re (41 Mich. 299)....	i, 230	— v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 340) iii,	629
— v. Day (187 Mass. 476) i,	264	— v. S. (52 Tex. Cr. 11) . . ii,	1391
—, P. v. (191 N. Y. 533) iii,	506	—, S. v. (18 Ala. 293)	
— v. S. (35 Ind. 409) . . . iii,	740	— i, 264b, 264k, 264m	
— v. Wright (5 Met. 380) i,	264i	—, S. v. (83 Ind. 542)....	i, 372
Waybright v. S. (56 Ind. 122)		—, S. v. (57 Iowa, 730) . . ii,	1110
— iii,	629	—, S. v. (Ia. 1910) iii,	419
Waycaster v. S. (Ga. 1911) .ii,	1239	—, S. v. (13 Ire. 491)	
Wayfield v. S. (142 Wis. 661) ii,	1022	— ii, 966; iii,	419
Waymire, S. v. (52 Ore. 281) ii,	1003	—, S. v. (93 N. C. 595) . . iii,	27
Wayne v. C. (26 Pa. 154)		—, S. v. (94 N. C. 836; 55 Am. R. 647).....	iii, 415
— i, 446; ii, 1316,	1317	—, S. v. (104 N. C. 758)	
Wayne Sessions, P. v. (1 Par. Cr. 369).....	i, 314a	— ii, 869a, 1125, 1126; iii, 740,	750
Weare, S. v. (38 N. H. 314)		—, S. v. (58 S. C. 106) . . . ii,	922
— ii, 687,	714	Webb's Case (Palmer, 39) . . ii,	847
Weatherford v. C. (10 Bush, 196) ii, 465, 1036; iii,	975	Webb, Ex parte (24 Nev. 238)	
— v. S. (43 Ala. 319)		— iii,	371
— ii, 1012; iii,	595	— v. Baird (6 Ind. 13) . . . i,	305
— v. S. (78 Ark. 36) ii,	1195	— v. C. (2 Leigh, 721) . . . ii,	727
— v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 430) ii,	1126	—, C. v. (6 Rand. 726) . . . iii,	865
Weathers v. S. (2 Blackf. 278)		— v. Nickerson (11 Or. 382)	
— iii,	921	— ii,	625
—, S. v. (127 La. 930) . . . iii,	614	—, P. v. (1 Hill, N. Y. 179)	
—, S. v. (98 N. C. 685) . . . ii,	1310	— i, 68, 69,	73
Weathersby v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 643) i, 432, 445,	449	—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 338; 2 Car. & K. 933; 3 Cox C. C. 183) .i, 336; ii, 1266; iii,	352
— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 278)		—, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 862)	
— ii, 931, 975b, 1086,	1249	— i, 293; ii,	964
Weatherwax v. S. (17 Kan. 427)		— v. Reinhard (73 Pa. 370)	
— i,	264c	— ii,	891
—, S. v. (12 Kan. 463)		—, Rex v. (3 Bur. 1468; 1 W. Bl. 460) ii, 760,	1388
— i, 264,	264c	—, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 564)	
Weaver v. C. (29 Pa. 445)		— ii,	1256
— ii, 1269, 1287; iii,	941	—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 595)	
— v. P. (47 Colo. 617) . . . ii,	1207	— ii,	1170
— v. P. (132 Ill. 536)		—, Rex v. (3 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 622) ii,	1019
— ii, 1100,	1101	— v. S. (52 Ala. 422)	
— v. P. (33 Mich. 296)		— ii, 488b; iii, 130, 136,	138
— ii, 1291,	1299	— v. S. (21 Ind. 236) i,	231
—, P. v. (47 Cal. 106)		— v. S. (Missis. 1911) . . . iii,	1002
— i, 442, 443; iii,	539	— v. S. (51 N. J. L. 189) . . i,	190
—, P. v. (177 N. Y. 444) iii,	428	— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 167) . . i,	257
— v. S. (77 Ala. 26) ii,	1262	— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 596)	
— v. S. (Ga. 1910) ii,	1217	— ii, 951; iii, 672,	674
— v. S. (Ia. 1910) iii,	425b	— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 115) . . iii,	750
		— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 490)	
		— ii, 966d,	1093
		— v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 534) iii,	418

Weimer v. Bunbury (30 Mich. 201).....	i, 100a	Weldon, S. v. (70 Mo. 572) . ii,	535
—, S. v. (64 Iowa, 243) . . .	iii, 1054	Weleker v. Le Pelletier (1 Camp. 479).....	ii, 681, 683
Weiner v. P. (186 Ill. 503) . . .	329	Welhousen v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 623).....	ii, 1190
—, S. v. (Conn. 1911) . . .	iii, 991	Welker, S. v. (14 Mo. 398) . . .	i, 375
Weinzorpfli v. S. (7 Blackf. 186).....	i, 454, 455; ii, 665, 1394	Wellar v. P. (30 Mich. 16) . . .	ii, 959a, 966c, 980; iii, 630, 631
Weir's Appeal (74 Pa. 230) . . .	ii, 1417	Wellborn v. Davies (40 Ark. 83).....	ii, 1417
Weir v. Hoss (6 Ala. 881) . . .	iii, 791	Weller, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 223) . . .	ii, 1259
Weis v. S. (22 Ohio St. 486) . . .	ii, 999	— v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 200) . . .	i, 49; ii, 1242
Weisenbach v. S. (138 Wis. 152) . . .	ii, 980; iii, 228	—, S. v. (171 Ind. 53) . . .	ii, 639
.. Weiskittle, S. v. (61 Md. 48) . . .	ii, 314	Wellings, Reg. v. (3 Q. B. D. 426).....	ii, 1200
Weiss v. P. (104 Ill. 90) . . .	i, 314a	—, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 454) . . .	iii, 323a
—, S. v. (84 Kan. 165) . . .	ii, 1015a	Wellington, C. v. (7 Allen, 299) . . .	iii, 866, 1011
Weitzel v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 523; 19 Am. St. 855) . . .	ii, 688	Wellman v. S. (5 Blackf. 343) . . .	i, 264a
Welborn v. P. (76 Ill. 516) . . .	i, 264	—, S. v. (3 Ohio, 14) . . .	i, 264a
Welborne v. S. (114 Ga. 793) . . .	ii, 1264	Wells's Case (2 Greenl. 322) . . .	ii, 1401
Welbourn, Rex v. (1 Leach, 503, note; 1 East P. C. 358) . . .	ii, 1212	Wells v. C. (12 Gray, 326) . . .	i, 388, 395, 1285
Welch v. Barber (52 Conn. 147) . . .	i, 265	— v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 333) . . .	ii, 1285
— v. C. (33 Ky. L. 57) . . .	ii, 1183	— v. Iggulden (3 B. & C. 186).....	ii, 632, 639
—, C. v. (148 Mass. 296) . . .	iii, 416, 472	— v. Jackson (3 Munf. 458) . . .	i, 188
— v. Gould (2 Root, 287) . . .	iii, 432b	— v. McCulloch (13 Ill. 606) . . .	ii, 1317
— v. Jugenheimer (56 Iowa; 11; 47 Am. R. 77) . . .	ii, 1095	—, P. v. (8 Mich. 104) . . .	ii, 1013
—, P. v. (49 Cal. 174) . . .	ii, 931, 932a, 979, 980a, 981, 1012	—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 1000) . . .	iii, 429
—, P. v. (47 How. Pr. 420) . . .	i, 264a	—, Rex v. (Moody. & M. 326).....	ii, 1169
—, P. v. (80 Mich. 616) . . .	ii, 975a	— v. S. (88 Ala. 239) . . .	ii, 791
—, Rex v. (Car. Crim. Law, 3d ed. 56) . . .	ii, 811	— v. S. (131 Ala. 48) . . .	ii, 966d
— v. S. (Ala. 1908) . . .	i, 449	— v. S. (147 Ala. 140) . . .	i, 272
— v. S. (104 Ind. 347) . . .	iii, 515	— v. S. (116 Ga. 87) . . .	ii, 1004
—, S. v. (33 Mo. 33) . . .	ii, 878	— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 20) . . .	ii, 688
—, S. v. (191 Mo. 179) . . .	iii, 968	— v. S. (43 Tex. Cr. 451) . . .	iii, 963
—, S. v. (22 Mont. 92) . . .	ii, 976	—, S. v. (31 Conn. 210) . . .	iii, 976
—, S. v. (33 Ore. 33) . . .	ii, 1178	—, S. v. (Coxe, 424; 1 Am. D. 211) . . .	ii, 1112, 1116
—, S. v. (7 Port. 463) . . .	ii, 1244	—, S. v. (36 Iowa, 238) . . .	i, 264a
—, S. v. (36 W. Va. 690) . . .	ii, 1255	—, S. v. (46 Iowa, 662) . . .	i, 68, 73; ii, 891; iii, 118
—, S. v. (37 Wis. 196) . . .	ii, 478	—, S. v. (28 Kan. 321) . . .	ii, 909
— v. Scott (5 Ire. 72) . . .	ii, 187, 227	—, S. v. (54 Kan. 161) . . .	i, 281
— v. Stiles (47 Iowa, 171) . . .	i, 269	—, S. v. (33 La. An. 1407) . . .	ii, 931
— v. Stowell (2 Doug. Mich. 332) . . .	iii, 871	— v. Smith (49 W. Va. 78) . . .	ii, 949b
Welcome v. Batchelder (23 Me. 85) . . .	ii, 1145	— v. Ter. (1 Okl. Cr. 469) . . .	iii, 427, 428
Welden v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 400) . . .	ii, 1170		
Weldon, P. v. (111 N. Y. 569) . . .	iii, 740, 981		
— v. S. (32 Ind. 81) . . .	iii, 960, 961, 963		

- Wells v. Terrell (121 Ga. 368) i, 264b, 268; ii, 733
 Welman, Reg. v. (Dears. 188) i, 397
 Welsch, S. v. (34 La. An. 991) ii, 975c, 981
 Welsh, C. v. (1 Allen, 1) . . . iii, 276a
 —, C. v. (7 Gray, 324) . . . iii, 24, 61, 63a
 — v. Duser (3 Binn. 329) . . . ii, 793
 — v. Langfield (16 M. & W. 497) . . . ii, 1276
 — v. P. (17 Ill. 339) . . . ii, 1265
 —, P. v. (63 Cal. 167) . . . ii, 1250
 —, Reg. v. (3 Fost. & F. 275) . . . ii, 1226
 — v. S. (96 Ala. 92) . . . ii, 1248
 — v. S. (126 Ind. 71) . . . ii, 1317, 1348, 1353
 — v. S. (11 Tex. 368) . . . iii, 848
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 413) . . . ii, 931
 — v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 422) . . . iii, 752a
 —, S. v. (73 Iowa, 106) . . . ii, 975c
 —, S. v. (29 S. C. 4) ii, 1049, 1095
 Weltje, Rex v. (2 Camp. 142) iii, 807
 Welty v. Ward (164 Ind. 457) i, 97; ii, 1410
 Wenborn, Reg. v. (6 Jur. 267) ii, 966a
 Wendell v. Troy (39 Barb. 329) iii, 631
 Wenham, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 222) . . . iii, 187, 191
 Wenmouth, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C. 348) . . . iii, 130
 Wentworth v. Alexander (66 Ind. 39) . . . ii, 1410
 —, C. v. (Brightly, 318) . . . iii, 1050
 —, S. v. (65 Me. 234) . . . ii, 1183
 —, S. v. (35 N. H. 442) . . . i, 332
 —, S. v. (37 N. H. 196) . . . i, 379, 383; ii, 664, 1125, 1223, 1252; iii, 1050
 —, S. v. (56 Wis. 531) . . . ii, 1265
 Wentz, C. v. (1 Ashm. 269) ii, 509
 —, P. v. (37 N. Y. 303) . . . ii, 1223, 1224, 1226, 1228
 Wenz v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 36) . . . ii, 1001
 Werbin, P. v. (27 Hun, 311) . . . ii, 1391
 Werbiski v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 132) . . . i, 264m
 Werfel v. C. (5 Binn. 65) . . . ii, 1300, 1347
 Werneke v. S. (49 Ind. 202) . . . i, 372
 Werner v. C. (80 Ky. 387) . . . ii, 1086
 — v. Galveston (72 Tex. 22) . . . i, 100a
 — v. S. (44 Ark. 122) . . . ii, 946
 — v. S. (51 Ga. 426) . . . i, 399
 —, S. v. (128 La. 1) . . . ii, 1190
 Werner, S. v. (La. 1911) . . . ii, 239a; ii, 621
 Wernitz, C. v. (161 Pa. St. 591) ii, 977
 Wertz v. S. (42 Ind. 161) . . . ii, 486; iii, 866
 Wesley, C. v. (166 Mass. 248) ii, 573
 — v. P. (37 Mich. 384) . . . ii, 1310
 — v. S. (52 Ala. 182) . . . ii, 698, 869a, 1359
 — v. S. (61 Ala. 282) . . . ii, 585, 931; iii, 1002
 — v. S. (65 Humph. 502) . . . ii, 1057
 — v. S. (11 Humph. 502) . . . ii, 998
 — v. S. (37 Missis. 327; 75 Am. D. 62) . . . ii, 978, 1116; iii, 613
 Wesoky v. U. S. (99 C. C. A. 121) . . . ii, 1151
 Wessel, P. v. (98 Cal. 352) . . . ii, 513
 Wessells v. Territory (McCahon, 100) . . . ii, 1287
 West, Ex parte (132 S. W. 339) iii, 801
 —, C. v. (Ky. 1908) . . . i, 158, 161
 — v. Louisiana (194 U. S. 248) . . . ii, 1204
 —, P. v. (49 Cal. 610) . . . ii, 1049; iii, 599, 600, 606
 —, P. v. (73 Cal. 345) . . . ii, 1005a
 —, Reg. v. (Dears. & B. 109; 7 Cox C. C. 183; 40 Eng. L. & Eq. 564) . . . iii, 736
 —, Rex v. (Owen, 134) . . . ii, 606
 — v. S. (76 Ala. 98) . . . ii, 975c, 978, 1207
 — v. S. (71 Ark. 144) . . . iii, 863
 — v. S. (42 Fla. 244) . . . ii, 948
 — v. S. (45 Fla. 118) . . . iii, 404
 — v. S. (53 Fla. 77) . . . ii, 1247
 — v. S. (79 Ga. 773) . . . ii, 909
 — v. S. (6 Ga. App. 105) . . . iii, 50
 — v. S. (9 Humph. 66) . . . ii, 1100; iii, 292
 — v. S. (48 Ind. 483) . . . ii, 683, 1067; iii, 520, 527, 528
 — v. S. (109 La. 622) . . . ii, 1200
 — v. S. (63 Neb. 257) . . . iii, 175
 — v. S. (35 Tex. 89) ii, 611; iii, 142
 — v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 460) . . . iii, 625
 — v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 485) . . . ii, 1287
 — v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 150) . . . ii, 966b, 998a, 1214
 — v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 119) . . . iii, 902
 — v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 640) . . . iii, 621
 — v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 472) . . . iii, 12
 — v. S. (1 Wis. 209) . . . ii, 1106

West v. S. (2 Zab. 212)	Weston v. C. (111 Pa. 251) . . ii,	909
ii, 1015, 1046, 1293, 1351,	— v. Carr (71 Me. 356) . . i,	214
1356, 1358; iii, 432e, 441	— v. P. (6 Hun, 140) ii, 892,	906
—, S. v. (1 Houst. Crim.	—, P. v. (236 Ill. 104)	
371) iii, 53, 687a	ii, 1143; iii,	963
—, S. v. (35 La. An. 28) . . ii,	—, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 226) . iii,	822
—, S. v. (46 La. An. 1009)	—, Rex v. (4 Bur. 2507) . . i,	53
iii, 113	—, Rex v. (2 How. St. Tr.	
—, S. v. (120 La. 747) . . . ii,	911) iii,	552
—, S. v. (39 Minn. 321) . . . ii,	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 247) . iii,	66
—, S. v. (69 Mo. 401; 33	—, Rex v. (1 Stra. 623) . . ii,	773
Am. R. 506) . . i, 384; ii, 999,	—, S. v. (9 Conn. 527; 25	
—, S. v. (84 Mo. 440) . . . ii,	Am. D. 46) iii,	741
—, S. v. (95 Mo. 139) . . . ii,	—, S. v. (23 Minn. 366) . . ii,	1376
—, S. v. (202 Mo. 128) . . . i,	Westwood, Rex v. (4 Car. & P.	
—, S. v. (152 N. C. 832) . . ii,	547) ii,	1120
—, S. v. (3 Ohio St. 509) . . i,	Wetherford, S. v. (25 Mo. 439)	
—, S. v. (24 S. D. 530) . . . ii,	i,	75
—, S. v. (10 Tex. 553) . . . ii,	Wetherill, Rex v. (Cald. 432)	
—, S. v. (118 Wis. 469)	ii, 494, 768,	769
ii, 1151, 1153	Wettenhall, Reg. v. (2 Moody	
—, Ter. v. (14 N. M. 546) . ii,	& R. 291) ii,	951
West Riding of Yorkshire, Rex	Wetter v. Campbell (60 Ga.	
v. (7 T. R. 377) ii,	266) i,	314a
West Riding of Yorkshire Jus-	—, S. v. (11 Ida. 433)	
tices, Rex v. (7 T. R. 467)	ii, 1050; iii,	669
ii, 1367, 1377; iii,	Wettstein, S. v. (64 Wis. 234)	
Westbrook, P. v. (94 Mich. 629)	i, 264a, 264m	
i,	Wetzel, P. v. (9 Cal. App. 223)	
— v. S. (133 Ga. 578) . . . iii,	iii,	716
— v. S. (52 Missis. 777) . ii,	Weyland, S. v. (126 Mo. App.	
— v. S. (23 Tex. App. 401)	723) ii,	509
iii, 406	—, S. v. (142 Mo. App. 55) i,	438
Westbrooks v. S. (76 Missis.	Weymouth, C. v. (2 Allen, 144;	
710) ii,	79 Am. D. 776) . ii, 1298,	
Westby, Rex v. (10 East, 85,	1341, 1342, 1343, 1344	
n.) ii,	Weyrich v. P. (89 Ill. 90)	
Westcott v. S. (31 Fla. 458) . iii,	ii, 922, 975e,	1087
—, S. v. (130 Iowa, 1)	Whalen v. C. (90 Va. 544) . . iii,	751
ii, 1057, 1226	—, C. v. (16 Gray, 25) . . . ii,	982
Westerman v. S. (53 Tex. Cr.	—, C. v. (136 Mass. 419) . iii,	136
109) iii,	—, C. v. (147 Mass. 376) . ii,	1264
Western, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 1	—, S. v. (98 Mo. 222)	
C. C. 122) iii,	ii, 1133; iii,	943
Western N. C. Rld., S. v. (89	Whaley, P. v. (6 Cow. 661)	
N. C. 584) ii,	iii, 358,	362
—, S. v. (95 N. C. 602) . . . ii,	— v. S. (11 Ga. 123)	
Western Surety Co., S. v. (S.	ii, 905, 1132, 1220,	1250
D. 1910) i, 248,	— v. S. (11 Ga. 128) ii,	1321
Westervelt, C. v. (11 Philad.	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 305) . ii,	978
461) i, 61; iii,	—, S. v. (2 Harring. Del.	
Westfall, S. v. (37 Iowa, 575) . ii,	538) i, 59, 60; iii,	693
—, S. v. (49 Iowa, 328) . . ii,	Whalley, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C.	
Westmoreland, Ex parte (2	231; 2 Car. & K. 376) . ii,	965
Okl. Cr. 512) i, 256,	— v. Williamson (7 Car. & P.	
— v. S. (45 Ga. 225)	294) i,	194
ii, 909, 931, 999, 1050; iii,	Wharton v. S. (45 Tex. 2)	
673, 685	ii, 998a, 1146	

Whatley v. S. (91 Ala. 108) .ii,	1094	Whider, Rex v. (2 Bulst. 317)	
— v. S. (46 Fla. 145)i,	400	—, iii,	349
Wheat v. S. (6 Misso. 455)		Whidden v. S. (25 Ga. 396; 71	
—, ii, 611,	1049	Am. D. 181)iii, 660,	662
—, S. v. (111 La. 860) . . .ii,	1195	Whiley, Reg. v. (2 Moody,	
Wheater, Reg. v. (2 Moody,		186; 1 Car. & K. 150).i, 62,	381
45; 2 Lewin, 157) . . .ii, 1255,	1256	—, Rex v. (2 Leach, 983)	
Wheatland, Reg. v. (8 Car. &		—, ii, 1126; iii,	261
P. 238)iii, 918,	931	Whipp v. S. (34 Ohio St. 87;	
Wheatley, Reg. v. (1 W. Bl.		32 Am. R. 359)ii, 1153	
273)ii,	768	Whipple, P. v. (9 Cow. 707)	
—, S. v. (4 Lea, 230)iii,	120	—, ii, 1161, 1162, 1164, 1165,	1167
Wheatly, Rex v. (2 Bur. 1125)		Whisenaut, S. v. (149 N. C.	
—, i,	326	515)ii, 1005a	
Whedbee, S. v. (152 N. C. 770)		Whiskey Cases (99 U. S. 594)	
—, iii, 175,	191	—, ii, 1156,	1164
Wheeler v. C. (120 Ky. 697) ii,	1110	Whickey, etc., S. v. (54 N. H.	
— v. C. (86 Va. 658)ii,	1279	164)i, 241,	245
—, C. v. (2 Mass. 172)ii,	1388	Whisner, S. v. (35 Kan. 271).i,	100a
—, C. v. (162 Mass. 249) . .i,	414	Whit, S. v. (4 Jones, N. C. 349)	
— v. Nesbitt (24 How. U.		—, iii,	134
S. 544)i,	214	—, S. v. (5 Jones, N. C. 224;	
— v. P. (49 Colo. 402) . .iii,	173	72 Am. D. 533) .ii, 966a,	
—, P. v. (65 Cal. 77)ii,	97 b	975, 982,	1180
—, P. v. (73 Cal. 252)i,	230	Whitaker v. Freeman (1 Dev.	
—, P. v. (142 Mich. 212) .iii,	113	271)iii,	789
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 170)		— v. Gautier (3 Gilman,	
—, iii,	980	443)iii,	383
— v. S. (21 Ga. 153)i,	264b	— v. S. (79 Ga. 87) . .ii, 1167,	1207
— v. S. (23 Ga. 292)		— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 436).ii,	975c
—, i, 276; iii,	695	—, S. v. (3 Harring. Del.	
— v. S. (42 Ga. 306) . . .i, 68,	71	549)iii,	695
— v. S. (8 Ind. 113) ii, 951a,	1265	—, S. v. (35 Kan. 731)	
— v. S. (14 Ind. 573)i,	269	—, ii, 975c,	978
— v. S. (158 Ind. 687)		—, S. v. (89 N. C. 472) . . .ii,	1005
—, ii, 730a; iii, 629,	687	—, U.S.v (6 McLean, 342).ii,	1116
— v. S. (42 Md. 563)		— v. Wisbey (6 Cox C. C.	
—, ii, 779, 984,	986a	109)ii,	1352
— v. S. (38 Tex. 173)i,	264i	Whitbeck, S. v. (145 Iowa, 29)	
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 598) ii,	1265	—, ii,	965
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 607).ii,	975c	Whitby, S. v. (15 Kan. 402).iii,	110
— v. S. (24 Wis. 52)i,	50	Whitecomb, Rex v. (1 Car. & P.	
—, S. v. (116 Ia. 212) . . .iii,	968	124)iii,	822
—, S. v. (129 Iowa, 100) .ii,	1276	— v. S. (14 Ohio, 282) . . .ii,	1268
—, S. v. (19 Minn. 98)		— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 269)	
—, iii, 402, 414,	415	—, ii, 975c,	978
—, S. v. (79 Mo. 366)i,	360	White, Ex parte (49 Cal. 433).i,	223
—, S. v. (35 Vt. 261)		—, Ex parte (5 Colo. 521).i,	314a
—, ii, 688, 977; iii, 407,	460	—, Ex parte (4 Eng. 222).i,	262
— v. Whiting (9 Car. & P.		—, Ex parte (15 Nev. 146;	
262)i,	170	37 Am. R. 466)ii,	1001
Wheley, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P.		—, In re (17 Fed. Rep. 723)	
250)ii,	1256	—, i,	314a
Whelan v. Reg. (28 U. C. Q. B.		—, In re (55 Fed. 54)i,	224
2)iii,	523	—, In re (50 Kan. 299)	
Whelchell v. S. (23 Ind. 89)		—, ii, 1310,	1327
—, ii, 999, 1139; iii,	524	— v. Bailey (10 Mich. 155)	
Whetston v. S. (31 Fla. 240).iii,	53	—, iii,	678

White v. Berry (28 Ark. 198) i,	286	White, Rex v. (1 Camp. 359) iii,	797
— v. C. (6 Binn. 179; 6 Am.		—, Rex v. (3 Camp. 98) . . ii,	962
D. 443) . . i, 187; ii, 882, 931;		—, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 46)	
iii, 516, 565, 569, 572, 579,	580	—, Rex v. (17 How. St. Tr.	341
— v. C. (9 Bush, 178)		1079) .ii, 729, 979, 1292,	1293
— v. C. (29 Grat. 824) . . . ii,	539	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 252; 2	
— v. C. (80 Ky. 480) ii, 951a,	1118	East P. C. 513, 780) ii, 573;	
— v. C. (4 Ky. L. 373) . . . ii,	1060	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 508)	778
— v. C. (27 Ky. L. 561)		—, Rex v. (30 Ala. 518) . . . ii,	1058
— v. C. (115 Ky. 473) . . . iii,	875	— v. S. (44 Ala. 409)	1309
—, C. v. (33 Ky. L. 70) . . . i,	1018	— v. S. (49 Ala. 344) . . . iii,	825
—, C. v. (145 Mass. 392) .iii,	325	— v. S. (72 Ala. 195) iii, 138,	138
—, C. v. (147 Mass. 76)	428	— v. S. (74 Ala. 31) ii,	740
—, C. v. (148 Mass. 429)	1277	— v. S. (86 Ala. 69)	1097
—, C. v. (10 Met. 14) ii,	994	— v. S. (111 Ala. 92)	182
—, C. v. (133 Pa. 182; 19	984	— v. S. (133 Ala. 122) . . . ii,	1250
Am. St. 628) .ii, 975c; iii,		— v. S. (Ala. 1911) ii,	1179
1001, 1006,	1007	— v. S. (17 Ark. 404) ii,	980
— v. Carlton (52 Ind. 371) ii,	964	— v. S. (74 Ark. 491) ii,	1279
— v. Concord Rld. (10 Fost.		— v. S. (100 Ga. 659) .i, 72; ii,	1275
N. H. 188) iii,	751	— v. S. (3 Heisk. 338) . . . ii,	966a
— v. Edmunds (Peake, 89) i,	185	— v. S. (31 Ind. 262)	1242
— v. Elkin (6 Blackf. 123) .ii,	816	— v. S. (69 Ind. 273) ii,	1067
— v. Green (5 Jones, N. C.		— v. S. (37 Ind. Ap. 95) . . . ii,	682
47) iii,	429	— v. S. (4 Iowa, 449) i,	1276
— v. Kent (11 Ohio St. 550)		— v. S. (52 Missis. 216)	314a
— v. Moses (11 Cal. 68) . . . ii,	170	— v. S. (28 Neb. 341) i,	909
— v. P. (81 Ill. 333) ii,	909	— v. S. (13 Ohio St. 569) .ii,	1169
— v. P. (90 Ill. 117; 32 Am.	1019a	— v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 143) . .iii,	230
R. 12) i,	313	— v. S. (11 Tex. 769)	671
— v. P. (32 N. Y. 465)		— v. S. (13 Tex. 133) ii,	620
—, P. v. (55 Barb. 606)	1037	— v. S. (16 Tex. 206)	754
—, P. v. (5 Cal. Ap. 329) . . . i,	62	— v. S. (36 Tex. 347) ii,	977
—, P. v. (251 Ill. 67) iii,	314	— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 211)	595
—, P. v. (153 Mich. 617) .iii,	630	— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 605)	1093
—, P. v. (176 N. Y. 331) . .ii,	140	— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 476) . . . ii,	1269
—, P. v. (14 Wend. 111)	1226	— v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 41) . . . ii,	175
—, P. v. (22 Wend. 167)	1112	— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 167) .ii,	951
—, P. v. (24 Wend. 520) . .iii,	969	— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 381)	1268
— v. Polk (17 Iowa, 413) . . . i,	1198	— v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 38) . .ii,	1310
— v. Reg. (13 Cox C. C. 318;	614	— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 188)	1269
15 Eng. Rep. 353) iii,	280	— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 57) . .ii,	981
—, Reg. v. (2 Cox C. C. 192)	210	— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 343) .ii,	960
—, Reg. v. (2 Fost. & F. 554)	963		966b
—, Rex v. (1 Bur. 333)	436		
—, Rex v. (Cald. 183) iii,	870		
	892		

- White v. S. (24 Tex. Ap. 231; 5 Am. St. 879) ii, 682
 — v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 71) .. ii, 975c
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 652) .. ii, 975c, 1086, 1181
 — v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 625) .. ii, 959a, 1265
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909) ... ii, 1185
 — v. S. (5 Yerg. 183) ... i, 264f
 —, S. v. (32 Iowa, 17) ... ii, 677
 —, S. v. (41 Iowa, 316) .. ii, 1005; iii, 94, 97
 —, S. v. (45 Iowa, 325) .. iii, 642, 657
 —, S. v. (47 Iowa, 555) ... i, 264f
 —, S. v. (6 Ire. 418) .iii, 788, 799
 —, S. v. (14 Kan. 538) .. iii, 63a, 80, 634
 —, S. v. (17 Kan. 487) ... ii, 1223
 —, S. v. (71 Kan. 356) .. ii, 814
 —, S. v. (76 Kan. 654) ... ii, 727
 —, S. v. (33 La. An. 1218) ii, 893
 —, S. v. (35 La. An. 96) .. ii, 946, 949
 —, S. v. (37 La. An. 172) ii, 863
 —, S. v. (52 La. An. 206) .i, 276
 —, S. v. (35 Mo. 500) ... iii, 94
 —, S. v. (68 N. C. 158) ... ii, 1248
 —, S. v. (88 N. C. 698) ... ii, 868
 —, S. v. (146 N. C. 608) .. ii, 816
 —, S. v. (41 N. H. 194) ... ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (15 S. C. 381) ... i, 354
 —, S. v. (34 S. C. 59; 27 Am. St. 783) ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (17 Tex. 242) ... ii, 878
 —, S. v. (41 Tex. 64) .iii, 36, 41
 —, S. v. (70 Vt. 225) ... ii, 1280
 —, S. v. (40 Wash. 428) .. i, 264; ii, 1264
 —, S. v. (66 W. Va. 45) ... ii, 1275
 —, S. v. (25 Wis. 359) ... iii, 764
 — v. Sayward (33 Me. 322) .. iii, 801
 —, U. S. v. (4 Utah, 499) ii, 1159
 —, U. S. v. (2 Wash. C. C. 29) i, 233
 — v. Wagar (185 Ill. 195) .. i, 242; ii, 1364
 — v. Whitshire (Palmer, 52) .. i, 206
 — v. Wilson (2 B. & P. 116) .. i, 406
 — v. Wiltshire (Cro. Jac. 555) i, 202
 Whitehead v. Brown (T. Raym. 75) ii, 663
 — v. C (19 Grat. 640) .. i, 314a; ii, 728, 729
 Whitehead v. Reg. (7 Q. B. 582) .. ii, 1347
 —, Reg. v. (9 Car. & P. 429) .. iii, 721
 —, Rex v. (1 Car. & P. 67; D. & R. N. P. 61) iii, 232
 —, Rex v. (1 Salk. 371) .. ii, 554, 555
 — v. S. (20 Fla. 841) .ii, 540, 751
 — v. S. (97 Missis. 537) .ii, 909
 — v. S. (10 Ohio St. 449) .. ii, 931, 950b, 1018
 — v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 89) .iii, 799
 — v. S. (Tex. 1911) iii, 971
 Whitehouse, Reg. v. (3 Cox C. 86) iii, 919
 —, Reg. v. (Dears. 1; 6 Cox C. C. 129; 18 Eng. L. & Eq. 105) ii, 1280, 1317
 —, S. v. (95 Me. 179) .. iii, 315, 318
 Whitehurst v. C. (79 Va. 556) ii, 1278
 Whitely, P. v. (64 Cal. 211) .ii, 1005a
 Whiteman, Reg. v. (Dears. 353; 25 Eng. L. & Eq. 590) ... iii, 846
 Whiteside v. S. (4 Coldw. 175) .. ii, 590, 1278; iii, 34
 Whitesides v. P. (Breese, 4) .. i, 389; ii, 652; iii, 996
 —, S. v. (49 La. An. 352) .. i, 303; ii, 932, 949b
 —, S. v. (1 Swan, Tenn. 88) .. iii, 997
 Whitfield v. Greer (3 Bax. 78) ii, 1366
 —, Reg. v. (3 Car. & K. 121) .. iii, 666
 — v. S. (25 Fla. 289) ... ii, 1074
 —, S. v. (8 Ire. 315) ... iii, 380
 —, S. v. (70 N. C. 356) ... ii, 1223
 —, S. v. (92 N. C. 381) ... ii, 920
 —, S. v. (109 N. C. 876) .. i, 214; ii, 1238
 — v. Whitfield (40 Missis. 352) iii, 677
 Whitman, S. v. (47 Me. 165) .. ii, 560; iii, 403
 Whithead v. Keyes (3 Allen, 495) i, 157
 Whithed, S. v. (3 Murph. 223) .. ii, 1317
 Whiting v. Beebe (7 Eng. 421) .. ii, 706
 —, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 771) .. ii, 974
 —, Rex v. (1 Salk. 283; 1 Ld. Raym. 396) iii, 192, 429
 — v. S. (14 Conn. 487; 36 Am. D. 499) ii, 611, 628

Whiting v. S. (48 Ohio St. 220)	i, 331; ii, 763,	870
Whitley v. S. (38 Ga. 50)	ii, 977,	1211
— v. S. (78 Missis. 255) . . . ii,	1238	
—, S. v. (88 N. C. 691) . . . ii,	921	
Whitlow v. S. (Tex. App.) . . ii,	1170	
Whitman, C. v. (121 Mass. 361) iii,	752	
—, P. v. (243 Ill. 271)	ii, 1410; iii,	713
— v. S. (17 Neb. 224)	ii, 614; iii,	652
—, S. v. (103 Minn. 92) . . iii,	721	
—, S. v. (14 Rich. 113) . . . ii,	926	
Whitmore v. S. (43 Ark. 271) ii,	911	
—, S. v. (5 Pike, 247) i, 445; ii,	770	
Whitney v. Board of Delegates	14 Cal. 479) ii,	1381
—, C. v. (108 Mass. 5)	ii, 890,	893
—, C. v. (10 Pick. 434) . . . ii,	1410	
— v. Lynde (16 Vt. 579) . . ii,	978	
—, P. v. (47 Cal. 584) . . . i,	1405	
—, P. v. (53 Cal. 420) . . . ii,	1094	
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 208)	iii,	105
— v. S. (Ala. 1910) ii,	700	
— v. S. (10 Ind. 404) i,	144	
— v. S. (35 Ind. 503) iii, 968,	969	
— v. S. (6 Lea, 247) ii,	1296	
— v. S. (8 Misso. 165)	ii, 994,	1229
— v. S. (53 Neb. 287) . . . iii,	320	
—, S. v. (38 La. An. 579) . ii,	1398	
—, S. v. (7 Or. 386)	ii, 799, 861,	975c
—, S. v. (54 Ore. 438) . . . iii,	538	
—, S. v. (15 Vt. 298)	i, 314a, 354,	357
Whitsell, S. v. (55 Mo. 430) ii,	951c	
Whitsett v. Belue (Ala. 1911) ii,	1071	
—, S. v. (232 Mo. 511)	ii, 869a; iii,	629
—, S. v. (Mo. 1911) ii,	1141	
Whitson, P. v. (74 Ill. 20)	ii, 1327,	1343
—, P. v. (43 Mich. 419) . . iii, 1007a		
—, S. v. (8 Blackf. 178) . . . i,	264j	
—, S. v. (111 N. C. 695)	ii, 931; iii,	599
Whitt, S. v. (113 N. C. 716) iii,	4	
Whitted, S. v. (3 Ala. 102) . . i,	436	
Whitten v. S. (47 Ga. 297)	ii, 989a,	1147
—, S. v. (1 Hill, S. C. 100)	iii,	429
Whittier v. Franklin (46 N. H. 23) iii,	676	
—, S. v. (21 Me. 341; 38 Am. D. 272) ii, 999, 1001, 1014,	1144, 1391, 1396; iii,	848
—, U. S. v. (11 Bis. 356) . . ii,	1365	
Whittington, P. v. (143 Ill. Ap. 445) ii,	946	
— v. Ross (8 Bradw. 234) i,	264m	
Whittle v. Frankland (2 B. & S. 49) ii,	689b	
— v. S. (79 Missis. 327) . . iii,	928	
Whitton, S. v. (68 Mo. 91)	i, 68, 72; ii,	1011
Whitwicke v. Osbaston (1 Lev. 26) ii,	632,	633
Whitworth, Reg. v. (1 Post. & F. 382) ii,	1207,	1212
—, S. v. (126 Mo. 573) . . . ii,	1188	
—, S. v. (26 Mont. 107) . . . i,	287	
—, S. v. (30 Wash. 47) . . . iii,	315	
Whizenant v. S. (71 Ala. 383) ii,	962	
Wholford v. C. (4 Grat. 553) ii,	1280	
Whybrow, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C. 438) iii,	933b	
Whyte v. Gibbes (20 How. U. S. 541) i,	123	
Wickersham v. P. (1 Scam. 128)	ii, 932, 1270; iii,	835
Wickes, P. v. (112 Ap. D. 29) iii,	1025	
Wickham v. Reg. (2 Per. & D. 333) iii,	183	
—, Reg. v. (10 A. & E. 34)	iii,	183
— v. S. (7 Coldw. 525)	i, 106, 370, 385; ii,	1012
Wicks v. C. (2 Va. Cas. 387) . iii,	584	
— v. S. (44 Ala. 398) . . . iii,	4,	142
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 448) ii,	975c	
—, S. v. (R. M. Charl. 139)	i,	257
Wickwire v. S. (19 Conn. 477)	ii, 747, 753, 763, 784,	1264
Widdop, Reg. v. (Law Rep. 2 C. C. 3) ii,	1255	
Widdup, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 251) ii,	1255	
Widincamp v. S. (Ga. 1910) ii,	946	
Widner v. S. (25 Ind. 234) . . ii,	724	
— v. S. (28 Ind. 394) ii,	976	
Wiechers, P. v. (179 N. Y. 459)	ii,	1285
Wieden v. S. (141 Wis. 585)	i, 239a; iii,	817
Wiegand, In re (14 Blatch. 370) i,	224	
Wieland, P. v. (10 Cal. App. 519) ii,	966b; iii,	152

- Wieners, S. v. (66 Mo. 13) . . . iii, 638a
 Wier, S. v. (1 Dev. 363) . . . ii, 1166
 Wigan, Rex v. (1 W. Bl. 47) . . i, 166
 Wigg, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym. 1163) . . ii, 601, 769; iii, 872, 875
 Wigger, S. v. (196 Mo. 90) . . ii, 1169
 Wiggins v. Henderson (22 Nev. 103) ii, 1325
 — v. P. (4 Hun, 540) . . . ii, 1253
 — v. P. (93 U. S. 465) . . . ii, 1365; iii, 625, 627
 —, P. v. (92 N. Y. 656) . . iii, 780
 — v. S. (Del.) iii, 612
 — v. S. (23 Fla. 180) . . . ii, 1282; iii, 585
 — v. S. (80 Ga. 468) . . . ii, 685, 792, 966
 — v. S. (84 Ga. 488) . . . ii, 951a
 — v. S. (1 Lea, 738) . . . ii, 1032; iii, 436
 —, S. v. (Del. 1910) . . iii, 599, 602
 Wigglesworth, Rex v. (2 Deac. Crim. Law, Supp. 1538) . . i, 461
 Wight, In re (134 U. S. 136) . . ii, 1343, 1410
 Wightman v. Mullens (2 Stra. 1226) ii, 529
 — v. P. (67 Barb. 44) i, 125; ii, 1205
 — v. S. (10 Ohio, 452) . . . i, 314a
 —, S. v. (26 Mo. 515) . . iii, 660
 —, S. v. (27 Mo. 121) . . . ii, 1280
 Wikoff, S. v. (28 La. An. 654) ii, 1264
 Wilbanks v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 642) ii, 979
 Wilber, P. v. (4 Par. Cr. 19) . . ii, 627
 Wilbor, S. v. (1 R. I. 199; 36 Am. D. 245) ii, 605
 Wilborn v. S. (8 Sm. & M. 345) iii, 764
 Wilbourne, S. v. (87 N. C. 529) . . ii, 1049
 Wilburn v. S. (38 Fla. 20) . . iii, 700
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 237) iii, 81, 142
 — v. S. (25 Tex. 738) . . . i, 100
 Wilburne, S. v. (2 Brev. 296) ii, 701
 Wilcox, C. v. (1 Cush. 503) . . i, 216
 — v. Moon (64 Vt. 450; 33 Am. St. 936) iii, 784
 — v. Nolze (34 Ohio St. 520) . . i, 220
 —, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 50) . . iii, 413, 415
 —, Rex v. (2 Salk. 458) . . iii, 871
 — v. S. (Ga. App. 1911) . . iii, 1178
 —, S. v. (111 Mo. 569) . . iii, 968
 —, S. v. (104 N. C. 847) . . ii, 852
 — v. S. (3 Heisk. 110) . . . ii, 980; iii, 740, 745
 Wilcox v. S. (24 Tex. 544) . . . i, 264a
 — v. S. (31 Tex. 586) . . . i, 437, 439; ii, 677
 — v. S. (45 Tex. 146) . . . iii, 697
 —, S. v. (111 Mo. 569) . . . iii, 947, 968
 —, S. v. (104 N. C. 847) . . . ii, 850, 882
 —, S. v. (132 N. C. 1120) ii, 1107
 —, S. v. (21 S. D. 532) . . . ii, 951a
 —, U. S. v. (4 Blatch. 391) . . iii, 910, 910a
 —, U. S. v. (4 Blatch. 393) . . iii, 1020, 1021
 — v. Williamson (61 Missis. 310) ii, 718
 Wilcoxon, S. v. (38 Mo. 370) . i, 387
 Wild's Case (2 East P. C. 783) . . ii, 1160
 Wild, Rex v. (1 Moody, 452) ii, 1231
 Wilde v. C. (2 Met. 408) . . . ii, 1364
 Wilder v. S. (29 Ark. 293) . . . i, 384
 — v. S. (47 Ga. 522) ii, 762
 —, S. v. (13 S. C. 344) . . . i, 264a, 264e
 —, S. ex rel. Clarke v. (197 Mo. 27) ii, 1317
 —, U. S. v. (4 Woods, 475; 14 Fed. Rep. 393) ii, 1206
 Wildey, Rex v. (1 M. & S. 183) . . ii, 814, 1368
 Wildy, C. v. (2 Va. Cas. 69) . . i, 68
 Wile v. S. (60 Missis. 260) . . . ii, 535; iii, 922
 Wileman, P. v. (44 Hun, 187) . . ii, 975c, 1116
 Wiley, P. v. (3 Hill, N. Y. 194) . . ii, 488b; iii, 982
 — v. S. (92 Ark. 586) . . . iii, 739, 740
 — v. S. (5 Bax. 662) ii, 975e, 980
 — v. S. (4 Blackf. 458) . . ii, 940
 — v. S. (3 Coldw. 362) . . . ii, 488, 1126, 1223, 1238; iii, 700, 750
 — v. S. (52 Ind. 475) ii, 1269
 — v. S. (1 Swan, Tenn. 256) . . ii, 995, 998
 Wilford, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 517) iii, 138
 Wilgus, S. v. (32 Kan. 126) . . ii, 975c
 Wilhelm v. P. (72 Ill. 468) . . ii, 994
 Wilhite, S. v. (11 Humph. 602) . . ii, 701
 Wilke v. P. (53 N. Y. 525) . . . ii, 966, 1151, 1152, 126
 Wilken v. C. (104 Ky. 325) . . i, 338

Wilkerson v. Branham (5 Ala. 608).....	ii, 1399	Willets v. Ridgway (9 Ind. 367).....	ii, 893, 976
— v. S. (78 Missis. 356).....	ii, 998a	Willett v. P. (27 Hun, 469).....	ii, 1132, 1238
— v. S. (13 Mo. 91; 53 Am. D. 137).....	ii, 689	—, P. v. (36 Hun, 500).....	ii, 909, 1093
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 255).....	iii, 524	—, P. v. (107 Mo. 251).....	iii, 588
— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 86).....	ii, 1265	—, P. v. (92 N. Y. 29).....	ii, 1257a
—, S. v. (72 N. C. 376).....	iii, 746	—, Rex v. (6 T. R. 294).....	ii, 713
—, S. v. (103 N. C. 337).....	i, 966b	— v. Rich (142 Mass. 356; 56 Am. R. 684).....	ii, 1048
Wilkes v. Rex (4 Bro. P. C. 360).....	i, 140; ii, 1310	—, S. (Vt. 1905).....	i, 400
—, Rex v. (4 Bur. 2527).....	i, 292	Willey v. S. (46 Ind. 363).....	ii, 665, 869a; iii, 514
—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 272).....	ii, 1170	— v. S. (52 Ind. 246).....	iii, 92
—, Rex v. (19 How. St. Tr. 981; 4 Bur. 2527).....	i, 207a; ii, 502, 702, 714, 1362	— v. S. (52 Ind. 421).....	ii, 964
—, Rex v. (19 How. St. Tr. 1075).....	ii, 1327	— v. S. (105 Ind. 453).....	ii, 1274
—, S. v. (82 S. C. 163).....	iii, 147	William v. S. (39 Ala. 532).....	ii, 1241
Wilkins v. Earle (44 N. Y. 172; 4 Am. R. 655).....	ii, 978	William Fox, etc. Co. v. McClellan (114 N. Y. S. 594).....	iii, 813
— v. Malone (14 Ind. 153).....	ii, 1090	Williams, Ex parte (26 Fla. 310).....	ii, 1291
—, P. v. (Cal. 1910).....	ii, 965	—, Ex parte (McClell. 493; 13 Price, 673).....	i, 264c
—, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 363).....	iii, 780	—, Ex parte (18 Tex. Ap. 653).....	i, 256
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 520).....	iii, 721	—, Ex parte (1 Wash. Ter. 240).....	ii, 1410
— v. S. (112 Ala. 55).....	ii, 1018, 1031	—, In re (82 Cal. 183).....	i, 263
— v. S. (68 Ark. 441).....	ii, 1196	— v. Augusta (4 Ga. 509).....	ii, 892
— v. S. (93 Missis. 695).....	ii, 1013	— v. Breedon (1 B. & P. 329).....	ii, 1014
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 420).....	ii, 960	— v. C. (9 Bush, 274).....	ii, 978
—, S. v. (17 Vt. 151).....	ii, 784; iii, 449, 450, 460	— v. C. (2 Grat. 567; 44 Am. D. 403).....	ii, 821
—, S. v. (66 Vt. 1).....	iii, 963	— v. C. (80 Ky. 313).....	ii, 975c, 1265
— v. U. S. (96 Fed. 837).....	i, 329	— v. C. (82 Ky. 640).....	i, 313
Wilkinson v. Pearson (23 Pa. 117).....	iii, 674, 678, 681	— v. C. (140 Ky. 34).....	ii, 1013
—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 662).....	ii, 1259	— v. C. (29 Pa. 102).....	ii, 1255; iii, 747
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 470).....	iii, 721	— v. C. (91 Pa. 493).....	ii, 643, 646, 931; iii, 927, 932
— v. S. (226 Ill. 135).....	iii, 921, 922, 933c, 934	— v. C. (85 Va. 607).....	ii, 965, 975c, 980, 1250
— v. S. (10 Ind. 372).....	iii, 447, 452, 460	— v. C. (111 Va. 870).....	ii, 1018
— v. S. (77 Missis. 705).....	i, 437	—, C. v. (2 Ashm. 69).....	ii, 1212, 1279
—, S. v. (76 Me. 317).....	ii, 869a	—, C. v. (13 Bush, 267).....	iii, 426
Wilks v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 34).....	iii, 63	—, C. v. (2 Cush. 582).....	i, 282; iii, 133, 139, 146, 151
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 381).....	ii, 688	—, C. v. (5 Grat. 702).....	ii, 882
Wilkson, S. v. (137 Mo. App. 460).....	ii, 1272	—, C. v. (7 Gray, 337).....	iii, 726, 752
Willard, P. v. (150 Cal. 543).....	iii, 671	—, C. v. (13 Mass. 501).....	ii, 1317
— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 126).....	ii, 1243	—, C. v. (105 Mass. 62).....	ii, 1061, 1068, 1218
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 386; 11 Am. St. 197).....	ii, 1058, 1244	—, C. v. (110 Mass. 401).....	iii, 846
—, S. v. (219 Mo. 721).....	iii, 426	—, C. v. (161 Mass. 442).....	iii, 752
—, S. v. (79 N. C. 660).....	ii, 926		
Willers, S. v. (27 La. An. 246).....	ii, 564		

Williams, C. v. (171 Mass. 461)	ii, 1238	Williams, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 51).....	ii, 588; iii, 415, 439
—, C. v. (1 Va. Cas. 14) iii,	738	—, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 259)	iii, 264, 268
— v. City of Augusta (111 Ga. 849).....	ii, 1364	—, Reg. v. (8 Car. & P. 434)	ii, 1019; iii, 432c
— v. Drewe (Willes, 392) ii,	1313	—, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 363)	ii, 962
— v. Drexel (14 Md. 566) iii,	432b	—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 101).....	ii, 1197
— v. East India Co. (3 East, 192).....	ii, 1048, 1082	—, Reg. v. (2 Den. C. C. 61; 4 Cox C. C. 356; 2 Eng. L. & Eq. 533) iii,	414, 415, 439
— v. Gardiner (1 M. & W. 245).....	iii, 794	—, Reg. v. (14 Law J. N. S. M. C. 164).....	ii, 597
— v. Jefferson (2 Mont. 26)	i, 286	—, Reg. v. (6 Q. B. 273) ..	ii, 691
— v. Jones (Cas. temp. Hardw. 298).....	i, 157	—, Reg. v. (1 Salk. 384) ..	iii, 109
— v. McDaniel (77 Ga. 4) ..	i, 264f	—, Rex v. (9 B. & C. 549; 4 Man. & R. 471) ..	ii, 1138; iii, 385, 387
— v. Northumberland (110 Pa. 48).....	ii, 1316, 1317	—, Rex v. (1 Bur. 385) ..	ii, 772
— v. P. (44 Ill. 478)	ii, 1001, 1002, 1013	—, Rex v. (2 Camp. 506)	i, 61; iii, 307, 805
— v. P. (54 Ill. 422)	ii, 1359; iii, 621, 256	—, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 626)	i, 460
— v. P. (101 Ill. 382) ..	ii, 486, 1058	—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 298)	ii, 686
— v. P. (118 Ill. 444) ..	ii, 1264	—, Rex v. (7 Car. & P. 354)	iii, 182, 190
— v. P. (121 Ill. 84) ..	ii, 1049	—, Rex v. (1 Hale P. C. 522)	iii, 138
— v. P. (166 Ill. 132) ..	ii, 1093	—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 529)	i, 409, 412; ii, 1327
— v. P. (196 Ill. 173) ..	ii, 980	—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 387) ..	i, 178
— v. P. (67 Ill. App. 344) ..	ii, 623	—, Rex v. (1 Moody & R. 503).....	ii, 951
— v. P. (24 N. Y. 405)	ii, 488b; iii, 751	— v. S. (15 Ala. 259) ..	iii, 728, 730
—, P. v. (3 Abb. Ap. 596)	ii, 1087; iii, 625	— v. S. (20 Ala. 63) ..	i, 264k
—, P. v. (6 Cal. 206) ..	ii, 909	— v. S. (44 Ala. 41) ..	i, 184
—, P. v. (17 Cal. 142)	ii, 909, 1125; iii, 610, 613	— v. S. (44 Ala. 396) ..	ii, 541, 715
—, P. v. (18 Cal. 187)	ii, 1170, 1276	— v. S. (45 Ala. 57) ..	ii, 999
—, P. v. (24 Cal. 31) ..	i, 71	— v. S. (47 Ala. 659) ..	ii, 977, 1062
—, P. v. (35 Cal. 671)	i, 325; iii, 733	— v. S. (48 Ala. 85)	i, 68, 73; ii, 995, 999, 1275
—, P. v. (45 Cal. 25) ..	ii, 1269	— v. S. (52 Ala. 26) ..	ii, 978
—, P. v. (57 Cal. 108)	iii, 739, 740	— v. S. (52 Ala. 411)	ii, 1082, 1094, 1115, 1116
—, P. v. (59 Cal. 397) ..	ii, 975c	— v. S. (55 Ala. 71) ..	i, 264a
—, P. v. (59 Cal. 674) ..	ii, 952a	— v. S. (55 Ala. 166) ..	ii, 1317
—, P. v. (4 Hill. N. Y. 9; 40 Am. D. 258).....	ii, 627	— v. S. (61 Ala. 33)	ii, 521, 522; iii, 432c
—, P. v. (29 Hun, 520)	ii, 1060, 1265	— v. S. (67 Ala. 183) ..	ii, 926
—, P. v. (1 Idaho, N. S. 85)	i, 399	— v. S. (74 Ala. 18)	ii, 962; iii, 613
—, P. v. (242 Ill. 197) ..	ii, 1279	— v. S. (83 Ala. 16) ..	ii, 1273
—, P. v. (24 Mich. 156)	ii, 931, 949a; iii, 754	— v. S. (83 Ala. 68) ..	ii, 986
—, P. v. (159 Mich. 518) ..	ii, 975	— v. S. (109 Ala. 64) ..	ii, 1144
—, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 84)	iii, 625, 630, 631, 632		
—, P. v. (19 Wend. 377) ..	ii, 1020		

Williams v. S. (123 Ala. 39)	ii, 1107, 1132
— v. S. (126 Ala. 50)	iii, 422, 425b, 427a
— v. S. (147 Ala. 10)	ii, 1085, 1086
— v. S. (161 Ala. 52)	ii, 981; iii, 629
— v. S. (Ala. 1907)	ii, 850
— v. S. (Ala. 1911)	663
— v. S. (41 Ark. 173)	4
— v. S. (42 Ark. 35)	826
— v. S. (42 Ark. 380)	1254
— v. S. (47 Ark. 230)	648
— v. S. (50 Ark. 511)	ii, 1179; iii, 671
— v. S. (66 Ark. 264)	1086
— v. S. (20 Fla. 391)	ii, 1278, 1362
— v. S. (25 Fla. 734)	i, 264, 264a
— v. S. (45 Fla. 128)	544
— v. S. (48 Fla. 65)	1238
— v. S. (Fla. 1909)	966b
— v. S. (19 Ga. 402)	1195
— v. S. (46 Ga. 212)	1330, 133a
— v. S. (46 Ga. 647)	1004
— v. S. (51 Ga. 535)	418a
— v. S. (52 Ga. 580)	140
— v. S. (55 Ga. 391)	ii, 869a, 911, 1159
— v. S. (57 Ga. 478)	1389
— v. S. (59 Ga. 400)	459
— v. S. (60 Ga. 88)	439
— v. S. (60 Ga. 367; 27 Am. R. 412)	i, 313
— v. S. (63 Ga. 306)	1003
— v. S. (69 Ga. 11)	1107, 1151
— v. S. (120 Ga. 488)	iii, 371, 373
— v. S. (121 Ga. 169)	1265
— v. S. (125 Ga. 741)	ii, 1058; iii, 50
— v. S. (Ga. Ap. 1911)	384
— v. S. (3 Heisk. 37)	i, 385; iii, 570, 584
— v. S. (3 Heisk. 376)	i, 338; ii, 536, 665
— v. S. (7 Humph. 47)	ii, 488; iii, 912
— v. S. (8 Humph. 585)	ii, 536; iii, 970
— v. S. (9 Humph. 80)	iii, 455, 460
— v. S. (10 Ind. 503)	984, 987
— v. S. (16 Ind. 461)	462
— v. S. (25 Ind. 150)	700
— v. S. (45 Ind. 157)	1278

Williams v. S. (47 Ind. 568)	ii, 1248; iii, 77
— v. S. (86 Ind. 400)	850
— v. S. (3 Kelly, 453)	ii, 906, 916, 918
— v. S. (12 Lea, 211)	1229
— v. S. (15 Lea, 129; 54 Am. R. 404)	998a
— v. S. (60 Md. 402)	1003
— v. S. (64 Md. 384)	608, 631
— v. S. (32 Missis. 389; 66 Am. D. 615)	905, 918, 976, 984
— v. S. (37 Missis. 407)	ii, 926, 949a
— v. S. (42 Missis. 328)	ii, 611; iii, 63a, 80
— v. S. (47 Missis. 609)	954
— v. S. (Missis. 1909)	1076
— v. S. (4 Misso. 480)	i, 130; ii, 727
— v. S. (9 Misso. 270)	694
— v. S. (6 Neb. 334)	ii, 951a, 1005; iii, 595, 606
— v. S. (12 Ohio St. 622)	125
— v. S. (18 Ohio St. 46)	1327
— v. S. (35 Ohio St. 175)	539
— v. S. (4 Okl. Cr. 523)	ii, 975a, 975b
— v. S. (30 Tex. 404)	665, 667
— v. S. (35 Tex. 355)	1193a
— v. S. (42 Tex. 392)	772
— v. S. (43 Tex. 382)	980
— v. S. (44 Tex. 34)	931
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 90; 28 Am. R. 399)	i, 419; iii, 949, 951, 953
— v. S. (1 Tex. Ap. 465)	525
— v. S. (2 Tex. Ap. 271)	ii, 978, 980; iii, 620
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 123)	iii, 524, 637
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 316)	638a
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 5)	ii, 1020, 1087; iii, 752, 1265
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 178)	741
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 255)	1279
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 116)	iii, 699, 703
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 226)	688
— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 615)	ii, 975c, 1002
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 163)	1279
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 396)	975c
— v. S. (8 Tex. Ap. 367)	975c
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 8)	1002
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 114)	951a
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 526)	1238
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 528)	951a

Williams v. S. (11 Tex. Ap. 275)	ii, 384; ii, 740
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 127).ii,	1144
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 226).i,	403
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 395).i,	98a
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 285).ii,	814
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 102; 46 Am. R. 237)	iii, 613
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 104).ii,	1125
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 401).ii,	1170
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 521).ii,	622
— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 409).i,	975c
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 265).ii,	854
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 276).ii,	1220
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 409).iii,	718
— v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 357).ii,	1287
— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 76).ii,	975c
— v. S. (26 Tex. Ap. 131).iii,	752
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 466).ii,	989
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 301).ii,	1181, 1185
— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 89).ii,	1247, 1264
— v. S. (29 Tex. Ap. 167).ii,	975c, 980
— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 354).ii,	975a, 975c
— v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 429).ii,	975c
— v. S. (35 Tex. Cr. 606).ii,	1103
— v. S. (38 Tex. Cr. 128).ii,	1260
— v. S. (56 Tex. Cr. 496).iii,	601
— v. S. (60 Tex. Cr. 453).ii,	906, 965
— v. S. (Tex.)	i, 314
— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1910) . . .ii,	1178
— v. S. (27 Wis. 402)ii,	652a
— v. S. (61 Wis. 281).ii,	1205, 1278
— v. S. (Wright, 42)iii,	83
— v. S. (19 Ala. 15; 54 Am. D. 184)	iii, 732
—, S. v. (17 Ark. 371)i,	264a
—, S. v. (Del. 1911)iii,	965
—, S. v. (3 Fost. N. H. 321).iii,	657
—, S. v. (2 Hill, S. C. 381).ii,	931
—, S. v. (4 Ida. 502)i,	283
—, S. v. (4 Ind. 234; 58 Am. D. 627)	i, 375
—, S. v. (21 Ind. 206)iii,	846
—, S. v. (103 Ind. 235) . . .iii,	163
—, S. v. (139 Ind. 43)iii,	425
—, S. v. (8 Iowa, 533).ii,	951a; iii, 266
—, S. v. (20 Iowa, 98)ii,	683*
—, S. v. (61 Iowa, 517) . . .iii,	763
—, S. v. (63 Iowa, 135).i,	68, 72, 293

Williams, S. v. (66 Iowa, 573)	iii, 427a, 428
—, S. v. (70 Iowa, 52)i,	326
—, S. v. (115 Iowa, 97) . . .i,	71
—, S. v. (118 Iowa, 494).ii,	553; iii, 705, 764
—, S. v. (9 Ire. 140).ii,	1015a; iii, 742
—, S. v. (2 Jones, N. C. 194).ii,	979, 1149; iii, 745
—, S. v. (7 Jones, N. C. 446; 78 Am. D. 248) ii,	553, 1057, 1059
—, S. v. (28 La. An. 310).ii,	1342
—, S. v. (28 La. An. 604).ii,	966b
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 842).i,	386
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 1028) ii,	931
—, S. v. (30 La. An. 1162) ii,	1310
—, S. v. (32 La. An. 335; 36 Am. R. 272)	iii, 949
—, S. v. (37 La. An. 200).i,	264m
—, S. v. (37 La. An. 776).ii,	613; iii, 546
—, S. v. (38 La. An. 361).ii,	949
—, S. v. (107 La. 789).ii,	702, 1346
—, S. v. (111 La. 205)ii,	989
—, S. v. (124 La. 779)ii,	1270
—, S. v. (2 McCord, 301).i,	452; ii, 662, 665
—, S. v. (2 McCord, 383).i,	71
—, S. v. (30 Me. 484).ii,	907, 1247
—, S. v. (30 Mo. 364).ii,	535, 989b; iii, 922, 931, 932, 935
—, S. v. (54 Mo. 170).ii,	1250; iii, 741
—, S. v. (69 Mo. 110).i,	68, 73; ii, 951
—, S. v. (136 Mo. 293)iii,	344
—, S. v. (152 Mo. 115)iii,	427a
—, S. v. (184 Mo. 261)iii,	542
—, S. v. (44 Mo. Ap. 302).ii,	1074
—, S. v. (65 N. C. 505).ii,	975a, 975b
—, S. v. (67 N. C. 12).ii,	1212; iii, 624
—, S. v. (68 N. C. 60)iii,	628
—, S. v. (109 N. C. 846) .ii,	975c
—, S. v. (31 Nev. 360).ii,	733a, 854, 1178; iii, 533
—, S. v. (5 Port. 130) ii,	849, 884
—, S. v. (6 R. I. 207)ii,	1265
—, S. v. (2 Rich. 418; 45 Am. D. 741)ii,	1126; iii, 428
—, S. v. (13 S. C. 546)i,	314a
—, S. v. (31 S. C. 238).iii,	975c, 981

Williams, S. v. (35 S. C. 160) ii,	951f	Williamson, S. v. (16 Mo. 394)	
—, S. v. (35 S. C. 344)		—, ii,	979
—, ii, 851,	854	—, S. v. (21 Mo. 496) . . . ii,	614
—, S. v. (76 S. C. 135)		—, S. v. (106 Mo. 162)	
—, ii, 951a, 1036; iii,	638a	—, ii, 884a, 949; iii,	671
—, S. v. (11 S. D. 64) . . . ii,	548	—, S. v. (203 Mo. 591) . . . iii,	661
—, S. v. (3 Stew. 454)		—, S. v. (81 N. C. 540) . . . i,	360
—, i, 73; ii, 849, 860, 909,	1355	—, S. v. (65 S. C. 242) . . . ii,	1035
—, S. v. (2 Strob. 229) . . . iii,	983	—, S. v. (43 Tex. 500) . . . i,	354
—, S. v. (2 Strob. 474) . . . ii,	611	—, v. U. S. (207 U. S. 425)	
—, S. v. (8 Tex. 255)		—, i, 325; iii,	233
—, i, 147; iii,	179	Williamstown Turnpike, S. v.	
—, S. v. (36 Tex. 352)		(4 Zab. 547) ii,	1350
—, i, 336; iii,	514	Williford v. S. (17 Tex. 653) . . i,	264a
—, S. v. (41 Tex. 98) iii, 82,	142	—, S. v. (111 Mo. App. 668)	
—, S. v. (43 Tex. 182) . . . ii,	1250	—, i, 126; iii,	344
—, S. v. (Utah 1909) . . . ii,	1124	—, S. v. (91 N. C. 529) . . . i,	315
—, S. v. (27 Vt. 724)		Willingham v. S. (14 Ala. 539)	
—, ii, 1280, 1281; iii,	428	—, ii, 1366,	1389
—, S. v. (13 Wash. 335) . . . i,	390	—, v. S. (21 Fla. 761) . ii, 931,	975b
—, S. v. (Wash. 1911) . . . ii,	980b	—, v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1911) . ii,	1005a
—, S. v. (14 W. Va. 851) . ii,	946	—, S. v. (33 La. An. 537) . ii,	1094
—, v. Shelby (2 Or. 144) . . . i,	264a	—, S. v. (86 Missis. 203) . ii,	1272
—, v. Ter. (13 Ariz. 306)		Willis's Case (15 How. St. Tr.	
—, iii, 77,	564	613) ii,	912
—, U. S. v. (4 Bis. 302)		Willis v. Bullitt (22 Tex. 330) ii,	978
—, iii, 414, 448,	455	—, v. C. (32 Grat. 929) . . . iii,	603
—, U. S. v. (1 Clif. 5)		—, v. Havemeyer (5 Duer,	
—, ii, 668, 1057,	1257	447) ii,	722
—, U. S. v. (1 Dil. 485) . . . ii,	851	—, v. P. (19 Hun, 84) . . . iii,	183
—, U. S. v. (57 Fed. Rep.		—, v. P. (32 N. Y. 715)	
201) iii,	130	—, ii, 1268; iii,	675
—, U. S. v. (28 Fed. C. No.		—, v. P. (1 Scam. 399) . . . iii,	718
16709) ii,	931a	—, v. Quimby (11 Fost. N.	
—, v. Williams (Cro. Eliz.		H. 485) ii, 1178; iii,	677
557) ii,	1363	—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C.	
Williamson v. Allison (2 East,		164; 2 Eng. Rep. 218)	
446) ii,	504	—, iii, 933b,	935
—, v. C. (4 Grat. 547) . . . ii,	1248	—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C.	
—, C. v. (4 Grat. 554) . . . ii,	714	80; 1 Cox C. C. 136; 1 Car.	
—, v. Carnan (1 Gill & J.		& K. 722) iii,	509
184) ii,	1417	—, v. S. (134 Ala. 429)	
—, v. Lewis (39 Pa. 9) . . . ii,	1407	—, ii, 978; iii, 320, 327,	329
—, Rex v. (7 T. R. 32) . . . ii,	691	—, v. S. (12 Ga. 444) ii,	909
—, v. S. (16 Ala. 431)		—, v. S. (93 Ga. 208) ii,	1238
—, ii, 1175; iii,	278	—, v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 297) . ii,	920
—, v. S. (59 Missis. 235) . . . ii,	1181	—, v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 493) . i,	63
—, v. S. (64 Missis. 229)		—, S. v. (Busbee, 223) . . . iii,	869a
—, ii, 68,	73	—, S. v. (71 Conn. 293) . . . ii,	909
—, v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 485)		—, S. v. (3 Head, 157) . . . ii,	869a
—, i, 390; iii,	63	—, S. v. (79 Iowa, 326) . . . ii,	959b
—, v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 169)		—, S. v. (78 Me. 70) i,	408
—, i, 264a,	264b	—, S. v. (66 Mo. 131) . . . ii,	1264
—, v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 514) . ii,	549	—, S. v. (63 N. C. 26)	
—, S. v. (42 Conn. 261)		—, iii, 599,	600
—, ii, 951, 966d, 989a, 1169; iii,	52	—, v. U. S. (6 Ind. T. 424) . ii,	688
—, S. v. (3 Heisk. 483)		—, v. Warren (1 Hilton, 590)	
—, ii, 523, 527; iii,	142	—, i,	183

Willison v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 400) ii, 951a	Wilson v. Hamer (8 Bing. 54; 1 Moore & S. 120; 1 Dowl. P. C. 248).....i, 263a
Willman v. Worrill (8 Car. & P. 380).....iii, 432a	— v. Hamilton (9 Rich. 382) iii, 785, 786, 788
Willoughby v. Ter. (16 Okl. 577).....ii, 1212, 1216	— v. Law (Skin. 443, 553; Carth. 331).....iii, 522
Willot, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 68).....iii, 183	— v. McClean (1 Cranch C. C. 465).....i, 1178
Wills v. Joordan (20 R. I. 630) i, 181	— v. P. (10 Bradw. 357).....i, 264a
— v. P. (3 Par. Cr. 473) i, 60a; ii, 1082, 1218; iii, 989, 991	— v. P. (3 Colo. 325).....i, 279
— v. S. (4 Blackf. 457) iii, 595, 698	— v. P. (94 Ill. 299) ii, 943a, 1086
— v. S. (69 Ind. 286).....ii, 921	— v. P. (94 Ill. 426).....i, 314a
— v. S. (8 Misso. 52).....ii, 1391	— v. P. (24 Mich. 410).....iii, 63a
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 613) i, 264a, 264b; ii, 1264	— v. P. (4 Par. Cr. 619) ii, 998a, 1270
—, S. v. (Fla. 1905) ii, 1264, 1265	—, P. v. (49 Cal. 13).....iii, 671
—, S. v. (11 Humph. 222) ii, 885	—, P. v. (66 Cal. 370).....ii, 1254
—, S. v. (70 Minn. 403).....ii, 1121	—, P. v. (14 Cal. App. 515) iii, 633
—, S. v. (106 Mo. App. 196) ii, 1250	—, P. v. (Cal. App. 1911) ii, 1121
Willson, C. v. (2 Leigh, 739) ii, 851	—, P. v. (30 Mich. 486).....iii, 740
—, S. v. (2 McCord, 393) ii, 851	—, P. v. (55 Mich. 506).....ii, 966
Wilmarth, P. v. (156 N. Y. 566).....ii, 909	—, P. v. (151 N. Y. 403) iii, 746a, 981
Wilmbusse, S. v. (8 Ida. 608) ii, 1212	—, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 199) ii, 918, 951a, 1057
Wilmot, P. v. (139 Cal. 103) ii, 1144	—, P. v. (2 Scam. 225).....ii, 980
— v. Tyler (1 Ld. Raym. 671; 1 Salk. 63).....i, 123	—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 622).....ii, 1203
Wilmoth, S. v. (63 Iowa, 380) ii, 702	—, Reg. v. (1 Den. C. C. 284; 2 Car. & K. 527) ii, 688, 698b
Wilner v. Hold (Cro. Car. 489) iii, 794	—, Reg. v. (1 Ellis & B. 597; Dears. 79; 16 Eng. L. & Eq. 389).....ii, 1314
—, S. v. (40 Wis. 304).....iii, 674	—, Reg. v. (2 Moody, 52) iii, 981
Wilshaw, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 145).....ii, 1195, 1199	—, Reg. v. (6 Q. B. 620) ii, 758, 762
Wilson, Ex parte (20 Tex. Ap. 498).....i, 261, 264a	—, Rex v. (3 A. & E. 817; 6 Nev. & M. 625).....iii, 377
—, Ex parte (114 U. S. 417) i, 145	—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry. 115) iii, 138
—, In re (18 Fed. Rep. 33) i, 145; ii, 1310	—, Rex v. (4 T. R. 487).....ii, 1294
—, In re (140 U. S. 575) i, 314a; ii, 850, 854	—, Rex v. (8 T. R. 357) iii, 371, 372, 373, 380
—, In re (140 U. S. 581).....ii, 854	— v. S. (31 Ala. 371) ii, 931, 938, 940, 960
— v. Boerem (15 Johns. 286) ii, 1207, 1209	— v. S. (52 Ala. 299).....i, 314a
— v. C. (10 Bush, 526; 19 Am. R. 76).....i, 269	— v. S. (110 Ala. 1).....ii, 1255
— v. C. (140 Ky. 1).....ii, 1264	— v. S. (61 Ala. 151).....iii, 945
—, C. v. (1 Gray, 337) iii, 682, 686	— v. S. (16 Ark. 601) ii, 824, 893
—, C. v. (2 Gray, 70).....iii, 409	— v. S. (33 Ark. 557; 34 Am. R. 52).....ii, 639, 1086
—, C. v. (99 Mass. 427).....ii, 1265	— v. S. (6 Bax. 206).....ii, 998a
—, C. v. (152 Mass. 12) ii, 975c, 1114, 1116, 1169	— v. S. (1 Blackf. 428).....i, 314a
	— v. S. (6 Blackf. 212).....i, 264f
	— v. S. (30 Fla. 234).....iii, 627
	— v. S. (53 Ga. 205).....ii, 1005

Wilson v. S. (62 Ga. 167) . . . iii,	660	Wilson, S. v. (30 Conn. 500)	
— v. S. (66 Ga. 591)		ii, 495, 552; iii,	89
— v. S. (67 Ga. 658) . . . ii,	1015a	—, S. v. (38 Conn. 126)	
— v. S. (69 Ga. 224)		ii, 905,	1408
— v. S. (80 Ga. 357) . . . ii,	1279	—, S. v. (7 Ind. 516) . . . iii,	657
— v. S. (87 Ga. 583) . . . i,	273	—, S. v. (50 Ind. 487) . . . i,	272
— v. S. (115 Ga. 206) . . . iii,	910	—, S. v. (51 Ind. 96) . . . ii,	1269
— v. S. (Ga. 1911) . . . iii,	740	—, S. v. (8 Iowa, 407)	
— v. S. (8 Ga. App. 816) iii,	739	ii, 909, 919, 934, 966b, 980, iii,	754
— v. S. (Ga. App. 1911) . ii,	980b	—, S. v. (95 Iowa, 341)	
— v. S. (3 Heisk. 232)		iii, 740,	746
ii, 962,	1238	—, S. v. (1 Ire. 32) . . . iii,	386
— v. S. (16 Ind. 392) . . . i,	282	—, S. v. (24 Kan. 189; 36	
— v. S. (42 Ind. 224) . . . ii,	931	Am. R. 257) i, 281; ii, 1195,	1212
— v. S. (Ind. 1911)		—, S. v. (42 Kan. 587)	
ii, 975a, 975b, 1202,	1204	ii, 733,	959a
— v. S. (11 Lea, 310) . . . i,	172	—, S. v. (62 Kan. 621) . . . ii,	977
— v. S. (42 Missis. 639) . . . i,	125	—, S. v. (Kan. 1905) iii, 68,	168
— v. S. (87 Neb. 638) . . . ii,	909	—, S. v. (12 La. An. 189) . . i,	251
— v. S. (60 N. J. L. 171) . ii,	909	—, S. v. (14 La. An. 446) . . i,	264f
— v. S. (18 Ohio, 143)		—, S. v. (23 La. An. 558) . ii,	1215
iii, 640,	656	—, S. v. (33 La. An. 261) . . i,	313
— v. S. (20 Ohio, 26)		—, S. v. (36 La. An. 864) . ii,	949b
ii, 1011,	1015a	—, S. v. (40 La. An. 751)	
— v. S. (134 Ohio St. 199) ii,	584	ii, 982a,	999
— v. S. (1 Port. 118) iii, 713,	736	—, S. v. (109 La. 74) . . . ii,	1265
— v. S. (25 Tex. 169) i, 416; ii,	478	—, S. v. (3 McCord, 187) iii,	769
— v. S. (38 Tex. 548) . . . ii,	712	—, S. v. (65 Me. 74) . . . ii,	1179
— v. S. (41 Tex. 320) . . . ii,	1179	—, S. v. (2 Mill, 135)	
— v. S. (43 Tex. 472) . . . iii,	637	ii, 519; iii,	172
— v. S. (45 Tex. 76, 79; 23		—, S. v. (3 Misso. 125)	
Am. R. 602) ii,	814,	ii, 1359; iii,	844
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 63)		—, S. v. (85 Mo. 134) ii, 909,	951
ii, 931; iii,	1002	—, S. v. (86 Mo. 520) . . . ii,	975c
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 206) . . iii,	726	—, S. v. (88 Mo. 13) . . . ii,	975c
— v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 637) . . ii,	975c	—, S. v. (91 Mo. 410) . . . iii,	963
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 154) . . ii,	711	—, S. v. (121 Mo. 434) . . . ii,	1207
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 38) . . . i,	264a	—, S. v. (143 Mo. 334) . . . ii,	478
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 481) ii,	1005a	—, S. v. (172 Mo. 420) . . . ii,	1226
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 205) ii,	1350	—, S. v. (223 Mo. 173)	
— v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 524)		ii, 966b, 1183, 1223, 1265	
ii, 975c,	980	—, S. v. (225 Mo. 503)	
— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 150) ii,	975c	ii, 980,	989
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 525)		—, S. v (230 Mo 647) . . . ii,	932
ii, 1354; iii,	965	—, S v (Mo 1910) ii,	1116
— v. S. (18 Tex. Ap. 576)		—, S. v. (67 N. C. 456)	
i, 118; ii,	998	i, 325; iii, 1008a	
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 47; 11		—, S. v. (84 N. C. 777) . . . i,	314a
Am. St. 180) ii, 975c; iii, 924,		—, S v (90 N C 736) . . . ii,	975b
927,	935	—, S v (93 N C 608) . . . iii,	276
— v. S. (42 Tex. Cr. 22) . . ii,	1265	—, S v (94 N. C. 1015) . . iii,	1011
— v. S. (49 Tex. Cr. 496) . . ii,	1159	—, S. v. (104 N. C. 868) . . ii,	975c
— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 593) iii,	687a	—, S. v. (106 N. C. 718) . . ii,	480
— v. S. (59 Tex. Cr. 623) iii,	630	—, S. v. (121 N. C. 650)	
— v. S. (Tex. 1902) iii,	65	i, 443; ii, 1285; iii,	226
— v. S. (1 Wis. 184) iii,	259	—, S. v. (133 N. C. 676) . . ii,	1036
		—, S. v. (7 N. H. 543) . . . i,	314

Wilson, S. v. (43 N. H. 415; 82 Am. D. 163).....	iii, 875	Windover v. Robbins (2 Tyler, 1).....	iii, 229
—, S. v. (48 N. H. 398) ii, 893,	940	Windsor, Ex parte (10 Cox C. C. 118; 6 B. & S. 522).....	i, 224
—, S. v. (59 N. H. 139).....	iii, 144	— v. Gover (2 Saund. Wms. ed. 302).....	i, 227
—, S. v. (N. J. 1910).....	iii, 4	—, Reg. v. (4 Fost. & F. 360) ii,	1233
—, S. v. (79 N. J. L. 241)iii,	2	—, S. v. (5 Harring. Del. 512) i, 71; iii, 674, 675,	685
—, S. v. (N. J. S. 1910).....	i, 56	Windus, Rex v. (1 Camp. 406, note).....	ii, 488c; iii, 912
—, S. v. (5 Nev. 43).....	ii, 1264	Winebrenner, S. v. (67 Iowa, 230).....	ii, 850
—, S. v. (6 Or. 428).....	iii, 722	Winemiller v. S. 11 Ind. 516) iii,	490
—, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 237) iii, 20, 24,	26	Winfield v. S. (3 Greene, Iowa, 339).....	i, 345; ii, 1278
—, S. v. (115 Tenn. 725).....	ii, 470	Winford v. Powell (2 Ld. Raym. 1310).....	i, 236
—, S. v. (2 Vroom, 77).....	ii, 1151	Wing, S. v. (32 Me. 581).....	ii, 1265
—, S. v. (97 Vt. 379).....	ii, 610	Wingard v. S. (13 Ga. 396) i, 370, 400; ii,	586
— v. Simonton (1 Hawks, 482).....	ii, 893	Wingate, C. v. (6 Gray, 485) ii, 982a,	1264
— v. Thornbury (Law Rep. 17 Eq. 517).....	iii, 42b	Wingfield's Case (Cro. Eliz. 739).....	i, 408
— v. U. S. (162 U. S. 613)ii,	1097	Wingfield, Rex v. (1 W. Bl. 602) ii,	691
—, U. S. v. (Bald. 78) i, 65, 375; ii, 611, 668, 905, 909, 918, 934, 1018, 1024, 1138, 1170, 1041,	1248	Wingo v. S. (99 Ind. 343).....	ii, 1254a
—, U. S. v. (163 Fed. 338) i,	212	— v. S. (62 Missis. 311).....	i, 313
—, U. S. v. (7 Pet. 150) ii, 832,	838	—, S. v. (66 Mo. 181; 27 Am. R. 329).....	ii, 1049, 1095
— v. Weller (1 Brod. & B. 57).....	ii, 718	Wininger v. S. (13 Ind. 540) iii,	1000
Wiltberger, U. S. v. (3 Wash. C. C. 515) ii, 1100; iii, 600,	621	Wink, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 397) ii, 1082, 1086, 1111; iii,	1007a
—, U. S. v. (5 Wheat. 76).....	i, 314a	Winkle v. S. (20 Ga. 666).....	ii, 1018
Wiltcher v. S. (Missis. 1911) ii, 981,	1212	Winkler, P. v. (9 Cal. 234) iii, 700, 703,	715
Wilton, Reg. v. (1 Fost. & F. 391).....	iii, 432b	Winkworth, Rex v. (4 Car. & P. 444).....	iii, 1007a
Wilts, Reg. v. (6 Mod. 307) i, 68; ii,	1275	Winn v. Hobson (22 J. & S. 330).....	i, 183
Wiman, P. v. (148 N. Y. 29).....	iii, 427	— v. Peckham (42 Wis. 493) i, 234b; iii,	935a
Wimberly v. S. (53 Tex. Cr. 11) iii,	112	— v. S. (55 Ark. 360).....	ii, 554
—, S. v. (3 McCord, 190) i, 354; ii, 527, 601; iii,	528	— v. S. (10 Ohio, 345).....	ii, 1375
Wimbush, S. v. (9 S. C. 309) i,	187	— v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 621) ii, 665,	975c
Wimple, S. v. (8 Blackf. 214)iii,	57	— v. S. (15 Tex. Ap. 169).....	ii, 1264
Wims v. S. (90 Ala. 623).....	ii, 1108	— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 284).....	ii, 1275
Winchell, P. v. (7 Cow. 160) i, 264e,	264f	Winner, S. v. (17 Kan. 298) ii, 1057,	1086
—, P. v. (7 Cow. 525).....	i, 275	Winnett, S. v. (48 Wash. 93)iii,	67
Winchester v. Hinsdale (12 Conn. 88).....	i, 314	Winninger, S. v. (82 Ind. 51) i,	251
Wincroft, S. v. (76 N. C. 38) iii, 138,	726	Winningham, S. v. (10 Rich. 257).....	ii, 959a, 1269, 1277
Windham v. Clere (Cro. Eliz. 130).....	i, 230		
—, Rex v. (Cowp. 377).....	ii, 1403		
— v. S. (19 Tex. Ap. 413)iii,	740		
Windman, S. v. (Cheves, 75)iii,	768		

- Winright, S. v. (12 Misso. 410) ii, 611
 Winsett v. S. (54 Ind. 437) . . ii, 1264
 Winship v. P. (51 Ill. 296) . . ii, 756
 Winslow's Case (10 Am. Law Rev. 617) i, 224b
 Winslow, P. v. (39 Mich. 505) ii, 975b
 —, Reg. v. (8 Cox C. C. 397) ii, 1128; iii, 628
 — v. S. (76 Ala. 42) ii, 1057
 — v. S. (92 Ala. 78) ii, 966b
 —, U. S. v. (3 Saw. 337) . . i, 390
 Winsmore v. Greenbank (Wilkes, 577) iii, 76
 Winsor v. Reg. (Law Rep. 1 Q. B. 289) ii, 825, 827
 —, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 276; Law Rep. 1 Q. B. 390) . ii, 1020
 Winstandley, S. v. (151 Ind. 316) ii, 463
 Winstead, U. S. v. (4 Hughes, 464) i, 264m
 Winston, Ex parte (52 Ala. 419) i, 123; ii, 756
 —, Ex parte (6 Nev. 71) . . ii, 1410
 —, S. v. (116 N. C. 990) . ii, 1242
 Winter v. Donovan (8 Gill, 370) iii, 789
 —, Rex v. (13 East, 258) . . i, 140
 — v. S. (20 Ala. 39) ii, 1094
 — v. S. (90 Ala. 637) ii, 549
 — v. S. (104 Ga. 743) iii, 286
 —, S. v. (72 Iowa, 627) . . ii, 942a, 1180
 — S. v. (83 S. C. 251) . . . iii, 986
 —, U. S. v. (13 Blatch. 276) . ii, 685; iii, 776a
 Winterbottom, Reg. v. (1 Den C. C. 41; 2 Car. & K. 37) . iii, 472
 Winteringham, Rex v. (1 Stra. 2) ii, 530
 Wintermute, P. v. (1 Dak. 63) . ii, 878
 Winters, P. v. (29 Cal. 658) . iii, 151
 —, P. v. (93 Cal. 277) . . . ii, 1101
 — v. S. (61 N. J. L. 613) . ii, 1276
 —, S. v. (109 La. 3) ii, 931
 Wintzingerode, S. v. (9 Or. 153) . ii, 1227
 Wireback, C. v. (190 Pa. 438) . iii, 678
 Wirsching, P. v. (239 Ill. 522) . ii, 682
 Wiscart v. Dauchy (3 Dall. 321) ii, 1264
 Wisdom v. P. (11 Colo. 170) . ii, 1169
 —, S. v. (8 Port. 511) . . . i, 51, 53; ii, 959c, 1083, 1253; iii, 721, 746
 Wise, C. v. (110 Mass. 181) . iii, 276a
 — v. S. (24 Ga. 31) ii, 786, 1265, 1279, 1287
 — v. S. (34 Ga. 348) ii, 951a
 — v. S. (2 Kan. 419; 85 Am. D. 595) . . ii, 1085, 1093; iii, 518, 522, 525, 616, 631
 — v. S. (41 Tex. 139) iii, 329
 —, S. v. (3 Lea, 38) iii, 909, 910a
 —, S. v. (186 Mo. 142) iii, 323a
 —, S. v. (66 N. C. 120) . . . i, 404
 —, S. v. (67 N. C. 280) . . . ii, 605, 612
 —, S. v. (7 Rich. 412) ii, 472, 938, 1003, 1018
 Wiseback, S. v. (139 Mo. 214) . ii, 549
 Wisehart v. S. (104 Ind. 407) . ii, 1264
 Wiseman, Rex v. (Fort. 91) . . iii, 1013
 — v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 74) . . ii, 626
 — v. S. (32 Tex. Cr. 454) . ii, 1265
 —, S. v. (63 N. C. 536) . . . ii, 1264
 Wishon, S. v. (15 Mo. 503) . . ii, 761, 764
 Wisnewski, S. v. (13 N. D. 649) . ii, 981
 Wissig, P. v. (7 Daly, 23) . . . i, 264m
 Wissmark, S. v. (36 Mo. 592) . ii, 980
 Wister, S. v. (62 Mo. 592) . . i, 314a, 315, 386; ii, 814
 Wistrand v. P. (218 Ill. 323) . ii, 1276
 Withal, Rex v. (1 Leach, 88) . . ii, 1009, 1015a
 Witham, S. v. (72 Me. 531) . . ii, 1060, 1181, 1182, 1255
 —, S. v. (6 Or. 366) iii, 911
 Withee v. Rowe (45 Me. 571) . iii, 432c
 —, S. v. (87 Me. 462) i, 387
 Witherby v. S. (39 Ala. 702) . . iii, 82, 976
 Withers v. Buckley (20 How. U. S. 84) i, 64
 — v. C. (5 S. & R. 59) . . . ii, 1042
 —, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 17) . . ii, 760, 764
 —, Rex v. (3 T. R. 428) . . . ii, 1294; iii, 799
 — v. S. (30 Tex. Ap. 383) . ii, 909
 Witherspoon v. S. (39 Tex. Cr. 65) i, 452; ii, 702
 —, S. v. (231 Mo. 706) ii, 733, 1354
 —, S. v. (Mo. 1910) i, 72; ii, 989, 1152, 1178
 —, S. v. (115 Tenn. 138) . . i, 325
 Withpole's Case (Cro. Car. 147) i, 296
 Withrow v. S. (136 Ga. 337) . ii, 1191

- Withrow, S. v. (47 Ark. 551) iii, 1051
 Witt, P. v. (19 Ill. 169) i, 264f
 —, Rex v. (1 Moody, 248) iii, 138, 138a
 — v. S. (5 Coldw. 11) ii, 1000
 — v. S. (6 Coldw. 5) ii, 488c; iii, 514, 544, 584, 603
 —, S. v. (34 Kan. 488) ii, 688, 975c, 982
 Witten v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 70) . . i, 354
 —, S. v. (100 Mo. 525) ii, 998a; iii, 963
 Wittington, S. v. (33 La. An. 1403) ii, 887
 Witty v. S. (Ind. 1910) ii, 638
 Wixson v. P. (5 Par. Cr. 119) . ii, 1020
 Wofford, S. v. (119 Mo. 408) . ii, 71
 —, S. v. (10 Sm. & M. 626) i, 229
 —, S. ex rel. Martin v. (121 Mo. 61) ii, 1403
 Wohlman, S. v. (34 Mo. 482; 86 Am. D. 117) iii, 746
 Wolcott, C. v. (10 Cush. 61) iii, 167, 898
 —, C. v. (110 Mass. 67) i, 189
 —, P. v. (51 Mich. 612) ii, 1233
 —, S. v. (21 Conn. 272) ii, 861, 865, 886, 1169
 Wolf v. C. (30 Grat. 833) ii, 1236; iii, 34, 48
 — v. C. (143 Ky. 273) ii, 975b; iii, 911
 —, C. v. (3 S. & R. 48) iii, 817
 —, P. v. (95 Mich. 625) iii, 606
 — v. Rodifer (1 Har. & J. 409) iii, 809
 — v. S. (49 Ala. 359) i, 439
 — v. S. (53 Ind. 30) iii, 39
 — v. S. (19 Ohio St. 248) i, 106, 131, 183, 192; iii, 539
 — v. S. (4 Tex. Ap. 332) ii, 951a
 —, S. v. (122 N. C. 1079) iii, 400
 Wolfe v. Martin (1 How. Missis. 30) ii, 897
 — v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 698) iii, 740
 Wolff, Ex parte (57 Cal. 94) . i, 264a
 —, S. v. (34 La. An. 1153) iii, 322
 —, S. v. (15 Mo. 168) iii, 742
 —, S. v. (46 Mo. 584) ii, 488
 Wolfington v. S. (53 Ind. 343) . ii, 1269
 Wolfley, S. v. (75 Kan. 406) . . iii, 752
 Womack v. S. (7 Coldw. 508) i, 432, 442, 451
 — v. S. (6 Lea, 146) iii, 142
 — v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 178) ii, 1243
 — v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 41) ii, 1287
 —, S. v. (17 Tex. 237) ii, 1342, 1345
 Wong v. Astoria (13 Or. 538) . ii, 892
 Wong Ah Foo, P. v. (69 Cal. 180) iii, 625
 Wong Ah Ngow, P. v. (54 Cal. 151; 35 Am. R. 69) ii, 1250
 Wong Ah You, P. v. (67 Cal. 31) ii, 1181
 Wong Gee, S. v. (35 Ore. 276) . ii, 966d
 Wong Quong, S. v. (27 Wash. 93) iii, 752a
 Wong Wang, P. v. (92 Cal. 277) i, 375
 Wong Yung Quy, In re (6 Saw. 237) ii, 1411
 Wonson v. Sayward (13 Pick. 402; 23 Am. D. 691) iii, 725
 Wood, Ex parte (19 Tex. Ap. 46) i, 264a
 —, In re (140 U. S. 278, 370) ii, 930, 1365, 1411
 — v. Brown (6 Taunt. 169) ii, 530; iii, 789
 —, C. v. (3 Binn. 414) ii, 1317, 1318
 —, C. v. (2 Cush. 149) ii, 854
 —, C. v. (4 Gray, 11) i, 101, 394, 402; ii, 643, 645
 —, C. v. (11 Gray, 85) ii, 1159, 1173
 —, C. v. (12 Mass. 313) ii, 1011, 1036
 —, C. v. (97 Mass. 225) iii, 108
 — v. Kinsman (5 Vt. 588) i, 162; iii, 368
 — v. London (Holt, 396) i, 314
 — v. P. (16 Ill. 171) i, 264b
 — v. P. (59 N. Y. 117) ii, 1014, 1015; iii, 921, 935
 — v. P. (3 Thomp. & C. 506; 1 Hun, 381) i, 378; ii, 1265; iii, 911
 —, P. v. (99 Mich. 620) i, 281; iii, 152
 —, P. v. (126 N. Y. 249) ii, 1264; iii, 687a
 —, P. v. (131 N. Y. 617) i, 378; ii, 934
 —, P. v. (3 Par. Cr. 681) iii, 428
 — v. Phillips (43 N. Y. 152) iii, 378
 — v. Porter (56 Iowa, 161) ii, 1095
 —, Reg. v. (14 Cox C. C. 46) iii, 963
 —, Reg. v. (5 Jur. 225) i, 63
 —, Rex v. (3 B. & Ad. 657) i, 278
 —, Rex v. (2 Russ. Crimes, 3d Eng. ed. 632) iii, 914
 — v. S. (50 Ala. 144) iii, 63a, 77

Wood v. S. (34 Ark. 341; 36 Am. R. 13).....	ii, 1277
— v. S. (47 Ark. 488)....	iii, 329
— v. S. (18 Fla. 967)....	iii, 146
— v. S. (31 Fla. 221)....	ii, 975c
— v. S. (46 Ga. 322).....	ii, 523; iii, 130, 133a, 143
— v. S. (5 Ind. 433).....	iii, 866, 1050, 1052
— v. S. (92 Ind. 269).....	i, 281; iii, 621
— v. S. (58 Missis. 741)....	iii, 679
— v. S. (62 Missis. 220)....	ii, 934
— v. S. (64 Missis. 761)....	iii, 77
— v. S. (46 Neb. 58).....	iii, 963
— v. S. (3 Okl. Cr. 553).....	i, 141, 239a; ii, 648
— v. S. (Tex. 1899).....	i, 403
— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 135; 44 Am. R. 701).....	ii, 998a
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 393).....	iii, 96, 602
— v. S. (28 Tex. Ap. 61)....	iii, 970
— v. S. (31 Tex. Cr. 571)....	iii, 631
— v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1898)....	i, 346
— v. S. (18 Vroom, 180)....	iii, 204
— v. S. (18 Vroom, 461)....	iii, 204
—, S. v. (17 Iowa, 18).....	ii, 1353; iii, 920, 929
—, S. v. (46 Iowa, 116)....	iii, 751
—, S. v. (112 Iowa, 411)....	ii, 1179
—, S. v. (1 Mill, 29).....	ii, 1054; iii, 769
—, S. v. (13 Minn. 121).....	i, 441; ii, 1396
—, S. v. (68 Mo. 444).....	ii, 951
—, S. v. (53 N. H. 484).....	ii, 495, 553, 857, 858, 1179; iii, 564
—, S. v. (14 R. I. 151)....	ii, 586
—, S. v. (53 Vt. 560)....	ii, 1207, 1214
— v. Steamboat Fleetwood (27 Mo. 159).....	i, 63
—, U. S. v. (168 Fed. 438)....	ii, 603
—, U. S. v. (1 MacAr. 241).....	ii, 1264, 1268
—, U. S. v. (14 Pet. 430).....	iii, 927, 931, 932
—, U. S. v. (3 Wash. C. C. 440).....	ii, 959a, 1195, 1196
— v. Wood (2 Cow. 819n.)....	ii, 891
— v. Wood (78 Ky. 624)....	i, 224b
Woodall v. S. (4 Ga. App. 783).....	iii, 292
— v. S. (25 Tex. Ap. 617)....	ii, 959a
— v. Smith (51 Ga. 171)....	i, 264g
Woodard v. S. (9 Tex. Ap. 412).....	ii, 931
—, S. v. (132 Iowa, 675)....	ii, 858
—, S. v. (123 N. C. 310)....	ii, 794
—, S. v. (38 S. C. 353)....	iii, 143
— v. Spiller (1 Dana, 179; 25 Am. D. 139).....	iii, 432b
Woodburn v. Miller (Cheves, 194).....	iii, 800
Woodburne, Rex v. (16 How. St. Tr. 53).....	iii, 855
Woodbury, S. v. (35 N. H. 230).....	iii, 822
Woodcock, Rex v. (1 Leach, 500; 1 East P. C. 354).....	ii, 1195, 1207, 1212
Woodfall, Rex v. (5 Bur. 2661).....	ii, 1001, 1013; iii, 799, 806
—, Rex v. (20 How. St. Tr. 895).....	ii, 501
Woodford v. Ashley (11 East, 508).....	ii, 512
— v. McClenahan (4 Gilman, 85).....	iii, 432a
— v. P. (62 N. Y. 117; 20 Am. R. 464).....	ii, 980, 1220; iii, 36, 39, 40, 48a, 48b
— v. S. (1 Ohio St. 427).....	ii, 1327, 1331, 1334
Woodhead, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 520).....	ii, 966c
Woodin v. P. (1 Par. Cr. 464).....	ii, 979; iii, 962, 963, 967, 973
Woodley, C. v. (166 Pa. 463)....	iii, 671
—, S. v. (25 Ga. 235)....	iii, 718, 725
Woodly, S. v. (2 Jones, N. C. 276).....	ii, 1049
Woodman v. Ranger (30 Me. 180).....	iii, 383
—, S. v. (3 Hawks. 384)....	i, 388
Woodring v. Ter. (14 Okl. 250).....	ii, 550; iii, 713
Woodrow, S. v. (58 W. Va. 527).....	ii, 1151
Woodruff v. S. (61 Ark. 157)....	iii, 187
— v. S. (8 Ind. 521)....	ii, 1025, 1317
— v. S. (72 Neb. 815)....	ii, 1250
Woods v. C. (86 Va. 929)....	ii, 1166
—, C. v. (9 Gray, 131)....	i, 394
—, C. v. (10 Gray, 477)....	ii, 870
— v. Cottrell (55 W. Va. 476).....	ii, 1404
— v. P. (55 N. Y. 515; 14 Am. R. 309; 1 Thomp. & C. 610).....	iii, 965, 966
—, P. v. (65 Cal. 121)....	ii, 686
—, P. v. (147 Cal. 265)....	iii, 227

Woods, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 224).....	ii, 1040	Woodward, S. v. (191 Mo. 617)	i, 335; iii, 612
—, Rex v. (Jebb, 115) . . .	iii, 406	—, S. v. (23 Vt. 92)	ii, 897, 984; iii, 869b
— v. S. (76 Ala. 35; 52 Am. R. 314)	ii, 1019, 1170	—, S. v. (25 Vt. 616)	i, 325
— v. S. (133 Ala. 162) . . .	iii, 171	—, Ter. v. (N. M. 1909) . .	i, 264i
— v. S. (6 Bax. 426)	i, 279	Woodworth v. S. (20 Tex. Ap. 375)	ii, 481
— v. S. (63 Ind. 353) ii, 1181,	1185	Woody, P. v. (45 Cal. 289) . .	ii, 1093
— v. S. (14 Lea, 460) . . .	iii, 921	—, P. v. (48 Cal. 80) ii, 989,	1087
— v. S. (43 Missis. 364)		— v. S. (113 Ga. 927) . . .	iii, 492
—, ii, 995, 998, 999		—, S. v. (2 Jones, N. C. 335)	ii, 527
— v. S. (67 Missis. 575)		Woodyear v. Schaefer (57 Md. 1; 40 Am. R. 419)	ii, 1417
—, ii, 612, 1181		Woolaver, S. v. (77 Mo. 103) ii,	975c
— v. S. (90 Missis. 245) . .	iii, 65	Woldridge v. S. (49 Fla. 137)	i, 127b; iii, 428, 432c
— v. S. (Tex. 1900)	iii, 4	— v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 443; 44	Am. R. 708)
— v. S. (Tex. 1910)	iii, 793	—, S. v. (45 Ore. 389) . . .	iii, 934
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 204) . .	iii, 367	Wooler, Rex v. (6 M. & S. 366)	ii, 1270
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 586) ii,	1077	Wooley, P. v. (44 Cal. 494) .	iii, 36
— v. S. (51 Tex. Cr. 595) ii,	264b	—, S. v. (215 Mo. 620)	ii, 918, 1151
—, S. v. (Del.) i, 433; ii, 1054,	1079	Woolf, Rex v. (2 B. & Ald. 609;	1 Chit. 428)
—, S. v. (31 La. An. 267) iii,	148	—, Rex v. (1 Chit. 401)	ii, 996, 998
— v. U. S. (174 Fed. 651) ii,	975b	Woolfe, Rex v. (1 Chit. 583) .	ii, 1303
Woodside, C. v. (105 Mass. 594)	ii, 1161, 1164	Woolfolk, C. v (28 Ky. L. 114)	iii, 136
—, Reg. v. (7 Cox C. C. 238)		— v. S. (81 Ga. 551)	i, 211
—, ii, 1297		— v. S. (85 Ga. 69)	ii, 900, 951a, 951b, 966b,
— v. Wagg (71 Me. 207) . .	i, 314	—, 975c, 1247, 127	
Woodside v. S. (2 How. Missis. 655) . . .	ii, 931, 931a,	— v. S. (10 Ind. 532)	i, 264i
—, 932a, 1208, 1356; iii,	552	Woolford, Rex v. (1 Moody & R. 384)	ii, 483; iii, 982
Woodson v. C. (107 Va. 895) iii,	65	Wooler, Rex v. (2 Stark. 111) ii,	1003
—, C. v. (9 Leigh, 669) . .	iii, 57	Woolley, Reg. v. (4 Cox C. C. 251)	ii, 481, 482
— v. S. (19 Fla. 549)	i, 269	— v. S. (8 Ind. 377)	ii, 1265
—, S. v. (5 Humph. 55) . .	iii, 159	Woolmer, Rex v. (1 Moody, 334)	i, 181, 192
—, S. v. (179 Mo. 408) . .	i, 264a	Woolnoth v. Meadows (5 East, 463)	iii, 794
Woodward, C. v. (102 Mass. 155)	i, 127; iii, 512, 520, 521, 633	Woolsey v. S. (14 Tex. Ap. 57)	ii, 613
—, C. v. (157 Mass. 516) . .	ii, 852	—, S. v. (30 Iowa, 251) . . .	ii, 1965
— v. Gates (38 Ga. 205) . .	iii, 677	—, S. v. (30 Tex. App. 346)	iii, 52
—, Rex v. (2 East P. C. 653)	iii, 721, 843	—, Territory v. (3 Utah)	ii, 470 850, 852
—, Rex v. (1 Leach, 253n)		Wooster, P. v. (16 Cal. 435) ii,	780
—, ii, 573; iii, 778		— v. S. (55 Ala. 217) iii, 106,	277
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 323) i,	366		
— v. S. (84 Ark. 119)			
—, ii, 1126, 1151			
— v. S. (4 Bax. 322)			
—, ii, 1060; iii, 677			
— v. S. (Ind. 1910)	ii, 611		
— v. S. (58 Tex. Cr. 412)			
—, i, 452, 458; ii, 951, 975b, 1087;	iii, 891		
—, S. v. (123 Ind. 30) . . .	ii, 1131		
—, S. v. (34 Me. 293) . . .	ii, 1138		
—, S. v. (21 Mo. 265) i, 454; ii,	764		
—, S. v. (182 Mo. 391) . .	ii, 951a		

Wooten, <i>Ex parte</i> (62 Missis. 174).....	ii, 892	Worthy v. S. (44 Ga. 449) . . .	ii, 1277
— v. Wilkins (39 Ga. 223; 99 Am. D. 456).....	ii, 1207	Wotton, C. v. (201 Mass. 81) i,	127b
Woppner, P. v. (14 Cal. 437) . . .	ii, 976, 1265	Woulfe, S. v. (58 Ind. 17) . . .	ii, 1393
Worcester, C. v. (141 Mass. 58) . . .	ii, 1181, 1186	Wray, <i>Ex parte</i> (30 Missis. 673).....	i, 261
—, C. v. (3 Pick. 462) . . .	i, 314; ii, 602, 1114	— v. P. (70 Ill. 664)	i, 264h
— v. Georgia (6 Pet. 515) ii,	1365	— v. P. (78 Ill. 212) ii, 1277,	1281
Word v. C. (3 Leigh, 743) . . .	i, 138, 294, 313; ii, 959a	— v. S. (154 Ala. 36)	ii, 1195
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 174) iii,	952	— v. Wray (33 Ala. 187) iii,	674
Wordell, <i>Rex v.</i> (Trem. P. C. 132).....	ii, 1310	Wreden, P. v. (59 Cal. 392) .iii,	679
Worden, S. v. (46 Conn. 349; 33 Am. R. 27)	ii, 893	Wreidt v. S. (48 Ind. 579) . . .	i, 424; ii, 1015a
Work, C. v. (3 Pittsb. 493) . . .	ii, 909	Wren v. S. (70 Ala. 1)	ii, 792
— v. Corrington (34 Ohio St. 64; 32 Am. R. 345) . . .	i, 223, 223a	Wrexford v. Smith (2 Root, 171) .	i, 168
— v. S. (2 Ohio St. 296; 59 Am. D. 671)	ii, 892, 897	Wright, <i>In re</i> (3 Wy. 478; 31 Am. St. 94)	ii, 1089
— v. S. (3 Tex. Ap. 233) .ii,	1372	— v. C. (19 Grat. 626)	ii, 239a
— v. Wapello (73 Iowa, 357) . .	i, 285	— v. C. (32 Grat. 941)	ii, 909
Worker, <i>Rex v.</i> (1 Moody, 165) .	ii, 1078	— v. C. (33 Grat. 880)	i, 68
Workman v. S. (4 Sneed, 425)ii,	1019	— v. C. (85 Ky. 123)	ii, 1020
—, S. v. (15 S. C. 540) . . .ii,	1019	— v. C. (2 Rob. Va. 800) . . .	i, 235
—, S. v. (39 S. C. 151) . . .ii,	1279	— v. C. (82 Va. 183)	iii, 148, 152, 732
Worley v. S. (11 Humph. 172) . .	ii, 639, 1100	— v. C. (109 Va. 847) . . .ii,	478
—, S. v. (11 Ire. 242)	i, 227	—, C. v. (12 Allen, 187) . . .	i, 399; iii, 813, 815
—, S. v. (141 N. C. 764) .iii,	601	—, C. v. (1 Cush. 46)	i, 338; ii, 496, 560, 561, 998a;
Wormeley v. C. (10 Grat. 658) .	i, 71, 229b; ii, 931, 951a,	—, C. v. (79 Ky. 22; 42 Am. R. 203)	ii, 850, 875
—, i, 71, 229b; ii, 931, 951a,	1202	—, C. v. (107 Mass. 403) .ii,	1185
Wormersly's Case (2 Lewin, 162).....	ii, 691	—, C. v. (139 Mass. 382) iii,	794a
Wormick, S. v. (1 Lea, 559) . . .	ii, 1314, 1317	—, C. v. (158 Mass. 149) . .i,	224b
Wormley, C. v. (8 Grat. 712; 56 Am. D. 162)	ii, 999	— v. Clements (3 B. & Ald. 503)	iii, 789, 792
Worrall, U. S. v. (2 Dall. 384) i,	61	— v. Court (6 D. & R. 623: 4 B. & C. 596)	i, 214
Worrell, <i>Rex v.</i> (Trem. P. C. 106).....	iii, 158	— v. Dressel (140 Mass. 147) .	i, 207, 241, 245
—, S. v. (25 Mo. 205)	i, 73	— v. Keith (24 Me. 158) . .i,	207
Worth, S. v. (R. M. Charl. 5)iii,	278	— v. P. (92 Ill. 596)	ii, 1264
Wortham v. C. (5 Rand. 669) . .	ii, 691, 814, 1395	— v. P. (112 Ill. 540)	ii, 1317, 1318
Worthen v. Prescott (60 Vt. 68)	i, 248	— v. P. (33 Mich. 300)	ii, 1005, 1010
—, S. v. (124 Iowa 408) . . .ii,	1238	— v. P. (4 Neb. 407)	ii, 1050; iii, 673
Worthing, S. v. (31 Me. 62) ii,	1019	—, P. v. (93 Cal. 564)	ii, 975c, 978
Worthington, <i>In re</i> (16 Bankr. Reg. 52)	ii, 1001	—, P. v. (38 Mich. 744; 31 Am. R. 331)	ii, 1160
—, S. v. (64 N. C. 594)	ii, 1247; iii, 746	—, P. v. (89 Mich. 70)	i, 282; ii, 975b, 1125
		—, P. v. (9 Wend. 193)	i, 432, 441, 443

Wright v. Reg. (14 Q. B. 148)		
ii, 1366; iii,	206	
— v. Rex (3 Nev. & M. 892)		
ii,	512	
—, Rex v. (1 A. & E. 434) iii,	1050	
—, Rex v. (1 Bur. 543) . . . i,	130	
—, Rex v. (12 Mod. 47) . iii,	349	
—, Rex v. (Russ. & Ry.		
456) iii,	685	
— v. S. (136 Ala. 139) . . . i,	234	
— v. S. (138 Ala. 69)		
ii, 1127; iii,	428	
— v. S. (35 Ark. 639) ii, 998a,	1241	
— v. S. (42 Ark. 94) ii,	884a	
— v. S. (18 Ga. 383)		
ii, 909, 951b, 1179, 1285; iii,	506	
— v. S. (124 Ga. 84) ii,	931	
— v. S. (5 Ga. App. 177) . ii,	1275	
— v. S. (3 Heisk. 256) . . . i,	304	
— v. S. (4 Humph. 194) . . ii,	1285	
— v. S. (7 Ind. 324) ii,	821	
— v. S. (11 Ind. 569) ii,	1002	
— v. S. (69 Ind. 163; 35 Am.		
R. 212) ii,	984,	1093
— v. S. (88 Md. 436) i,	379	
— v. S. (50 Missis. 332)		
i, 234b; ii,	1260	
— v. S. (21 Neb. 496) ii,	1278	
— v. S. (41 Tex. 246)		
ii, 978, 980b,	1207	
— v. S. (43 Tex. 170)		
ii, 1169, 1248; iii,	617	
— v. S. (44 Tex. 645) i,	161	
— v. S. (Tex. 1898) ii,	483	
— v. S. (7 Tex. Ap. 574) . ii,	1159	
— v. S. (10 Tex. Ap. 476) . ii,	1247	
— v. S. (12 Tex. Ap. 163)		
ii, 925, 943a		
— v. S. (17 Tex. Ap. 152) ii,	998a	
— v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 447)		
ii, 793, 975c		
— v. S. (9 Yerg. 342) ii,	1100	
—, S. v. (Ark. 1910) ii,	1291	
—, S. v. (3 Brev. 421) ii,	1272	
—, S. v. (2 Penn. (Del.) 228)		
iii,	983	
—, S. v. (37 Iowa, 522) . . . i,	264a	
—, S. v. (98 Iowa, 702) . . ii,	998a	
—, S. v. (41 La. An. 600)		
ii, 1019, 1115		
—, S. v. (104 La. 44) ii,	980	
—, S. v. (53 Me. 328)		
ii, 853, 984,	1005a	
—, S. v. (13 Mo. 243) ii,	1317	
—, S. v. (134 Mo. 404) . . . ii,	1049	
—, S. v. (Phillips, N. C. 486)		
ii,	1240	
—, S. v. (5 R. I. 287) ii,	1004	
Wright, S. v. (15 S. D. 628) . i,	234b	
— v. Shelby (9 Bax. 145) . . i,	286	
— v. Tatham (7 A. & E.		
313) ii,	1276	
— v. Templeton (80 Vt.		
358) i,	216	
—, U. S. v. (1 McLean, 509)		
ii,	981	
— v. Wright (74 Wis. 439) ii,	1410	
Wrightson, Reg. v. (2 Salk.		
698) iii,	807	
Wrist v. C. (33 Ky. L. 718) . iii,	80	
Wrocklege v. S. (1 Iowa, 167)		
ii, 514, 668,	1357	
Wroe v. S. (8 Md. 416) . iii,	866	
— v. S. (29 Ohio St. 460)		
ii, 1118, 1209,	1211	
Wrote, S. v. (19 Mont. 209) . i,	264f	
— v. Wiggles (4 Co. 45b) . iii,	549	
Wrye v. S. (95 Ga. 466) . . . ii,	1154	
Wunsch, C. v. (129 Mass. 477)		
ii,	966b	
Wupperman, S. v. (13 Tex. 33)		
ii,	624	
Wusthoff v. Dracourt (3 Watts,		
240) ii,	793	
Wyane v. S. (123 Ga. 566) . . ii,	1269	
Wyat, Reg. v. (1 Salk. 380) . ii,	648	
Wyatt, Reg. v. (2 Ld. Raym.		
1189) i, 217; ii, 555; iii,	905	
— v. S. (25 Ala. 9) ii,	1223,	1262
— v. S. (1 Blackf. 257) . . . ii,	999	
— v. S. (58 Tex. 115) ii,	1195	
—, S. v. (50 Mo. 309)		
ii, 905, 909, 949b, 976,	980	
Wycherley, Reg. v. (8 Car & P		
262) ii, 1322,	1323	
Wyckoff, S. v. (2 Vroom, 65)		
i, 53; iii,	9	
Wyers v. S. (13 Tex. Ap. 57) ii,	978	
Wylde, Rex v. (6 Car. & P.		
ii, 1192; iii,	934	
Wylie, Rex v. (1 New Rep. 92)		
ii, 1126; iii,	100	
Wyman, C. v. (12 Cush. (Mass.)		
527) iii,	31	
—, C. v. (8 Met. 247)		
iii, 321,	329	
—, P. v. (15 Cal. 70) ii, 1087,	1270	
Wymmer, Rex v. (4 Car. & P.		
391) iii,	721	
Wyndham, Rex v. (1 Stra. 2)		
i, 228, 235, 256, 258,	259	
Wynegar v. S. (157 Ind. 577)		
iii,	323a	
Wynehamer v. P. (13 N. Y. 378)		
ii, 891,	892	
— v. P. (2 Par. Cr. 377) . ii,	934	

Wynhamer v. P. (20 Barb. 567; 2 Par. Cr. 377)	ii, 1265	Yates, Rex v. (1 Show. 190) .i,	256
Wynn, Rex v. (2 East, 226)	ii, 760, 762	— v. S. (47 Ark. 172)	ii, 1242
— v. S. (1 Blackf. 28)	ii, 1005, 1012	— v. S. (43 Fla. 177)	ii, 926
—, U. S. v. (3 McCrary, 266)	i, 145	— v. S. (67 Ga. 770)	iii, 697
Wynne v. S. (5 Coldw. 319) .ii,	1275	— v. S. (37 Tex. 202) iii, 740,	742
— v. S. (56 Ga. 113)	ii, 978, 980; iii, 631, 633,	— v. S. (37 Tex. Cr. 347) .ii,	1357
—, Taylor (5 Heisk. 691) ii,	1350	— v. S. (10 Yerg. 549)	i, 384; ii, 1265, 1355; iii, 721
Wyse, S. v. (32 S. C. 45)	ii, 909, 975c, 979, 1003, 1212	—, S. v. (132 Iowa, 475) . .ii,	1015a
Wysor v. C. (6 Grat. 711) . . .ii,	851	—, S. v. (Iowa, 1910) .i, 58,	436
Yale v. Bingham (110 N. Y. S. 12)	iii, 813	—, S. v. (52 Kan. 566) . . .ii,	747
Yancey, S. v. (3 Brev. 142) .ii,	1013	—, S. v. (99 Minn. 461) . .ii,	980a
—, S. v. (3 Brev. 306) . . .ii,	1018	—, S. v. (21 W. Va. 761) .iii,	655
Yancy v. S. (63 Ala. 141) . . .ii,	850	Ybanez, U. S. v. (53 Fed. 536)	ii, 1170
—, S. v. (1 Tread. 237)	ii, 650, 665, 1013	Ybarra, P. v. (17 Cal. 166)	iii, 541, 624
—, S. v. (1 Tread. 241) . . .ii,	1018	Yeadon, Reg. v. (Leigh & C. 81; 9 Cox C. C. 91)	ii, 1004
Yandle, S. v. (166 Mo. 589) .ii,	1070	Yeaton v. U. S. (5 Cranch, 281)	ii, 1264
Yaner v. P. (34 Mich. 286)	i, 233, 239a	Yee Gueng, S. v. (Ore. 1910) .ii,	965
Yanez v. S. (20 Tex. 656)	ii, 1279, 1280	Yellowday, S. v. (152 N. C. 793)	ii, 721
— v. S. (6 Tex. Ap. 429; 32 Am. R. 591)	ii, 946	Yend, Rex v. (6 Car. & P. 176)	iii, 739
Yanke v. S. (51 Wis. 464)	ii, 1182; iii, 661, 687a	Yerger, Ex parte (8 Wal. 85) .ii,	1411
Yarberry, Territory v. (2 New Mex. 391)	iii, 593	—, S. v. (86 Mo. 33)	iii, 477
Yarborough v. S. (41 Ala. 405)	ii, 1125; iii, 750, 751	Yerkes v. Smith (157 Mich. 557)	iii, 813
—, S. v. (39 Kan. 581) . . .ii,	975c	Yick Wo v. Crowley (26 Fed. Rep. 207)	ii, 1414
—, S. v. (77 N. C. 524)	iii, 92, 648	Yoakum, P. v. (53 Cal. 566)	i, 68, 72
—, S. v. (19 Tex. 161)	iii, 298	Yoe v. P. (49 Ill. 410)	ii, 975, 1179; iii, 4, 10
Yarbrough v. C. (89 Ky. 151; 25 Am. St. 524)	i, 264i	Yoes v. S. (4 Eng. 42)	iii, 68
— v. S. (105 Ala. 43)	ii, 1018	—, S. v. (W. Va. 1910)	i, 303, 307
— v. S. (115 Ala. 92)	iii, 746	Yoho, S. v. (64 W. Va. 250) .iii,	3
— v. S. (2 Tex. 519)	i, 314a	Yokum, P. v. (118 Cal. 437) .ii,	966a
Yardley v. S. (55 Tex. Cr. 486)	iii, 921	—, S. v. (11 S. D. 544) . . .ii,	969
Yater v. S. (58 Ind. 299) .i, 68,	72	Yolo County v. Joyce (Fla. 1909)	i, 281
Yates v. P. (38 Ill. 527) . . .ii,	982a	Yong's Case (4 Co. 40)	iii, 522
— v. P. (32 N. Y. 509) . . .i,	191	Yordi, S. v. (30 Kan. 221) . .iii,	525
—, Reg. v. (Car. & M. 132)	iii, 932, 933a	York v. C. (82 Ky. 360)i,	159
—, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 441)	iii, 205	—, C. v. (9 Met. 93)	iii, 603, 606, 617, 620
—, Reg. v. (12 Cox C. C. 233; 4 Eng. Rep. 523) . .iii,	783	— v. Crafton (100 Pa. 619) .ii,	1316
—, Rex v. (1 Moody, 170) .iii,	188	— v. Dalhousen (45 Pa. 372)	ii, 1317
		— v. Jacobs (3 Pa. (P. & W.) 365)	ii, 691
		—, P. v. (9 Cal. 421)	ii, 1269
		— v. Pilkinton (9 Mod. 273; 2 Atk. 302)	ii, 1414

- York, Reg. v.** (1 Den. C. C. 335) ii, 1002, 1005, 1013
 —, **Rex v.** (5 T. R. 66) . . . i, 406
 — **v. S.** (91 Ark. 582) . . . ii, 943a
 — **v. S.** (3 Tex. Ap. 15) . . . i, 403
 — **v. S.** (17 Tex. Ap. 441) . . . iii, 740
 —, **S. v.** (7 Kan. App. 291) . . . ii, 926
 —, **S. v.** (22 Mo. 462) . . . ii, 1287
 —, **S. v.** (37 N. H. 175) . . . iii, 9
 — **v. Texas** (137 U. S. 15) . . . i, 100a
Yorke, Reg. v. (2 Car. & K. 841) ii, 1005, 1013
Yost, C. v. (197 Pa. St. 171) . . . ii, 977
 — **v. S.** (Tex. Cr.) i, 61
Young v. C. (6 Bush, 312) ii, 1112, 1213
 — **v. C.** (8 Bush. 366) ii, 1233, 1234
 — **v. C.** (12 Bush, 243) ii, 980a; iii, 39
 — **v. C.** (141 Ky. 708) . . . ii, 965
 — **v. C.** (28 Pa. 501) ii, 1086
 — **v. C.** (4 Grat. 550) ii, 1276, 1281
 — **v. C.** (1 Rob. Va. 744) ii, 228, 229
 —, **C. v.** (7 B. Monr. 1) ii, 639, 652
 —, **C. v.** (15 Grat. 664) . . . ii, 612
 —, **C. v.** (9 Leigh, 638) . . . i, 314a
 — **v. Dearborn** (2 Fost. N. H. 371) ii, 1196
 — **v. Harris** (2 Cromp. & J. 14) ii, 1276
 — **v. Johnson** (123 N. Y. 226) iii, 971, 973
 — **v. P.** (6 Bradw. 434) . . . ii, 1005
 — **v. P.** (18 Ill. 566) i, 264b
 — **v. P.** (193 Ill. 236) iii, 699
 —, **P. v.** (31 Cal. 563) ii, 1264
 —, **P. v.** (65 Cal. 225) iii, 135
 —, **P. v.** (7 Hill, N. Y. 44) . . . i, 264a
 —, **Reg. v.** (8 Car. & P. 644) . . . iii, 303
 —, **Reg. v.** (2 Cox C. C. 291) . . . ii, 1154
 — **v. Rex** (3 T. R. 98) i, 448, 449; ii, 468, 473, 474; iii, 3, 193
 —, **Rex v.** (1 Leach, 505) . . . i, 449
 —, **Rex v.** (Peake Add. Cas. 228) i, 457
 —, **Rex v.** (Russ. & Ry. 281, note) i, 457; iii, 429
 —, **Rex v.** (1 Russ. Crimes, 5th Eng. ed. 589, note) ii, 522; iii, 945
Young v. S. (39 Ala. 357) ii, 1264, 1291
 — **v. S.** (68 Ala. 569) ii, 1097, 1238
 — **v. S.** (155 Ala. 145) iii, 187
 — **v. S.** (50 Ark. 501) ii, 1236
 — **v. S.** (Ark. 1911) iii, 601
 — **v. S.** (24 Fla. 147) iii, 740
 — **v. S.** (56 Ga. 403) ii, 1279
 — **v. S.** (82 Ga. 752) ii, 1264
 — **v. S.** (122 Ga. 725) ii, 1144
 — **v. S.** (4 Ga. App. 827) . . . i, 438
 — **v. S.** (2 How. Missis. 865) i, 314a
 — **v. S.** (10 Lea, 165) iii, 123
 — **v. S.** (90 Md. 579) ii, 932, 932a, 1228
 — **v. S.** (6 Ohio, 435) ii, 665
 — **v. S.** (23 Ohio St. 577) . . . ii, 886
 — **v. S.** (44 Tex. 98) ii, 479
 — **v. S.** (1 Tex. Ap. 64) ii, 1264
 — **v. S.** (3 Tex. Ap. 384) . . . i, 269
 — **v. S.** (7 Tex. Ap. 461) . . . ii, 1269
 — **v. S.** (8 Tex. Ap. 81) ii, 1264
 — **v. S.** (12 Tex. Ap. 614) . . . ii, 98a
 — **v. S.** (19 Tex. Ap. 536) . . . ii, 975b
 — **v. S.** (30 Tex. Ap. 308) . . . ii, 1277
 — **v. S.** (49 Tex. Cr. 207) ii, 965, 1097
 — **v. S.** (55 Tex. Cr. 383) . . . iii, 935
 —, **S. v.** (86 Iowa, 406) i, 266
 —, **S. v.** (104 Iowa, 730) . . . ii, 909
 —, **S. v.** (6 Kan. 37) ii, 1264
 —, **S. v.** (20 La. An. 397) . . . i, 264f
 —, **S. v.** (34 La. An. 346) . . . ii, 1279
 —, **S. v.** (41 La. An. 94) iii, 740
 —, **S. v.** (52 La. An. 478) . . . ii, 1238
 —, **S. v.** (104 La. 201) ii, 535
 —, **S. v.** (56 Me. 219) i, 234b
 —, **S. v.** (99 Mo. 284) i, 384; ii, 1125
 —, **S. v.** (99 Mo. 666) ii, 975a, 975c
 —, **S. v.** (77 N. C. 498) ii, 1003
 —, **S. v.** (138 N. C. 571) ii, 921, 1275
 —, **S. v.** (39 N. H. 283) ii, 1020
 —, **S. v.** (67 N. J. L. 223) ii, 1220; iii, 638a
 —, **S. v.** (26 Ohio, 122) iii, 653, 1025, 1026
 —, **S. v.** (7 Rich. 1) iii, 63a
 —, **S. v.** (35 S. C. 590) ii, 1279
 —, **S. v.** (8 Vroom, 184) iii, 208, 216
 — **v. Slaughterford** (11 Mod. 228) ii, 911, 914, 1108, 1144

- Young, Territory v. (5 Mont. 242) iii, 515
 —, Territory v. (2 New Mex. 93) ii, 921, 943a, 975c
 —, U. S. v. (94 U.S. 258) .ii, 1379
 — v. Wise (45 Ga. 81) . . . i, 264m
 — v. Young (18 Minn. 90) iii, 911
 Youngberg v. S. (70 Kan. 299) ii, 1402
 Younger v. S. (37 Ark. 116) .ii, 1291
 — v. S. (80 Neb. 201) . . . ii, 1117
 — v. S. (Neb. 1907) . . . i, 246
 — v. S. (2 W. Va. 579; 98 Am. D. 791) . . . i, 268, 273
 Youngman, Rex v. (Comb. 358) ii, 1349
 Youngs, P. v. (1 Caines, 37) . i, 314a
 — v. Vredenergh (1 Johns. 159) ii, 1207
 Yount v. S. (64 Ind. 443) ii, 677, 1011
 —, S. v. (110 N. C. 597) .ii, 1006
 Yrisarri v. Clement (3 Bing. 432; 11 Moore, 308) . . . iii, 804
 Yscuado, Reg. v. (6 Cox C. C. 386) i, 303, 307
 Yund, P. v. (163 Mich. 504) .ii, 1085
 Yundt v. P. (65 Ill. 372) . . . ii, 1354
 Yut Ling, P. v. (74 Cal. 569) ii, 965

 Zabriskie v. New Jersey City, etc. Rld. (2 Beasley, 314) .ii, 1417
 — v. S. (14 Vroom, 640; 39 Am. R. 610) ii, 1310
 —, S. v. (14 Vroom, 369) .ii, 1380
 Zachary v. S. (Ark. 1911) . . . i, 449
 — v. S. (7 Bax. 1) ii, 806
 — v. S. (Tex. Cr. 1909) . . . ii, 1276
 Zachello, P. v. (168 N. Y. 35) .ii, 978
 Zakriskie v. S. (43 N. J. L. 640) ii, 1106
 Zane, P. v. (105 Ill. 662) . . . i, 68
 Zantzinger v. Weightman (2 Cranch C. C. 478) iii, 676
 Zarafonitis, U. S. v. (150 Fed. 97) i, 264b
 Zarresseller v. P. (17 Ill. 101) ii, 514, 652
 Zeibart, S. v. (40 Iowa, 169) ii, 1130; iii, 4, 600, 891
 Zeig v. Ort (3 Chand. 26) . . . ii, 123
 Zeigert, Reg. v. (10 Cox C. C. 555) ii, 1223
 Zeigler v. S. (2 Ga. App. 632) ii, 861, 1356
 Zeigler, S. v. (17 Vroom, 307) ii, 763
 — v. South & North Ala. Rld. (58 Ala. 594) i, 100a
 Zell v. C. (94 Pa. 258) . . . ii, 938, 966a, 975c
 Zeller, S. v. (77 N. J. L. 619) ii, 854; iii, 590
 Zellers v. S. (7 Ind. 659) . . . ii, 488
 —, S. v. (2 Halst. 220) . . . ii, 934, 1188
 Zelt, C. v. (138 Pa. 615) . . . ii, 1338
 Zembrod v. S. (25 Tex. 519) . . i, 254
 Zenobio v. Axtell (6 T. R. 162) ii, 564; iii, 789, 792
 Ziebold, In re (23 Fed. Rep. 791) i, 100a
 Zillafrow, C. v. (207 Pa. St. 274) ii, 850
 Zimmerman v. S. (4 Ind. App. 583) ii, 984
 — v. S. (56 Md. 536) . . . ii, 909
 —, S. v. (53 Ind. 360) . . . iii, 286
 —, S. v. (47 Kan. 242) . . . i, 451; iii, 481
 —, S. v. (139 Mo. App. 304) ii, 801
 —, S. v. (79 S. C. 289) . . . iii, 422
 Zingsem, S. v. (7 Or. 137) . . . ii, 1264
 Ziord, S. v. (30 La. An. 867) .iii, 732
 Zipperian v. P. (33 Colo. 134) ii, 1243, 1265; iii, 629
 Zlotineke, P. v. (152 Ill. App. 363) ii, 714
 Zoldoske v. S. (82 Wis. 580) ii, 1057, 1189
 Zollicoffer v. S. (16 Tex. Ap. 312) ii, 1169, 1170
 Zorn, S. v. (71 Mo. 415) ii, 1181, 1182
 Zorn, S. v. (202 Mo. 12) . . . i, 354; iii, 638a
 —, S. v. (5 Halst. 348) . . . ii, 665
 Zulueta, Reg. v. (1 Cox C. C. 20) ii, 953
 Zumbunson, S. v. (86 Mo. 111) ii, 975
 —, S. v. (7 Mo. Ap. 526) .ii, 975b
 Zumhoff v. S. (4 Greene, Iowa, 526) ii, 603
 Zumwalt v. S. (5 Tex. Ap. 521) ii, 951, 1238
 Zunago v. S. (Tex. 1911) . . . iii, 506
 Zwicker v. S. (27 Tex. Ap. 539) ii, 1229; iii, 590, 595
 Zwifle, S. v. (22 Mo. 467) . . . i, 251

NEW CRIMINAL PROCEDURE.

BOOK I.

PRELIMINARY OUTLINES.

CHAPTER I.

JUDICIAL PROCEDURE IN GENERAL.

§ 1. **The Law is divided**—into the rules which prescribe the conduct of the people, and those which regulate its own steps in enforcing obedience. The two branches are called sometimes substantive and adjective law; oftener, law and procedure. When speaking of juridical law, such as is here treated of, and limiting ourselves to the criminal department, we term the latter Criminal Procedure, which is the title of these volumes. Still,—

§ 2. 1. **Procedure divided.**—The term Procedure is too wide in meaning to be much employed in legal disquisitions. Consequently, it is divided into Pleading, Evidence, and Practice, and a writer ordinarily employs the appropriate one of these three more specific words. The wide general one denotes whatever the narrower three in combination do, and perhaps nothing more.¹

2. **Pleading.**—in law-phrase, does not mean, as sometimes in popular speech, an advocate's address to the judge or jury, or the act of making it. But it is the science or course of allegation whereby a party in a cause presents

1. *Kring v. Missouri*, 107 U. S. 221, 231, 232, 2 S. Ct. 692.

his demand or defence, to be made therein matter of record. And the word "pleadings," in the plural, signifies the allegations themselves, or sometimes "only those allegations or altercations which are subsequent to the count or declaration."²

3. **Evidence**,—in one of its familiar meanings, is oral or written testimony introduced into a cause. But as employed in the title of these volumes, it denotes those rules of law whereby to determine the weight and effect of testimony, and what to admit and what reject.³

4. **Practice**—is the law's order and steps to bring parties into court, and thereupon the course of the court in dealing with them.^{3a} So that, as thus defined,—

§ 3. **The Three Terms**,—Pleading, Evidence, Practice, considerably overlies one another in meaning. Indeed, Practice, in its fullest import, includes most of what is comprehended by the three combined, though commonly we more restrict it. In these volumes, there will be no attempt to give precise bounds to any one of the words,—the chief aim being clearness of elucidation, and practical convenience.

§ 4. **Steps to Final Record**.—Returning to the word "procedure," as comprehending the combined meanings of the other three, let us suppose that a man deems another to owe him money which he refuses to pay. Having resolved to enforce payment, his course is to put the fact of the indebtedness on the record of the court, and then put in motion the power of the country to compel the delinquent to pay. This record is made and kept by the clerk under direction from the judge. But the judge should not and will not have it made until the facts are duly established before him. Therefore the applicant for the record, called the plaintiff, must notify the one complained of, termed the defendant, and give him opportunity to come and object. If he elects not to appear, he thereby admits the plaintiff's

2. Gould Pl. 13.

3a. Ib.

3. Kring v. Missouri, 107 U. S. 221, 2 S. Ct. 692.

claim, and the record is made up against him accordingly. If he comes and opposes, the parties severally state in writing what they claim to be the facts, and produce their testimony; whereupon the judge, with or without the aid of a jury, ascertains the truth, pronounces the conclusion of the law thereon, and causes the proper record to be entered.

§ 5. Record Effectual.—To give effect to the record,—

1. **Execution.**—The judge, by an order either specific or general, directs the clerk to issue a written command to the proper officer to enforce compliance with what the record requires. This command is known as an execution; but there are differing sorts of executions, bearing corresponding names, to meet the justice of differing cases. And—

2. **Force.**—In serving the execution, not only may the officer exert his personal strength, but, if occasion requires, he may also call out the whole civil and military power of the country.

§ 6. 1. Law.—While thus the law was the guide for the judge in determining the effect of the evidence, so equally was it as to the procedure. Still,—

2. **Discretion.**—In judicial procedure there are many things which in their nature cannot be subjected to exact rule; necessarily, therefore, they follow the discretion of the judge. But as far as possible he regulates the discretion by rule;⁴ and rule and discretion often blend, in proportions varying with the differing cases, and with the differing views of courts. Again,—

§ 7. 1. Usage.—While much in the substantive law comes from usage, most of the procedure does,⁵—a proposition requiring more or less and differing qualifications in our several States, by reason of codes and other regulating modern statutes. And—

4. Post, §§ 72, 256, 425, 447, 454, 761, 766, 949b, 951, 966a, 1277; New Crim. Law, I, § 1041; 1 Bishop Mar. Women, § 676.

5. And see U. S. v. Stevenson, 1 Abb. U. S. 495.

2. **Necessity**,—a power which nothing can resist, to which the unwritten law, the statutes, and even our written constitutions alike yield, creating exceptions to what is in terms without exception,⁶ operates widely in the department of procedure.⁷ For example, what necessity says must lie in the judicial discretion, not being reducible to rule,⁸ cannot be treated as of strict law. And there is a *quasi* necessity, of wide effect, yet less absolute. Moreover,—

3. **Convenience**—has its effect. Falling short even of the *quasi* necessity, its presence is always felt, and not unfrequently it controls the form and course of the proceeding. Also,—

§ 8. **Statutory Regulations**,—which should not be lost sight of, more or less modify those of the common law. While some repeal it, most do not; so that generally the common law or statutory form may be adopted at the election of him who takes the particular step.⁹ And where this choice is not permitted, still the practitioner should know what the common law rule is, as an aid to the interpretation of the statutes,¹⁰ and for other reasons.

§ 9. **Rules of Court**.—From the foregoing views it follows that in the absence of statutory direction, the collective judges of every judicial tribunal may to a considerable extent regulate its practice by general rules, reduced to writing. This power has been acknowledged in all ages of the common law. Yet the limits of it are not precisely defined. Each individual judge is bound by the rules thus lawfully established, the same as by an act of the legislature; that is, he cannot in a particular case substitute his discretion for the rule. To the like extent are the collective judges bound while the rule stands, though they can alter or abolish it at pleasure. And both in England and in this country statutes have conferred on the judges more or less power of predeter-

6. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 54, 346-355, 824 (3).

7. Post, § 493 et seq.

8. 1 Bishop Mar. Women, § 676.

9. Dir. & F., §§ 23, 541; Stat. Crimes, §§ 163d-164, 169, 250a.

10. Stat. Crimes, § 6.

mining the practice of their tribunals by these general rules.¹¹ Therefore,—

§ 10. Combined Discretion and Rule.—As governing the procedure, we have at the two extremes the immutable rule and the plastic discretion of the judge presiding. Between these extremes, lie constantly varying mixtures of rule and discretion, each differing in proportions from all the rest. And neither our books of practice nor the adjudications inform us with exactness, or much in detail, what are the things at the extremes, and what and how proportioned are those between. Yet the practitioner is less embarrassed than on this statement he would seem to be; because his good sense, his general understanding of the law as he has read it, and the results of his observations in the daily routine of his duties, will ordinarily point out to him the course, in the absence of other and specific direction.

§ 11. Other Terms of Art.—Besides Pleading, Evidence, Practice, we have such terms of art as Plea, Count, Declaration, Indictment, Demurrer, Oyer, Surplusage, Presumption, and numerous others. Those which pertain to the topics of these volumes will be explained as we reach them in their proper places.

11. And see *Thompson v. Hatch*, Ohio, 409; *In re Moore*, 108 N. Y. 3 Pick. 512; *Rathbone v. Rathbone*, 280, 15 N. E. 369; 1 Bishop Mar. 4 Pick. 89; *Hanson v. McCue*, 43 Div. & S., §§ 140-146, where the subject is more fully discussed.

CHAPTER II.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE VIEWED HISTORICALLY AND IN GENERAL.

§ 12. Unstable.—Since judicial procedure is more within the discretion of the particular judge or tribunal than the substantive law, it is necessarily more fluctuating and uncertain. Especially is this so in the now to be considered—

§ 13. Criminal Cases.—The idea is common, yet quite mistaken, that our criminal procedure changes less than the civil. True, the forms of the indictment practically remain much as they were a century ago,¹² even in States where the pleader has the option of statutory ones assumed to be more simple.¹³ But in the practice of the courts, not speaking of the rules of evidence, almost all in criminal causes is more or less afloat.

§ 14. Why?—the reason is partly historical. Thus,—

1. **Counsel—Copy of Indictment.**—Anciently the English tribunals refused to men indicted for treason or felony what is now regarded as an essential right; namely, the assistance of counsel at their trials before the petit juries in matters of fact,—a rule which did not extend to misdemeanors.¹⁴ Counsel were sometimes permitted to argue to the court special questions of law deemed difficult, but this was all. Not even were they or the prisoner ordinarily suffered to have a copy of the indictment; they might simply hear it read. And it is not unreasonable that the decisions of judges who could establish rules so contrary to natural justice, should not in other respects be accepted in more enlightened periods as absolutely binding.

2. **Judges as Counsels.**—They deemed themselves to be of counsel for the accused,¹⁵—an idea which justly finds

12. See, however, post, § 24.

14. Post, §§ 296-298.

13. Not always really simpler, or shorter, or better. See Pref. to Dir. & F.

15. Post, § 120.

some recognition also in the modern law. Anciently they carried out this idea by sometimes browbeating him and his jury, by denying him what was plainly necessary for his defence, and by wringing from well-meaning men of the panel an unjust conviction; and sometimes by letting him off on a technicality which their microscopic eyes discovered, having nothing to do with justice or the real merits of the case. An instance in which the two sorts blended is—

§ 15. Rosewell's Case.—A Presbyterian preacher having been indicted for an alleged high treason in a sermon, the judge permitted the impanelling of the trial jury to be hurried in a way to confuse him in his challenges, scolded him, refused to let him correct a mistake made in his embarrassment, and so dashed along to the verdict of guilty which the bench was plainly seeking. Thus,—

§ 16. Examination of Witnesses.—One of the witnesses against the defendant was a female treason-hunter, who by false pretences had gained admission to the conventicle to hear the sermon. When she had delivered her testimony, he sought in the cross-examination to show the connection in which the words she swore to were used, as rendering them innocent. "I suppose there may be some coherence in my discourse. I would know how they were brought in." But the judge, claiming to be the prisoner's counsel, and denying him all other counsel, interrupted, and refused to let him put any question of this sort. "Why, man, there can be no occasion for speaking of those words. You spoke them without any occasion at all. . . . Do you ask me what reason any man has to speak treason? I tell you there is none at all to be given for it. . . . Do you ask what reason you spoke treason for? I tell you, no reason can be given for it."¹⁶ Of course, the court succeeded in getting its *client* convicted, though he brought forward ample testimony to his innocence. But—

§ 17. Flaw in Indictment!—Counsel now!—When Rosewell was called up to receive the sentence of death, he told

16. Rosewell's Case, 10 How. St.

Tr. 147 et seq.

the court, in response to the question why it should not be rendered, that there was a flaw in the indictment! Assuming the words it set out to be sufficient in law, still they were not introduced in due form of legal etiquette to their place on the judgment seat! In vain the Attorney-General and the Solicitor-General objected to the objection. They said it was "only in delay." "Mr. Attorney," responded the Lord Chief-Justice, "*De vita hominis nulla est cunctatio longa*. I think we ought to assign him counsel, and the rest of my brothers are of that opinion too." Thereupon,—

§ 18. Copy of Indictment.—The counsel assigned to argue this law question applied to the court for a copy of the indictment; or, at least, for so much of it as would show them what they were to argue about. Yet they were refused, because such had not been the practice. The Lord Chief-Justice admitted it to be "a hard case that a man should have counsel to defend himself for a twopenny trespass, and his witnesses examined upon oath; but if he steal, commit murder or felony, nay, high treason, where life, estate, honor and all are concerned he shall neither have counsel nor his witnesses examined upon oath. But," he added, "I tell you I am loath to be the author of precedents in cases of this nature, one way or other."

§ 19. Indictment Bad—Pardon.—So the counsel made their argument as best they could without the copy; and the judges deemed the indictment to be wanting in proper introductory averments, though what was meant was plain to common apprehension, and the treasonable words were, and purported to be, exactly given. Therefore they recommended to the Crown a pardon, which in due form the convicted preacher brought into court, pleaded, and received his discharge. Being a scholar, he objected to the Latin of the indictment; but the Latin of the pardon passed well with him. Thus, contrary to just rule he was condemned to die, and contrary to just rule he was saved from death.¹⁷

§ 20. 1. The Presiding Judge—at this trial was Jeffreys,—a name now held in universal execration.¹⁸ But it

17. Rosewell's Case, 10 How. St. Tr. 147, 155, 165, 166, 260, 267, 268. 18. There are two classes of men of the past concerning whom we

would be difficult to point out that his course in this case differed from the common practice in his age. The date is 1684. Passing down to the presumably more enlightened period of 1710,—

2. **Sacheverell's Case.**—We find the whole House of Commons moving before the Lords an impeachment of Henry Sacheverell, D. D., a clergyman of the Established Church, for the misdemeanor of publishing two sermons offensive to one of the political parties. The principal complaint was of insinuating that the Church of England was in danger; whereas, four years before, the whole Parliament had solemnly voted her out of danger, and on address the queen had issued a proclamation declaring such to be her condition. The charge being misdemeanor, not treason or felony, he was permitted counsel in his defence, but was convicted. Thereupon he moved in arrest of judgment on the ground that the impeachment gave neither the criminal words nor their substance, but only said he insinuated, and the like. The Lords asked the reverend judges, "Whether by the law of England and constant practice in all prosecutions by indictment or information for crimes and mis-

can learn nothing certain. The one class are those who were special favorites in their day; the other, those who are now specially detested. Woolrych, in his *Life of Jeffreys*, p. 145, gives the following reason for the course pursued upon this motion in arrest of judgment: "Rosewell made a very admirable defense; and, happily for him, there was present a baronet, Sir John Talbot, who though not friendly to dissenters highly appreciated what he had said, and thought the verdict wrong. From the trial he posted away to the king, and declared that he had seen the life of a person, who appeared to be a gentleman and a scholar, in danger upon such evidence as he would not

hang his dog on; and, 'Sir,' says he, 'if your Majesty suffers this man to die, we are none of us safe in our houses.' This address had a full influence upon the royal ear; and whilst it was operating in came Jeffreys, overjoyed and vaunting of the signal service which he and the Surrey jury had done; when to his utter confusion the monarch replied, under a strong feeling of sympathy, that the prisoner must not die, and that he, Jeffreys, must find out some way to bring him off." This statement may, for aught I know, be true. Lord Campbell, in his *Lives of the Chancellors* (for Jeffreys was afterward Lord Chancellor), says Jeffreys was anxious for the acquittal of Rosewell!

demeanors by writing or speaking, the particular words supposed to be criminal must not be expressly specified in such indictment or information?" The judges answered, with one voice, that they must. Thereupon, "It is resolved by the Lords spiritual and temporal in Parliament assembled, that by the law and usage of Parliament, in prosecutions by impeachments for high crimes and misdemeanors by writing or speaking, the particular words supposed to be criminal are not necessary to be expressly specified in such impeachments."¹⁹ So that—

§ 21. Result—Observations.—With no charge specific enough to permit a defence, Sacheverell was punished. Yet Rosewell, against whom the allegation was definite and full, had been permitted to escape on a quirk. And thus popular wrath, in the whole House of Commons, pursuing its victim into the House of Lords, proved to be more intolerable than judicial wrath had been, even at an earlier period, in the persons of Jeffreys and his associates,—a fact admonishing us to beware how we take down the barriers which the common law erected, during the struggles of liberty with despotism, between the accusation and sentence. As in peace we should prepare for war, so while liberty is in repose we should make ready for the day of her conflict.

§ 22. Adhering to Precedent.—The reader has noted with what tenacity Jeffreys, in Rosewell's Case, adhered to the established practice, and how fearful he was of departing from it. This type of mind is not uncommon, even among judges of eminent learning and humanity, down to the present day. What is the true doctrine on this subject we saw in another connection.²⁰ Yet plainly, with us, no tribunal would now follow the precedents to which Jeffreys clung, as to counsel and a copy of the indictment, even had not subsequent legislation ordained, as it has, otherwise. Still the judges differ in the intensity of their reverence for forms and for justice. The conflicts on this sort of question have been great, and the results various. Hence it is that

19. Sacheverell's Case, 15 How. St. Tr. 1, 37, 466, 467, 471, 473.

20. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 93-98

the practice of our day is less settled in criminal causes than in civil.²¹

§ 23. 1. **Effect of Unjust Precedent.**—When the procedure has seemed very oppressive, merciful judges, to mitigate it, have listened more attentively than otherwise they would to technical objections by the accused. And in consequence,—

2. **Subtle Pleading.**—Some rules have grown up, particularly of pleading, and as respects the indictment, too subtle to accord with the more enlightened judgment of the present day. Yet they are less in number and absurdity than is commonly supposed. Such of them as are without just reason are in many of our courts discarded judicially,²² and in most States they are largely legislated away; so that now little remains to condemn beyond a too close adherence to old technical words and forms of expression. Indeed, the present tendency is rather toward too loose a practice, and allegations too indefinite. For though the unthinking multitude—crying to-day for this reform and to-morrow for that, pursuing with hot blood one class of offenders to-day, another to-morrow—would almost remove the obstruction of a trial between the offence and the punishment, the wise see that what may render slow the steps of real justice is the protection of innocence in its hour of peril and anguish. In the words of Blackstone,—

3. **Uses of Delays and Forms.**—“Delays and little inconveniences in the forms of justice are the price that all free nations must pay for their liberty in more substantial matters.”²³ “If it be said,” to quote from a learned American judge, “that by the result of this opinion the defendant may escape from the charge of a serious offence, of which if guilty he is justly obnoxious to a heavy punishment, the answer is that the safety of the community consists in a steadfast adherence to rule and principle, especially in criminal cases, even if at times a guilty individual should thereby escape.”²⁴

21. Ante, § 13.

22. Wallace v. S. 2 Lea, 29.

23. 4 Bl. Com. 351

24. Ewing, C. J. in S. v. Jones,
6 Halst. (N. J. L.) 289, 291.

§ 24. Discarding Technicalities.—Some strong expressions have been made by American judges, to the effect that we, of this country, disregard the technicalities of the English common law in our criminal pleadings.²⁵ But observation establishes that, except as statutes have modified the rules, our courts do, in them as in most other things, follow the common law of England.

§ 25. Common Law too Loose.—There are, even in the English common law of criminal pleading, rules not sufficiently favorable to defendants. Such defects demand legislative amendment, perhaps also judicial, as much as a too great nicety, or a too close adherence to technicalities. It is now the fashion to say much concerning the one sort of defect, nothing of the other. Let us be just, not casting down without also building up.

§ 26. Prosecuting Officer.—In all our State and national tribunals, criminal prosecutions are carried on by an officer chosen for the purpose.²⁶ He has great power: he can ordinarily prevent the grand jury from finding an indictment; for he is their adviser, and he draws it. And after it is found he can refuse to prosecute it. He should, therefore, possess that element of a great lawyer, integrity, in the highest degree. In mental habit he should be exact, and his legal learning should be the amplest. One thus endowed need never permit an offender to escape from a defect in the indictment, though the judges hold him strictly to the old rules. And if the people confer the office on an aspirant whose sole qualification is that he can bawl loud and long at the caucus, they ought not to complain when criminals escape through his blunders or slothfulness. That is no just ground for removing by statute any bar which liberty has put up to protect her children.

§ 27. The Law of Evidence—is in a measure necessarily fluctuating. And in a few things therein strict rules yield to the discretion of the presiding judge.

12. See *Harriman v. S.*, 2 Greene (Iowa), 270, 279; *McKinney v. P.* (Ill.), 2 Gilman, 540, 43 Am. D. 65. And see ante, §§ 13, 23. 26. Post, § 278 et seq.

CHAPTER III.

A CRIMINAL CAUSE IN OUTLINE.

§§ 28-29. Introduction.

30-34. What precedes the Indictment, &c.

35-40. Thence to Guilty or Not Guilty.

41-44. From Guilty to Execution of Sentence.

§ 28. **This Chapter**—will briefly bring to view the several steps in a criminal cause, in their order, remitting the details to chapters further on; as when, in exploring an unknown city, we first look down upon it from a height, then descend to the streets. And by thus fixing in our thoughts, at the beginning, the sequence of the steps, we shall avoid the necessity of following it in subsequent unfoldings, should another order be at any place more convenient or perspicuous.

§ 28 a. **The Choice of Steps**,—and when permissible, will be considered in connection with the steps themselves. Not always is the choice important; but sometimes it is that from which practically results the success or failure of the whole proceeding, and in other instances the difference in convenience is considerable.

§ 29. **How Chapter divided**.—We shall consider, I. What precedes the Indictment, Complaint, or Information; II. What follows, down to the Finding upon the Facts; III. From the Finding of Guilty to the Execution of the Sentence.

I. *What precedes the Indictment, Complaint, or Information.*

§ 30. **The Arrest:**²⁷—

1. **Necessary**.—To corporally punish an offender, possession must be obtained of his person. Hence,—

27. Post, §§ 155-224b.

2. **First Step.**—In general, when a crime has been committed, the first step against the doer is to arrest him.

3. **A Warrant**—will in some circumstances be required, in others not.²⁸ Practically the better course is to procure it though not necessary, if convenient, and if it does not increase the danger of escape.

§ 31. 1. **By whom issued.**—A magistrate with jurisdiction to try the offender, or bind him over to the grand jury, may, on complaint against him while at large, issue a warrant for his arrest.²⁹ Or,—

2. **After Indictment.**—In most of the States, the arrest may be postponed until the grand jury has indicted him, and then it will be made on a bench warrant from the court.³⁰

3. **Choosing.**—Generally the power which prosecutes will elect the former course. It secures at once the person of the accused; it expedites business by giving the notice which may prevent a successful application for delay after indictment;³¹ and it secures the attendance of the witnesses.³² Indeed, there are so many reasons for this course that in some of the States it is made necessary by statutes. Still, where statutes do not forbid, there are circumstances in which it is obviously better to save the trouble and expense of a preliminary warrant and arrest, and go at once to the grand jury.³³

§ 32. **Hearing before Magistrate:**³⁴—

1. **Necessary, when.**—If the arrest precedes the indictment, whether made on a warrant or not, the arrested person must at a proper time be taken before a magistrate or court competent to inquire into the case.³⁵

2. **Keeping Prisoner.**—While he is in custody, and not before the magistrate or court, the officer need not maintain a manual possession of him, but may put him in the proper

28. Post, §§ 164-193.

32. Post, §§ 34, 234b.

29. Post, §§ 177, 179. And see the chapter beginning post, § 224c.

33. Post, § 239a.

30. Post, §§ 263a, 869a.

34. Post, §§ 225 et seq., 716 et seq.

31. Post, § 951a.

35. Post, §§ 213, 214, 216, 217.

place of confinement, either with or without a mittimus as the case requires.³⁶

3. **What Magistrate do.**—The magistrate, aided by witnesses, will inquire into the facts.³⁷ If no offense is shown or only a petty one within his jurisdiction finally to dispose of, the case will go no further; unless the defendant, being convicted, takes it further by appeal.³⁸ If an offense triable only by a higher court is disclosed, the offender, should it be bailable, is ordered to recognize with sureties for his appearance before such court; and if he fails to furnish the sureties he is committed to jail. Likewise he is thus committed where the offense, being of great enormity, is not bailable.³⁹

§ 33. 1. **Who instigate Proceedings.**—Generally, in this country, these preliminary steps are in practice taken at the instigation of some police officer, or constable, or private person, and not by the State's attorney; though the law permits their being had under the supervision of such attorney, and sometimes they are.⁴⁰ And—

2. **Circumspection by Magistrate.**—Where, as in many instances, there is a choice of accusation,—that is, where the prisoner may fairly be accused of one crime or another, or of more crimes than one growing out of the transaction,—it is plainly the duty of the magistrate to see that the commitment is broad enough to cover all—leaving it to the grand jury or prosecuting officer to elect between the methods.⁴¹ Still, if the commitment is on narrower ground, the prisoner is not therefore to go clear of the rest.⁴²

§ 34. **The Witnesses.**—The committing magistrate, having the witnesses for the prosecution before him, will take their recognizances to appear in the upper court. Sometimes the purposes of justice require the recognizances to

36. *Ib.*; post, §§ 225, 234a, 235.

37. Post, § 234b.

38. Post, §§ 235, 723, 1264.

39. Post, §§ 234b, 251, 255-257, 261.

40. Post, §§ 230, 232, 278, 285, 287, 719, 964.

41. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 599, 773-785a.

42. Post, § 239a; New Crim. Law, I, § 1014.

be with sureties; whence, now and then, a witness unable to get them is unfortunately detained in prison.⁴³

II. *What follows, down to the Finding upon the Facts.*

§ 35. 1. **Court—Its Parts — (Officers — Petit Jury — Grand Jury).**—The cases not finally disposed of by the examining magistrate are taken, it is thus seen, before the proper *court*.⁴⁴ Now, for some purposes, the judge, sitting in the transaction of judicial business, is the court. Still, he acts therein, not alone personally, but also through his officers; such as the clerk,⁴⁵ the sheriff and deputies,⁴⁶ the attorneys at law,⁴⁷ the grand jury,⁴⁸ the petit jury,⁴⁹ and the like. And for various purposes all these together are the court. The case of a suspected person before a *court* is, in most of our States, first examined, not by the judge, or by the judge and petit jury sitting publicly, but by the grand jury in private.⁵⁰ Yet—

2. **Instructing Grand Jury.**—Sometimes the judge, knowing that a particular class of crimes, or some particular crime, is to be investigated by the grand jury, first instructs them in open court as to the law and their duty relating thereto. Indeed, it is the general practice, on the coming in of the grand jury to enter upon a term of service, to give them instructions, descending more or less into detail, concerning their duty. And a prisoner has various rights, such as to challenge the grand jury, or an individual juror, and the like, to be considered in chapters further on.⁵¹

§ 36. **Indictment or Information.**—When, as ordinarily in most of our States, the first step in court is to be taken by the grand jury, this body *presents* to the tribunal a

43. Post, § 234b.

44. Post, § 314 et seq.

45. Stat. Crimes, § 271a; New Crim. Law, II, §§ 255, 1020, 1021; post, §§ 960, 1342, 1344.

46. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 218, II, §§ 255, 349, 654, 978; post, §§ 181, 251, II, § 828; Stat. Crimes, § 88.

47. New Crim. Law, I, § 895, II, §§ 255, 270.

48. Post, § 849 et seq.

49. Post, § 895 et seq.

50. Post, §§ 857, 861 et seq.

51. Post, § 871 et seq.

written accusation of his crime; which presentment, on being returned before the judge and made of record, is called an indictment.⁵² But in some of the States the greater part of the criminal causes are disposed of without a grand jury; when, instead of the indictment, the prosecuting officer makes an accusation in writing and lays it before the court, under the name of an information.⁵³ When also the accusation is by indictment, it is usually in practice drawn by this officer.⁵⁴ Such is the general course; but there are exceptional variations, to be explained in their proper places.

§ 37. Arraignment.—On the finding and return into court of the indictment, the prisoner is arrested if not already in custody.⁵⁵ It is then read over to him in open court, and he is required to plead to it. This is called the arraignment.⁵⁶ Thereupon,—

§ 38. 1. Steps by Defendant—Election.—The defendant, on his side, will take the steps indicated by the particular case. As to which he may have a wide election. Thus,—

2. Dilatory Plea.—One of the dilatory pleas may be available.⁵⁷ Yet, if so, resort to it will not always be judicious; as, if he is indicted by a wrong name, his plea in abatement must disclose the true one.⁵⁸ Then, should he succeed with it, he will doubtless be indicted over again, increasing his expense, and losing what in some circumstances will be valuable time. Or, if the grand jury remains in session, the prosecuting officer, instead of dallying with this plea, whether he deems it well or ill taken, will prepare a fresh draft of the indictment, wherein the name thus claimed by the defendant will take the place of the other; and, with no fresh evidence except the plea, they will find it a true bill, to be substituted for the former one. Or the grand jury may be in court at the arraignment;

52. Post, §§ 131, 136, 869a.

56. Post, § 728 et seq.

53. Post, §§ 141-147.

57. Post, § 734 et seq.

54. Ante, § 26; post, §§ 278, 696, 863.

58. Post, §§ 328, 792, 793; Dir. & F., § 1037.

55. Post, § 869a.

1 C. P.—2

when, if a prisoner tenders a plea in abatement to the name, or asks time to prepare one, the correction can at once be made, with their consent, on the original bill, and this will end the objection.⁵⁹ And statutes have in some of the States provided still easier methods. But leaving them aside, when the grand jury has been dismissed, after their full term of service is ended, and there can be no fresh indictment except by another grand jury, something may be gained by causing the former to be abated. Perhaps a second grand jury will refuse a bill. Or, on the other hand, they may find one which will not be so easily answered as this, or which will subject the prisoner to a heavier punishment. If delay is caused, it may work for the prisoner's good or injury. Many considerations, not necessary here to be enumerated, will influence the discretion of the judicious practitioner in cases of this sort. Again,—

§ 39. Indictment defective.—If, on examining the indictment, the defendant finds it to be defective in its main allegations, he will have a choice of steps. He may move to quash it.⁶⁰ He may demur.⁶¹ He may do neither, but where no statute in his State has altered the common-law practice, avail himself of the objection, if convicted, on motion in arrest of judgment.⁶² Generally, not always, he will choose the method last named; or, he may even withhold the objection until after final sentence, and then bring a writ of error.⁶³ Yet in some of the States statutes require this objection to be presented at an early stage or not at all.⁶⁴

§ 40. The Trial.⁶⁵—When the cause comes before the petit jury, it may be a question how, out of several methods permissible, the prosecution or defense shall be conducted. The prosecuting officer, if faithful, will on his side select

59. Post, § 870.

60. Post, § 758 et seq.

61. Post, § 775 et seq.

62. Post, § 1282 et seq.

63. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 930-932, 1022-1026; post, § 1361 et seq.; Dir. & F., § 1083 et seq.

64. Dir. & F., § 38.

S. v. Pritchett, 219 Mo. 696, 119 S. W. 386; Palmer v. S., 121 Tenn. 465, 118 S. W. 1022.

65. Post, §§ 890-1045.

the method he deems best calculated to bring out the real facts, whether they lead to conviction or acquittal.⁶⁶ It is even more to the detriment of the State, whose interests he represents, that an innocent man should be convicted than that a guilty one should escape. But on the side of the defendant, the considerations are different. A lawyer may justly strive to procure an acquittal, whether his client is in fact guilty or not; because a guilty man is entitled to be convicted according to law, or in default thereof to be acquitted. Hence it is not wrong for his counsel to choose, out of various methods of defense, the one which will prove effectual.⁶⁷ And there is often a wide range for selection.

III. *From the Finding of Guilty to the Execution of the Sentence.*

§ 41. Setting aside Verdict.—A verdict of guilty is not necessarily to stand.⁶⁸ And if it can be overturned,—as, on a motion for a new trial,⁶⁹ or on exceptions⁷⁰ to a higher court,—the defendant's counsel should ordinarily do it. Yet sometimes it will be better to forego even this seeming victory. If, for example, the verdict or indictment is in a form to subject the prisoner to a sentence for only a small part of his real crime, or for a part only of what was meant to be charged, his interest may be best served by accepting it. And there are various other circumstances bringing a case within this principle.

§ 42. Arresting Judgment.—At any time before sentence, the defendant may under the common-law practice move to arrest the judgment for any defect in the indictment or other part of the record.⁷¹ Yet, if he prevails, he has abandoned his right to rely on his conviction as a protection from a fresh prosecution.⁷² So that in a particular case it may be prudent to forbear even this step.⁷³

66. Post, §§ 293, 294, 975a.

67. Post, §§ 309-313; Dir. & F., §§ 37-41; New Crim. Law, I, § 376

(4) note, par. 12.

68. Post, § 1263 et seq.

69. Post, §§ 1268, 1272 et seq.

70. Post, §§ 1265, 1269, 1272 et seq.

71. Post, § 1282 et seq.

72. New Crim. Law, I, § 998 (5), 1000.

73. Ante, §§ 38, 39, 41, III, § 587, note.

§ 43. 1. **Sentence.**—When the time arrives for the sentence,⁷⁴ if, as at the common law, the court fixes the punishment, the prisoner's counsel should carefully inquire whether or not to bring forward anything in its mitigation, and the State's attorney whether to produce facts in aggravation.⁷⁵ And—

2. **Writ of Error.**—If the sentence is erroneous, or if any other error is apparent on the record, a writ of error⁷⁶ may become necessary. But this step is ordinarily a waiver of the bar of the conviction as a protection against a second prosecution,⁷⁷—not in every case, therefore, judicious.

§ 44. **Conclusion.**—The details will appear as we proceed; all showing that he who would conduct well a prosecution or defense must first become familiar with the entire science and practice of the criminal law.⁷⁸ A stuffing for each occasion is not enough.

74. Post, § 1289 et seq.

77. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 975

75. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 948- (2), 998, 1026.

950.

78. Dir. & F., §§ 37, 40, 313.

76. Post, § 1361 et seq.; Dir. & F., § 1083 et seq.

BOOK II.

SOME LEADING PRINCIPLES OF THE PROCEDURE.

CHAPTER IV.

THE COUNTY OR DISTRICT OF THE PROSECUTION.

§§ 45-48. Introduction.

49-63. As to Crimes against the States.

64-67. As to Crimes against United States.

Consult—for the boundaries of countries, for the respective jurisdictions of the States and United States, and for what a particular government may punish as an offence against itself. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 99-203. As to change of venue; post, §§ 67a-76. How allege and prove the place of the crime, post, §§ 360-385, 407-414; Dir. & F., §§ 80, 84, 89, 90.

§ 45. This Book—brings to view various doctrines which dominate the entire law of criminal procedure, of a sort to be best considered separately, and as introductory to the rest.

§ 46. This Chapter—assumes the courts of the particular sovereignty to have jurisdiction, within prior explanations,⁷⁹ and shows in what local division of its territory the proceeding is to be instituted.

§ 47. 1. The Doctrine of the Chapter—is, that the prosecution must be in the county wherein the offence was committed; yet with some qualifications and exceptions, to be explained as we proceed.

2. Whence.—The rule of the county comes from the common law. Still it is competent for the governing power of any country to determine where an offender shall be prosecuted.⁸⁰ And we have some constitutional and statutory provisions on the subject.

79. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 99-203. Appeal, 67 Pa. 153; Gut v. S., 9

80. S. v. Gordon, 60 Mo. 383; Wall. (U. S.) 35.

Dodge v. P., 4 Neb. 220; Lewis's

§ 48. How Chapter divided.—We shall inquire as to, I. Crimes against the States; II. Crimes against the United States.

I. As to Crimes Against the States.

§ 49. 1. County where committed.—By the common law, crimes are local, to be prosecuted in the county of their commission.⁸¹ In no other can the grand jury inquire of them.⁸² Even,—

2. County divided.—After a county is divided, a prior offence is to be prosecuted in the particular new county within which the criminal act was done.⁸³

81. Coon v. S., 13 Sm. & M. 246; Sullivant v. S., 3 Eng. 400; Harker v. S., 8 Blackf. 540; Rex v. Spiller, Style, 108, 3 Salk. 77; Rex v. Jones, 6 Car. & P. 137; Bouche's Case, Cro. Eliz. 200; P. v. Honeyman, 3 Denio, 121; S. v. Nixon, 18 Vt. 70, 46 Am. D. 135; S. v. Godfrey, 3 Fairf. 361; S. v. Patterson, 1 Murph. 443; C. v. Call, 21 Pick. 509, 32 Am. D. 284; Rex v. Hicks, 12 Mod. 30, 31; Dowdale's Case, 6 Co. 46b; Barns v. Hughs, 1 Lev. 249; C. v. Kunzmann, 41 Pa. 429; Swart v. Kimball, 43 Mich. 443; P. v. Scott, 74 Cal. 94, 15 P. 384; Ham v. S., 7 Ga. App. 57, 66 S. E. 22; S. v. McNally, 23 Utah, 277, 64 P. 765; S. v. Morrey, 23 Utah, 273, 64 P. 764; Shaw v. P., 3 Hun (N. Y.) 272; P. v. Campbell, 4 Park Cr. 386; Hager v. Falk, 82 Wis. 644, 52 N. W. 432.

82. 4 Bl. Com. 303; 1 Stark. Crim. Pl., (2d Ed.), 1; Hughes v. S., 35 Ala. 351; Dempsey v. S., 94 Ga. 766, 22 S. E. 57; S. v. Knapp, 40 Kan. 148, 19 P. 728; S. v. Potter, 16 Kan. 80; S. v. Crinklaw, 40 Neb. 759, 59 N. W. 370; P. v. Stokes, 103 Cal. 193, 37 P. 207, 42 Am. St. 102; P. v. McGuire, 32 Cal. 140; S. v.

Bunker, 38 Kan. 737, 17 P. 651; Macklin v. Com., 93 Ky. 294, 19 S. W. 931, 14 Ky. L. 180.

83. Stat. Crimes, §§ 144, 175; Hernandez v. S., 19 Tex. Ap. 408; S. v. Strathmann, 4 Mo. Ap. 583; S. v. Kring, 74 Mo. 612; Weller v. S., 16 Tex. Ap. 200; S. v. Jones, 9 N. J. L. 357, 17 Am. D. 483, 4 Halst. 357, 372, 17 Am. D. 483; S. v. Jackson, 39 Me. 291; Murrah v. S., 51 Missis. 675; S. v. Donaldson, 3 Heisk. 48. And see Ex parte Hall, 47 Ala. 675; Hall v. S., 51 Ala. 9.

Form of Allegation. If the place of the offence is in the county bearing a new name, it is believed that the more judicious form of the allegation is, on, etc. [Dir. & F., § 80], at, etc., then in the county of X, in a part thereof which is now in the county of Y. Yet an indictment was sustained which simply laid the offence in the new county. McElroy v. S., 13 Ark. 708. On the other hand, this was adjudged insufficient, the court observing: "It is seen that, at the time mentioned, there was no such place as that at which the offence is alleged to have been committed." S. v. Jones, su-

§ 50. 1. **Constitutional Restraint**,—in some of the States, preclude or limit legislative change of the common-law rule. The words in Massachusetts are, "In criminal prosecutions, the verification of facts in the vicinity where they happen is one of the greatest securities of the life, liberty, and property of the citizen."⁸⁴ In some of the other States the provision is direct, that the trial shall be in the "county," or "county or district," where the offence was committed.⁸⁵ Of equivalent effect, some hold, is the con-

pra. It has been held good to say, "in that portion of the county of Baker which is now the county of Dougherty." *Jordan v. S.*, 22 Ga. 545, 555. An Arkansas statute having declared those living on the east fork of Illinois Bayou, in Van Buren county, to be citizens of the county of Pope, with the rights and privileges thereof, it was held not to work a transfer of territory; so that, where an offence was charged as committed in Pope county, proof of its commission on the east fork of Illinois Bayou, in Van Buren county, would not sustain the allegation. *Holmes v. S.*, 20 Ark. 168. And see *S. v. Stokely*, 16 Minn. 282; *S. v. Fish*, 4 Ire. 219; post, § 381.

Some special changes. After Maine was created a state by separation from Massachusetts, an indictment in Maine for a prior offence was required to charge it to have been committed against the peace of Massachusetts. Said the court: "Whoever commits an offence, indictable either by statute or at common law, is guilty of a breach of the peace of that government which exercises jurisdiction for the time being over the place where such offence is committed." *Damon's Case*, 6 Greenl. 148, 152. An act of Congress having erected

nine of the western counties of Arkansas, and the part of the Indian country lying within the judicial district of this state, into a new judicial district to be styled the western district of Arkansas, and having provided that the residue of the state should remain a judicial district to be styled the eastern district of Arkansas; and having established terms of the district court within the western district, and conferred thereon circuit court jurisdiction—it was held, *McLean, J.*, dissenting, not to take away the jurisdiction of the circuit court for the eastern district to try an indictment pending at the time of the passing of the act, for a murder committed in the Indian country. *U. S. v. Dawson*, 15 How. U. S. 467. See also *Ex parte Jones*, 49 Ark. 110, 4 S. W. 639; *C. v. Brennan*, 150 Mass. 63, 22 N. E. 628; *Leschi v. Territory*, 1 Wash. Ter. n. s. 13; *Potter v. S.*, 42 Ark. 29.

84. Mass. Const., part 1, art. 13.

85. *Wheeler v. S.*, 24 Wis. 52; *Mayes v. S.*, 3 Heisk. 430; *Alexander v. S.*, 3 Heisk. 475; *Craig v. S.*, 3 Heisk. 227; *Dougan v. S.*, 30 Ark. 41; *Olive v. S.*, 11 Neb. 1, 7 N. W. 444; *Speck v. S.*, 7 Bax. 46; *S. v. Smiley*, 98 Mo. 605, 12 S. W. 247; *S. v. Kemp*, 34 Minn. 61, 24

stitutional guaranty of prosecution by "indictment,"⁸⁶ or of "trial by jury,"⁸⁷—either expression including the idea that the proceeding shall be in the locality of the offence, according to the common-law construction. Still,—

2. **Waived.**—This sort of provision, being for the benefit of defendants, may be waived by them;⁸⁸ as,—

3. **Change of Venue.**—If one applies to the court for a change of venue,⁸⁹ he waives his right to be tried in the county where indicted. A statute, therefore, allowing such change, does not conflict with this constitutional provision.⁹⁰ But the change can be only with his consent.⁹¹

4. **In the Absence of Waiver,**—the general rule established by these constitutional provisions may be subject to slight qualifications, growing out of its reasons,⁹² out of necessity,⁹³ and out of the particular constitutional terms.⁹⁴ To explain,—

5. **Blow in one County, Death in another.**—After a blow in one jurisdiction and death in another, opinion is divided

N. W. 349; *S. v. Albee*, 61 N. H. 423, 60 Am. R. 325; *S. v. Carroll*, 55 Wash. 588, 104 P. 814; *S. v. McAllister*, 65 W. Va. 97, 63 S. E. 758.

86. *Ex parte Slater*, 72 Mo. 102. But see post, § 61 (4), note.

87. *Swart v. Kimball*, 43 Mich. 443, 5 N. W. 635; *P. v. Powell*, 87 Cal. 348, 25 P. 481; post, § 922 (1).

88. *New Crim. Law*, I, §§ 995-1007; post, §§ 117-126; *S. v. Potter*, 16 Kan. 80; *S. v. Albee*, 61 N. H. 423, 60 Am. R. 325; *Oborn v. S.*, 143 Wis. 249, 126 N. W. 737.

89. Post, § 67a et seq.

90. *Dula v. S.*, 8 Yerg. 511; *Per-teet v. P.*, 70 Ill. 171; *Kennison v. S.*, 83 Neb. 391, 119 N. W. 768; *S. v. Kindig*, 55 Kan. 113, 39 P. 1028; *S. v. Knapp*, 40 Kan. 148, 19 P. 728; *S. v. Hatch*, 91 Mo. 568, 4 S. W. 502; *S. v. McGraw*, 87 Mo. 161.

91. *S. v. Denton*, 6 Coldw. 539; *Wheeler v. S.*, 24 Wis. 52. See also *Dougan v. S.*, 30 Ark. 41; post, § 112.

92. *Stat. Crimes*, §§ 102, 188-190e, 226, 232, 235, constitutions being in the main interpreted like statutes. *Ib.*, § 92.

93. Ante, § 7; *Stat. Crimes*, § 132.

94. *S. v. Lowe*, 21 W. Va. 782. For example, a constitutional provision requiring an "indictment," or a "trial by jury," would not be violated by a statute in the terms of that of Edw. recited post, § 52, in a state wherein this statute was already a part of the common law, while yet, by the better doctrine, it would be counter to a provision requiring the indictment to be in the county of the offence.

as to which is the county of the homicide, or whether either is.⁹⁵ A statute authorizing prosecution in the county of the death has been held not to violate the Massachusetts Constitution.⁹⁶ On the other hand, most courts, whatever they might deem of this case,⁹⁷ would sustain a statute authorizing a trial in the county of the blow;⁹⁸ and some, at least, would reject the Massachusetts doctrine.⁹⁹ Further as to which,—

§ 51. 1. Evidence and Fact, distinguished.—There is a difference between an act and the evidence of it. So that a witness from another county may testify to what was done there tending to prove a crime here.¹ Overlooking which distinction, the courts are said to have anciently doubted whether, on a blow in one county and death in another, the offence could be prosecuted in either.² “The difficulty,” says Starkie,³ “was frequently avoided by carrying the dead body back into the county where the blow was struck, and there the jury might inquire both of the stroke and of the death.” But—

95. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 112-116, and note to § 115; post, § 51; S. v. Bowen, 16 Kan. 475; S. v. Gessert, 21 Minn. 369.

96. C. v. Parker, 2 Pick. 550. And see Tippins v. S., 14 Ga. 422; Steerman v. S., 10 Misso. 503; S. v. Pauley, 12 Wis. 537; C. v. Costley, 118 Mass. 1; Archer v. S., 106 Ind. 426, 7 N. E. 225; Ex parte McNeeley, 36 W. Va. 84, 32 Am. St. 831, 14 S. E. 436, 15 L. R. A. 226; Green v. S., 66 Ala. 40, 41 Am. 744; Smith v. S., 42 Fla. 605, 28 So. 758; Archer v. S., 106 Ind. 426, 7 N. E. 225; Stout v. S., 76 Md. 317, 25 A. 299; post, § 52.

97. S. v. Sweat, 16 S. C. 624.

98. Green v. S., 66 Ala. 40, 41 Am. 744; U. S. v. Guiteau, 1 Mackey 498; S. v. Jones, 38 La. An. 792; Archer v. S., 106 Ind. 426, 7 N. E. 225; Stout v. S., 76 Md. 317, 25 A. 299; S. v. Blunt, 110 Mo. 322, 19

S. W. 650; Rex v. Hargrave, 5 C. & P. 170, 24 E. C. L. 509; 1 East P. C. 361; 1 Hale P. C. 426.

99. S. v. Kelly, 76 Me. 331.

1. See *Respublica v. Malin*, 1 Dall. 33; S. v. Wisdom, 8 Port. 511; U. S. v. Britton, 2 Mason 464; C. v. Parmenter, 5 Pick. 279; Bland v. P., 3 Scam. 364; Reg. v. Bleasdale, 2 Car. & K. 765; 1 Stark. Crim. Pl., (2d Ed.), 21-23.

2. “Though the more common opinion was that he might be indicted where the stroke was given.” 1 Hale P. C. 426; 1 East P. C. 361; and see pp. 363, 365 et seq., 4 Bl. Com. 304; 1 Chitty C. L. 177; 3 Inst. 48; 1 Hawk. P. C. (6th Ed.), c. 31, § 13.

3. 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 3, 4, note. And see *Benson v. Offley*, 2 Show. 510; s. c. nom. *Bauson v. Offley*, 3 Salk. 38.

2. **The True Doctrine**,—perhaps universally accepted at the time of writing the present edition, is, that the blow is murder or not according as it produces death or not within a year and a day;⁴ whence, in all cases without the aid of any statute, an indictment lies in the county where the blow was inflicted.⁵ Therefore, also,—

3. **Stroke on Sea, Death on Land**.—We may hesitate to hold, with some inferior United States courts, that where the stroke is on the ocean and the death on land, there is no “murder committed on the high seas,” within the act of Congress.⁶

4. *C. v. Roby*, 12 Pick. 496, 505, 506; *Burns v. P.*, 1 Par. Cr. 182, 185; *P. v. Gill*, 6 Cal. 637; *S. v. Gessert*, 21 Minn. 369; *S. v. Bowen*, 16 Kan. 475. “The giving of the blows which caused the death constitutes the felony.” *Patteson, J.*, in *Rex v. Hargrave*, 5 Car. & P. 170; *New Crim. Law*, I, §§ 113-116.

5. *U. S. v. Guiteau*, 1 Mackey 498; *Green v. S.*, 66 Ala. 40, 45; *S. v. Kelly*, 76 Me. 331, 335; *S. v. Bowen*, 16 Kan. 475, 478, 479; *Riley v. S.*, 9 Humph. 646, as to which case, see *S. v. Pauley*, 12 Wis. 537; *Ex parte McNeeley*, 36 W. Va. 84; 32 Am. St. 831, 14 S. E. 436; post, § 52; *Rex v. Burdett*, 4 B. & Ald. 95, 173. By statute in some states the venue may be in either county. *Smith v. S.*, 42 Fla. 605, 28 So. 758; *S. v. Fields*, 51 La. Ann. 1239, 26 So. 99; *S. v. Blount*, 110 Mo. 322, 19 S. W. 600.

6. *U. S. v. Magill*, 1 Wash. C. C. 463; s. c. nom. *U. S. v. McGill*, 4 Dall. 426; *U. S. v. Armstrong*, 2 Curt. C. C. 446. There is seeming common-law authority for this. *Coke* says: “If a man be stricken upon the high sea, and dieth of

the same stroke upon the land, this cannot be inquired of by the common law; because no *visne* can come from the place where the stroke was given (though it were within the sea pertaining to the realm of England, and within the liegeance of the king), because it is not within any of the counties of the realm. Neither can the admiral hear and determine this murder; because, though the stroke was within his jurisdiction, yet the death was *infra corpus comitatus*, whereof he cannot inquire; neither is it within the statute of 28 Hen. 8, because the murder was not committed on the sea. But by the Act of 13 Rich. 2, the constable and marshal may hear and determine the same. And before the making of the statute of 2 and 3 Edw. 6, if a man had been feloniously stricken or poisoned in one county, and after had died in another county, no sufficient indictment could thereof have been taken in either of the said counties; because, by the law of the realm, the jurors of one county could not inquire of that which was done in any other county.” 3 Inst. 48. See *Rex v. Farrel*,

4. **Between Different Countries and States**,—we saw elsewhere how this is.⁷ Further of—

§ 52. 1. **Blow and Death—Old English Statute**.—When the blow and death are within the State, and there is no legislative or constitutional change, the English 2 & 3 Edw. 6, c. 24, §2, which is common law with us,⁸ applies. By it, “where any person or persons hereafter shall be feloniously stricken or poisoned in one county, and die of the same stroke or poisoning in another county, then an indictment thereof, founden by jurors of the county where the death shall happen, &c., shall be as good and effectual in the law as if the stroke or poisoning had been committed and done in the same county where the party shall die, or where such indictment shall be so founden.”⁹ Moreover,—

2. **Our own Statutes**,—not all of which are constitutional,¹⁰ are in some of the States substantially in the terms of this old English one.¹¹ In other States the provision is that the indictment shall be in the county where the offence is committed,—generally, and by the better reasoning, construed to be the county of the blow.¹² These statutes should be interpreted by the rule that a new provision, without negative words, does not abrogate any prior law to which it is not repugnant, but both will stand together,¹³—a rule

1 W. Bl. 459; Riggs v. S., 26 Missis. 51; Steele v. Thacher, 1 Ware 91.

7. C. v. Linton, 2 Va. Cas. 205; S. v. Dunkley, 3 Ire. 116; New Crim. Law, I, §§ 110-123, 143. And see §§ 145-188a.

8. S. v. Moore, 6 Fost. N. H. 448; Riley v. S., 9 Humph. 646.

9. 2 Hawk. P. C. (Curw. Ed.), p. 302; Bauson v. Offley, 3 Salk. 38; 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 5, 6. Statutes of this class are to be literally construed. Stat. Crimes, § 198. Query whether this one abolished the prior rule of the common law, whatever it was. Stat. Crimes, §§ 154-164.

10. Ante, § 50.

11. Stoughton v. S., 13 Sm. & M. 255; S. v. Toomer, Cheves, 106; Nash v. S., 2 Greene (Iowa), 286. In some of the states the provision is that the indictment may be in either county. S. v. Sweat, 16 S. C. 624.

12. Ante, § 51 (2); Riley v. S., 9 Humph. 646; S. v. Gessert, 21 Minn. 369; S. v. Bowen, 16 Kan. 475; S. v. Stout, 76 Md. 317, 25 A. 299.

13. Stat. Crimes, § 154 et seq. “In general,” says Starkie, “where a statute creating a new felony, directs that the offender may be tried in the county in which he is apprehended, but contains no negative

which has sometimes in these cases been overlooked. Again,—

§ 53. 1. **Personal Presence**—is not an indispensable element in the locality. But, subject perhaps to a technical exception,¹⁴ a crime is in law committed in the place where the doer's act takes effect, whether he is himself in such place or not. So that,—

2. **Offence abroad.**—In this way, one may even perpetrate an offence against a State or county upon whose soil he never set foot, as explained in "New Criminal Law."¹⁵ Or, under the doctrine here,—

3. **In Homicide.**—One who, by discharging firearms from the shore within a county, kills another upon the high seas without the county, is triable for the murder by the admiralty, which has authority over the place where the ball took effect, but not over that where the offender stood to put it in motion.¹⁶ Or, one who poisons another by the help of an innocent agent,¹⁷ while personally absent, commits murder in the county where the poisoning is done.¹⁸ So,—

4. **Crimes by Letter—(Libel—Threatening Letters—Forgery—False Pretences—Solicitation).**—A person who sends away a libel,¹⁹ or a threatening letter,²⁰ or one enclosing a forged instrument to defraud the person ad-

words, he may be tried in that county in which the offense was committed." 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 12, citing 1 Hale P. C. 694; 3 Inst. 87.

14. Post, § 58; New Crim. Law, I, § 111.

15. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 110, 111; C. v. Corlies, 3 Brews. 575; C. v. Smith, 11 Allen 243; S. v. Lord, 16 N. H. 357; Lindsey v. S., 38 Ohio St. 507. See S. v. Wyckoff, 2 Vroom 65.

16. Rex v. Coombes, 1 Leach, 388, 1 East P. C. 367; 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 22, 23.

17. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 310, 651.

18. Anonymous, J. Kel. 53; 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 23. Poisoned candy sent from one state to another. Trial had by statute in former state. P. v. Botkin, 9 Cal. 244, 98 P. 861, and see Robbins v. S., 8 Ohio St. 131.

19. C. v. Blanding, 3 Pick. 304, 15 Am. D. 214.

20. P. v. Griffin, 2 Barb. 427; Rex v. Girdwood, 1 Leach, 142, 2 East P. C. 1120; Esser's Case, 2 East P. C. 1125.

dressed,²¹ or embodying a false pretence in response to which the goods are parted with where it is received,²² or soliciting to a crime,²³ may be indicted in the county to which it is transmitted, though he does not go there himself. And—

5. **Neglects—(Bankruptcy—Repair of Way).**—A neglect to do an act—as, to surrender to a fiat in bankruptcy,²⁴ or repair a highway²⁵—is punishable in the county where the act should have been done, and in no other.²⁶ Whence—

§ 54. 1. **Two Counties, Part in Each.**—A crime which consists of a series of acts, whereof a part are in one county and a part in another, cannot by the common-law rules be prosecuted in either, unless enough transpires in the one to constitute a complete offence.²⁷ Thus,—

2. **Abduction**—of an heiress, under 3 Hen. 7, c. 2, consisted of two acts, first, the taking of her away by force, secondly, her marriage; whereupon, if she was forcibly taken in one county, then, the constraint ceasing, carried into another where she was married, there could be no indictment in either; though, had the force continued, the offence would be complete in the latter county.²⁸

§ 55. 1. **In Misdemeanor as in Felony.**—The doctrine that a complete offence must have been committed in the county of the indictment is applicable, in reason, to mis-

21. *P. v. Rathbun*, 21 Wend. 509. And see *McGuire v. S.*, 37 Ala. 161.

22. *Reg. v. Jones*, 1 Den. C. C. 551, Temp. & M. 270, 1 Eng. L. & Eq. 533; *Norris v. S.*, 25 Ohio St. 217, 18 Am. R. 291. And see *Adams v. P.*, 1 Comst. 173; *P. v. Adams*, 3 Denio 190, 45 Am. D. 468; *Reg. v. Leech*, Dears. 642, 7 Cox C. C. 100, 36 Eng. L. & Eq. 589; *Reg. v. Cooke*, 1 Fost. & F. 64.

23. *Griffin v. S.*, 26 Ga. 493.

24. *Reg. v. Milner*, 2 Car. & K. 310.

25. *Rex v. Clifton*, 5 T. R. 498, 502, overruling *Rex v. Weston*, 4

Bur. 2507. And see *Rex v. Great Broughton*, 5 *Bur.* 2700.

26. *Archb. New Crim. Pro.* 74. See post, § 57.

27. *Danby's Case*, 1 Hale P. C. 652; 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 2; *Rex v. Burdett*, 4 B. & Ald. 95, 172.

28. 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 2; 1 East P. C. 453; *Fulwood's Case*, Cro. Car. 488, 1 Hale P. C. 660; Stat. Crimes, § 616 et seq. Abduction for prostitution is committed in county where female is induced to go away. *S. v. Johnson*, 115 Mo. 480, 22 S. W. 463.

demeanor the same as to felony. And the decisions make no distinction.²⁹ Yet there are writers who have blundered on this point, deeming that the application of the doctrine is less strict in misdemeanor.³⁰ The mistake arose from an imperfect apprehension of the just proposition that—

2. **In Misprision of Felony**,—since every felony includes a misprision of it, which is misdemeanor,³¹ if one does in two counties what altogether amounts to a felony but not such in either, he may in either be prosecuted for the full misprision.³² For a misprision³³ is a neglect to prevent a felony or treason, or to disclose it after its commission; so that the perpetrator of a felony completes a misprision of it in every county in which he does any part of it, or omits to make disclosure of what he has done.

§ 56. 1. **Statutory Change**.—In England, since we received thence our common law, legislation has authorized felonies and misdemeanors “begun in one county and completed in another” to be tried in either;³⁴ it is the same also in some of our States.³⁵ And we have a considerable variety of provisions working like results.³⁶ Moreover,—

2. **Implied by Statute—(Statutory Offence)**.—The same may be implied by a statute; as, if it creates an offence which, in terms, consists of acts both within and without the State, an indictment will lie in the county wherein, within the State, the domestic part of the transaction occurs;³⁷ otherwise the enactment would be inoperative.³⁸ Obviously, too, a new offence entirely within the State may be created

29. *Rex v. Burdett*, 4 B. & Ald. 95, 136, cited 5 D. & R. 616; *Pearson v. McGowran*, 3 B. & C. 700, 5 D. & R. 616.

30. 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 26; 1 Chit. Crim. Law 196.

31. New Crim. Law, I, § 717.

32. 1 Hale P. C. 652, 653.

33. New Crim. Law, I, § 717, 720.

34. 7 Geo. 4, c. 64, § 12; Reg. v. Leech, Dears. 642, 36 Eng. L. & Eq. 539; *Rex v. Jones*, 1 Russ. Crimes

(5th Eng. Ed.), 5; *Cleveland v. S.*, 7 Ga. App. 622, 67 S. E. 696.

35. *S. v. Hollenbeck*, 36 Iowa, 112; *C. v. Costley*, 118 Mass. 1.

36. *Ex parte Baldwin*, 69 Iowa, 502, 29 N. W. 428; *Archer v. S.*, 106 Ind. 426, 7 N. E. 225; *S. v. Jones*, 38 La. Ann. 792.

37. 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 9; 1 Hale P. C. 706; 3 Inst. 80.

38. Stat. Crimes, § 137.

by such statutory words as will bring it within the same principle; by necessary implication, therefore, authorizing proceedings in a county wherein a part only of the guilt was incurred.³⁹ Again,—

§ 57. 1. How much in County of Indictment.—From the common-law rule⁴⁰ that no more need be done within the county than is strictly necessary⁴¹ to the crime, it follows that what is parcel of it or not at the election⁴² of the prosecutor, or is mere evidence,⁴³ need not be taken into the account.⁴⁴ Thus,—

2. Attempt.—One who, as a step toward stealing in a warehouse, takes in another county an impression of the key from which to have a false one made, commits in the latter an indictable attempt; and there the indictment will lie, though afterward he has the key made in still another county.⁴⁵ Again, a form of attempt is soliciting another to commit a crime.⁴⁶ Therefore the indictment must evidently be in the county where the soliciting is done,—at least, if the other takes no step,—though the ultimate offence were to be in another county.⁴⁷ But—

3. Substantive Misdemeanor.—If the solicited person goes and does the thing in the other county, and it is misdemeanor, the one soliciting may then be held as a joint principal, guilty, not merely of the attempt, but of the substantive crime; the solicitation may be shown, not as constituting a part of the criminal act, but as evidence of the intent which accompanied it into the new locality;⁴⁸ and thus that becomes an offence in the second county, which, in another aspect, was a less offence in the first. Hence,—

39. And see *Pope v. Davis*, 2 Taunt. 252; *Scott v. Brest*, 2 T. R. 238, 241; *Scurry v. Freeman*, 2 B. & P. 381; *S. v. Hudson*, 3 Zab. 206.

40. Ante, § 54.

41. New Crim. Law, I. §§ 649, 650.

42. New Crim. Law, I § 791.

43. Ante, § 51 (1).

44. And see *Skiff v. P.*, 2 Par. Cr. 139, 147.

45. *Griffin v. S.*, 26 Ga. 493, 502.

46. New Crim. Law, I. § 767.

47. See *Reg. v. Daniell*, 6 Mod. 99, 101. And see *Griffin v. S.*, 26 Ga. 493.

48. Ante, § 53.

4. **Rule in Misdemeanor—(Libel).**—The rule in misdemeanors is, that all who participate in them, whether present or absent, are indictable in the county in which they are committed.⁴⁹ Thus, says Starkie:⁵⁰ “If A procure B to publish a libel, A is liable to be indicted⁵¹ in every county in which B publishes that libel.⁵² So if A abroad procure false vouchers to be delivered in Middlesex, which he has fabricated for the purpose of fraud, he is indictable in Middlesex.”⁵³

§ 58. 1. **In Felony—Accessory before.**—Ordinarily legal reasoning would render this rule applicable equally in felony.⁵⁴ But we have seen⁵⁵ that the distinction between the accessory before the fact and the principal, in felony, is a mere technicality transmitted from the old common law,—a crystallized blunder. And it is often, in just doctrine, doubtful whether or not one error, established by authority, requires the courts to join another error to it. Therefore it was anciently uncertain whether the indictment against an accessory before the fact should be in the county of the enticement or in that of the accomplished felony.⁵⁶ So, to make all plain, 2 & 3 Edw. 6, c. 24, shown in a previous section to be common law with us,⁵⁷ provides, § 4, “that where any murder or felony hereafter shall be committed and done in one county, and another person or more shall be accessory or accessories in any manner of wise to any such murder or felony in any other county, that then an indictment found or taken against such accessory and accessories upon the circumstances of such matter, &c., in

49. 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 28; U. S. v. King, 20 D. C. 404; C. v. Gillespie, 7 S. & R. 469, 478, 10 Am. D. 475; Rex v. Brisac, 4 East 164, 7 R. R. 551; compare S. v. Wilson, 79 N. J. L. 241, 75 A. 776.

50. 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 28.

51. Rex v. Johnson, 7 East 65.

52. See also Rex v. Girdwood, 1 Leach 142, 2 East P. C. 1120.

53. Rex v. Brisac, 4 East 164. And see New Crim. Law, I, § 110.

54. S. v. Ayers, 8 Bax. 96, 98-100.

55. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 673-682; 685.

56. 2 Hawk. P. C. (Curw. Ed.), p. 454 and note 2; 1 Chit. Crim. Law 273. And see Rex v. Easterby, 2 Leach 947, Russ. & Ry. 37; Admiralty Case, 13 Co. 51.

57. Ante, § 52.

the county where such offences of accessory, &c., shall be committed or done, shall be as good and effectual in the law as if the said principal offence had been committed or done within the same county where the same indictment against such accessory shall be found.”⁵⁸ Therefore with us generally, in the absence of any intervening statute, the accessory before the fact is indictable in the county wherein the accessorial act was done, though the principal felony transpired in another county.⁵⁹ But we have, in various States, statutory regulations of the subject; and—

2. **Constitution—(Statute).**—The Constitution⁶⁰ of Tennessee, having guaranteed a jury trial in the county in which the offence was committed, it was adjudged that an accessory before the fact to murder might be tried in the county where the murder was perpetrated, though the accessorial act was in another county; under a statute authorizing a crime partly in one county and partly in another to be prosecuted in either. As, in this case, what was done in either county must be supplemented by the doings in the other to make the accessory’s guilt complete, the statute exactly applies, and it does not violate the Constitution.⁶¹

3. **Accessory after—(High Seas and Land).**—The above-recited statute of 2 & 3 Edw. 6, it is perceived, extends to the accessory after the fact; and clearly, as to him, its rule is simply what would come from the ordinary doctrines of the common law.⁶² Still, as to him, if the principal offence is on the high seas, within the admiralty, and beyond the common-law jurisdiction, the English courts hold the crime of receiving the principal offender on land, and within the body of a county, not to be cognizable by the common-law tribunal.⁶³

58. 2 Hawk. P. C. (Curw. Ed.), p. 455, § 50; 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 5-7; S. v. Moore, 6 Fost. N. H. 448.

59. New Crim. Law, I, § 111; Tully v. C., 13 Bush 142; P. v. Hall, 57 How. Pr. 342; P. v. Hodges, 27 Cal. 340; Baron v. P., 1 Park. Cr.

1 C. P.—3

246; S. v. Ellison, 49 W. Va. 70, 38 S. E. 574.

60. Ante, § 50 (1).

61. S. v. Ayers, 8 Baxt. (Tenn.) 96.

62. New Crim. Law, I, § 692.

63. Admiralty Case, 13 Co. 51. For “the common law cannot take

§ 59. *Further Applications of Doctrines:—*

1. **Choice of Counties.**—It follows that sometimes an offender may be indicted in one or another of two or more counties, at the election of the prosecuting power. The nature of the offence, too, may help this result; as,—

2. **In Larceny.**—Though, to constitute larceny, a taking and carrying away of the goods by trespass⁶⁴ and an intent to steal them⁶⁵ must concur, if, after one has done what completes the theft, he continues travelling away with and still intending to steal them, each step may be treated as a new trespass and fresh larceny; so that he may be indicted either in the county where he first took the goods, or in any other into which, the intent to steal continuing, he carries them.⁶⁶ How this doctrine applies to things stolen in an-

cognizance of the original offense, because that is done out of the jurisdiction of the common law; and, by consequence, where the common law cannot punish the principal the same shall not punish any one as accessory to such principal." P. 53.

64. *New Crim. Law*, II, § 799.

65. *New Crim. Law*, II, § 801.

66. *Dir. & F.*, §§ 607, 608; *Rex v. Thompson*, 2 *Russ. Crimes* (3d Eng. Ed.), 116; *S. v. Douglas*, 17 *Me.* 193, 35 *Am. D.* 248; *Tippins v. S.*, 14 *Ga.* 422; *Green v. S.*, 115 *Ga.* 254, 41 *S. E.* 642; *Anonymous*, 1 *Crawf. & Dix C. C.* 192; *Crow v. S.*, 18 *Ala.* 541; *C. v. Cousins*, 2 *Leigh* 708; *S. v. Whaley*, 2 *Harring (Del.)* 538; *C. v. Rand*, 7 *Met.* 475, 41 *Am. D.* 455; *C. v. Simpson*, 9 *Met.* 138; *S. v. Bryant*, 9 *Rich.* 113; *P. v. Smith*, 4 *Par. Cr.* 255; *P. v. Garcia*, 25 *Cal.* 531, 533; *P. v. Staples*, 91 *Cal.* 23, 27 *P.* 523; *Reg. v. Rogers*, (*Law Rep.*) 1 *C. C.* 136, 11 *Cox (C. C.)* 38; *Aaron v. S.*, 39 *Ala.* 684; *Cox v. S.*, 43 *Tex.* 101; *S. v. Ware*, 69 *Mo.* 332; *S. v. Margerum*, 9 *Bax.* 362; *Shubert v. S.*, 20 *Tex. Ap.* 320;

Lucas v. S., 62 *Ala.* 26; *Kidd v. S.*, 83 *Ala.* 58, 3 *So.* 442; *S. v. Lillard*, 59 *Iowa* 479, 13 *N. W.* 637; *S. v. Wade*, 55 *Kan.* 693, 41 *P.* 951; *S. v. Sullivan*, 49 *La. Ann.* 197, 21 *So.* 688; *Com. v. Rubin*, 165 *Mass.* 453, 43 *N. E.* 200; *Com. v. Hayes*, 140 *Mass.* 366, 5 *N. E.* 264; *S. v. Merrill*, 68 *Vt.* 60, 33 *A.* 1070, 54 *Am. St.* 870; *S. v. Kyle*, 14 *Wash.* 550, 45 *P.* 147; *Powell v. S.*, 52 *Mo.* 217, 9 *N. W.* 17. In some of our states this is specially provided by statute. *S. v. Brown*, 8 *Nev.* 208; *S. v. Johnson*, 38 *Ark.* 568; *Dixon v. S.*, 15 *Tex. Ap.* 480; *Allen v. S.*, 4 *Tex. Ap.* 581. This doctrine was held not applicable to slave-stealing. *S. v. Groves*, *Busbee*, 191.

Change of statute. On this principle, if, between the original theft and the finding of the indictment, the statute relating to larceny has been superseded by a new one, the thief, who retains possession of the goods, may be proceeded against under the new statute. *S. v. Somerville*, 21 *Me.* 14, 38 *Am. D.* 248.

other State or country than that of the indictment we saw in another connection.⁶⁷ It is immaterial to this result whether the taking to the new county is immediate, or long after the original theft.⁶⁸ But it must be felonious in the new county; as, for example, no jurisdiction is given by the offender's having the goods about him while, being under arrest for the theft, he is being transported with them into the new county by the officer.⁶⁹ Hence,—

§ 60. 1. **Simple and Compound Larcenies, distinguished—Robbery.**—If the larceny in the first county is compound,—as, if committed by robbery,—the conviction in the second can be only for the simple larceny, not including its aggravations; for they took place only in the first county.⁷⁰ Or,—

2. **Thing changed—Name of it.**—If, before the thing stolen reached the second county, it was so changed as to be known by a different name,—for example, if, where stolen, it was a “brass furnace,” but the thief broke it into fragments in the first county, and carried them into the second,—the indictment, to be adequate in the second, must describe it by its name there; as, in the illustration, “certain pieces of brass,” instead of a “brass furnace.”⁷¹ Likewise,—

3. **Joint or Several.**—If four persons commit a joint larceny in one county, and there divide the goods, then convey

67. New Crim. Law, I. §§ 136-142.

68. Rex v. Parkin, 1 Moody 45.

69. Rex v. Simmonds, 1 Moody 408.

70. Haskins v. P., 16 N. Y. 344, 348; 2 Russ. Crimes (3d Eng. Ed.), 118; Rex v. Thomas, 2 East P. C. 605, 2 Leach 634; 1 Hale P. C. 507, 508, 536; 2 Ib. 163; Sweatt v. S., 90 Ga. 315, 17 S. E. 273. And see Rex v. Millar, 7 Car. & P. 665; S. v. Groves, Busbee, 191; Reg. v. Newland, 2 Cox C. C. 283.

71. Rex v. Halloway, 1 Car. &

P. 127. And see Rex v. McAleece, 1 Crawf. & Dix C. C. 154; Anonymous, 1 Crawf. & Dix. C. C. 192; Rex v. Edwards, Russ. & Ry. 497. An indictment for stealing “two turkeys” is not sustained by proof that they were taken alive and killed in another county, then brought into this; because, the court said, the words “two turkeys” imply live ones, and the charge “ought to have been for stealing two dead turkeys.” Rex v. Halloway, 1 Car. & P. 128. See Dir. & F., § 592; Vol. II, § 708.

them in separate parcels to another, they cannot in the latter be held jointly, but each is there guilty of a several larceny of his separate parcel;⁷² while, on the other hand, if they commit in the latter county a sufficient joint trespass, with intent to steal, whether they brought the goods to it severally or jointly, they are liable jointly.⁷³ Of course,—

4. Under Statute or Common Law.—In the application of these principles, it is immaterial⁷⁴ whether the larceny is under a statute or at the common law.⁷⁵

§ 60 a. 1. Other Offences—are not, in general, within the reason of these rules for larceny, as to the election of counties, so not governed by them. Thus,—

2. Receiving Stolen Goods—False Pretences.—One who in a particular county receives stolen goods,⁷⁶ or obtains things by false pretences,⁷⁷ is not indictable in another county into which he carries them. Yet—

§ 61. 1. By Letter through Mail—(Duel—Libel—Forgery—Bribery).—It has been held, while still in reason the doctrine seems open to some qualification, that a man who

72. *Rex v. Barnett*, 2 Russ. Crimes (3d Eng. Ed.), 117. See *Rex v. Dann*, 1 Moody, 424; *Rex v. Smith*, 1 Moody, 289.

73. *Rex v. County*, 2 Russ. Crimes (3d Eng. Ed.), 118; *C. v. Dewitt*, 10 Mass. 154. See *Rex v. McDonagh*, Car. Crim. Law (3d Ed.), 24.

74. Stat. Crimes, §§ 139, 140.

75. *C. v. Simpson*, 9 Met. 138; *C. v. Rand*, 7 Met. 475, 41 Am. D. 455; *Crow v. S.*, 18 Ala. 541. And see *S. v. Whaley*, 2 Harring. Del. 538; *Rex v. Thomas*, 2 East P. C. 605, 2 Leach 634; *Rex v. Millar*, 7 Car. & P. 665, may well be deemed to have turned on a question of evidence; and whether the reporter's note is right, query.

76. *Roach v. S.*, 5 Coldw. 39; *S. v. Rider*, 46 Kan. 332, 26 P. 745; *S. v. Habib*, 18 R. I. 558, 30 A. 462; *Thurman v. S.*, 37 Tex. Cr. 646, 40 S. W. 795. And see *P. v. Stakem*, 40 Cal. 599; *Wills v. P.*, 3 Par. Cr. 473.

77. *Reg. v. Stanbury*, 8 Jur. N. S. 84, 5 L. T. N. S. 686, 10 W. R. 236, Leigh & C. 128, 9 Cox C. C. 94; *P. v. Cummings*, 123 Cal. 269, 55 P. 898; *Connor v. S.*, 29 Fla. 455, 10 So. 891; *S. v. Tripp*, 113 Ind. 698, 84 N. W. 546; *P. v. Arnold*, 46 Mich. 268, 9 N. W. 406; *S. v. Terry*, 109 Mo. 601, 19 S. W. 206; *Norris v. S.*, 25 Ohio St. 217, 18 Am. 291; *Com. v. Karponski*, 167 Pa. St. 225, 31 A. 572. Contra by statute. *Moseley v. S.*, 36 Tex. Cr. 378, 38 S. W. 197.

deposits in the post-office a letter provoking a challenge to a duel,⁷⁸ or containing a libel⁷⁹ or forgery⁸⁰ or offer to bribe,⁸¹ is answerable in the county where he deposits it;⁸² though, as we have seen,⁸³ he is so also in the county to which it goes. The principle, suggestive also of the qualifications, is that the deposit of the letter is an act sufficient to complete, if not the substantive offence, at least the indictable attempt.⁸⁴ So—

2. **Embezzlement**—may, in various circumstances, be deemed committed in any one of several counties, at the election of the prosecuting power.⁸⁵ And—

3. **Conspiracy**,—indictable indeed only in some county where occurred the unlawful combination of wills⁸⁶ necessary to constitute it,⁸⁷ may, under the rule that conspirators renew the conspiracy with every act done by any one of them in carrying it into execution, be prosecuted either in the county where their wills originally combined, or in any other wherein, pursuant thereto, any overt act is performed.⁸⁸ But—

78. *Rex v. Williams*, 2 Camp. 506. And see *Rex v. Burdett*, 4 B. & Ald. 95, 127.

79. *Rex v. Burdett*, 3 B. & Ald. 717, 4 B. & Ald. 95, 6 E. C. L. 404; *Com. v. Blanding*, 3 Pick. (Mass.) 304.

80. *Perkin's Case*, 2 Lewin, 150; *S. v. Hudson*, 13 Mont. 112, 32 Pac. 413, 19 L. R. A. 775; *Dent v. S.*, 43 Tex. Cr. App. 126, 65 S. W. 627.

81. *U. S. v. Worrall*, 2 Dall. 384, 388.

82. And see *Rex v. Johnson*, 7 East, 65, 3 Smith, 94; *Rex v. Watson*, 1 Camp. 215; *Rex v. Williams*, 2 Camp. 506; *Newsome v. S.*, 1 Ga. Ap. 790, 58 S. E. 71.

83. Ante, § 53.

84. And see *New Crim. Law*, I, §§ 204, 727; II, §§ 926, 927;

85. *Rex v. Taylor*, 2 Leach, 974, Russ. & Ry. 63, 3 B. & P. 596; *Rex*

v. Hobson, 1 East P. C. Add. xxiv, 2 Leach, 974; *Reg. v. Murdock*, 8 Eng. L. & Eq. 577; *Reg. v. Rogers*, 3 Q. B. D. 28, 14 Cox C. C. 22; *Reg. v. Peters*, 16 Q. B. D. 636, 16 Cox C. C. 36; *Ex parte Palmer*, 86 Cal. 631, 25 P. 130; *Robson v. S.*, 83 Ga. 166, 9 S. E. 610; *Spalding v. P.*, 172 Ill. 40, 49 N. E. 99; *S. v. Hengen*, 106 Iowa, 711, 77 N. W. 453; *Cole v. S.*, 16 Tex. Ap. 461; *Reed v. S.*, 16 Tex. Ap. 586; 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 25, 26; *Yost v. S.* (Tex. Cr. Ap.), 38 S. W. 192; *Knight v. S.*, 152 Ala. 56, 44 So. 585.

86. *Reg. v. Best*, 1 Salk. 174; *S. v. Nugent*, 77 N. J. L. 84, 71 A. 485.

87. *New Crim. Law*, I, §§ 432, 592.

88. *C. v. Gillespie*, 7 S. & R. 469, 478, 10 Am. D. 475; *P. v. Mather*, 4 Wend. 229, 259, 21 Am. D. 122;

4. **Burglary.**—The breaking, without which there can be no burglary, is possible only in the one county wherein is situated the place broken. So that a statute authorizing a conviction for burglary in any county into which the goods taken are carried, is void as contrary to a constitution⁸⁹ giving the offender the right to be tried in the county of the offence.⁹⁰ But this sort of statute is valid in the absence of such a constitutional provision.⁹¹

§ 62. *Further of Statutory Changes:—*

English, as Common Law.—Besides the before-mentioned English statute of 2 & 3 Edw. 6 c. 24, which we have seen to be common law with us,⁹² there are others of dates early enough to be such,⁹³ but they are either in nature local to the mother country, or otherwise of no practical importance in this.⁹⁴

Rex v. Brisac, 4 East, 164; Rex v. Bowes, cited 4 East, 171; C. v. Corlies, 3 Brews. 575, 8 Phila. 450; C. v. Westervelt, 11 Phila. 461; Hazen v. Com., 23 Pa. St. 355; Com. v. Gillespie, 7 S. & R. 469, 10 Am. D. 465; International Harvester Co. v. Com., 137 Ky. 668, 126 S. W. 352; P. v. Arnold, 46 Mich. 268, 9 N. W. 406; Dawson v. S., 38 Tex. Cr. Ap. 9, 40 S. W. 731; U. S. v. Newton, 52 Fed. 275.

89. Ante, § 50 (1). S. v. Carroll, 55 Wash. 588, 104 P. 814.

90. S. v. McGraw, 87 Mo. 161.

91. Mack v. P., 82 N. Y. 235. The Constitution of New York gave the right to be tried only on "presentment or indictment of a grand jury;" and this was held to give no protection as to the county, contrary to what would probably have been the result in Missouri. Ante, § 50 (1).

92. Ante, § 52, 58.

93. See 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 9-20.

94. **County of arrest—polygamy.** The statute 1 Jac. 1, c. 11, against polygamy (and see Stat. Crimes, §§ 579, 580), provided, in § 1, that the offender under it might be tried in any county where he should be apprehended. 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 11. But I presume it is superseded in all the States by more recent legislation in the same or other terms. Stat. Crimes, §§ 112, 586-588, 599. Under it, the English courts decided that one taken into custody on a charge of larceny may be detained for polygamy, and such detaining will be an apprehension authorizing an indictment in the same court for the polygamy. Rex v. Gordon, Russ. & Ry., 48. See further, as to this provision, and the form of indictment upon it, in England and this country, Reg. v. Whiley, 2 Moody, 186, 1 Car. & K. 150; Collins v. P.,

§ 63. 1. **On Vessel navigating River.**—Some of the States have statutes, in terms not quite uniform, providing that an offence committed on any vessel navigating a river or canal may be prosecuted, as expressed in one of them, “in any county through which, or any part of which, such vessel may be navigated in the course of the same voyage or trip, or in the county where such voyage or trip shall terminate.”⁹⁵ And there is a like enactment in England.⁹⁶ In some circumstances or States, this sort of legislation is plainly enough constitutional.⁹⁷ But our constitutions differ, and under some of them this might not be so adjudged.⁹⁸

2. **Borders of Counties.**—Other statutes permit offences committed within a defined distance from county lines (the measurement construed to be straight and not by the shortest road)⁹⁹ to be prosecuted in either county.¹ This was held not violative of the constitutional guaranty of a trial in the “county or district” where the offence was committed.² But it is commonly deemed contrary to a clause

4 Thomp. & C. 77, 1 Hun, 610; S. v. Griswold, 53 Mo. 181; King v. P., 5 Hun, 297. And see Reg. v. Smythies, 1 Den. C. C. 498, 2 Car. & K. 878; Mitchell v. S., 19 Ind. 381; Newcome v. S., 27 Ind. 10; S. v. Fitzgerald, 75 Mo. 571.

95. As to the construction in New York, see P. v. Hulse, 3 Hill (N. Y.), 309; Manley v. P., 3 Seld. 295. In other States, Nash v. S., 2 Greene, Iowa, 286; Steerman v. S., 10 Misso. 503; S. v. Timmens, 4 Minn. 325; Powell v. S., 52 Wis. 217, 9 N. W. 17. As to offenses on railroad trains, P. v. Dowling, 84 N. Y. 478.

96. 7 Geo. 4, c. 64, § 13; Reg. v. Sharpe, Dears, 415; s. c. nom. Reg. v. Sharp, 24 Law J. M. C. 40, 29 Eng. L. & Eq. 532; Reg. v. Pierce, 6 Cox C. C. 117.

97. Steerman v. S., 10 Misso.

503. And see Wood v. Steamboat Fleetwood, 27 Mo. 159. But see Craig v. S., 3 Heisk. 227.

98. Ante, §§ 50, 51, 58; Stat. Crimes, § 587.

99. Reg. v. Wood, 5 Jur. 225. And see Jackson v. S., 90 Ala. 590, 8 So. 862.

1. Willis v. S., 10 Tex. App. 493; Reg. v. Gallant, 1 Fost. & F. 517; Jackson v. S., 90 Ala. 590, 8 So. 862; S. v. Rockwell, 82 Iowa, 429, 48 N. W. 721; P. v. Hubbard, 86 Misc. 440, 49 N. W. 265; S. v. Stewart, 60 Wis. 587, 19 N. W. 429, 50 Am. 388.

2. S. v. Robinson, 14 Minn. 447, 453; S. v. Anderson, 25 Minn. 66; S. v. Stewart, 60 Wis. 587, 19 N. W. 429, 50 Am. 388; S. v. McDonald, 109 Wis. 506, 85 N. W. 502; Jackson v. S., 90 Ala. 590.

having only the word "county."³ The indictment, where the offence was in an adjoining county, properly alleges, according to the fact, that it was committed therein, within the statutory distance, which it states, of the dividing line between such county and that of the indictment.⁴ We have authority also for the further proposition, that the allegation may equally well be of doings in the county where the court sits, and it will be sustained by proof that they were in the adjoining county within the statutory distance.⁵

II. *As to Crimes against the United States.*

§ 64. 1. **The Constitution**—of the United States has the provision, not extending to the States,⁶ that "the trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury; and such trial shall be held in the State where the said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any State, the trial shall be at such place or places as the Congress may by law have directed."⁷ And an amendment adds: "In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law."⁸

2. **These Provisions combined**—work the result that a crime against the United States, committed within State territory, can be prosecuted only within the State and dis-

3. *S. v. Lowe*, 21 W. Va. 782, 789, 793, 45 Am. 570; *Buckrice v. P.*, 110 Ill. 29; *Dougan v. S.*, 30 Ark. 41; *Craig v. S.*, 3 Heisk. 227; *Armstrong v. S.*, 1 Coldw. 338. See, also, cases cited in last note.

4. *S. v. Robinson*, 14 Minn. 447; *P. v. Davis*, 56 N. Y. 95.

5. *S. v. Masteller*, 45 Minn. 128, 47 N. W. 541; *S. v. Pugsley*, 75 Iowa, 742, 38 N. W. 498; *Abrigo v. S.*, 29 Tex. App. 143, 15 S. W. 408. And see *Ruffin v. C.*, 21 Grat. 790; *Chi-*

varrio v. S., 15 Tex. App. 330; *Pren- dez v. S.*, 7 Tex. App. 587.

6. *Twitchell v. C.*, 7 Wall. 321; *Withers v. Buckley*, 20 How. U. S. 84, 89; *Fox v. Ohio*, 5 How. U. S. 410, 434; *Barron v. Baltimore*, 7 Pet. 243. See post, § 891.

7. Const. U. S., art. 3, § 2, cl. 3.

8. Const. U. S. Amendm., art. 6; *U. S. v. Britton*, 2 Mason, 464. As to the two provisions together, see *Cook v. U. S.*, 138 U. S. 157, 181.

trict of its commission; for what is done outside of State limits, Congress may fix such place of trial as it chooses.⁹

§ 65. Statutes,—which the reader will find on proper looking, and which have undergone minor changes since their original enactment, have supplemented these provisions. By one antedating the Constitution, “in cases punishable with death, the trial shall be had in the county where the offence was committed; or, where that cannot be done without great inconvenience, twelve petit jurors at least shall be summoned from thence.”¹⁰ It was adjudged not to be repealed by the Constitution;¹¹ yet it may have been in some slight degree modified by subsequent legislation.¹² The courts deemed themselves to comply with it when they summoned the jurors from such county, without resorting to the difficult and doubtful expedient of ordering a special term to be there held.¹³ The Revised Statutes have more general provisions for the summoning of jurors;¹⁴ and, as to the county, they simply ordain that “the trial of offences punishable with death shall be had in the county where the offence was committed, where that can be done without great inconvenience.”¹⁵

§ 66. In State—Brought in.—We see that while crimes within the State must be prosecuted there,¹⁶ and the district must have been previously ascertained by law,¹⁷ the trial of most others will be in the State and district into which the offender is first brought.¹⁸ Being brought within

9. *Cook v. U. S.*, 138 U. S. 157, 11 S. Ct. 268; *In re Rosdeitscher*, 33 Fed. 657. And see *U. S. v. Rogers*, 23 Fed. 658; *The Idaho*, 12 Saw. 156, 29 Fed. 187; *U. S. v. Holtzhauer*, 40 Fed. 76.

10. 1 U. S. Stats. at Large, p. 88, Act of Sept. 24, 1789, c. 20, § 29; *U. S. v. Burr*, 1 *Burr's Trial* (Phila. Ed.), 352; *U. S. v. Cornell*, 2 Mason, 91, 96; *U. S. v. Wilson*, Bald. 78, 117.

11. *U. S. v. Burr*, 1 *Burr's Trial* (Phila. Ed.), 352, 353.

12. *U. S. v. Cornell*, 2 Mason, 91, 96.

13. See the several cases before cited.

14. R. S. of U. S., § 802 et seq.

15. *Ib.*, § 729.

16. *Ante*, § 64.

17. *U. S. v. Maxon*, 5 Blatch. 360; *U. S. v. Jackalow*, 1 Black, 484; *U. S. v. Bird*, 1 Sprague, 299.

18. *Jones v. U. S.*, 137 U. S. 202, 11 S. Ct. 80.

the district means brought into custody, and not merely conveyed thither by the ship in which the offender first arrives.¹⁹ As to crimes on "the high seas or elsewhere, out of the limits of any State or district," the old and new provisions are substantially alike,—the former being that the trial "shall be in the district where the offender is apprehended, or into which he may be first brought;"²⁰ the latter, that it "shall be in the district where the offender is found, or into which he is first brought."²¹ The Revised Statutes further provide that "when any offence against the United States is begun in one judicial district and completed in another, it shall be deemed to have been committed in either, and may be dealt with, inquired of, tried, determined, and punished in either district, in the same manner as if it had been actually and wholly committed therein."²²

§ 67. **How Place determined.**—The United States courts do not take judicial cognizance of boundaries, when inquiring into the jurisdiction. Thus, a verdict which found the offence to have been committed at a place named, not adding in what State, was set aside; because the locality did not thereupon become "a simple question of law. The description of a boundary," added Nelson, J., "may be a matter of construction, which belongs to the court; but the application of the evidence in the ascertainment of it as thus described and interpreted, with a view to its location and settlement, belongs to the jury."²³

19. U. S. v. Bird, *supra*; U. S. v. Arwo, 19 Wall. 486.

20. 4 U. S. Stats. at Large, p. 118, Act of 1825, c. 65, § 14. See, for the interpretation of this provision, U. S. v. Arwo, 19 Wal. 486; post, § 66. And see *The Octavia*, 1 Gallis. 488; U. S. v. Thompson, 1 Sumner, 168; observations of Nelson, J., in *Craig v. S.*, 3 Heisk. 227, 230, 231.

21. R. S. of U. S., § 730. See *In re Charge to Grand Jury*, 30 Fed. Cas. 18, 274; 2 Sprague, 292.

22. *Id.*, § 731. *Wynne v. U. S.*, 217 U. S. 234, 30 S. Ct. 447, and see *U. S. v. Murphy*, 91 Fed. 120; *U. S. v. Noblom*, 27 Fed. Cas. 15, 896.

23. *U. S. v. Jackalow*, 1 Black, 484, 487. Compare with post, § 378.

CHAPTER V.

CHANGE OF VENUE.

- §§ 67a. Introduction.
67b-69. Doctrine in General.
70-72. For what Causes.
72a-75. Questions of Practice.
75a, 76. Constitutional Questions.

Consult—the last chapter, and places referred to at the beginning of it.

§ 67 a. **How Chapter divided.**—We shall consider, I. The Doctrine in General; II. For what Causes granted; III. Questions of Practice; IV. Constitutional Questions.

I. *The Doctrine in General.*

§ 67 b. **Defined.**—A change of venue is the removal, by order of court, of a cause pending therein to an adjoining county for trial.²⁴

§ 68. 1. **English Doctrine.**—Said Lord Mansfield: “The law is clear and uniform as far back as it can be traced. Where the court has jurisdiction of the matter, if from any cause it cannot be tried *in* the place, it shall be tried as *near* as may be. . . . Where an impartial trial cannot be had in the proper county, it shall be tried in the next.”²⁵

24. I should add “and the further proceedings” (see, for example, *S. v. Hayes*, 88 Mo. 344), but—Meaning of “Trial”—the word ‘trial,’ in a connection like this, appears to include such further proceedings; not being necessarily limited to what is done before the jury. *Reg. v. Castro*, (Law Rep.), 9 Q. B. 350; *S. v. Shepherd*, 8 Ire. 195; *Stat. Crimes*, § 347a.

25. *Rex v. Cowle*, 2 Bur. 834, 859. To the like effect, see 3 Black. Com.

294; 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 30; 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 201; *Rex v. Hunt*, 3 B. & Ald. 444; 2 Chit. 130, 5 El. C. L. 259; *Reg. v. Wilts*, 6 Mod. 307; *Rex v. Nottingham*, 4 East, 208; *Rex v. Clendon*, 2 Stra. 911; *Rex v. Holden*, 5 B. & Ald. 347, 354, 355, 2 Nev. & M. 167, 27 El. C. L. 151; *Reg. v. Palmer*, 5 Ellis & B. 1024, 34 Eng. L. & Eq. 290; *S. v. Hassan*, 149 Iowa, 518, 128 N. W. 960.

2. **Diverse American.**—Most of our States, not all, permit in proper circumstances the change of venue; generally by statutes partially differing in their terms.²⁶

26. Some of the cases from the States allowing this proceeding are:

Alabama. Innerarity v. Hitchcock, 3 Stew. & P. 9; S. v. Brookshire, 2 Ala. 303; S. v. Ware, 10 Ala. 814; Hall v. S., 15 Ala. 431; Ex parte Remson, 23 Ala. 25; Harrall v. S., 26 Ala. 52; Brister v. S., 26 Ala. 107; Ex parte Rivers, 40 Ala. 712; Ex parte Chase, 43 Ala. 303; Ex parte Bryan, 44 Ala. 402; Murphy v. S., 45 Ala. 32; Williams v. S., 48 Ala. 85; Taylor v. S., 48 Ala. 180; Ex parte Dennis, 48 Ala. 304; Kelly v. S., 52 Ala. 361; Ex parte Hodges, 59 Ala. 305; Dunn v. S., 60 Ala. 35; Jones v. S., 77 Ala. 98; Shackelford v. S., 79 Ala. 26; Seams v. S., 84 Ala. 410, 4 So. 521; Fallin v. S., 86 Ala. 13, 5 So. 423; Hawes v. S., 88 Ala. 37, 7 So. 302; Salm v. S., 89 Ala. 56, 8 So. 66.

Arkansas. Edwards v. S., 25 Ark. 444; S. v. Jones, 29 Ark. 127; S. v. Flynn, 31 Ark. 35; Hudley v. S., 36 Ark. 237; Ball v. S., 48 Ark. 94, 2 S. W. 462.

California. P. v. Stillman, 7 Cal. 117; Smith v. The Judge, 17 Cal. 547; P. v. Sexton, 24 Cal. 78; P. v. Congleton, 44 Cal. 92; P. v. Cotta, 49 Cal. 166; P. v. Perdue, 49 Cal. 425; P. v. Yoakum, 53 Cal. 566; P. v. McGarvey, 56 Cal. 327.

Colorado. Christ v. P., 3 Colo. 394; Hughes v. P., 5 Colo. 436; Roberts v. P., 9 Colo. 458, 13 P. 630; Mullin v. P., 15 Colo. 437, 22 Am. St. 414, 24 P. 880.

Dakota. Territory v. Egan, 3 Dak. 119, 13 N. W. 568.

Delaware. S. v. Burris, 4 Har- ring. (Del.), 582.

Florida. Ammons v. S., 9 Fla. 530; Johns v. Johns, 17 Fla. 806; Irvin v. S., 19 Fla. 872; S. v. King, 20 Fla. 19.

Georgia. Wheeler v. S., 42 Ga. 306; Hunter v. S., 43 Ga. 483; Brinkley v. S., 54 Ga. 371; Blalock v. Pillsbury, 76 Ga. 493; Blackman v. S., 80 Ga. 785, 7 S. E. 626.

Illinois. Clark v. P., 1 Scam. 117; Gardner v. P., 3 Scam. 83; P. v. Scates, 3 Scam. 351; Brennan v. P., 15 Ill. 511; Maton v. P., 15 Ill. 536; Perteet v. P., 65 Ill. 230; Rafferty v. P., 66 Ill. 118; Bryant v. Ballance, 66 Ill. 188; Perteet v. P., 70 Ill. 171; Hanna v. P., 86 Ill. 243; McCann v. P., 88 Ill. 103; McCauley v. P., 88 Ill. 578; Swanson v. P., 89 Ill. 589; Barr v. P., 103 Ill. 110; P. v. Zane, 105 Ill. 662; Carrow v. P., 113 Ill. 550; Tucker v. P., 122 Ill. 583, 13 N. E. 809; Haskins v. P., 14 Bradw. 198.

Indiana. Findley v. S., 5 Blackf. 576, 36 Am. D. 557; In re Taylor, 4 Ind. 479; Pulling v. S., 16 Ind. 458; Goldsby v. S., 18 Ind. 147; Vail v. McKernan, 21 Ind. 421; Hurt v. S., 26 Ind. 106; Anderson v. S., 28 Ind. 22; Galloway v. S., 29 Ind. 442; Bailey v. S., 39 Ind. 438; Mershon v. S., 44 Ind. 598; Vanderkarr v. S., 51 Ind. 91; Manly v. S., 52 Ind. 215; Bissot v. S., 53 Ind. 408; Yater v. S., 58 Ind. 299; Gordon v. S., 59 Ind. 75; S. v. Newton, 62 Ind. 517; Fawcett v. S., 71 Ind. 590; Leslie v. S., 83 Ind. 180; Duncan v. S., 84 Ind. 204; Hunnel v. S., 86 Ind. 431;

§ 69. 1. **Our Common Law**—on this subject, the same as on most others, should in reason be deemed to be that

Powers v. S., 87 Ind. 144; *Keith v. S.*, 90 Ind. 89; *S. v. Miller*, 107 Ind. 39.

Iowa. *McCauley v. U. S. Morris*, 486; *Sharp v. S.*, 2 Iowa, 454; *Miller v. S.*, 4 Iowa, 505; *S. v. Mooney*, 10 Iowa, 506; *S. v. Ross*, 21 Iowa, 467; *Decatur v. Maxwell*, 26 Iowa, 398; *S. v. Hutchinson*, 27 Iowa, 212; *S. v. Gibson*, 29 Iowa, 295; *S. v. Spurbeck*, 44 Iowa, 667; *S. v. Mewherter*, 46 Iowa, 88; *S. v. Wells*, 46 Iowa, 662; *S. v. Merrihew*, 47 Iowa, 112; *S. v. Canada*, 48 Iowa, 448; *S. v. Read*, 49 Iowa, 85; *S. v. Williams*, 63 Iowa, 135, 18 N. W. 682; *S. v. Foley*, 65 Iowa, 51; *S. v. Hale*, 65 Iowa, 575, 21 N. W. 162; *S. v. McEvoy*, 68 Iowa, 355, 27 N. W. 273; *S. v. Perigo*, 70 Iowa, 657, 28 N. W. 452; *S. v. Rohn*, 140 Iowa, 640, 119 N. W. 88.

Kansas. *Shawnee v. Wabaunsee*, 4 Kan. 312; *Emporia v. Volmer*, 12 Kan. 622; *In re Peyton*, 12 Kan. 398; *S. v. Bohan*, 15 Kan. 407; *S. v. Potter*, 16 Kan. 80; *S. v. Riddle*, 20 Kan. 711; *S. v. Rhea*, 25 Kan. 576; *S. v. Furbeck*, 29 Kan. 532; *S. v. Knadler*, 40 Kan. 359, 19 P. 923.

Kentucky. *Mickey v. C.*, 13 Bush, 237; *Johnson v. C.*, 82 Ky. 116; *Penman v. Com.*, 141 Ky. 660, 133 S. W. 540.

Louisiana. *S. v. McCoy*, 29 La. An. 593; *S. v. Ford*, 37 La. An. 443; *S. v. Causey*, 43 La. An. 897, 9 So. 900.

Maryland. *Cromwell v. S.*, 12 Gill & J. 257; *Stewart v. S.*, 1 Md. 129; *S. v. Shillinger*, 6 Md. 449; *Raab v. S.*, 7 Md. 483; *Davis v. S.*, 39 Md. 355; *Allegany Commission-*

ers v. Howard Commissioners, 57 Md. 293.

Minnesota. *S. v. Gut*, 13 Minn. 341; *S. v. Miller*, 15 Minn. 344.

Mississippi. *Jenkins v. S.*, 30 Missis. 408; *Stewart v. S.*, 50 Missis. 587; *Ratray v. S.*, 61 Missis. 377; *Bishop v. S.*, 62 Missis. 289; *Williamson v. S.*, 64 Missis. 229, 1 So. 171; *Cheatham v. S.*, 67 Missis. 335, 19 Am. St. 310, 7 So. 204.

Missouri. *Porter v. S.*, 5 Mo. 538; *Fanny v. S.*, 6 Mo. 122; *S. v. Phillips*, 24 Mo. 475; *S. v. O'Rourke*, 55 Mo. 440; *S. v. Lack*, 58 Mo. 501; *S. v. Cox*, 65 Mo. 29; *S. v. Lawther*, 65 Mo. 454; *S. v. Daniels*, 66 Mo. 192; *S. v. Whitton*, 68 Mo. 91; *S. v. Williams*, 69 Mo. 110; *S. v. Guy*, 69 Mo. 430; *S. v. Hopper*, 71 Mo. 425; *S. v. Underwood*, 75 Mo. 230; *S. v. Bohanan*, 76 Mo. 562; *S. v. Burgess*, 78 Mo. 234; *S. v. Hayes*, 81 Mo. 574 (overruling *S. v. Kring*, 74 Mo. 612); *S. v. Matlock*, 82 Mo. 455; *S. v. Brownfield*, 83 Mo. 448; *S. v. Hayes*, 88 Mo. 344; *S. v. Gleason*, 88 Mo. 582; *S. v. Hunt*, 91 Mo. 490, 3 S. W. 858; *S. v. Shipman*, 93 Mo. 147, 6 S. W. 97; *S. v. Anderson*, 96 Mo. 241, 9 S. W. 636; *S. v. Haws*, 98 Mo. 188, 196, 11 S. W. 574, 12 S. W. 126; *S. v. Loe*, 98 Mo. 609, 12 S. W. 254; *S. v. Turlington*, 102 Mo. 642, 11 S. W. 141; *S. v. Barton*, 8 Mo. App. 15; *S. v. Kring*, 11 Mo. App. 92.

Nebraska. *Preuit v. P.*, 5 Neb. 377; *In re Garst*, 10 Neb. 78, 4 N. W. 511; *McCarthy v. S.*, 10 Neb. 438, 6 N. W. 769; *Olive v. S.*, 11 Neb. 1, 7 N. W. 444; *Richmond v. S.*, 16 Neb. 388, 20 N. W. 282; *Simmer-*

of England as it stood when our country was settled. And such is believed to be also the true doctrine in American

man v. S., 16 Neb. 615, 21 N. W. 387; Gandy v. S., 27 Neb. 707, 746, 43 N. W. 747, 44 N. W. 108.

Nevada. S. v. Lawry, 4 Nev. 161.

New Hampshire. S. v. Albee, 61 N. H. 423, 60 Am. R. 325 (overruling S. v. Sawyer, 56 N. H. 175).

New York. P. v. Harris, 4 Denio, 150; P. v. Webb, 1 Hill, N. Y. 179; P. v. Vermilyea, 7 Cow. 108; P. v. Sammis, 6 Thomp. & C. 328, 3 Hun, 560.

North Carolina. Findley v. Erwin, 2 Murph. 244; S. v. Poll, 1 Hawks, 442, 9 Am. D. 655; S. v. Shepherd, 8 Ire. 195; S. v. Hall, 73 N. C. 134; S. v. Weddington, 103 N. C. 364, 9 S. E. 577.

Ohio. Brown v. S., 18 Ohio St. 496; S. v. McGehan, 27 Ohio St. 280; S. v. Shaw, 43 Ohio St. 324, 1 N. E. 753.

Oklahoma. Washington v. S., 2 Okla. Cr. Ap. 428, 101 P. 863.

Oregon. S. v. Hawkins, 18 Or. 476, 23 P. 475.

Pennsylvania. Com. v. Pistorius, 12 Philad. 550; Rizzolo v. Com., 126 Pa. 54, 17a, 520.

South Carolina. S. v. Coleman, 8 S. C. 237.

Tennessee. Moses v. S., 11 Humph. 232; Logston v. S., 3 Heisk. 414; Honeycutt v. S., 8 Bax. 371; Porter v. S., 3 Lea, 496; Hopkins v. S., 10 Lea, 204; Poe v. S., 10 Lea, 673.

Texas. Cotton v. S., 32 Tex. 614; Barnes v. S., 36 Tex. 639; Walker v. S., 42 Tex. 360; Anschicks v. S., 45 Tex. 148; Early v. S., 1 Tex. App. 248, 28 Am. R. 409; Buie v. S., 1 Tex. App. 452; Dupree v. S., 2 Tex.

App. 613; Harrison v. S., 3 Tex. App. 558; Noland v. S., 3 Tex. App. 598; Preston v. S., 4 Tex. App. 186; Johnson v. S., 4 Tex. App. 268; Grissom v. S., 4 Tex. App. 374; McCarty v. S., 4 Tex. App. 461; Brown v. S., 6 Tex. App. 286; Valentine v. S., 6 Tex. App. 439; Daugherty v. S., 7 Tex. App. 480; Rothschild v. S., 7 Tex. App. 519; Dunn v. S., 7 Tex. App. 600; Krebs v. S., 8 Tex. App. 1; Cox v. S., 8 Tex. App. 254; Myers v. S., 8 Tex. App. 321; Grissom v. S., 8 Tex. App. 386; Cock v. S., 8 Tex. App. 659; Clampitt v. S., 9 Tex. App. 27; Kemp v. S., 11 Tex. App. 174; Bowden v. S., 12 Tex. App. 246; Ex parte Cox, 12 Tex. App. 665; Davis v. S., 19 Tex. App. 201; Martin v. S., 21 Tex. App. 1, 17 S. W. 430; Meuly v. S., 26 Tex. App. 274, 8 Am. St. 477, 9 S. W. 563; Boyett v. S., 26 Tex. App. 689, 9 S. W. 275; Thurmond v. S., 27 Tex. App. 347, 11 S. W. 451; Halsell v. S., 29 Tex. App. 22, 18 S. W. 418.

Virginia. C. v. Rolls, 2 Va. Cas. 68; C. v. Bedinger, 1 Va. Cas. 125; C. v. Wildy, 2 Va. Cas. 69; Vance v. C., 2 Va. Cas. 162; Wright v. C., 33 Grat. 880.

West Virginia. S. v. Greer, 22 W. Va. 800.

Wisconsin. S. v. Saxton, 14 Wis. 123; S. v. Rowan, 35 Wis. 303; Martin v. S., 35 Wis. 294; Bennett v. S., 57 Wis. 69, 14 N. W. 912; S. v. Hirth, 67 Wis. 368, 30 N. W. 353; S. v. Sasse, 72 Wis. 3, 38 N. W. 343; Boldt v. S., 72 Wis. 7, 38 N. W. 177; S. v. Compton, 77 Wis. 460, 46 N. W. 535; Oborn v. S., 143 Wis. 249, 126 N. W. 737.

authority;²⁷ though, contrary to established rules of statutory interpretation, which attach to statutes in general terms their common-law exceptions,²⁸ we have in one case the *dictum* that where the legislature has directed the trial to be in the county of the offence, the court cannot order it to be in another.²⁹ This question is of little practical consequence, because in most of the States the change of venue is expressly authorized by statutes.³⁰

2. Name of Proceeding.—The common name of the proceeding is in this country “change of venue,” and it is sometimes met with in England and Ireland.³¹ But oftener the English expression is “change of the place of trial.”³²

§ 70. In England,—this change of the place of trial, or

27. *S. v. Albee*, 61 N. H. 423, 60 Am. R. 325.

28. New Crim. Law, I, § 112 (2), 115 and note, 303a, note, 304, and places there cited.

29. *S. v. Howard*, 31 Vt. 414, 415.

30. Cases cited ante, § 68 (2); *Gordon v. S.*, 3 Iowa, 410; *S. v. Barrett*, 8 Iowa, 536; *Bishop v. S.*, 30 Ala. 34; *Moses v. S.*, 11 Humph. 232; *P. v. Harris*, 4 Denio, 150; *P. v. Webb*, 1 Hill (N. Y.), 179; and many other cases, including those cited to the last section.

31. For example, in the Irish case of *Reg. v. McEneany*, 14 Cox C. C. 87.

32. To “change the venue” is, observes Lord Mansfield, “saying that the cause of action or indictment arose elsewhere,” and not that the indictment is sent to another county for trial. *Rex v. Harris*, 1 W. Bl. 378, 379, 3 Bur. 1330, 1333. And we have similar language from American courts. *P. v. Vermilyea*,

7 Cow. 108, 137, 139. In which sense, there cannot be in either country a change of the venue of an indictment found by the grand jury; for neither with nor without a judicial order, can there be any such material alteration in the accusation preferred by this body. Still, the American expression, “change of venue,” is not practically misleading; so there is no occasion to attempt to reform it. The ordinary common-law practice is stated in an English case, thus: “This was an indictment . . . returned by certiorari into this court; and, on a former day, a rule had been obtained, on motion of Mr. Erskine for the prosecutor, for leave to enter a suggestion on the record that a fair and impartial trial could not be had in that [Chester] county; and praying the court to award a trial in the county of Salop, that being the next English county, where the king’s writ of venire runs.” *Rex v. St. Mary*, 7 T. R. 735. And see post, § 72a.

venue, being derived from necessity,³³ is limited to cases in which without it there cannot be a fair trial,³⁴ and the authority is exercised with extreme caution.³⁵ "An indictment against a county for not repairing a bridge will be thus removed, because the jury by whom it would be tried would form part of the defendants."³⁶ But the fact that the gentry of a county are addicted to fox-hunting is no adequate reason for so dealing with an indictment for a conspiracy to destroy foxes.³⁷ Nor will a removal be made for convenience of access to the witnesses.³⁸

§ 71. 1. With Us,—as in England, the leading rule is that the venue will be changed only when otherwise a fair trial cannot be had.³⁹ Thus,—

2. The Convenience of Witnesses—is not sufficient cause.⁴⁰ But—

3. Prejudice in the Community,—to a degree rendering, with reasonable certainty, a fair trial impossible, will suf-

33. Ante, § 68 (1).

34. Reg. v. Patent Eurika, &c. Co., 13 Law T. N. S. 365; Rex v. Hunt, 3 B. & Ald. 444, 2 Chit. 130.

35. Rex v. Holden, 5 B. & Ad. 347, 2 Nev. & M. 167, 27 E. C. L. 151, ante, § 68 (1), note; Rex v. Harris, 3 Bur. 1330, 1 W. Bl. 378. In a case of felony, the court refused it for alleged prejudice in the county. Rex v. Penpraze, 1 Nev. & M. 312; s. c. nom. Rex v. Penprase, 4 B. & Ad. 573, 24 E. C. L. 252. Yet a prejudice to the extent of rendering impossible a fair trial in the county will suffice. Reg. v. McEneaney, 14 Cox C. C. 87. See also Attorney-General v. Smith, 2 Price, 113.

36. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 201, referring to Rex v. Cumberland, 6 T. R. 194. And see Rex v. St. Mary, 7 T. R. 735.

37. Rex v. King, 2 Chit. 217.

38. Reg. v. Casey, 13 Cox C. C. 614.

39. P. v. Sammis, 6 Thomp. & C. 328, 3 Hun, 560; Wheeler v. S., 42 Ga. 306; Hunter v. S., 43 Ga. 483; Brinkley v. S., 54 Ga. 371; S. v. Gut, 13 Minn. 341; S. v. Miller, 15 Minn. 344; Martin v. S., 35 Wis. 294; S. v. Ford, 37 La. An. 443; S. v. Causey, 43 La. An. 897, 9 So. 900; Hargis v. Com., 135 Ky. 578, 123 S. W. 239; Black v. S., 3 Okla. Cr. App. 547, 107 P. 524.

40. P. v. Harris, 4 Denio, 150. See P. v. Baker, 3 Par. Cr. (N. Y.) 181; Reg. v. Cavendish, 2 Cox C. C. 175; P. v. Mitchell, 168 N. Y. 604, 61 N. E. 182, affirming 49 App. Div. 531, 63 N. Y. S. 522, 14 N. Y. Cr. 539.

fice;⁴¹ yet not a prejudice which, though once existing, has subsided.⁴²

4. Adverse Combination.—The venue was changed where one hundred citizens of the county had united in employing counsel to prosecute the prisoner.⁴³ But subsequently the court observed that this case “appears to have been decided without an examination of the law as it is now settled, and we should not be justified in applying it as authority in any case falling short of it in any degree.” Therefore “the fact,” it was held, “that thirty or forty persons, upon being solicited, have contributed small sums to defray the cost of employing a lawyer to assist the prosecuting attorney, does not show the existence of such an excitement or prejudice in the whole county upon the subject as would preclude the possibility or probability of procuring an impartial jury without difficulty, or would in any manner interfere with the impartial administration of the laws.”⁴⁴

5. Opinion, Fact.—The venue will not be changed for the mere belief of the party or his witnesses that he can-

41. *S. v. Furbeck*, 29 Kan. 532; *Richmond v. S.*, 16 Neb. 388, 20 N. W. 282; *S. v. Barton*, 8 Mo. App. 15; *Robertson v. Ter.* (Ariz. 1910), 108 P. 217; *S. v. McDonough*, 104 Iowa, 6, 73 N. W. 357; *Anderson v. Com.* (Ky. 1909), 117 S. W. 364; *Thompson v. S.*, 122 Ala. 12, 26 So. 141; *Shepherd v. S.*, 36 Fla. 374, 18 So. 773; *Gitchell v. P.*, 146 Ill. 157, 33 N. E. 757, 37 Am. St. 147; *Smith v. S.*, 145 Ind. 176, 42 N. E. 1019; *S. v. Williams*, 115 Iowa, 97, 88 N. W. 194; *S. v. Daugherty*, 63 Kan. 473, 65 P. 695; *Dilger v. Com.*, 88 Ky. 550, 11 Ky. L. 67, 11 S. W. 651; *S. v. Dent*, 41 La. Ann. 1082, 7 So. 694; *P. v. Swartz*, 118 Mich. 292, 76 N. W. 491; *S. v. Wofford*, 119 Mo. 408, 24 S. W. 1009; *Renfro v. S.*, 42 Tex. Cr. 393, 56 S. W. 1013; *Muscoe*

v. Com., 87 Va. 460, 12 S. E. 790; *Penman v. Com.*, 141 Ky. 660, 133 S. W. 540; *Jones v. Com.* (Va. 1911), 69 S. E. 953.

42. *S. v. Greer*, 22 W. Va. 800; *Honeycutt v. S.*, 8 Bax. 371; *Poe v. S.*, 10 Lea, 673; *P. v. Burke*, 157 Mich. 108, 121 N. W. 282.

43. *P. v. Lee*, 5 Cal. 353.

44. *P. v. Graham*, 21 Cal. 261, 265, opinion by Norton, J. So, in South Carolina, a subscription in the district for the defendant's arrest was held not to be sufficient; for it did not necessarily “produce any improper bias on the minds of those who were subscribers, and the subscription was confined to a very few.” *S. v. Williams*, 2 McCord, 383. And see *Dupree v. S.*, 2 Tex. App. 613.

not have a fair trial in the county. Facts and circumstances must appear, satisfying the court.⁴⁵ Yet it is not necessary that an unsuccessful attempt should have been made to obtain an impartial jury.⁴⁶

6. **Unfit Judge.**—Plainly, if the judge is disqualified, and the law provides no other remedy,⁴⁷ the venue will be changed; for otherwise there can be no trial.⁴⁸ And an extreme unfitness in the particular instance ought to work the same result.⁴⁹ Therefore if, before his elevation to the bench, he was the prisoner's counsel in the particular matter, the venue should be changed.⁵⁰ The statutes of some of our States have special provisions relating to the judge;⁵¹ and either by force of them or otherwise, his partiality or prejudice is a good cause for a change of venue;⁵² so, *a fortiori*, is his pecuniary interest in the event of the prosecution.⁵³ In some of the States, to justify the change on the ground of the prejudice of the judges, facts and rea-

45. *P. v. Bodine*, 7 Hill, (N. Y.), 147; *P. v. Long Island Rld.*, 4 Par. Cr. (N. Y.) 602; *S. v. Windsor*, 5 Harring. (Del.), 512; *S. v. Burris*, 4 Harring. (Del.), 582; *Wormeley v. C.*, 10 Grat. 658; *P. v. Graham*, 21 Cal. 261; *S. v. Bohan*, 15 Kan. 407; *S. v. Saxton*, 14 Wis. 123; *S. v. Hale*, 65 Iowa, 575, 22 N. W. 682; *S. v. Foley*, 65 Iowa, 51, 21 N. W. 162; *Territory v. Egan*, 3 Dak. 119, 13 N. W. 568; *Salm v. S.*, 89 Ala. 56, 8 So. 66; *Downs v. S.*, 111 Md. 241, 73 A. 893.

46. *P. v. Long Island Rld.*, *supra*. Still it is not error to postpone the question of a change of venue in a murder case, until an attempt is made to impanel a jury. *P. v. Plummer*, 9 Cal. 298. And see *Moses v. S.*, 11 Humph. 232; *Wormeley v. C.*, 10 Grat. 658.

47. *S. v. King*, 20 Fla. 19; *Campbell v. Wust* (Mich. 1909), 118 N. W. 987.

48. And see Archb. Crim. Pl. & Ev. (19th Eng. Ed.), 103; *Rex v. Jones*, 2 Har. & W. 293 there cited.

49. *S. v. Matlock*, 82 Mo. 455; *S. v. Read*, 49 Iowa, 85.

50. *S. v. Gates*, 20 Mo. 400.

51. *S. v. Shipman*, 93 Mo. 147, 6 S. W. 97; *S. v. Shaw*, 43 Ohio St. 324, 1 N. E. 753; *S. v. Callaway*, 154 Mo. 91, 55 S. W. 444; *S. v. Anderson*, 96 Mo. 241, 9 S. W. 636; *McCarthy v. S.*, 10 Neb. 438, 6 N. W. 769; *Packwood v. S.*, 24 Oreg. 261, 33 P. 674.

52. *Ex parte Curtis*, 3 Minn. 274; *Leyner v. S.*, 8 Ind. 490; *In re Peyton*, 12 Kan. 398; *Vanderkarr v. S.*, 51 Ind. 91; *Hughes v. P.*, 5 Colo. 436; *S. v. Read*, *supra*. Contra, in California, *P. v. Williams*, 24 Cal. 31; *P. v. Shuler*, 28 Cal. 490; *P. v. McGarvey*, 56 Cal. 327. See post, § 314.

53. *Jim v. S.*, 3 Mo. 147.

sons must be shown, as in other cases;⁵⁴ in other States, a simple affidavit suffices, and the court has no discretion to refuse the change.⁵⁵ And, as to the change in general,—

§ 72. 1. Discretionary or not.—There are States in which, as said in Illinois, “the statute . . . is peremptory that the court *shall* award a change when the application is made in the mode and for the causes set out in the statute.”⁵⁶ And for such a cause as the disqualification of the judge, where in no other way can there be a trial,⁵⁷ this would seem in reason to be the practical rule everywhere.⁵⁸ But for the ordinary case, such as prejudice in the community, the law in most of the States submits the application to the judicial discretion of the particular judge presiding.⁵⁹ Still,—

54. *Emporia v. Volmer*, 12 Kan. 622; *Howard v. S.* (Ala. 1909), 50 So. 740; *S. v. Tawney*, 81 Kan. 162, 105 P. 218.

55. *Manly v. S.*, 52 Ind. 215; *Mershon v. S.*, 44 Ind. 598; *Goldsby v. S.*, 18 Ind. 147. And see *S. v. McEvoy*, 68 Iowa, 355, 27 N. W. 273; *Couch v. S.*, 3 Okla. Cr. App. 415, 106 P. 351.

56. *Clark v. P.*, 1 Scam. 117; *s. p.* *Barrows v. P.*, 11 Ill. 121; *Brennan v. P.*, 15 Ill. 511; *Perteet v. P.*, 65 Ill. 230; *Rafferty v. P.*, 66 Ill. 118; *Edwards v. S.*, 25 Ark. 444; *Johnson v. C.*, 82 Ky. 116. It is different in the recorder's court for the city of Chicago. *Maton v. P.*, 15 Ill. 536.

57. *Ante*, § 71.

58. And see *Mickey v. C.*, 13 Bush, 237; *S. v. Grinstead*, 10 Kan. App. 78, 61 P. 976; *S. v. Henning*, 3 S. D. 492, 54 N. W. 536; *S. v. Hawkins*, 23 Wash. 289, 63 P. 258; *S. v. Witherspoon*, 133 S. W. 323, 231 Mo. 706.

59. *Hubbard v. S.*, 7 Ind. 160;

Griffith v. S., 12 Ind. 548; *Hall v. S.*, 8 Ind. 439; *Weeks v. S.*, 31 Missis. 490; *Mask v. S.*, 32 Missis. 405; *Anderson v. S.*, 28 Ind. 22; *P. v. Congleton*, 44 Cal. 92; *P. v. Perdue*, 49 Cal. 425; *S. v. O'Rourke*, 55 Mo. 440; *Dupree v. S.*, 2 Tex. App. 613; *S. v. Coleman*, 8 S. C. 237; *S. v. Spurbeck*, 44 Iowa, 667; *S. v. Mewherter*, 46 Iowa, 88; *Hawes v. S.*, 88 Ala. 37, 7 So. 302; *S. v. Dent*, 41 La. An. 1082, 7 So. 694; *S. v. Turlington*, 102 Mo. 642, 15 S. W. 141; *S. v. Blount*, 124 La. 202, 50 So. 12; *S. v. Pomeroy*, 30 Ore. 16, 46 P. 797; *Gregory v. S.* (Tex. Cr. App.), 37 S. W. 752; *Taylor v. S.*, 86 Neb. 795, 126 N. W. 752; *Bryant v. S.*, 95 Ark. 239, 129 S. W. 295; *P. v. Elliott*, 80 Cal. 296, 22 P. 207; *S. v. Lynn*, 3 Pen. (Del.) 316, 51 A. 878; *Roberson v. S.*, 42 Fla. 223, 28 So. 424; *S. v. Reed*, 3 Idaho, 754, 35 P. 706; *Smith v. S.*, 145 Ind. 176, 42 N. E. 1019; *Ransbottom v. S.*, 144 Ind. 250, 43 N. E. 218; *S. v. Moats*, 108 Iowa, 13, 78 N. W. 701; *S. v. Foster*, 91 Iowa, 164, 59 N. W.

2. **Reviewing Discretion.**—The discretion,⁶⁰ as just said, is judicial, not personal in the individual judge.⁶¹ The course of the courts in our States differs as to reviewing, in a higher court, a judicial discretion exercised in a lower. There are States in which the higher tribunal will rarely or never interfere in this matter of changing the venue; but the better and more common doctrine is, that the decision of the lower court will be corrected in extreme cases of abuse, and in no other.⁶²

8; *Smith v. Com.*, 108 Ky. 53, 21 Ky. L. 1470, 55 S. W. 718; *S. v. Rider*, 95 Mo. 474, 8 S. W. 723; *S. v. Hunt*, 91 Mo. 490, 3 S. W. 858; *Argabright v. S.*, 62 Neb. 402, 87 N. W. 146; *Pearce v. Ter.*, 11 Okla. 438, 68 P. 504; *S. v. Savage*, 36 Oreg. 191, 60 P. 610, 61 P. 1128; *Com. v. Cleary*, 148 Pa. St. 26, 23 A. 1110; *Cotton v. S.*, 32 Tex. 614; *Gallaher v. S.*, 40 Tex. Cr. App. 296, 50 S. W. 388.

60. Ante, § 6 (2).

61. *Walker v. S.*, 42 Tex. 360; *S. v. Ross*, 21 Iowa, 467; *Mershon v. S.* 44 Ind. 598; *Dupree v. S.*, 2 Tex. Ap. 613; *P. v. Yoakum*, 53 Cal. 566.

62. *S. v. Canada*, 48 Iowa, 448; *S. v. Williams*, 63 Iowa, 135, 18 N. W. 682; *S. v. Guy*, 69 Mo. 430; *Myers v. S.*, 8 Tex. Ap. 321; *Bishop v. S.*, 62 Miss. 289; *S. v. Whitton*, 68 Mo. 91; *Noland v. S.*, 3 Tex. Ap. 598; *Daugherty v. S.*, 7 Tex. Ap. 480; *Clampitt v. S.*, 9 Tex. Ap. 27; *Grissom v. S.*, 8 Tex. Ap. 386; *P. v. Lee*, 5 Cal. 353; *P. v. Stillman*, 7 Cal. 117; *Murphy v. S.*, 45 Ala. 32; *Ellick v. S.*, 1 Swan, (Tenn.), 325; *P. v. Fisher*, 6 Cal. 154; *Gordon v. S.*, 3 Iowa, 410; *S. v. Barrett*, 8 Iowa, 536; *S. v. Nash*, 7

Iowa, 347; *Major v. S.*, 4 Sneed, 597; *McCorkle v. S.*, 14 Ind. 39; *Ex parte Banks*, 28 Ala. 28; *S. v. Ware*, 10 Ala. 814; *Kelly v. S.*, 52 Ala. 361; *Spence v. S.*, 8 Blackf. 281; *Fleming v. S.*, 11 Ind. 234; *Maton v. P.*, 15 Ill. 536; *Findley v. S.*, 5 Blackf. 576, 36 Am. D. 557; *Sumner v. S.*, 5 Blackf. 579, 36 Am. D. 561; *S. v. Brookshire*, 2 Ala. 303; *S. v. Mooney*, 10 Iowa, 506; *S. v. Arnold*, 12 Iowa, 479; *S. v. Ostrander*, 18 Iowa, 435; *Cotton v. S.*, 32 Tex. 614; *Barnes v. S.*, 36 Tex. 639; *S. v. Perigo*, 70 Iowa, 657, 28 N. W. 452; *Cheatham v. S.*, 67 Miss. 335, 19 Am. St. 310, 7 So. 204; *S. v. Brownfield*, 83 Mo. 448; *S. v. Loe*, 98 Mo. 609, 12 S. W. 254; *P. v. Elliott*, 80 Cal. 296, 22 P. 207; *S. v. Hunt*, 91 Mo. 490, 3 S. W. 858; *Martin v. S.*, 21 Tex. Ap. 1; *Carrow v. P.*, 113 Ill. 550; *Andrews v. P.*, 33 Colo. 193, 79 P. 1031; *Hauk v. S.*, 148 Ind. 238, 46 N. E. 127; *White v. S.*, 100 Ga. 659, 28 S. E. 423; *Jett v. Com.*, 27 Ky. L. R. 603, 85 S. W. 1179; *Mount v. Com.*, 120 Ky. 398, 86 S. W. 707; *S. v. Dwyer*, 29 Nev. 421, 91 P. 305; *S. v. Winchester* (N. D. 1909), 122 N. W. 1111.

3. **One Change, or more.**—In some of the States, by statute, the venue can be changed but once;⁶³ in others, there is no such limitation.⁶⁴

III. *Questions of Practice.*

§ 72 a. **In England**,—under the common law, the indictment is first removed by *certiorari*⁶⁵ into the court of Queen's Bench, one of the ordinary causes for the removal being the necessity for a change in the place of trial.⁶⁶ Thereupon, by leave of court, a suggestion is entered of record, and the cause sent down for trial to the new county.⁶⁷ But—

§ 73. 1. **With Us**—the removal of causes in this way is little practised.⁶⁸ Consequently the course will ordinarily depend on the terms of the particular statute, illuminated in the construction by the common law.⁶⁹

63. *Aikin v. S.*, 35 Ala. 399; *Johns v. Johns*, 17 Fla. 806. And see *Innerarity v. Hitchcock*, 3 Stew. & P. 9; *White v. Com.*, 27 Ky. L. R. 561, 85 S. W. 753; *Aikin v. S.*, 35 Ala. 399; *Baker v. S.*, 88 Wis. 140, 59 N. W. 570; *Parrin v. S.*, 81 Wis. 135, 50 N. W. 516.

Under such a statute a motion for change of venue may be withdrawn after granting but before entry. *Jett v. Com.*, 27 Ky. L. 603, 85 S. W. 1179. But such a statute does not prevent a second change of venue on a second indictment. *S. v. Billings*, 140 Mo. 193, 41 S. W. 778; *Luttrell v. S.*, 40 Tex. Cr. 657, 51 S. W. 930.

64. *S. v. Minski*, 7 Iowa, 336; *Decatur v. Maxwell*, 26 Iowa, 398; *Yater v. S.*, 58 Ind. 299.

65. Post, § 1377; Dir. & F., § 1081.

66. Archb. Crim. Pl. & Ev. (19th Eng. Ed.), 103; *Rex v. Lewis*, 1

Stra. 704; *Rex v. Fawle*, 2 Ld. Raym. 1452; *Reg. v. Palmer*, 5 Ellis & B. 1024.

67. Ante, § 69 (2), note; 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 201, 372.

68. Post, § 1377; Dir. & F., § 1081.

69. **Original papers—transcript.** In the absence of express statutory provision, and by direction of some of the statutes, not the original papers, but full transcripts of them, are to be sent to the new county; and the trial is to be on the latter. The transcript is to contain also the essential parts of the record. *S. v. Foulk*, 159 Kan. 775, 52 P. 864; *Browning v. S.*, 30 Miss. 656; *Williamson v. S.*, 64 Miss. 229, 1 So. 171; *Jones v. S.*, 11 Ind. 357; *Price v. S.*, 8 Gill, 295; *S. v. Gibson*, 29 Iowa, 295; *Brister v. S.*, 26 Ala. 107; *Williams v. S.*, 48 Ala. 85; *Pulling v. S.*, 16 Ind. 458; *Hurt v. S.*, 26 Ind. 106; *Bailey v. S.*, 39 Ind.

2. **Which Party apply.**—In England, the applicant may be either the prosecutor or the defendant.⁷⁰ Commonly, with us, he is the defendant. Yet, in a part of our States, the change may be ordered equally on prayer of the government;⁷¹ in others, not.⁷²

438; *Johnson v. S.*, 11 Ind. 481; *Bishop v. S.*, 30 Ala. 34; *Harrall v. S.*, 26 Ala. 52; *Ruby v. S.*, 7 Mo. 206. But in some of the states the original indictment is transmitted. *Sharp v. S.*, 2 Iowa, 454; *Ammons v. S.*, 9 Fla. 530; *Keith v. S.*, 90 Ind. 89; *Duncan v. S.*, 84 Ind. 204. In Ohio, the prisoner may elect whether or not to have the original indictment sent to the new county. *Shoemaker v. S.*, 12 Ohio, 43. In Tennessee, the jurisdiction of the court to which a criminal has been transferred by change of venue is not ousted by a failure to enter on the minutes of the court at the first term a transcript of the record of the case. *Calhoun v. S.*, 4 Humph. 477. See also, as to the record and the transcript thereof. *Ellick v. S.*, 1 Swan (Tenn.), 325; *Adams v. S.*, 1 Swan (Tenn.), 466; *Pleasant v. S.*, 15 Ark. 624; *Sharp v. S.*, 2 Iowa, 454; *Harrall v. S.*, 26 Ala. 52; *S. v. Hicklin*, 5 Pike, 190; *S. v. Greenwood*, 5 Port. 474; *Ward v. S.*, 28 Ala. 53; *Stone v. Robinson*, 4 Eng. 469, 477; *Stringer v. Jacobs*, 4 Eng. 497, 50 Am. D. 221; *Green v. S.*, 19 Ark. 178; *Major v. S.*, 2 Sneed, 11; *Brown v. S.*, 13 Ark. 96; *Bishop v. S.*, 30 Ala. 34; *Bramlett v. S.*, 31 Ala. 376; *Vance v. C.*, 2 Va. Cas. 162; *S. v. Lamon*, 3 Hawks, 175; *Doty v. S.*, 6 Blackf. 529; *Doty v. S.*, 7 Blackf. 427; *Aaron v. S.*, 37 Ala. 106; *Scott v. S.*, 37 Ala. 117; *Logston v. S.*, 3 Heisk.

414; *Fawcett v. S.*, 71 Ind. 590; *Dunn v. S.*, 60 Ala. 35; *Ball v. S.*, 48 Ark. 94, 2 S. W. 462; *P. v. Bush*, 71 Cal. 602, 12 P. 786.

Presumed regularity. When the transmitting court is a superior one of general jurisdiction, the tribunal to which the cause is removed will presume all things to have been regularly done in the former. *S. v. Williams*, 3 Stew. 454, 463; *Porter v. S.*, 5 Mo. 538. And see *S. v. Williams*, 69 Mo. 110; *Krebs v. S.*, 8 Tex. Ap. 1; *S. v. Daniels*, 66 Mo. 192; *McDonald v. S.*, 78 Miss. 369, 29 So. 171; *S. v. Lingle*, 128 Mo. 528, 31 S. W. 20; *S. v. Scott*, 19 N. Car. 35.

70. *Rex v. Penprase*, 4 B. & Ad. 573; *Rex v. Hunt*, 3 B. & Ald. 444; *Rex v. Holden*, 5 B. & Ad. 347; *Rex v. St. Mary on the Hill*, 7 T. R. 735; *Rex v. Harris*, 3 Bur. 1330; *Rex v. Nottingham*, 4 East, 208.

71. *P. v. Webb*, 1 Hill, (N. Y.), 179; *P. v. Baker*, 3 Par. Cr. 181; *Smith v. Com.*, 108 Ky. 53, 21 Ky. L. 1470, 55 S. W. 718; *P. v. Fuhrman*, 103 Mich. 593, 61 N. W. 865; *P. v. Peterson*, 93 Mich. 27, 52 N. W. 1039; *Gregory v. S.* (Cr. App. Tex. 1896), 37 S. W. 752; *Cox v. S.*, 8 Tex. App. 254, 34 Am. 746. And see *Preston v. S.*, 4 Tex. App. 186.

72. *Ex parte Rivers*, 40 Ala. 712; post, § 76. *In re Nelson*, 19 S. D. 214, 102 N. W. 885.

3. **How.**—The application should set forth the grounds for it,⁷³ and notice must be given. Both parties have the right to be heard; usually presenting their testimony by affidavits,⁷⁴ but it may be oral.⁷⁵

4. **Consent.**—We have authority for making the change by mutual consent.⁷⁶ But—

5. **Order of Court.**—In these and all other cases there must be an order of the court, upon which alone the change takes place.⁷⁷ It is then valid, though no sufficient cause for it was shown.⁷⁸

6. **Changing back.**—With the defendant's consent, the venue may be changed back to the original county; for, in the words of Stone, J., it is a matter of "*privilege* secured to the prisoner, which he may waive, either before or after the order changing the venue has been entered."⁷⁹

§ 74. 1. **When Change.**—The change is not necessarily to be made at the first term of the court.⁸⁰ But it cannot

73. Irvin v. S., 19 Fla. 872; Christ v. P., 3 Colo. 394; Hanna v. P., 86 Ill. 243; Simmerman v. S., 16 Neb. 615, 21 N. W. 387; S. v. Lawther, 65 Mo. 454; Starr v. S. (Okl. Cr. App. 1911), 115 P. 356.

74. Ex parte Chase, 43 Ala. 303; S. v. Barfield, 8 Ire. 344; S. v. Nash, 7 Iowa, 347; S. v. Floyd, 15 Mo. 349; P. v. Baker, 1 Cal. 403; S. v. Worrell, 25 Mo. 205, 207; Shifflet v. C., 14 Grat. 652; Golden v. S., 13 Mo. 417; Reed v. S., 11 Mo. 379; S. v. Byrne, 24 Mo. 151; P. v. McCauley, 1 Cal. 379; McCann v. P., 88 Ill. 103; S. v. Wells, 46 Iowa, 662; S. v. Kring, 11 Mo. Ap. 92; Porter v. S., 3 Lea, 496; Kelly v. S., 160 Ala. 48, 49 So. 535; Ward v. S., 68 Ark. 466, 60 S. W. 31; S. v. Belvel, 89 Iowa, 405, 56 N. W. 405, 27 L. R. A. 846; Blanks v. Com., 105 Ky. 41, 20 Ky. L. 1037, 48 S. W. 161; Purris v. S., 71 Miss. 706, 14 So. 268; S. v. Headrick, 140 Mo. 396, 51 S. W. 99.

75. Mask v. S., 32 Miss. 405; S. v. Bohanan, 76 Mo. 562, 564; Jackson v. S., 54 Ark. 243, 15 S. W. 607; S. v. Ford, 37 La. Ann. 443; S. v. Rodrignes, 45 La. Ann. 1050, 13 So. 802; S. v. Sheppard, 49 W. Va. 582, 39 S. E. 676; Ford v. S. (Ark. 1911), 135 S. W. 821.

76. P. v. Scates, 3 Scam. 351.

77. Manly v. S., 7 Md. 135; Ex parte Remson, 23 Ala. 25; S. v. Gleason, 88 Mo. 582. Court must act on application for change because of local prejudice. Crocker v. Justices (Mass. 1911), 94 N. E. 369.

78. P. v. Sexton, 24 Cal. 78; McCauley v. U. S. Morris, 486; S. v. Potter, 16 Kan. 80; S. v. Kindig, 55 Kan. 113, 39 P. 1028; S. v. Gleason, 88 Mo. 582; S. v. Compton, 77 Wis. 460, 46 N. W. 535. Contra, S. v. Rowan, 35 Wis. 303.

79. Paris v. S., 36 Ala. 232.

80. Bramlett v. S., 31 Ala. 376.

be after the trial begins; in other words, after the panel of twelve jurors is sworn.⁸¹ And to move the judicial discretion, the application should be within a reasonable time.⁸² It is so on general principles, made more emphatic by some of the statutes.⁸³

2. **The Arraignment**,—with the plea of not guilty, may be either before or after the change of venue, or both.⁸⁴ But the better course is to require it before, and it need not be repeated after.⁸⁵

3. **The Prosecuting Officer**—of the old county follows the case into the new,⁸⁶ or that of the new county takes it,⁸⁷ according to the diverse statutes and practice of the States.⁸⁸

4. **Officer to execute**.—It is held in North Carolina that the sentence, in a capital case, must be executed by the sheriff of the county of the trial, not of the finding of the indictment.⁸⁹

§ 75. **Joint Defendants**.—The venue may be changed as to one joint defendant without being so as to the rest.⁹⁰ It

81. *Price v. S.*, supra; *P. v. Cotta*, 49 Cal. 166; *Hunnell v. S.*, 86 Ind. 431; *Fallin v. S.*, 86 Ala. 13, 5 So. 423; *Gardner v. S.*, 25 Md. 146; *S. v. Kent*, 5 N. D. 516, 67 N. W. 1052, 35 L. R. A. 518; *Rizzolo v. Com.*, 126 Pa. St. 54, 17 A. 520; *Morris v. S.*, 43 Tex. Cr. Ap. 289, 65 S. W. 531.

82. *S. v. Matlock*, 82 Mo. 455; *Haskins v. P.*, 14 Bradw. 198; *Byers v. S.*, 105 Ala. 31, 16 So. 716; *S. v. Adams*, 81 Iowa, 593, 47 N. W. 770; *S. v. Sasse*, 72 Wis. 3, 38 N. W. 343. The state by introducing evidence as to facts alleged waives lack of diligence. *S. v. Sharp*, 233 Mo. 269, 135 S. W. 488.

83. *Shackleford v. S.*, 79 Ala. 26; *Roberts v. P.*, 9 Colo. 458, 13 P. 630; *S. v. Compton*, 77 Wis. 460, 46 N. W. 535.

84. *Gardner v. P.*, 3 Scam. 83; *Hudley v. S.*, 36 Ark. 237; *Ex parte Cox*, 12 Tex. Ap. 665, 669, 670; *Myers v. S.* (Tex. Cr. App.), 39 S. W. 111.

85. *Vance v. C.*, 2 Va. Cas. 162; *Price v. S.*, 8 Gill, 295; *Davis v. S.*, 39 Md. 355; *C. v. Pistorius*, 12 Phila. 550; *Goode v. S.* (Tex. Cr. App. 1909), 123 S. W. 597. See as to Missouri, *S. v. Goode*, 132 Mo. 113, 33 S. W. 790; *S. v. Renfrow*, 111 Mo. 589, 20 S. W. 299.

86. *S. v. Carothers*, 1 Greene (Iowa), 404.

87. *Gandy v. S.*, 27 Neb. 707, 746, 43 N. W. 747, 44 N. W. 108.

88. See *S. v. Miller*, 107 Ind. 39, 7 N. E. 758; *Blalock v. Pillsbury*, 76 Ga. 493.

89. *S. v. Twiggs*, Winst. 1. 142.

90. *S. v. Martin*, 2 Ire. 101.

will operate as a severance.⁹¹ No jurisdiction over the others is acquired in the new county, and they should be tried where indicted,⁹² on the original papers which remain there,⁹³ the trial in the new county being on copies.⁹⁴ Still, in Illinois, after a change of venue on application of one defendant, then a trial of him on the indictment in the new county, then a sending of it back to the old county where the others were held on it, the proceeding was adjudged to be regular.⁹⁵ Where the State is the party seeking the change, and has shown its necessity as to one of several defendants, it was deemed by a single New York judge before whom the question arose, that the court should usually send all of them to the new county, though all are entitled to separate trials.⁹⁶

IV. *Constitutional Questions.*

§ 75 a. On Prayer of State.—In those States whose constitutions confer on the defendant the right to be tried in the county of the crime, plainly, as only his waiver can justify a change of the venue,^{96a} there can be none on application from the prosecuting power.⁹⁷ But where there is no such constitutional impediment, the English rule, permitting the prosecutor as well as defendant to be the applicant, may well prevail also with us.⁹⁸

§ 76. 1. Trial on Copy.—It was held in Alabama that the section of the code which requires defendants, after a change of venue, to be tried on a certified copy of the indictment, neither impairs the right of a trial by jury, nor violates any other principle of the bill of rights.⁹⁹

2. Change by Statute.—Involving the same principle as a change of venue, the Minnesota Constitution provided

- | | |
|---|--|
| 91. <i>Brown v. S.</i> , 18 Ohio St. 496. | 96. <i>P. v. Baker</i> , 3 Par. Cr. (N. Y.) 181. |
| 92. <i>S. v. Wetherford</i> , 25 Mo. 439. | 96a. Ante, § 50; <i>Bennett v. S.</i> , |
| 93. As to this, in other cases, see ante, § 73 (1), note. | 57 Wis. 69, 14 N. W. 912. |
| 94. <i>John v. S.</i> , 2 Ala. 290. | 97. Ante, § 73 (2). |
| 95. <i>Hunter v. P.</i> , 1 Scam. (Ill.) | 98. <i>Ib.</i> ; <i>S. v. McCoy</i> , 29 La. An. |
| 453. See <i>Cock v. S.</i> , 8 Tex. Ap. 659. | 593. |
| | 99. <i>Bramlett v. S.</i> , 31 Ala. 376. |

that "in all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial by an impartial jury of the county or district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which county or district shall have been previously ascertained by law." And it was adjudged that where more counties than one constituted a judicial district, in one of which the district court was located, and a crime was committed in another, then a statute authorized the court to sit in another county in the district, and there an indictment was found by a grand jury taken from the whole district, a conviction upon it was good. Neither was it violative of the United States Constitution, forbidding the States to pass *ex post facto* laws.¹ The latter point was on error sustained by the Supreme Court of the United States; the former was not within its jurisdiction.²

1. S. v. Gut, 13 Minn. 341.

2. Gut v. S., 9 Wal. 35.

CHAPTER VI.

WHATEVER IS LEGALLY ESSENTIAL TO THE PUNISHMENT MUST
BE ALLEGED IN THE INDICTMENT.

- ' §§ 77, 78. Introduction.
- 79, 80. How the Doctrine in Reason.
- 81-85. How in the Adjudged Law.
- 86-88. How confirmed by Constitutional Provisions.

Consult—in connection with the third sub-title, post, §§ 95-112, 711, and various places referred to in the notes to this chapter.

§ 77. 1. **Doctrine defined.**—The doctrine of this chapter is, that every wrongful fact, with each particular modification thereof, which, in law, is required to be taken into the account in determining the punishment upon a finding of guilty, must be alleged in the indictment.³

2. **Fundamental.**—This doctrine is fundamental. Originating in natural reason and abstract justice, it has been adopted into the common law and confirmed by our written constitutions.

§ 78. **How Chapter divided.**—We shall consider, I. How the Doctrine is in Reason; II. How in the Adjudged Law; III. How confirmed by Constitutional Provisions.

I. How the Doctrine is in Reason.

§ 79. **Accusation essential.**—It is a truth palpable, requiring no argument, that there cannot be a punishment without an accusation. If, with no charge against one, he is imprisoned or hung, we speak of the infliction as an outrage, and no one deems it correct in language to say that he is *punished*. Now,—

§ 80. **How broad.**—What accusation? If a man is charged with acts legally punishable by imprisonment, then is hung for them, he is not punished, he is murdered. It

3. And see *Riggs v. S.*, 104 Ind. 261, 262, 3 N. E. 886.

is no more just to take his life on an accusation of something to which the law attaches a less penalty, than to do it with no accusation. And it makes no difference that in fact he is guilty of more than is charged, or that more is proved. Though what is set down against him is a part of a larger crime, still, if the indictment is silent as to the remaining part, he can no more be punished for the whole than if no part of it had been alleged. To punish him for all, where he is not charged with all, is to punish him without accusation. Hence—

II. *How the Doctrine is in the Adjudged Law.*

§ 81. 1. **The Rule**,—which our jurisprudence has adopted from natural reason and justice, is that with which we began;⁴ namely, that the indictment must allege every fact and modification of fact legally essential to the punishment to be inflicted.⁵

2. **Universal**.—This doctrine pervades the entire adjudged law of criminal procedure. It is made apparent, not alone by a single case, but by all the cases. The illustrations of it are without end; as,—

§ 82. **An Assault**,—being punishable in a particular way, if a statute enhances the punishment when a specified fact attends it, the greater punishment cannot be awarded unless the indictment charges such aggravating fact.⁶ Again,—

§ 83. **Burglary**—is a felony; it was anciently punishable by death, but entitled to the benefit of clergy. Thereupon various statutes regulating the punishment were enacted; then, we read in Russell on Crimes, “the 7 & 8 Geo. 4, c.

4. Ante, § 77 (1).

5. Hobbs v. S., 44 Tex. 353, 354; S. v. Startup, 10 Vroom, 423, 432; C. v. Hayden, 150 Mass. 332, 333, 334, 23 N. E. 51; S. v. Clay, 100 Mo. 571, 583, 13 S. W. 827; post, § 98a, 102, 538, 542, 567, 578-580, 598; III,

§§ 48, 63, 177, 565, 572; Stat. Crimes, §§ 166, 167, 444, 445, 464. 6. III, §§ 56, 63, 82; Dir. & F., §§ 203, 206; 1 Russ. Crimes (3d Eng. Ed.), 767, referring to Rex v. Monteth, 2 Leach, 702, 1 East P. C. 420; Browning v. S., 2 Tex. Ap. 47; Nelson v. S., 2 Tex. Ap. 227.

29, made it a capital offence in England, and the 9 Geo. 4, c. 55, in Ireland. But the 1 Vict. c. 86, repeals so much of the 7 & 8 Geo. 4, c. 29, and 9 Geo. 4, c. 55, 'as relates to the *punishment* of any person convicted of burglary;' and by § 2 enacts that 'whosoever shall burglariously break and enter into any dwelling-house, and shall assault with intent to murder any person being therein, or shall stab, cut, wound, beat, or strike any such person, shall be guilty of felony, and being convicted thereof shall suffer death.' By § 3, 'whosoever shall be convicted of the crime of burglary shall be liable, at the discretion of the court, to be transported beyond the seas for the term of the natural life of such offender, or for any term not less than ten years, or to be imprisoned for any term not exceeding three years.' Here, the reader perceives, is a statute which, in terms, concerns merely the "punishment" of burglary. To regulate that, it divides the offence into two degrees; the lower degree consisting of common burglary, or burglary as it was known before; and the higher or capital degree consisting of this same common burglary aggravated by certain acts or a certain intent. We read on: "In an indictment on § 2 [for the aggravated or first degree of burglary], it is necessary to allege the person who was struck; and if the proof do not support the allegation, the prisoner must be acquitted of the offence in § 2, but may be convicted of a simple burglary. An indictment charged a burglary, and striking D. James, but it appeared that the person struck was Jones and not James, and it was held that the indictment must allege both the burglary and the striking, and the proof must correspond with the indictment; and, therefore, the prisoner could not be convicted of an offence within § 2, but he was convicted of a simple burglary."⁷

§ 84. **General Conclusion.**—We might carry this sort of illustration through the entire alphabet of crimes, but it is

7. 1 Russ. Crimes (3d Eng. Ed.), effect, see *P. v. VanGaasbeck*, 9 841, 842, referring to *Reg. v. Par-* Abb. Pr. n. s. (N. Y.) 328. fitt, 8 Car. & P. 288. To the like

needless. Specific instances appear in numerous places throughout these volumes. The result is that in every case, with no exception, the common law requires each individual thing which itself or a statute has made an element in that wrongful aggregation out of which the punishment proceeds, to be alleged in the indictment. The court, in adjudging the punishment,—or the jury, in assessing it, as is done in some of our States,—can take into its consideration nothing except what is specifically charged.⁸ Still,—

§ 85. Distinction — Discretionary Punishment. — The reader should distinguish between the foregoing doctrine and the one stated elsewhere,⁹ that when the law commits to the court a discretion as to the punishment, matter in mitigation or aggravation, to influence such discretion, need not be averred. The judge, having the right to impose a specified penalty or a less or different one, at will, does no wrong to the defendant by administering the law's mercy on evidence tendered without allegation; or, on the other hand, by listening to aggravating facts to induce him to temper the mercy with justice. He simply can impose neither a greater nor other punishment than the law has provided for the crime as charged. This is an entirely different thing from punishing one for that of which he is not accused.¹⁰

III. *How confirmed by Constitutional Provisions.*¹¹

§ 86. 1. In General.—As already said,¹² the right of a person pursued for crime, to have each several thing on which his punishment is to be founded set down against

8. And see *Lacy v. S.*, 15 Wis. 13; *Koster v. P.*, 8 Mich. 431; *S. v. Farr*, 12 Rich. 24; *U. S. v. Fisher*, 5 McLean, 23; *Rex v. Marshall*, 1 Moody, 158; post, §§ 538-542, 571, 578-580; II, §§ 48, 177, 569, 572, 583, 985, and other places cited ante, § 81.

9. *New Crim. Law*, I, §§ 948 (1), 949; post, II, § 63a.

10. And see *Brightwell v. S.*, 41 Ga. 482, 483.

11. Read, in connection with this subtitle, the chapter beginning post, § 95.

12. Ante, § 77.

him in allegation, is with us secured by constitutional guaranties.¹³ These guaranties are various; thus,—

2. **Bill of Attainder.**—The Constitution of the United States forbids any “bill of attainder” to be passed either by the national or any State legislature.¹⁴ It is interpreted to include as well what in the English law is meant by a bill of pains and penalties as by a bill of attainder. And the meaning is, that by no special legislation shall one be punished for any offence without conviction in the ordinary course of judicial proceedings.¹⁵ Now, if, under the authority of a general statute, a court should sentence one to a penalty in excess of what the law provides for such acts as the indictment specifies, this indeed would not be technically a bill of attainder, therefore would not directly violate this inhibition. But it would violate the same natural right which this provision of the Constitution was introduced to protect. It would be a bill of attainder in essence, not in form,—a judicial bill of attainder, even more odious in its nature than the particular thing which this provision of the Constitution forbids.

§ 87. **Jury Trial.**—The Constitution of the United States provides, as to crimes against the general government, that the “trial shall be by jury;”¹⁶ and there are like provisions in probably all the State constitutions, as to crimes against the State.¹⁷ Precisely how much is meant by this we need not inquire. We have seen that it commands a trial within the county.¹⁸ And we shall see that it forbids the jury to consist of less than twelve men.¹⁹ The reasoning which has led to these conclusions plainly indicates that there must be also an accusation, otherwise the provision is meaningless. And an accusation is nothing unless in some way it specifies the whole wrong for which the punishment is to be inflicted. Not necessarily in minute detail, yet in

13. *S. v. Startup*, 10 *Vroom*, 423, 432.

14. *Const. U. S.*, art. 1, §§ 9, 10.

15. *Story Const.*, § 1344.

16. *Const. U. S.*, art. 3, § 2; *Amendm.*, art. 6.

17. *Post*, §§ 891, 892.

18. *Ante*, § 50.

19. *Post*, § 897.

some way it must be equally broad with the punishment sought. But if this were not so, still—

§ 88. 1. **Nature and Cause of Accusation.**—By the United States Constitution, “in all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right . . . to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation.”²⁰ Though this does not inhibit the States,²¹ there are State constitutions, in like terms, which do.²² But the “nature and cause” of an accusation are not stated where there is an omission of anything necessary in law to justify the punishment.²³ Again,—

2. **Grand Jury.**—We have provisions entitling persons to be tried, at least for the higher crimes, only on a finding by a grand jury. Where the trial is on information, the result is the same. There can be neither indictment nor information except in writing; which, to justify the whole punishment, must specify the whole crime. More on the subject of this chapter will appear in the one after the next.

20. Const. U. S. Amendm., art. 6.

21. *Twitchell v. C.*, 7 Wal. 321.

22. Ante, § 76.

23. *Riggs v. S.*, 104 Ind. 261, 262,
3 N. E. 886. “This rule requires
that the indictment or information

shall contain the essential elements
of the crime charged, although, as
said in *S. v. O’Flaherty*, 7 Nev. 153,
“The power of the legislature to
mould and fashion the form of an
indictment is plenary.” Elliott, J.

CHAPTER VII.

NO PUNISHMENT WITHOUT COMPLIANCE WITH THE LAW'S FORMS.

§ 89. **General Doctrine.**—The law casts its protection over all persons alike. One's rights are not diminished by the mere commission of a crime. An innocent man is subject to arrest, trial, and punishment whenever an accusation in due form is made against him; to the same extent, and no greater, is the guilty man. And if both are convicted, the law will punish both; if acquitted, both will go free. Hence, before any person can be made to suffer for a crime, he must be caught and held in the exact meshes which the law has provided; or, in other words, he must be proceeded against, step by step, according to the rules ordained by the law. It is of no avail to pursue him in a way indicated by better rules; the law's rules must be applied, or the law's penalty cannot be imposed.²⁴ Thus,—

§ 90. **Infamy—Judgment—(Witness).**—Guilt does not produce the infamy which disqualifies the perpetrator of some crimes to be a witness. It comes only from the judgment of the court upon conviction. One erroneously adjudged guilty is infamous until the judgment is reversed.²⁵ So, on the other hand, an acknowledgment of guilt does not make the man infamous, excluding him from being a witness, if the law has not pursued him to the extent just stated, though such fact may be commented upon to the jury.²⁶ And in all respects, the reader perceives, the effect of the judgment, or of the absence of it, is the same, whether it relates to a man who is really innocent or really guilty. Again,—

§ 91. **Breaking Prison.**—If, the law's process being on a man, he is duly imprisoned, the crime of prison-breach is committed when he breaks away, being innocent, the same

24. *Hatch v. S.*, 8 Tex. Ap. 416,
420; *S. v. McCormick*, 84 Me. 566.
24 Atl. 938.

25. *New Crim. Law*, I, § 975.
26. 2 *Russ. Crimes* (3d Eng.
Ed.), 956.

as though he were guilty. On the other hand, however guilty one may be, if he is committed on a *mittimus* not conforming to the law, and there is no ground to hold him independently of it, a breaking from prison by him will not be a crime.²⁷ Here, also, the law treats the innocent and the guilty alike. Moreover,—

§ 92. **Error in Proceedings.**—A court, inquiring after the regularity of its proceedings, never asks whether or not the defendant is guilty. A guilty one, when they are irregular, has the same right to escape from the law's grasp as an innocent one. Nor, relating to them, has an innocent man any other rights which the guilty has not.

§ 93. **The Result**—is, that a person accused before a court has the same liberty to protest against the proceedings as to protest his innocence. And counsel who appear for him are equally free as to this. Our earthly laws do not, and should not, punish all sin. It is for him who has made the soul, and who knows its inner movings, its weakness, its strength, its temptations, and its power or feebleness to resist temptation, to measure out complete and final justice. The function of human law is merely to conserve the outward order of society. And a part of this order, not less essential than any other, consists in adhering to the exact methods which the law has laid down for bringing criminals to justice. A defendant who ministers to this order, however guilty he may be, becomes, by objecting step by step to every effort to bring him to justice contrary to order, a fellow-worker side by side with the faithful officers of the law. Hence,—

§ 94. **Duty of Counsel for Defence.**—It is the duty of those lawyers who defend criminal suits to familiarize themselves with the law of the procedure.²⁸ And there is nothing connected with our profession more truly honorable than urging, perhaps against an incompetent prosecuting officer whom the government has no just right to em-

27. New Crim. Law, II, § 1074 28. Dir. & F., § 40.
(1); 1 Russ. Crimes (3d Eng. Ed.),
427, 428.

ploy,²⁹ those defences which the rules of criminal procedure furnish; even though the result should be to set at large a wretch guilty of all manner of crimes.³⁰

29. Ante, § 26.

30. Post, §§ 309-311, which is unfortunately too often the outcome of criminal trials under our system

of procedure by which every intentment and presumption operates in favor of the accused.

CHAPTER VIII.

CONSTITUTIONAL GUARANTIES AS TO THE ALLEGATIONS.

- §§ 95. Introduction.
 96-98. Altering Grand Jury's Finding.
 98a-112. How the Original Allegations.

Consult—ante, §§ 77-88; post; § 711.

§ 95. 1. **Two Questions.**—Our constitutions protect defendants alike against undue tamperings with the findings of the grand jury, and inadequate original allegations. Hence,—

2. **How Chapter divided.**—We shall consider, I. Altering the Grand Jury's Finding; II. The Original Allegations.

I. *Altering the Grand Jury's Finding.*³¹

§ 96. 1. **Jurisdiction—Consent.**—It is familiar doctrine, often adverted to in discussions like the present, that judicial jurisdiction comes only from the law. Consent, for example, cannot give it.³² So that,—

2. **Stipulating Words into Indictment.**—Where, on demurrer to an indictment for the larceny of a dog and a collar, the counsel had agreed to treat the indictment as charging the dog to be tame and as being silent about the collar, this stipulation was held to be void; because otherwise, it was observed, “the defendant would not be tried upon the presentment of the grand jury, but rather upon the consent of the counsel.”³³ Hence,—

31. Read, in connection with this subtitle, the chapter beginning post, § 704a.

32. Post, §§ 112, 123, 316, 893, 898. Except as to jurisdiction of the person of accused. See Ter. v. McGrath (N. M. 1911), 114 P. 364;

Gibbons v. Ter. (Okl. Cr. App. 1911), 115 P. 129.

33. P. v. Campbell, 4 Par. Cr. 386, 387, Russell, J. And see post, §§ 316, 708; Newcomb v. S., 37 Miss. 383; S. v. Jones, 18 Tex. 874; Ex parte McClusky, 40 Fed. 71. But see Barlow v. S., 77 Ga. 448.

§ 96 a. **Statute.**—*A fortiori*, a statute violative of the Constitution and therefore void³⁴ can impart no jurisdiction. The result whereof is that,—

§ 97. 1. **Amendment permitted by Statute.**—If, in a case where the Constitution gives the defendant the right to be tried by indictment, the legislature should undertake to authorize such amendments as leave the indictment no longer the finding of the grand jury, an amendment under it would oust the jurisdiction of the court, and the cause must stop. Such is the substance of the authorities, though the doctrine is not always stated in these words.³⁵ But—

2. **In Reason,**—and, it is believed, not departing from the authorities, a statute may authorize any amendment which leaves so much of, and such an original indictment as the defendant is entitled to under the constitutional guaranties.³⁶ To illustrate,—

3. **Form—Substance.**—Mere formal allegations may be amended where a statute so authorizes, those of substance,³⁷ not; but there is room for diversities in the minor applications of this doctrine.³⁸ Thus,—

4. **The Name of the County**—may by some opinions be thus amended,³⁹ but others dissent.⁴⁰ So—

34. Stat. Crimes, §§ 33-37.

35. *S. v. Chamberlain*, 6 Nev. 257, 260; *Startup v. S.*, 10 Vroom, 423, 432; *Calvin v. S.*, 25 Tex. 789; *P. v. Moody*, 69 Cal. 184, 10 P. 392; post, § 711; *Ex parte Bain*, 121 U. S. 1, 7 Sup. Ct. 781, 30 Law Ed. 749; *Patrick v. P.*, 132 Ill. 529, 24 N. E. 619.

36. *S. v. Hanks*, 39 La. An. 234, 1 So. 458; *S. v. Dominique*, 39 La. An. 323, 1 So. 665; *S. v. Fontenette*, 38 La. An. 61. Defendant cannot complain of an amendment he has obtained. *S. v. Cody*, 119 N. C. 908, 26 S. E. 252.

37. *Sharp v. S.*, 6 Tex. Ap. 650; *Henderson v. S.*, 91 Ark. 224, 120 S. W. 966; *Cox v. S.*, 3 Okl. Cr. App. 129, 104 P. 1074.

38. Cases cited to the last two paragraphs; *Hite v. S.*, 9 Yerg. 198; *McKinley v. S.*, 8 Humph. 72; *Cain v. S.*, 4 Blackf. 512; *Banks v. S.*, 7 Tex. Ap. 591; *Peebles v. S.*, 55 Miss. 434; *C. v. Holley*, 3 Gray, 458; *De Olles v. S.*, 20 Tex. Ap. 145; *S. v. Nulty*, 57 Vt. 543; *P. v. Roof*, 24 N. Y. Cr. R. 505, 122 N. Y. S. 677.

39. *S. v. Chamberlain*, 6 Nev. 257; *Walty v. Ward*, 164 Ind. 457, 73 N. E. 889.

40. Post, § 385.

5. **The Name of the Person**—injured, and other like names, where the name is mere matter of description, and not of the substance of the offence, may on the same principles, to avoid a variance, be constitutionally amended.⁴¹ Or if no name of the injured person is given, yet the offence is otherwise sufficiently set out, the insertion of the name may be authorized,⁴² but plainly not in every case.⁴³ And the provision that if one indicted by a wrong name does not disclose his true one before pleading, the cause shall proceed under the name in the indictment,—if he puts forth another before pleading, such name shall be entered on the minutes of the court and the cause shall go on under it,—does not violate constitutional rights.⁴⁴ Likewise,—

§ 98. 1. **Retrospective.**—A statute allowing this sort of amendment in the name was held to apply to an indictment already pending; and it was deemed not to be thereby rendered *ex post facto*. “It is quite too plain to admit of question,” said Wheeler, J., “that the name by which the party was indicted could have nothing to do with the question of his guilt, the character of the offence, the measure or degree of criminality or punishment attached to it, or with the evidence which should be sufficient to warrant a conviction.”⁴⁵

2. **In Reason,**—any amendment which changes, prejudicially to the defendant, the meaning of any averments

41. *Peebles v. S.*, supra; *Haywood v. S.*, 47 Miss. 1; *P. v. Herman*, 45 Hun, 175; *Ross v. S.*, 55 Ala. 177; *Burroughs v. S.*, 17 Fla. 643; *Louis v. Com.*, 16 Ky. L. 284; *S. v. Ware*, 44 La. An. 954, 11 So. 579; *Sinclair v. S.*, 34 Tex. Cr. R. 453, 30 S. W. 1070; *S. v. Casavant*, 64 Vt. 405, 23 A. 636; *S. v. Hanks*, 39 La. An. 234, 1 So. 458; *S. v. Dominique*, 39 La. An. 323, 1 So. 665; *Rasmussen v. S.*, 63 Wis. 1; *P. v. Richards*, 44 Hun, 278; *S. v. Sterns*, 28 Kan. 154; *S. v. Moore*, 79 Kan. 688, 100 P. 629.

42. *Rough v. C.*, 78 Pa. 495. And see *Turpin v. S.*, 19 Ohio St. 540.

43. *McLaughlin v. S.*, 45 Ind. 338; *S. v. Morgan*, 35 La. An. 1139. See post, § 711.

44. *S. v. Schricker*, 29 Mo. 265; *P. v. Kelly*, 6 Cal. 210. And see *Dukes v. S.*, 11 Ind. 557, 71 Am. D. 370; *C. v. Holley*, 3 Gray, 458; *S. v. Krull*, 5 Mo. Ap. 589.

45. *S. v. Manning*, 14 Tex. 402; *S. v. Sexton*, 121 Tenn. 35, 114 S. W. 494.

that cannot be constitutionally dispensed with, yet nothing short, will so subvert the indictment that it will be no longer the grand jury's finding, therefore will render it void under the Constitution, however in terms authorized by a statute. And this view accords with—may be deemed derived from—the familiar rules respecting the effect of alterations in written instruments.⁴⁶ Still, in reason, the true practical course would seem to be for the court, instead of looking upon the indictment as destroyed, to hold the amendment void, and proceed on the grand jury's original finding.⁴⁷

II. *The Original Allegations.*

§ 98 a. Going back now to where we stood at the close of the chapter before the last,—

Doctrine defined.—Under every sort of constitution known among us, an indictment which does not substantially set down, at least in general terms, all the elements of the offense—every act or omission which the law has made essential to the punishment it imposes⁴⁸—is void. And, besides this, under most of our constitutions the allegation must descend far enough into the particulars, and be sufficiently certain in its frame of words, to give the defendant reasonable notice of what will be produced against him.⁴⁹ Yet none of our constitutions forbid the abolishing of the commonlaw forms, if other adequate ones are provided in their stead.⁵⁰

46. Bishop Con., §§ 745-761.

47. Ante, § 96.

48. Ante, § 77 et seq.; Williams v. S., 12 Tex. Ap. 395, 400; Hodges v. S., 12 Tex. Ap. 554; Brinster v. S., 12 Tex. Ap. 612; Young v. S., 12 Tex. Ap. 614; Insall v. S., 14 Tex. Ap. 145; Rodriguez v. S., 12 Tex. Ap. 552.

49. Consult, among other cases cited in the following sections, S. v. Startup, 10 Vroom, 423, 432; McLaughlin v. S., 45 Ind. 338; S. v. Corson, 59 Me. 137; Landringham

v. S., 49 Ind. 186; S. v. Terry, 109 Mo. 601, 19 S. W. 206; post, § 101.

50. S. v. Corson, 59 Me. 137; S. v. Learned, 47 Me. 426; Morton v. P., 47 Ill. 468; Newcomb v. S., 37 Miss. 383; Rowan v. S., 30 Wis. 129, 11 Am. R. 559; S. v. O'Flaherty, 7 Nev. 153, 157; S. v. Thompson, 12 Nev. 140; S. v. Semmes (Ala. 1909), 50 So. 120; S. v. Steeves, 29 Ore. 85, 43 P. 947; Goersen v. Com., 99 Pa. St. 388; S. v. Beswick, 13 R. I. 211, 43 Am. 26; S. v. Murphy, 15 R. I. 543, 10 A. 585; S. v. McKenna, 16 R. I. 398, 17 A. 151.

§ 99. **Indictment, Information, Etc.**—The various methods of prosecution—as, by indictment, information, and the like—are explained in a subsequent chapter.⁵¹ Where the Constitution requires, for example, an indictment, its effect is not to prohibit all legislative changes in the form.⁵² But the fullness stated in the last paragraph is still required. Thus,—

§ 100. **In Liquor-selling**,—under a statute forbidding the sale “in quantities less than one quart, without first having obtained a license therefor,” an added provision that the indictment need not negative the license was adjudged void,—the non-procurement of the license being deemed an element in the offence.⁵³ Certainly, under the common-law practice, this negative element should be alleged.⁵⁴ Yet the substance of the common law doctrine is that only a *prima facie* case need be shown in evidence.⁵⁵ And it can be reasonably argued that, where the fact of selling appears, the want of authority is matter of defence;⁵⁶ so that a *prima facie* offence is disclosed without the negative averment. And in a liquor-selling case, the Rhode Island court sustained as constitutional the provision, that “no negative allegations of any kind need be averred or proved in any complaint” on the statute.⁵⁷

§ 100 a. *Differing Terms of Provision*:—

1. **General.**—The terms of the constitutional provision more or less vary, but there appears to be no great difference in the result to which they bring the pleader. Still it will be helpful to look at some of them. Thus,—

51. Post, § 129a et seq.

52. Ante, § 98a; S. v. Mullen, 14 La. Ann. 570; S. v. Learned, 47 Me. 426; Dent v. West Virginia, 129 U. S. 114, 9 S. Ct. 231; Caldwell v. S., 28 Tex. Ap. 566, 14 S. W. 122; P. v. Supervisors, 70 N. Y. 228, 234; Davidson v. New Orleans, 96 U. S. 97.

53. Hewitt v. S., 25 Tex. 722; S. v. Wilburn, 25 Tex. 738; S. v. Horan, 25 Tex. 271.

54. Stat. Crimes, § 1044.

55. Post, §§ 325, 519, 637; Dir. & F., § 284; Nelson v. Ter. (Okla.), 49 P. 920.

56. Stat. Crimes, §§ 1051, 1052.

57. S. v. Beswick, 13 R. I. 211, 43 Am. Dec. 26.

2. **Due Process of Law.**—Some of the State constitutions, and that of the United States in a clause which did not bind the States, provided that the governing power should not deprive any person “of life, liberty, or property without due process of law.”⁵⁸ Thereupon, in 1868, the Constitution of the United States was amended so as, among other things, to make this security to the people obligatory upon the States.⁵⁹ In substance and meaning it is a confirmation of the 29th chapter of Magna Charta, whereof the words here material are “by lawful judgment of his peers, or by the law of the land.” The words “law of the land” were expounded as synonymous with “due process of law,” and as securing to the individual those fundamental rights of trial which previous usage had established.⁶⁰ It should be borne in mind that the Supreme Court of the United States is the ultimate interpreter of the national Constitution; so that now this provision, as interpreted by this court, is everywhere obligatory among us. Yet beyond this restraint, the States can have whatever procedure they choose.⁶¹ At the same time, plainly enough, what is due process of law in one State might not be such in another, as viewed by the interpreting eye of the Supreme Court of the United States; for the previous State usages may have differed.⁶² Now,—

3. **More particularly.**—The “process” required by this constitutional clause will more or less vary with the sub-

58. Const. U. S. v. Amendm., art. 5; Hallinger v. Davis, 146 U. S. 314, 319, 13 S. Ct. 105; Davis v. Texas, 139 U. S. 651, 11 S. Ct. 675; Thorington v. Montgomery, 147 U. S. 490, 13 S. Ct. 394.

59. Const. U. S. Amendm., art. 14, § 1.

60. 2 Inst. 50 et seq.; Sears v. Cottrell, 5 Mich. 251; Brown v. Levee Commissioners, 50 Miss. 468; Kalloch v. San Francisco Super. Ct., 56 Cal. 229; South Platte Land Co. v. Buffalo, 7 Neb. 253, 258; Murray v. Hoboken Land, etc. Co., 18 How.

U. S. 272, 276; S. v. Staten, 6 Coldw. 233, 244, 245, where various definitions are collected.

61. In re Converse, 137 U. S. 624, 631, 11 S. Ct. 191; Caldwell v. Texas, 137 U. S. 692, 697, 11 S. Ct. 224; Leeper v. Texas, 139 U. S. 462, 468, 11 S. Ct. 577; Davis v. Texas, 139 U. S. 651, 11 S. Ct. 675; In re Kemmler, 136 U. S. 436, 446, 448, 10 S. Ct. 930.

62. Hurtado v. California, 110 U. S. 516, 535, 4 S. Ct. 111, 292, and other cases cited ante and post.

ject-matter to which it is applied.⁶³ Thus, the summary methods which immemorial usage has established for the collection of taxes,⁶⁴ for the punishment of contempts of court,⁶⁵ and other like things,⁶⁶ not adequate in prosecutions for crime, are, in these cases, "due process of law." And this clause has applications other than to judicial proceedings.⁶⁷ As applied to the latter, it secures to every person, native or alien,⁶⁸ not a jury,⁶⁹ not the incapacity to plead guilty or elect to be tried by the court,⁷⁰ but a competent tribunal, notice or appearance, accusation, proof, and a trial otherwise in recognition of fundamental principles of right.⁷¹ Moreover, "it forbids any arbitrary deprivation of life, liberty, or property, and secures equal protection to all under like circumstances in the enjoyment of their rights."⁷² Within and perhaps beyond which, —

63. *Davidson v. New Orleans*, 96 U. S. 97; *Dent v. West Virginia*, 129 U. S. 114, 9 S. Ct. 231.

64. *Bell's Gap Rld. v. Pennsylvania*, 134 U. S. 232, 239, 10 S. Ct. 533; *C. v. Lehigh Valley Rld.*, 129 Pa. 429, 18 A. 406; *Palmer v. McMahon*, 133 U. S. 660, 668, 10 S. Ct. 324; *P. v. Turner*, 117 N. Y. 227, 22 N. E. 1022; *Werner v. Galveston*, 72 Tex. 22, 31, 7 S. W. 726, 12 S. W. 159; *Davidson v. New Orleans*, 96 U. S. 97; *McMahon v. Palmer*, 102 N. Y. 176, 6 N. E. 400.

65. *Eilenbecker v. Plymouth District Court*, 134 U. S. 31, 39, 10 S. Ct. 424; *Ex parte Wall*, 107 U. S. 265, 2 S. Ct. 569.

66. *Murray v. Hoboken Land, etc. Co.*, 18 How. U. S. 272.

67. *McMillen v. Anderson*, 95 U. S. 37; *Welmer v. Bunbury*, 30 Mich. 201; *In re Ziebold*, 23 Fed. 791; *P. v. Gillson*, 109 N. Y. 389, 4 Am. St. 465, 17 N. E. 343.

68. *Buford v. Speed*, 11 Bush, 338; *Fielden v. Illinois*, 143 U. S.

452, 12 S. Ct. 528. See *Fong Yue Ting v. U. S.*, 149 U. S. 698, 13 S. Ct. 1016.

69. *Walker v. Sauvinet*, 92 U. S. 90; *Hausenfluck v. C.*, 85 Va. 702, 8 S. E. 683; post, § 891.

70. *Hallinger v. Davis*, 146 U. S. 314, 13 S. Ct. 105.

71. *Pennoyer v. Neff*, 95 U. S. 714; *Zeigler v. South & North Ala. Rld.*, 58 Ala. 594; *Kalloch v. San Francisco Super. Ct.*, 56 Cal. 229; *Knox v. S.*, 9 Bax. 202; *Great West Min. Co. v. Woodmas, etc. Min. Co.*, 12 Colo. 46, 13 Am. St. 204, 20 P. 771; *Bardwell v. Collins*, 44 Minn. 97, 46 N. W. 315; *Stephenson v. Brunson*, 83 Ala. 455, 3 So. 768; *York v. Texas*, 137 U. S. 15, 11 S. Ct. 9.

72. *Giozza v. Tiernan*, 148 U. S. 657, 662, 13 S. Ct. 721; *Hallinger v. Davis*, 146 U. S. 314, 321, 13 S. Ct. 105; *Leeper v. Texas*, 139 U. S. 462, 468, 11 S. Ct. 577; *Davis v. Texas*, 139 U. S. 651, 11 S. Ct. 675; *Caldwell v. Texas*, 137 U. S. 692, 11

4. **Accusation—Tribunal.**—It is plain in reason, not only that an accusation not comprehending every act and omission entering into the offence⁷³ would not be due process of law, but likewise that to render it such, words must be used which, according to the established meanings of our language, convey the idea. For example, if a statute were to provide that the word “huzza” in an indictment should, employed alone, be taken as a charge that the defendant committed a rape, an indictment in this form would not be due process of law. For such a form of charge would be contrary to immemorial usage, would blind and bewilder a defendant not read in the statutes, and would be on its face an attempted injustice. Again, if a statute were to specify some simple act which was not *malum in se*, and provide that he who committed it should be subjected to a summary trial before an inferior magistrate like a justice of the peace, and on conviction by him be stripped of all his property and sent to the State prison for life,—a proceeding contrary to natural justice, contrary to all judicial usage, and contrary to the course of things as concerns every other offence both in the same State and elsewhere,—no lawyer, no other intelligent person, could or would say that this was due process of law. These are propositions practically self-evident on their face. At the same time, we have a decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, not pronounced quite without dissent, which on its face seems, or at least is in danger of being perverted, to carry a doctrine directly contrary to every one of the points thus stated. Yet it is impossible to accept it as really so holding.⁷⁴

S. Ct. 224; S. v. Whisner, 35 Kan. 271, 10 P. 852; S. v. Goodwill, 33 W. Va. 179, 25 Am. St. 863, 10 S. E. 285.

73. Ante, § 98a.

74. O’Neil v. Vermont, 144 U. S. 323, 12 S. Ct. 693.

1. In looking into and endeavoring to illumine this case for the help of the reader, I wish to premise a word. During more than

forty years wherein I have been employed in explaining the law in books, which is a different thing from digesting the decisions, I have now and then encountered the difficulty of doing my duty and at the same time avoiding the giving of offense. There is no man living whose respect for our judges is higher than mine; for all deem them to be, what they are, human

§ 101. 1. **Fully, substantially, formally.**—A common form of the provision is, to quote from the Massachusetts

beings, and capable of oversight or error. When I bear in mind that they are such, over how wide a field their investigations necessarily extend, how great is the pressure of business upon them, and how poorly the majority of the cases before them are argued, I am amazed at the learning and the conscientious endeavor which have resulted in bringing to our books of reports so few palpably bad decisions. At the same time, no mortal can be blind to the fact that there are two classes of minds on our judicial benches. Those of the one class are always open to the truth, are conscious that they are human, and are ready to see an error they have committed, even though pointed out by a bootblack or a chimney-sweep. Those of the other class are few, yet are apt to look upon themselves as making up in importance what they lack in numbers. When they have rendered a decision, they consider the book of revelation closed. If an author travelling after them is wicked enough to open the book, and to deny that, as the theologians have it, the inspiration is "plenary," or otherwise to ask the reader to look and see, they are offended. For themselves, they will not look; no, of course. Applying the microscope to the author, they are able to discern him as a sort of mad cur, fit only to be kicked or shot. For myself, I have felt the kicking hoof of the latter class and of their sympathizers; but as to the bullet, it seems not to have yet brought death. I have made every effort to do my

duty without offending this class, but in vain; so I have relinquished the attempt to avoid offense. I trust that there is no member of the Supreme Court of the United States of the latter class; I know that there are members of the former.

2. A statute in Vermont forbade any person to furnish or give away intoxicating liquor; and made the second offense punishable by a fine of twenty dollars and costs, and imprisonment for one month—the proceeding for its violation to be before a justice of the peace. Thereupon one was complained of before such justice that on a day and at a place named, he "at divers times did sell, furnish, and give away intoxicating liquor without authority, contrary," etc. The statute prescribed this form, and added that under it "every distinct act of selling" may be proved, "and the court shall impose a fine for each offense." It is perceived that both according to the ordinary meanings of the English language, and to the constructions which the courts have always put upon words like these, only one offense is here charged. So that we may interpret this accusation either as of one offense, whereupon the meaning of the statute is that the defendant may be convicted of other offenses without allegation; or we may render the statute as providing that the allegation of one offense shall, when appearing in a complaint before a magistrate for liquor selling, be adjudged to be a charge of offenses

Constitution, that no one shall be held for crime until it is "fully and plainly, substantially and formally, described to

absolutely without number, or in other words of infinite offenses. In either view, the proceeding is contrary to established usage from time immemorial, is arbitrary and unjust, and is an utter departure from the processes of law which have always been accepted as "due" to every person accused of crime, whether the crime is great or small.

3. The magistrate heard the evidence and found the defendant guilty of 457 second offenses; whereupon he condemned him to a fine and costs of \$9,612.96, and to imprisonment for one month, adding that if the money should not be paid before the term of imprisonment expired, he should be further imprisoned for 28,836 days. He appealed to the County Court, where he had a trial by jury. There he was convicted of 307 second offenses, and sentenced to a fine of \$6,140 and \$497.96 costs; and it was added that if the money was not paid before a day named, he should be imprisoned 19,914 days, or more than 54 years, practically for life; or, as Field, J., observed in his dissenting opinion, a punishment "six times as great as any court in Vermont could have imposed for manslaughter, forgery, or perjury," p. 339. This judgment was affirmed by the Supreme Court of the State in *S. v. O'Neil*, 58 Vt. 140. We must bear in mind that the County Court and the Supreme Court were simply appellate tribunals, and the whole proceeding rested upon the functions of a justice of the peace sitting without a jury, who, both

in Vermont and elsewhere, is utterly without authority to try a non-capital felony, or in any other case than this to inflict such a weighty punishment. Everybody knows that there never was a time, from the earliest periods of our common law to the present moment, when by the common judgment of mankind such a proceeding, before such inferior magistrate, followed by such a punishment, was "due process" in any other case of a simple misdemeanor of the *malum prohibitum* sort.

4. As this defendant was by the Constitution of the United States exempt from prosecution otherwise than by "due process of law," and as the whole proceeding against him had been without due process, he was entitled to take the case for final adjudication to the Supreme Court of the United States. The material part of the Act of Congress giving him this right is: "A final judgment or decree in any suit in the highest court of a State, in which a decision in the suit could be had, . . . where is drawn in question the validity of a statute of, or an authority exercised under any State, on the ground of their being repugnant to the Constitution, treaties, or laws of the United States, and the decision is in favor of their validity, . . . may be re-examined and reversed or affirmed in the Supreme Court upon a writ of error. The writ shall have the same effect as if the judgment or decree complained of had been rendered or passed in a court of

him." By interpretation, the provision extends to "every mode in which a citizen can be called to answer to any

the United States." R. S. of U. S., § 709. Here was a conviction which, in every one of its steps, from first to last, proceeded upon a statute of the State of Vermont violative, or at least upon the strongest reasons assumed to be violative, of the Constitution of the United States. It differed from the great mass of cases taken from the State courts to the Supreme Court, wherein there may be doubt whether the State court did not decide on some view of the law or fact not necessarily involving a question under the national Constitution. In this case, there was no room for doubt, or occasion for inquiry. If we strike out from the State record what these explanations show to be contrary to the Constitution of the United States, nothing of it is left. There was no possibility for the State court to render the decision it did without violating the United States Constitution; for the magistrate had no jurisdiction if the national Constitution stands; there was against the defendant no allegation, either in general terms or in the required detail, of offenses authorizing the punishment imposed; the accusation of infinite offenses, contrary to universal custom and therefore contrary to due process of law, was not that of any one offense, or of any finite number of offenses; so that, there being neither a tribunal with jurisdiction, nor a complaint in constitutional form, it was impossible that the State court should pronounce its judgment without

passing upon these constitutional questions, which in the act of rendering judgment it necessarily did. And still, from the "opinion of the court," we have the following: O'Neil "did not take the point, either before the justice of the peace or the County Court, that there was any defect or want of fulness in the complaint. Any such point was waived by the failure to take it. Besides, it did not involve any Federal question. . . . The Supreme Court of Vermont decided the case before us upon a ground broad enough to maintain its judgment without considering any Federal question. No Federal question was presented for its decision, as to this case, nor was the decision of a Federal question necessary to the determination of this case, nor was any actually decided, nor does it appear that the judgment as rendered could not have been given without deciding one," pp. 327, 336.

5. Here is not a difference of opinion between the author and our Supreme Court. It is matter pertaining simply to fact; as, whether or not there is such a city as Washington. If the court overlooked the fact, and therefore decided the case wrongly, it is the same as where its attention is not directed to a governing statute, superinducing a conclusion contrary thereto; its determination is of no effect in a future cause. New Crim. Law, I, § 140, last note.

6. There are questions in this O'Neil case not within the subject of this chapter, so they are not men-

charge of crime.”⁷⁵ It does not, on the one hand, “change the rules of the common law” for the indictment;⁷⁶ and, on the other hand, it renders irreversible the common law rule that one need not respond to an accusation unless “expressed with reasonable precision, directness and fullness that he may be fully prepared to meet and, if he can, to answer and repel it”⁷⁷ Still, formalities are not placed beyond change.⁷⁸ Thus,—

tioned in this note. For more regarding the allegation of infinite offenses, see post, §§ 107, 108. And see an article in 31 Am. Law Reg. & Rev. 619, where some of the views in this note are more fully stated.

7. Seeking an explanation of what seems mysterious in this case, it occurs to me that the judges who rendered the decision, becoming over-weary, dropped into a sort of mental oblivion of what was before them, forgot that the statute under which was issued the writ of error required them to look upon the judgment as though proceeding from an inferior national tribunal, and assumed that the constitutional provision we are considering was in the Constitution, not of the United States, but of Vermont. One who re-reads this case will see that this theory makes all plain; I can think of no other that does. The majority opinion is silent as to the particular constitutional provision we are considering, though it speaks of others, involving other questions. And the management by counsel on behalf of O'Neil seems to have been with little apprehension of the possibilities of his case. Something is said in the opinion of the court about the waiver of rights; but we have seen that under this clause of the Constitution the Vermont mag-

istrate was destitute of the jurisdiction he assumed; and I have no occasion to cite authorities to the familiar proposition that this sort of want of jurisdiction cannot be waived in any proceeding whatever, at any stage of it, or by any possible method. And see post, §§ 112, 123. A fortiori, if O'Neil's counsel did not, in his assignment of errors or his argument before the Supreme Court, take the point we are considering, while still the matter appeared on the face of the record in review, the court, sworn to support the Constitution of the United States, and having the violation regularly before it, was bound by that instrument to act. Without tracing this proposition further, I need only cite elucidations in the dissenting opinion of Field, J. at pp. 347, 348; and in *Murray v. Charleston*, 96 U. S. 432, referred to by him, and other cases which he cites, wherein the opinions were not dissenting.

75. *C. v. Phillips*, 16 Pick. 211, 213.

76. *C. v. Davis*, 11 Pick. 432, 438, opinion by Shaw, C. J.

77. *C. v. Phillips*, 16 Pick. 211, 213. And see *C. v. Wood*, 4 Gray, 11; *C. v. Lang*, 10 Gray, 11.

78. Ante, §§ 97-99; post, § 110.

2. Short Allegation—Amendment—Second Offence.—A statute having made a second offence punishable more heavily than the first, it was held not to be unconstitutional when it provided a short form of stating the first in the second indictment; adding, “and such allegation . . . may be amended without terms, and as a matter of right.”⁷⁹ But an entire omission to aver the former offence, or conviction for it, cannot be authorized.⁸⁰

3. Variance.—A court may be empowered to disregard any variance between a written instrument produced in evidence and the recital of it in the indictment, “provided that the identity of the instrument is evident, and the purport thereof is sufficiently described to prevent all prejudice to the defendant;” for the objection was “purely technical,” not involving substantial rights.⁸¹ Returning to substance,—

§ 102. Murder in Two Degrees.—Equally in Massachusetts and in the greater number of our other States, murder is by statutes divided into two degrees. The distinction is that when a specified fact attends murder, it is in the first degree; when not, it is in the second. The punishment for the first is death; for the second, imprisonment. And it is obvious that within the principles we are considering, the indictment, to authorize the death penalty, must allege such specified fact; to sustain imprisonment, it need not. All our constitutions are in terms rendering this conclusion inevitable.⁸² This whole question is minutely explained in the second volume.⁸³ Yet the majority of our American courts, the first beginning with a blunder, and others following the lead without looking, have held that by permission of a statute such specified fact may be proved when not alleged, and the defendant hung on the evidence and verdict alone. True, there are cases, reaching in reality this conclusion, wherein the judges in words admit that

79. *C. v. Holley*, 3 Gray, 458.

82. *Ante*, §§ 80-88.

80. *C. v. Harrington*, 130 Mass. 35.

83. Vol. II, §§ 561-589. And see *Dir. & F.*, § 546 and note.

81. *C. v. Hall*, 97 Mass. 570. See *P. v. Mariposa Co.*, 31 Cal. 196.

assuming an indictment to set out only what constitutes murder in the second degree, the prisoner cannot lawfully be convicted of murder in the first degree, even though the statute so directs.⁸⁴ Thereupon the judges of this class proceed, some in one way, and some in another, to argue that allegations which do not embrace the special matter in terms, do it in some occult manner, about which scarcely two agree. All such decisions ought to be overruled, and they will be whenever clearer views of pleading attend the administration of criminal justice among us, and the errors respecting the doctrine of *stare decisis*⁸⁵ are corrected.

§ 103. Keeping Liquor with Intent.—A statute in Maine, under a constitution having the clause above recited,⁸⁶ made it punishable to keep intoxicating liquors *with the intent* to sell them unauthorized; adding, that a particular form of complaint should “be deemed sufficient.” Thereupon a complaint, exactly in this form, that the defendant had in possession liquors “intended for sale,” not saying by whom intended, was adjudged inadequate; for, consistently with this allegation, the forbidden intent might have been some other person’s. “It is not,” said Kent, J., “matter of form but matter of substance.” No averment on the omission whereof it does not appear “that an offence has been committed can be mere matter of form.”⁸⁷

§ 104. 1. Nature and Cause—(Name).—A form of the constitutional provision, in effect not greatly differing from this one, is, as expressed in Mississippi, that “in all criminal prosecutions the accused shall have the right to demand the nature and cause of the accusation against him.” It “was intended,” said Yerger, J., “to secure to the accused such a specific designation of the offence . . . as would enable him to make every preparation for his trial

84. *Green v. C.*, 12 Allen, 155, 170, 171; *S. v. Verrill*, 54 Me. 408; *S. v. Duvall*, 26 Wis. 415. And see *C. v. Gardner*, 11 Gray, 438, 445; *Didieu v. P.*, 4 Par. Cr. 593; *S. v. Cole*, (N. C. 1903), 41 S. E. 591.

1 C. P. 6

85. *New Crim. Law*, I, §§ 93-98.
86. *Ante*, § 101 (1).

87. *S. v. Learned*, 47 Me. 426, 429, 434.

necessary to his full and complete defence." Therefore the provision in the act "to suppress trade and barter with slaves," that the name of the slave, or his owner, or the kind or quantity of the produce bought or sold, need not be alleged, was held to be unconstitutional.⁸⁸ But—

2. **In Homicide**,—the indictment may, in the same State, be rendered by statute sufficient though it omits to point out the means, manner, and circumstances of the killing.⁸⁹ And—

§ 105. **In Pennsylvania**—the like is adjudged. Though the "nature and cause of the accusation" must appear, the method of the crime and the instrument need not.⁹⁰ So—

§ 106. **In Other States**,—for example, Alabama,⁹¹—the same in felonious homicide has been held.⁹²

§ 107. **Dealer in Liquors**.—In Vermont, under the like constitutional provision, the charge, legislatively authorized, "that the respondent became a dealer in intoxicating liquors without having license therefor, contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided," was adjudged adequate. Beyond which, it being judicially deemed that the statute is violated by a single sale, and each subsequent sale is a separate violation, incurring a separate penalty, it was held that all may be proved and punished under the one allegation.⁹³ We are here travelling back to the similar question considered under the guaranty of "due process of law."⁹⁴ The objection to the allegation is both to its indefiniteness and to its infinity. Thus,—

88. *Murphy v. S.*, 24 Miss. 590, 594. Reaffirmed in *Murphy v. S.*, 28 Miss. 637. And see *Norris v. S.*, 33 Miss. 373; ante, §§ 97, 98; *McLaughlin v. S.*, 45 Ind. 338.

89. *Newcomb v. S.*, 37 Miss. 383. See post, §§ 101, 110.

90. *Cathcart v. C.*, 37 Pa. 108, 114. And see *S. v. Fancher*, 71 Mo. 460.

91. *Noles v. S.*, 24 Ala. 672, 693; reaffirmed, *Thompson v. S.*, 25 Ala.

41. And see *Green v. S.*, 41 Ala. 419; *Wickham v. S.*, 7 Coldw. 525.

92. *Wolf v. S.*, 19 Ohio St. 248; *Rowan v. S.*, 30 Wis. 129, 11 Am. R. 559; post, III, § 539; *Dir. & F.*, §§ 542-545.

93. *S. v. Comstock*, 27 Vt. 553, 555. Of the like sort is *S. v. O'Neil*, 58 Vt. 140, 2 Atl. 586. See further, as to this sort of question. *Fink v. Milwaukee*, 17 Wis. 27.

94. Ante, § 100a (4), note.

§ 108. 1. **Indefiniteness.**—If the legislature can make good a criminal accusation wherein the defendant is not even informed with how many crimes he is charged, or with any one circumstance attending any one of them, but only that he “became” an unlicensed “dealer in intoxicating liquors,” where each specific sale is a crime; or, to take another turn in the quicksand, that he “became” a murderer, where the killing of each man is a crime, and the State is to prove as many men killed as it can; or, to take in the sand one more turn and sink, that he “became” a criminal, leaving the prosecuting power to show at the trial wherein; then, indeed, the constitutional provision is a cable of sand, which can hold at anchor no legislative keel. This leads us to the question of—

2. **Infinity.**⁹⁵—A charge like this which, thus interpreted, permits the State on the trial to prove against the defendant as many crimes as it can, with no particularization in the indictment of any one, no description of any one, but the State in the person of its prosecuting officer stands before him and pumps and pumps for the bitter waters of guilt, and is thus permitted to pump even without a pause for all eternity, is, the reader perceives, a charge, not of finite, but of infinite, crime. A single crime, or a hundred or a thousand such, is a finite affair. Of such, there may be a bill of particulars;⁹⁶ but there can be no bill of particulars of an infinite charge. Could the prosecuting officer have for his scribes all the men and women in the world, could life be so extended as to give each one a million years in which to write, at the end of this period the eternity of the bill of particulars would only have obtained a feeble start, it could never be finished. Need an author say more to show that this is not a fit allegation under any form of constitution, or under no constitution? True, there are no authorities against it; for, until these Vermont cases arose, no pleader entertained the idea that this sort of thing was possible.

95. Ante, § 100 (4), note, par. 4, 6.

96. Post, § 643 et seq.

§ 109. **In Principle**,—the object of this sort of constitutional provision being conceded to be the protection, not of the guilty, but of the innocent,⁹⁷ only those who are conscious of having committed no crime, therefore whose knowledge of the accusation is derived solely from its words, are to be considered in giving effect to the Constitution. Now—

§ 110. **Common Law influencing**.—This is the exact standpoint from which the courts, in the successive periods of the past, have established the common law rules for the indictment. Standing beside the presumption that the defendant is innocent,⁹⁸ they have compelled from the prosecuting power such a statement of the *nature and cause* of the accusation as would impart to him, who is supposed to know nothing of it outside of the written words, reasonable information of what he is to encounter at the trial; thus enabling him to collect his proofs, and avoid the injury of a surprise. Therefore the wisdom of the past—the rules which the common law has established for the indictment—should, as respects the substance of the accusation, be the chief guide to what this constitutional provision permits or forbids. It has nothing to do with mere technicalities in the allegation. Nor does it compel the courts to shut their eyes to any clearer lights brought to them by the present age. Beyond which,—

§ 111. **Added to Common Law**.—If it is thus admitted that this constitutional provision allows departures from the common law under the command of legal principle, and consequently permits allegations which the common law would deem inadequate, it may equally require the rejection of what would satisfy the unwritten rule. For, as we have already seen,⁹⁹ there are particulars and offences as to which the common law is not sufficiently favorable to defendants. In such a case, the voice of the Constitution should prevail. Yet undoubtedly, where this instrument simply requires an indictment, not saying more, the common law form will suffice.

97. *Norris v. S.*, 33 Miss. 373, 376.

98. *Post*, §§ 1049, 1103-1105.

99. *Ante*, § 25.

§ 112. Waiving Protection.—Since accused persons may waive constitutional rights,¹ they may doubtless, under some circumstances, waive the protection of this provision.² They cannot when the effect would be to create a jurisdiction which the court did not otherwise possess;³ as, to try one wholly without accusation.^{3a} But formal objections may by statute be required to be taken at an early stage of the proceeding, in the absence whereof they will be treated as waived.^{3b}

1. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 996-1006; post, § 117 et seq.

2. And see *Cochrane v. S.*, 6 Md. 400.

3. Ante, § 96; post, § 123. See ante, § 50; *P. v. Herrmans*, 125 N. Y. S. 143.

3a. Post, § 123; *Newcomb v. S.*, 37 Miss. 333.

3b. *Ib.*; *C. v. Walton*, 11 Allen, 238. See post, § 117 et seq.

CHAPTER IX.

EVERY RIGHT OF THE ACCUSED MUST BE MADE PRACTICALLY AVAILABLE.

§ 113. 1. **General.**—The practice of the courts is largely moulded by the judicial hand; and always, like every other thing in the law, it yields to the inevitable,—to necessity.⁴ Whence the doctrine that whenever the law confers a right, and is silent as to the procedure, it gives by implication a remedy.⁵ So that—

2. **Doctrine of Chapter.**—The court will so shape its practice, and when necessary change it, as in some way to give the accused opportunity to take advantage of every conceded right. Thus,—

§ 114. **Motion to quash.**—The common law gives to the court a discretion to quash, or not, a defective indictment on motion;⁶ as to which, an appellate tribunal will not revise the action of the trial court. Thereupon it was in Massachusetts provided by a statute that any objection to an indictment for a formal defect, apparent on its face, must be taken by demurrer or a motion to quash it; and the effect was held to be to change the practice, and allow the discretion to be reviewed. “The Declaration of Rights,” said Gray, J., “requires that no subject shall be held to answer for any crime or offence until the same is fully and plainly, substantially and formally, described to him; and we cannot infer that the legislature, by this statute, which is entitled ‘An Act to promote Public Justice in Criminal Cases,’ intended to oblige the accused either to leave the question whether this requirement of the Constitution has been complied with to the sudden and final determination of a single judge in the course of the trial, or else to waive his right of jury trial” by demurring.⁷ Again,—

4. Ante, §§ 6, 7, and places there referred to.

5. Stat. Crimes, § 137.

6. Post, § 761.

7. C. v. McGovern, 10 Allen, 193; C. v. Walton, 11 Allen, 238. And

see post, § 767; C. v. Doyle, 110 Mass. 103.

§ 115. **Not divest Vested Rights.**—It is the doctrine in every department of the law, that rights which have vested in individuals are unchangeable, while the remedies whereby they are enforced may be varied from time to time at the pleasure of the legislature.⁸ Within which principle also, the same as within the one just stated, the absolute rights of prisoners, especially the constitutional ones, in respect of their defense, cannot be taken away. But they may be modified as to time, place, and the manner of their enforcement, yet still the substance of them must be preserved.⁹

§ 116. **Conclusion.**—Other illustrations will appear in various connections in the following pages. The doctrine is of the highest importance, and it pervades the entire law of criminal procedure.

8. Stat. Crimes, §§ 176-179.

of evidence. S. v. Griffin, 154 N. C.

9. And see C. v. Walton, 11 Allen, 238. Statute prescribing effect

611, 70 S. E. 292.

CHAPTER X.

THE DOCTRINE OF THE WAIVER OF RIGHTS.

- §§ 116a. Introduction.
 117-121. General of Doctrine.
 122-126. Illustrative Applications.

Consult—New Crim. Law, I, §§ 995-1007; post, § 266-271. Also Bishop Con., §§ 777-808.

§ 116 a. **How Chapter divided.**—We shall consider, I. In General of the Doctrine; II. Illustrative Applications.

I. *In General of the Doctrine.*

§ 117. **Nature, Principle, Analogies.**—In natural reason, one should not complain of a thing done with his consent. And the law, in all its departments, follows this principle. It is analogous to estoppel, or a species of it.¹⁰ Like any other legal doctrine, the circumstances of a particular instance may compel it to give way to another,¹¹—illustrations whereof will appear in the present chapter. In the law of criminal procedure,—

§ 118. **Doctrine defined.**—If, except where some counter doctrine presses with a superior force forbidding, a party has requested¹² or consented to¹³ any step taken in the proceedings, or if at the time for him to object thereto he did not, he cannot afterward complain of it, however con-

10. Bishop Con., §§ 791, 796-798, 437; Cotton v. S., 87 Ala. 75, 6 So. 804. 396.

11. Ib., § 994, note, 1466-1468.

13. S. v. McMahon, 17 Nev. 365,

12. U. S. v. Memphis, 97 U. S. 30 P. 1000; S. v. Bangor, 41 Me. 284; Wilson v. S., 18 Tex. Ap. 576; 533.

Loew v. S., 60 Wis. 559, 19 N. W.

trary it was to his constitutional,¹⁴ statutory,¹⁵ or common law rights.¹⁶

§ 119. Necessity—is the chief foundation for this doctrine. Without it, a cause could rarely be kept from mis-carrying. The mind, whether of the judge or the counsel, cannot always be held taut like a bow about to send forth the arrow; and if every step in a cause were open to objection as well after verdict or sentence as before, a shrewd practitioner could ordinarily so manage that a judgment against his client might be overthrown. Even by lying by and watching, if he did nothing to mislead, he would find something amiss, to note and bring forward after the time to correct the error had passed. Should the pleadings be right, and only proper evidence be admitted, some question to a witness would appear in an objectionable form, or the judge would have dropped some word not absolutely square with the books, or omitted some explanation of law to the jury. Still,—

§ 120. 1. Limits.—As already said, this doctrine of the waiver of rights is at places limited by adverse doctrines,

14. Ante, § 112; *Ferguson v. Landram*, 5 Bush, 230, 96 Am. D. 350; *Mattingly v. S.*, 8 Tex. Ap. 345; *S. v. Wagner*, 78 Mo. 644; *Hancock v. S.*, 14 Tex. Ap. 392; *S. v. Albee*, 61 N. H. 423, 60 Am. R. 325; *S. v. Perkins*, 143 Iowa, 55, 120 N. W. 62; *S. v. Vanella*, 40 Mont. 326, 106 P. 364; *S. v. Quinn*, 56 Wash. 295, 105 P. 818.

15. *Kelly v. P.*, 132 Ill. 363, 24 N. E. 56; *P. v. McGann*, 43 Hun, 55; *Hopkins v. S.*, 5 Ga. App. 700, 63 S. E. 719; *Montclair v. Amend*, 76 N. J. L. 625, 72 A. 360.

16. *Looper v. Bell*, 1 Head, 373; *Connors v. P.*, 50 N. Y. 240; *S. v. Larger*, 45 Mo. 510; *Clark v. S.*, 4 Ind. 268; *S. v. Watrous*, 13 Iowa, 489; *Lynch v. S.*, 15 Wis. 38; *Croy v. S.*, 32 Ind. 384; *S. v. Polson*, 29

Iowa, 133; *Ned v. S.*, 33 Miss. 364; *S. v. Calvin*, R. M. Charl. 142; *Bur-tine v. S.*, 18 Ga. 534; *Home Ins. Co. v. Security Ins. Co.*, 23 Wis. 171; *S. v. Tuller*, 34 Conn. 280; *Ayrs v. S.*, 5 Coldw. 26; *S. v. Waters*, 62 Mo. 196; *S. v. Norton*, 67 Iowa, 641, 25 N. W. 842; *Mixon v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 347; *C. v. Oakes*, 151 Mass. 59, 23 N. E. 660; *Smith v. S.*, 88 Ala. 73, 7 So. 52; *Turner v. S.*, 89 Tenn. 547, 15 S. W. 838; *Bulliner v. P.*, 95 Ill. 394; *Maul v. S.*, 25 Tex. 166; *S. v. Speaks*, 95 N. C. 689; *S. v. Longton*, 35 Kan. 375, 11 P. 163; *Jordan v. S.*, 165 Ala. 114, 51 So. 620; *S. v. Webber*, 77 N. J. L. 580, 72 A. 74; *Gue v. City of Eugene*, 53 Ore. 282, 100 P. 254.

interposing with superior force. The limits are not in every particular the same in our different States; thus, —

2. **Judge counselling Prisoner.**—It has been explained¹⁷ that anciently, in England, persons indicted for treason or felony were not allowed counsel in their defense before the jury; whence it became a duty of the judges to act as counsel for them,¹⁸ and see that nothing was done against them contrary to law.¹⁹ So that, as a party cannot be prejudiced by any act of the court,²⁰ if one through the advice or oversight of the judge omitted an available objection, or relinquished a right, the error was judicial and he could take advantage of it. Thereupon, as often as a prisoner acted on this privilege, the case became a precedent that the particular right could not be waived. And when afterward counsel were accorded to prisoners, and the judges ceased to advise them, it might not be obvious whether or not the practice of denying waiver should end with its reason, in obedience to the maxim, *Cessante ratione legis, cessat ipsa lex*.²¹ Some tribunals would decide a particular question of this sort in one way, some in another; the ancient and the modern law would seem in conflict; the modern cases would not harmonize with one another; chaos would pervade the law of the subject; such, indeed, we find the fact to be at the present time in our own country. Again,—

§ 121. **Prejudice with Jury.**—If we apply the maxim that the rule ceases with its reason, there may still be reasons which in some circumstances will support the old practice, in others not. In a trial before a jury, should the prisoner be asked to waive a right for their convenience, it may be a great prejudice to tell him in their hearing that he can if he chooses, and then hold him to the consequences of his choice; because, though he wished to have the benefit of the right, he might not deem it politic to offend the

17. Ante, § 14; post, § 296-298.

18. Foster, 231, 232; 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 39, § 1, 2.

19. Post, § 747; Rex v. Sidney, 9 How. St. Tr. 817, 835.

20. Broom Leg. Max. (2d Ed.), 86; Lure v. Rest, 10 Mod. 30; Jackson v. Berwick, 1 Mod. 36, 38.

21. New Crim. Law, I, § 273 (2), 275, 805 (2).

men in whose hands lay his liberty or life, by refusing. Some courts subject prisoners, at least in some circumstances, to this kind of hardship; most, yielding more to the merciful tendencies of the common law, do not.²²

II. *Illustrative Applications.*

§ 122. **The Details**—of this doctrine appear distributed throughout these volumes, in connection with the differing questions to which it is applied. The following will render more exact this general view:—

§ 123. 1. **Waiver by Pleading.**—Ordinarily, under a rule of law or of the court,²³ a dilatory defence must be made at a designated stage of the cause; then, if the party omits to bring it forward when he should, or if he takes an advanced step instead of this one, his right thereto is ended by waiver.²⁴ But—

2. **Jurisdiction**—comes solely from the law, in no degree from the consent of litigants.²⁵ So that neither consent nor anything else can authorize a court to act in a cause outside the sphere which the law has ordained for it.²⁶ But

22. Post, § 998; S. v. Swayze, 30 La. Ann. 1323; S. v. Bungardner, 7 Bax. 163; S. v. Davis, 66 Mo. 684.

23. Ante, § 9.

24. Post, § 677, 744, 746, 756; Hastings v. Bolton, 1 Allen, 529; Rex v. Johnson, 1 Stra. 261; Wilmot v. Tyler, 1 Ld. Raym. 671, 1 Salk. 63; Watts v. White, 13 Cal. 321; Ex parte Winston, 52 Ala. 419; Pool v. Minge, 50 Ala. 100; Teal v. S., 22 Ga. 75, 68 Am. D. 482; S. v. Stewart, 7 W. Va. 731, 23 Am. R. 623; Flynn v. Stoughton, 5 Barb. 115; C. v. Darcey, 12 Allen, 539; Ex parte Hall, 47 Ala. 675; S. v. Drogmond, 55 Mo. 87; Henslie v. S., 3 Heisk. 202; Rex v. Warren, 1 Sid. 247, 1 Keb. 885; C. v. Dedham, 16 Mass. 141; C. v. Jackson, 1

Grant. (Pa.), 262; S. v. Caulfield, 23 La. Ann. 148; Miller v. C., 1 Bibb, 404; P. v. Smith, 1 Par. Cr. 329; Stevens v. Joyal, 48 Vt. 291; Dyer v. S., 11 Lea, 509.

25. Dicks v. Hatch, 10 Iowa, 380. 26. Ante, §§ 96, 112; Dir. & F., § 1033; Eberly v. Moore, 24 How. (U. S.), 147, 158; Oakley v. Aspinwall, 3 Const. 547; Chambers v. Clearwater, 1 Abb. Ap. 341; C. v. McCready, 2 Met. (Ky.) 376; Schenley v. C., 36 Pa. 29, 78 Am. D. 359; P. v. McKay, 18 Johns. 212; Fidler v. Hall, 2 Met. (Ky.) 461; Bureau v. Thompson, 39 Ill. 566; Scott v. Sandford, 19 How. (U. S.) 393; U. S. v. Rogers, 23 Fed. 658; Plano Manuf. Co. v. Rasey, 69 Wis. 246. See S. v. Kinney, 41 Iowa, 424; Scott v. Kelly, 22 Wal. 57; Branner v.

where the subject-matter is within the cognizance of the tribunal, and the right to take jurisdiction of it in the particular instance depends on facts *in pais*,—such as the residence of parties, and others within the like reason,—consent will, in the absence of any special circumstance forbidding, establish the required fact, the same as would the verdict of a jury; so that, in such a case, there may be waiver.²⁷ In like manner,—

3. **No Offence charged.**—Though formalities ordained for the ease or protection of the litigant may be waived.²⁸ what is of the essence of a valid judgment cannot be.²⁹ There can be no waiver, for example, if the declaration in a civil suit embodies no cause of action,³⁰ or the indictment in a criminal one charges no offence.³¹ Even where a statute in terms requires the objection to the allegations to be made, if at all, at an early stage of the cause, a conviction on an indictment thus defective cannot be sustained.³² Still,—

§ 124. 1. **Amendments.**—This doctrine does not preclude all amendments the omission whereof would leave the record too defective to sustain a judgment;³³ as,—

2. **In Pleas.**—“The rule in the courts of this country is,” said Handy, J., “to allow amendments of pleadings in cases

- Chapman, 11 Kan. 118; Com. v. Adams, 92 Ky. 134, 17 S. W. 276, 13 Ky. L. 440; P. v. King's County, 76 Hun, 7, 27 N. Y. S. 857; S. v. Lachman, 98 N. C. 763, 3 S. E. 635.
27. Lucking v. Denning, 1 Salk. 201, 202; Cleveland v. Welsh, 4 Mass. 591, 593; Brown v. Webber, 6 Cush. 560, 563; Brady v. Richardson, 18 Ind. 1; S. v. Regan, 67 Me. 380; Jennings v. Hankyn, Carth. 11; Nininger v. Carver Commissioners, 10 Minn. 133; Buckfield Br. Rld. v. Benson, 43 Me. 374; Mahaney v. Penman, 4 Duer, 603; Whyte v. Gibbes, 20 How. (U. S.), 541; S. v. Harper, 28 La. Ann. 35; Ledgerwood v. S., 134 Ind. 81, 33 N. E. 861; P. v. Hanifan, 98 Mich. 32, 56 N. W. 1048; S. v. Fitzgerald, 51 Minn. 534, 53 N. W. 799.
28. Ante, §§ 50, 73 (6), 75a; post, § 126.
29. Ante, §§ 79, 88, 89, 99.
30. Teal v. Walker, 111 U. S. 242, 4 S. Ct. 420.
31. Pattee v. S., 109 Ind. 545, 10 N. E. 421.
32. Ante, § 112; C. v. Doyle, 110 Mass. 103; Newcomb v. S., 37 Miss. 383. Compare with Conner v. S., 25 Ga. 515, 71 Am. D. 184; S. v. Coover, 49 Mo. 432.
33. Ante, §§ 97, 98; post, §§ 708, 711.

of misdemeanor; though, in England, they were only allowed in cases of felony.”³⁴ The amendment can be made only when ordered by the court, acting on its judicial discretion.³⁵ One form of amendment consists of—

3. **Substituting Pleas.**—The permitting of one plea to be withdrawn and another to take its place is, under limitations imposed by the judicial discretion, constantly practised.³⁶ Probably the discretion will rarely, if ever, be exercised in aid of an attempt to rely upon a mere dilatory or formal defence.

§ 125. 1. **Record imperfect.**—It is but repetition to say that there can be no waiver of what leaves the record destitute of parts essential to a judgment.³⁷ Thus,—

2. **Issue.**—Though the mere formal arraignment may be waived, the plea cannot be;³⁸ so that a trial and verdict without plea, even where the defendant consents, will not authorize a judgment against him,—a proposition to which judicial opinion is not absolutely unanimous.³⁹ But,—

3. **Various Agreements—(Another Cause).**—Though not in all circumstances, yet in many, a defendant may bind himself by his agreement in a criminal cause;⁴⁰ as, “where

34. *Rocco v. S.*, 37 Miss. 357, 366, referring to *Barge v. C.*, 3 Pa. (P. & W.) 262, 23 Am. D. 81; *Foster v. C.*, 8 Watts & S. 77; *C. v. Goddard*, 13 Mass. 455, 456.

35. Ante, § 6 (2). The amendment in the plea may be ordered at any suitable time while the pleadings are, as expressed in the English practice, in paper, and before they are enrolled. This doctrine applies as well in criminal cases as in civil; and it is unlike that discussed in a previous chapter, concerning amendments to the indictment. Thus, *Misnomer*. Where a defendant, indicted for murder, pleaded a misnomer, and the Attorney-General replied, he was allowed afterward to amend his

plea; “because the pleading was not perfected nor entered upon record. . . . And the court held that before judgment, while things were *in fieri* and in agitation, they had a power over all proceedings.” *Rex v. Knowles*, 1 Salk. 47. And see *Bonfield v. Milner*, 2 Bur. 1098, 1099; *C. v. Scott*, 10 Grat. 749.

36. Post, §§ 747, 798, 801.

37. Ante, § 123 (3).

38. Post, § 733.

39. Post, § 733; *New Crim. Law*, I, § 1029a; *Douglass v. S.*, 3 Wis. 820; *Anderson v. S.*, 3 Pin. 367; *Hoskins v. P.*, 84 Ill. 87; *P. v. Heller*, 2 Utah, 133. See *Fernandez v. S.*, 7 Ala. 511.

40. *S. v. Jones*, 18 Tex. 874; *S. v. Mansfield*, 41 Mo. 470; *Bell v. S.*

a great number of people are indicted for a riot, they may move that the prosecutor should name three or four of them, and try it only against them, the rest entering into a rule, if they are found guilty, to plead guilty too; and this has often been done to prevent charges."⁴¹ Thus, also,—

§ 126. 1. Copy of Indictment—List of Witnesses—Of Jurors, Etc.—Any right given by statute or otherwise to the defendant for his benefit—such as to have a copy of the indictment, or a list of the jurors, or of the witnesses against him, at a particular time or before trial—may be waived, either in words, or by omitting to apply for the thing.⁴² And if, for example, the copy of the indictment furnished him is incomplete, he cannot first object after trial.⁴³ In like manner,—

2. Time of Sentence.—Where a statute requires the sentence to be postponed a given time after verdict, the defendant may waive the delay and consent to its immediate rendition.⁴⁴

44 Ala. 393; Jackson v. C., 19 Grat. 656; Rosenbaum v. S., 33 Ala. 354; Wilson v. S., 42 Miss. 639; Nomaque v. P. (Breese), 109; Williams v. S., 12 Ohio St. 622; Wightman v. P., 67 Barb. 44; Grant v. S., 3 Tex. Ap. 1.

41. Anonymous, Holt, 635, 3 Salk. 317; s. c. nom. Reg. v. Middlemore, 6 Mod. 212.

42. New Crim. Law, I, § 997; post, § 959a; Driskill v. S., 45 Ala. 21; Miller v. S., 45 Ala. 24; S. v. Johnson (Walk. Miss.), 392; Loper v. S., 3 How. Miss. 429; Ray v. S., 1 Greene (Iowa), 316, 48 Am. D. 379; S. v. Vester, 23 La. Ann. 620; S. v. Axiom, 23 La. Ann. 621; Record v. S., 36 Tex. 521; S. v. Fuller, 14 La. Ann. 667; Dawson v.

S., 29 Ark. 116; Reg. v. Frost, 2 Moody, 140, 9 Car. & P. 162; McCall v. U. S., 1 Dak. 320; Peterson v. S., 45 Wis. 535; Johnson v. S., 43 Ark. 391; S. v. Russell, 33 La. Ann. 135; Barrett v. S., 9 Tex. Ap. 33; Barnett v. S., 83 Ala. 40, 3 So. 612; McCoy v. S., 46 Ark. 141; P. v. Goldenson, 76 Cal. 328, 19 P. 161; Hammond v. S., 3 Wash. 171, 28 P. 334; S. v. Finn, 43 La. Ann. 895, 9 So. 498; Powell v. S., 74 Ark. 355, 85 S. W. 781; S. v. Williford, 111 Mo. App. 668, 86 S. W. 570; Stock v. S., 2 Okla. Cr. Ap. 697, 105 P. 320; S. v. Quinn, 56 Wash. 295, 105 P. 818.

43. C. v. Betton, 5 Cush. 427.

44. P. v. Robinson, 46 Cal. 94.

CHAPTER XI.

THE PROOFS MUST COVER THE ENTIRE ACCUSATION.

Consult—as part of this chapter, post, §§ 1052-1055.

§ 127. 1. **Doctrine defined.**—As the allegation against a defendant must cover every particular essential to the punishment to follow conviction,⁴⁵ so likewise must the proofs.⁴⁶ Thus,—

2. **Two Criminal Acts.**—A crime which consists of two distinct acts, both duly charged in the indictment, is not established by proof of one only.⁴⁷ But if it is constituted by either one of two acts, the proof of one will suffice.⁴⁸ And—

3. **Only the Crime.**—In all cases, only so much of the allegation need be proved as constitutes the crime to be punished.⁴⁹ But no harm will ordinarily⁵⁰ come from a surplus of proofs.⁵¹

§ 128. **Inadequate.**—If the proofs come short at any part of the case, the court will as of law order an acquittal.⁵²

§ 129. 1. **Evidence and Proof distinguished.**—Not necessarily must witnesses testify directly to each several element of the crime; for one thing may be inferred from another, and evidence and proof are distinguishable. Sometimes the law raises the presumption, on a particular thing appearing, that another exists; sometimes the proof is by record. But—

2. **The Details**—will appear in other connections.

45. Ante, § 77 et seq.

46. *Ihrig v. S.*, 40 Ind. 422; *Moore v. S.*, 33 Ga. 225; *Bell v. S.*, 46 Ind. 453; *S. v. Hebel*, 72 Ind. 361; *Simpson v. S.*, 59 Ala. 1.

47. *S. v. McConkey*, 20 Iowa, 574.

48. *C. v. Finnegan*, 109 Mass. 363; *Rex v. Hunt*, 2 Camp. 583; *S. v. Givens*, 5 Ala. 747; *New Crim. Law*, I, § 799; *S. v. Sherman*, 81 Kan. 874, 107 P. 33.

49. *Rex v. Hunt*, *supra*; *C. v.*

Woodward, 102 Mass. 155; *U. S. v. Vickery*, 1 Har. & J. 427; *S. v. Bangor*, 30 Me. 341; *P. v. Newton*, 11 Cal. Ap. 762, 106 P. 247.

50. See *New Crim. Law*, I, §§ 804-815.

51. *New Crim. Law*, I, § 791; *P. v. Rouse*, 2 Mich. (N. P.), 209; *Skipworth v. S.*, 8 Tex. Ap. 135.

52. *C. v. Merrill*, 14 Gray, 415, 77 Am. D. 336; *S. v. Daubert*, 42 Mo. 242.

CHAPTER XII.

THE SEVERAL METHODS OF PROSECUTION.

- §§ 129a. Introduction.
130-135. By Indictment.
136-140. By Presentment.
141-147. By Information.
148-154. By Complaint before Magistrate.

§ 129 a. **How Chapter divided.**—There are four methods of prosecution, I. By Indictment; II. By Presentment; III. By Information; IV. By Complaint before a Magistrate.

I. *By Indictment.*

§ 130. **When.**—From the earliest times in England and with us, the leading method for the prosecution of other than petty offences has been by indictment. And the rule of the unwritten law is that whatever is a crime, as explained in “New Criminal Law,”⁵³ and whatever its magnitude, whether treason, felony, or misdemeanor, and whether made such by the common law or by a statute, is, in the absence of anything in the written law changing the rule, indictable. It is immaterial to this proposition whether the punishment is death, or imprisonment, or otherwise corporal, or a fine. So that in ordinary legal language, to say that a thing is indictable, and to say that it is criminally punishable, are equivalents.⁵⁴ But occasionally we find a statute taking away the indictment for what is

53. Defined New Crim. Law, I, Ry. 20; Rex v. Davis, Say. 163; § 32; fuller, *Ib.*, §§ 204-815. S. v. Anderson, 11 Vroom, 224; S.

54. Stat. Crimes, § 250c; 2 Hawk. v. Cartee, 48 Mo. 481; S. v. Cadle, P. C. c. 25, §§ 3, 4; Co. Lit. 126b; 19 Ark. 613; P. v. Goshen, etc. Turnpike, 11 Wend. 597; S. v. Sinnott, Hist. Crim. Law, 293; 1 Chit. Crim. 15 Neb. 472, 19 N. W. 613. Law, 162; Rex v. Friend, Russ. &

otherwise a crime.⁵⁵ And if what was not punishable at the common law is made so by a statute which provides a different procedure, the latter only is permissible; unless, according to some opinions,⁵⁶ the prohibition and the method of proceeding are set down in different sections.⁵⁷ This sort of question is more minutely considered in "Statutory Crimes."⁵⁸

§ 131. 1. Defined.—An indictment is a written accusation, against a specified person or persons, of some crime the elements whereof it states, made on oath by not less than twelve of a grand jury, to be carried into court and there become of record.⁵⁹

2. Bill.—Before the writing is signed by the grand jury or their foreman, it is called a bill; the words "A true bill," indorsed on it and signed, transmute it into an indictment.⁶⁰

55. *Williams v. S.*, 4 Mo. 480; *Glasscock v. S.*, 159 Ala. 90, 48 So. 700; *P. v. Lewis*, 9 Col. Ap. 279, 98 P. 1078; *Sponberg v. S.* (Tex. Cr. Ap. 1910), 131 S. W. 541.

56. Stat. Crimes, § 251.

57. 2 Hawk., P. C. c. 25, § 4; 2 Hale, P. C. 171; *Journey v. S.*, 1 Mo. 428; *Rex v. Wright*, 1 Bur. 543; *Reg. v. Buchanan*, 8 Q. B. 883.

58. Stat. Crimes, §§ 250-253.

59. Coke's definition is: "An accusation found by an inquest of twelve or more upon their oath." Co. Lit. 126b. Blackstone's: "A written accusation of one or more persons of a crime or misdemeanor, preferred to, and presented upon oath by, a grand jury." 4 Bl. Com. 302. And see 2 Hale, P. C. 152, 153; *Wolf v. S.*, 19 Ohio St. 248, 255. Some would add that the grand jury must be of the county in which the offense was committed. See next note; ante, § 50. But doubtless the finding of any grand jury acting

under due authority would be rightly termed an indictment; so this particular is incidental, therefore not a necessary element in the definition. For other definitions see *S. v. Terry*, 109 Mo. 601, 19 S. W. 206; *In re Durant*, 60 Vt. 176, 12 A. 650; *S. v. Hewlett*, 124 Ala. 471, 27 So. 18; *Ex parte Harte*, 11 C. C. A. 165, 63 Fed. 249, 28 L. R. A. 801; *S. v. Schnelle*, 24 W. Va. 767; *Williams v. S.*, 12 Tex. Ap. 395; *Vanvick v. S.*, 22 Tex. Ap. 625, 2 S. W. 642; *Ex parte Show* (Okla. Cr. Ap. 1910), 113 P. 1062.

60. Hawkins puts it, in a form more accurate in England at the time he wrote than now in this country, thus: "An indictment is an accusation, at the suit of the king, by the oaths of twelve men of the same county wherein the offense was committed, returned to inquire of all offenses in general in the county, determinable by the court into which they are returned,

3. **Presentment, distinguished—Inquisition.**—In the language of the older books, “when such accusation is found by a grand jury, without any bill brought before them, and afterwards reduced to a formed indictment, it is called a presentment. And when it is found by jurors returned to inquire of that particular offence only which is indicted, it is properly called an inquisition.”⁶¹ The inquisition is believed not to be known in our States; and the presentment, we shall presently see, is not much used. Nor, with us, would the circumstance that the grand jury heard the evidence before the charge was reduced to writing prevent its being termed an indictment.⁶²

§ 132. 1. An Old Form—of the indictment is:—

“Essex, to wit. The jurors for our lord the king upon their oath present, that C. D., late of the parish of West Ham, in the county of Essex, laborer, on the thirty-first day of December, in the sixth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Fourth, by the grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland king, defender of the faith, with force and arms, at the parish of West Ham aforesaid, in the county of Essex aforesaid, did, &c. [setting forth the particular offence; and, at the commencement of every fresh sentence, stating, ‘and the jurors aforesaid, on their oath aforesaid, do further present, that,’ &c.;⁶³ and concluding, if it be for an offence at common law, injurious to a particular individual, as well as to the community, as follows]: to the great scandal, infamy, disgrace, and damage of the said A. B., to the evil and pernicious example of all others, in contempt of our said lord the king and his laws, and against the peace of our said lord the king, his crown, and dignity.”⁶⁴

and finding a bill brought before them to be true.” Hawk., P. C. b. 2, c. 25, § 1; *Rex v. Brown*, 1 Salk. 376.

61. Hawk., P. C. ut sup. Special presentment treated as indictment. *Barlow v. S.*, 127 Ga. 58, 56 S. E. 131.

62. Post, §§ 696, 861, 870.

63. **Counts distinguished.** Chitty says this clause is proper, and does not necessarily indicate a new count; referring to *Rex v. Haynes*, 4 M. & S. 214, 221. It was in this case held that these words alone did not render what went after

them a new count; there being, in what went before, no such complete allegations and conclusion as are essential in a finished count. “The whole forms,” said Le Blanc, J., “but one count containing two introductions to one grievance only.” Still I cannot but think that though such is the law, and many forms in the books are so, it is neater to use these words, whose proper office it is to introduce a new count, only for this their legitimate purpose. The counts will be explained post, § 421 et seq.

64. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 176.

2. **Surplusage**—(“**Further Present**”).—This form contains much of what is useless or worse,—to be pointed out in proper connections in this Criminal Law Series.⁶⁵ For example, the words “the jurors aforesaid on their oath aforesaid do further present,” which are proper for introducing a new count,⁶⁶ but do not necessarily mean that a new count begins with them,⁶⁷ should in practice be employed only for the one purpose.⁶⁸

§ 133. 1. **More Modern**.—The following is suggestive of what, with us, would be generally deemed appropriate and sufficient:—

“The State of ————⁶⁹
 “——— county,⁷⁰

“At a court of ————, holden at ————, in and for said county, the jurors of said State on their oath present,⁷¹ that Richard Martin, of, &c., laborer,⁷² on the thirty-first day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, at ————, in said county of ————,⁷³ did, &c. [‘to the common nuisance,’ &c., in some special cases ⁷⁴], against the peace of said State,⁷⁵ and contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided.”⁷⁶

2. **Second Count**.—If a further count is to be added, the pleader, beginning a new paragraph, will say:—

“And the jurors aforesaid, on their oath aforesaid, do further present, that,” etc.

§ 134. **The Particular Offence**—must be stated according to its nature and special facts, therefore for it there can be no general form.

§ 135. **What Indictment show**.—The indictment must disclose on its face that it was found by competent author-

65. Post, §§ 500-504; Dir. & F., §§ 43-49. See various other places, and particularly throughout Dir. & F.

66. Post, §§ 133, 429; Dir. & F., § 64.

67. Rex v. Haynes, 4 M. & S. 214, 221.

68. Dir. & F., § 115, note.

69. Post, § 383.

70. Post, §§ 377, 379, 381, 385.

71. Post, §§ 655-668; Dir. & F., §§ 53-64.

72. Dir. & F., §§ 74-77.

73. Dir. & F., §§ 80-90.

74. Post, II, §§ 862-864; Stat. Crimes, § 977; Dir. & F., § 775.

75. Post, §§ 429, 648-652a, 772, note; Dir. & F., §§ 66, 67.

76. Post, §§ 429, 595-607; Stat. Crimes, §§ 164, 167; Dir. & F., §§ 66, 67.

ity, in accordance with the law; and that one mentioned therein did, within the jurisdiction of the indictors, such and such acts, at a time stated; which acts, so done, constitute what the court can see, as of law, to be a crime justifying the punishment to be inflicted. How specific the allegations must be is matter of professional skill and science, not to be compressed into a single paragraph; to be acquired by study, by observation, and by practice.

II. *By Presentment.*

§ 136. **Compared with Indictment.**—Chitty⁷⁷ states that a presentment “differs only from an indictment in being taken in the first instance by the grand jury, of some offence within their own knowledge, and into which it is their duty to inquire.”⁷⁸ Now, the knowledge of the grand jury is just as good a ground for an indictment as the testimony of witnesses.⁷⁹ So that in our States, where the prosecuting officer commonly draws the indictment by direction of the grand jury after they have heard the evidence, there is in reason no great room to distinguish between an indictment and a presentment.⁸⁰

§ 137. 1. **Whether Indictment on Presentment.**—Chitty proceeds to state that the presentment is “regarded merely as instructions for an indictment,” which the proper officer draws on its being delivered into court.⁸¹ With us, this proceeding is too little used to have established any general American practice. In reason, our indictment being in English instead of Latin as formerly in England, and written on paper instead of parchment, we have no occasion for the old translation by a clerk from the vernacular into a dead language, or the substitution of parchment for

77. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 162.

78. 4 Bl. Com. 301; Bac. Abr. Indictment, A; 2 Inst. 739; Com. Dig. Indictment, B; Burn Just. Presentment; Collins v. S., 13 Fla. 651, 663.

79. Post, § 864.

80. Ante, § 131; post, § 860. And see C. v. Green, 126 Pa. 531, 12 Am. St. 894.

81. 4 Bl. Com. 301; Burn Just. Presentment; Bac. Abr. Indictment; Com. Dig. Indictment, B; 2 Inst. 739; Cro. C. C. 32; Dick. Just. Presentment.

paper. Under the old law, Coke's observation was pertinent, that "every indictment is a presentment, but every presentment is not an indictment;"^{81a} yet now, with us, a presentment, when full, is in substance an indictment.

2. **General Presentment.**—Sometimes our grand juries make a sort of general presentment of evils and evil things, to call public attention to them, yet not as instructions for any specific indictments. No one could be called to answer to such a presentment.

§ 138. 1. **Practice differing.**—In States wherein the specific presentment is used, the practice is better understood by the local profession than it can be by another who writes a general treatise. There appear to be no two of these States in which it is precisely identical.

2. **In Virginia**—it seems to be the course (the author does not speak positively on any such question of local practice) for the prosecuting officer, on the presentment being brought in, to draw an information thereon, and for the prisoner to be tried on it, in connection with the presentment;⁸² though there may be a trial on the presentment without an information.⁸³

3. **In Tennessee**,—no indictment is drawn on the presentment, but the trial is on the latter, "which is in form an indictment; except that, instead of being signed by the At-

81a. - 2 Inst. 731.

82. Bishop v. C., 13 Grat. 785; C. v. Jones, 2 Grat. 555.

83. C. v. Towles, 5 Leigh, 743; C. v. Maddox, 2 Va. Cas. 19. See also, as to the presentment in Virginia, C. v. Collins, 9 Leigh, 666; Word v. C., 3 Leigh, 743; Myers v. C., 2 Va. Cas. 160. There appears to have grown up in Virginia, under legislative and judicial sanction, a practice which gives to the presentment an effect greater than in England, and different. In some cases of misdemeanor, a summons may issue

and the party be tried on the presentment, without indictment, and without information filed. Or the presentment may be made the basis of an information to be tendered by the prosecuting officer, when the trial will be had on the latter; and though the presentment is too informal to sustain the prosecution directly, it may sustain the information, and the information sustain the prosecution. See C. v. Christian, 7 Grat. 631. Presentment not used in New York. In re Osborne, 125 N. Y. S. 313, 68 Misc. 597.

torney-General and foreman of the grand jury, it is signed by the grand jurors individually.”⁸⁴

§ 139. 1. In Georgia,—no action is required of the grand jury on an indictment which has been framed on their presentment; such being understood to be the English practice.⁸⁵ Therefore,—

2. Statute of Limitations.—If, in Georgia, there is a presentment before the prosecution is barred by a statute of limitations, the prosecution may go on though the indictment is not drawn and filed until afterward; for, said McDonald, J., “the presentment is the indictment.”⁸⁶

§ 140. Waiving Presentment.—In one case it was said to be the American practice to take no notice of presentments on which the prosecuting officer does not institute proceedings. And where, after a presentment, this officer draws a bill of indictment which the grand jury returns as true, yet on which at a subsequent term he enters a *nolle prosequi*, the prosecution appears to be ended.⁸⁷

III. By Information.⁸⁸

§ 141. 1. Civil and Criminal.—The information is employed both in various civil and *quasi* civil suits⁸⁹ and in criminal.

84. Garret v. S., 9 Yerg. 389, 390; s. p. Smith v. S., 1 Humph. 396. For further explanations of the Tennessee practice, see S. v. Baker, 4 Humph. 12; S. v. Love, 4 Humph. 255; Glenn v. S., 1 Swan (Tenn.), 19; S. v. Tilly, 8 Bax. 381.

85. Nunn v. S., 1 Kelly, 243.

86. Brock v. S., 22 Ga. 98, 100. See also, as to the presentment in Georgia, Hatcher v. S., 23 Ga. 307; Ivey v. S., 23 Ga. 576; Ex parte Chauvin, T. U. P. Charl. 14; Hawkins v. S., 54 Ga. 653.

87. U. S. v. Hill, 1 Brock. 156. And see further, as to presentments,

S. v. Mitchell, 1 Bay, 267; S. v. Cain, 1 Hawks, 352; Rex. v. Winter, 13 East, 258; Collins v. S., 13 Fla. 651; Overshiner v. C., 2 B. Monr. 344; Com. v. Green, 126 Pa. 531, 12 Am. St. 894, 17 Atl. 878.

88. Consult, as a part of this sub-title, post, §§ 712-715.

89. 1 Tidd P. (8th Ed.), 649; Reg. v. Hughes, Law Rep, 1 P. C. 81; Reg. v. Blagden, 10 Mod. 296; U. S. v. Lyman, 1 Mason, 482; Ward v. Tyler, 1 Nott & McC. 22; C. v. Hite, 6 Leigh, 588, 29 Am. D. 226; S. v. Garcia, 38 Tex. 543.

2. **Defined.**—It sometimes denotes the complaint before an inferior tribunal, to be spoken of in our next sub-title;⁹⁰ but commonly, in a connection like the present, a criminal information is an accusation in the nature of an indictment, from which it differs only in being presented by a competent public officer on his oath of office, instead of a grand jury on their oath.⁹¹

3. **Whence—In what Cases.**—The proceeding by criminal information comes from the common law without the aid of statutes.⁹² It is widely permissible; the rule appearing to be that it is a concurrent remedy with the indictment for all misdemeanors except misprision of treason, which is a misdemeanor,⁹³ but not for treason or any felony.⁹⁴ And there are practical reasons which render it unavailable in some cases of misdemeanor, where the indictment can be maintained.⁹⁵

90. And see post, § 717. Conclusions of law and facts within judicial notice need not be alleged. *Raspberry v. S.*, 4 Okla. 613, 103 Pac. 865.

91. 2 Hawk., P. C. c. 26, § 4; *Wilkes v. Rex*, 4 Bro. P. C. 360; *Bac. Abr.* "Information;" post, §§ 712-715. See *C. v. Messenger*, 4 Mass. 462; *Cole Inf.* 1; *Canard v. S.*, 2 Okla. Cr. App. 505, 103 P. 737; *Snapp v. S.*, 2 Okla. Cr. App. 515, 103 P. 553; *P. v. Mayer*, 84 N. Y. S. 71, 4 Misc. 289; *Hewitt v. Newburger*, 20 N. Y. S. 913, 66 Hun. 239; *P. v. Wyatt*, 80 N. Y. S. 198, 39 Misc. 456; *S. v. Barnes*, 3 N. D. 131, 54 N. W. 541; *P. v. Sponsler*, 1 Dak. 289, 46 N. W. 459; *Ex parte Show*, 4 Okla. Cr. Ap. 416, 113 P. 1062. An information as basis for warrant must be verified by county attorney or some person having knowledge. *De Graff v. S.*, 2 Okla. Cr. Ap. 519 and by 34 Utah, 166, 96 Pac. committal by magistrate. *S. v. Jensen*, 1085.

92. *Prynn's Case*, 5 Mod. 459; s. c. nom. *Rex v. Berchet*, 1 Show. 106; *S. v. Hewlett*, 124 Ala. 471, 27 So. 18; *S. v. Dover*, 9 N. H. 468, 470.

93. 2 Hawk., P. C. c. 26, § 3. But query. In *Rex v. Cowper*, *Skin.* 637, an information was sustained for an attempt to commit a statutory treason.

94. *Cole Inf.* 9; 2 Hawk., P. C., p. 356 et seq.; *Bac. Abr.* "Information;" *Archb. Crim. Pl. & Ev.* (13th Ed.), 95; 2 Hawk., P. C. c. 26, §§ 1-3; *Rex v. Berchet*, and *Prynn's Case*, supra; *Troy's Case*, 1 Mod. 5; *C. v. Waterborough*, 5 Mass. 257, 259; *C. v. Barrett*, 9 Leigh, 665; *Canard v. S.*, 2 Okla. Cr. Ap. 505, 103 Pac. 737; *In re McNaught*, 1 Okla. Cr. 528, 99 P. 24; *Mitchell v. S.*, 126 Ga. 84, 54 S. E. 931; *Wood v. S.*, 3 Okla. Cr. Ap. 553, 107 P. 937.

95. These reasons are such as the following. In England, when the application is by a private person (see post, § 143), the court will

§ 142. **By Attorney or Solicitor General.**—The right to make the information is, by the English law as it stood when this country was settled, in the Attorney-General, who acts upon his official discretion without the interference of the court;⁹⁶ or, during a vacancy of this office, in the Solicitor-General.⁹⁷ The court will not even give the officer leave to file the information; for he does it of right.⁹⁸ “But,” says Cole, “although the Attorney-General *may*, if he think fit, exhibit a criminal information *ex officio* for any misdemeanor whatever; yet in practice he seldom does so, except when directed by the House of Lords, or the House of Commons, or the Lords of the Treasury; or the commissioners of some public department, for example, the Excise, Customs, Stamps and Taxes, War Office, Admiralty, etc.; or where the case is of a very serious nature.”⁹⁹ Also,—

§ 143. **By Master of Crown Office—(How prompted).**—At the common law, “the king’s coroner and attorney in the Court of King’s Bench, usually called the master of the crown office,” may file a criminal information.¹ He does it only on the prompting of some private prosecutor; or, as Blackstone expresses it, “at the relation of some private person or common informer;”² but the information is silent as to the prompting.³ In early times, this

not always grant it, though an indictment would lie. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 246 (1), 256 (3), 266 (1), 688 (3). *Ex parte Crawshay*, 8 Cox C. C. 356; *Rex v. Peach*, 1 Bur. 548; *Reg. v. Marshall*, 4 Ellis & B. 475; *Rex v. Smithson*, 4 B. & Ad. 861, 1 Nev. & M. 775; *Anonymous*, Lofft, 155; *Rex v. Morgan*, 1 Doug. 314. But this sort of information is not known—or not generally—in our practice. Post, §§ 143, 144. Prosecuting officers with us will grant informations more freely than the English attorney-general, and more so in some States than in others

(see post, § 144), yet their discretion will present some practical obstacles. *P. v. Russell*, 245 Ill. 268, 91 N. E. 1075; *Sperheck v. P.*, 139 Ill. Ap. 96.

96. *Rex v. Philipps*, 3 Bur. 1564; *Rex v. Plymouth*, 4 Bur. 2089.

97. *Wilkes v. Rex*, 4 Bro. P. C. 360; *Rex v. Wilkes*, 4 Bur. 2527, 2553, 2577.

98. *Rex v. Plymouth*, 4 Bur 2089.

99. *Cole Inf.* 9, 10.

1. 4 Bl. Com. 308.

2. *Ib.*

3. *Cole Inf.* 269 et seq.

officer proceeded, says Lord Mansfield, "upon any application as a matter of course."⁴ The consequence of which was that the public process was sometimes perverted to private ends; to remedy which evil, it was in 1692 enacted by 4 & 5 Will. & M. c. 18, that this information should be used only by leave of court, and on the prosecutor's giving security to the party proceeded against for costs.⁵ It may be doubtful how far this statute is common law with us;⁶ but, it seems, we have no such officer, so that the law of England respecting this kind of criminal informations cannot be of practical force here. Hence,—

§ 144. In our States,—the criminal information should be deemed to be such, and such only, as, in England, is presented by the Attorney or Solicitor-General. This part of the English common law has plainly become ours. And as, with us, the powers which in England are exercised by the Attorney-General and the Solicitor-General are largely distributed among our district attorneys, whose office does not exist in England, they would seem to be entitled, under our common law, to prosecute by information, as a right adhering to their office, and without leave of court.⁷ And such is the doctrine extensively if not universally acted upon; though, in some of the States, it is more or less aided by statutes.⁸ In most of our States, the information is not much used; but in a few of them, particularly of late, it

4. *Rex v. Robinson*, 1 W. Bl. 541, 542; *Rex v. Jolliffe*, 4 T. R. 285, 290.

5. See *Rex v. Brook*, 2 T. R. 190.

6. Kilty mentions it among the statutes found applicable in Maryland. Kilty Rep. Stats. 180. Parsons, J., says it is not in force in Alabama, *S. v. Moore*, 19 Ala. 514, 520. See *C. v. Varner*, 2 Va. Cas. 62; *C. v. Ayres*, 6 Grat. 668.

7. Compare with post, § 1388. *S. v. Fox*, 83 Conn. 286, 76 A. 302; *S. v. Petrich*, 122 La. 127, 47 So. 438; *S. v. Doasburg*, 124 La. 289, 50 So.

162; *S. v. JuNun*, 53 Ore. 1, 98 P. 513. And without taking testimony, *S. v. Hoffman*, 70 Mo. Ap. 271.

8. *Respublica v. Griffiths*, 2 Dall. 112; *S. v. Ross*, 14 La. Ann. 364; *Cronkhite v. S.*, 11 Ind. 307; *Snodgrass v. S.*, 13 Ind. 292; *Whitney v. S.*, 10 Ind. 404; *McJunkins v. S.*, 10 Ind. 140; *Washburn v. P.*, 10 Mich. 372; *C. v. Waterborough*, 5 Mass. 257, 259; *C. v. Barrett*, 9 Leigh, 665; *C. v. Cheney*, 6 Mass. 347; *S. v. Dover*, 9 N. H. 468; *Semon v. S.*, 158 Ind. 55, 62 N. E. 625.

has become the common, though not the exclusive, method of prosecution.⁹ In Connecticut, from an early period, all criminal prosecutions are carried on by it, presented either by the attorney for the State or by a single grand juror, except where the punishment is death or imprisonment for life.¹⁰ But—

§ 145. 1. Constitutional Obstructions,—in some of our localities, render it incompetent even for legislation to authorize this information in felonies and capital cases.¹¹ Some of the State constitutions require “indictment or information.”¹²

2. “Due Process.”—The provision for “due process of law,” explained in a preceding chapter,¹³ does not in any case preclude the proceeding by information, when authorized by a statute¹⁴ or a State constitution.¹⁵

3. In United States Courts.—By the Constitution of the United States, in a provision which does not bind the States,¹⁶ “no person shall be held to answer for a capital

9. It is so in Michigan; as to which, see Campbell's “Political History of Michigan,” 562, 563. As to California, see *Hurtado v. California*, 110 U. S. 516, 4 S. W. 111, 292; *P. v. Campbell*, 59 Cal. 243; *P. v. Krueger* (Ill. 1908), 86 N. E. 617.

10. 2 Swift Dig. 370; *Romero v. S.*, 60 Conn. 92, 22 Atl. 496.

11. *Campbell Hist. Mich.* ut sup.; *S. v. Jackson*, 21 La. Ann. 574; *Beardell v. S.*, 4 Tex. Ap. 631; *Monroe v. Meur*, 35 La. Ann. 1192; *Jones v. S.*, 18 Neb. 401, 25 N. W. 527. And see *S. v. Anderson*, 11 Vroom, 224. Indictment not required for a misdemeanor. *Ford v. Moss*, 124 Ky. 288, 98 S. W. 1015; *Ex parte Hart*, 63 Fed. 249, 11 C. C. A. 165, 28 L. R. A. 801; *Smith v. S.* (Ala. 1910), 51 So. 602; *P. v. Russell*, 245 Ill. 268, 91 N. E. 1075. See *S. v. Langworthy* (Ore. 1910),

106; *Eakin v. S.* (Okla. Cr. Ap. 1911), 114 P. 270.

12. *S. v. Kelm*, 79 Mo. 515; *S. v. Briscoe*, 80 Mo. 643; *Garza v. S.*, 11 Tex. Ap. 410; *S. v. Russell*, 88 Mo. 648; *Ex parte McNaught*, 23 Okla. 285, 100 P. 27; *Wood v. S.*, 3 Okla. Cr. 553, 107 P. 937.

13. Ante, § 100a.

14. Ante, §§ 50, 88 (2); *Rowan v. S.*, 30 Wis. 129, 11 Am. R. 559. See *S. v. Cowan*, 29 Mo. 330; *Portland v. Bangor*, 65 Me. 120, 20 Am. R. 681.

15. *Hurtado v. California*, 110 U. S. 516. Compare *S. v. JuNun*, 53 Ore. 1, 98 Pac. 513, affirmed in 97 Pac. 96. Contra. *Lewis v. S.*, 160 Ala. 121, 49 So. 755.

16. Ante, § 88; *Noles v. S.*, 24 Ala. 672; *S. v. Keyes*, 8 Vt. 57, 63, 30 Am. D. 450; *S. v. Jackson*, 21 La. Ann. 574; *Twitchell v. C.*, 7

or otherwise infamous crime unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except," etc.

4. "Infamous."—What crimes are infamous, as disqualifying a witness,¹⁸ or a juror,¹⁹ we saw in another connection. Within this constitutional provision, a crime punishable in a State prison or penitentiary, either with or without hard labor, is infamous.²⁰ But—

5. **Those Misdemeanors**—against the United States, which are not within this constitutional inhibition, may be prosecuted by information.²¹

§ 146. **Form.**—The mere formal parts of the information differ somewhat in our States. In England they are:—

"Of Michaelmas Term in the fifth year of Queen Victoria:

"Cambridgeshire, to wit: Be it remembered, that Sir Frederick Pollock, Knight, Attorney-General of our present sovereign lady the Queen, who for our said lady the Queen in this behalf prosecuteth, in his own proper person cometh into the court of our said lady the Queen before the Queen herself at Westminster, on, &c., and for our said lady the Queen giveth the court here to understand, that, &c. [proceeding to set out the offence, in as

Wal. 321; *Jane v. C.*, 3 Met. Ky. 18, 22; *S. v. Boswell*, 104 Ind. 541, 4 N. E. 675; *P. v. Botkin*, 9 Cal. App. 244, 98 P. 861; *S. v. Newton*, 74 Kan. 561, 87 P. 757; Compare contra *Bonaparte v. S.* (Okla. 1911), 112 P. 917.

17. Const. U. S. Amendm., art. 5; *Reed v. S.*, 2 Okla. Cr. App. 589, 103 P. 1042; *Hayes v. S.*, 3 Okla. Cr. App. 1, 103 P. 1061.

18. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 972, 974, 976 (2); *S. v. Clark*, 141 Ia. 297, 119 N. W. 719.

19. *Ib.*, § 977 (1).

20. *U. S. v. DeWalt*, 128 U. S. 393, 9 S. Ct. 111; *Mackin v. U. S.*, 117 U. S. 348, 6 S. Ct. 777; *Ex parte Wilson*, 114 U. S. 417, 5 S. Ct. 935; *Butler v. Wentworth*, 84 Me. 25, 24 Atl. 456; *U. S. v. Johannesen*, 35 Fed. 411. Some other cases on this question are *U. S. v. Field*, 21

Blatch. 330; *Territory v. Farnsworth*, 5 Mont. 303, 5 P. 869; *U. S. v. Baugh*, 4 Hughes, 501; *In re Fry*, 3 Mackey, 135; *U. S. v. Reilley*, 10 Saw. 134; *U. S. v. Butler*, 4 Hughes, 512; *S. v. Nolan*, 15 R. I. 529, 10 Atl. 481; *U. S. v. Tod*, 25 Fed. 815; *U. S. v. Mann*, 1 Gallis, 3; *Ex parte Brown*, 40 Fed. 81; *U. S. v. Burgess*, 3 McCrary, 278; *U. S. v. Maxwell*, 3 Dil. 275, 279; *In re Wilson*, 18 Fed. 33; *U. S. v. Wynn*, 3 McCrary, 266; *U. S. v. Loudon*, 176 Fed. 976; *Nation v. District of Columbia*, 34 App. D. C. 453.

21. *U. S. v. Waller*, 1 Saw. 701. And see *S. v. Cowan*, 29 Mo. 330; *Bank of Vincennes v. S.*, 1 Blackf. 267; *S. v. Benson*, 38 Ind. 60; *Com. v. Kawson*, 183 Mass. 491, 67 N. E. 605; *Gordon v. S.*, 102 Ga. 673, 29 S. E. 444; *U. S. v. Camden Iron Works*, 150 Fed. 214.

many counts as the pleader chooses, precisely as in an indictment; and omitting nothing which the indictment should contain, even to the conclusion. A new count is introduced as follows: 'And the said Attorney-General of our said lady the Queen, on behalf of our said lady the Queen, further gives the court here to understand and be informed, that,' &c. The information then closes, thus]: Whereupon the said Attorney-General of our said lady the Queen, for our said lady the Queen, prays the consideration of the court here in the premises, and that due process of law may be awarded against him the said S. L. in this behalf, to make him answer to our said lady the Queen touching and concerning the premises aforesaid." 22

§ 147. **Like Indictment.**—Excepting, therefore, mere formal parts, at the beginning and close, it is precisely like an indictment.²³

IV. *By Complaint before a Magistrate.*²⁴

§ 148. **Distinguished.**—This trial before an inferior magistrate should not be confounded with bindings over of suspected persons to a higher court.²⁵

§ 149. 1. **Justices of Peace.**—We shall see more of them further on.²⁶ "Sheriffs," says Coke, "were great officers and ministers of justice long before the Conquest; but jus-

22. Cole Inf. 262-269. For the form in Michigan, see either of the following cases: Washburn v. P., 10 Mich. 372; Evans v. P., 12 Mich. 28; Wattles v. P., 13 Mich. 446; Rice v. P., 15 Mich. 9. The following, from 2 Swift Dig. (new Ed.), 791, is the form in Connecticut:

"To the Hon. — Court for the County of —, now in session.

"A. B. of —. Esquire, attorney for the State in and for said county, here in court informs, that, etc. [setting out the offense as in an indictment], and that the said E. F. is now at large. Wherefore the said attorney prays that a bench warrant may issue against the said E. F., that he may be arrested and brought before this court to answer

to this information, and be dealt with according to law.

"I., Attorney."

23. S. v. Williams, 8 Tex. 255; P. v. Higgins, 15 Ill. 110; S. v. Miles, 4 Ind. 577; S. v. Elliott, 41 Tex. 224; Strader v. S., 92 Ind. 376, 377; S. v. Beebe, 83 Ind. 171; Avery v. P., 11 Bradw. 332; S. v. Bennett, 102 Mo. 356. See post, § 712; Walt v. P., 46 Colo. 136, 104 P. 89; S. v. Fox, 83 Conn. 286, 76 A. 302; S. v. Martin (Ore. 1909), 103 Pac. 737.

24. Consult, in connection with this sub-title, the two chapters beginning respectively post, § 224c and § 716.

25. Ante, § 32; post, § 247 et seq.

26. Post, §§ 174-179.

tices of peace had not their being until almost three hundred years after; namely, in the first year of Edward III.”²⁷ Their powers were from time to time varied by statutes; as judges, their first criminal jurisdiction was in sessions, where were employed the indictment and jury trial; afterward authority was given them, in some special cases, to proceed out of sessions, without a jury, on view or on complaint.²⁸ Still,—

2. **In this Country**,—when the colonies were settled, this branch of the English law had become considerably developed. But the statutes in our States have so minutely defined the functions of these officers as to leave questions of their common law authority of little consequence.²⁹

§ 150. **Convictions on View**,—in some special cases, were early authorized in England. The proceeding is, for the magistrate to go in person to the place where an offence is being committed, and, seeing it, to enter on his record a conviction of the offenders, with neither complaint nor testimony. Paley says that this proceeding was first limited to two offences, supposed to require immediate action; namely, forcible entries and riots; the former, regulated by 15 Rich. 2, c. 2; the latter, by 13 Hen. 4, c. 7. As to the latter it was directed that if the rioters had departed before the arrival of the justices, and so the view could not be had, the inquiry should be by jury.³⁰

§ 151. **With Us**,—at the present day, there is no need for this extremely summary jurisdiction. Still our books contain a few cases relating to it,³¹ none, which the author has seen, of a recent date. In most of our States, plainly this jurisdiction does not now exist.

§ 152. **Convictions on Complaint or Information**—are among our most familiar proceedings. Therein some person, official or non-official, complains before the magistrate that another has committed a petty offence described;

27. 3 Co. Pref.

30. Paley Con. 6.

28. See, for a summary of all, Paley Convict. Int.

31. Holcomb v. Cornish, 8 Conn. 375; C. v. Eyre, 1 S. & R. 347.

29. Post, § 176.

whereupon a warrant issues for his arrest. On his being brought before this or some other magistrate, evidence is heard, and without a jury he is convicted or discharged as the case requires.³²

§ 153. Beneficial.—For obvious reasons, this course, as to petty offences, is highly beneficial and just.

§ 154. Course of Discussion.—We are now prepared to enter on the minuter examination of particular topics.

32. Post, § 716 et seq.

BOOK III.

PREPARATORY AND AUXILIARY TO INDICTMENT AND TRIAL.

CHAPTER XIII.

THE ARREST.

- §§ 155. Introduction.
156-163. How made, and Rights of Parties.
164-172. Without Warrant, by Unofficial Persons.
173-184. Without Warrant, by Officers.
185, 186. Private Persons assisting Officer.
187-193. Arrest under Warrant.
194-205. The Breaking of Doors.
206-207a. Executing Warrant, when, who exempt.
208-209. Under Search-warrants.
210-212. Seizing Goods in other Arrests.
213-218. Disposal of Arrested Person and Goods.

Consult—New Crim. Law, places referred to under title Arrest in Index; post, next chapter; also chapters beginning §§ 224c, 240, 247.

§ 155. How Chapter divided.—We shall consider, I. How make the Arrest, and the Rights of those arrested and arresting; II. Without Warrant, by Unofficial Persons; III. Without Warrant, by Officers, IV. Private Persons assisting the Officer in Arrest; V. The Arrest under Warrant; VI. The Breaking of Doors in making Arrest; VII. Executing the Warrant, when, and who exempt; VIII. Arrests of Persons and Goods under Search-warrants; IX. Seizing Goods in other Arrests of the Person; X. The Disposal of the Arrested Person and Goods.

I. How make the Arrest, and the Right of those arrested and arresting.

§ 156. Arrest defined.—An arrest is the taking into custody of a person, or person and goods, under some lawful command or authority.³³

§ 157. What Restraint and how.—Mere words spoken to one are not an arrest of him;³⁴ there must be something physical, though it is enough if the party arresting touch the other, “even with the end of his finger.”³⁵ So, it suffices for the officer to come into a room, lock the door, and tell a person there that he arrests him, “for he is in custody of the officer.”³⁶ And one is arrested who submits to the officer on being told his purpose to arrest him.³⁷ “But if instead of going with the bailiff he had gone or fled from him, it could be no arrest unless the bailiff laid hold of him.”³⁸

§ 158. Disclose Purpose.—Simply to restrain a man who is neither told nor suspects the reason is not to arrest him. The one arresting, whether an officer or private person,

33. And see the Law of Arrests, (London), 1742, p. 1; Baltimore & O. R. Co. v. Strube, 111 Mo. 119, 73 A. 697; U. S. v. Benner, 24 Fed. Cas. 1084; Rhodes v. Walsh, 55 Minn. 542, 57 N. W. 212, 23 L. R. A. 632; Ex parte Sherwood, 29 Tex. App. 334, 15 S. W. 812; Hogan v. Strophet, 179 Ill. 150, 53 N. E. 604, 44 L. R. A. 809.

34. Hill v. Taylor, 50 Mich. 549, 15 N. W. 899; Petit v. Colmery, 4 Penn. (Del.) 55 A. 344.

35. Genner v. Sparks, 6 Mod. 173, 1 Salk. 79. And see Whithead v. Keyes, 3 Allen, 495, 501; Petit v. Colmery, 4 Penn. (Del.) 266, 55 A. 344.

36. Lord Hardwicke, C. J., in Williams v. Jones, Cas. temp.

Hardw. 298, 301. And see Grainger v. Hill, 4 Bing. (N. C.), 212, 5 Scott. 561; S. v. Buxton, 102 N. C. 129, 8 S. E. 774; McLeer v. Good, 216 Pa. 473, 65 A. 934.

37. Emery v. Chesley, 18 N. H. 198; Mowry v. Chase, 100 Mass. 79, 85; Reg. v. Nugent, 11 Cox C. C. 64; New Crim. Law, II, § 26 (1).

38. 1 Salk. (6th Ed.), 79, note, referring to Horner v. Battyn, Bull. N. P. 62; s. p.; Hussen v. Lucas, 1 Car. & P. 153; George v. Radford, 3 Car. & P. 464, Moody & M. 244; Berry v. Adamson, 6 B. & C. 528, 2 Car. & P. 503; Searls v. Viets, 2 Thomp. & C. 224; Mowry v. Chase, 100 Mass. 79, 85; Strout v. Gooch, 8 Greenl. 126.

should make known his purpose;³⁹ but the particular surroundings may render it plain; if they do, resistance will be illegal, the same as though it were stated in words.⁴⁰ This sort of question is more fully considered further on.⁴¹

§ 159. 1. Yielding.—It is always one's duty to submit to a lawful arrest, and forcible resistance is a crime.⁴² Still,—

2. Violence.—The arresting person should use no unnecessary violence;⁴³ but simply employ such force in degree and kind as the circumstances of the particular case, which practically are found widely to differ, render reasonable.⁴⁴ Yet when an officer acts in good faith, a force which afterwards seems excessive will be leniently regarded. And though it may be his protection that his act was prompted by his best judgment,⁴⁵ he must not needlessly kill the other, instead of arresting him, even though committing a felony.⁴⁶ Still,—

3. Felony and Misdemeanor distinguished.—If one committing a felony flies from an officer attempting his arrest, and will not stop on being commanded, the latter to enforce compliance may shoot him; but if the offence is a mis-

39. Mackalley's Case, 9 Co. 65a; Brooks v. C., 61 Pa. 352, 100 Am. D. 645; S. v. Bryant, 65 N. C. 327; Com. v. West (Ky. 1908), 113 S. W. 76.

40. Rex v. Davis, 7 Car. & P. 785; Rex v. Howarth, 1 Moody, 207. And see Rex v. Payne, 1 Moody, 378; Pew's Case, Cro. Car. 183, 537, 538; 9 Co. 65b; John v. S., 3 Head, 127, 147.

41. See post, §§ 189-193.

42. New Crim. Law, II, § 39.

43. S. v. Mahon, 3 Harring. (Del.) 568; Giroux v. S., 40 Tex. 97; Rhodes v. King, 52 Ala. 272; Suell v. Derricott, 161 Ala. 259, 49 So. 895; S. v. Mills, 6 Penn. (Del.) 497, 69 A. 841.

1 C. P. 8

44. S. v. Dierberger, 96 Mo. 666, 9 Am. St. 380, 10 S. W. 168; Beavers v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 175; Skidmore v. S., 2 Tex. Ap. 20; P. v. Carlton, 115 N. Y. 618, 22 N. E. 257; Robison v. U. S. (Okla. 1910), 111 P. 984; McAllister v. S., 7 Ga. App. 541, 67 S. E. 221 (shooting by officer of one in flight); S. v. Mills, 6 Penn. (Del.) 497, 69 A. 841; S. v. Coleman, 186 Mo. 151, 84 S. W. 978.

45. S. v. McNinch, 90 N. C. 695; S. v. Pugh, 101 N. C. 737, 9 Am. St. 44, 7 N. E. 757.

46. Reg. v. Murphy, 1 Crawf. & Dix. C. C. 20; Gardiner v. Thibodeau, 14 La. Ann. 732; York v. C., 82 Ky. 360; Jackson v. S., 66 Miss. 89, 14 Am. St. 542, 5 So. 690.

demeanor, he has no right to take this extreme measure,⁴⁷ though the fugitive may escape. Yet—

§ 160. Arrest resisted.—Alike in felony and misdemeanor,⁴⁸ if the person resists the arresting officer instead of flying, all force necessary to overcome him may be employed;⁴⁹ thereupon, if the officer still pressing forward is obliged to take life as in self-defence, he will be justified.⁵⁰ Therefore,—

47. *Reg. v. Dadson*, 2 Den. C. C. 35; *New Crim. Law*, II, §§ 647-649; *Middleton v. Holmes*, 3 Port. 424; *Carr v. S.*, 43 Ark. 99; *S. v. O'Niel*, 1 Houst. Crim. 468; *Jackson v. S.*, supra; *Croom v. S.*, 85 Ga. 725, 11 S. E. 1035, 21 Am. St. 79; *Holmes v. S.*, 5 Ga. Ap. 166, 62 S. E. 176; *Miers v. S.*, 34 Tex. Cr. 161, 29 S. W. 1074, 53 Am. St. 705; *S. v. Smith* (Iowa 1904), 101 N. W. 110; *S. v. Phillips*, 119 Iowa, 652, 94 N. W. 229. See also *S. v. Roane*, 2 Dev. 58; *Dill v. S.*, 25 Ala. 15; *Brady v. Price*, 19 Tex. 285.

48. *S. v. McNally*, 87 Mo. 644.

49. *Mesmer v. C.*, 26 Grat. 976; *Brooks v. C.*, 61 Pa. 352; *Golden v. S.*, 1 S. C. 292; *Burdett v. Colman*, 14 East, 163, 190; *Petit v. Colmary*, 4 Penn. (Del.) 266, 55 A. 344.

50. *Morton v. Bradley*, 30 Ala. 683; *S. v. Roane*, 2 Dev. 58; *Arthur v. Wells*, 2 Mill, 314; *S. v. Mahon*, 3 Harring. (Del.) 568; *S. v. Garrett*, *Winst. i.*, 144, 84 Am. D. 359; *Brooks v. C.*, 61 Pa. 352, 100 Am. D. 645; *Lander v. Miles*, 3 Or. 35; *U. S. v. Rice*, 1 Hughes, 560; *S. v. Dierberger*, 96 Mo. 666, 9 Am. St. 380, 10 S. W. 168; *Adams v. S.*, 72 Ga. 85; *S. v. Bland*, 97 N. C. 438, 2 S. E. 460; *Clements v. S.*, 50 Ala. 117. And see *S. v. Fee*, 19 Wis. 562. East says: "Where persons having authority to arrest, or imprison, or

otherwise to advance or execute the public justice of the kingdom, and using the proper means for that purpose, are resisted in so doing, and the party resisting is killed in the struggle, such homicide is justifiable. And on the other hand, if the party having such authority, and executing it properly, happen to be killed, it will be murder in all who take a part in such resistance; this being considered by the law as one of the strongest indications of malice, an outrage of the highest enormity, committed in defiance of public justice, against those who are under its special protection." 1 East, P. C. 295. And see *New Crim. Law*, II, § 647; *Creighton v. C.*, 83 Ky. 142, 4 Am. St. 143. But see *Conraddy v. P.*, 5 Par. Cr. 234; *Tiner v. S.*, 44 Tex. 128; *James v. S.*, 44 Tex. 314. In *Brown v. Weaver*, 76 Miss. 7, 23 So. 388, 42 L. R. A. 423, 71 Am. St. 512, the views of the author as to the right to kill one who is resisting arrest for misdemeanor are criticized by the court and condemned as an inaccurate statement of the law. The court in that case in 1898 held that the shooting of a misdemeanant by an officer in order to arrest him or to prevent his escape after arrest was wrongful. And these following cases cited by the court sustain

§ 161. 1. **Breaking from Arrest.**—*A fortiori*, after an arrest has been actually made, whether for felony or misdemeanor, the arrested person, should he attempt to break away, may be killed provided this extreme measure is necessary.⁵¹ Hence.—

2. **Distinguished.**—It is seen that the only difference between felony and misdemeanor concerns a flying from arrest. One resisting arrest for a misdemeanor may be killed, when it cannot be otherwise effected, the same as in felony. Indeed, the same rule extends to arrests in civil cases.⁵² Practically, those who are arresting others, or keeping the arrested persons, should employ great caution, and should not forget that it is only necessity which will justify the taking of life, and it will be for the jury to judge whether or not the necessity existed.⁵³ Still, if in any case the law absolutely forbade the taking of life, the wheels of justice must, in it, stop; and justice herself be humbled in the dust. To say to a defendant, “You may measure strength with the arresting officer, and avoid being taken if you are the stronger, or after your arrest you may break away unless he can prevail over you in a wrestle,” is to elevate mere brute force to a position of command over the wheels of justice. Remote be the day when such a position will be given it in our country!⁵⁴

that proposition. *U. S. v. Clark*, 31 Fed. 710; *Thomas v. Kinkead*, 55 Ark. 502, 29 Am. St. 68; *Reneau v. S.*, 2 Lea, 720, 31 Am. 626; *Jackson v. S.*, 66 Miss. 95, 14 Am. St. 542; *S. v. Sigman*, 106 N. C. 728; and *Head v. Martin*, 85 Ky. 486; *Handley v. S.*, 96 Ala. 48, 38 Am. St. 81; *Smith v. S.*, 59 Ark. 132, 43 Am. St. 20.

51. *New Crim. Law*, II, §§ 647, 650; *S. v. Sigman*, 106 N. C. 728, 11 S. E. 520. See *Caldwell v. S.*, 41 Tex. 86; *Wright v. S.*, 44 Tex. 645; *Com. v. West* (Ky. 1908), 113 S. W. 76; *S. v. Mills*, 6 Penn. (Del.) 497, 69 A. 841.

52. 1 Hawk., P. C. (Curw. Ed.), 82.

53. *S. v. Bland*, 97 N. C. 438, 2 S. E. 460.

54. We have two recent cases which, in part or in full, are contrary to the text. They are *Reneau v. S.*, 2 Lea, 720, 31 Am. R. 626, and *Thomas v. Kinkead*, 55 Ark. 502, 18 S. W. 854. In both these cases, the court appears to overlook the distinction in the text, and to deem that the officer has no right to take life in making an arrest for misdemeanor. In the former case, the learned judge refers to *New Crim. Law*, II, §§ 648, 649, as embodying

§ 162. 1. Unlawful Arrest.—One may resist the attempt to arrest him unlawfully, yet not to the taking of

the true doctrine. Yet as to misdemeanor, this passage in the work only speaks of flying from arrest, not of resisting it, or of attempting and escape. In *Thomas v. Kinkead*, the court denies that the authorities I cite sustain the doctrine. After reviewing the question, I am absolutely satisfied that they do, and that it would be waste of space to explain the matter in further detail. Besides, if there were no direct authorities on the subject, the result would be the same. The law is a system of reason, and to permit its officers to use only their muscles, and disarm them of all effective weapons when sent out to enforce its mandates, and leave its mandates unenforced when the defendant has more physical strength than the officer, would not be reason, or either legal or common sense. Utterly unmindful of the distinction which appeared in my text as it lay before the court, and in every other law-book on the subject, the learned judge who delivered the opinion said: "It is admitted that an officer cannot lawfully kill one who merely flees to avoid arrest for a misdemeanor, although it may appear that he can never be taken otherwise. If he runs, then, before the officer has laid his hands upon him with words of arrest, he may do so without danger to his life. But if, by surprise or otherwise, he be for a moment sufficiently restrained to constitute an arrest, and then 'break away,' the officer may kill him if he cannot overtake him. Such is

the effect of the argument and of the rule in support of which it is made. We can see no principle of reason or justice on which such a distinction can rest, and we therefore hold that the force or violence which an officer may lawfully use to prevent the escape of a person arrested for a misdemeanor is no greater than such as might have been rightfully employed to effect his arrest. In making the arrest or preventing the escape, the officer may exert such physical force as is necessary on the one hand to effect the arrest by overcoming the resistance he encounters, or on the other to subdue the efforts of the prisoner to escape; but he cannot in either case take the life of the accused, or even inflict upon him a great bodily harm, except to save his own life or to prevent a like harm to himself," pp. 508, 509. This overlooking of a fundamental distinction, and of the right to take life in making arrests for misdemeanor, and of the authorities in support of such right, is sufficient to account for this unfortunate decision. Yet one is appalled to think into what condition the doctrine of the court would lead the justice of this country. For example, contempt of court is a misdemeanor. A pugilist enters the Supreme Court of the United States when in full session, and commands the proceedings to stop. The court orders the officer to arrest him, but he gently knocks the officer down without harming him, and quietly holds him by the throat. Other officers are sent to help, all

life.⁵⁵ In general, a homicide in resistance to this extent will be only manslaughter,⁵⁶ but there are circumstances in which it will be murder,⁵⁷ or, on the other hand, even justifiable.⁵⁸ So,—

2. **Breaking therefrom.**—One thus unlawfully arrested may escape if he can;⁵⁹ and an attempt to rearrest him will be equally unlawful with the first arrest.⁶⁰ Such is the general rule; but there are circumstances wherein, if the person arrested submits, he waives the objection; after which, he has no right to escape.⁶¹

of whom are treated in the same way. Next, the learned judges get down from the bench and take a hand in the fray. So things go on till the military power is called in. But no soldier is permitted to shoot. At last, gentle and soft measures prevail, and our misdemeanor man is marched off to prison. There he is committed to a keeper who, also, must not shoot. So he takes the keeper under his arm, and with him marches out. Meanwhile the dignity, the effectiveness, and the glory of our judicial affairs march out likewise. All persons who are confined for misdemeanor throughout the country, ascertaining their new privilege, and being either stronger or more numerous than their keepers, take to the open air, and revel in their new freedom. Is any argument needed to show that this, which every man knows to be contrary to the common course of things among us, is not the law? And did anybody ever undertake to estimate the number of keepers our prisons would require, if restricted to wrestling and hugging, with no use of the club, the sword, or the gun?

55. New Crim. Law, I, § 868 (2); S. v. Belk, 76 N. C. 10; U. S. v.

Gay, 2 Gallis. 359; Creighton v. C., 83 Ky. 142, 4 Am. St. 143.

56. New Crim. Law, I, § 868 (2); C. v. Carey, 12 Cush. 246; P. v. Burt, 51 Mich. 199, 16 N. W. 378; Fleetwood v. C., 80 Ky. 1; Jenkins v. S., 3 Ga. App. 146, 59 S. E. 435; Thomas v. S., 91 Ga. 206, 18 S. E. 305; Holmes v. S., 5 Ga. App. —, 62 S. E. 716; Porter v. S., 124 Ga. 305, 52 S. E. 283; Williford v. S., 121 Ga. 176.

57. New Crim. Law, II, § 699; Creighton v. C., supra. See Lyon v. S., 22 Ga. 399. And see, on the entire subject of this paragraph of the text, Noles v. S., 26 Ala. 31, 62 Am. D. 711, and C. v. Drew, 4 Mass. 391, with the note to those cases in Hor. & Thomp. Cases on Self Defense, 713 et seq.

58. Dyson v. S., 14 Tex. Ap. 454; Jones v. S., 26 Tex. Ap. 1, 8 Am. St. 454.

59. S. v. Ward, 5 Harring. (Del.), 496; Alford v. S., 8 Tex. Ap. 545; Rex v. Curran, 3 Car. P. 397.

60. Rex v. Curvan, 1 Moody, 132; Porter v. S., 124 Ga. 297, 52 S. E. 283.

61. S. v. Phinney, 42 Me. 384; Wood v. Kinsman, 5 Vt. 588. See Roberson v. S., 53 Ark. 516, 14 S. W. 902.

§ 163. 1. **How treat Arrested Person.**—The custodian of an arrested person should treat him kindly;⁶² but, as we have seen,⁶³ he may even inflict death to prevent escape, where no other means are available. *A fortiori*, he may tie or handcuff⁶⁴ him if necessary; and it is laid down that an officer acting honestly, from pure motives, is the sole judge of the necessity.⁶⁵ Hence,—

2. **Rearrest.**—One who breaks away from a lawful arrest or imprisonment⁶⁶ may be retaken without a fresh warrant;⁶⁷ even, it has been held, though the officer was consenting to the escape.⁶⁸

II. *Without Warrant, by Unofficial Persons.*

§ 164. 1. **Duty.**—In most circumstances wherein a private person may make an arrest, it is simply his right; but by the old law which, though not much used in modern times, is plainly not obsolete, the arrest may be a duty the neglect whereof is indictable. Thus,—

2. **Misprision.**—One witnessing a treason or felony must arrest or bring to justice the offender, to neglect which is to commit the misdemeanor of misprision of treason or felony.⁶⁹ Or if but a dangerous wound is given, amounting

62. *Skidmore v. S.*, 43 Tex. 93. And see *Ryan v. Donnelly*, 71 Ill. 100; *Habersham v. S.*, 56 Ga. 61; *S. v. Graham*, 74 N. C. 646, 21 Am. R. 493; *Lewis v. Raleigh*, 77 N. C. 229.

63. Ante, § 161.

64. *S. v. Sigman*, 106 N. C. 728, 11 S. E. 520.

65. *S. v. Stalcup*, 2 Ire. 50. See post, § 731.

66. Post, §§ 1382, 1383. Or who is released on a void order. In re *Troy*, 67 Kan. 186, 72 P. 531. See, also, *McCaslin v. McCord*, 116 Tenn. 690, 94 S. W. 79.

67. *Cooper v. Adams*, 2 Blackf. 293; *Ex parte Sherwood*, 29 Tex. Ap. 334; *S. v. Sigman*, supra.

68. *C. v. Sheriff*, 1 Grant, Pa. 187. See 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 61. The question, in principle, stands thus: The warrant authorizes the officer to do two things: first, to take the person into custody; secondly, to hold him until lawfully discharged. Suffering an escape is not a lawful discharge; the warrant has not spent itself; the prisoner is not released from its restraining power. And though the officer has offended, it is a rule that the guilt of one person does not take away that of another, or confer privileges on the other.

69. New Crim. Law, I, § 716 et seq. See *Kindred v. Stitt*, 51 Ill. 401.

to murder if the party dies, those witnessing it must "apprehend the offender; otherwise they are liable to be fined and imprisoned for the neglect."⁷⁰ Consequently, as men are privileged to do their duty,—

§ 165. 1. **Treason or Felony in Presence.**—One who sees an act of treason or felony may arrest the offender.⁷¹ Moreover,—

2. **Attempted in Presence.**—One who witnesses an attempt to commit a treason or felony is by law required to interfere to prevent it.⁷² Hence, though such attempt is only a misdemeanor, the person witnessing it may arrest the wrongdoer.⁷³

§ 166. 1. **Extent of Duty—Consequences.**—Such appears to be the extent to which *duty*, in the strict sense, requires arrests by private persons without warrants. Being indictable if they do not act, they have rights, not easily defined, greater than where the law merely permits the arrest. But—

2. **In Riots—Affrays, Etc.**—In a milder sense private persons are under the duty to suppress riots, treasonable assemblages, and breaches of the peace;⁷⁴ and a rising to quell them is lawful.⁷⁵ "Any private person present" may, says Blackstone, justifiably endeavor "to part the combatants, whatever consequences may ensue."⁷⁶ Not always need there be an arrest, but there should be in some cases. When the party arresting is sued for it, a plea of justification should contain the direct averment that there was an

70. Law of Arrests, 200. And see 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 16.

71. Phillips v. Trull, 11 Johns. 486; Keenan v. S., 8 Wis. 132; Long v. S., 12 Ga. 293; Martin v. Houck, 141 N. C. 317, 54 S. E. 291; S. v. Griffin, 74 S. C. 412, 54 S. E. 603.

72. New Crim. Law, I, § 716 et seq.

73. Rex v. Hunt, 1 Moody, 93; Handcock v. Baker, 2 B. & P. 260; Reuck v. McGregor, 3 Vroom, 70.

By statute. P. v. Governale, 193 N. Y. 581, 86 N. E. 554.

74. Respublica v. Montgomery, 1 Yeates, 419, 421. And see Charge to the Bristol Grand Jury, 5 Car. & P. 261, note.

75. Rex v. Wigan, 1 W. Bl. 47. As to power of private persons to pursue and arrest one without a warrant who has escaped from jail, McCaslin v. McCord, 116 Tenn. 690, 94 S. W. 79.

76. 4 Bl. Com. 145.

affray or breach of the peace continuing at the time of the arrest; or, if it had subsided, that there was a well-founded apprehension of its renewal.⁷⁷ And—

3. **Ended.**—After the tumult is over, with no prospect of its renewal, it is too late to interfere without judicial process.⁷⁸ And—

§ 167. **Other Past Misdemeanors**—are within the same rule; namely, that a private person, or even an officer, cannot without a warrant⁷⁹ arrest one for a misdemeanor committed on an occasion already passed.⁸⁰

§ 168. **In Treason or Felony**,—the rule is different. It is that if in fact there has been an offence of either of these degrees committed, and the private person on reasonable grounds suspects a particular individual, he, acting in good faith, may arrest him without incurring any liability, civil or criminal, should the suspicion prove unfounded.⁸¹

77. *Price v. Seeley*, 10 Cl. & F. 28. And see *Knot v. Gay*, 1 Root, 66. Power to arrest in breach of peace *P. v. Morehouse*, 6 N. Y. S. 763, 25 N. Y. St. 294; *Webster v. Watts*, 11 Q. B. 311.

78. *Phillips v. Trull*, 11 Johns. 486; *S. v. Campbell*, 107 N. C. 948, 12 S. E. 441; *Wahl v. Walton*, 30 Minn. 506, 6 N. W. 397.

79. Ante, §§ 166 (1), 167, 181 (2).

80. *Fox v. Gaunt*, 3 B. & Ad. 798. See *Mathews v. Biddulph*, 4 Scott (N. R.), 54, 1 Dowl., n. s., 216; *Butler v. Turley*, 2 Car. & P. 585; *DeGraff v. S.*, 2 Okla. Cr. App. 519 (by statute); 103 P. 538; *Gearity v. Strasbourger*, 133 App. Div. 701, 118 N. Y. Sup. 257; *Enright v. Gibson*, 219 Ill. 550, 76 N. E. 869, aff'g 119 Ill. App. 411; *S. v. Campbell*, 107 N. C. 948, 12 S. E. 441.

81. *U. S. v. Boyd*, 45 Fed. 851; *Ledwith v. Catchpole*, Cald. 291; *Brockway v. Crawford*, 3 Jones (N.

C.), 433, 67 Am. D. 250; *Holley v. Mix*, 3 Wend. 350, 20 Am. D. 702; *Wakely v. Hart*, 6 Binn. 316; *C. v. Deacon*, 8 S. & R. 47; *Wrexford v. Smith*, 2 Root, 171; *Ashley's Case*, 12 Co. 90; *Long v. S.*, 12 Ga. 293; *S. v. Roane*, 2 Dev. 58; *Reuck v. McGregor*, 3 Vroom, 70; *Lander v. Miles*, 3 Ore. 35; *Burns v. Erben*, 40 N. Y. 463; *Brooks v. C.*, 61 Pa. 352, 100 Am. D. 645; *Doering v. S.*, 49 Ind. 56, 19 Am. R. 669. See post, § 181. There are cases intimating or holding that, to justify an arrest by a private person, the particular one arrested must be proved guilty. *Rohan v. Sawin*, 5 Cush. 281, 285; *C. v. Carey*, 12 Cush. 246, 251; *Wash. Crim. Law*, 176; *Kindred v. Stitt*, 51 Ill. 401; *Stonehouse v. Elliott*, 6 T. R. 315. See *Kercheval v. S.*, 46 Ind. 120. But this is contrary to the general doctrine. See *Gold v. Armer*, 124 N. Y. S. 1069. Felony must have been committed. *P. v. Governale*, 193 N. Y. 581, 86

Nor is it otherwise though there is time to procure a warrant.⁸² But if the offence has not been by any one committed, he may be compelled in a civil suit to pay damages to the party arrested, however strong or reasonable were his suspicions.⁸³ Yet, it seems, such a matter may be shown in mitigation of damages.⁸⁴ Yet, it seems, such a matter may be shown in mitigation of damages.⁸⁴ The doctrine of this section extends to all felonies, whether statutory or at common law, even to petit larceny.⁸⁵

§ 169. Other Misdemeanors in Process of Commission.—

In misdemeanors other than riots, affrays, and the like, there is some uncertainty as to the extent to which private persons witnessing them may interfere. In an old book⁸⁶ we read: "Any private person may arrest a common notorious cheat, going about in the country with false dice, and being actually caught playing with them, in order to have him before a justice of the peace; for, as the discouragement of such offenders is for the public good the restraining private persons from arresting them without a warrant from a magistrate would be consequently prejudicial, because it would give them an opportunity of escaping, and continuing their offences without punishment." And the same rule is regarded as extending to "any crime prejudicial to the public."⁸⁷ Also, by some opinions, "any private person may lawfully arrest a suspicious night-

N. E. 554. See also, *In re Moebus*, 73 N. H. 350, 62 A. 170.

82. *Burns v. Erben*, 40 N. Y. 463; *Rohan v. Sawin*, 5 Cush. 281, 284; *Brooks v. C.*, supra; *Martin v. S.* (Ark. 1911), 133 S. W. 598.

83. *Holley v. Mix*, supra; *Wakeley v. Hart*, supra; *Findlay v. Pruitt*, 9 Port. 195; *Adams v. Moore*, 2 Selw. N. P. 934; *Allen v. Wright*, 8 Car. & P. 522; *Davis v. Russell*, 2 Moore & P. 590, 5 Bing. 354; *Cowles v. Dunbar*, 2 Car. & P. 565; *Doughty v. S.*, 33 Tex. 1; *Croom v. S.*, 85 Ga. 718, 11 S. E. 1035; *Marley v. Chase*, 143 Mass. 196, 9 N. E. 767;

Cryer v. S., 71 Miss. 467, 14 So. 461; *Simmerman v. S.*, 16 Neb. 615, 21 N. W. 387; *Farnam v. Feeley*, 56 N. Y. 451; *McCarthy v. DeArmit*, 99 Pa. St. 63; *Hadley v. Perks*, L. R., 1 Q. B. 444, 12 Jur. N. S. 662, 35 L. J. M. C. 177.

84. *Sugg v. Pool*, 2 Stew. & P. 196; *Rogers v. Wilson*, Minor, 407, 12 Am. D. 61; *Kercheval v. S.*, 46 Ind. 120.

85. *P. v. Adler*, 3 Par. Cr. 249; *Tulley v. Corrie*, 10 Cox, C. C. 640.

86. Ante, § 156, note, 164 (2).

87. Law of Arrests, 204, 205; Hawk., infra.

walker, and detain him till he make it appear that he is a person of good reputation.”⁸⁸ Moreover,—

§ 170. 1. Forcible Entry.—The right of arrest without warrant has been held to attach to a constable witnessing a forcible entry amounting to a breach of the peace. And a bystander, directing the constable to do his duty, is not liable in a civil action. Yet the exemption does not necessarily extend to a bystander where no officer is present.⁸⁹

2. Other Misdemeanors,—involving no public disturbance, afford little occasion for private interference, and the question of right is not always plain.⁹⁰

88. Hawk., P. C., c. 12, § 20. Or one disturbing a church congregation and selling liquors within a prohibited distance. *Rich v. Bailey*, 30 Ky. L. 155, 97 S. W. 747.

89. *Derecourt v. Corbishley*, 5 Ellis & B. 188, 32 Eng. L. & Eq. 186. And see, in connection with this case, and on this general subject. *Wheeler v. Whiting*, 9 Car. & P. 262; *Coward v. Baddeley*, 4 H. & N. 478; *Reg. v. Phelps*, Car. & M. 180; *Noden v. Johnson*, 16 Q. B. 218, 2 Eng. L. & Eq. 201; *Mackaleys Case*, Cro. Jac. 279; *Spalding v. Preston*, 21 Vt. 9, 50 Am. D. 68; *Rex v. Curran*, 3 Car. & P. 397; *Reg. v. Gwilt*, 11 A. & E. 587, 3 Pr. & D. 176; *Rex v. Howarth*, 1 Moody, 207; *Smith v. Donelly*, 66 Ill. 464; *Trask v. Payne*, 43 Barb. 569; *Lewis v. S.*, 3 Head, 127; *Booth v. Hanley*, 2 Car. & P. 288.

90. Mr. Greaves, an able English writer, in an article in the “Law Times,” reprinted in the 3d Ed. of Cox & Saund. Crim. Law Consolidation Acts, Int., p. 64, contends, both on principle and authority, that in all cases where one is “committing any misdemeanor, he may be arrested by any private person” present,

the same as in felony. He does not claim that this doctrine is established by any one decision; for in the nature of things a case on this subject could cover only its particular facts, not extending to a rule. See Bishop First Book, § 174-181, 463-472. But he deems this to be the fair result of the collected authorities. In support of this view, he adduces the doctrine stated ante, § 165, that a private person may arrest without warrant one who is attempting to commit a felony, the attempt being at common law a mere misdemeanor. Beyond this, the case which he deems the leading one is *Holyday v. Oxenbridge*, Cro. Car. 234. It is stated as follows: “In an action of trespass, etc., the defendant pleaded that the plaintiff communiter usus fuit an ill trade called cheating at play with false dice and defrauding people of their money; that he went to a house where he found the defendant and one Arnold, unexpert in such play, and induced them to play at dice with him for money, and the plaintiff playing with them ‘with false dice subtly conveyed by the plaintiff

§ 171. **In Principle,**—the doctrine would seem to be that one who sees another committing a crime should do something to prevent it; or, failing in this, should bring him to justice. Passing over those high crimes in which the neglect of this duty is indictable, to those of a lower grade wherein the duty is a mere moral one, the reason of the thing would seem to be that the law will permit the person to discharge this moral duty by interfering, if disposed, to prevent the commission of the crime, or to arrest the doer, or both. Yet it might not allow this duty to be car-

(divers sums of the defendants' money, falso et fraudulenter depre-datis), would have sought to escape; but the defendant, knowing certainly that he was deceived by the cheating with false dice, mol-liter manus imposuit on the plaintiff to take him before a justice to be examined concerning the said offense; and that the justice examined him and bound him to appear at the sessions, where he was convicted of the said offense. On demurrer to this plea, it was objected that 'one cannot without an officer, for any cause, and that upon his own suspicion only, arrest or stay any person unless in felony.' But all the court (the Chief Justice being absent) held 'the plea to be good; for it is shown that he was a common cheater and that he cozened with false dice [see New Crim. Law, II, § 157 (2)], and therefore the defendant led him to a justice of the peace; and it appears by the plea that there was good cause for staying him; for he was afterwards convicted of that offense. And it is pro bono publico to stay such offenders.'" The writer adds that this case "has never been questioned; and, on the contrary, it has been sanctioned by very great author-

ity." He refers to *Fox v. Gaunt*, 3 B. & Ad. 798; *Timothy v. Simpson*, 5 Tyr. 244; *Ingle v. Bell*, 1 M. & W. 516; *Cohen v. Huskisson*, 2 M. & W. 477; *Webster v. Watts*, 11 Q. B. 311; *Handcock v. Baker*, 2 B. & P. 260. And he cites *Hawkins* and the Year Books to show that this was also the ancient doctrine. Still, I fail to discover cases which cover what I should deem to be every class of misdemeanor. Yet on this point it is fair to quote the learned writer's words: "When we find that all misdemeanors are of the same class [in reason, are they?]; that it is impossible to distinguish in any satisfactory way between one and another [is it?]; and that in the only case (*Fox v. Gaunt*, *supra*), where such a distinction was attempted, the court at once repudiated it; and when, on the question whether a party indicted for a misdemeanor was entitled to be discharged on habeas corpus, Lord Tenterden, C. J., said, in delivering the judgment of the court, 'I do not know how, for this purpose, to distinguish between one class of crimes and another. It has been urged that the same principle will warrant an arrest in the case of a common assault. That certainly will

ried to all lengths. If the thing done was not *malum in se*, but only *malum prohibitum*, or was of a nature not immediately disturbing the public repose, and not offending public morals, or the like, so injudicious would it be to make the arrest without a warrant, by a private person, when no perceptible harm would come from the delay necessary to call in public authority, that the courts could hardly be expected to sanction such an arrest.

follow:’ (Ex parte Scott, 9 B. & C. 446.) And when, above all, the same broad principle that it is for the common good that all offenders should be arrested, applies to every misdemeanor, and that principle has been the foundation of the decisions from the earliest times, and was the ground on which *Timothy v. Simpson* [supra, this was a case where one had arrested another about to renew an affray in which he had been engaged, and the arrest was adjudged lawful] was decided—the only reasonable conclusion seems to be that the power to arrest applies to all misdemeanors alike, wherever the offender is caught in the act,” p. 70. To me, reason indicates some distinction in misdemeanors. Can any man who sees another sell a glass of intoxicating liquor, where the sale is indictable, without complaint or warrant arrest and bring him before a magistrate? It seems to me that such a proceeding would not be of public benefit, consequently not legally justifiable. On the other hand, if a female night-walker should be caught practicing her seductions, there would be great reason to permit her arrest. But there are persons who deem that one of these forms of seduction is as bad, and should as much be put

a stop to, as the other. If this is so, there is still a difference. In the one case, the thing is *malum prohibitum* only; in the other, it is *malum in se*. Or, suppose both to be deemed *malum in se*; in the one case, you stop a continuing evil; in the other, an evil merely in the particular instance, or, at least, one which will not be checked by the arrest, but which, not being personal to the offender, may be carried on by an agent. The one is ranked, in the law, as a nuisance; the other is not. But let us look at another sort of public nuisance. If a man is carrying on a manufactory from which unpleasant smells are at times emitted, and which may be indictable, is, therefore, any private person authorized to arrest him without complaint or warrant, and take him before a magistrate? Such a proceeding would be wholly unnecessary; it would tend to promote public disturbance, rather than check it; and it would be difficult to suppose that the law could give it countenance. It seems to me, therefore, impossible to say that the right of private persons to arrest without warrant extends to every misdemeanor. And the common understanding of the profession and mankind must have been so from the early periods of

§ 172. **Statutes**—have in some of our States, and in England, modified the common law doctrines under this and other sub-titles of this chapter.⁹¹

III. *Without Warrant, by Officers.*

§ 173. **Where Private Persons**—may arrest without a warrant, such an officer as a constable, sheriff, or watchman, may.⁹² One purpose of this sub-title is to ascertain how much further the officer may go. Preliminarily let us inquire after—

§ 174. *The Office of Justice of the Peace:—*

In Early Times,—every county in England had by the common law its *conservators of the peace*, chosen by the people, “to conserve the king’s peace, and to protect the obedient and innocent subjects from force and violence.”⁹³ Thereupon, in 1327, the statute of 1 Edw. 3, c. 16, ordained “that in every county good men and lawful, which be no maintainers of evil, or barrators in the county, shall be assigned to keep the peace.” This statute was the foundation of the office of justice of the peace; it, with various

our law until now; else our books of reports would contain cases in which arrests had been actually made in those circumstances in which, according to the views thus stated, they would seem to be of evil tendency. And see McLennon v. Richardson, 15 Gray, 74, 77 Am. D. 353; Danovan v. Jones, 36 N. H. 246; C. v. Carey, 12 Cush. 246; Main v. McCarty, 15 Ill. 441; In re Powers, 25 Vt. 261; Roberts v. S., 14 Mo. 138, 55 Am. D. 97; Jones v. S., 14 Mo. 409; White v. Kent, 11 Ohio St. 550; Tujacque v. Weisheimer, 15 La. Ann. 276; C. v. O’Connor, 7 Allen, 583; Stage Horse Cases, 15 Abb. Pr., n. s., 51, 62, 63; post, §§ 183, 184.

91. 24 and 25 Vict., c. 96, § 103, and some others; Morris v. Wise, 2 Fost. & F. 51; Doughty v. S., 33 Tex. 1; Kindred v. Stitt, 51 Ill. 401; Lewis v. S., 3 Head, 127; S. v. Lovell, 23 Iowa, 304; Wilson v. S., 11 Lea, 310; Tarvers v. S., 90 Tenn. 485, 16 S. W. 1041; Staples v. S., 14 Tex. Ap. 136; Lacy v. S., 7 Tex. Ap. 403; Luera v. S., 12 Tex. Ap. 257; Alford v. S., 8 Tex. Ap. 545; Smith v. S., 13 Tex. Ap. 507.

92. 2 Hawk., P. C., c. 13, § 1; Jenkins v. S., 4 Ga. Ap. 869, 62 S. E. 574; Stevens v. Com., 124 Ky. 32, 98 S. W. 284. As to right of officer to arrest one acting in a suspicious manner. Phillips v. Leary, 114 A. D. 871, 100 N. Y. S. 200.

93. 2 Inst. 558.

statutes which followed, made these officers appointive instead of elective; and resulted in their being called justices, instead of conservators, of the peace.⁹⁴

§ 175. Their Later Powers,—as expressed in the Commission, consisted, says Burn, “of two parts, or two different assignments. By the first assignment, any one or more justices have, not only all the ancient power touching the peace which the conservators of the peace had at the common law, but also that whole authority which the statutes have since added thereto. The second assignment defines their powers in Sessions.”⁹⁵

§ 176. With Us,—the result is that the law of England as thus stated, statutory and common, became unwritten law in our States.⁹⁶ Still, by reason of the pretty nearly complete legislation in most of the States, there is left but little room for the operation of this law among us.⁹⁷

§ 177. 1. Personal Arrest,—by a justice of the peace, is practically almost unknown at the present day. Still, he has the power thus to apprehend one whom he has just cause to suspect of a felony which he knows to have been committed;⁹⁸ since even a private person could do the same. Perhaps, to an extent not defined, he can go further,⁹⁹—a question which could seldom judicially arise. For—

2. Arresting by Warrant or Verbal Order.—Justices of the peace are now provided with under officers, and the regular course is to issue their verbal order or their warrant, and not to serve as servants to themselves. Therefore, since every statute must be interpreted as carrying with it what will make its provisions effectual, if legislation “gives a justice of the peace jurisdiction over any

94. Burn Just. tit. Justices of the Peace.

95. *Ib.* See also 4 Inst. 171. The commission is given in full in Burn Just. tit. Justices of the Peace. And see ante, § 149.

96. *C. v. Leach*, 1 Mass. 59; post, § 178.

97. *C. v. Foster*, 1 Mass. 488,

490, and *C. v. McGahey*, 11 Gray (Mass.), 194.

98. 2 Hale, P. C. 87.

99. See Law of Arrests, 171; *Holcomb v. Cornish*, 8 Conn. 375. By statute in South Carolina, he may arrest for misdemeanor in his presence. *S. v. Boyd*, 76 S. C. 104, 51 S. E. 542.

offence, or power to require a person to do a certain thing mentioned in the statute, by implication it gives a power to the justice to grant his warrant to bring the person accused of such offence, or the person that is compellable to do the thing ordained by the statute."¹

§ 178. **By Verbal Order.**—It has always been deemed a leading function of this officer to preserve the peace. Hence, in the words of Lord Mansfield, he "may commit without complaint if he has reason to apprehend the peace will be broken, though not actually broken."² Even an insane man, not capable of crime, may thus be ordered into custody while breaking the peace;³ or generally, to restrain him from mischief, if reasonably this step is necessary.⁴ The statute of 34 Edw. 3, c. 1, in terms conferred upon these conservators of the peace the "power to restrain the offenders, rioters, and all other barrators, and to pursue, arrest, take, and chastise them according to their trespass or offence." The date is 1360, and it is generally accepted as common law with us.⁵ If, therefore, a felony or other breach of the peace is committed in the presence of the justice, he may, as well by verbal order as by warrant, command the arrest of the offender.⁶ And "the persons so commanded may pursue and arrest the offenders in his absence as well as presence."⁷ So, if one lawfully arrested in this way escapes, the justice may verbally order him to be pursued and retaken.⁸ *A fortiori*,—

1. Law of Arrests, 172. And see New Crim. Law, I, § 171; Stat. Crimes, § 137. Strictness of allegations not required in a warrant. *Burdette v. Board*, etc. (Ky. 1910), 125 S. W. 275. It should describe an offense in simple non-technical language. *Aiken v. Lancaster Cotton Mills*, 85 S. Car. 180, 67 S. E. 166; *Owen v. S.*, 58 Tex. Cr. 261, 125 S. W. 405.

2. *Brookshaw v. Hopkins*, Lofft, 240, 243.

3. *Lott v. Sweet*, 33 Mich. 308.

And see *Paetz v. Dain*, 1 Wils. Ind. 148.

4. *Keleher v. Putnam*, 60 N. H. 30, 49 Am. R. 304. See *Look v. Dean*, 108 Mass. 116, 11 Am. R. 323.

5. *Kilty Rep. Stats.* 220; Report of Judges, 3 Binn. 599, 612; *Roberts Brit. Stats.* 339. See ante, § 176.

6. 2 Hale P. C. 86; 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 13, § 14; *C. v. McGahey*, 11 Gray, 194.

7. 1 Hawk. P. C. (Curw. Ed.), p. 518, § 16.

8. *C. v. McGahey*, supra. See *Rex v. Williams*, 1 Moody 387.

§ 179. 1. **The Magistrate in his Court**,—if an offence is there committed in his presence, may verbally order the offender into custody; no warrant is necessary.⁹ Likewise,—

2. **After Arrest without Warrant**.—Where one is arrested and brought before a magistrate without a warrant, nothing further is required to give him jurisdiction; for “why issue a warrant for the apprehension of a party already in custody?”¹⁰ But a written complaint or information against the defendant, setting out his offence, is as necessary in such a case as in any other.¹¹

3. **In Other Cases**,—where there has been no preceding arrest, and the command of the magistrate who did not witness the offence is essential thereto, he must issue his warrant.¹²

§ 180. **Statutes**,—not quite uniform in our States,—more or less regulate these questions; the reader is expected to consult them.¹³

§ 181. *Arrests without Warrant by Sheriffs, Constables, Police Officers, and the Like*:—

1. **Conservators of Peace**.—The sheriff was formerly in England, and is now in a measure with us, a conservator of the peace;¹⁴ so are constables, watchmen, and other like officers. Their powers of arrest are similar; or the differ-

9. *Lancaster v. Lane*, 19 Ill. 242. Said Breese, J.: “The offender was in court, and therefore no warrant was necessary to bring him into court. . . . The office of a warrant is to do that which was already done,” p. 245. And see *O'Brian v. S.*, 12 Ind. 369; *Holcomb v. Cornish*, 8 Conn. 375. But not where offense is not in his presence. *Snyder v. Thompson*, 134 Ia. 725, 112 N. W. 239. See, *Muscove v. S.*, 86 Va. 443, 10 S. E. 534; *Lindsay v. P.*, 67 Barb. (N. Y.) 548.

10. *Hoggatt v. Bigley*, 6 Humph. 236.

11. *Tracy v. Williams*, 4 Conn. 107, 10 Am. D. 102.

12. 2 Hale P. C. 86. See 1 Hawk. P. C. (Curw. Ed.), p. 518; 2 Ib., c. 13, § 14; *Rex v. Gardener*, 1 Moody, 390.

13. *Sands v. Benedict*, 5 Thomp. & C. 19, 2 Hun, 479; *Mayo v. Wilson*, 1 N. H. 53; *Forrist v. Leavitt*, 52 N. H. 481; *Robison v. U. S.*, 4 Okla. Cr. Ap. 336, 111 P. 984; *S. v. Leindecker*, 91 Minn. 277, 91 N. W. 972; *S. v. Boyd*, 108 Mo. Ap. 518, 84 S. W. 191; *Snead v. Bonnoil*, 49 A. D. 330, 63 N. Y. S. 553; affirmed in 166 N. Y. 325, 59 N. E. 899; *P. v. Hochstim*, 36 Misc. 562, 73 N. Y. S. 626.

14. *Coyles v. Hurtin*, 10 Johns. 85; post, § 225, 4 Bl. Com. 292.

ences, if any, are not defined in the books. If a statute or municipal by-law makes any officer a conservator of the peace, it confers on him by construction all the common law authority of peace officers to make arrests.¹⁵ The reader should consult on this subject the statutes of his own State.

2. Past Offences.—For a past offence below felony, none of these officers can arrest without a warrant;¹⁶ unless, for example, it is an assault liable to end in felony by the death of the injured person.¹⁷ In past felony or treason, the distinction between officers and private persons arresting is this: should the one arrested not be proved guilty, the private person will not be justified unless an offence had been committed by some one; while the officer is justified though no offence had been committed; yet both must have had reasonable cause to suspect the one apprehended.¹⁸ For

15. *Veneman v. Jones*, 118 Ind. 41, 10 Am. St. 100, 20 N. E. 644. As to statutory powers of policeman. *P. v. Van Houton*, 13 Misc. 603, 35 N. Y. S. 186, 69 N. Y. S. 265; *S. v. Carpenter*, 54 Vt. 551; *Joyce v. Parkhurst*, 150 Mass. 243, 22 N. E. 899.

16. *Ante*, § 167; *Shanley v. Wells*, 71 Ill. 78; *C. v. Carey*, 12 Cush. 246; *C. v. McLaughlin*, 12 Cush. 615; *Reg. v. Spencer*, 3 Fost. & F. 854; *Reg. v. Lockley*, 4 Fost. & F. 155; *Reg. v. Marsden*, Law Rep., 1 C. C. 131, 11 Cox, C. C. 90; *Coupey v. Henley*, 2 Esp. 540; *C. v. Bryant*, 9 Phila. 595; *C. v. O'Connor*, 7 Allen, 583, 584; *Pinkerton v. Verberg*, 78 Mich. 573, 18 Am. St. 473, 44 N. W. 579; *S. v. Davidson*, 44 Mo. Ap. 513; *S. ex rel. Brennan v. Dierker*, 101 Mo. Ap. 636, 74 S. W. 153; *Marshall v. Cleaver*, 4 Penn. (Del.) 450, 56 A. 380; *Markey v. Griffin*, 109 Ill. Ap. 212; *Percival v. Bailey*, 70 S. C. 72, 49 S. E. 7; *Earles v. S.*, 47 Tex. Cr. 559, 85 S. W. 1; *Contra, Snyder v. Thompson*, 134 Ia. 725,

1 C. P. 9

112 N. W. 239; *S. v. Pritchett*, 219 Mo. 696, 119 S. W. 386; *Martin v. Houck*, 141 N. C. 317, 54 S. E. 291; *Holmes v. S.*, 5 Ga. Ap. 166, 62 S. E. 716; *Mundine v. S.*, 37 Tex. Cr. 5, 38 S. W. 719.

17. *Coupey v. Henley*, 2 Esp. 540; *Shanley v. Wells*, *supra*.

18. *Ante*, § 168; *Davis v. Russell*, 2 Moore & P. 590, 5 Bing. 354; *Eanes v. S.*, 6 Humph. 53, 44 Am. D. 289; *Rohan v. Sawin*, 5 Cush. 281; *Beckwith v. Philby*, 6 B. & C. 635, 9 D. & R. 487; *Hobbs v. Branscomb*, 3 Camp. 420; *Lawrence v. Hedger*, 3 Taunt. 14; *Samuel v. Payne*, 1 Doug. 359; *Ledwith v. Catchpole*, Cald. 291; *Rex v. Woolmer*, 1 Moody, 334; *Nicholson v. Hardwick*, 5 Car. & P. 495; *John v. S.*, 3 Head, 127, 146; *C. v. Presby*, 14 Gray, 65; *S. v. Underwood*, 75 Mo. 230; *Neal v. Joyner*, 89 N. C. 287; *Gold v. Armer*, 124 N. Y. S. 1069.

Contra by statute—in New York to justify an arrest by officer without a warrant even in felony the

when a charge of this high nature is made to an officer, he must act upon it, and pursue and arrest the suspected person at once;¹⁹ and it would block the wheels of justice if he could not do his official duty without being answerable in damages to the party, should the event not sustain in evidence the suspicion.²⁰

§ 182. 1. **Reasonable Suspicion.**—The court determines, as of law, what is a reasonable cause for suspicion; the jury, whether or not it existed in the particular case²¹ An example of reasonable cause is where the governor, by proclamation, announces that a felony has been committed;²² or if one is walking in the streets at night, and there are indications that he has done a felonious act, a peace officer may arrest and detain him for examination, though the proof of an actual felony committed may be wanting.²³ Or,—

2. **Accused.**—A charge to an officer, by a third person, that one has committed a felony, will ordinarily, we have seen,²⁴ justify and even require his arrest;²⁵ but not necessarily if the accuser is an accomplice.²⁶ So an officer may safely take possession of one arrested and delivered to him by a private individual for felony; nor need the accusation be in technical form.²⁷

felony must have been committed or attempted to be committed. Reasonable suspicion or probable cause is not enough. *Stearns v. Titus*, 193 N. Y. 272, 85 N. E. 1077, reversing 119 A. D. 885, 104 N. Y. S. 1148.

19. *Cowles v. Dunbar*, 2 Car. & P. 565; *Kirk v. Garrett*, 84 Md. 383, 35 A. 1089; *P. v. Glennon*, 74 N. Y. S. 794, 37 Misc. 1, 10 N. Y. Ann. Cases, 365, 16 N. Y. Cr. 297, and see *Wills v. Jordan*, 20 R. I. 630, 41 A. 233; *Muscoe v. Com.*, 86 Va. 443, 10 S. E. 534.

20. *Samuel v. Payne*, *supra*.

21. *Davis v. Russell*, 2 Moore & P. 590, 5 Bing. 354; *Phillips v. Leary*,

114 App. Div. 871, 100 N. Y. S. 200.

22. *Eanes v. S.*, 6 Humph. 53, 44 Am. D. 289.

23. *Lawrence v. Hedger*, 3 Taunt. 14. And see *C. v. Presby*, 14 Gray, 65; *Reg. v. Turberfield*, Leigh & C. 495, 10 Cox C. C. 1.

24. Ante, § 181 (2).

25. *Hough v. Marchant*, *Moody & M.* 510; *Samuel v. Payne*, 1 Doug. 359; *Hobbs v. Branscomb*, 3 Camp. 420; *Brish v. Carter*, 98 Md. 445, 57 A. 210.

26. *Isaacs v. Brand*, 2 Stark, 167.

27. *Rex v. Ford*, *Russ. & Ry.* 329; *Hedges v. Chapman*, 2 Bing. 523, 10 Moore, 148.

§ 183. 1. **Crimes in Presence of Officer.**—Plainly officers may do what private persons can, in arresting those who break the peace and commit crimes in their presence, as already explained.²⁸ This power is so full that it leaves little else to be claimed for the officer; though practically his official character has weight, and he may properly enter upon enterprises which a private person should not. Still, something remains beyond, not easily defined. Without saying what may be competent to private persons, let us enumerate:—

2. **In Course of Commission.**—As conservators of the peace,²⁹ these officers may avert a criminal act in the process of commission before them, either by arresting the doers,³⁰ or by seizing and detaining the instruments of crime.³¹ And the power of arrest extends, possibly, to any indictable wrong in their presence.³² Some hold this proposition to be without limit;³³ even, we have seen,³⁴ when applied to private individuals. And statutes and ordi-

28. Ante, §§ 166, 169-171; *Hammond v. S.*, 147 Ala. 29, 41 So. 761; *Sanderson v. S.* (Ala. 1910), 53 So. 109; *Jenkins v. S.*, 3 Ga. Ap. 146, 59 S. E. 835; *Cook v. Hastings*, 150 Mich. 289, 14 Det. Leg. 665, 114 N. W. 71; *Com. v. Robinson*, 27 Ky. L. 14, 84 S. W. 319; *O'Malley v. Whitaker*, 118 La. 906, 43 So. 545; *Martin v. Houck*, 141 N. C. 317, 54 S. E. 291; *Hughes v. S.*, 2 Ga. Ap. 29, 58 S. E. 390; *S. v. Pritchett*, 219 Mo. 696, 119 S. W. 386.

29. Ante, § 181 (1).

30. *Ross v. Leggett*, 61 Mich. 445, 1 Am. St. 608, 28 N. W. 695; *Ex parte Morrill*, 35 Fed. 261; *Jackson v. S.*, 7 Ga. Ap. 414, 66 S. E. 982; *Hendrickson v. Com.*, 26 Ky. L. 224, 81 S. W. 266 (discharging firearms); *Higby v. Penn. R. Co.*, 209 Pa. St. 452, 58 A. 858; *Reed v. Com.*, 30 Ky. L. 1212, 100 S. W. 856; *Paulding v. Lane*, 104 N. Y. S. 1051,

55 Misc. 57; *Hull v. S.* (Tex. 1907), 100 S. W. 403; *Stevens v. Com.*, 30 Ky. L. 290, 98 S. W. 284.

31. *Spalding v. Preston*, 21 Vt. 9, 50 Am. D. 68; *Reg. v. Light*, *Dears. & B.* 332, 7 Cox C. C. 389; *Shanley v. Wells*, 71 Ill. 78; *O'Connor v. Bucklin*, 59 N. H. 589; *Hughes v. S.*, 2 Ga. Ap. 29, 58 S. E. 390; *Conkling v. Whitmore*, 832 Ill. Ap. 574.

32. *McCullough v. C.*, 67 Pa. 30; *C. v. Deacon*, 8 S. & R. 47; *Willis v. Warren*, 1 Hilton, 590; *Boyleston v. Kerr*, 2 Daly, 220; *Vandever v. Mattocks*, 3 Ind. 479; *Taylor v. Strong*, 3 Wend. 384; *In re Powers*, 25 Vt. 261; *Butt v. Conant*, Gow. 84.

33. *Stage Horse Cases*, 15 Abb. Pr., n. s., 51, 62, 63. And see *Wolf v. S.*, 19 Ohio St. 248, 258.

34. Ante, § 170 and note.

nances widely permit these arrests for violations of municipal by-laws.³⁵ But by reason, and on other authorities, arrests on view have their limits;³⁶ as, the officer was held in New Hampshire not to have this power in a case of placing a nuisance, not specified in the police law, in a highway.³⁷ Yet doubtless a persistent placing and continuing to place nuisances in a public and thronged street would often justify the officer in interfering by arrest without waiting to obtain a warrant. On this principle,—

3. Keeping Ways clear.—These officers have often occasion, with no warrant from a magistrate, to keep the public ways clear for travel. And they are to do what each emergency requires, not palpably more. To illustrate: if one by playing music collects a crowd in a thoroughfare, a policeman may request him to go on, and may lay his hand on and slightly push him. Then, if on so small a provocation the man strikes the policeman with a dangerous weapon, and kills him, it will be murder; otherwise, if the policeman gives him a blow and knocks him down.³⁸ So, if one is turning toward the wall in a street on a particular occasion, a watchman may remonstrate with but not collar him.³⁹

4. Disturbances of Peace.—Of course, one of these officers may do all that is lawful for a private person⁴⁰ in

35. *Roberts v. S.*, 14 Mo. 138, 55 Am. D. 97; *S. v. Roberts*, 15 Mo. 28; *Tujacque v. Weisheimer*, 15 La. Ann. 276; *Burke v. Bell*, 36 Me. 317; *Jamison v. Gaernett*, 10 Bush, 221; *S. v. Lafferty*, 5 Harring. (Del.) 491; *Butolph v. Blust*, 41 How. Pr. 481; *Shanley v. Wells*, 71 Ill. 78; *Roddy v. Finnegan*, 43 Md. 490; *P. v. Pratt*, 22 Hun, 300; *S. v. Cantieny*, 34 Minn. 1, 24 N. W. 458; *S. v. Freeman*, 86 N. C. 683.

36. *Butolph v. Blust*, 5 Lans. 84; *Hennessy v. Connolly*, 13 Hun, 173; *Thomas v. Henderson*, 125 La. 292, 51 So. 202.

37. *Danovan v. Jones*, 36 N. H. 246. Compare with ante, § 170 and note.

38. *Reg. v. Hagan*, 8 Car. & P. 167. And see *Hardy v. Murphy*, 1 Esp. 294.

39. *Booth v. Hanley*, 2 Car. & P. 288. See also on this general subject: *Imason v. Cope*, 5 Car. & P. 193; *Stocken v. Carter*, 4 Car. & P. 477; *Bowditch v. Balchin*, 5 Exch. 378; *Roddy v. Finnegan*, 43 Md. 490; ante, § 170 (2), note.

40. Ante, § 166 (2).

suppressing a riot, affray, or the like. And "from time immemorial constables and watchmen had authority, without warrant, to arrest those whom they saw engaged in an affray of breach of the peace, and to detain them until they should find proper sureties."⁴¹ If the officer hears a noise in a private house, amounting to a breach of the peace, he may enter through an unfastened door, and arrest those whom he there finds committing an assault or affray in his presence.⁴² Still more obviously, therefore, he may do the same if the house is public; because any one is entitled to enter a public house.⁴³ These and other like offences are commonly termed—

5. Breaches of the Peace.—The officer may arrest any persons who in his presence are committing a breach of the peace.⁴⁴ We shall by and by see that any indictable offence is a "breach of the peace" under a statute authorizing Sunday arrests.⁴⁵ In the law of our present subject, the term is less broad, and signifies any criminal act of

41. *City Council v. Payne*, 2 Nott & McC. 475, 478; *C. v. Deacon*, 8 S. & R. 47; *S. v. Brown*, 5 Haring. (Del.) 505; *U. S. v. Pignel*, 1 Cranch C. C. 310; *Shanley v. Wells*, 71 Ill. 78.

42. *C. v. Tobin*, 108 Mass. 426; *Weaver v. McGovern*, 28 Ky. L. 883, 90 S. W. 984 (noise in polling place heard by officer).

43. *Rex v. Smith*, 6 Car. & P. 136. See *Reg. v. Prebble*, 1 Fost. & F. 325. As to officers acting by request in suppressing disturbances in and clearing public and private houses, see *Reg. v. Mable*, 9 Car. & P. 474; *Rex v. Bright*, 4 Car. & P. 387; *Rex v. Hems*, 7 Car. & P. 312, 313. **Under Martial Law.** Where, or putting down an insurrection, a State has declared martial law, its military officers may arrest any one whom they reasonably believe to be engaged in it; and may order

a house to be forcibly entered and searched, upon reasonable belief that he is there concealed; but they should use no more force than is necessary, and they will be liable for any oppressive abuse, or wilful injury to person or property. *Luther v. Borden*, 7 How. U. S. 1.

44. *S. v. Dierberger*, 96 Mo. 666, 9 Am. St. 380, 10 S. W. 168; *S. v. Bowen*, 17 S. C. 58; *Boutte v. Emmer*, 43 La. Ann. 980, 9 So. 921; *S. v. Dennis*, 2 Marv. (Del.), 443, 43 A. 261; *S. v. Guy*, 46 La. Ann. 1441, 16 So. 404; *P. v. Rounds*, 67 Mich. 482, 35 S. W. 77; *S. v. Dierberger*, 96 Mo. 666, 10 S. W. 168; *Douglas v. Barber*, 18 R. I. 459, 28 A. 805; *S. v. Leindecker*, 91 Minn. 277, 91 N. W. 277. Compare *Hard v. S.*, 119 Tenn. 583, 108 S. W. 1064; *S. v. Mills*, 6 Pen. (Del.), 497, 69 A. 841.

45. Post, § 207.

a sort to disturb the public repose;⁴⁶ as, assault and battery,⁴⁷ shouting and noise at a late hour of the night,⁴⁸ profane and indecent language in the street in the presence of people.⁴⁹ It is but repetition to say that the arrest can be made only when the act is done in the real or constructive presence of the officer.⁵⁰ By what is probably the better view, a plainly impending breach, not yet fully developed, suffices.⁵¹

6. **How promptly.**—If the officer does not make the arrest when the breach of the peace or other misdemeanor is being committed, but goes away and returns after the entire transaction is over, with no danger of its renewal, he is too late to proceed without a warrant.⁵² But the arrest need not be instant, it may be made at a reasonable time and fit opportunity;⁵³ or, it has been said, on quick pursuit.⁵⁴

§ 184. 1. **Statutes**—have more or less, in England and our States, extended or defined the right of arrest without

46. New Crim. Law, I, § 536 (1); P. v. Johnson, 86 Mich. 175, 24 Am. St. 116.

47. S. v. Sims, 16 S. C. 486; S. v. Barrows, 57 Vt. 576; S. v. McAfee, 107 N. C. 812, 12 S. E. 435; Howell v. Jackson, 6 Car. & P. 723.

48. S. v. Russell, 1 Houst. Crim. 122; P. v. Johnson, 86 Mich. 175, 24 Am. St. 116, 48 N. W. 870.

49. Davis v. Burgess, 54 Mich. 514, 50 N. W. 540; P. v. Craig, 153 Cal. 42, 91 P. 997 (vagrancy though existing may be committed "in presence of officer" and justify arrest). Stevens v. Com., 30 Ky. L. 290, 98 S. W. 284 (drunk and disorderly); Early v. S., 50 Tex. Cr. 344, 97 S. W. 82.

50. P. v. Bartz, 53 Mich. 493, 19 N. W. 161; P. v. Haley, 48 Mich. 495, 12 N. W. 671; S. v. Sims, 16 S. C. 486; Sternack v. Brooks, 7 Daly, 142; S. v. Croker, 1 Houst.

Crim. 434; S. v. McAfee, *supra*; P. v. Johnson, *supra*; Winn v. Hobson, 22 J. & S. 330. Arrests for loitering, Price v. Tehan (Conn.), 79 A. 68.

51. Hayes v. Mitchell, 80 Ala. 183; Quinn v. Heisel, 40 Mich. 576; Pinkerton v. Verberg, 78 Mich. 573, 18 Am. St. 473, 44 N. W. 579; Timothy v. Simpson, 1 Cromp. M. & R. 757; Ingle v. Bell, 1 M. & W. 516; Price v. Seeley, 10 Cl. & F. 28.

52. Reg. v. Walker, Dears. 358, 6 Cox C. C. 371, 25 Eng. L. & Eq. 589; Reg. v. Mardsen (Law Rep.), 1 C. C. 131; Roberts v. S., 14 Mo. 138; S. v. Roberts, 15 Mo. 28; Yates v. S., 127 Ga. 813, 66 S. E. 1017. Compare the last two cases with C. v. Hastings, 9 Met. 259.

53. Taylor v. Strong, 3 Wend. 384, 386.

54. Hanway v. Boulton, 4 Car. & P. 350, 1 Moody & R. 15. And see P. v. Pool, 27 Cal. 572.

a warrant.⁵⁵ One enlarging the right—that is, in restraint of personal liberty—is to be strictly construed.⁵⁶

2. **Constitutional.**—Most of these statutes have, where the question has arisen, been adjudged constitutional;⁵⁷ some have been pronounced otherwise.⁵⁸

IV. *Private Persons assisting the Officer in Arrest.*⁵⁹

§ 185. 1. **Command Assistance.**—Whatever be the rights of a private person, an officer who is making an arrest, either with or without a warrant, or securing his prisoner afterward, may, if he deems it necessary, call upon a bystander for help, or even command the aid of all persons in his precinct.⁶⁰ A refusal is indictable,⁶¹ provided he is proceeding by lawful authority;⁶² or, if he is not, his command will be a justification to one who, knowing his official character, comes in good faith to his assistance.⁶³ Again,—

55. As, see *Simmons v. Millingen*, 2 C. B. 524, *In re Carr*, 3 Saw. 316; *Corbett v. Sullivan*, 54 Vt. 619; *Ballard v. S.*, 43 Ohio St. 340, 1 N. E. 76; *Ex parte Sherwood*, 29 Tex. Ap. 334, 15 S. W. 812; *Jacobs v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 79, 12 S. W. 408; *Johnson v. S.*, 5 Tex. Ap. 43; *C. v. Coughlin*, 123 Mass. 436; *S. v. Grant*, 76 Mo. 236; *Phillips v. Fadden*, 125 Mass. 198; *Childers v. S.*, 156 Ala. 96, 47 So. 70; *Jenkins v. S.*, 3 Ga. Ap. 146, 59 S. E. 835; *Com. v. McCann*, 29 Ky. L. 707, 94 S. W. 645; *S. v. Boyd*, 108 Mo. Ap. 518, 84 S. W. 191.

56. *Ramsey v. Foy*, 10 Ind. 493; *S. v. Dale*, 3 Wis. 795; *Sanders v. Davis*, 153 Ala. 375, 44 So. 979.

57. *Byers v. C.*, 42 Pa. 89; *Jones v. Root*, 6 Gray, 435; *Mason v. Lothrop*, 7 Gray, 354; *Williams v. S.*, 44 Ala. 41; *S. v. Bielby*, 21 Wis. 204. And see *Rohan v. Sawin*, 5 Cush. 281.

58. *Judson v. Reardon*, 16 Minn. 431; *Pinkerton v. Verberg*, 78 Mich. 573, 18 Am. St. 473, 44 N. W. 579.

59. For the form of indictment, etc. for refusing assistance, see *Dir. & F.*, §§ 844-847.

60. 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 13, § 7; *S. v. Shaw*, 3 Ire. 20; *Coyles v. Hurttin*, 10 Johns. 85; *Mitchell v. S.*, 7 Eng. 50, 54 Am. D. 253; *Burdett v. Colman*, 14 East. 163; *Martin v. S.*, 89 Ala. 115, 18 Am. St. 91, 8 So. 23; *Watson v. S.*, 83 Ala. 60, 3 So. 441; *P. v. Nihell*, 144 Cal. 200, 77 P. 916; *Martin v. S.*, 89 Ala. 115, 8 So. 23; *Hamlin v. Com.*, 11 Ky. L. R. 348, 12 S. W. 146; *Firestone v. Rice*, 71 Mich. 377, 38 N. W. 885.

61. *New Crim. Law*, I, § 469.

62. *S. v. Shaw*, 3 Ire. 20.

63. *McMahan v. Green*, 34 Vt. 69, 80 Am. D. 665; *Dougherty v. S.*, 106 Ala. 63, 17 S. W. 393; *Reed v. Rice*, 2 J. J. Mar. 44, 19 Am. D.

2. **Obstructing.**—One who obstructs an officer lawfully arresting or detaining another,⁶⁴ or encourages the other to resist,⁶⁵ may be taken into custody, but not needlessly beaten.

§ 186. 1. **Officer present.**—The officer, to justify a private person thus assisting him, must be actually or constructively present commanding. There is no precise distance which the two may be apart. If, for example, a sheriff has called in persons to help in making an arrest or preserving the peace, he is deemed to be constructively with them, though not within sight or hearing, if his absence is in furtherance of the common design. For it would often, said Kent, C. J., “be impossible that he should be actually present in every place where power might be wanting.” Therefore where the officer was away procuring more assistance in suppressing a riot, it was held that those whom he left behind to guard a house in which were assembled the persons to be arrested, could not lawfully, during this his temporary absence, permit them to escape.⁶⁶

2. **Acting through Third Person.**—There is a difference between the officer’s thus calling in assistance, and attempting to act through the agency of a third person. Therefore when a constable committed a warrant of arrest to his son, who executed it while the father was in sight a half-mile off, the arrest was held to be illegal.⁶⁷ Though an

122; *Kirbie v. S.*, 5 Tex. Ap. 60; *Rogers v. S.*, 62 Ala. 170; *Phillips v. S.*, 66 Ga. 755; *S. v. James*, 80 N. C. 370; *Firestone v. Rice*, 71 Mich. 377, 15 Am. St. 266, 38 N. W. 885; *Watson v. S.*, *supra*. And see *Forrist v. Leavitt*, 52 N. H. 481; *Schawb v. Dietrichs*, 1 Wils. (Ind.) 153. If the person making the arrest is not a public officer, but assumes to be acting by special authority, those assisting him will not be protected unless the authority exists in fact. *Dietrichs v. Schaw*, 43 Ind. 175; *Purdy v. S.* (Tex. Cr. Ap. 1910), 131 S. W. 558.

64. *Levy v. Edwards*, 1 Car. & P. 40; *Anonymous*, 1 East P. C. 305; *Coyles v. Hurtin*, *supra*; *McMahan v. Green*, 34 Vt. 69; *Roddy v. Finnegan*, 43 Md. 490; *Gibson v. S.*, 118 Ga. 29, 44 S. E. 811; *P. v. Smith*, 131 Mich. 70, 9 Det. L. N. 199, 90 N. W. 666; *Parish v. S.*, 130 Ala. 92, 30 So. 474.

65. *White v. Edmunds, Peake*, 89.

66. *Coyles v. Hurtin*, 10 Johns. 85; *Spencer, J.*, dissenting. And see, to the like effect, *C. v. Field*, 13 Mass. 321.

67. *Rex v. Patience*, 7 Car. & P. 775.

officer could execute the particular function by a deputy, the authorization must be in writing, not oral.⁶⁸

V. *The Arrest under Warrant.*

§ 187. 1. **A Warrant of Arrest**—is a written command, properly or even necessarily in the name of the State,⁶⁹ from a person or tribunal having the authority, commonly but not always of necessity in every State under seal, addressed to some competent officer or private person, to apprehend and according to the law of the case dispose of a particular individual for a specified crime.⁷⁰ It should appear on its face to have duly proceeded from an authorized source.⁷¹ It need not set out the crime with the fullness of an indictment, but it should contain a reasonable indication thereof. Minor defects will not render it inadequate as a justification to the officer.⁷²

2. **The Officer**,—having in his hand such a warrant duly addressed to him, should execute it; and he will be protected, even though he knows it was obtained for an undue purpose.⁷³ But it is otherwise if the warrant is illegal on its face, or if the magistrate had no jurisdiction, and he must decide the question of jurisdiction at his peril.⁷⁴ And

68. P. v. Moore, 2 Doug. Mich. 1.

69. 4 Chit. Crim. Law (2d Eng. Ed.), 198; 4 Bl. Comm. 290-292; White v. C., 6 Binn. 179, 6 Am. D. 443; Leighton v. Hall, 31 Ill. 108, 83 Am. D. 205.

70. Post, §§ 227, 228; 4 Bl. Com. 290-292; P. v. Mead, 92 N. Y. 415; Ex parte Nisbett, 8 Jur. 1071; Caudle v. Seymour, 1 Q. B. 889, 1 G. & D. 454, 5 Jur. 1196.

71. Pierce v. S., 17 Tex. Ap. 232. Yet more precisely as to which, see post, § 228 (1).

72. Martin v. S., 32 Ark. 124; Floyd v. S., 12 Ark. 43, 44 Am. Dec. 250; S. v. Jones, 88 N. C. 671; S. v. Bailey, 32 Kan. 83, 3 P. 769; C. v. Hart, 123 Mass. 416; Johnson v. S.,

73 Ala. 21; Caudle v. Seymour, 1 Q. B. 889, 1 G. & D. 454; Haskins v. Ralston, 69 Mich. 63, 13 Am. St. 376, 37 N. W. 45; P. v. Sacramento, etc. Ass'n, 12 Cal. Ap. 471; S. v. Riley (Minn. 1910), 124 N. W. 11, 13; Heckman v. S., 64 Mis. 48, 24 N. W. 473.

73. S. v. Weed, 1 Fost. (N. H.) 262, 53 Am. D. 188; S. v. James, 80 N. C. 370; S. v. Pritchett, 219 Mo. 696, 119 S. W. 386; Spear v. S., 120 Ala. 351, 25 So. 46.

74. Grumon v. Raymond, 1 Conn. 40, 6 Am. D. 200; S. v. Crow, 6 Eng. (Ind.) 642; Durr v. Howard, 1 Eng. (Ind.) 461; Noles v. S., 24 Ala. 672; S. v. McDonald, 3 Dev. 468; Lampson v. Landon, 5 Day

though he is not justified in making an arrest on a void process, he is on one voidable for some irregularity or mistake.⁷⁵

It is usually sufficient if the warrant contains such a description of the offense as will inform the accused of what he has to meet. And it is assumed that the accused is a person of ordinary intelligence which is perhaps indefinite. And if it appears that he is not of sufficient intelligence or of mental capacity to comprehend the warrant, it should be explained to him though a failure to do so would not render the arrest invalid.^{75a}

3. **Return.**—It is an officer's duty to make due return to the court or magistrate of all processes he serves;⁷⁶ hence, fully to secure the law's protection for an arrest, he should return the warrant.⁷⁷

(Conn.), 506, 508; *Griswold v. Sedgwick*, 6 Cow. (N. Y.) 456; *Sanford v. Nichols*, 13 Mass. 286; *Reynolds v. Corp.* 3 Caines (N. Y.), 267; *Hall v. Howd*, 10 Conn. 514, 27 Am. D. 696; *Welch v. Scott*, 5 Ire. 72; *Donahoe v. Shed*, 8 Met. (Mass.) 326; *Rex v. Hood*, 1 Moody, 281; *P. v. Koeber*, 7 Hill (N. Y.), 39; *Camp v. Moseley*, 2 Fla. 171; *Sleight v. Ogle*, 4 E. D. Smith (N. Y.), 445; *Moore v. Watts*, Breese, 18; *Gurney v. Tufts*, 37 Me. 130, 58 Am. D. 777; *Tracy v. Williams*, 4 Conn. 107, 10 Am. D. 102; *S. v. Leach*, 7 Conn. 452, 456, 18 Am. D. 118; *S. v. Curtis*, 1 Hayw. 471; *Connor v. C.*, 3 Binn. (Pa.) 38; *Sweet v. Negus*, 30 Mich. 406; *Howard v. Reid*, 51 Ga. 328; *Noles v. S.*, 24 Ala. 672; *S. v. Stern*, 4 Mo. Ap. 385; *S. v. Wimbush*, 9 S. C. 309; *Howard v. S.*, 121 Ala. 21, 25 So. 1000.

75. *Nichols v. Thomas*, 4 Mass. 232, 234; *Pearce v. Atwood*, 13 Mass. 324; *Sanford v. Nichols*, 13 Mass. 286, 288; *Hoit v. Hook*, 14

Mass. 210, 213. And see *Boyd v. S.*, 17 Ga. 194; 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 60, 61.

75a. *Adams v. Coe*, 123 Ala. 664, 26 So. 652; *In re Stewart*, 60 Kan. 781, 57 P. 976; *Krauskopf v. Tallman*, 38 Ap. Div. 415, 56 N. Y. Sup. 967; affirmed 170 N. Y. 561, 62 N. E. 1096; *S. v. Hallback*, 40 S. C. 298, 18 S. E. 919; *In re Durant*, 60 Vt. 176, 12 A. 650; *Lacy v. Palmer*, 93 Va. 159, 24 S. E. 930, 57 Am. St. 795, 31 L. R. A. 822; *Fetkenhauer v. S.*, 112 Wis. 491, 88 N. W. 294.

76. *Dalt. Sheriff*, 162, 178; *Imp. Sheriff*, 333, though a failure to make a return does not authorize the prisoner's discharge.

77. *Tubbs v. Tukey*, 3 Cush. 438, 50 Am. D. 744; *Slomer v. P.*, 25 Ill. 70, 76 Am. D. 786. And see *Reg. v. Davis*, Leigh & C. 64; s. c. nom. *Reg. v. Davies*, 8 Cox C. C. 486; *Stone v. Dana*, 5 Met. (Mass.) 98; *Brock v. Stimson*, 108 Mass. 520, 11 Am. R. 390.

4. **Function of Warrant performed.**—After the party has submitted, and recognized to appear at court, he cannot be arrested on the same warrant, though he does not appear.⁷⁸ In like manner, in a civil case, an officer cannot make the arrest after the return day is passed.⁷⁹

§ 188. **To whom Warrant addressed.**—At common law, the warrant of arrest may be addressed as well to a private person,^{79a} as to an officer;⁸⁰ it is so in some of our States.⁸¹ But it is always practically better to address it to an officer.⁸² In other of our States, the power of private persons, or of officers out of their precincts, to serve warrants directed specially to them, does not exist, or it exists only under restrictions.⁸³

§ 189. 1. **Who serve Warrant.**—Where the law empowers a specially designated private person to serve the warrant, if, says Chitty, it is “directed to the sheriff, he may authorize others to execute it;” yet the deputation must be in writing.⁸⁴ “If it be given to an inferior officer, he must personally put it in force, though any one may law-

78. *S. v. Queen*, 66 N. C. 615. See *Doyle v. Russell*, 30 Barb. (N. R.) 300; *S. v. Downs*, 8 Ind. 42. Nor on a second offense for which he is not under arrest. *S. v. Riley* (Minn. 1910), 124 N. W. 13.

79. *Stoyel v. Lawrence*, 3 Day (Conn.), 1; *Prescott v. Wright*, 6 Mass. 20. In vacation the clerk may issue warrant. *S. v. Johnson* (Kan. 1899), 58 P. 559; *Com. v. Posson*, 182 Mass. 339, 65 N. E. 381; otherwise only the justice. An alias warrant may be issued when an original is lost. *Clayton v. S.*, 122 Ala. 91, 26 So. 118. A warrant cannot be reissued after its return. *S. v. Queen*, 66 N. C. 615.

79a. But only if unavoidable. *Tesh v. Com.* 4 Daud (Ky.), 522; *Com. v. Blair Co. Jail Warden*, 8 Pa. Dist. 149, 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 13, § 27.

80. *Kendal's Case*, 5 Mod. 78, 81, 1 Ld. Raym. 65, 66; 1 Hale P. C. 581.

81. *C. v. Keeper of Prison*, 1 Ashm. 183; *Kelsey v. Parmelee*, 15 Conn. 260; *Meek v. Pierce*, 19 Wis. 300. And see *Stuart v. Hines*, 33 Iowa, 60; *Wells v. Jackson*, 3 Munf. 458.

82. 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 13, § 27; 1 Hale P. C. 581. Either by name or as one of a class. *S. v. Wenzel*, 77 Ind. 428; *Abbott v. Booth*, 51 Barb. (N. R.), 546.

83. *C. v. Foster*, 1 Mass. 488; *Noles v. S.*, 24 Ala. 672. Specially as to North Carolina, see *S. v. Dean*, 3 Jones (N. C.) 393. And see ante, § 177 (2).

84. Ante, § 186 (2); a private prosecutor ought not to be designated to serve a warrant, *McCray v. S.*, 134 Ga. 416, 68 S. E. 62.

fully assist him. And if a warrant were generally directed to all constables, no one could act under it out of his own precinct; and, if he did, he would have been a trespasser. But if it were directed to a particular constable by name, he might execute it anywhere within the jurisdiction of the justice by whom it was granted."⁸⁵ A warrant directed to one class of officers cannot be served by an officer of another class.⁸⁶

2. Arrest beyond Jurisdiction.—Without the aid of a statute, a magistrate cannot send his warrant,⁸⁷ or authorize it to be executed,⁸⁸ out of his own county or district. The remedy for this used to be by the process called backing the warrant; that is, by a justice of the peace in the other county, where the arrest was to be made, writing his name upon it.⁸⁹ But generally in our States this inconvenience is provided for, by differing statutes, in some other and better way.⁹⁰

85. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 48; Rex v. Chandler, 1 Ld. Raym. 545, 546; Coleman v. S., 121 Ga. 594, 49 S. E. 716; Mann v. Com., 118 Ky. 800, 82 S. W. 438.

86. Reg. v. Sanders (Law Rep.), 1 C. C. 75, 10 Cox C. C. 445. Questions of this sort, and of the authority of particular officers, will differ with the statutes of the States. And see C. v. Martin, 98 Mass. 4; C. v. Hastings, 9 Met. 259. Defacto marshal may make a valid arrest. McDuffie v. S., 121 Ga. 580, 49 S. E. 708. The warrant ought to describe accused specifically by his surname and christian name, unless these be unknown when there should be an identifying description. Warrants to apprehend all persons suspected of crime. Money v. Leach, 3 Murr. 1742; 1 Wm. Bl. 555; 4 Bl. Comm. 291, or warrants signed in blank leaving an arresting officer to fill in names. Raf-

ferty v. P., 69 Ill. 111, 18 Am. 601; Com. v. Crotty, 10 Allen (Mass.), 403, 87 Am. Dec. 669; 1 Chitty Cr. L. 39; 1 East P. C. 110, 111; 1 Hale P. C. 465, are invalid.

87. 2 Hale P. C. 115.

88. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 48; Lawson v. Buzines, 3 Harring. (Del.) 416; Little v. Rich (Tex. Civ. Ap. 1909), 118 S. W. 1077; Ex parte Sykes, 46 Tex. Cr. 51, 79 S. W. 528.

89. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 45, 1. Hayes Crim. Stat. Law Ir. 71; Rex v. Kynaston, 1 East, 117; Clark v. Cleveland, 6 Hill (N. Y.), 344; C. v. Jailer, 1 Grant (Pa.), 218.

90. Sturm v. Potter, 41 Ind. 181; Johnston v. S., 2 Yerg. 58; Blake v. Burke, 42 Md. 45; Krug v. Ward, 77 Ill. 603; Parrish v. S., 14 Md. 238; Papineau v. Bacon, 110 Mass. 319; C. v. Wolcott, 110 Mass. 67; Doyle v. Russell, 30 Barb. 300; P. v. Shaver, 4 Par. Cr. 45. See S. v.

§ 190. **Possession of Warrant.**—To justify an arrest under a warrant, the officer must have it in possession;⁹¹ as, if though delivered to him he leaves it at his office or station-house, it will not protect him.⁹²

§ 191. 1. **Whether show Warrant.**—Private persons, and officers out of their precincts, to whom warrants are specially directed, “and even officers if they be not sworn and commonly known,” must, as expressed by Hawkins, “show their warrants if demanded.”⁹³ Known and sworn officers, within their precincts, need not do this; yet they “ought to acquaint the party with the substance of their warrants.”⁹⁴ This liberty of the known officer has been pointed out by Lord Kenyon as a “most dangerous doctrine;” since no one should be required to take another’s mere word in such a matter.⁹⁵ But something ought to be allowed to official position; and if one publicly known to be an officer of the precinct undertakes to arrest another under the claim, thereby implied, that he has a warrant in due form, the other ought to yield sufficiently to furnish opportunity for calmly looking into the question. Hence the arrest, the explanation, and the reading of the warrant when demanded, “are obviously successive steps. They

Dooley, 121 Mo. 591, 26 S. W. 558; Ledbetter v. S., 23 Tex. Ap. 247, 5 S. W. 226; Smotherman v. S., 140 Ala. 168, 37 So. 376.

91. If two officers act together, the possession of one suffices. P. v. Durfee, 62 Mich. 487; Adams v. S., 48 S. E. 910, 121 Ga. 163; Webb v. S., 51 N. J. L. 189, 17 A. 113; Smith v. Clark, 53 N. J. L. 197, 21 A. 41; P. v. McLean, 68 Mich. 480, 36 N. W. 231. Contra, Maughan v. S., 7 Ga. Ap. 660, 67 S. E. 842; warrant in possession of deputy, Hill v. S. (Ga. Ap. 1910), 68 S. E. 814.

92. Galliard v. Laxton, 2 B. & S. 363, 9 Cox C. C. 127; Reg. v. Chapman, 12 Cox C. C. 4, 2 Eng. Rep. 160; Codd v. Cabe, 1 Ex. D. 352;

S. v. Spaulding, 34 Minn. 361, 25 N. W. 793. Compare, Maughan v. S., 7 Ga. Ap. 660, 67 S. E. 842; P. v. Shanley, 40 Hun, 4771.

93. U. S. v. Jailer of Fayette, 2 Abb. U. S. 265, 275; Frost v. Thomas, 24 Wend. 418; S. v. Curtis, 1 Hayw. 471; C. v. Field, 13 Mass. 321; Arnold v. Steeves, 10 Wend. 514; McCray v. S., 134 Ga. 416, 68 S. E. 62.

94. 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 13, § 28; McCray v. S., 134 Ga. 416, 68 S. E. 62; Com. v. West (Ky. 1908), 113 S. W. 76.

95. Hall v. Roche, 8 T. R. 187. And see 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 41; 1 Hayes Dig. Crim. Stat. Law (2d Ed.), 69.

cannot all occur at the same instant of time." And in the case of a known officer, "the explanation must follow the arrest; and the exhibition and perusal of the warrant must come after the authority of the officer has been acknowledged, and his power over his prisoner acquiesced in." ⁹⁶

2. **Known Official Character.**—It is thus seen that the official character of the arresting person, when a public officer, is presumed to be known to the other. And where the officer is a fresh incumbent, such knowledge will be inferred if he wears the accustomed badge of officer.⁹⁷ In like manner, if he were elected by the people, the like knowledge ought to be presumed. So that—

§ 192. **Arrests without Warrant.**—We may hold with the majority of the English judges that where a watchman, of known official character,—“dressed in a watchman’s coat and had his lantern,”—is proceeding without a warrant, he may arrest a person really on a charge of robbery, without disclosing the charge to him, though in fact the prisoner has done nothing justifying the arrest.⁹⁸ And one committing an offence, and arrested by a known officer, can sufficiently discern the reason without being told.⁹⁹

§ 193. 1. **Prisoner getting Warrant.**—An officer who incautiously permits the prisoner to take the warrant to

96. *C. v. Cooley*, 6 Gray, 350, 356, 357, opinion by Merrick, J. To the like effect, *S. v. Townsend*, 5 Harring. (Del.) 487, 488; *Arnold v. Steeves*, 10 Wend. 514. And such may be deemed the American doctrine. *Kernan v. S.*, 11 Ind. 471; *Drennan v. P.*, 10 Mich. 169; *S. v. Freeman*, 8 Iowa, 428, 74 Am. D. 317; *Plasters v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 673; *S. v. Green*, 66 Mo. 631; *King v. S.*, 89 Ala. 43, 18 Am. St. 89, 8 So. 120. But see *S. v. Garrett*, Winst. i. 144, 84 Am. D. 359. Some of our statutes require the officer to show his

warrant if demanded. *P. v. Shanley*, 40 Hun. 477.

97. *Yates v. P.*, 32 N. Y. 509. And see *C. v. Tobin*, 108 Mass. 426.

98. *Rex v. Woolmer*, 1 Moody, 334. See, also, *Rex v. Gordon*, 1 East P. C. 315, 352.

99. *Wolf v. S.*, 19 Ohio St. 248. And see *P. v. Pool*, 27 Cal. 572; *Sanderson v. S.* (Ala.), 50 So. 109, 111; *Roberson v. U. S.*, 4 Okla. Cr. Ap. 336, 111 P. 984, *Contra*, *Franklin v. Amerson*, 118 Ga. 860, 45 S. E. 698.

peruse, may, if its return is refused, use "just so much violence as is necessary to retake it, and no more."¹

2. **Official Discretion.**—In the nature of things, the officer may exercise some discretion in making an arrest, though not to the abandonment of his legal duty.² The public prosecuting attorney may herein advise but cannot control him.³

VI. *The Breaking of Doors in Making Arrest.*

§ 194. **Any Building,**—other than that technically termed the castle or dwelling-house, which consists of the cluster of buildings used for habitation and its collateral purposes, as explained in "Statutory Crimes,"⁴ may, even in civil cases, be broken open to make an arrest.⁵

§ 195. **Castle.**—It has been explained in other connections that the law deems a man's dwelling-house his castle, that he may close it against intruders, including officers who come to attach his person or goods on civil process,⁶ and that he may defend it even, when necessary, to the taking of life.⁷ But the castle is not a refuge from arrests for crime; for it was the law in England that no man can have a castle against the king.⁸ Yet it imposes on the officer some cautions, and regulations of their steps, in making arrests in the dwelling-house.

§ 196. **When break Castle.**—The right to break outer doors to make an arrest under a lawful warrant extends to

1. *Rex v. Milton, Moody & M.* 107; s. c. nom. *Rex v. Mitton*, 3 Car. & P. 31.

2. *Firestone v. Rice*, 71 Mich. 377, 15 Am. St. 266, 38 N. W. 885.

3. *Beecher v. Anderson*, 45 Mich. 543, 8 N. W. 539; *U. S. v. Scroggins*, 3 Woods, 529.

4. *Stat. Crimes*, § 290. See *McLennon v. Richardson*, 15 Gray, 74, 77 Am. D. 353; *Whalley v. Williamson*, 7 Car. & P. 294.

5. *Penton v. Brown*, 1 Keb. 698; *Fullerton v. Mack*, 2 Aikens, 415;

Howe Pr. 150; *Jacob v. Measures*, 13 Gray, 74; *S. v. Brown*, 5 Harr. (Del.), 505.

6. *Oystead v. Shed*, 13 Mass. 520, 7 Am. D. 172; *Cook's Case*, Cro. Car. 537.

7. *New Crim. Law*, I, §§ 858, 859, 877; II, §§ 707, 1259.

8. *Semayne's Case*, 5 Co. 91a; *C. v. Reynolds*, 120 Mass. 190, 196, 21 Am. R. 510. As to informing accused of official capacity, *Sanderson v. S.* (Ala. 1910), 53 So. 109.

all the indictable wrongs, and to all other lawful arrests for past offences, whether by officers or private individuals.⁹ It also extends to process for legislative contempts

9. *Maleverer v. Spinke*, 1 Dy. 35b, 36b; *Curtis's Case*, *Foster*, 135; *Launock v. Brown*, 2 B. & Ald. 592; 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 14, §§ 3-7. I have stated the doctrine as I believe it to be in just principle,—and, on the whole, by the authorities,—though on one or two points there is in the books more or less adverse. This is not surprising; for the adjudications are few, and much of what we read on this subject is drawn from the old dicta. Coke says one of the resolutions in *Semayne's Case* was that “in all cases when the king is party, the sheriff, if the doors be not opened, may break the party's house, either to arrest him or to do other execution of the king's process, if otherwise he cannot enter.” *Semayne's Case*, 5 Co. 91a, 91b. No one doubts that this right of the “sheriff” extends equally to a constable, and to a private person to whom a warrant of arrest is lawfully directed. And the same doctrine would seem in reason to apply also to arrests without warrant; for they are made just as much as the others in behalf of the State and in its cause,—the question of warrant or no warrant pertaining to form, not substance; and the arrest in either case being by authority of law, on behalf of the public. So that, as *Hawkins* tells us, the doors may be broken “where one known to have committed a treason or felony, or to have given another a dangerous wound, is pursued, either with or without a warrant, by a constable or pri-

vate person.” 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 14, § 7. I think there is no dispute as to the soundness of this doctrine. “But,” he adds “where one lies under a probable suspicion only, and is not indicted, it seems the better opinion at this day that no one can justify the breaking open doors in order to apprehend him.” *Ib.* To the like effect, and where the arrest is by a private person, see *Brooks v. C.*, 61 Pa. 352, 100 Am. D. 645; *Washb. Crim. Law*, 175, 176. So that if a murder is committed, and suspicion points however clearly to A as the murderer, and A shuts himself in his house declining to surrender himself, and it is Saturday night at an hour too late to get a warrant from a magistrate, there is no way but to give him till Monday morning to escape, if he can; unless parties, arresting him for the public good, will take upon themselves the burden of proving, at a trial, not only that there had been a homicide, and the arrested party is clearly suspected of it, but that the homicide was felonious, and the person arrested is in fact guilty. I do not propose to pass under review the various dicta sustaining this absurdity. See 1 *Chit. Crim. Law*, 52, 53. In case of conflict, why not adopt the opinion which is the more reasonable, and is in accord with the general doctrine? For example, *Hale*, in his first volume, says, “By the book of 13 Edw. 4, 9a, a man that arrests upon suspicion of felony may break open doors, if the party refuse upon

and contempts to the ordinary courts of justice.¹⁰ And one already arrested,¹¹ even in a civil case, commits by getting away from the officer a contempt for which, if he retreats into his house, the outer doors may be broken.¹² So they may be on a process against one to find sureties for his good behavior,¹³ or to search the house for stolen goods;¹⁴ and, in general, on search-warrants against the house, lawfully granted.¹⁵

§ 197. Crime in Presence.—Returning to the right of arrest for a crime in the arresting person's presence,¹⁶ if it is an affray or other offence less than felony there is not generally occasion to inquire into the right of breaking outer doors; for ordinarily what is done in a barred and bolted house is not in the presence of a man outside. Still, "when an affray," says Chitty,¹⁷ "is made in a house, in the view or hearing of a constable, he may break open the outer door in order to suppress it."¹⁸ So, in some extreme cases, it has been holden lawful even for a private individual to break and enter the house of another in order to prevent him from murdering another who cries out for

demand to open them, and much more may it be done by the justice's warrant." 1 Hale P. C. 583. No breaking in without warrant. *Fairmount Athletic Club v. Bingham*, 113 N. Y. S. 905, 61 Miss. 419.

10. *Burdett v. Abbott*, 14 East, 1, 157, 162, 5 Dow, 165, 4 Taunt. 401, 410; *Brigg's Case*, 1 Rol. 336, stated, with further facts, 14 East, 157. 'A contempt of court is an offense against the State, New Crim. Law, II, § 269 (3); and a breach of the peace, Bayley, J., in *Burdett v. Abbott*, supra, at p. 162; *Anonymous*, Willes, 459.

11. *Cahill v. P.*, 106 Ill. 621.

12. *Genner v. Sparks*, 1 Salk, 79; s. c. nom. *Genner v. Sparks*, 6 Mod. 173. *Anonymous*, Lofft, 390. And see Fraser's note to Semayne's

Case, supra; *Foster*, 320; 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 14, § 9; 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 58.

13. *Anonymous*, Sir F. Moore, 606; 1 Chit. Crim. Lew, 58, referring to 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 14, § 3; *Moore*, 606, 668; *Foster*, 136; *Dick. Just. Arrest*, III.

14. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 54.

15. *Ib.* 57; *Cooper v. Booth*, 3 Esp. 135. And see *Kneas v. Fittler*, 2 S. & R. 263; *Com. v. Superintendent of County Prison*, 5 Pa. Dist. R. 635.

16. Ante, §§ 165, 166, 169-171, 178, 179, 183.

17. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 52, 53.

18. 2 Hale P. C. 95; 1 Hawk. P. C. c. 63; 2 *Ib.*, c. 14; *Dick. Just. Arrest*, III.

assistance.”¹⁹ But not even an officer can without a warrant break an outer door to arrest persons within who are merely engaged in unlawful gaming, or the selling of intoxicating liquor without license.²⁰ Yet—

§ 198. Fled to House.—If those who in the presence of the officer have committed an affray, “fly to a house, and are immediately pursued by him, and he is not suffered to enter . . . to apprehend the affrayers,” he may break the door.²¹

§ 199. What a Breaking.—Undoubtedly an officer not entitled to break outer barriers may use more or less stratagem to gain admission;²² but it is a breaking to procure, by a false pretence, one within the house to open the door, and then without permission rush in with violence.²³

§ 200. Inner Doors.—An officer who, in the service of process civil or criminal, has lawfully passed through the outer door into a house, may proceed to break inner doors, if necessary.²⁴ But—

§ 201. Notice and Demand.—Whether the lawful breaking is of an inner or outer door, it can be done only after the officer has notified the inmates of his business, and demanded admittance.^{24a} Otherwise, asked Abbott, C. J., “how is it possible for a party to know what the object of the person breaking open the door may be? He has a right to consider it as an aggression on his private property, which he will be justified in resisting to the utmost.”²⁵

19. *Handcock v. Baker*, 2 B. & P. 260.

20. *McLennon v. Richardson*, 15 Gray, 74, 77 Am. D. 353.

21. 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 14, § 8.

22. *Rex v. Backhouse*, Lofft, 61.

23. *Parke v. Evans*, Hob. 62a. And see *Waterhouse v. Saltmarsh*, Hob. 263a.

24. *Lee v. Gansel*, Cowp. 1; *Ratcliffe v. Burton*, 3 B. & P. 223, 229; *Rex v. Bird*, 2 Show. 87; *Smith v. Butler*, Comb. 326.

24a. *S. v. Oliver*, 2 Houst. (Del.) 585; *McLennon v. Richardson*, 15

Gray (Mass.), 74, 77 Am. Dec. 353.

25. *Launock v. Brown*, 2 B. & Ald. 592, 594; *Semayne's Case*, 5 Co. 91a; *Lloyd v. Sandilands*, 2 Moore, 207; *Burdett v. Abbott*, 14 East, 1, 163; *Ratcliffe v. Burton*, 3 B. & P. 223, 229; *Waterhouse v. Saltmarsh*, Hob. 263a. And see *Ca-hill v. P.*, 106 Ill. 621.

§ 202. **Locked in.**—If after a lawful entry the officer is locked in the house, he may break out, or be rescued by his associates breaking in.²⁶

§ 203. **After an Escape**—from an arrest wherein the breaking of doors was not allowable, to justify a breaking in rearrest²⁷ the first arrest must have been complete and lawful; otherwise there could be no escape.²⁸ But it can make no difference that the officer consented to the going: for this he had no right to do.²⁹

§ 204. **A Third Person's Castle.**—"if the offender fly to it refuge," says Chitty,³⁰ "is not privileged, but may be broken open after the usual demand; for it may even be so upon civil process."³¹ This is universal doctrine.³² "But then,—

§ 205. **Person to be arrested not found.**—"It is said," continues this author, "it is at the peril of the officer that the party against whom he has obtained the warrant be found there; for otherwise he will be a trespasser."³³ This qualification of the doctrine is not without American support.³⁴ Still it rests on no adequate reason; and various analogies lead to the better view that if the officer acts in good faith, and on due notice to the occupants of the house,

26. *White v. Whiltshire*, Cro. Jac. 555; 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 58, referring to Cro. Jac. 555; Foster, 319; 6 Mod. 173; 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 14, § 11, 1 Hale P. C. 459; Dick. Just. Arrest, III.

27. Ante, § 196.

28. New Crim. Law, II, §§ 1074, 1077, 1094; *Genner v. Sparks*, 6 Mod. 173, 174; s. c. nom. *Genner v. Sparkes*, 1 Salk. 79.

29. New Crim. Law, II, § 1104.

30. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 57.

31. 5 Co. 91; 2 Hale P. C. 117; *Curtis v. Hubbard*, 1 Hill (N. Y.), 336; *Walker v. Fox*, 2 Dana, 404; *De Graffenreid v. Mitchell*, 3 McCord, 506, 15 Am. D. 648.

32. *C. v. Reynolds*, 120 Mass. 190, 21 Am. R. 510; *Oystead v. Shed*, 13 Mass. 520, 7 Am. D. 172; *Allen v. Martin*, 10 Wend. 300, 25 Am. D. 564; *Hawkins v. C.*, 14 B. Monr. 395, 61 Am. D. 147; *Bell v. Clapp*, 10 Johns. 263, 6 Am. D. 339; *S. v. Shaw*, 1 Root, 134; *Kelsy v. Wright*, 1 Root, 83; *S. v. Smith*, 1 N. H. 346. As to right of private persons pursuing escaped prisoners, *McCaslin v. McCord*, 116 Tenn. 690, 94 S. W. 79.

33. 2 Hale P. C. 117; 5 Co. 93a; *Johnson v. Leigh*, 1 Marshall, 565, 6 Taunt. 246.

34. *Hawkins v. C.*, 14 B. Monr. 395, 61 Am. D. 147.

he will be justified though he does not find the person to be arrested.³⁵

VII. *Executing the Warrant, when, and who exempt.*

§ 206. 1. **How proceed.**—Chitty³⁶ explains that an officer with a warrant of arrest “should, as soon as he conveniently can, though he may do so at any time afterwards until the object of the warrant has been satisfied,³⁷ proceed with secrecy to find out and actually arrest the party;”³⁸ a refusal or neglect to do which will be indictable.³⁹ “But at some of the police offices it is the practice to deliver the warrants for common assaults to one of the constables, who goes round to the parties accused and states the time when they must go before a magistrate, in order that they may be provided with sureties.”

2. **Directed to Several.**—Again;⁴⁰ “A warrant directed to several may be executed by one;⁴¹ but it is said that if it direct four *jointly and not severally* to arrest, then they must all be present.”⁴²

§ 207. 1. **Time of Day.**—The arrest may be made as well in the night as in the day,⁴³ and at any hour.⁴⁴

2. **Sunday.**—The old common law permitted arrests on Sunday both in civil causes and in criminal. Though judicial acts could not then be lawfully done, ministerial could; for, says Coke, “otherwise peradventure they can never

35. C. v. Reynolds, 120 Mass. 190, 21 Am. R. 510; C. v. Irwin, 1 Allen, 587; Barnard v. Bartlett, 10 Cush. 501, 57 Am. D. 123.

36. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 47, 48.

37. Dickenson v. Brown, Peake, 234.

38. Dalt. Just. 169; Dick. Just. Arrest, III.

39. Crouther's Case, Cro. Eliz. 654; 1 Hale P. C. 531.

40. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 49.

41. 1 East P. C. 320; Hut. 127; Rex v. Hobbs, Yelv. 25; s. c. nom., Rex v. Hobs, Cro. Eliz. 913; White

v. Whitshire, Palmer, 52; Dalt. Just., c. 169; Dick. Just. Arrest, II.

42. Boyd v. Durand, 2 Taunt. 161.

43. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 16; Mack-alley's Case, 9 Co. 65a, 66a; S. v. Smith, 1 N. H. 346; Bell v. Clapp, 10 Johns. 263, 6 Am. D. 339; S. v. Shaw, 1 Root, 134; Kelsy v. Wright, 1 Root, 83; S. v. Brennan's Liquors, 25 Conn. 278; Williams v. S., 44 Ala. 41. As to oppression by night arrests. Malcolmson v. Scott, 56 Mich. 459, 23 N. W. 166.

44. Wright v. Keith, 24 Me. 158.

be executed.”⁴⁵ Thereupon it was by 29 Car. 2, c. 7, § 6, made unlawful and void to serve on “the Lord’s Day” any writ, process, warrant, order, judgment, or decree; except in cases of treason, felony, or breach of the peace.” The date of this statute is 1676. Kilty mentions this sixth section as “in force” in Maryland.⁴⁶ The Pennsylvania judges omit it from their list.⁴⁷ It would not be safe to say how the question stands in most of the States.⁴⁸ Nor is it of practical consequence; because, in most or all, there are statutes in like terms with this one. And it has been held in England that—

3. **Breach of Peace, Etc.**—Under the exception of “treason, felony, or breach of the peace,” all indictable offences are comprehended,⁴⁹—a meaning a little broader than is given the term “breach of the peace” in some other connections.⁵⁰ Thus, an arrest may be made on Sunday for a criminal conspiracy, as being a “breach of the peace;”⁵¹ likewise, for a contempt of court.⁵² And such is believed to be the American doctrine.⁵³

45. Mackalley’s Case, 9 Co. 65a, 66b.

46. Kilty Rep. Stats. 242.

47. Report of Judges, 3 Binn. 595.

48. See New Crim. Law; I, § 499 (1).

49. Stat. Crimes, § 198. See Pearce v. Atwood, 13 Mass. 324, 347; Rawlins v. Ellis, 2 Cox C. C. 96.

50. New Crim. Law, I, § 536; ante, § 183 (4, 5); post, § 264n.

51. Rawlins v. Ellis, 16 M. & W. 172.

52. Anonymous, Willes, 459; Ex parte Whitechurch, 1 Ark. 55. See ante, § 196, note. Durnford, in a note in his edition of Willes, says, in this place, an arrest may be made on Sunday “under an escape warrant,” Moore’s Case, 2 Ld. Raym. 1028; or one wrongfully escaped “may be retaken on a Sunday

without a warrant,” Ib.; Atkinson v. Jameson, 5 T. R. 25. “But bail cannot take the defendant on a Sunday in order to surrender him, Brookes v. Warren, 2 W. Bl. 1273; nor can a defendant, who has been convicted on a penal statute, be arrested on a Sunday for non-payment of the penalty, Rex v. Myers, 1 T. R. 265; nor can a rule nisi for an attachment for non-payment of a sum of money pursuant to the master’s *allocatur* be served on a Sunday, McIlleham v. Smith, 8 T. R. 86.”

53. Pearce v. Atwood, 13 Mass. 324, 347; Watts v. C., 5 Bush, 309; Parish v. S., 130 Ala. 92, 30 So. 474; S. v. Connell, 96 Me. 172, 51 A. 873; Wright v. Dressel, 140 Mass. 147, 3 N. E. 9; Weldon v. Colquitt, 62 Ga. 449, 35 Am. 128. Thus, arrests for the violation of the liquor laws

§ 207 a. 1. **Exemptions from Arrest.**—There are various exemptions from arrest, of particular persons or persons in particular circumstances, familiar in civil jurisprudence, but they do not generally apply to crime.⁵⁴ Yet—

2. **Foreign Ambassador, Etc.**—Not even for crime is it lawful to arrest a foreign sovereign, his diplomatic agent, or a registered domestic or domestic servant of either.⁵⁵ So—

3. **Members of Congress.**—By our national Constitution, the Senators and Representatives “shall in all cases, except treason, felony, and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at the sessions of their respective houses, and in going to and returning from the same.”⁵⁶ The words of this exception, it is perceived, are those of the statute of Charles, already explained,⁵⁷ and there is no just room for doubt that it should be interpreted in the same way; so that, on any criminal charge, a member of the Senate or House of Representatives may be arrested like a private person.⁵⁸ Also—

4. **Members of the State Legislatures**—are generally exempt from arrest in civil cases, not in criminal.⁵⁹

5. **Married Women**—are liable to be arrested for crime, like other persons.⁶⁰

may be made on Sunday. *Keith v. Tuttle*, 28 Me. 326; *Main v. McCarty*, 15 Ill. 441.

54. “The exemptions which exist in civil cases here cease to operate.” 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 12. And see *U. S. v. Kirby*, 7 Wal. 482; *C. v. Keeper of Jail*, 13 Phila. 573.

55. *New Crim. Law*, I, §§ 125-128; *R. S. of U. S.*, §§ 4062-4065.

56. *Const. U. S.*, art. 1, § 6.

57. *Ante*, § 207 (2, 3).

58. *Story Const.*, § 865; *S. v. Smalls*, 11 S. C. 262; *Miner v. Markham*, 28 Fed. 387; *U. S. v. Wise*, 28 Fed. Cas. 16, 746a, 1 Hayw. & H. (U. S.) 82. Such is the English parliamentary law; a member of

Parliament being liable, for example, to arrest for a seditious libel. *Wilkes's Case*, 19 How. St. Tr. 981, 993. And see *In re Armstrong*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 327, 17 Cox C. C. 349; *Goudy v. Duncombe*, 1 Exch. 430; *In re Anglo-French Co-op. Soc.*, 14 Ch. D. 533. *Others.* As to other persons in the employment of the United States, see *U. S. v. Kirby*, 7 Wal. 482; *Penny v. Walker*, 64 Me. 430, 18 Am. R. 269.

59. *Coffin v. Coffin*, 4 Mass. 1, 29, 3 Am. D. 189; *Scott v. Curtis*, 27 Vt. 762; see *S. v. Polacheck* (Wis. 1898), 77 N. W. 708.

60. *Rex v. Morris*, 2 Leach, 1096; *Rex v. Taylor*, 3 Bur. 1679.

VIII. *Arrests of Persons and Goods under Search-Warrants.*⁶¹

§ 208. 1. **Breaking.**—Chitty⁶² states that the door, if shut, and not opened on demand, “may be broken open;”⁶³ and so may boxes after the keys have been demanded; and though the goods be not found the officer will be excused.”⁶⁴

2. **Follow Warrant.**—The officer should strictly obey his warrant; as, if it directs him to seize sugar, he must not take tea.⁶⁵ But he may safely bring the goods which the warrant describes, though they turn out not to be the particular ones the applicant for it had in mind.⁶⁶ In general, the officer may seize only the goods specified; yet in one case it was observed that if certain articles “had from their nature been likely to furnish evidence of the identity of the articles stolen and mentioned in the warrant,” perhaps they might have been lawfully taken possession of with the rest.⁶⁷ This qualification of the doctrine comes from a principle to be considered under our next sub-title.

§ 209. 1. **The place searched**—can only the one stated in the warrant;⁶⁸ as where it is a man’s dwelling-house,

61. See post, §§ 240-246.

62. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 66.

63. See ante, § 196. Notice of official authority and purpose is necessary. *Phelps v. McAdoo*, 94 N. Y. S. 265, 47 Misc. 524.

64. 2 Hale, P. C. 151; *Samuel v. Payne*, 1 Doug. 359; *Entick v. Carrington*, 2 Wils. 275, 284; *Ratcliffe v. Burton*, 3 B. & P. 223, 228. The demand is necessary only when there is some person present, on whom it can be made. *Androscoggin Rld. v. Richards*, 41 Me. 233.

65. *Price v. Messenger*, 2 B. & P. 158; *Bell v. Oakley*, 2 M. & S. 259, 261; *Entick v. Carrington*, 2 Wils. 275, 291, 292. Warrant must

show cause and require officer to bring before justice who issued it, person in possession and also the goods. *Earley v. P.*, 117 Ill. Ap. 108.

66. *Stone v. Dana*, 5 Met. 98; *Gray v. Davis*, 27 Conn. 447.

67. *Crozier v. Cundy*, 9 D. & R. 224, 226. And see *S. v. Brennan’s Liquors*, 25 Conn. 278. Taking articles found on a search of defendant by invitation is not illegal though not mentioned in warrant. *Com. v. Tucker*, 189 Mass. 457, 76 N. E. 127.

68. *C. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 140 Mass. 287, 3 N. E. 4. No more than one place can be named. *S. v. Duane*, 100 Me. 447, 62 A. 80.

the officer cannot search a house which he owns and another occupies;⁶⁹ nor, it has been held, can an adjoining barn be included in the search.⁷⁰ But in reason, if the barn is such as in law to be a part of the dwelling-house, and there is nothing in the warrant to indicate that only the actual habitation is meant, the result should be otherwise.⁷¹

2. **Arresting.**—The warrant generally commands the officer, if he finds the goods, to bring also a person named in it;⁷² and this part should be obeyed as well as the other.⁷³ The Missouri statute contemplates warrants for search and arrest.⁷⁴

IX. *Seizing Goods in other Arrests of the Person.*

§ 210. 1. **Keep and Search—Seize what.**—the officer should safely keep an arrested prisoner until lawfully discharged; and if from violent conduct or other reason he fears an attempt to escape, he may search the person and take away any implements helpful therein.^{74a} But this right is limited; for example, it does not exist where the arrest is for mere disorderly drunkenness, and it is submitted to, and there is no ground to fear an attempt at escape.⁷⁵ Again,—

2. **Money and Other Valuables.**—In the absence of any special reason, the officer should not take anything from the prisoner's custody:⁷⁶ for example, money, "unless it be in some way connected with the charge or proof against him, as he is thereby deprived of the means of making his

69. *McGlinchy v. Barrows*, 41 Me. 74. And see *Flaherty v. Longley*, 62 Me. 420.

70. *Jones v. Fletcher*, 41 Me. 254, 256.

71. Stat. Crimes, § 278. In searching the officers must do no injury to property not absolutely necessary and if they do, are liable. *Buckley v. Beaulien*, 104 Me. 56, 71 A. 70.

72. *Burn Just.* "Search-warrants;" 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 66; post, § 218.

73. *Stone v. Dana*, 5 Met. 98.

74. *Boeger v. Langenberg*, 97 Mo. 390, 10 Am. St. 322.

74a. *Gisske v. Landers*, 9 Cal. Ap. 13, 98 P. 43.

75. *Leigh v. Cole*, 6 Cox C. C. 329. Search on arrest without warrant illegal when accused is innocent. *Regan v. Harkey* (Tex. Cr. Ap. 1905), 87 S. W. 1164. Search for concealed weapons. *Keady v. P.* (Colo. 1903), 74 P. 892. Without a warrant. *North v. P.*, 139 Ill. 81, 28 N. E. 866.

76. *Reg. v. Johnson*, 11 Mod. 62.

defence.”⁷⁷ Nor should the watch of one apprehended for rape be taken; and where it was, the court ordered its restoration.⁷⁸ But—

§ 211. 1. Bounds of Doctrine.—The arresting officer ought to consider the nature of the accusation; then if he finds on the prisoner's person, or otherwise in his possession, either goods or money which he reasonably believes to be connected with the supposed crime, as its fruits, or as the instruments with which it was committed, or as supplying proofs relating to the transaction, he may take and hold them to be disposed of as the court directs.⁷⁹ And discoveries made in this lawful search may be shown at the trial in evidence; as, marks and scars on the prisoner's person;⁸⁰ and if there are tracks supposed to be his, the officer may require him to put his feet into them, or to take off his boots to be compared with them, the result to appear in evidence at the trial.⁸¹

2. Statutes—in some of the States confirm or extend this authority. Where, on arrest for larceny, the officer was by the statute directed to “seize and secure the money, goods, or other articles alleged to be stolen, which shall be found in

77. 1 Hayes Dig. 70, referring to *Rex v. Jones*, 6 Car. & P. 343, 25 E. C. L. 465; *Rex v. O'Donnell*, 7 Car. & P. 138, 32 E. C. L. 39; *Rex v. Kinsey*, 7 Car. & P. 447, 32 E. C. L. 700; *Reg. v. Frost*, 9 Car. & P. 129; *Stuart v. Harris*, 69 Ill. Ap. 668; *Holker v. Hennessy*, 141 Mo. 527, 42 S. W. 1090, 39 L. R. A. 165, 64 Am. St. 524; *Ex parte Hurn*, 92 Ala. 102, 9 So. 315; *Hubbard v. Garner*, 115 Mich. 406, 73 N. W. 390; *Rex v. Burgiss*, 7 C. & P. 488; compare as to taking money which may be used to furnish a means of escape. *Commercial Ex. Bank v. McLeod*, 65 Iowa, 665, 19 N. W. 329, 22 N. W. 919.

78. *Rex v. Kinsey*, *supra*.

79. *Dillon v. O'Brien*, 16 Cox, C.

C. 245; *Woolfolk v. S.*, 81 Ga. 551, 8 S. E. 724; *Ex parte Hurn*, 92 Ala. 102, 25 Am. St. 23, 9 So. 515; *Getchell v. Page*, 103 Me. 387, 69 A. 624; *Smith v. Jerome*, 93 N. Y. S. 202, 47 Misc. 22; *P. v. Beach* (Colo. 1911), 113 P. 513; *Thatcher v. Weeks*, 79 Me. 547, 11 A. 599; *Spalding v. Preston*, 21 Vt. 9, 50 Am. D. 68; *Newman v. P.*, 23 Colo. 300, 47 P. 278; *S. v. Hassan*, 149 Iowa 518, 128 N. W. 960.

80. *O'Brien v. S.*, 125 Ind. 38, 25 N. E. 137. Papers taken without warrant are received in evidence. *P. v. Campbell*, 160 Mich. 108; 16 Det. Leg. N. 1082, 125 N. W. 42.

81. *S. v. Graham*, 74 N. C. 646, 21 Am. R. 493; *Walker v. S.*, 7 Tex. Ap. 245, 32 Am. R. 595.

the possession of such accused person, or which shall be waived by him in flying from justice," it was held that the shop of the prisoner might be broken open and the stolen goods taken thence.⁸²

§ 212. **The Things taken**—remain the prisoner's property.⁸³ The officer, for example, cannot appropriate such money to pay the expense of conveying him to prison.⁸⁴ He holds all, whether money or goods, subject to the order of the court; which in proper circumstances will direct him to restore the whole or a part to the prisoner. This power is exercised both in cases where the original taking was wrongful, and where for any other reason there ought to be a partial or complete returning of the thing.⁸⁵ Where a city marshal took a drum from one arrested for beating it contrary to a by-law, then after the trial retained it to prevent a repetition of the beating, he was held to be liable to the owner in trover.⁸⁶

X. *The Disposal of the Arrested Person and Goods.*

§ 213. **A Private Person**,—who without a warrant has arrested another for treason or felony, has his election to

82. *Banks v. Farwell*, 21 Pick. 156. See also *Peters v. S.*, 9 Ga. 109; *Rex v. Amey*, Russ. & Ry. 500.

83. *Rickers v. Simcox*, 1 Utah, 33; *Ex parte Craig*, 4 Wash. C. C. 710; *Holker v. Hennessy*, 141 Mo. 527, 42 S. W. 1090, 39 L. R. A. 165, 64 Am. St. 524; *Commercial Exch. Bank v. McLeod*, 65 Iowa, 665, 19 N. W. 329, 22 N. W. 919; *Southern H. v. S. Co. v. Lester*, 166 Ala. 86, 52 So. 328.

84. *Reg. v. Bass*, 2 Car. & K. 822, 61 E. C. L. 822. See *Reg. v. Roberts*, Law Rep., 9 Q. B. 77, 12 Cox, C. C. 574.

85. *Reg. v. Bass*, supra; *Rex v. Burgiss*, 7 Car. & P. 488; *Rex v. Barnett*, 3 Car. & P. 600; *Ex parte Craig*, 4 Wash. C. C. 710, 6 Fed. Cas. 3321. See *Reg. v. Pierce*, 6 Cox, C.

C. 117; *Bullock v. Dunlap*, 2 Ex. D.

43. More, in confirmation of the doctrines of the sub-title, may be found in *Reg. v. McKay*, 3 Crawf. & Dix. C. C. 205; *Rex v. O'Donnell*, 7 Car. & P. 138; *Rex v. Burgiss*, 7 Car. & P. 488; *Spalding v. Preston*, 21 Vt. 9, 50 Am. D. 68; ante, § 208. If the charge is the stealing of a horse, and the prisoner has the horse with him, the officer ought not to take away money from his person. *Rex v. Jones*, 6 Car. & P. 343. He may take stolen property from the prisoner's possession other than on his person. *Houghton v. Bachman*, 47 Barb. 388; *U. S. v. Wilson*, 163 Fed. 338.

86. *Thatcher v. Weeks*, 79 Me. 547, 11 A. 599.

take him immediately before a magistrate^{86a} who will bind him over to the higher court, or deliver him to the proper police officer, or to the jailer at the jail.⁸⁷ If the arrest is for affray in the arresting person's presence, he may keep him till the heat is over, then transfer him to the constable;⁸⁸ or doubtless dispose of him otherwise in like manner as for treason or felony.⁸⁹ He must not retain the custody an unreasonable time.⁹⁰

§ 214. 1. **An Officer**,—who without a warrant has made an arrest for an affray, may likewise keep his prisoner till the heat is over; and, says Chitty.⁹¹ whatever the offence, “a constable may convey him to the sheriff or jailer⁹² of the county or franchise; but the safest and best course is said to be, in all cases, to carry the offender before a justice of the peace, as soon as circumstances will permit.”⁹³

Where the arrest is on suspicion of treason or felony, the officer must take his prisoner “before a justice to be examined, as soon as he reasonably can.” He may be handcuffed when necessary to prevent an escape.⁹⁴ In some of our States, the time of detention is regulated by statutes.

86a. *Johnson v. Collins*, 28 Ky. L. 375, 89 S. W. 253.

87. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 20, referring to 1 Hale, P. C. 589; 2 *Ib.*, 77, 81; 2 Hawk., P. C., c. 13, § 7, and c. 16, § 3; *Rowe v. London Piano-forte Co.*, 13 Cox, C. C., 211.

88. Chit. Crim. Law, ut sup.; referring to 2 Hawk., P. C., c. 13, § 8.

89. See the observations of Gibson, J., in *C. v. Deacon*, 8 S. & R. 47.

90. *Habersham v. S.*, 56 Ga. 61; *Potter v. Swindle*, 77 Ga. 419, 3 S. E. 94; *Ocean Steamship Co. v. Williams*, 69 Ga. 251; *Rutledge v. Rowland*, 161 Ala. 114, 49 So. 461.

91. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 23, 24.

92. It is his duty to receive the arrested person. *McCullough v. C.*, 67 Pa. 30.

93. 2 Hale, P. C., 95, etc. See *Arnold v. Steeves*, 10 Wend. 514; *Moses v. S.*, 6 Ga. Ap. 251, 64 S. E. 699; *Hill v. Smith*, 107 Va. 848, 59 N. E. 475; *Tubbs v. Tukey*, 3 Cush. 438, 50 Am. D. 744. By statute in Kentucky. *Johnson v. Collins*, 28 Ky. L. 35, 89 S. W. 253. He may be placed in the custody of the magistrate by the arresting officer. *Meyers v. Dunn*, 31 Ky. L. 926, 104 S. W. 352.

94. *Wright v. Court*, 6 D. & R. 623, 4 B. & C. 596; *Firestone v. Rice*, 71 Mich. 377, 38 N. W. 885, 15 Am. St. 266; *Dehn v. Hinman*, 56 Conn. 320, 15 A. 741. See also *Wheeler v. Nesbitt*, 24 How. U. S. 544. See Handcuffing, as to handcuffing, ante, § 163 (1). And see *Ex parte Taws*, 2 Wash. C. C. 353; *Leigh v. Cole*, 6 Cox, C. C. 329. See

2. Discharging without further Steps.—There are circumstances, therefore, in which an officer (or a private person⁹⁵) who has lawfully arrested one without a warrant, not only may, but should, release him without taking him before a magistrate. If on a fresh inquiry the reason on which the arrest was made appears unfounded, or if from any other cause the law is powerless to punish him, he should at once be set at liberty.⁹⁶ Again, in principle, a prisoner who has consented to his own discharge, though unlawfully granted by the officer, acquires against the latter no rights which he would not have if he had been taken before a magistrate. Where the arrest is under a warrant, the rule is, we have seen,⁹⁷ different; for the officer must obey its commands, and return his doings thereon to the magistrate or court. And a statute, authorizing or requiring an arrest without a warrant, may in a certain sense stand in the place of a warrant;⁹⁸ or in terms it may require, like, like a warrant, the taking of the arrested person before a court or magistrate, therefore making this further step necessary for the officer's justification.⁹⁹ But even on such a statute, the arrested person may waive his rights as the condition of his discharge.¹

§ 215. A. Watchman.—"having apprehended a party, may discharge himself from liability for an escape, by de-

also, *S. v. Whitfield*, 109 N. Car. 876, 877, 13 S. E. 726; *Hathaway v. Com.*, 26 Ky. L. 630, 82 S. W. 400; *U. S. v. Nardello*, 4 Mackey (D. C.) 503; *Dunmore v. S.*, 86 Miss. 788, 39 So. 69; *S. v. Rogers*, 112 N. Car. 874, 17 S. E. 297.

95. *Habersham v. S.*, 56 Ga. 61.

96. 2 Hale, P. C. 95; *Cowles v. Dunbar*, 2 Car. & P. 565; *McDonald v. Rooke*, 2 Bing. N. C. 217, 2 Scott, 359. And see *Simmons v. Milligen*, 2 C. B. 524. In *S. v. Clausmeir*, 154 Ind. 599, 57 N. E. 541, 50 L. R. A. 73, 77 Am. St. 511, it was held that a sheriff may take a photograph of a prisoner in his custody

and his name, residence and place of birth if without personal violence to prisoner.

97. Ante, § 187.

98. *Warner v. Grace*, 14 Minn. 487.

99. *Papineau v. Bacon*, 110 Mass. 319; *Brock v. Stimson*, 108 Mass. 520, 11 Am. R. 390; *Gainey v. Parkman*, 100 Mass. 316. See *C. v. Tobin*, 108 Mass. 426; *Mason v. Lothrop*, 7 Gray, 354; *Kennedy v. Favor*, 14 Gray, 200; *S. v. Parker*, 75 N. C. 249; *Weston v. Carr*, 71 Me. 356.

1. *Joyce v. Parkhurst*, 150 Mass. 243, 22 N. E. 899; *Caffrey v. Drugan*, 144 Mass. 294, 11 N. E. 96.

livering him to a constable, or he may himself take him before a magistrate.”² But the duties of watchmen are generally in our States defined by the statutes.

§ 216. In Arrests by Warrant,—the officer should as soon as possible “bring the party to the jail or to the justice, according to the import of the warrant.”³ In some localities, the justice must be the one who issued it;⁴ in others, any magistrate within the jurisdiction will suffice.⁵ The officer must, on this subject,⁶ follow the law or the warrant. If the command is to bring the prisoner before the one magistrate or the other, the right to elect is in the officer.⁷ Any unnecessary delay is a breach of duty;⁸ “but if the time be unseasonable, as in or near the night, whereby he cannot attend the justice, or if there be danger of a rescue, or the party be ill and unable at present to be brought, he may, as the case shall require, secure him in the stocks; or, in case the quality of the prisoner or his indisposition so require, detain him in a house till the next day, or until it may be reasonable to bring him.”⁹ Instead of the stocks, there are generally in our States places of temporary security in which prisoners may be locked up till they can be conveniently taken before the magistrate or to jail.

§ 217. While the Prisoner is before the Magistrate,—he is in law still in the custody of the officer,¹⁰ “until he has

2. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 24; Dalt. Just., c. 104.

3. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 59; Firestone v. Rice, 71 Mich. 377, 38 N. W. 885, 15 Am. St. 266.

4. P. v. Fuller, 17 Wen. 211; Batchelder v. Currier, 45 N. H. 460; Wright v. Templeton, 80 Vt. 358, 67 A. 817 (who may take proof or hold for examination).

5. C. v. Wilcox, 1 Cush. 503; Ex parte Branigan, 19 Cal. 133.

6. Stetson v. Packer, 7 Cush. 562.

7. Foster's Case, 5 Co. 59a.

8. Reg. v. Derby, Fort. 140, 143; 2 Hale P. C. 119. An officer who has arrested one at a distance from the jail, may judge of the time to start for it, and the state of the weather in which he will go. The limit of the right is that he must not needlessly expose the prisoner's health, or do him a personal injury. Butler v. Washburn, 5 Fost. N. H. 251.

9. 2 Hale P. C. 95, 96, 119, 120.

10. 2 Hale P. C. 120; C. v. Morihan, 4 Allen, 585. See post, § 952a.

been either discharged, bailed, or committed to prison. The officer may keep his warrant for his own justification, and need only return to the justice what he has done in pursuance of his commands.”¹¹

§ 218. On Search-warrant.—“If on the return before the justice,” says Chitty, “it appear that the goods were not stolen, they are to be restored to the possessor. If it appear they were stolen, they are not to be delivered to the prop-rietary, but deposited in the hand of the sheriff or constable, in order that the party robbed may proceed, by indicting and convicting the offender, to have restitution. The party who had the custody of the goods is to be discharged if they were not stolen; and if they were, not by him but by another person who sold or delivered them to him, and it appear that he was ignorant of the mode in which they were procured, he may be discharged, but bound over to give evidence as a witness against him that sold them. If it appear that he knew them to be stolen, then he should be bound to answer the felony; for there is a probable cause of suspicion, at least that he was accessory after the fact.”¹²

11. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 60, referring to *Reg. v. Wyatt*, 2 Ld. Raym. 1189, 1196; *Dick. Just. Arrest*, IV

As to the officer's return, see also ante, § 187 (3).

12. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 67; 2 Hale P. C. 151, 152.

CHAPTER XIV.

FLED FROM JUSTICE, EXTRADITION.

- §§ 219. Introduction.
220-223a. As between the States.
223b. Between States, United States, Territories.
224. Under Treaties with Foreign Nations.
224a, 224b. Further of Unlawful Seizures and both Surrenders.

Consult—the chapters on Jurisdiction in New Crim. Law, I, §§ 99-203.

§ 219. 1. **Without a Special Law**,—no one can be arrested or forcibly carried into another State or country to answer for a crime committed therein.¹³ But our national Constitution and our treaties have furnished provisions for this, now to be explained.

2. **How Chapter divided**.—We shall consider, I. As between the States; II. As between States, United States, and Territories; III Under Treaties with Foreign Nations; IV. Further of Unlawful Seizures and both Surrenders.

I. *As between the States.*

§ 220. 1. **By our National Constitution**,—"A person charged in any State ^{13a} with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice and be found in another State,

13. New Crim. Law, I, § 135; Tarvers v. S., 90 Tenn. 485, 16 S. W. 1041; Reg. v. Tubbee, 1 Rob. Pract. Rep. U. C. 98; Malcolmson v. Scott, 56 Mich. 459, 23 N. W. 166. Law of nations imposes no obligation to return a fugitive accused of crime. Ex parte McCabe, 46 Fed. 589, 12 L. R. A. 589; In re Cook, 49 Fed. 833.

13a. Includes Porto Rico. P. v. Bingham, 211 U. S. 468, 29 S. Ct.

190. As to Alaska. Gillis v. Leekley, 38 Wash. 156, 80 P. 300. Indian Territory. Ex parte Dickson, 4 Ind. T. 481, 69 S. W. 943. District of Columbia. Hayes v. Palmer, 21 A. D. C. 450. "Charged with crime" includes one charged before a magistrate. In re Strauss, 197 U. S. 324, 25 S. Ct. 535, 49 L. Ed. 774; charge continues until acquittal or conviction and sentence. Hughes v. Pflanz, 71 C. C. A. 234, 137 Fed. 980.

shall, on demand of the executive authority of the State from which he fled, be delivered up and be removed to the State having jurisdiction of the crime.”¹⁴

2. **“Crime.”**—There were formerly differences of opinion as to the meaning of the word “crime” in this constitutional provision. Thus, being connected with “treason” and “felony,” some interpreted it as limited to offences of a similar nature.¹⁵ It was readily conceded to extend to statutory as well as common law crimes.¹⁶ The word in its proper and full meaning includes whatever is pursuable by indictment or other like proceeding on behalf of the State, the object whereof is punishment.¹⁷ And such is by the Supreme Court of the United States settled to be the meaning in this place; the reason of its being connected with “treason” and “felony” was deemed to be to exclude the possible construction that political offenders were not to be surrendered the same as others.¹⁸ If the wrong was a crime in the State where committed, it need not be also in that of the surrender.¹⁹

3. **A Fleeing from Justice,**—within this provision, implies a crime committed in the State making the demand,²⁰ by one who afterward “shall flee” to the other State;²¹ yet the fleeing is constituted by any going away either with or without the intent to elude justice,²² and though simply

14. Const. U. S., art. 4, § 2; Mahon v. Justice, 127 U. S. 700, 8 S. Ct. 1204.

15. In re Greenough, 31 Vt. 279; P. v. Warden, etc., 112 N. Y. S. 492, 60 Misc. 525. As to the rule see Stat. Crimes, §§ 245-248.

16. In re Greenough, *supra*; In re Fetter, 3 Zab. 311, 57 Am. D. 382; In re Clark, 9 Wend. 212; In re Hughes, Phillips, N. C. 57.

17. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 32, 623, 624.

18. Kentucky v. Dennison, 24 How. U. S. 66, 99, 103; Ex parte Reggel, 114 U. S. 642, 5 S. Ct. 1148. The State courts now yield to this view. P. v. Brady, 56 N. Y. 182,

188; Brown's Case, 112 Mass. 409, 17 Am. R. 114; P. v. Cross, 135 N. Y. 536, 31 Am. St. 850; Morton v. Skinner, 48 Ind. 123, and the authorities there referred to.

19. Johnston v. Riley, 13 Ga. 97; In re Voorhees, 3 Vroom. 141; Wilcox v. Nolze, 34 Ohio St. 520, 524.

20. Ex parte Smith, 3 McLean, 121; Ex parte Hoffstot, 180 F. 240; *aff'd* 218 U. S. 665, 31 S. Ct. 222, 54 L. Ed. 1201; O'Malley v. Quigg, 172 Ind. 350, 88 N. E. 611.

21. In re Heyward, 1 Sandf. 701, 708.

22. Roberts v. Reilly, 116 U. S. 80, 97, 6 S. C. 291; Ex parte Brown, 28 Fed. 653; S. v. Richter, 37 Minn.

to the doer's own home.²³ Hence if one commits a crime in a State in which he is not personally present, as in various circumstances he may,²⁴ there is no means by which he can be transferred, against his will, to the place of its commission to be tried.²⁵

4. **After Conviction**,—the same as before, the offender escaping to another State may under this constitutional provision be brought back.²⁶

§ 221. 1. **Statutes of the United States**—regulate the proceedings. The executive authority of the one State makes on that of the other a demand for the surrender, supported by "a copy of an indictment found, or an affidavit made before a magistrate, etc., charging the person demanded with having committed treason, felony, or other crime, certified as authentic by the governor or chief magistrate of the State, etc., from whence the person so charged has fled." Thereupon the governor applied to must cause the fugitive to be arrested and delivered to the agent of the other.²⁷ This has been the provision ever since 1793, when it was originally enacted.²⁸ But—

2. **Compelling State Officers**.—It is contrary to the common course for an act of Congress thus to impose a duty on

436, 35 N. W. 9, 124-7; *Ex parte Sheldon*, 34 Ohio St. 319; *Ex parte Hoffstot*, supra; *Taylor v. Wise* (Iowa, 1910), 126 N. W. 1126; *S. v. Gerber* (Minn. 1910), 126 N. W. 482; *Ex parte Coleman*, 53 Tex. Cr. 93, 113 S. W. 17; *Bassing v. Cady*, 208 U. S. 386, 28 S. Ct. 392; *Com. v. Hare*, 36 Pa. Super. Ct. 125..

23. *Kingsbury's Case*, 106 Mass. 223; *In re Voorhees*, 3 Vroom, 141; *In re Roberts*, 24 Fed. 132. See *In re Manchester*, 5 Cal. 237; *Degant v. Michael*, 2 Ind. 396; and, as to "fleeing from justice" within statutes of limitation. *U. S. v. O'Brian*, 3 Dil. 381; *U. S. v. Smith*, 4 Day, 121.

24. *Ante*, § 53.

25. *Wilcox v. Nolze*, supra; *In re Mohr*, 73 Ala. 503, 49 Am. R. 63, 67; *Hyatt v. P.*, 188 U. S. 691, 23 S. Ct. 456, 47 Law Ed. 657. See *S. v. Chapin*, 17 Ark. 561, 65 Am. D. 452.

26. *In re Hope*, 10 N. Y. Supp. 28; *Ex parte Bergman* (Tex.), 130 S. W. 174; *Drinkall v. Spiegel*, 68 Conn. 441, 36 A. 830, 36 L. R. A. 486.

27. R. S. of U. S., §§ 5278, 5279. He has no discretion. *Ex parte Coleman*, 53 Tex. Cr. 93, 113 S. W. 93.

28. 1 Stats. at Large, 302; *Kentucky v. Dennison*, 24 How. (U. S.) 66; *Marbles v. Creecy*, 215 U. S. 63, 30 S. Ct. 32; *In re Opinions of Justices*, 201 Mass. 609, 89 N. E. 174.

an officer of a State; when it does, he can obey or not as he chooses, unless his State forbids.²⁹ Therefore no department of our national government can compel a State governor to surrender the fugitive.³⁰ Hitherto this voluntary duty has been freely discharged, yet necessarily according to the views of the governor on whom the demand was made, which in some instances have differed from those of the other. At the same time, it is the constitutional duty of the State to make the surrender.³¹ Still,—

3. **Constitutional.**—Awkward as it is to require what cannot be compelled, this statute is held to be constitutional.³²

§ 222. 1. **The Steps**—under it should be distinguished from those to the same end under State laws. The principal ones are—

2. **Affidavit or Indictment.**—An affidavit, to be ground for the requisition, need not contain all the mere formalities of an indictment.³³ The governor of the requesting State is the sole judge of its authenticity.³⁴ There can be no surrender without either affidavit or indictment;³⁵ or, what

29. *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*, 16 Pet. 539.

30. *Kentucky v. Dennison*, *supra*.

31. *S. v. Hall*, 40 Kan. 338, 10 Am. St. 200, 19 P. 918.

32. *Jones v. Van Zandt*, 5 How. (U. S.) 215; *Com. v. Hare*, 36 Pa. Super. Ct. 125.

33. *In re Manchester*, 5 Cal. 237. See *Peo. v. Warden etc.*, 112 N. Y. S. 492, 60 Misc. 525. As to residence of the person charged. *S. v. Clough*, 71 N. H. 594, 53 A. 1086, 67 L. R. A. 946, affirmed in *Munsey v. Clough*, 196 U. S. 364, 25 S. Ct. 282, 46 Law. Ed. 515; see also, *Webb v. York*, 25 C. C. A. 133, 79 Fed. 616. An indictment may not be required. *In re Strauss*, 63 C. C. A. 99, 126 Fed. 327; *P. v. Stockwell*, 135 Mich. 341, 10 Dkt. Leg. N. 805,

97 N. W. 765. As to mode of charging the crime. *S. v. Goss*, 66 Minn. 291, 68 N. W. 1080; *P. v. Police Comrs.*, 91 N. Y. S. 760, 100 Am. D. 483; *Jackson v. Archibald*, 12 Ohio Cir. 155, 5 O. C. D. 533; *In re Renshaw*, 18 S. D. 32, 99 N. W. 83, 112 Am. St. 778.

34. *Kurtz v. S.*, 22 Fla. 36, 1 Am. St. 173. The documents going with the requisition must be certified as authentic by the governor of the state from whence the person has fled. *Kingsbury's Case*, 106 Mass. 223; *S. v. Goss*, 66 Minn. 291, 68 N. W. 1089; *P. v. Donohue*, 84 N. Y. 438; *Ex parte Powell*, 20 Fla. 806.

35. *Ex parte Powell*, 20 Fla. 806; *S. v. Richardson*, 34 Minn. 115; *Ex parte Spears*, 88 Cal. 640, 22 Am.

suffices as a substitute, an information.³⁶ And whether the one or the other, the accusation must be direct, of a full and complete offence³⁷ committed in the State.³⁸ A charge on "information and belief" is not sufficient.³⁹ Where the accusation is by indictment, if it contains the substantial averments, it need not otherwise conform to the ordinary technical rules of criminal pleading.⁴⁰ There is no need that a warrant of arrest, on the affidavit or indictment, should have issued.⁴¹

3. **Requisition.**—The governor of the State of the offence, being satisfied that the person accused has fled to the particular other State, and that the affidavit or indictment is genuine,⁴² certifies to a copy of it⁴³ as the statute directs,

St. 341, 26 P. 608; *Compton v. Alabama*, 214 U. S. 1, 29 S. Ct. 605; *Pierce v. Creecy*, 210 U. S. 387, 28 S. Ct. 714.

36. In re Hooper, 52 Wis. 699, 58 N. W. 741. Contra, *Ex parte Bergman* (Tex.), 130 S. W. 174 and see *Morrison v. Dwyer* (Iowa, 1909), 125 N. W. 1064.

37. In re Greenough, 31 Vt. 279; *P. v. Brady*, 56 N. Y. 182; *Smith v. S.*, 21 Neb. 552, 32 N. W. 594. See *Taylor v. Wise* (Iowa, 1910), 126 N. W. 1126; *Hayes v. Palmer*, 21 App. Dc. 450; *S. v. Goss*, 66 Minn. 291, 68 N. W. 1089.

38. In re Fetter, 3 Zab. 311, 57 Am. D. 382; *Ex parte Smith*, 3 McLean, 121; In re Heyward, 1 Sandf. 701; In re Leland, 7 Abb. Pr., n. s. 64. See *Davis's Case*, 122 Mass. 324.

39. *Ex parte Cheatham*, 50 Tex. Cr. 51, 95 S. W. 1077; *Ex parte Smith*, 3 McLean C. C. (U. S.) 121, 137, 29 Fed. Cas. 12968; *Ex parte Morgan*, 20 Fed. 298, 307; *Morrison v. Dwyer* (Iowa 1909), 121 N. W. 1064.

40. In re Roberts, 24 Fed. 132; *P. v. Byrnes*, 33 Hun, 98. The in-

dictment should be properly authenticated and should show the accused was charged with a definite crime. *Jackson v. Archibald*, 12 Ohio Cir. Ct. 155; *Davis's Case*, 122 Mass. 324, 329; In re Greenough, 31 Vt. 279; *S. v. O'Connor*, 38 Minn. 243, 36 N. W. 462; In re Voorhees, 32 N. J. L. 141; *Roberts v. Reilly*, 116 U. S. 80, 29 L. Ed. 544, 6 S. Ct. 291; *Ex parte Reggel*, 114 U. S. 642, 651, 29 L. Ed. 250, 5 S. Ct. 1148; *Hayes v. Palmer*, 21 App. D. C. 450; *Ex parte Pierce*, 155 Fed. 663.

41. *Tullis v. Fleming*, 69 Ind. 15.

42. In re Manchester, 5 Cal. 237. See *Davis's Case*, 122 Mass. 324.

43. *Kurtz v. S.*, 22 Fla. 36, 1 Am. St. 173; *Kingsbury's Case*, 106 Mass. 223. Person demanded has no right to a hearing by governor as to crime and flight. *Munsey v. Clough*, 196 U. S. 364, 25 S. Ct. 282, 49 L. Ed. 515; affirming *S. v. Clough*, 71 N. H. 594, 67 L. R. A. 946, 53 A. 1086; *Idem*, 72 N. H. 178, 67 L. R. A. 946, 55 A. 554; *Farrell v. Hawley*, 78 Conn. 150, 61 A. 502, 112 Am. St. 98. The governor must determine

and appoints an agent to receive the offender when arrested. Thereupon,—

4. **Warrant of Arrest.**—The governor of the State where the fugitive is, receiving the papers thus described, and finding them in due form, issues as of course, on it being shown that the person accused is a fugitive in his State,⁴⁴ his warrant of arrest, the duty being ministerial.⁴⁵ There is no unvarying form for such warrant; but by its recitals, by the attaching of requisition papers, or other proper means, it should show on its face that the case is within the law, and otherwise constitute a *prima facie* authority to the arresting officer.⁴⁶ There is no need to accompany it by the copy of the affidavit or indictment;⁴⁷ nor, if, as it should, it sets out the offence⁴⁸ and the requisition,⁴⁹ need it describe them formally, but general terms will suffice.⁵⁰ It ought properly to be under the great seal of the State (whether the seal is necessary in all the States we need not here inquire); and, in Missouri, where the impression of the seal was unintelligible, the warrant was adjudged void.⁵¹

the validity of the papers. This power cannot be delegated. In re Tod., 12 S. D. 386, 47 L. R. A. 566, 76 Am. St. 616, 81 N. W. 637.

44. Roberts v. Reilly, 116 U. S. 80, 6 S. Ct. 291, where the forms fully appear. In re Jackson, 2 Flip. 183; Ex parte Reggel, 114 U. S. 642, 5 S. Ct. 1148.

45. Kentucky v. Dennison, 24 How. (U. S.) 66; In re Clark, 9 Wend. 212, 219; Hibler v. S., 43 Tex. 197; Johnston v. Riley, 13 Ga. 97; In re Rutter, 7 Abb. Pr., n. s. 67; P. v. Brady, 56 N. Y. 182; Ham v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 645; Leary's Case, 6 Abb. N. Cas. 43; P. v. Pinkerton, 17 Hun, 199; Ex parte Swearingen, 13 S. C. 74.

46. Roberts v. Reilly, 116 U. S. 80, 6 S. Ct. 291; Ex parte Stanley, 25 Tex. Ap. 372, 8 Am. St. 440, 8

S. W. 645; P. v. Donohue, 84 N. Y. 438; In re Hooper, 52 Wis. 699, 58 N. W. 741; P. v. Pinkerton, 77 N. Y. 245; Leary's Case, 6 Abb. N. Cas. 43; Ex parte Swearingen, supra; P. v. Police Comr., 100 Ap. D. 483, 91 N. Y. S. 760; Ex parte Edwards (Miss. 1905), 44 So. 827. See as to recitals in warrant. S. v. Clough, 71 N. H. 594, 67 L. R. A. 596; affirmed 196 U. S. 364, 25 S. Ct. 282, 49 L. Ed. 515.

47. Nichols v. Cornelius, 7 Ind. 611.

48. Ex parte Cubreth, 49 Cal. 435.

49. Ex parte Thornton, 9 Tex. 635.

50. Kingsbury's Case, 106 Mass. 223; In re Clark, supra; In re Brown, 112 Mass. 409, 17 Am. 114.

51. Vallad v. St. Louis, 2 Mo. 26.

5. **The Agent**—to transmit the fugitive is protected, though there is a defect in the warrant of arrest; for with that he has nothing to do.⁵² If he withdraws the requisition and declines to receive the fugive, he will be presumed to represent his principal therein.⁵³

§ 223. 1. **Arrests under State Authority.**—Our constitutional provision binds the several States and the officers of each, the same as though it were in the Constitution of the State. Therefore each State may have its own statutes, and most of them do, to assist and direct the officers in the performance of this constitutional duty,⁵⁴ yet not in a way contravening the act of Congress,⁵⁵ but furnishing minuter directions and auxiliary helps.⁵⁶ Some cases, explanatory of State statutes, are referred to in a note.⁵⁷ Thus,—

2. **Before Requisition.**—The act of Congress provides for no steps in the State to which the fugitive has fled, until a requisition has been made by the governor of that of the offence;⁵⁸ but some of the State statutes authorize, without this preliminary, the arrest of the fugitive and holding him to await a requisition, while others do not, or

52. *Johnston v. Vanamringe*, 5 Blackf. 311. See *C. v. Hall*, 9 Gray, 262, 69 Am. D. 285. As to his duty to bring the fugitive before the governor, see *Puttus v. S.*, 42 Ga. 358.

53. *In re Troutman*, 4 Zab. 634. See *C. v. Hall*, 9 Gray, 262.

54. *Hibler v. S.*, 43 Tex. 197, 203; *C. v. Hall*, 9 Gray, 262, 69 Am. D. 285; *In re Mohr*, 73 Ala. 503, 49 Am. R. 63; *Kingsbury's Case*, 106 Mass. 223; *Ex parte Ammons*, 34 Ohio St. 518; *Kurtz v. S.*, 22 Fla. 36, 1 Am. St. 173; *In re Roberts*, 24 Fed. 132; *Hartman v. Aveline*, 63 Ind. 344, 30 Am. R. 217; *S. v. Hall*, 40 Kan. 338, 10 Am. St. 200, 19 P. 918.

55. *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*, 16 Pet. 539.

56. *C. v. Tracy*, 5 Met. 536, 550; *Ex parte Rosenblat*, 51 Cal. 285; *Robinson v. Flanders*, 29 Ind. 10; *Ex parte Cubreth*, 49 Cal. 435; *C. v. Hall*, 9 Gray, 262, 69 Am. D. 285; *Kurtz v. S.*, 22 Fla. 36, 1 Am. St. 173.

57. The cases in the last note, and *C. v. Jailer*, 1 Grant (Pa.), 218; *Degant v. Michael*, 2 Ind. 396; *S. v. Hufford*, 28 Iowa, 391; *Ex parte White*, 49 Cal. 433; *S. v. Swope*, 72 Mo. 399; *Sheldon v. McKnight*, 34 Ohio St. 316; *Work v. Corrington*, 34 Ohio St. 64, 32 Am. R. 345.

58. *P. v. Brady*, 56 N. Y. 182; *Malcolmson v. Scott*, 56 Mich. 459, 23 N. W. 166.

provide an intermediate course.⁵⁹ In some of the States, such preliminary steps are permissible without the aid of a statute.⁶⁰

§ 223 a. Review on Habeas Corpus.—The alleged fugitive can be taken from the State only on proceedings regular in form. So that any competent State or national court may revise them on *habeas corpus*, and, if they are defective, discharge him.⁶¹ But the question of actual or even probable guilt will not be inquired into;⁶² nor will the formal sufficiency of the indictment, if it substantially charges a crime.⁶³

II. *As between States, United States, and Territories.*

§ 223 b. 1. Offences against United States.—Our general government has a local jurisdiction in the States;⁶⁴

59. *Ex parte Rosenblat*, 51 Cal. 285; *Ex parte White*, 49 Cal. 433; *Ex parte Cubreth*, 49 Cal. 435; *In re Rutter*, 7 Abb. Pr., n. s., 67; *Ex parte Pfitzer*, 28 Ind. 450; *S. v. Hufford*, 28 Iowa, 319; *Lavina v. S.*, 63 Ga. 513.

60. *In re Fetter*, 3 Zab. 311, 319, 320, 57 Am. D. 382; *S. v. Howell*, R. M. Charl. 120; *S. v. Loper*, 2 Ga. Decis. 33; *S. v. Buzine*, 4 Harring. (Del.) 572; *In re Washburn*, 4 Johns. Ch. 106; *Morrell v. Quarles*, 35 Ala. 544. And see *P. v. Schenck*, 2 Johns. 479.

61. *Roberts v. Reilly*, 116 U. S. 80, 6 S. Ct. 291; *In re Leary*, 10 Ben. 197; *Ex parte Brown*, 28 Fed. 653; *In re Fitton*, 45 Fed. 471; *Ex parte McKean*, 3 Hughes, 23; *In re Miles*, 52 Vt. 609; *In re Robb*, 64 Cal. 431, 1 P. 881; *Work v. Corrington*, 34 Ohio St. 64, 32 Am. R. 345; *P. v. Cross*, 135 N. Y. 536, 31 Am. St. 850; *In re Patterson*, 99 N. C. 407, 6 S. E. 643; *In re Clark*, 9 Wend. 212; *In re Heyward*, 1 Sandf. 701; *Hibler v. S.*, 43 Tex.

197; *In re Manchester*, 5 Cal. 237; *Ex parte Smith*, 3 McLean, 121; *Taylor v. Wise* (Iowa, 1910), 126 N. W. 1126; *Farrell v. Hawley*, 78 Conn. 150, 61 A. 502, 112 Am. St. 98; *In re Strauss*, 63 C. C. A. 99, 126 Fed. 327; *Barriere v. S.*, 142 Ala. 72, 39 So. 55; *P. v. Hyatt*, 172 N. Y. 176, 60 L. R. A. 774, 92 Am. St. 706; affirmed in 188 U. S. 691, 23 S. Ct. 456, 47 L. Ed. 657; *Ex parte Dennison*, 72 Neb. 703, 101 N. W. 1045, 117 Am. St. 817, 196 U. S. 795.

62. *In re Clark*, *supra*; *In re Greenough*, 31 Vt. 279; *Ex parte Watson*, 2 Cal. 59; *Ex parte Devine*, 74 Miss. 715, 22 So. 3; *S. v. Buzine*, 4 Harring. (Del.) 572; *P. v. Brady*, 56 N. Y. 182; *Grin v. Shine*, 187 U. S. 181, 23 S. Ct. 98, 47 Law Ed. 130 (or whether accused will have a fair trial). *Marbles v. Creecy*, 215 U. S. 63, 30 St. Ct. 32; *S. v. Justus*, 87 Minn. 237, 87 N. W. 77, 55 L. R. A. 325.

63. *Davis's Case*, 122 Mass. 324.

64. *New Crim. Law*, I, § 156 et seq.

so that it needs no help from a State to arrest one within its limits. And there are statutes providing for the removal for trial of persons from one district to another.⁶⁵ There can be no removal for a preliminary examination, the place for which is the district of the arrest.⁶⁶ Such examination may be founded on a valid indictment in the other district.⁶⁷ But the removal will not be ordered if the indictment is invalid.⁶⁸

2. **Territory.**—The national statute we are considering, broader than the Constitution, yet not in conflict with it, provides for the surrender as between the States and Territories; its words being, “the executive authority of any State or Territory,” etc.⁶⁹

III. *Under Treaties with Foreign Nations.*

§ 224. 1. **Statutes in Aid of Treaties.**—Some treaties require statutes to give them effect, others not.⁷⁰ Extradition ones are party of the former sort,⁷¹ not fully.⁷² Congress has supplied the needed legislation by general provisions, not by a statute for each treaty.⁷³

2. **Rules Regulating the Taking of Evidence.**—In foreign extradition taking testimony and examining the accused are conducted according to the law of the state where the proceedings are had. If the accused may by statute testify on his preliminary examination he may in extradition to speak for himself.¹

65. R. S. of U. S., § 1014; Act of June 22, 1874, Stats. at Large, c. 396; Horner v. U. S., 143 U. S. 207, 12 S. Ct. 407.

66. U. S. v. Shepard, 1 Abb. (U. S.) 431.

67. In re Alexander, 1 Low. 530; U. S. v. Haskins, 3 Saw. 262.

68. In re Buell, 3 Dil. 116. See In re Clark, 2 Ben. 540.

69. R. S. of U. S., § 5278; Ex parte Reggel, 114 U. S. 642. And see Ex parte Romanes, 1 Utah, 23;

In re Romaine, 23 Cal. 585; U. S. v. Haskins, 3 Saw. 262.

70. Stat. Crimes, § 14.

71. In re Metzger, 1 Barb. 248, 1 Par. Cr. 108.

72. In re Sheazle (British Prisoners), 1 Woodb. & M. 66.

73. R. S. of U. S., § 5270-5277; Act of Aug. 3, 1882, 22 Stats. at Large, 215; Act of March 3, 1883, 22 Stats. at Large, 530.

1. In re Farez, 7 Blatchf. C. C. (U. S.) 345, 8 Fed. Cas. 4645, 40 How. Pr. (N. Y.) 107.

Generally common law criminal procedure does not apply fully to international extradition. The character and form of the evidence are determined by treaties and statutes which are controlling and usually the accused is not entitled to be confronted with the witnesses.² Documentary evidence has equal credit and weight with oral testimony.³

The federal commissioner should keep a record of oral evidence in a narrative form, and note all objections with the grounds thereof. The party seeking extradition ought to furnish a written translation of all documentary evidence in a foreign language accompanied by an affidavit that it is correct.⁴

The federal statute governing foreign extradition provides that all depositions or papers in which the extradition of an alleged fugitive is required, shall be received as evidence if they shall be legally authenticated so as to entitle them to be received for similar purposes in the Courts of the country whence the accused is alleged to have escaped. The certificate of a diplomatic or consular officer of the United States residing in the foreign country is a sufficient authentication and should be to the effect that the papers "are properly and legally authenticated so as to entitle them to be received for similar purposes by the tribunals of"—⁵

Though apparently the statute is mandatory, the certificate may be supplemented by oral evidence. So where the consular certificate lacked material particulars it was permitted to introduce certificates of Court officials of the foreign country that depositions were proper and valid evidence. The oral testimony of a police officer that the depositions attached to the requisition papers had been signed

2. In re DuDgan, 2 Lowell C. C. (U. S.) (Mass. District Court) 367, 7 Fed. Cas. 4120; Pettit v. Walshe, 194 U. S. 205; 48 L. Ed. 938, 24 S. Ct. 657.

3. In re Farez, 7 Blatchf. C. C. (U. S.) 345, 8 Fed. Cas. 4645; Elias v. Ramirez, 215 U. S. 398, 30 S. Ct. 131.

4. In re Henrich, 5 Blatchf. C. C. (U. S.) 414, 425, 12 Fed. Cas. 6369.

5. U. S. R. S., S. 5271; In re Henrich, 5 Blatchf. C. C. (U. S.) 414, 425, 426, 12 Fed. Cas. 6369. See, also, In re Wadge, 16 Fed. Cas. 332, 333.

and sworn to in his presence, that they were original and would be received to show criminality, in the foreign country, was held sufficient.⁶

The burden of proof to show facts justifying the return of a fugitive from justice is on the person demanding it but he need not produce proof beyond a reasonable doubt. Such evidence both in amount and degree should be produced before the commissioner or magistrate as would justify holding the accused for trial upon his preliminary examination.⁷ The question whether accused is a fugitive from justice is to be determined by the Executive of the State where he is found.⁸

An affidavit that accused is a fugitive from justice has been held sufficient.⁹ The accused should be permitted to introduce any evidence to show that he is not a fugitive from justice, as for example, proof that he had never been a resident of the state from whence the demand came.¹⁰

3. The Interpretation of the Treaties—is of the like sort.⁷⁴

6. In re Wadge, 15 Fed. 864, 16 Fed. 332, 334, 21 Blatchf. C. C. (U. S.) 300; In re Fowler, 4 Fed. 303, 312, 18 Blatchf. C. C. (U. S.) 430, 437, 438.

7. In re Bryant, 80 Fed. 282, 284; Bryant v. U. S., 167 U. S. 104, 42 L. Ed. 94, 17 S. Ct. 744; In re Farez, 7 Blatchf. C. C. 345, 8 F. Cas. 4645, 40 How. Pr. (N. Y.) 107; In re Henrich, 5 Blatchf. C. C. 414, 425, 12 F. Cas. 6369; In re Doo Woon, 18 F. 898, 899; Ex parte Morgan, 20 Fed. 298, 307; Elias v. Ramirez, 215 U. S. 393, 30 S. Ct. 131; Benson v. McMahon, 127 U. S. 457, 461, 8 S. Ct. 1240, 32 L. Ed. 234.

8. Hess v. Grimes (Kan. 1897), 48 P. 596; Ex parte Reggel, 114 U. S. 642, 652, 29 L. Ed. 250, 5 S. Ct. 1148; In re White, 55 Fed. 54, 57, 5 C. C. A. 29, citing and approving. Roberts v. Reilly, 116 U. S. 80, 29

L. Ed. 544, 6 S. Ct. 291; Dennison v. Christian, 196 U. S. 637, 49 L. Ed. 630, 25 S. Ct. 795.

9. Ex parte Reggel, 114 U. S. 642, 643, 29 L. Ed. 250, 5 S. Ct. 1148.

10. Ex parte Smith (The Mormon Prophet), 3 McLean C. C. (U. S.) 121, 137, 22 Fed. Cas. 12968; In re Cook, 49 Fed. 833; In re Manchester, 5 Cal. 237; Jones v. Leonard, 50 Iowa, 106, 32 Am. 116; Hartman v. Aveline, 63 Ind. 344, 30 Am. 217; Wilcox v. Nolze, 34 Ohio St. 520; In re White, 55 Fed. 54, 58, 5 C. C. A. 29; Hyatt v. N. Y., 188 U. S. 691, 47 L. Ed. 657, 23 S. Ct. 456, aff'g P. v. Hyatt, 172 N. Y. 176, 64 N. E. 825, 92 Am. St. 706, 60 L. R. A. 774.

74. In re Stupp, 11 Blatch. 124; In re Metzger, 1 Barb. 248, 1 Par. Cr. 108; In re Kelley, 2 Low. 339;

4. **On Habeas Corpus Proceedings**,—we have various decisions, some of which are cited in the note.⁷⁵

IV. *Further of Unlawful Seizures and both Surrenders.*

§ 224 a. 1. **Compensation**.—Some questions have arisen concerning the compensation of persons engaged in these surrenders, as to which a mere reference to cases will suffice.⁷⁶

2. **Conflicting Processes**.—If the requisition for the surrender to a sister State finds the person in prison, though on civil process, the effect seems to be, on a question not concluded by any great weight of authority, that it can hold him only when such imprisonment is ended.⁷⁷ Should the fugitive be on bail, his surrender on the requisition would operate not quite uniformly, in varying circumstances, upon the liabilities of his sureties,—depending on principles not within these elucidations.⁷⁸

§ 224 b. 1. **One wrongfully brought within a Jurisdiction**,—and there arrested on a civil process, should be dis-

In re Dugan, 2 Low. 367; In re Lagrave, 45 How. Pr. 301, 315; In re Farez, *supra*; Attorney-General v. Kwok-a-Sing (Law Rep.), 5 P. C. 179, 12 Cox C. C. 565; In re De Giacomo, 12 Blatch. 391; In re Ter-nan, 9 Cox C. C. 522; Ex parte Windsor, 10 Cox C. C. 118, 6 B. & S. 522; Ex parte Bouvier, 12 Cox C. C. 303, 4 Eng. 550; In re Cortes, 136 U. S. 330; In re Benson, 34 Fed. 649; In re Vandervelpen, 14 Blatch. 137; Benson v. McMahon, 127 U. S. 457, 8 S. Ct. 1240; In re Miller, 23 Fed. 32; U. S. v. Watts, 14 Fed. 130.

75. Benson v. McMahon, 127 U. S. 457, 8 S. Ct. 1240; In re Cortes, 136 U. S. 330; Stevens v. Fuller, 136 U. S. 468, 10 S. Ct. 911; Ex parte Van Aernam, 3 Blatch. 160; In re Henrich, 5 Blatch. 414; In re Macdonnell, 11 Blatch. 79; In re Farez, 7 Blatch. 345, 2 Abb. (U. S.)

346, 40 How. Pr. 107; Ex parte Huguet, 12 Cox C. C. 551, 8 Eng. 595; In re Titus, 8 Ben. 411.

76. Steckman v. Bedford, 84 Pa. 317; Malpass v. Caldwell, 70 N. C. 130; Day v. Townsend, 70 Iowa, 538, 30 N. W. 753; P. v. Columbia, 134 N. Y. 1; Moon v. Butler, 30 Kan. 458, 2 P. 818.

77. In re Troutman, 4 Zab. 634; S. v. Allen, 2 Humph. 253. And see Hackney v. Welsh, 107 Ind. 253, 8 N. E. 141, 57 Am. R. 101, or contra by a voluntary surrender. Hess v. Grimes, 5 Kan. Ap. 763, 48 P. 596; waiver of jurisdiction over prisoner if out on bail. P. v. Hagan, 34 Misc. 85, 69 N. Y. S. 475, 15 N. Y. Ct. 346.

78. Taylor v. Taintor, 16 Wal. 366; S. v. Allen, 2 Humph. 258; Ingram v. S., 27 Ala. 17; In re Cannon, 47 Mich. 481, 11 N. W. 280.

charged;⁷⁹ “for,” says Lord Holt, “no lawful thing founded upon a wrongful act can be supported.”⁸⁰ This doctrine protects even one enticed into the jurisdiction by fraud;⁸¹ and it protects one whom the creditor has caused to be conveyed into the State by perverting to his private ends the process of interstate extradition for crime.⁸² But criminal cases are not within this rule; for in them the State is plaintiff, and in judgment of law it can do no wrong. So, that however one may have been forced or cajoled into a jurisdiction, he can there be held for his crime,—a proposition abundantly settled,⁸³ though there is some authority adverse.⁸⁴ And we have intimations that the sovereign power of a State, whence a citizen has been kidnapped, may rightfully demand his release from criminal process in the other State.⁸⁵ From all which it follows that,—

2. **A Fugitive from Justice**,—when by the interstate extradition process he has been returned to the State of his crime, may justly be put on trial for any offence, though not embraced in the requisition. Should he first be sent back, he must still be returned on a fresh requisition; and that would be a vain and idle proceeding.⁸⁶ But—

3. **After Surrender under a Treaty**,—the case is different; because, among other reasons, our treaties specify par-

79. *Hsley v. Nichols*, 12 Pick. 270, 275, 22 Am. D. 425; *Wanzer v. Bright*, 52 Ill. 35, 40, 41.

80. *Luttin v. Benin*, 11 Mod. 50, 51. See also *U. S. v. Bridgman*, 9 Bis. 221; *Byler v. Jones*, 79 Mo. 261.

81. *Wood v. Wood*, 78 Ky. 624; *Wanzer v. Bright*, 52 Ill. 35.

82. *Compton v. Wilder*, 40 Ohio St. 130. And see *Moletor v. Sinanen*, 76 Wis. 308, 20 Am. St. 71, 44 N. W. 1099.

83. *New Crim. Law*, I, § 135; *Mahon v. Justice*, 127 U. S. 700, 8 S. Ct. 1204; *Ex parte Barker*, 87 Ala. 4; 13 Am. St. 17, 6 So. 7; *In re Mahon*, 34 Fed. 525; *Elmore v. S.*,

45 Ark. 243; *S. v. Day*, 58 Iowa, 678, 12 N. W. 733; *Brookin v. S.*, 26 Tex. Ap. 121, 9 S. W. 735; *Ker v. P.*, 110 Ill. 627, 51 Am. R. 706; *P. v. Rowe*, 4 Par. Cr. 253; *S. v. Ross*, 21 Iowa, 467; *Ex parte Moyer*, 12 Idaho, 250, 85 P. 897, 118 Am. St. 218; *Ex parte Pettibone*, 12 Idaho, 164, 85 P. 902; *Ex parte Baker*, 43 Tex. Cr. 281, 65 S. W. 91, 96 Am. St. 871.

84. *In re Robinson*, 29 Neb. 135, 26 Am. St. 378, 45 N. W. 267.

85. *Dow's Case*, 18 Pa. 37, 39; *Ex parte Barker*, *supra*.

86. After various conflicting opinions in the State courts and inferior national ones, it has been

ticular offences, and do not, like the constitutional extradition between the States, provide for the giving up of accused persons for any and every crime. Therefore it would be an offence to the surrendering government to hold a person extradited under the treaty for a wrong not specified in the extradition papers, unless such government had consented thereto.⁸⁷ Yet formerly, on one ground or another, this doctrine was widely denied;⁸⁸ and we have even a case holding that the returned fugitive may be arrested on civil process.⁸⁹ But it is now settled by paramount authority, and is universally accepted as the law, that neither the State nor the United States can put an extradited person on trial for any offence not within the treaty, until he has had a reasonable time to return, and probably not for any not within the extradition papers. As to the latter, though the foreign government had in the treaty consented to the extradition and the trial, it may perhaps claim the right to pass upon the question in advance.⁹⁰

so settled by the Supreme Court of the United States. *Lascelles v. Georgia*, 148 U. S. 537, 13 S. Ct. 687. Some of the other cases to the like effect are *S. v. Stewart*, 60 Wis. 587, 50 Am. R. 388, 19 N. W. 420; *Harland v. Territory*, 3 Wash. Ter. 131, 13 P. 453; *P. v. Cross*, 135 N. Y. 536, 31 Am. St. 850; *In re Miles*, 52 Vt. 609; *Ham v. S.*, 4 Tex. Ap. 645; *C. v. Wright*, 158 Mass. 149, 3 N. E. 82. Contra, *Ex parte McKnight*, 48 Ohio St. 588, 28 N. E. 1034; *S. v. Hall*, 40 Kan. 338, 10 Am. St. 200, 19 P. 918; *In re Cannon*, 47 Mich. 481, 11 N. W. 280. See generally *Knox v. S.*, 164 Ind. 226, 73 N. E. 255, 108 Am. St. 291; *S. v. McNaspy*, 58 Kan. 691, 50 P. 895, 38 L. R. A. 756; *S. v. Dunn*, 66 Kan. 483, 71 P. 811; *In re Walker*, 61 Neb. 803, 86 N. W. 510; *Rutledge v. Krauss*, 73 N. J. L. 397, 63 A. 988; as to civil cases see *Compton v. Wilder*, 40 Ohio St. 130.

87. See an excellent article by

Judge Lowell, on *Winslow's Case*, 10 Am. Law Rev. 617.

88. *U. S. v. Caldwell*, 8 Blatch. 131, 132, 133; *U. S. v. Lawrence*, 13 Blatch. 295; *Reg. v. Phillips*, 1 Fost. & F. 105.

89. *Adriance v. Lagrave*, 59 N. Y. 110, 17 Am. R. 317.

90. *U. S. v. Rauscher*, 119 U. S. 407, 7 S. Ct. 234; *C. v. Hawes*, 6 Cent. L. J. 350, 13 Bush. 697, 26 Am. R. 242; *U. S. v. Watts*, 8 Saw. 370, 14 Fed. 130; *In re Baruch*, 24 Abb. N. Cas. 109; *Ex parte Hibbs*, 26 Fed. 421; *Ex parte Coy*, 32 Fed. 911; *S. v. Vanderpool*, 39 Ohio St. 273, 48 Am. R. 431; *Blandford v. S.*, 10 Tex. Ap. 627; *Cosgrove v. Whitney*, 174 U. S. 64, 43 L. Ed. 897, 19 S. Ct. 598; *In re Rowe*, 23 C. C. A. 103, 77 Fed. 161; *Cohn v. Jones*, 100 Fed. 639; *S. v. Spiegel*, 111 Iowa, 701, 83 N. W. 722. By a voluntary return accused waives his right. *Ward v. S.*, 102 Tenn. 724, 52 S. W. 996.

CHAPTER XV.

PRELIMINARY PROCEEDINGS BEFORE A MAGISTRATE.

§§ 224c. Introduction.

225-229b. In General and of Magistrate.

230-239a. Specially before Inferior Magistrate.

Compare—with sub-title beginning ante, § 148; and chapters beginning post, §§ 247, 716; also with post, § 285.

§ 224 c. How Chapter divided.—We shall consider, I. In General and of the Magistrate; II. Specially of the Proceedings before an Inferior Magistrate.

I. *In General and of the Magistrate.*

§ 225. 1. Holding for Trial.—One arrested cannot ordinarily, in justice either to himself or to the public, be put instantly on his trial. Therefore he must be held therefor. This is done by committing him either to an officer who confines him in a prison, or to private persons who as bail are responsible for his appearance, suffering him in the meantime to go at large; the procedure as to which is to be considered in this chapter and the one following the next. Much of it is statutory, but there is some uniformity in the statutes, and mingled with them is a good deal of common law doctrine.

2. Conservators of the Peace—have under the common law and the statutes the jurisdiction thus to hold accused persons for trial. We have seen something of the history of these officers, and how in modern times the leading ones are the justices of the peace.⁹¹ Still, the broader doctrine of the books is that the authority to keep the peace, conferred on any officer, renders him a conservator of the peace; who, as such, may by warrant cause persons suspected of any crime to be arrested, and may examine and commit

91. Ante, § 174-176.

them, or hold them by bail for trial before the proper court.⁹² Among such conservators *ex officio*, the English books mention the Lord Chancellor, each several justice of the Queen's Bench, every court of record, and every coroner.⁹³

§ 226. 1. **Justices of the Peace.**—Practically in our States, this work is ordinarily done by justices of the peace, who derive their authority from the statutes and the common law.⁹⁴ Or—

2. **Commissioners, Etc.**—When the offence is against the United States, the committing magistrate is ordinarily “any commissioner of a circuit court to take bail;”^{94a} but the statute also gives the power to the Federal Judges,^{94b} and to the State justices of the peace and higher judicial officers,⁹⁵ the State officers not being compellable, yet permitted, to act.⁹⁶ A commissioner of the United States court has authority only over offences created by act of Congress.⁹⁷

92. Ante, § 181 (1); post, § 229; Burn Just. Justices of the Peace, 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 8. Waiver of examination. *S. v. Byrd*, 41 Mont. 585, 111 P. 407.

93. Burn Just. ut sup.; Chit. Crim. Law, 34-36. Another proposition, narrower than that in the text, is that “where a statute gives a justice [or, plainly, any judicial officer] jurisdiction over an offense, it impliedly gives him power to apprehend any person charged with such offense.” 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 35.

94. Ante, § 176; *P. v. Mellor*, 2 Colo. 705; *C. v. McNeill*, 19 Pick. 127; *State Treasurer v. Rice*, 11 Vt. 339; *S. v. Pigg*, 80 Kan. 481, 103 P. 121; *Ormond v. Ball*, 120 Ga. 916, 48 S. E. 383; *Pierson v. S.*, 129 Ala. 120, 29 So. 843; *P. v. Crespi*, 115 Cal. 50, 46 P. 863; *P. v. Sehorn*, 116 Cal. 503, 48 P. 495; *Dodghill v. Com.*, 11 Ky. L. 368. The same

magistrate need not necessarily conduct the entire proceedings. *Ex parte Bollman*, 4 Cranch, 75, 129. Though generally one magistrate suffices, a particular statute may require two. *Franklyn's Case*, 1 Mod. 68; *Murphy v. C.*, 11 Bush. 217.

94a. *In re Wahll*, 42 Fed. 822.

94b. Who has only the powers of a commissioner while acting. *U. S. v. Hughes*, 70 Fed. 972.

95. *R. S. of U. S.* § 1014; *Ex parte Gist*, 26 Ala. 156.

96. Ante, § 221 (2).

97. *U. S. v. Hand*, 6 McLean, 274. And see, as to commissioners, *U. S. v. Rundlett*, 2 Curt. C. C. 41; *U. S. v. Case*, 8 Blatch. 250; *U. S. v. Horton's Sureties*, 2 Dil. 94; *Vanderpool v. S.*, 34 Ark. 174; *U. S. v. Harden*, 4 Hughes, 455; *U. S. v. Smith*, 17 Fed. 510; and cases stated, 1 Brightly Fed. Dig. 129.

§ 227. 1. **The Warrant**—of the inferior magistrate may perhaps differ in some respects, not greatly, from that of the superior. Thus,—

2. **Seal.**—Opinions are divided as to whether the warrant of a justice of the peace must be under seal, where the statute is silent on the question.⁹⁸ Chitty⁹⁹ deems that though a seal is commonly looked upon as necessary,^{99a} still in the absence of a statutory requirement, the warrant seems to suffice if in writing and signed by the magistrate.¹ It has been adjudged valid without seal in South Carolina,² New Hampshire,³ and New York;⁴ but in some of the other States the seal is held to be essential.⁵ A wafer, if adopted

98. Ante, § 187 (1).

99. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 38.

99a. 1 Hale P. C. 577; 2 Ib. 111; Com. Dig. Imprisonment, H. 7; 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 13, § 21; 4 Bl. Com. 290; Windsor v. Gover, 2 Saund. (Wms. Ed.) 302, 305a, note 13.

1. Padfield v. Cabell (Willes), 411; Bull. N. P. 83; Burn. Just. Warrant, IV; S. v. McNally, 34 Me. 210, 56 Am. Dec. 650; Dick Just. Warrant, III; Toone, 450. See Starr v. U. S., 153 U. S. 614, 14 S. Ct. 914 where a warrant was without a seal statute not requiring it.

2. S. v. Vaughn, Harper, 313.

3. Thompson v. Fellows, 1 Fost. N. H. 425; Davis v. Clements, 2 N. H. 390.

4. Gano v. Hall, 42 N. Y. 67; Millett v. Baker, 42 Barb. 215.

5. Welch v. Scott, 5 Ire. 72, 75; S. v. Caswell, T. U. P. Charl. 280; Somerville v. Hunt, 3 Har. & McH. 113; Tackett v. S., 3 Yerg. 392, 24 Am. D. 582; Loungh v. Millard, 2 R. I. 436; S. v. Goyette, 11 R. I. 592; S. v. Drake, 36 Me. 366, 368, 58 Am. D. 757; S. v. Weed, 21 N. H. 262, 53 Am. Dec. 188; P. v. Holcomb, 3 Park. Cr. 656; in Welch v. Scott,

Ruffin, C. J., said: "So many of the older and most respectable authorities lay it down positively that a seal is necessary to a warrant for a criminal charge, that we are obliged to consider it established law." In S. v. Drake, Shepley, C. J., observed that the cases holding the seal to be unnecessary "do not appear to have been those authorizing an arrest or imprisonment of a person;" adding,—“If a warrant issued without a seal in a criminal prosecution, by a magistrate, may be valid, it would seem that one might be when so issued by any court of justice; and yet all such precepts, issuing from a court having a seal, must be issued under the sanction of that seal. This appears to have been admitted by the Lord Chief-Justice in his opinion in the case of Padfield v. Cabell, Willes, 411, when the precept issued from any court of record. Whenever it has been held that a warrant issued in a criminal prosecution might be valid without a seal, it is apparent that there has been a straining of the law to support the proceedings.” P., 369. I

by the magistrate as his seal, is adequate.⁶ The court, not the jury, determines whether or not a warrant is under seal.⁷

§ 228. 1. **Jurisdictional Matter in Warrant.**—The familiar doctrine that the record of a court of limited jurisdiction must affirmatively show authority over the particular case,⁸ does not in reason, or apparently in practice, apply to the warrant.⁹ For a justice of the peace may issue his warrant of arrest for an offence over which he has no jurisdiction;¹⁰ in respect whereto, his powers are not ordinarily inferior to those of the highest judge, though commonly extending simply over a narrower locality. But by whatever officer issued,—

2. **The Warrant of Arrest¹¹ or Mittimus¹²**—must state the offence¹³ and the offending person.¹⁴ Precisely how minute it must be is a question partly of local usage, on which the

cannot but think that justices of the peace and courts of record are properly distinguishable as to the warrant; and that on this mere technical question, where nothing of legal principle is involved, it accords well with our modern ideas to hold the simpler form sufficient.

6. *S. v. McNally*, 34 Me. 210, 56 Am. Dec. 650. See *Bishop Con.*, § 111.

7. *S. v. Worley*, 11 Ire. 242. Where the seal was not in line with the magistrate's name, still the court on inspection of the whole writing held it to be under seal. *S. v. Coyle*, 33 Me. 427.

8. *Post*, §§ 236, 664.

9. *Rex v. Goodall*, 1 Keny, 122.

10. 1 *Chit. Crim. Law*, 35.

11. In *re Booth*, 3 Wis. 1; *Caudle v. Seymour*, 1 Q. B. 889; 1 *Gale & D.* 454; *S. v. Rowe*, 8 Rich. 17; *S. v. Everett*, *Dudley S. C.* 295; *Floyd v. S.*, 7 Eng. 43, 54 Am. D. 250.

12. *Rex v. Judd*, 2 T. R. 255, 1 Leach, 484, 2 East P. C. 1018; *S. v. Bandy*, 2 Ga. Decis. 40; *Ex parte Rohe*, 5 Pike, 104; *Ricker*, petitioner, 32 Me. 37; *Rex v. Kendal*, 1 Ld. Raym. 65, 1 Salk. 347; s. c. nom. *Rex v. Kendall*, *Skin.* 596, 599; *Rex v. Wyndham*, 1 Stra. 2; *Rex v. Marks*, 3 East, 157; *Day v. Day*, 4 Md. 262; *Bennac v. P.*, 4 Barb. 31; *C. v. Ward*, 4 Mass. 497; *Young v. C.*, 1 Rob. Va. 744; *Ex parte Walpole*, 85 Cal. 362, 24 P. 657; *P. v. Thompson*, 84 Cal. 598, 24 P. 384; *P. v. Sacramento*, etc. Ass'n, 12 Cal. Ap. 411, 107 P. 712.

13. *Ante*, § 187 (1). *Floyd v. S.*, 12 Ark. 43, 44 Am. Dec. 250; *P. v. Harris*, 103 Mich. 473, 61 N. W. 871; *P. v. Kenyon*, 93 Mich. 19, 52 N. W. 1033; *S. v. Sherman*, 16 R. I. 631, 18 A. 1040.

14. *Harwood v. Siphers*, 70 Me. 464; *Graham v. S.*, 29 Tex. Ap. 31, 13 S. W. 1013.

authorities are not quite harmonious; as the reader will see on consulting the cases cited to this¹⁵ and a preceding section.¹⁶ The other requirements of the warrant and the *mittimus* appear in other connections.

§ 229. 1. **The Judges of the Courts**—we have seen to be among the conservators of the peace.¹⁷ By the English doctrine, they may commit persons before them when the occasion for it judicially appears.¹⁸ If they order an original arrest, which may be followed by a preliminary examination and holding for trial, the practice—not obligatory, but permissible—is to make the warrant returnable before a justice of the peace, who will conduct the remainder of the proceedings.¹⁹ We have seen²⁰ what powers in United States cases an act of Congress has given to our American judges. And the doctrine with us appears to be that without the aid of a statute our judges have the same authority over this matter as the English. Of course, in a particular State, legislation may have modified the doctrine. The court as such may exercise the power, or the judge may, in his capacity of magistrate.²¹ Some particulars are—

15. A warrant stating that a murder was committed "somewhere between this place and the State of Texas," was adjudged void for uncertainty. *Price v. Graham*, 3 Jones (N. C.) 545. See also *Doyle v. Falconer*, Law Rep. 1 P. C. 328; *Rex v. Kendal*, Holt, 144; *Ex parte Burford*, 3 Chanc. 448; *Bradstreet v. Furgeson*, 17 Wend. 181, 23 Wend. 638; *Boyd v. S.*, 17 Ga. 194; *Pratt v. Bogardus*, 49 Barb. 89; *Boyd v. C.*, 1 Rob. Va. 691; *Ex parte Cross*, 1 C. B. n. s. 573; *Lismore v. S.*, 94 Ark. 207, 126 S. W. 853; *S. v. Baker*, 57 Kan. 541, 46 P. 947; *S. v. Smith*, 57 Kan. 673, 47 P. 541; *Haskins v. Ralston*, 69 Mich. 63, 37 N. W. 45, 13 Am. St. 376; *McGee v. S.*, 115 Ala. 155, 22 So. 113; *Spear v. S.*, 120 Ala. 351, 25 So. 46; *Krauskopf v. Tallman*, 1 C. P.—12

170 N. Y. 561, 62 N. E. 1096. A Massachusetts statute requires the warrant to recite the substance of the accusation; and this is held to be complied with by making it on the same paper with the complaint, and referring to it. *C. v. Dean*, 9 Gray, 283. And see post, § 242.

16. Ante, § 187 (1).

17. Ante, §§ 225 (2), 226; 1 Hale P. C. 578.

18. Authorities cited ante, § 225 (2); 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 34.

19. 1 Hale P. C. 578; 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 36. See *Ex parte Eagan*, 18 Fla. 194.

20. Ante, § 226 (2).

21. Consult *Faust v. S.*, 45 Wis. 273; *Berry v. S.*, *Dudley S. C.* 215; *C. v. The Jailer*, 1 Grant (Pa.), 218; *S. v. Thornton*, 13 Ire. 256; *P. v. Smith*, 1 Cal. 9; *Cameron v. S.*, 13

2. Defective Proceedings quashed.—If a plea in abatement is sustained²² or otherwise an ill indictment is quashed, the defendant is not necessarily to go free; but the court may commit or hold him to bail, to answer to a fresh indictment;²³ or, the grand jury being in session, require him to remain in court while they examine his case and bring in a new indictment;²⁴ or direct the officer to take him before a justice of the peace to answer to a fresh complaint.²⁵ But if the statute of limitations has fully run, barring the new proceedings,²⁶ or if for any cause they cannot be constitutionally had,²⁷ the defendant will be discharged.²⁸ Again,—

3. Sureties of Peace.—Should the evidence on the trial not sustain the indictment, yet show what will justify the court in putting the defendant under bonds to keep the

Ark. 712; *C. v. Cummins*, 18 B. Monr. 26; *Ex parte Eagan*, 18 Fla. 194; *Taintor v. Taylor*, 36 Conn. 242, 251, 4 Am. R. 58; *Lindsay v. P.*, 67 Barb. 548; *In re Smith*, 4 Colo. 532; *S. v. Wofford*, 10 Sm. & M. 626. It was held in a United States circuit court, by Marshall, C. J., that the court, as such, has authority to commit a person charged with an offense, although the grand jury before whom a bill may be presented, is in session. He said "It is believed to be a correct position that the power to commit for offenses of which it has cognizance is exercised by every court of criminal jurisdiction, and that courts as well as individual magistrates are conservators of the peace. Were it otherwise, the consequence would only be that it would become the duty of the judge to descend from the bench, and, in his character as an individual magistrate, to do that which the court is asked to do." *U. S. v.*

Burr, 1 Burr's Trial (Phila. Ed.), 79, 80.

22. *Rowland v. S.*, 126 Ind. 517, 26 N. E. 485; *S. v. Robinson*, 2 Lea, 114.

23. *U. S. v. Townmaker*, Hemp. 299; *S. v. Hasledahl*, 3 N. D. 36, 53 N. W. 430; *Nicholls v. S.*, 2 Southard, 539; *Peter v. S.*, 3 How. (Miss.), 433; *U. S. v. Dustin*, 2 Bond, 332; *Jones v. S.*, 11 Sm. & M. 315; *Ex parte Graves*, 61 Ala. 381; *P. v. Sexton*, 132 Cal. 37, 64 P. 104; *Ex parte Nicholas*, 91 Cal. 640, 28 P. 47. See *P. v. Blakeley*, 4 Par. Cr. 176.

24. *Crumpton v. S.*, 43 Ala. 31. And see *Reg. v. Rudick*, 8 Car. & P. 237.

25. *Young v. C.*, 1 Rob. (Va.), 744.

26. *Redfield v. S.*, 24 Tex. 133.

27. *S. v. Jones*, 6 Halst. 289.

28. And see *Ex parte Bull*, 42 Cal. 196; *Gooden v. S.*, 35 Ala. 430; *Fitch v. S.*, 2 Nott & McC. 558.

peace,²⁹ the practice, at least in some localities, is, on the coming in of the verdict of not guilty, to require such bonds instead of discharging him.³⁰ Doubtless there are States in which this could not be done.

§ 229 a. Mayor.—In a part of our States, the mayor of a city has the jurisdiction of a justice of the peace.³¹

§ 229 b. Coroner.—The inquest of a coroner is in its nature a preliminary inquiry, so he may commit or bind over suspected persons and witnesses.³² Beyond which, we have seen that at common law he is a conservator of the peace,³³ though perhaps he is not such under the statutes of all our States.

29. New Crim. Law, I, § 945; post, § 264n.; Burn Just. Sureties of the Peace; Prickett v. Gratrex, 8 Q. B. 1020; Ritchey v. Davis, 11 Iowa, 124; Steele v. S., 4 Ind. 561; C. v. Ward, 4 Mass. 497; C. v. Morey, 8 Mass. 78; Conklin v. S., 8 Ind. 458; Long v. S., 10 Ind. 353; Collins v. S., 11 Ind. 312; S. v. Maners, 16 Ind. 175; Beckwith v. S., 21 Ind. 225; S. v. Tooley, 1 Head, 9; C. v. Oldham, 1 Dana, 466; Doyle's Case, 19 Abb. Pr. 269; Tomlin v. S., 19 Ala. 9.

30. Bamber v. C., 10 Pa. 339; Respublica v. Donagan, 2 Yeates, 437; P. v. Berner, 13 Johns. 383. See Reg. v. Rogers, 7 Mod. 28; by statute S. v. Miller, 60 Kan. 857, 56 P. 1132, affirming S. v. Woodward, 7 Kan. Ap. 421, 53 P. 278, which is constitutional. The power must be carefully exercised. A single offense, not infamous, unless aggravated does not authorize court to require sureties. S. v. Gillilan, 38 S. E. 516, affirmed 51 W. Va. 278, 41 S. E. 131, 57 L. R. A. 426, 90 Am. St. 793.

31. Santo v. S., 2 Iowa, 165, 63 Am. D. 487; Cluggish v. Rogers, 13 Ind. 538; Gulick v. New, 14 Ind. 93, 77 Am. D. 49; C. v. Leight, 1 B. Monr. 107; Shafer v. Mumma, 17 Md. 331, 79 Am. D. 656. See Holmes v. S., 44 Tex. 631.

32. Post, §§ 1198, 1199; Burn Just. Coroner; 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 164; Reg. v. Taylor, 9 Car. & P. 672; Bass v. S., 29 Ark. 142; Wormley v. C., 10 Grat. 658; P. v. Budge, 4 Par. Cr. 519; Ex parte Anderson, 55 Ark. 527, 18 S. W. 526.

33. Ante, § 225 (2); 2 Hale P. C. 88; 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 26. And see Giles v. Brown, 1 Mill. 230; Ex parte Anderson, 55 Ark. 527, 18 S. W. 856; Brown v. S., 71 Ind. 470. The purpose of a preliminary examination is (1) to inquire concerning the commission of crime and the connection of accused therewith, (2) to perpetuate testimony, and (3) to determine the amount of bail which will probably secure the attendance of accused to answer the charge. S. v. Pigg, 80 Kan. 481, 103 Pac. 121.

II. *Specially of the Proceedings before an Inferior Magistrate.*

§ 230. 1. **Statutes**,—more or less differing in our States, are largely the foundation of these proceedings, though combining with them are principles of the common law. Enacted primarily as guides to the justices of the peace, questions not yet solved by decisions may arise as to how far they control the superior judges when acting in the like capacity. In reason, they should be held applicable except where their terms exclude this interpretation.

2. **Whether Complaint**.—Passing by commitments by the magistrate for criminal acts in his presence,³⁴ he cannot in the ordinary case proceed against one without an accusation from a third person.³⁵ And he should consider the nature of the accusation, and the evidence to it, before issuing his warrant of arrest.³⁶

3. **Under Oath**.—In the absence of any command from the written law, “a justice of the peace,” said Lord Holt, “may commit without oath,³⁷ but he is not wise if he doth so, for then he must make out the cause of commitment at his peril, but if oath be made he is safe.”³⁸ Most of our statutes require the verification by oath;³⁹ and some of our State constitutions forbid warrants of arrest except on “probable cause, supported by oath.”⁴⁰

34. Ante, §§ 177-179.

35. *Windham v. Clere*, Cro. Eliz. 130; *P. v. McLean*, 68 Mich. 480, 36 N. W. 231; *Rafferty v. P.*, 69 Ill. 111, 18 Am. R. 601; *Robinson v. S.* (Tex. Cr. Ap. 1898), 44 S. W. 845; *Mendez v. S.*, 56 Tex. Cr. Ap. 65, 118 S. W. 1031; *Diltz v. S.*, 56 Tex. Cr. Ap. 127, 119 S. W. 92; *S. v. Hoben* (Utah 1909), 102 P. 1000; *S. v. Wakefield*, 60 Vt. 618, 15 A. 181; *P. v. Lalique*, 10 Cal. Ap. 669, 103 Pac. 164; *Smith v. Clausmeier*, 136 Ind. 105, 43 Am. St. 111. Even if the accused voluntarily appears. *S. v. Goetz*, 65 Kan. 125, 69 P. 187.

36. *P. v. Lynch*, 29 Mich. 274;

Rex v. Simons, 6 Car. & P. 540;

Bradstreet v. Furgeson, 17 Wend. 181; *Redmond v. S.*, 12 Kan. 172; *Bellinger v. P.*, 8 Wend. 595.

37. Post, §§ 232, 718.

38. *Rex v. Pain*, Holt, 294, 295. See *Elsee v. Smith*, 1 D. & R. 97, 2 Chit. 304; *S. v. Lamos*, 26 Me. 258.

39. *Allen v. Staples*, 6 Gray, 491; *White v. S.*, 28 Neb. 341. See *Hathcock v. S.*, 88 Ga. 91, 13 S. E. 959. Unless filed by public official, *S. v. Maupin*, 71 Mo. App. 54; *S. v. Comstock*, 27 Vt. 553.

40. *Walker v. Cruikshank*, 2 Hill (N. W.), 296; *Conner v. C.*, 3

4. **Practice as to Oath.**—The proper evidence of the oath is the magistrate's certificate.⁴¹ The particular sworn testimony need not be set out, unless the statute so requires.⁴² It suffices that the complaint is in due form, under oath, and duly certified by the magistrate. It cannot be invalidated by a showing that there was no further examination of the complainant.⁴³

5. **The Complaint**—should be in writing.⁴⁴ It must adequately charge an offence;⁴⁵ but not necessarily, it seems, in the full, technical form employed in an indictment.⁴⁶ It is sufficient if on the complainant's knowledge and belief,⁴⁷ yet not if on his information and belief.⁴⁸ Still,

Binn. 38; S. v. Gleason, 32 Kan. 245, 4 P. 363.

41. S. v. J. H., 1 Tyler, 444. As to signature and certificate of Justice to jurat. Jennings v. S., 30 Tex. Ap. 428, 18 S. W. 90; Neimann v. S., 29 Tex. Ap. 360, 16 S. W. 253; no certificate necessary. P. v. Lane, 127 Mich. 271, 82 N. W. 896; S. v. Freeman, 59 Vt. 661, 10 A. 752.

42. S. v. Hobbs, 39 Me. 212; Com. v. Bradley, 132 Ky. 512, 116 S. W. 761.

43. C. v. Farrell, 8 Gray, 463; P. v. O'Brien, 18 Cal. Ap. 641, 97 P. 679.

44. Missouri City v. Hutchinson, 71 Mo. 46.

45. Housh v. P., 75 Ill. 487; Taylor v. S., 32 Ind. 153; Moore v. Watts, Breese, 18; In re Way, 41 Mich. 299, 1 N. W. 1021; P. v. Davis, 122 N. Y. S. 788. On suspicion of having committed larceny insufficient, P. v. Flynn, 118 N. Y. S. 532.

46. Ewing v. Sanford, 19 Ala. 605; Field v. Ireland, 21 Ala. 240; P. v. Hicks, 15 Barb. 153; Payne v. Barnes, 5 Barb. 465; Parker v. S., 4 Ohio St. 563; S. v. Corson, 1 Fairf.

473; S. v. Moon, 76 Kan. 349, 80 P. 597; Ex parte Flowers, 2 Okla. Cr. Ap. 430, 101 P. 860; S. v. Anderson, 35 Utah 496, 101 P. 385; Hampton v. S., 132 Ala. 180, 32 So. 230.

47. S. v. Hobbs, 39 Me. 212.

48. S. v. Gleason, 32 Kan. 245, 4 P. 363; S. v. Good, 9 Lea, 240; Blodgett v. Race, 18 Hun, 132; In re Rule of Court, 3 Woods, 502; S. v. Graffmuller, 26 Minn. 6; S. v. Simpson, 136 Mo. Ap. 664, 118 S. W. 1187; P. v. Preston, 89 N. Y. S. 889, 44 Miss. 67, 18 N. Y. Cr. 265; De Graff v. S., 2 Okla. Cr. Ap. 519, 103 P. 538; S. v. McLain, 13 N. D. 368, 102 N. W. 407; U. S. v. Sapinkow, 90 Fed. 654; Monroe v. S., 137 Ala. 88, 34 So. 382; Holton v. Bimrod, 61 Kan. 13, 58 P. 558; In re Blum, 9 Misc. 571, 30 N. Y. S. 395; U. S. v. Sapinkow, 90 Fed. 654. Complaint must follow language of statute. City of Bessemer v. Eidge, 162 Ala. 201, 50 So. 270. See S. v. Dale, 3 Wis. 795; P. v. Becker, 20 N. Y. 354; S. v. Babbitt, 32 Kan. 253, 4 P. 367; Village of Sparta v. Boorum, 129 Mich. 555, 558, 90 N. W. 681.

if the evidence at the hearing discloses an offence not charged, or not adequately so, the defendant is not to be set at liberty, but either with or without an amendment of the complaint⁴⁹ he is to be bound over or committed for his real offence.⁵⁰

§ 231. 1. **For Jurat**,—the magistrate's simple certificate to the complaint, as "Taken and sworn before me," suffices.⁵¹ So does any other like form from which the idea can be collected.⁵²

2. **Amended**—may be a jurat formally inadequate, if the facts permit.⁵³

§ 232. 1. **Competency of Complainant**.—It is believed that generally, in England⁵⁴ and this country,⁵⁵ a person who from infamy or other cause is disqualified to be a witness at a trial cannot make a valid complaint. But this may not be universally so; and where a written complaint

49. Post, § 234.

50. *P. v. Wheeler*, 73 Cal. 252, 14 P. 796; *Ex parte Burke*, 58 Miss. 50; *Ex parte Claunch*, 71 Mo. 233. And see further, on this and some related questions, *Monroe v. Lawrence*, 44 Kan. 607, 24 P. 1113, 10 L. R. A. 520; *Lewis v. S.*, 15 Neb. 89, 17 N. W. 366; *S. v. Perkins*, 63 N. H. 89; *S. v. Bryson*, 84 N. C. 780; *P. v. Dowd*, 44 Mich. 488, 7 N. W. 71; *S. v. Sykes*, 104 N. C. 700, 10 N. E. 158; *White v. S.*, 28 Neb. 341, 44 N. W. 443; *P. v. Hare*, 57 Mich. 505, 24 N. W. 843.

51. *C. v. Bennett*, 7 Allen, 533. See *Smart v. Howe*, 3 Mich. 590; *In re Teachout*, 15 Mich. 346; *Jennings v. S.*, 30 Tex. Ap. 428, 18 S. W. 90.

52. *C. v. Wallace*, 14 Gray, 382; *C. v. Sullivan*, 14 Gray, 97; *C. v. Keefe*, 7 Gray, 332; *C. v. Quin*, 5 Gray, 478; *Webb v. S.*, 21 Ind. 236. **Further as to Form of Affidavit.** The signature of the affiant to an

affidavit, though proper and usual, is not necessary. *Watts v. Womack*, 44 Ala. 605; *Hitsman v. Garrard*, 1 Harrison, 124; *Shelton v. Berry*, 19 Tex. 154, 70 Am. D. 326; *Millius v. Shafer*, 3 Denio, 60. But see *Hathaway v. Scott*, 11 Paige, 173. It must be so distinct, positive, and formal that perjury can be assigned upon it, or it will be void. *Watson v. Walker*, 1 Moore & S. 437; *Peers v. Carter*, 4 Litt. 269; *Gaddis v. Durashy*, 1 Green (N. J.), 324. The judge should sign jurat. *Jennings v. S.*, 30 Tex. Ap. 428, 18 S. W. 90, contra. *P. v. Lane*, 124 Mich. 271, 82 N. W. 896; *S. v. Freeman*, 59 Vt. 661, 10 A. 752. Jurat must show official capacity of the judge. *Mican v. S.* (Tex. Ap. 1892), 19 S. W. 762.

53. *S. v. Smith*, 54 Me. 33.

54. *Rex v. Moore*, Cas. temp. Hardw. 176; *Walker v. Kearney*, 2 Stra. 1148; 1 Greenl. Ev., § 374.

55. *Taulman v. S.*, 37 Ind. 353; *S. v. Downing*, 22 Mo. Ap. 504.

and an oath were deemed not indispensable, a complaint by such incompetent person was held to suffice.⁵⁶ Again, a statute provided that "no negro or mulatto shall be a *witness*," etc., yet such person was adjudged competent, by his own oath, to require a white man to give security to keep the peace.⁵⁷ If, in the particular case, the rejecting of an infamous man as complainant would deprive him of a legal right, the court, in reason, could not do otherwise than accept him.

2. Statutory Complainant refusing.—A statute forbade prosecutions for adultery except "on the complaint of the husband or wife." And it was held that a husband whose wife refused, could not be proceeded against, though she had complained against the other guilty party.⁵⁸

§ 233. 1. On Probable Cause.—The issue before the magistrate is not whether in fact the defendant is guilty, but whether there is probable cause to believe him guilty, so as to require an investigation by a jury.⁵⁹ Thus, contrary to the rule at the final trial,⁶⁰ the magistrate may

56. *S. v. Killet*, 2 Bailey, 289, 290. And see *U. S. v. Burr*, Burr's Trial (Philad. Ed.), 11, 15; *Steinke v. S.* (Tèx. Cr. Ap. 1905), 86 S. W. 753. If a convict is a competent witness his complaint confers jurisdiction. *P. v. Stokes*, 24 N. Y. S. 727, 728, 30 Abb. (N. C.) 200; *Perez v. S.*, 10 Tex. Ap. 327; *Rivers v. S.*, 10 Tex. Ap. 177. Any one competent to take oath may make a complaint. *Com. v. Tobia*, 141 Mass. 129, 6 N. E. 217; *Com. v. Alden*, 143 Mass. 113, 9 N. E. 15; as a wife against her husband for an assault on her. *P. v. Sebring*, 66 Mich. 705, 33 N. W. 808; *Goodwin v. S.*, 114 Wis. 318, 90 N. W. 170, but not for an assault on another. *P. v. Westbrook*, 94 Mich. 629, 54 N. W. 486. By county attorney. *S. v. Clancy*, 20 Mont. 498, 52 P. 267.

57. *C. v. Oldham*, 1 Dana, 466.

58. *S. v. Roth*, 17 Iowa, 336, Wright, C. J., dissenting. *Other Informalities in Complaint. S. v. Soragan*, 40 Vt. 450; *C. v. Barhight*, 9 Gray, 113.

59. Post, §§ 866, 867; *S. v. Hartwell*, 35 Me. 129; *U. S. v. Burr*, Burr's Trial (Philad. Ed.), 11, 15; *Cox v. Coleridge*, 1 B. & C. 37, 2 D. & R. 86; *Secor v. Babcock*, 2 Johns. 203; *In re Van Campen*, 2 Ben. 419; *Yaner v. P.*, 34 Mich. 286; *S. v. Corson*, 1 Fairf. 473; *Cargen v. P.*, 39 Mich. 549; *Streater v. S.*, 137 Ala. 93, 34 So. 395; *Sims v. S.*, 137 Ala. 79, 34 So. 400; *Ex parte Heacock*, 8 Cal. Ap. 420, 97 P. 77; *Haskins v. Ralston*, 69 Mich. 63, 37 N. W. 45, 13 Am. St. 376.

60. Post, § 1058.

accepted the prisoner's confessions as alone adequate proof of the *corpus delicti*⁶¹ while still he will discharge him if satisfied that no crime has been committed.⁶² It has sometimes been supposed, and even held, that only the witnesses for the complainant, not also the defendant's, should be examined;⁶³ but this hard doctrine is not the better one, even in authority.⁶⁴ Lord Denman, in accord with what has become the common practice, deemed that "the magistrate should hear the evidence of such witnesses as the prisoner, on being asked, wishes to be examined in his defence." If they are believed, and, not contradicting the testimony on the other side, harmonize all with innocence, there is "no necessity for any further proceedings; but if the witnesses so called contradict those of the prosecution in material points, then the case would be properly sent to a jury to ascertain the truth of the statements of each party. And the depositions of the prisoner's witnesses, being taken and signed by them, should be transmitted to the judge, together with the depositions in support of the charge."⁶⁵

2. Name of Informant.—An arresting officer, who has examined as a witness, was not compelled to disclose from whom he received a confidential communication which led to the detection.⁶⁶

§ 234. 1. Amending or substituting Complaint.—An insufficient complaint⁶⁷ may be amended by leave of the magistrate, the complainant being present consenting;⁶⁸ or,

61. *P. v. Cokahonour*, 120 Cal. 253, 52 P. 505; *U. S. v. Bloomgart*, 24 Fed. Cases No. 14, 612, 2 Ben. 356.

62. *U. S. v. Lumsden*, 1 Bond, 5; *Yaner v. P.*, *supra*. See post, § 866; *Ganea v. Southern Pacific Rld.*, 51 Cal. 140.

63. *U. S. v. White*, 2 Wash. C. C. 29. And see *Rex v. Neal*, Cas. temp. Hardw. 112.

64. Post, § 867; *Ex parte Mahone*, 30 Ala. 49, 68 Am. D. 111; *Templeton v. P.*, 27 Mich. 501; *U. S. v.*

White, 28 Fed. Cases No. 16685, 2 Wash. 29.

65. *Anonymous*, 2 Car. & K. 845.

66. *U. S. v. White*, 2 Wash. C. C. 29.

67. For some particulars, see ante, § 230 (5).

68. *Linhart v. Buiff*, 11 Cal. 280. Material amendments not allowed, *Moore v. S.*, 165 Ala. 107, 51 So. 357; *P. v. Mellor*, 153 Ind. 436, 55 N. E. 226; *Ross v. S.*, 9 Ind. Ap. 35, 36 N. E. 167. See, also, *Wright v. S.*, 136 Ala. 139, 34 So. 233;

if an offence different from that charged appears, the prisoner may still be held until a fresh complaint is drawn, covering the crime as proved.⁶⁹ Not conflicting herewith Lord Tenterden ruled that,—

2. Detaining Known Person.—If in the magistrates' court one is present against whom they suspect an absent person wishes to make a complaint for a misdemeanor, they cannot detain him to send for such person. "The magistrate," it was said, "should have the charge actually made before he detains the party."⁷⁰

§ 234a. Continuing, Bailing.—The magistrate may make reasonable continuances of the hearing, and in the intervals bail^{70a} or commit the prisoner.⁷¹

§ 234 b. 1. The Procedure before the Magistrate—differs in many respects in our States, owing to divergences in the statutes; leaving various questions not best to be entered into here.⁷²

2. Testimony and Statement.—In England and some of our States, not all,⁷³ the magistrate takes, in writing,^{73a} the

amending on demurrer, *Jones v. S.*, 147 Ala. 701, 41 So. 299. Changing charge, *Com. v. Jones*, 118 Ky. 889, 26 Ky. L. 867, 82 S. W. 643. Slight amendments, *Oats v. S.*, 153 Ind. 436, 55 N. E. 226; *Chapman v. Lee Mercantile Co.*, 7 Kan. Ap. 254, 53 P. 778.

69. *S. v. Shaw*, 4 Ind. 428; *Redmond v. S.*, 12 Kan. 172; *P. v. Smith*, 1 Cal. 9; *Yaner. v. P.*, 34 Mich. 286.

70. *Rex v. Birnie*, 5 Car. & P. 206, 1 Moody & R. 160.

70a. Not in absence of statute, *S. v. Kruise*, 32 N. J. L. 313; *S. v. Jones*, 100 N. C. 438, 6 S.-E. 655; *S. v. Bartlett*, 70 Minn. 199, 72 N. W. 1067.

71. *Scavage v. Tateham, Cro. Eliz.* 829; *Reg. v. London*, 1 Dav. & M. 486, 5 Q. B. 555; *S. v. Gachenheimer*, 30 Ind. 63; *P. v. Freeman*,

20 Mich. 413; *S. v. Allen*, 33 Ala. 422; *Potter v. Kingsbury*, 4 Day, 98; *Hamilton v. P.*, 29 Mich. 173; *Ogden v. P.*, 62 Ill. 63; *Davis v. Capper*, 10 B. & C. 28, 5 Man. & R. 53, 4 Car. & P. 134; *Stimpson v. Rogers*, 4 Blatch. 333; *In re Ludwig*, 32 Fed. 774. See *C. v. Salyer*, 8 Bush, 461; *Com. v. Maloney*, 145 Mass. 205, 13 N. E. 482; *S. v. Aucoin*, 47 La. Ann. 1677; *In re Blair*, 32 Misc. 175, 65 N. Y. S. 640, 8 N. Y. Ann. 54.

72. *P. v. Gibbons*, 43 Cal. 557; *S. v. Vandergraff*, 23 La. Ann. 96; *Kendle v. Tarbell*, 24 Ohio St. 196; *Scovern v. S.*, 6 Ohio St. 288.

73. *P. v. Hare*, 57 Mich. 505, 24 N. W. 843.

73a. *S. v. Braithwayte*, 3 Ida. 119, 27 P. 731; *S. v. Flowers*, 58 Kan. 702, 50 P. 938.

testimony of the witnesses and the prisoner's statement.⁷⁴ The orderly course, the prisoner being present,⁷⁵ is to receive first the evidence against him, then call upon him for whatever he has to say.⁷⁶

3. **Waiving Examination.**—He may, at least in some of our States, and with the consent of the magistrate, waive the examination; and then no testimony need be taken against him.⁷⁷

4. **Holding Party—Witnesses.**—The magistrate, on determining to send the prisoner to the higher court, commits him and the witnesses, or takes their several recognizances, as the case may require.⁷⁸ Then, and in the absence of any special statute, his functions in the case cease.⁷⁹

74. Post, §. 1198 et seq.; *Rex v. Coveney*, 7 Car. & P. 667; *Rex v. Thomas*, 7 Car. & P. 817; *Reg. v. Painter*, 2 Car. & K. 319, 2 Cox C. C. 244; *Rex v. Grady*, 7 Car. & P. 650; *Rex v. Fuller*, 7 Car. & P. 269; *Nelson v. S.*, 2 Swan (Tenn.), 237; *S. v. Parish*, Busbee, 239; *S. v. McLeod*, 1 Hawks, 344; *Wright v. S.*, 50 Miss. 332; *Bellinger v. P.*, 8 Wend. 595; *Evans v. S.*, 13 Tex. Ap. 225; *Winn v. Peckham*, 42 Wis. 493. Failure to have witnesses sign their testimony if it is required by a statute avoids the proceedings. *P. v. Dowdigan*, 67 Mich. 95, 38 N. W. 920; *P. v. Brocks*, 64 Mich. 691, 31 N. W. 585; *P. v. Chapman*, 62 Mich. 280, 28 N. W. 896.

75. *Reg. v. Johnson*, 2 Car. & K. 394.

76. *Rex v. Fagg*, 4 Car. & P. 566. See *Rex v. Jones*, Car. Crim. Law (3d Ed.) 13; *Rex v. Green*, 5 Car. & P. 312.

77. *S. v. Ritty*, 23 Ohio St. 562; *In re Malison*, 36 Kan. 725, 14 P. 144; *Cowell v. Patterson*, 49 Iowa,

514; *Stuart v. P.*, 42 Mich. 255, 3 N. W. 863; *S. v. Larkins*, 5 Idaho, 200, 47 P. 945; *Reinoehl v. S.*, 62 Neb. 619, 87 N. W. 355; *S. v. Wright*, 15 S. D. 628, 91 N. W. 311. Contra, *S. v. Pigg*, 80 Kan. 481, 103 P. 121.

78. *C. v. Ward*, 4 Mass. 497; *S. v. Heathman*, *Wright* (Ohio), 690; *Simpson v. Robert*, 35 Ga. 180; *Redmond v. S.*, 12 Kan. 172; *Arnold v. S.*, 25 Ala. 69; *Reg. v. Smith*, 2 Car. & K. 207; *U. S. v. Lloyd*, 4 Blatch. 427; *S. v. Thompson*, 20 N. H. 250; *S. v. Sargent* (Minn. 1898), 73 N. W. 626.

79. *S. v. Russell*, 24 Tex. 505; *Steel v. Williams*, 13 Ind. 73; *S. v. Young*, 56 Me. 219; *S. v. Randolph*, 26 Mo. 213. See *S. v. Mously*, 4 Harring. (Del.) 553. Warrant should describe offense plainly with time and place of its commission and describe accused by name. *Collins v. Brackett*, 34 Minn. 399, 25 N. W. 708; *P. v. Johnson*, 116 N. Y. 134, 17 N. E. 684; see also, *Ex parte Walpole*, 85 Cal. 362, 24 P. 657; *S. v. Huegin*, 110 Wis.

§ 235. 1. **Warrant of Commitment—(Warrant of Arrest).**—We have seen something of the form of the warrant of commitment.⁸⁰ In the note, are further cases on it and the warrant for arrest.⁸¹ It may be addressed to any officer in legal charge of the prison; as, sheriff or jailer.⁸² From principles already stated,⁸³ it seems that if a warrant of arrest is insufficient or void, yet if the accused person has been brought before the magistrate under it, he is not therefore to be set at liberty, whatever may be his rights as against the officer and other persons connected with the proceeding.⁸⁴

2. **Supersedeas.**—A South Carolina case holds that one justice of the peace cannot supersede another's warrant for a crime.⁸⁵

189, 85 N. W. 1146, 62 L. R. A. 700; *Butler v. S.* (Tex. Cr. 1896), 38 S. W. 46.

80. Ante, §§ 227, 228.

81. *Rex v. Goodall*, 1 Keny. 122; *S. v. Hawes*, 65 N. C. 301; *Rafferty v. P.*, 69 Ill. 111, 18 Am. R. 601; *C. v. McCaul*, 1 Va. Cas. 271, 300; *C. v. Murray*, 2 Va. Cas. 504; *Bradstreet v. Furgeson*, 17 Wend. 181, 23 Wend. 638; *Rex v. Hood*, 1 Moody, 281; *Reg. v. Downey*, 7 Q. B. 281; *Prell v. McDonald*, 7 Kan. 426, 12 Am. R. 423; *Mayhew v. Parker*, 8 T. R. 110; *Mayhew v. Hill*, 2 Esp. 683; *McEwin v. S.*, 3 Sm. & M. 120; *P. v. Rhoner*, 4 Par. Cr. 166; *Rex v. Wyndham*, 1 Stra. 2; *Nason v. Staples*, 48 Me. 123; *C. v. Moran*, 107 Mass. 239; *P. v. Smith*, 1 Cal. 9; *C. v. Ward*, 4 Mass. 497; *S. v. Freeman*, 8 Iowa, 428, 74 Am. D. 317; *S. v. McAllister*, 25 Me. 490; *Northrop v. Brush*, Kirby, 108; *S. v. McNally*, 34 Me. 210; *Withers v. S.*, 117 Ala. 89, 23 So. 147.

82. *Rex v. Fell*, 1 Ld. Raym. 424; Post, § 238.

83. Ante, § 224b.

84. See and compare *Prell v. McDonald*, 7 Kan. 426; *C. v. Boon*, 2 Gray, 74; *Gano v. Hall*, 42 N. Y. 67; *Reg. v. Downey*, 7 Q. B. 281; *C. v. Henry*, 7 Cush. 512; *Wright v. C.*, 2 Rob. Va. 800; *In re Romaine*, 23 Cal. 585. Nor a conviction set aside, *P. v. Sehorn*, 116 Cal. 503, 48 P. 495.

85. *Colvert v. Moore*, 1 Bailey, 549. The learned judge observed: "According to the ancient common law, it would seem that one justice might supercede a warrant issued by another to compel a party to find surety of the peace; but the power is limited to that case alone, and even this is taken away in England by Stat. 21, Jac. 1, c. 8, unless upon motion made in open court, and upon sufficient sureties in a fixed sum": referring to 1 Hawk. P. C., c. 60, § 14; *Bac. Abr. Supersedeas, C.* This statute was said not to be of force in South Carolina; neither, because of "the evils recited in its preamble," was the prior law.

3. **Full Jurisdiction.**—If the evidence discloses to the examining magistrate that he has complete jurisdiction over the offence concurrent with the higher court, he has in some localities a discretion either to bind over the prisoner or to enter a conviction;⁸⁶ in other States, the defendant can, if he prefers, demand the full trial.⁸⁷

§ 236. 1. **On Habeas Corpus**,—irregularities in a commitment for trial may be examined into, and the prisoner be discharged, remanded to prison, or bailed, as the case requires.⁸⁸

2. **Whether Jurisdiction inferior.**—The court of a justice of the peace, sitting in the trial of a cause, is deemed of inferior jurisdiction.⁸⁹ “And the rule for jurisdiction is that nothing shall be intended to be out of the jurisdiction of a superior court but that which specially appears [in the record, allegations, or other papers] to be so; and, on the contrary, nothing shall be intended to be within the jurisdiction of an inferior court but that which is so expressly alleged.”⁹⁰ We have seen that, within this distinction,

86. *C. v. Harris*, 8 Gray, 470. And see *S. v. Hall*, 25 Vt. 247.

87. *Thomm v. S.*, 35 Ark. 327; *In re Donnelly*, 30 Kan. 191, 424, 1 P. 648, 778.

88. *Geyger v. Stoy*, 1 Dall. 135; *C. v. The Sheriff*, 7 Watts & S., 108; *S. v. Randolph*, 26 Mo. 213; *P. v. Smith*, 1 Cal. 9; *Ex parte Burford*, 3 Cranch, 448; *C. v. Ward*, 4 Mass. 497; *Snowden v. S.*, 8 Mo. 483; *P. v. McLeod*, 1 Hill (N. Y.), 377, 37 Am. D. 328; *S. v. Asselin*, T. U. P. Charl. 184; *C. v. Holloway*, 5 Binn. 512; *In re McIntyre*, 5 Gilman, 422; *Ex parte Champion*, 52 Ala. 311; *Ex parte Keeling*, 50 Ala. 474; *Evans v. Foster*, 1 N. H. 347; *Marriot's Case*, 1 Salk. 104; *Ex parte Jones*, 20 Ark. 9; *S. v. Best*, 7 Blackf. 611; *Ex parte Grance*, 51 Cal. 375; *P. v. Richardson*, 4 Par. Cr. 656. Reviewing

court may go into merits and dismiss if evidence is sufficient. *Palmer v. Colladay*, 18 A. D. C. 426; writ must be dismissed if evidence shows a crime was committed and that accused probably committed it. *In re Levy*, 8 Idaho, 53, 66 P. 806; and *P. v. Crane*, 94 A. D. 397, 88 N. Y. Sup. 343; *S. v. Baeverstad*, 12 N. D. 527, 97 N. W. 548; effect of waiver. *In re Mallison*, 36 Kan. 725, 14 P. 144. Compare *Ex parte Terry*, 71 Kan. 362, 80 P. 586; *Ex parte Smith*, 79 Miss. 373, 30 So. 710; *P. v. McFarlane*, 25 A. D. 629, 49 N. Y. Sup. 599.

89. Not so, but superior, in Texas. *Heck v. Martin*, 75 Tex. 469, 16 Am. St. 915, 13 S. W. 51.

90. *Peacock v. Bell*, 1 Saund. (Wms. Ed.) 73, 74; *Winford v. Powell*, 2 Ld. Raym. 1310; *P. v. Koeber*, 7 Hill (N. Y.), 39; *P. v. Mal-*

there is reason for holding a magistrate's examining court not to be of inferior jurisdiction.⁹¹ Besides,—

§ 237. Ministerial Functions.—The magistrate, in exercising this jurisdiction, appears perhaps to act, not judicially, but ministerially; at least, he does not put forth “judicial power,” within the meaning of the Constitution of the United States.⁹² And still we have some authority for saying that his functions herein are judicial.⁹³

§ 238. Official Name.—While it is proper and usual for the justice, in his mittimus and other like papers, to subscribe himself as “justice of the peace,” this is believed not to be essential; but the fact, on the question arising, may be shown by averment and proof.⁹⁴ Still, contrary to this, Hawkins states, it is believed not with absolute accuracy, that the mittimus “must be in writing, under the hand and seal of the person by whom it is made, and expressing his office or authority, and the time and place at which it is made, and must be directed to the jailer, or keeper of the prison.”⁹⁵

§ 239. 1. Not inferior.—The result from all the foregoing is that, whether or not we assume the examining tribunal to stand on the same ground as the ordinary courts, its jurisdiction herein is not inferior.⁹⁶ Practically it is

lon, 39 How. Pr. 454; *S. v. Alford* (Mo. Ap. 1910), 127 S. W. 109; *P. v. McLaughlin*, 57 A. D. 454, 68 N. Y. 246, 15 N. Y. Cr. 337; *Grant v. Camp*, 105 Ga. 428, 31 S. E. 429. See, as to presumptions in case of courts of general jurisdiction, *S. v. Baty*, 166 Mo. 561, 66 S. W. 428; *S. v. Melvern*, 32 Wash. 7, 72 P. 489; post, § 664.

91. Ante, § 228 (1). *S. v. Deutsch*, 77 J. L. 292, 72 A. 5.

92. *Ex parte Gist*, 26 Ala. 156; *Ex Parte Pool*, 2 Va. Cas. 276. And see *Prigg v. Pennsylvania*, 16 Pet. 539.

93. *S. v. Keyes*, 75 Wis. 288, 44 N. W. 13.

94. *Rex v. Goodall*, Say. 129, 2 Hale P. C. 122, 123; *S. v. Manley*, 1 Tenn. 428. See *S. v. Green*, 3 Green (N. J.), 88 *Ladow v. Groom*, 1 Denio, 429.

95. 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 16, § 13. Signature by clerk. *Jennings v. S.*, 13 Kan. 80. The form is now almost universally regulated by statute. *S. v. Kennie*, 24 Mont. 35, 60 P. 589; *P. v. Hagan*, 170 N. Y. 46, 62 N. E. 1086; *P. v. Crane*, 94 A. D. 397, 88 N. Y. S. 383; *S. v. Rozum*, 8 N. D. 528, 80 N. W. 477; *S. v. Huegin*, 110 Wis. 189, 85 N. W. 1046.

96. *Boynton v. S.*, 77 Ala. 29. The case of *Rex v. Goodall*, Say.

best for the magistrate's authority to appear on the face of his mandates, yet it is not in strict law indispensable. Justices of the peace being the ordinary committing force of the country, the presumption should be in favor of their jurisdiction, the same as of the superior courts doing the general judicial business. Moreover, their acts being either fully or *quasi* ministerial, rather than judicial, their authority on other principles would seem to be provable in any way, like any other fact, rendering its appearance in the record or process unnecessary.

2. **All Statutory Directions**—must, of course, be complied with in these proceedings, or they will not be good.⁹⁷

129, cited to the last section, is very strong. It was decided in 1754. Sayer is not a reporter of high repute, yet I see no reason to doubt his correctness in this instance. It was a *habeas corpus* case in the King's Bench. Goodall had been committed for a felony not, clergyable, by a warrant signed "Thomas Longford, Mayor." It was objected that Longford was not shown by the warrant to be a justice of the peace or to have authority to commit. "But we are of opinion," said the court, "that it is not necessary that an authority to commit should appear in a warrant of commitment. In *Elderton's Case*, 6 Mod. 73, 75, it is laid down by Holt, C. J., that it need not appear in a warrant of commitment that the person who issued the warrant was a justice of the peace. In the case of *Rex v. Talbot* (Mich), 4 Geo. 2, the authority of what is laid down by Holt, C. J., in *Elderton's Case* was recognized; and the following distinction, which is in our opinion a very sensible one, was taken; namely, that in a conviction an authority to convict must appear, because convicting is a judicial act; but that an authority to commit

need not appear in a warrant of commitment, because the issuing of such a warrant is a ministerial act. If it be not necessary that an authority to commit should appear in a warrant of commitment, the court will never intend a want of authority in the person who issued the warrant; but, until the contrary appear, will presume that he had an authority." To the like effect we read in *Burn's Justice of the Peace tit. Commitment, iv.* as follows: "It is said that the authority of the magistrate ought to be shown on the face of the warrant: but this, in strictness, is not absolutely necessary, for his authority may be supplied by parol evidence": referring to 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 16, § 13; 2 Hale P. C. 122; 1 Keny. 122; *Mayhew v. Locke*, 2 Marshall, 377. The author adds: "It is, however, usual and best to state the authority." See also *S. v. Manley*, 1 Tenn. 428, 429; *Gurney v. Tufts*, 37 Me. 130, 58 Am. D. 777; *C. v. Murray*, 2 Va. Cas. 504; *Chase v. P.* 2 Colo. 528. Warrant need not designate constable, *S. v. Shirley*, 233 Mo. 335, 135 S. W. 1.

97. *Devine v. S.*, 4 Iowa, 443.

§ 239 a. 1. **Necessity of Preliminary Examination.**—Except by force of a statute, the preliminary examination is not necessary; being a mere expedient to prevent the suspected person from escaping, or for preserving the evidence, or keeping the witnesses within control.⁹⁸ But in a few of the States, legislation requires it to precede the indictment in particular cases, or in all.⁹⁹

2. **The Magistrate's Discharge,**—on a preliminary examination, is not a bar to any sort of fresh proceedings.¹

98. *French v. P.*, 3 Par. Cr. 114; *S. v. Oscar*, 13 La. Ann. 297; *Harper v. S.*, 7 Ohio St. 73; *S. v. Bunker*, 14 La. Ann. 461; *S. v. Webster*, 39 N. H. 96; *U. S. v. Ronzone*, 14 Blatch. 69; *Buckley v. Hall*, 215 Mo. 93, 114 S. W. 954; *S. v. Moran*, 216 Mo. 550, 115 S. W. 1126; *S. v. Heath*, 221 Mo. 565, 121 S. W. 149; *Caples v. S.*, 3 Okla. Cr. Ap. 72, 104 P. 493; *S. v. Werner*, 128 La. 1, 54 So. 402. Failure to allow in murder prosecution as required by statute is a mere irregularity. *S. v. Pritchett*, 219 Mo. 696, 119 S. W. 386. Plea in abatement, *Birmingham v. S.*, (Wis. 1911), 129 N. W. 670; *S. v. Gotlieb* (N. D. 1910), 129 N. W. 460; *Heacock v. S.* (Okla. Cr. Ap. 1911), 112 P. 949; *Wood v. S.*, 3 Okla. Cr. Ap. 553, 107 P. 937; *Wieden v. S.*, 141 Wis. 585, 124 N. W. 509; *Hollibaugh v. Hehn*, 13 Wyo. 269, 79 P. 1044.

99. *S. v. Pritchard*, 35 Conn. 319; *S. v. Hanchett*, 38 Conn. 35; *Morrissey v. P.*, 11 Mich. 327; *Washburn v. P.*, 10 Mich. 372; *Turner v. P.*, 33 Mich. 363; *Yaner v. P.*, 34 Mich. 286; *P. v. Jones*, 24 Mich. 215; *S. v. Barnett*, 3 Kan. 250, 87 Am. D. 471; *S. v. Stevens*, 36 N. H. 59; *S. v. Hilton*, 32 N. H. 285; *S.*

v. Thompson, 20 N. H. 250; *Montgomery v. S.*, 7 Ohio St. 107; *Jackson v. C.*, 23 Grat. 919; *Chahoon v. C.*, 20 Grat. 733; *Wright v. C.*, 19 Grat. 626; *Shelly v. C.*, 19 Grat. 653; *Philips v. C.*, 19 Grat. 485; *S. v. Stewart*, 7 W. Va. 731, 23 Am. R. 623; *S. v. Strauder*, 8 W. Va. 686; *Butler v. C.*, 81 Va. 159; *Brown v. P.*, 39 Mich. 37; *S. v. Watson*, 30 Kan. 281, 1 P. 770; *S. v. Spaulding*, 24 Kan. 1; *S. v. Smith*, 13 Kan. 274; *In re Mills Sing* (Cal. Ap.), 110 P. 693; *S. v. Farris*, 5 Idaho, 666, 51 Pa. 772; *S. v. McGreevey*, 17 Idaho, 453, 105 P. 1047; *S. v. Harvey*, 214 Mo. 403, 114 S. W. 19; *S. v. Pritchett*, 219 Mo. 696, 119 S. W. 386.

1. *New Crim. Law*, I, § 1014 (2); *S. v. Britton*, 18 Vroom, 251; *In re Garst*, 10 Neb. 78, 7 N. W. 511; *Ex parte Porter*, 16 Tex. Ap. 321; *S. v. Fox*, 83 Conn. 286, 76 A. 302; *Ex parte Robinson*, 108 Ala. 161, 18 So. 729; *Ex parte Fenton*, 77 Cal. 183, 19 P. 267; *Com. v. Sullivan*, 156 Mass. 487, 31 N. E. 647; *Gaffney v. Judge*, 85 Mich. 138, 48 N. W. 478; *P. v. Dillon*, 197 N. Y. 254, 90 N. E. 820. Compare, *P. v. Lang*, 125 N. Y. S. 727.

CHAPTER XVI.

SEARCH-WARRANTS.

As to the Service—of search-warrants, see ante, §§ 208, 209, 218.²

§ 240. 1. **Historical—Uses.**—It is stated by Merrick, J., that search-warrants were never used to enforce private rights, but were “confined to cases of public prosecutions, instituted and pursued for the suppression of crime or the detection and punishment of criminals. Even in those cases, if we may rely on the authority of Lord Coke, their legality was formerly doubted; and Lord Camden said that they crept into the law by imperceptible practice. But their legality has long been considered to be established, on the ground of public necessity; because, without them, felons and other malefactors would escape detection.”³ Hence,—

2. **Guarded—Constitutional.**—While we have search-warrants, we take special care to prevent their becoming engines of wrong; even, in most of the States, by express constitutional provisions. Thus, “every subject has a right to be secure from all unreasonable searches and seizures of his person, his houses, his papers, and all his possessions; all warrants, therefore, are contrary to this right if the cause or foundation of them be not previously supported by oath or affirmation, etc.”⁴

3. **Person or Place.**—The common law and most of the statutes provide only for the searching, under the warrant,

2. And see *C. v. Gaming Implements*, 119 Mass. 332.

3. *Robinson v. Richardson*, 13 Gray, 454, 456, 457; *Entick v. Carrington*, 19 How. St. Tr. 1029, 1067; 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 64. See *Boeger v. Langenberg*, 97 Mo. 390, 11 S. W. 223, 10 Am. St. 322.

4. Mass. Const. Bill of Rights. art. 14. The Constitution of the United States has a similar provision. Amendm., art. 4. See *Dupree v. S.*, 102 Tex. 455, 119 S. W. 301; *Lippman v. P.*, 175 Ill. 101, 51 N. E. 872; *S. v. Slamon*, 73 Vt. 212, 50 A. 1097, 87 Am. St. 711.

of some place or locality.⁵ But in California it is held that the legislature, without violating either the State or the national Constitution, may authorize a warrant to search, in a proper case, the person of an individual.⁶

§ 241. 1. **Statutes**,—which more or less differ in our States, generally direct under what circumstances the warrant may be issued, and our constitutions keep it within bounds. The jurisdiction is commonly with justices of the peace.

2. **Stolen Goods**.—Its most frequent use is to search for stolen goods,⁷ and to this it appears formerly to have been limited.⁸ Some of the added uses are—

3. **Lottery Tickets and Materials**—are sometimes authorized by statute to be seized under it.⁹ And this has been adjudged not unconstitutional.¹⁰ So,—

4. **Intoxicating Liquors**,—kept for sale contrary to law,¹¹ are in some of the States made subjects for search-warrants,—a provision adjudged constitutional.¹²

5. For example, see the forms in 4 Chit. Crim. Law, 20-29.

6. *Collins v. Lean*, 68 Cal. 284, 9 P. 173. See *Smith v. Jerome*, 47 Misc. 22, 93 N. Y. Supp. 202, 16 N. Y. Ann. Cas. 153. See *Keady v. P.*, 32 Colo. 57, 74 P. 892, 66 L. R. A. 353. As to search of a person without warrant.

7. Ante, § 208 (2); 2 Hale P. C. 149; *Stone v. Dana*, 5 Met. 98; *S. v. Mann*, 5 Ire. 45.

8. *Entick v. Carrington*, 19 How. St. Tr. 1029, 1067.

9. *Collins v. Lean*, 68 Cal. 284, 9 P. 173.

10. *C. v. Dana*, 2 Met. 329.

11. *C. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 97 Mass. 334, and other cases under the same name, 103 Mass. 448, 105 Mass. 178, 105 Mass. 181, 105 Mass. 468, 105 Mass. 595, 113 Mass. 13, 115 Mass. 145, 13 Allen, 52; *S. v. McCann*, 59 Me. 383; *S. v. Bartlett*, 47

1 C. P. 13

Me. 388; *S. v. Stevens*, 47 Me. 357; *S. v. Whiskey, etc.*, 54 N. H. 164; *S. v. Brennan's Liquors*, 25 Conn. 278; *Lincoln v. Smith*, 27 Vt. 328; *S. v. Burke*, 66 Me. 127; *S. v. Erskine*, 66 Me. 358; *Adams v. McGlinchy*, 66 Me. 474; *S. v. Howley*, 65 Me. 100; *S. v. Knowlton*, 70 Me. 200; *Wright v. Dressel*, 140 Mass. 147, 3 N. E. 6; *S. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 64 Iowa, 300, 20 N. W. 445; *Hornig v. Bailey*, 50 Conn. 40; *C. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 122 Mass. 14; *C. v. Newton*, 123 Mass. 420; *C. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 150 Mass. 164, 22 N. E. 628; *Small v. Orne*, 79 Me. 78, 8 A. 152; *O'Neal v. Parker* (Ark. 1907), 102 S. W. 165.

12. *Allen v. Staples*, 6 Gray, 491. See also, in Maine, *S. v. Miller*, 48 Me. 576; and also *Clement v. Hunsicker*, 66 Misc. 1, 122 N. Y. S. 441; *S. v. Hanson*, 114 Minn. 136, 130 N. W. 79.

5. **Gaming Implements**—are another subject of search-warrants.¹³

§ 242. *Form of the Search-warrant:—*

1. **Specific.**—The search-warrant should be specific in terms, general warrants having always been deemed illegal.¹⁴

2. **Oath.**—By the common law, and by our statutes and constitutions, this warrant can issue only on a sworn complaint.¹⁵

3. **The Complaint and Warrant**—are in the practice of some of our States attached; in others, not; either, it is believed, is well enough.¹⁶ If the things to be searched for are described in the complaint, it suffices that the attached warrant directs the officer to search for those “mentioned in the above complaint.”¹⁷

4. **Miscellaneous Points**,—adjudged in the different States, are such as that a precept commanding the officer to break and enter a dwelling-house must state an adequate cause.¹⁸ A constable may serve a search-warrant issued on complaint of himself and another person.¹⁹ If, on the face of the warrant, the magistrate is without jurisdiction, the officer serving it will be a trespasser.²⁰ In Alabama, the affidavit and warrant are insufficient if they specify no criminal charge, and describe no person, property, or

13. *C. v. Gaming Implements*, 119 Mass. 332; *C. v. Watts*, 84 Ky. 537, 2 S. W. 123; *Mullen v. Mosley*, 13 Idaho, 547, 90 P. 986.

14. 2 Hale P. C. 150; 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 13, §§ 10, 17; *Money v. Leach*, 1 W. Bl. 555, 3 Bur. 1742. As to place, *S. v. Moore*, 125 Iowa, 749, 101 N. W. 732; *S. v. Duane*, 100 Me. 447, 62 A. 80; *S. v. McNulty*, 7 N. D. 169, 73 N. W. 87.

15. Ante, § 240 (2); 2 Hale P. C. 150; *Lippman v. P.*, 175 Ill. 101, 51 N. E. 872; *White v. Wagar*, 185 Ill. 195, 50 L. R. A. 60, 57 N. E. 26; *Elsee v. Smith*, 1 D. & R. 97, 2 Chit. 304; *Entick v. Carrington*, 19

How. St. Tr. 1029, 1067; *C. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 13 Allen, 52; *Bessemer v. Eidge*, 162 Ala. 201, 50 So. 270.

16. *S. v. Erskine*, 66 Me. 358; *Hornig v. Bailey*, 50 Conn. 40.

17. *C. v. Dana*, 2 Met. 329; *Dwinnels v. Boynton*, 3 Allen, 310.

18. *Sanford v. Nichols*, 13 Mass. 286; *Early v. P.*, 117 Ill. Ap. 608.

19. *C. v. Certain Intoxicating Liquors*, 6 Allen, 596. Service by person deputized. *Miller v. Hogeboom*, 56 Neb. 434, 76 N. W. 888.

20. *S. v. Mann*, 5 Ire. 45; *Entick v. Carrington*, 19 How. St. Tr. 1029.

place.²¹ Where the informant must be a resident of the county, such residence need not be stated in the information.²² And we have various other like matters adjudged.²³

§ 243. 1. **Seal.**—If other warrants must be under seal, so must the search-warrant.²⁴

2. **Statutory Mandates.**—It must conform to every statutory mandate;²⁵ as, under the Maine statute of 1853, it will be void unless it shows on its face that before issuing it the magistrate had the testimony of the witnesses reduced to writing, and sworn to.²⁶

3. **Day or Night.**—Lord Hale deems it “fit” that the warrant should limit the time of search to the day.²⁷ But with us this has been adjudged unnecessary; for, like any other warrant, the officer without special direction will execute it at a proper time.²⁸

§ 244. **Place and Thing.**—Since general warrants are unlawful,²⁹ the place and thing must be described,³⁰—required equally by the common law, by our statutes, and by our constitutions.³¹ Thus,—

§ 245. 1. **Place.**—The command must not be simply to search the “suspected place.”³² The just rule probably is so to state the place that the officer can find it without inquiring what was in the mind of the person making the

21. Thrash v. Bennett, 57 Ala. 156.

22. S. v. Blair, 72 Iowa, 591, 34 N. W. 432.

23. Downing v. Porter, 8 Gray, 539; Allen v. Staples, 6 Gray, 491; Guenther v. Day, 6 Gray, 490; C. v. Lottery Tickets, 5 Cush. 369.

24. P. v. Holcomb, 3 Par. Cr. 656; ante, § 227 (2).

25. C. v. Certain Intoxicating Liquors, 13 Allen, 52; Sanders v. S., 2 Iowa, 230; S. v. Spencer, 38 Me. 30; Hussey v. Davis, 58 N. H. 317.

26. S. v. Carter, 39 Me. 262; Jones v. Fletcher, 41 Me. 254; S. v. Staples, 37 Me. 228.

27. 2 Hale P. C. 150. As to meaning of “daytime” in a search warrant. Linnen v. Banfield, 114 Mich. 93, 4 Det. Leg. N. 96, 72 N. W. 1.

28. S. v. Brennan's Liquors, 25 Conn. 278, 284.

29. Ante, § 242 (1).

30. Bell v. Clapp, 10 Johns. 263, 6 Am. D. 339; Sanford v. Nichols, 13 Mass. 286; Grumon v. Raymond, 1 Conn. 40, 6 Am. D. 200; Frisbie v. Butler Kirby, 213; S. v. Markuson, 7 N. D. 155, 73 N. W. 87.

31. Reed v. Rice, 2 J. J. Mar. 44, 19 Am. D. 122.

32. P. v. Holcomb, 3 Par. Cr. 656, 666.

complaint, or of the magistrate; or, in the words of a learned judge, "The description of the place to be searched should be as certain in a warrant as would be necessary in a deed to convey such place."³³

2. **Thing.**—It was adjudged sufficient to describe the property to be searched for as "three cases of misses' and women's boots, of the value of one hundred dollars; a lot of oak-tanned soles, of the value of fifty dollars; and ten sides of sole-leather of the value of forty dollars."³⁴ Also, "certain spirituous and intoxicating liquors, to wit, rum, gin, brandy, whiskey, wine, alcohol, and ale."³⁵ Where the statute authorized a search for liquors "owned or kept by any person named or described as particularly as may be," it was held that ownership in some specific person must be alleged in the information.³⁶

3. **Amendments**—are in proper circumstances, or with statutory permission, permitted in search-warrants.³⁷

§ 246. *Evidence obtained by Search-warrant:—*

Admissible.—The evidence procured by a search-warrant may be used against the party; not being inadmissible as an admission under duress or compulsion, or as otherwise wrongly obtained, even if the issuing of the warrant was illegal.³⁸

33. May, J., in *Jones v. Fletcher*, 41 Me. 254, 256. And see *Santo v. S.*, 2 Iowa, 165, 63 Am. D. 487; *Meek v. Pierce*, 19 Wis. 300; *Dwinells v. Boynton*, 3 Allen, 310; *S. v. Robinson*, 33 Me. 564; *C. v. Dana*, 2 Met. 329; *Lincoln v. Smith*, 27 Vt. 328; *C. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 97 Mass. 332; *C. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 97 Mass. 334; *S. v. Bartlett*, 47 Me. 388; *C. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 150 Mass. 164, 22 N. E. 628; *C. v. Newton*, 123 Mass. 420; *Wright v. Dressel*, 140 Mass. 147, 3 N. E. 6. See *S. v. McNulty*, 7 N. D. 169, 73 N. W. 87; *S. v. Markuson*, 7 N. D. 155, 73 N. W. 82; *S. v. Duane*, 100 Me. 447, 62 A. 80; *S. v. Moore*, 125 Iowa, 749, 101 N. W. 732.

34. *Dwinells v. Boynton*, *supra*.

35. Whiskey etc., 54 N. H. 164; *S. v. Madison*, 23 S. D. 584, 122 N. W. 647.

36. *S. v. Certain Intoxicating Liquors*, 64 Iowa, 300.

37. *S. v. Hall*, 78 Me. 37, 2 A. 546.

38. *S. v. Flynn*, 36 N. H. 64. Excluding proof obtained by an unlawful search. *Hedger v. S.* (Wis. 1910), 128 N. W. 80; *Warren v. S.*, 6 Ga. App. 18, 64 S. E. 111; *Hartman v. U. S.*, 94 C. C. A. 124, 168 Fed. 30; *Sherman v. S.*, 2 Ga. Ap. 686, 58 S. E. 1122; *Younger v. S.*, 80 Neb. 201, 114 N. W. 170; *P. v. Strollo*, 191 N. Y. 42, 83 N. E. 573.

CHAPTER XVII.

THE DOCTRINE AND METHODS OF BAIL.

- §§ 247. Introduction.
 248-250. Nature of Bail.
 251-263a. When and before whom Bail given.
 264-264e. The Forms of Bail.
 264f-264n. Charging, Discharging, etc.

Compare—with chapters on Arrest, and on Preliminary Proceedings, ante, § 155 et seq., 224c et seq.

§ 247. 1. **The Subject of this Chapter**—is not purely of the criminal law, but it extends somewhat into the law of contracts. It is largely regulated by statutes, which differ in our States. What of the common law of criminal procedure there is in it, and something of the law of contracts, the author will endeavor to explain; as to the rest, the chapter will consist largely of citations of authorities. It would be injudicious to swell it to a volume with discordant statutes and their expositions.

2. **How Chapter divided.**—We shall consider, I. The Nature of Bail; II. When and before whom Bail may be given; III. The Forms of Bail; IV. Charging, Discharging, and otherwise varying the Liabilities of the Sureties.

I. *The Nature of Bail.*

§ 248. 1. **Bail defined.**—To bail an arrested person is to deliver him in contemplation of law, yet not commonly in real fact, to another or others who become entitled to his custody, and responsible for his appearance when and where agreed in fulfilment of the purpose of the arrest. Bail, the noun, denotes either the process of bailing (in which sense “bailment” is sometimes employed as its synonym), or the one or more persons who thus are made the custodians and sureties.³⁹

39. And see, and compare, 4 Bl. 15, §§ 2, 3; Lee v. S., 51 Miss. 665; Com. 296, 297; Bac. Abr. Bail in C. v. Bronson, 14 B. Monr. 361; S. Criminal Causes, 2 Hawk. P. C. c. v. Davis, 27 Utah, 368, 75 P. 857;

2. **Mainprise**—is a word almost obsolete in the modern law. It means nearly the same as bail, from which, says Hawkins, its “chief if not the only difference” is, “that a man’s mainpernors are barely his sureties, and cannot justify the detaining or imprisoning of him themselves in order to secure his appearance,” as bail may lawfully do.⁴⁰ It does not concern us in this chapter.

§ 249. **Powers of Bail.**—One under bail may be detained by his sureties “and enforced to appear according to the condition of the recognizance, or may be brought by them before the justice of peace, by whom he shall be committed unless he find new sureties.”⁴¹ So that, in practice, if they become fearful of deception, they may personally and without a warrant^{41a} arrest him, doing no violence unless resisted, or they may depute another for the purpose. Yet the deputy cannot substitute an agent of his own; he may simply employ the help of others, which must be rendered in his actual or constructive presence.⁴² Hence, also,—

§ 250. 1. **Surrender Principal.**—Bail may at any time surrender the principal, and so discharge themselves.⁴³ The

Nicholls v. Ingersoll, 7 Johns. (N. Y.) 145; S. v. Aubrey, 43 La. Ann. 188, 8 So. 440; S. v. Dwyer, 70 Vt. 96, 39 A. 629; Werthen v. Prescott, 60 Vt. 68, 11 A. 690; S. v. Western Surety Co., 26 S. D. 170, 128 N. W. 173.

40. 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 15 §§ 2, 3.

41. *Ib.*, § 3. Accused out on bail is in custody of his sureties, S. v. Boasberg, 124 La. 289; 50 So. 162; In re Opinion of Justices, 201 Mass. 609, 89 N. E. 174.

41a. S. v. Cunningham, 10 La. Ann. 393.

42. S. v. Mahon, 3 Harring. (Del.) 568; Nicolls v. Ingersoll, 7 Johns. 145; Pease v. Burt, 3 Day, 485; S. v. Lazarre, 12 La. Ann. 166; Kellogg v. S., 43 Miss. 57. The arrest may be made at any time or place, even on Sunday, in a court-room,

or in another State, and the doors of the castle may be broken to effect it, and the sheriff be required to assist therein. *Ib.*; C. v. Brickett, 8 Pick. 138; Read v. Case, 4 Conn. 166; Anonymous, 6 Mod. 231; Smith v. Catlett, 1 Cranch C. C. 56; S. v. Lingerfelt, 109 N. C. 775, 14 S. E. 75, 14 L. R. A. 675. In matter of prudence, and as affecting the rights and duties of third persons, the bail making the arrest should have in possession, and exhibit when occasion calls, a duly attested copy of the recognizance. In some States, this is required by statute. S. v. Beebe, 13 Kan. 589, 19 Am. R. 93. I am not aware that it is otherwise essential, but I have before me no case on the question.

43. Harp v. Osgood, 2 Hill (N. Y.), 216; S. v. Lazarre, 12 La. An.

surrender must be to an official person having authority to take charge of him; differing, therefore, with the circumstances, and the statutes of the particular State. Not generally can it be made to the committing magistrate;⁴⁴ for his functions in the case are at an end.⁴⁵ Ordinarily it may be to the sheriff,⁴⁶ or his deputy,^{46a} though the South Carolina Court once held that it could not be to a deputy sheriff, being without authority either to commit or bail him.⁴⁷ In Kentucky, it may be made to the Circuit Court, if in session; but if the term has not arrived, then to the tribunal by which he was sent up for trial.⁴⁸ The surrender is perfected only when the principal is taken charge of or accepted.⁴⁹

2. **Habeas Corpus for Surrender.**—In proper circumstances, the court in aid of bail will order the principal, if in confinement, to be brought in for surrender on *habeas corpus*.⁵⁰

3. **Common Law—Statutes.**—Bail was known to the ancient common law.⁵¹ But early and late statutes in Eng-

166; *S. v. Meyers*, 61 Mo. 414; *S. v. Rollins*, 52 Ind. 168; *S. v. Rosseau*, 39 Tex. 614; *Mitchell v. C.*, 12 Bush, 247; *Hughes v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 499; *Hangsleben v. P.*, 89 Ill. 164. As to surrender after forfeiture. *Com. v. Johnson*, 3 Cush. (Mass.) 454. A surrender by one of several sureties, absolving him, frees also the others. *S. v. Doyal*, 12 La. An. 653; *McNeal v. Van Duser*, 142 Mich. 593, 12 Det Leg. N. 828, 105 n. W. 1109.

44. *Stegars v. S.*, 2 Blackf. 104. But see *S. v. Le Cerf*, 1 Bailéy, 410.

45. Ante, § 234 B. (4).

46. *Stegars v. S.*, supra; *Lee v. S.*, 51 Miss. 665; *Kellogg v. S.*, 43 Miss. 57.

46a. *Carter v. S.*, 43 Ark. 132; *Ward v. Colquitt*, 62 Ga. 267.

47. *S. v. Le Cerf*, supra.

48. *C. v. Bronson*, 14 B. Monr. 361.

49. *C. v. Ray*, cited 2 Met. Ky. 386; *C. v. Coleman*, 2 Met. Ky. 382; Anonymous, 1 Salk 105. See also, as to the mode of making the surrender, *Rountree v. Waddill*, 7 Jones (N. C.), 309; *Sternberg v. S.*, 42 Ark. 127; *Roberts v. S.*, 4 Tex. Ap. 29; *U. S. v. Stevens*, 16 Fed. 101; *Arteaga v. Conner*, 88 N. Y. 403; *S. v. Trahan*, 31 La. An. 715; *Patillo v. S.*, 9 Tex. Ap. 456; *Bonner v. Com.*, 27 Ky. L. R. 652, 85 S. W. 1196.

50. *Comstock v. Seagraves*, 1 Story, 546; *U. S. v. French*, 1 Gall. 1, Fed. Cas. 15165; *Farrel v. Hawley*, 78 Conn. 150, 61 A. 502.

51. *Reeves Hist. Eng. Law* (3d Ed.), 196; *Bac. Abr. Bail in Criminal Causes*, A. Bail ordinarily is a constitutional right which the Legislature should not abridge by

land greatly regulated it there; and some of them are common law with us. By the English authors, especially by Hawkins, they are well explained.⁵² And still our differing American statutes constitute our leading guides.

II. *When and before whom Bail may be given.*

§ 251. *Before what Officer or Court:—*

1. **The Sheriff**,—anciently, possessing judicial with ministerial powers, was the principal bailing officer.⁵³ In many of our States he may take bail;⁵⁴ in others, not.⁵⁵

2. **The Judges**.—In general, all judges of the superior courts, especially those authorized to issue the writ of *habeas corpus*, whether in court or chambers, may grant bail in criminal cases.⁵⁶ So, the power to hear an accusa-

burdensome rules as to residence of sureties, and location and value of the property. *Ex parte Ruef*. (Cal. 1908), 97 Pac. 89.

52. 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 15.

53. 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 15, § 25-31, 2 Hale P. C. 128, 136; Bac. Abr. Bail in Criminal Causes, A.; Anonymous, 6 Mod. 179.

54. *Kellogg v. S.*, 43 Miss. 57; *McClure v. Smith*, 56 Ga. 439; *Kearns v. S.*, 3 Blackf. 334; *Moss v. S.*, How. (Miss.) 298; *Dickinson v. V. Kingsbury*, 2 Day, 1; *S. v. McKeown*, 12 La. An. 596; *McCole v. S.*, 10 Ind. 50; *C. v. Reed*, 3 Bush, 516; *Merrill v. S.*, 46 Ala. 82; *Overaker v. S.*, 4 Sm. & M. 738; *Shreeve v. S.*, 11 Ala. 676; *S. v. Wilson*, 12 La. Ann. 189; *S. v. Edwards*, 4 Humph. 226; *S. v. Jenkins*, 24 Mo. Ap. 433; *Parkinson v. S.*, 16 Lea, 132; *Ellis v. S.*, 10 Tex. Ap. 324; *Cooper v. Rivers* (Miss. 1909), 48 So. 1024; *S. v. Austin*, 141 Mo. 481, 43 S. W. 165; *Baldwin v. S.*, 126 Ind. 24, 25 N. E. 820; *McKie v. S.*, 74 Kan. 621, 85 P. 827; *Ex parte*

Wasson, 50 Tex. Ap. 361, 97 S. W. 103.

55. *S. v. Walker*, 1 Misso. 546; *Rupert v. S.*, 20 Colo. 424, 38 P. 702. And see further, as to the sheriff bailing, *Jacquemine v. S.*, 48 Miss. 280; *S. v. Miller*, 31 Tex. 564; *S. v. Howell*, 11 Misso. 613; *Antonez v. S.*, 26 Ala. 81; *S. v. Hill*, 3 Ire. 398; *S. v. Horn*, Meigs, 473; *Gray v. S.*, 5 Pike, 265; *Moore v. S.*, 28 Ark. 480; *S. v. Gordon*, 18 La. An. 528; *Gray v. S.*, 43 Ala. 41; *Roberts v. Brown*, 43 Tex. Civ. App. 206, 94 S. W. 338; *S. v. Crosswhite*, 195 Mo. 1, 93 S. W. 247 (In misdemeanor but not in felony).

56. Ante, § 234a (4), 236, 1 Gude Pr. 275; *Rex v. Greenwood*, 2 Stra. 1138; *P. v. Town*, 3 Scam. 19; *P. v. Perry*, 8 Abb. Pr., n. s., 27; *S. v. Everett*, Dudley S. C. 295; *P. v. Smith*, 1 Cal. 9; *Ex parte Tayloe*, 5 Cow. 39; *S. v. Abbot*, R. M. Charl. 244; *S. v. Hill*, 3 Brev. 89; *C. v. Semmes*, 11 Leigh, 665; *Snowden v. S.*, 8 Mo. 483; *Finch v. S.*, 15 Fla. 633; *Holley v. S.*, 15 Fla. 688;

tion carries with it the jurisdiction over bail therein.⁵⁷ In some circumstances and localities, a judge not competent to sit in a cause cannot pass upon bail.⁵⁸

3. **A Justice of the Peace**,—and in Federal Courts a United States Commissioner^{58a} while in the exercise of a jurisdiction in a cause, can take bail as incident thereto.⁵⁹ And by the statutes in some of the States his authority extends somewhat further.⁶⁰ But he has not the full power to accept bail in cases of felonies possessed by the judges of the higher courts.⁶¹

4. **Unauthorized Officer**.—Bail given before an officer not authorized to receive it is void.⁶²

S. v. Wilson, 12 La. Ann. 189; *Ex parte Croom*, 19 Ala. 561; *P. v. Rutan*, 3 Mich. 42; *S. v. Zwifle*, 22 Mo. 467; *C. v. Keeper of Prison*, 2 Ashm. 227; *Lockett v. S.*, 51 Miss. 799; *Adair v. S.*, 1 Blackf. 200; *Street v. S.*, 43 Missis. 1; *S. v. Schweiter*, 27 Kan. 499; *U. S. v. Volz*, 14 Blatch. 15; *S. v. Recorder*, 45 La. An. 309, 12 So. 142; *In re Durant*, 60 Vt. 176, 12a. 650; *S. v. Vette*, 179 Mo. 408, 78 S. W. 603; *Ter. v. Allen*, 15 Okl. 417, 82 P. 574, 575.

57. *P. v. Van Horne*, 8 Barb. 158; *Ex parte Ryan*, 44 Col. 555; *S. v. Dawson*, 6 Ohio, 251; *Crandall v. S.*, 6 Blackf. 284; *Schultze v. S.*, 43 Md. 295; *C. v. Field*, 11 Allen, 488; *P. v. Shattuck*, 6 Abb. N. Cas. 33. And see *S. v. Fifth District Judge*, 32 La. An. 315.

58. *Powell v. S.*, 15 Ohio, 579; *S. v. Montgomery*, 7 Blackf. 221; *Paine v. S.*, 7 Blackf. 206; *S. v. Ramsey*, 23 Mo. 327; *S. v. Nelson*, 28 Mo. 13; *Bowman v. C.*, 14 B. Monr. 390. And see *Elliot v. Dudley*, 8 Mich. 62; *S. v. Jones*, 100 N. C. 438, 6 S. E. 655; *S. v. McCoy*, 1 Bax. 111; *Ex parte Hung Sin*, 54 Cal. 102.

58a. *U. S. v. Louis*, 149 Fed. 277; *U. S. v. Dunbar*, 27 C. C. A. 488, 83 Fed. 151; *Hallett v. U. S.*, 63 Fed. 817; *U. S. v. Sauer*, 73 Fed. 671.

59. Ante, § 234a, 234 b (4); *Anonymous*, 6 Mod. 179; *Anonymous*, 11 Mod. 51; *S. v. Touns*, 44 La. An. 905, 11 La. 528; not after he has lost jurisdiction. *Reardon v. P.*, 123 Ill. Ap. 81; *Ex parte Wasson*, 50 Tex. Cr. Ap. 361, 97 S. W. 103.

60. *Moore v. C.*, 6 Watts & S. 314.

61. *Hamlett v. C.*, 3 Grat. 82; *C. v. Otis*, 16 Mass. 198; *C. v. Cheney*, 6 Mass. 347; *C. v. Keeper of Prison*, 2 Ashm. 227; *Steel v. C.*, 7 Watts, 454; *S. v. McGunnegele*, 3 Mo. 402; *U. S. v. Faw*, 1 Cranch C. C. 486, Fed. Cas. 15,078; *Smith v. S.*, 86 Miss. 315, 38 So. 319.

62. *Dickenson v. S.*, 20 Neb. 72, 29 N. W. 184; *Clink v. Russell*, 58 Mich. 242, 25 N. W. 175; *S. v. Winninger*, 81 Ind. 51; *S. v. McCown*, 24 W. Va. 625; *Evans v. S.*, 63 Ala. 195; *U. S. v. Hudson*, 65 Fed. 68; *Cooper v. S.*, 23 Ark. 278; contra holding the bond valid at common

§ 252. *In what Cases:—*

1. **Differences.**—There are slight judicial differences, to appear as we proceed, as to the principles on which bail should be awarded. Thus, assuming the court to have the power,—

2. **Denied or not.**—It was by Erle, J., laid down in England that bail should not be granted where “the crime is of great magnitude, the punishment of a high nature, and the evidence of crime clear;” while, “if any one of these requisites be wanting, the court will exercise its discretion in the matter.”⁶³ Hence, by those who proceed on this principle,—

3. **After Conviction.**—It is sometimes broadly laid down that there can be no bail after a verdict of guilty. Even where in a murder case such verdict was doubtful, the judges would not accept bail while holding it under advisement.⁶⁴ And during the pendency of proceedings for the reversal of a conviction for the misdemeanor of a forcible entry, bail was denied.⁶⁵ In another case of like misdemeanor, “Lord Kenyon said that unless the prosecutor consented to the defendant’s remaining out on bail, it was a matter absolutely of course that he should be committed: the court had no discretion to exercise, and the practice was too well settled to admit of argument.”⁶⁶ Still,—

law. *Dennard v. S.*, 2 Ga. 137; *Jones v. Gordon*, 82 Ga. 570, 9 S. E. 782; *Creekmore v. Com.*, 5 Bush (Ky.), 312; *S. v. Houston*, 74 N. C. 549; *S. v. Crosswhite*, 195 Mo. 1, 33 S. W. 247.

63. *Reg. v. Barronet*, Dears. 51, 60, 1 Ellis & B. 1, 16 Eng. L. & Eq. 361. See *Ruston v. S.*, 15 Tex. Ap. 324; *Ex parte Coldiron*, 15 Tex. Ap. 464; *Reg. v. Butler*, 14 Cox C. C. 530.

64. *Rex v. Morgan*, 1 Bulst. 84, 88. “A man convicted of felony is not bailable, for bail is allowed when it is indifferent or doubtful

whether the person accused be guilty or not; but, as to him who is convicted, two juries have passed upon him, and it is evident that he is guilty.” *Anonymous*, Jenk. Cent. 219, 2 Dy. 179, pl. 42. See also *Rex v. Keat*, 1 Salk. 403, 12 Mod. 102, 5 Mod. 288. See *Ex parte Schriber*, 19 Ida. 531, 114 P. 29.

65. *Reg. v. Layton*, 1 Salk. 106, s. c., nom. *Reg. v. Leighton*, Fort. 39; *Howerton v. Com.* (Ky. 1909), 122 S. W. 173; *Lindsey v. S.*, 59 Tex. Cr. App. 273, 128 S. W. 386.

66. *Rex v. Waddington*, 1 East, 143, 159.

§ 253. 1. **Sick.**—Where one convicted of libel was sick, the court said: "The offence is so great that an adequate punishment may endanger his life, and to lessen the judgment would be an ill precedent; therefore bail him for the present, and we will give judgment when he is better."⁶⁷ And—

2. **The Later Doctrine**—in misdemeanor cases seems to be, in England, that if probably the defendant's objections after verdict may prevail, the court will accept bail;⁶⁸ yet not as of course, even where bail was his right before verdict.⁶⁹ Thereupon, since the result of a litigation can never be known in advance, as well as for other obvious reasons, the American courts accept bail after the jury's finding of guilty in cases not capital, when a sound and cautious discretion prompts, though not so freely as before verdict.⁷⁰ This more merciful conclusion has in some of our States been aided by express legislation.⁷¹

§ 254. 1. **After Sentence**—there cannot ordinarily be bail; for it would take away the punishment itself. But there may be such proceedings for the reversal of the judgment as, in justice, should demand the acceptance of bail in the meantime. In one case, on steps to get rid of the sentence for a minor misdemeanor, the court admitted the

67. *Rex v. Bishop*, 1 Stra. 9. As to sickness, see post, §§ 256, 259. Sickness of one charged with capital crime. *Ex parte Smith*, 2 Okla. Cr. Ap. 24, 99 Pac. 893.

68. *Reg. v. Harris*, 4 Cox C. C. 21.

69. *Reg. v. Bird*, 5 Cox C. C. 11, 19, 2 Eng. L. & Eq. 439.

70. *Ex parte Dysón*, 25 Miss. 356; *Corbett v. S.*, 24 Ga. 391; *S. v. Connor*, 2 Bay, 34; *S. v. Daniel*, 8 Ire. 21; *S. v. Ward*, 2 Hawks, 443, 447; *Ex parte Hoge*, 48 Cal. 3; *P. v. Perdue*, 48 Cal. 552; *Davis v. S.*, 6 How. Missis. 399; *S. v. Hill*, 3 Brev. 89; *P. v. Lohman*, 2 Barb. 450; *P. v. Bowe*, 58 How. Pr. 393;

S. v. Levy, 24 Minn. 362. See *S. v. Vion*, 12 La. An. 688; *Com. v. Myers*, 137 Pa. St. 407, 21 A. 246; *Ford v. S.*, 42 Neb. 418, 60 N. W. 960; and see as to constitutional question. *McKane v. Durston*, 153 U. S. 684, 14 S. Ct. 914, 38 L. Ed. 867; *In re Boulter*, 5 Wyo. 329, 39 P. 875; *S. v. Crocker* 5 Wyo. 385, 40 P. 681; *S. v. McFall*, 35 S. C. 595, 14 S. E. 289. As to re-arrest after bail. *S. v. Lance*, 149 N. C. 551, 63 S. E. 198; *Walsh v. U. S.*, 99 C. C. A. 134, 174 Fed. 621.

71. See *Clawson v. U. S.*, 113 U. S. 143, 5 S. Ct. 393; *U. S. v. Louis*, 149 Fed. 277.

party to bail; "being of opinion that if the conviction was confirmed, they could commit him in execution for the residue of the time."⁷² In another case, bail on a writ of error "was denied; though there was an apparent error in the record, and though it was formerly the practice to bail in such case; for, *per curiam*, we ought not to enlarge a prisoner in execution."⁷³ Therefore it is perhaps the common law doctrine that one committed in execution of sentence cannot have bail, even while proceeding for its reversal. But it is now otherwise in England under recent statutes, which allow bail in these circumstances,⁷⁴ and so it is in many or most of our States.⁷⁵

2. **The Finding of an Indictment**—is a significant step in the proceedings, rendering the court less ready to grant bail than before.⁷⁶

§ 255. *In Felony and Treason:—*

1. **The Danger of Escape**—is the only just ground for denying bail to one accused of any crime, yet not convicted.

72. *Rex v. Reader*, 1 Stra. 531. One in execution for a fine, on conviction of riot, was enlarged on recognizing to prosecute his writ of error with effect or to pay his fine; "though the court did all agree he could not be taken in execution again; and here was cited the case of *The King v. Legier*, where Lord Hale refused to take bail, he being in execution, and having brought his writ of error, unless he brought the money into court." *Rex v. Saltash*, 2 Show. 93.

73. Anonymous, 3 Salk. 58, Vent. 2. And see *Rex v. Brooke*, 2 T. R. 190. The federal circuit Court of Appeals has no power to admit to bail or to continue bail after affirming a judgment of conviction, but may defer sentence for a reasonable time. *Walsh v. U. S.*, 101 C. A., 378, 177 Fed. 208.

74. Stats. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 68, § 1, and 16 & 17 Vict. c. 32, § 1; Archb. P. & Ev. (13th Lond. Ed.) 169; *Dugdale v. Reg.* (Dears.) 254, 2 Ellis & B. 129, 20 Eng. L. & Eq. 86; *Dugdale v. Reg.*, 24 Law J., n. s., M. C. 55, 29 Eng. L. & Eq. 134.

75. *P. v. Lohman*, 2 Barb. 450; *P. v. Folmsbee*, 60 Barb. 480; *Miller v. S.*, 15 Fla. 575. See *Dempsey v. P.*, 5 Par. Cr. 85; *Jung Goon Jow v. U. S.*, 13 Ariz. 255, 108 P. 490; *Ex parte Schriber*, 19 Ida. 531, 114 P. 29.

76. *Reg. v. Chapman*, 8 Car. & P. 558; *Rex v. Mohun*, Holt, 84, Skin. 683; *P. v. Tinder*, 19 Cal. 539, 81 Am. D. 77; *Lynch v. P.*, 38 Ill. 494; *Zembrod v. S.*, 25 Tex. 519; *Ex parte Heffren*, 27 Ind. 87; *Ex parte Vaughan*, 44 Ala. 417; *Reg. v. Langley*, 4 Cox C. C. 157; *Ex parte Mosby*, 31 Tex. 566, 98 Am. D. 547;

But something of such danger exists in every case, and it increases with the severity of the punishment and the probability of a conviction. Always, therefore, these two elements should, in combination, be taken into the account on the questions of accepting bail and the amount.⁷⁷ And where the probabilities of flight are overwhelming, there should be no bail.⁷⁸ Thus,—

2. **A Capital Crime**,—with guilt and conviction certain, is of this sort;⁷⁹ for, in the language of Scripture, “all that a man hath will he give for his life.” Still,—

§ 256. 1. **All Offences**—are, by the common law as now prevailing in a part of our States,ailable, not excepting treason and the capital and other felonies; though these high crimes are so only in the discretion of the court, not of right.⁸⁰ But—

2. **Discretion**.—It is the common rule for the exercise of this discretion, to refuse bail in a capital case;⁸¹ and

S. v. Brewster, 35 La. An. 605. And see P. v. Clews, 14 Hun, 90; post, § 256, note.

77. P. v. Van Horne, 8 Barb. 158, 165, 166; In re Barronet, 1 Ellis & B., 1 Dears. 51; In re Robinson, 23 Law J. Q. B. 286; Reg. v. Scaiffe, 5 Jur. 700; P. v. Cunningham, 3 Par. Cr. 520; Rex v. Baltimore, 4 Bur. 2179; In re Taylor, 5 Con. (N. Y.) 90; Ruston v. S., 15 Tex. Ap. 324.

78. P. v. Dixon, 4 Par. Cr. 651; U. S. v. Lee, 170 Fed. 613.

79. Ex parte Brown, 65 Ala. 446; In re Troia, 64 Cal. 152, 28 P. 231; Ex parte Kendall, 100 Ind. 599; Ex parte Holland, 20 Okla. Cr. Ap. 581, 100 P. 505; Ex parte Darter (Tex. Cr. Ap.), 38 S. W. 770.

80. Reg. v. Barthelemy, Dears 60, 61; Rex v. Higgins, 4 O. S. U. C. 83; Harvey's Case, 10 Mod. 334; Danby's Case, Skin. 56; Stafford's

Case, T. Raym. 381; U. S. v. Hamilton, 3 Dall. 17; U. S. v. Stewart, 2 Dall. 343; U. S. v. Burr, 1 Burr's Trial, 306-312; Rex v. Wyndham, 1 Stra. 2; S. v. McNab, 20 N. H. 160; Rex v. Delamere Comb. 6, 111; Rex v. Pepper Comb. 298; Rex v. Yates, 1 Show. 190; Watson's Case, 1 Salk. 106; Farington's Case, T. Jones, 222; Anonymous, Lofft, 281; P. v. Hyler, 2 Par. Cr. 570; Page v. Price, 3 Salk. 57; S. v. Hill, 3 Brev. 89, 1 Tread. 242; S. v. Rockafellow, 1 Halst. 332; Foley v. Breese, 31; Ex parte Bryant, 34 Ala. 270; P. v. Van Horne, 8 Barb. 158; Reg. v. Barronet, Dears, 51, 1 Ellis & B. 1, 16 Eng. L. & Eq. 361. Ex parte Ruef, 8 Cal. Ap. 468, 97 P. 89; S. ex rel. Mollineaux v. Madison County Court, 136 Mo. 323, 37 S. W. 1126; Jernagin v. S., 118 Ga. 307, 45 S. E. 411.

81. Rex v. Kirk, 12 Mod. 309; Rex v. Carter, 7 Mod. 172; Rex v.

where the guilt is plain,—as, if the prisoner acknowledges it,⁸²—this rule is nearly or quite imperative.⁸³ But in exceptional circumstances, if there is doubt of the prisoner's guilt,⁸⁴ and especially if confinement will endanger his life,⁸⁵ the court will release him on bail, even in a capital case.⁸⁶

3. In Non-capital Felonies,—bail is, under the common-law rules, more freely granted, yet still cautiously and not as of course.⁸⁷

Acton, 2 Stra. 851; Rex v. Greenwood, 2 Stra. 1138; Reg. v. Chapman, 8 Car. & P. 558; U. S. v. Stewart, 2 Dall. 343; Florida v. Mullin, 3 N. Y. Leg. Obs. 210; P. v. Tinder, 19 Cal. 539, 81 Am. D. 77; Martin v. S. (Miss. 1910), 52 So. 258; Ex parte Johnson, 60 Tex. Cr. Ap. 50, 131 S. W. 316.

82. Reg. v. Barronet, Dears. 51, 56, 57, 1 Ellis & B. 1, 16 Eng. L. & Eq. 361.

83. Moore v. S., 31 Tex. 572; Street v. S., 43 Miss. 1; Carr v. S., (Ark. 1909), 122 S. W. 631; Ex parte Westmoreland, 2 Okla. Cr. Ap. 512, 103 P. 370; Ex parte Nathan (Fla. 1908), 50 So. 38.

84. Ante, § 255; post, § 257; P. v. Lohman, 2 Barb. 450; Green v. C., 11 Leigh, 677; Ex parte Bates, 29 Tex. Ap. 38; Ex parte Hope, 29 Tex. Ap. 189; Ex parte Hock, 68 Ind. 206; Ex parte Bomar, 9 Tex. Ap. 610; Ex parte Matlock, 13 Tex. Ap. 227; Ex parte Floyd, 60 Miss. 913; Ex parte Randon, 12 Tex. Ap. 145; Ex parte Beacom, 12 Tex. Ap. 318; Ex parte Williams, 18 Tex. Ap. 653; Ex parte Nathan (Fla. 1908), 50 So. 38.

85. C. v. Semmes, 11 Leigh, 665; U. S. v. Jones, 3 Wash. C. C. 224; Archer's Case, 6 Grat. 705. And see Thomas v. S., 40 Tex. 6; Lester

v. S., 33 Ga. 192; Post, § 259; Ex parte Smith, 2 Okla. Cr. Ap. 24, 99 P. 893.

86. **After or before indicted.** The finding of an indictment sometimes varies the question as to this. Ex parte Goans, 99 Mo. 193, 17 Am. St. 571, 12 S. W. 635. See ante, § 254 (2). Thus, it was once said: "If a man be found guilty of murder by the coroner's inquest, we sometimes bail him; because the coroner proceeds upon depositions taken in writing, which we may look into. Otherwise, if a man be found guilty of murder by a grand Jury; because the court cannot take notice of their evidence, which they by their oath are bound to conceal." Mohun's Case, 1 Salk. 104. And see the next section. Also see Rex v. Magrath, 2 Stra. 1242; Rex v. Dalton, 2 Stra. 911; where likewise the same distinction is made. As to which, see post, § 257. Ex parte Nathan (Fla. 1908), 50 So. 38.

87. Ex parte Tayloe, 5 Cow. 39; P. v. Van Horne, 8 Barb. 158; Summerfield v. C., 2 Rob. (Va) 767; Rex v. Carter, W. Kel. 159; Rex v. Massey, 6 M. & S. 108; Rex v. Jones, 1 B. & Ald. 209; S. v. Mairs, Cox, 335; Ex parte Andrews, 19 Ala. 582; Dunlap v.

§ 257. **What look into.**—The leading consideration being the probability of guilt, the court will look into the depositions taken before the coroner⁸⁸ and the committing magistrate,⁸⁹ and into any mistrial of the question.⁹⁰ As to the evidence before the grand jury, we have seen⁹¹ that it is private, so judicial notice of it is not possible. But for some other purposes,⁹²—and, on principle, for the purpose of bail,—the doings of a grand jury may be inquired into, and even the testimony of a juror received. The difficulty, if it is one, has been overcome by legislation in some of our States; and in one way or another it seems to have become the American doctrine that, even after indictment found, the facts as to probable guilt may be inquired into on an application for bail.⁹³

§ 258. *Other Considerations:—*

Delay in Prosecution.—One arrested for crime cannot in

Bartlett, 10 Gray, 282, 69 Am. D. 320; Anonymous, Lofft, 554; Rex v. Baltimore, 4 Bur. 2179; Rex v. Booth, Keny. 172; Tyler v. Greenlaw, 5 Rand, 711; S. v. McNab, 20 N. H. 160; Bennett v. P., 94 Ill. 581; S. v. Lance, 149 N. C. 551, 63 S. E. 198.

88. Ante, § 256 (2), note; Rex v. Pepper, Comb. 298, where it is said: "We ought to have the examinations (before the coroner's inquest) before us; and if it appear to be a case of hardship, we may bail." See also S. v. Dew, Taylor, 142.

89. Rex v. Horner, Cald. 295, 1 Leach, 270.

90. Ex parte Goans, 99 Mo. 193, 17 Am. St 571, 12 S. W. 635; Webb v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 167; post, § 262 (2).

91. Ante, § 256 (2), note.

92. Post, § 857-859.

93. Lumm v. S., 3 Ind. 293; C. v.

Rutherford, 5 Rand. 646; Ex parte Tayloe, 5 Cow. 39; Ex parte Bramer, 37 Tex. 1; Lynch v. P., 38 Ill. 494; Street v. S., 43 Missis. 1; Ex parte Hammock, 78 Ala. 414, 572; Ex parte Rhear, 77 Ala. 92; Ex parte Hammock, 78 Ala. 414. But see Hight v. U. S., Morris, 407, 43 Am. D. 111. In South Carolina, on a motion for leave to give bail in a criminal case, the court may hear and consider affidavits, although they go to contradict the finding of a jury. S. v. Hill, 1 Tread. 242. The same is held in New York in cases where the commitment was by a coroner; but this would be so even in England. P. v. Beigler, 3 Par. Cr. 316. Still, after indictment found, the depositions taken before the committing magistrate cannot be looked into. P. v. Dixon, 4 Par. Cr. 651. And see P. v. Hyler, 2 Par. Cr. 570; S. v. Wicks, R. M. Charl. 139.

natural justice be detained a needless time awaiting trial.⁹⁴ And it was early held, even in felony, to be a ground for allowing bail that the prosecutor does not bring on the trial as soon as he might.⁹⁵ So, where "the commitment was for high treason, yet there was no prosecution, and a sessions was past," bail was granted.⁹⁶ But the lapse of a single term, when no oppression attends it, will not alone move the court thereto;⁹⁷ nor, *a fortiori*, will the continuance of the case for want of witnesses.⁹⁸ Still, a fact of this general sort may in special circumstances induce the court to bail the prisoner, or even discharge him absolutely, or on his own recognizance.⁹⁹ But a postponement at his request is no ground for bail.¹ That the terms of the court are far apart does not authorize it to interpose in this way.²

§ 259. **Sickness of the Prisoner,**³—if the confinement does not aggravate it, will not entitle him to bail, especially in a very high crime.⁴ But danger to his life from the imprisonment,⁵ or in some cases to his health,⁶ or a famine in

94. Compare with post, § 951-951f.

95. *Rex v. Bell*, Andr. 64.

96. *Fitzpatrick's Case*, 1 Salk. 103. So, where the party had lain in prison without prosecution a year. *Rex v. Wyndham*, 1 Stra. 2, 4. Also, two terms, *Crosby's Case*, 12 Mod. 66. A woman indicted for murdering her husband was permitted bail where the "affidavits of the fact" showed the prosecution to be malicious; "and there being nothing done either upon the indictment or coroner's inquest, or at the assizes; and the man being dead above a year." *Barney's Case*, 5 Mod. 323. And see *S. v. Hill*, 3 Brev. 89. For the like doctrine, in some instances aided by statutes, see *Ex parte Croom*, 19 Ala. 561; *Ex parte Stiff*, 18 Ala. 464; *Aylesbury's Case*, 1 Salk. 103.

97. *S. v. Abbot*, R. M. Charl.

244; *Logan v. S.*, 3 Brev. 415. And see *Anonymous*, 2 Lewin, 260; *Rex v. Parish*, 7 Car. & P. 782; *Reg. v. Orbell*, 6 Mod. 42.

98. *U. S. v. Jones*, 3 Wash. C. C. 224; *Ex parte Campbell*, 20 Ala. 89.

99. *Rex v. Osborn*, 7 Car. & P. 799; *Rex v. Crowe*, 4 Car. & P. 251; *Reg v. Hibburd*, 1 Car. & K. 461; *C. v. Phillips*, 16 Mass. 423.

1. *U. S. v. Stewart*, 2 Dall. 343. And see *P. v. Hartwell*, 2 Par. Cr. 32.

2. *S. v. Villere*, 41 La. Ann. 572, 6 So. 827. And see *Hernandez v. S.*, 4 Tex. Ap. 425.

3. Ante, § 253 (1), 256 (2).

4. *Rex v. Wyndham*, 1 Stra. 2, 4.

5. *Aylesbury's Case*, 1 Salk. 103, Holt, 84; *U. S. v. Jones*, 3 Wash. C. C. 224.

6. *Rex v. Aylesbury*, Holt, 84; *Harvey's Case*, 10 Mod. 334.

the jail,⁷ will more or less, according to the circumstances, incline the court to bail him.

§ 260. 1. **In Misdemeanor**,—differing from felony, the common law doctrine allows bail, not in the mere judicial discretion, but ordinarily as of right.⁸ Hence,—

2. **Guilt**.—One held for a misdemeanor may give bail equally whether guilty or not. Yet the question of his probable guilt is material to the amount, as furnishing or not a motive to elude justice.⁹ Hence also,—

3. **Sureties**.—If sureties pecuniarily sufficient are offered, the magistrate should not reject them from dislike to their politics or from their personal character.¹⁰

§ 261. *Constitutional and Statutory Modifications*:—

1. **Excessive**.—By our national Constitution, “excessive bail shall not be required.”¹¹ This provision does not bind the States;¹² yet it affirms the general doctrine.¹³

2. **Our State Constitutions**—are not quite uniform, but most have a clause in substance that “all prisoners shall, before conviction, be bailable by sufficient sureties, except for capital offences where the proof is evident or the presumption great.”¹⁴ Hence,—

7. Herbert's Case, Latch, 12.

8. Reg. v. Badger, 4 Q. B. 468, 7 Jur. 216, 6 Jur. 994; P. v. Kennedy, 2 Par. Cr. 312; P. v. Johnson, 2 Par. Cr. 322; Dunlap v. Bartlett, 10 Gray, 282, 69 Am. D. 320, with which compare Ex parte Andrews, 19 Ala. 582. Though the commitment need not in terms charge that the wrong was done “feloniously,” the court must be able to see from it that it was felony, or, under the Habeas Corpus Act, bail the prisoner. Rex v. Judd, 2 T. R. 255, 256, s. c., 1 Leach, 484, 2 East P. C. 1018. But a statute, creating an offense, may be in terms to preclude bail. Rex v. Dunn, 5 Bur. 2640; In re Comolli, 78 Vt. 337, 63 A. 184.

1 C. P. 14

9. Reg. v. Scaife, 9 Dowl. P. C. 553, 5 Jur. 700.

10. Reg. v. Badger, 4 Q. B. 468, Dav. & M. 375. **The Sureties**. See further, as to who shall be accepted as sureties, P. v. Ingersoll, 14 Abb. Pr., n. s., 23; Boren v. Darke, 21 Ohio St. 311.

11. Const. U. S. Amendm., art. 8.

12. C. v. Hitchings, 5 Gray, 482, 485; Loeb v. Jennings, 133 Ga. 796, 67 S. E. 101.

13. For something as to what is excessive bail, see McConnel v. S., 13 Tex. Ap. 390; Ex parte Hutchings, 11 Tex. Ap. 28; Ex parte Duncan, 53 Cal. 410.

14. Ex parte Wray, 30 Missis. 673; Street v. S., 43 Missis. 1; Ullery v. C., 8 B. Monr. 3; Shore v.

3. **Of Right or not.**—In these States, a prisoner is entitled as of right to bail in all cases not capital; in capital ones, bail is either a right, or permitted in the discretion of the court, whenever the proof is not evident or the presumption great.¹⁵

§ 262. 1. **After Indictment.**—The grand jury is a part of the court, and after it has found an indictment the judge should assume the proof to have been evident; so that, in a capital case, *prima facie* the indicted defendant is not entitled to bail.¹⁶ Still, at least by the better authorities, the facts may be inquired into on an application for bail, and the action of the bailing officer will be governed by what thus appears.¹⁷

2. **A Mistrial**,—where the jury did not agree, and especially two such failures, will strongly move the court toward the granting of bail.¹⁸

S., 6 Misso. 640; *Foley v. P.*, Breese, 31, 32; *Ex parte Banks*, 28 Ala. 89; *Ex parte McAnally*, 53 Ala. 495, 25 Am. R. 646; *Ex parte Foster*, 5 Tex. Ap. 625; *Ex parte Voll*, 41 Cal. 29; *Ex parte Boyett*, 19 Tex. 17; *S. v. Williams* (Ark. 1911), 133 S. W. 1017.

15. *Ex parte Goans*, 99 Mo. 193, 17 Am. St. 571, 12 S. W. 635; *Ex parte McAnally*, 53 Ala. 495, 25 Am. R. 646; *Ex parte Wray*, 30 Miss. 673; *Ex parte Banks*, 28 Ala. 89; *Ex parte Fortenberry*, 53 Missis. 428; *Thompson v. S.*, 25 Tex. Sup. 395; *McCoy v. S.*, 25 Tex. 33, 78 Am. D. 520; *Drury v. S.*, 25 Tex. 45; *S. v. Summons*, 19 Ohio, 139; *P. v. Perry*, 8 Abb. Pr., n. s., 27; *Ex parte Colter*, 35 Ind. 109; *Ex parte Jones*, 55 Ind. 176; *Ex parte Cochran*, 20 Tex. Ap. 242; *Ex parte Dickson*, 20 Tex. Ap. 332; *Ex parte Terry*, 20 Tex. Ap. 486; *Ex parte Wilson*, 20 Tex. Ap. 498; *Ex parte Foster*, 5 Tex. Ap. 625; *Ex parte*

Acree, 63 Ala. 234; *Ex parte Dykes*, 83 Ala. 114, 3 So. 306. See also *Ex parte Bryant*, 34 Ala. 270; *Moore v. S.*, 36 Missis. 137; *Ex parte Nathan* (Fla. 1908), 50 So. 38; *Ex parte Westmoreland*, 2 Okla. Cr. App. 512, 103 P. 370. The burden to show proof is evident or presumption great is on prosecution. *S. v. Kauffman*, 20 S. D. 620, 108 N. W. 246, see also *S. v. Hartzell*, 13 N. D. 356, 100 N. W. 745.

16. *Ex parte Jones*, 55 Ind. 176; *Ex parte Vaughan*, 44 Ala. 17; *P. v. Tinder*, 19 Cal. 539, 81 Am. D. 77; *Ex parte White*, 4 Eng. 222.

17. *Street v. S.*, 43 Missis. 1; *Ex parte Jones*, supra; *Lynch v. P.*, 38 Ill. 494. And see *Ex parte Heffren*, 27 Ind. 87.

18. *In re Alexander*, 59 Mo. 598, 21 Am. R. 393; *P. v. Perry*, 8 Abb. Pr., n. s., 27; *P. v. Cole*, 6 Par. Cr. 695; *S. v. Summons*, 19 Ohio, 139; *Ex parte Goans*, 99 Mo. 193, 17 Am. St. 571, 12 S. W. 635. For other

3. **After Verdict**,—according to a California decision, this constitutional provision is not applicable.¹⁹

§ 263. *Other Questions*:—

1. **Second Application**.—After bail has been refused, the court may decline to look again into the question; but there is not a technical bar,²⁰ though in one case it was so regarded.²¹

2. **Pending**.—While the question is pending before one competent tribunal, another should not interfere.²²

§ 263 a. 1. **Bail forfeited—(Rearrest)**.—One who has forfeited his recognizance may, even after it is paid, be rearrested and tried for his crime, whether felony or misdemeanor.²³ But this being in the nature of an escape,—

2. **Insufficient Sureties—(Fraud)**.—It does not follow that if sureties fairly tendered and taken prove worthless, the principal who is without blame can be rearrested. It seems in reason that he cannot,²⁴ and so it has been held.²⁵ But if the bail were given by him in fraud, the analogies of the law, in cases both civil and criminal, indicate that it may be treated as void and he may be rearrested.²⁶ Moreover, one who has given bonds before the committing mag-

consideration, see *Ex parte* Moore, 30 Ind. 197; *Beall v. S.*, 39 Missis. 715; *Ex parte* Miller, 41 Tex. 213; *S. v. Summons*, *supra*; *S. v. Davidson*, 20 Mo. 212, 61 Am. D. 603; *Newton v. Bailey*, 36 Ga. 180.

19. *Ex parte* Voll, 41 Cal. 29. And see *Ex parte* Brown, 68 Cal. 176, 8 P. 329; *Hampton v. S.*, 42 Ohio St. 401; *Ex parte* Heath, 227 Mo. 393, 126 S. W. 1031.

20. *Ex parte* Campbell, 20 Ala. 89; *Ex parte* Isbell, 11 Nev. 295. And see *In re* Williams, 82 Cal. 183, 23 P. 118.

21. *P. v. Cunningham*, 3 Par. Cr. 531.

22. *Ex parte* Kittrel, 20 Ark. 499.

23. *Ex parte* Milburn, 9 Pet. 704.

24. See and compare *McQueen v. Heck*, 1. Coldw. 212; *Housin v. Barrow*, 6 T. R. 218; *Wilson v. Hamer*, 8 Bing. 54, 1 Moore & S. 120, 1 Dowl. P. C. 248; *Doyle v. Russell*, 30 Barb. 300; *Redman v. S.*, 23 Ind. 205.

25. Post, § 1386.

26. *Bulson v. P.*, 31 Ill. 409; *Bradley v. Gompertz*, 1 Man. & R. 567; *Sutcliffe v. Eldred*, 2 Dowl. P. C. 184; *Ward v. Levi*, 2 D. & R. 421, 1 B. & C. 268; *Wilson v. Hamer*, *supra*; *Puckford v. Maxwell*, 6 T. R. 52; *Bronson v. Noyes*, 7 Wend. 188; *C. v. Hastings*, 9 Met. 259; *U. S. v. Lee*, 170 Fed. 613.

istrate to answer to an indictment may be arrested on a bench warrant after the indictment is found.²⁷ And however this may be,—

3. If a **Second Arrest**—is made before forfeiture, the sureties are discharged;²⁸ if afterward, they are not.²⁹ So,—

4. **Taking New Bail**—releases former bail; because in legal effect it transfers the principal from the friendly custody of the first sureties to the second.³⁰

III. *The Forms of Bail.*

§ 264. 1. **Money**—deposited in security is not bail, and by the common law rules an officer has no authority to receive it.³¹ But in some of our States this is permitted by statute.³²

2. **Recognizance—Bond of Record.**—The common form of bail is a recognizance,³³ or in some of our States a bond of record,³⁴ which is essentially the same. A recognizance proper is not signed,³⁵ though what in some States is called

27. *Smith v. Kitchens*, 51 Ga. 158; 21 Am. R. 232. See *Chappell v. S.*, 30 Tex. 613.

28. *Smith v. Kitchens*, *supra*; *Medlin v. C.*, 11 Bush, 605; *Peacock v. S.*, 44 Tex. 11. And see *Henry v. C.*, 4 Bush, 427; *C. v. Bronson*, 14 B. Monr. 361.

29. *S. v. Emily*, 24 Iowa, 24.

30. *S. v. Becker*, 80 Wis. 313, 50 N. W. 178.

31. *S. v. Lazarre*, 12 La. Ann. 166; *Eagan v. Stevens*, 39 Hun, 311. Depositor may recover it though accused does not appear. *S. v. White*, 40 Wash. 560, 82 P. 907; *S. v. Anderson*, 119 Iowa, 711, 94 N. W. 208; *Bruscoe v. Retreat*, 25 Ohio Ct. R. 193.

32. *Wash. v. S.*, 3 Coldw. 91; *Dean v. C.*, 1 Bush, 20; *Morrow v. S.*, 6 Kan. 222; *P. v. Laidlaw*, 102 N. Y. 588, 7 N. E. 910. Accused has

no right to assign money deposited by another. *Way v. Day*, 187 Mass. 476, 73 N. E. 543; as in New York, *Sutherland v. St. Lawrence Co.*, 101 A. D. 299, 91 N. Y. S. 962.

33. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 90; *Bishop Con.*, § 145; *Shattuck v. P.*, 4 Scam. 477; *S. v. Weatherwax*, 12 Kan. 463; *Pugh v. S.*, 2 Head, 227; *Bengough v. Rossiter*, 4 T. R. 505, 2 H. Bl. 418; *Hicks v. S.*, 3 Pike, 313; *Laturner v. S.*, 9 Tex. 451.

34. *S. v. Emily*, 24 Iowa, 24; *S. v. Badon*, 14 La. Ann. 783; *S. v. Cravey*, 12 La. Ann. 224; *S. v. Ansley*, 13 La. Ann. 298; *S. v. Houston*, 74 N. C. 549; *P. v. Mellor*, 2 Colo. 705; *Shattuck v. P.*, 4 Scam. 477; *Williams v. S.*, 25 Fla. 734, 6 So. 831.

35. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 90; *C. v. Mason*, 3 A. K. Mar. 456; *Madison v. C.*, 2 A. K. Mar. 131.

such is,³⁶ and a signature to any recognizance does not harm it.³⁷ Nor is a seal essential;³⁸ nor, being a record,³⁹ is it within the Statute of Frauds.⁴⁰

§ 264 a. 1. **Follow Law.**—The recognizance or bond must be taken before an authorized officer, and otherwise fill the requirements of the statutes and unwritten law of the particular State, or ordinarily it will be void. They differ in some degree.⁴¹ Still,—

36. *Cunningham v. S.*, 14 Mo. 402; *Shattuck v. P.*, 4 Scam. 477.

37. *C. v. Emery*, 2 Binn. 431, 434; *S. v. Western Surety Co. (S. D. 1910)*, 128 N. W. 173.

38. *S. v. Foot*, 2 Mill, 123; *Slaten v. P.*, 21 Ill. 28; *Hall v. S.*, 9 Ala. 827.

39. *Bishop Com.*, §§ 145, 146; *McElwee v. P.*, 77 Ill. 493; *Barkley v. S.*, Meigs, 93; *Pugh v. S.*, 2 Head, 227; *Welborn v. P.*, 76 Ill. 516; *P. v. Van Eps*, 4 Wend. 387.

40. *Grinestaff v. S.*, 53 Ind. 238. Surety must be sworn and questioned as to his solvency in the case in which bond is given. *S. v. Koslowesky*, 228 Mo. 351, 128 S. W. 741.

41. **Alabama.** *Tolleson v. S.*, 139 Ala. 159, 35 So. 997; *Lloyd v. S.*, Minor, 34; *Howie v. S.*, 1 Ala. 113; *Badger v. S.*, 5 Ala. 21; *Ellison v. S.*, 8 Ala. 273; *Hall v. S.*, 9 Ala. 827; *Hall v. S.*, 15 Ala. 431; *Antonez v. S.*, 26 Ala. 81; *Vasser v. S.*, 32 Ala. 586; *Barnett v. S.*, 34 Ala. 260; *Tollison v. S.*, 39 Ala. 103; *Avery v. S.*, 52 Ala. 340; *Raisler v. S.*, 55 Ala. 64; *Williams v. S.*, 55 Ala. 71; *Hammons v. S.*, 59 Ala. 164, 31 Am. R. 13; *Kilgrow v. S.*, 76 Ala. 101; *King v. S.*, 81 Ala. 92, 8 So. 159.

Arkansas. *Baily v. S.*, 71 Ark. 498, 76 S. W. 55; *Hicks v. S.*, 3 Pike, 313; *S. v. Williams*, 17 Ark. 371; *Blevins v. S.*, 31 Ark. 53;

Humphries v. S., 33 Ark. 713; *Adler v. S.*, 35 Ark. 517, 37 Am. R. 48.

California. *P. v. Bircham*, 12 Cal. 50; *P. v. Benniman*, 37 Cal. 271; *P. v. Eaton*, 41 Cal. 657; *Los Angeles v. Babcock*, 45 Cal. 252; *Ex parte Smallman*, 54 Cal. 35; *Ex parte Duncan*, 54 Cal. 75; *San Francisco v. Randall*, 54 Cal. 408; *Ex parte Wolff*, 57 Cal. 94; *P. v. January*, 70 Cal. 34, 11 P. 326; *Ex parte Curtis*, 92 Cal. 188, 28 P. 223.

Colorado. *Chase v. P.*, 2 Colo. 528; *P. v. Mellor*, 2 Colo. 705; *Connor v. P.*, 4 Colo. 134.

Connecticut. *S. v. Burrows*, Kirby, 259; *Treasurer v. Burr*, 1 Root, 392; *Kingsbury v. Clark*, 1 Conn. 406; *Waldo v. Spencer*, 4 Conn. 71; *Darling v. Hubbell*, 9 Conn. 350.

Florida. *Ex parte Harfourd*, 16 Fla. 283; *Benjamin v. S.*, 25 Fla. 675, 6 So. 433; *Williams v. S.*, 25 Fla. 734, 6 So. 831; *Sims v. S.*, 26 Fla. 97, 7 So. 374.

Georgia. *Nicholson v. S.*, 2 Kelly, 363; *Park v. S.*, 4 Ga. 329; *Adams v. The Governor*, 22 Ga. 417; *Salter v. Smith*, 55 Ga. 244; *Buffington v. Smith*, 58 Ga. 341; *S. v. Capers*, 61 Ga. 263; *Foote v. Gordon*, 87 Ga. 277, 13 S. E. 512.

Idaho. *P. v. Sloper*, 1 Idaho, 183.

Illinois. *P. v. Slayton*, Breese, 257; *Shattuck v. P.*, 4 Scam. 477;

2. **Directory.**—There are statutory provisions in their nature merely directory,⁴²—as, that there shall be two sure-

42. Stat. Crimes, § 255.

(41 Continued.)

McFarlan v. P., 13 Ill. 9; Solomon v. P., 15 Ill. 291; Besimer v. P., 15 Ill. 439; Vancie v. P., 16 Ill. 120; Lawrence v. P., 17 Ill. 172; Waugh v. P., 17 Ill. 561; Jack v. P., 19 Ill. 57; P. v. Watkins, 19 Ill. 117; Vipond v. Hurlburt, 22 Ill. 226; Vincent v. P., 25 Ill. 500; Johnston v. P., 31 Ill. 469; Combs v. P., 39 Ill. 183; P. v. O'Brien, 41 Ill. 303; Stokes v. P., 63 Ill. 489; Bloomington v. Heiland, 67 Ill. 278; P. v. Meacham, 74 Ill. 292; Mooney v. P., 81 Ill. 134; Peacock v. P., 83 Ill. 331; Gallagher v. P., 91 Ill. 590; Petty v. P., 118 Ill. 148, 8 N. E. 304; Wilson v. P., 10 Bradw. 357; Reese v. P., 11 Bradw. 346; Petty v. P., 19 Bradw. 317; Lewis v. P., 23 Ill. App. 28.

Indiana. McCarty v. S., 1 Blackf. 338; Andress v. S., 3 Blackf. 108; Lang v. S., 3 Blackf. 344; Wellman v. S., 5 Blackf. 343; Davis v. S., 5 Blackf. 374; Ross v. S., 6 Blackf. 315; Burton v. S., 6 Blackf. 339; Lorange v. S., 1 Ind. 359; S. v. Hamer, 2 Ind. 371; Trimble v. S., 3 Ind. 151; Holtzclaw v. S., 4 Ind. 597; Patterson v. S., 10 Ind. 296; Patterson v. S., 12 Ind. 86; Votaw v. S., 12 Ind. 497; Kiser v. S., 13 Ind. 80; Tucker v. S., 13 Ind. 332; McClure v. S., 29 Ind. 359; Adams v. S., 48 Ind. 212 (overruling Urton v. S., 37 Ind. 339); Griffin v. S., 48 Ind. 258; Harris v. S., 54 Ind. 2; Ex parte Sutherland, 56 Ind. 595; S. v. Thompson, 62 Ind. 367; S. v. Douglass, 69 Ind. 544; Fowler v. S., 91 Ind. 507; S. v. Rowe, 103 Ind.

118, 2 N. E. 294; S. v. Soudriette, 105 Ind. 306, 4 N. E. 860; Carmody v. S., 105 Ind. 546, 5 N. E. 679.

Iowa. S. v. Carr, 4 Iowa, 289; S. v. Cannon, 34 Iowa, 322; S. v. Wells, 36 Iowa, 238; S. v. Wright, 37 Iowa, 522; Murphy v. McMillan, 59 Iowa, 515, 1 N. W. 691.

Kansas. Morrow v. S., 5 Kan. 563; Gay v. S., 7 Kan. 394; Ingram v. S., 10 Kan. 630; Jennings v. S., 13 Kan. 80; S. v. Kurtz, 27 Kan. 223; Tillson v. S., 29 Kan. 452; S. v. Terrell, 29 Kan. 563; Madden v. S., 35 Kan. 146, 10 P. 469; In re Malison, 36 Kan. 725, 14 P. 144.

Kentucky. Com. v. Phillips, 25 Ky. L. 544, 76 S. W. 118; Adams v. Ashby, 2 Bibb, 96; C. v. Littell, 1 A. K. Mar. 566; Fowler v. C., 4 T. B. Monr. 128; C. v. Lee, 3 J. J. Mar. 698; Frishe v. C., 6 Dana, 318; Ready v. C., 9 Dana, 38; Adams v. C., 1 B. Monr. 70; Hostetter v. C., 12 B. Monr. 1; C. v. Fisher, 2 Duv. 376; C. v. Ramsay, 2 Duv. 385; Dean v. C., 1 Bush, 20; Branham v. C., 2 Bush, 3; Rice v. C., 3 Bush, 14; Wallenweber v. C., 3 Bush, 68; Covington v. C., 3 Bush, 478; Creekmore v. C., 5 Bush, 312; C. v. Ball, 6 Bush, 291; Dugan v. C., 6 Bush, 305; C. v. O'Daniel, 9 Bush, 551; Morgan v. C., 12 Bush, 84.

Louisiana. S. v. Smith, 12 La. Ann. 349; S. v. McKeown, 12 La. Ann. 596; S. v. Ansley, 13 La. Ann. 298; Taliaferro v. Steele, 14 La. Ann. 656; S. v. Fuller, 14 La. Ann. 726; S. v. Whitaker, 19 La. Ann.

ties,⁴³ that they shall be residents of the State,⁴⁴ shall not be lawyers,⁴⁵ and the like,⁴⁶—a non-compliance with which

43. *S. v. Benton*, 48 N. H. 551.

44. *C. v. Ramsay*, 2 Duv. 385.
Ex parte Ruef, 8 Cal. Ap. 468, 97 P. 89.

45. *Jack v. P.*, 19 Ill. 57.

46. *Rainbolt v. S.*, 34 Tex. 286;

Doughty v. S., 33 Tex. 1; *Dyches v. S.*, 24 Tex. 266; *S. v. Lagoni*, 30 Mont. 472, 76 P. 1044.

(41 Continued.)

142; *S. v. Gibson*, 23 La. Ann. 698; *S. v. Nicol*, 30 La. Ann. 628; *S. v. Tennant*, 30 La. Ann. 852; *S. v. Brusle*, 34 La. Ann. 61.

Maine. *S. v. Smith*, 2 Greenl. 62; *S. v. Berry*, 8 Greenl. 179; *S. v. Magrath*, 31 Me. 469; *S. v. Lane*, 33 Me. 536; *S. v. Suhur*, 33 Me. 539; *S. v. Hatch*, 59 Me. 410; *S. v. Crowley*, 60 Me. 103; *S. v. Cobb*, 71 Me. 198; *Pike v. Neal*, 73 Me. 513; *S. v. Howley*, 73 Me. 552; *Pooler v. Reed*, 75 Me. 488.

Maryland. *Coleman v. S.*, 10 Md. 168; *Tucker v. S.*, 11 Md. 322; *Parish v. S.*, 14 Md. 238.

Massachusetts. *C. v. Downey*, 9 Mass. 520; *C. v. Loveridge*, 11 Mass. 337; *C. v. Otis*, 16 Mass. 198; *C. v. Daggett*, 16 Mass. 447; *C. v. Canada*, 13 Pick. 86; *C. v. Harley*, 7 Met. 467; *C. v. Baird*, 9 Met. 407; *C. v. McLane*, 4 Gray, 427; *C. v. Nye*, 7 Gray, 316; *Underwood v. Clements*, 16 Gray, 169; *C. v. Greene*, 13 Allen, 251; *C. v. Sholes*, 13 Allen, 396; *C. v. Butland*, 119 Mass. 317; *Allen's Case*, 126 Mass. 224; *C. v. Parker*, 140 Mass. 439, 5 N. E. 167.

Michigan. *P. v. Dennis*, 4 Mich. 609, 69 Am. D. 338; *Daniels v. P.*, 6 Mich. 381.

Minnesota. *S. v. Perry*, 28 Minn. 455, 10 N. W. 778.

Mississippi. *Dean v. S.*, 2 Sm. &

M. 200; *Butler v. S.*, 12 Sm. & M. 470; *S. v. Brown*, 32 Miss. 275; *Moore v. S.*, 36 Miss. 137; *Kellogg v. S.*, 43 Miss. 57; Ex parte Bell, 56 Miss. 282; Ex parte Bridewell, 57 Miss. 177; *Hill v. S.*, 64 Miss. 431, 1 So. 494.

Missouri. *Todd v. S.*, 1 Mo. 566; *S. v. Randolph*, 22 Mo. 474; *S. v. Randolph*, 26 Mo. 213; *S. v. Cobb*, 44 Mo. Ap. 375; *S. v. Woodson*, 179 Mo. 408, 78 S. W. 603.

Nebraska. *Irwin v. S.*, 10 Neb. 325, 6 N. W. 370; *Holmes v. S.*, 17 Neb. 73, 22 N. W. 232; *King v. S.*, 18 Neb. 375, 25 N. W. 519; *S. v. Moran*, 18 Neb. 536, 26 N. W. 357.

Nevada. *S. v. Birchim*, 9 Nev. 95.

New Hampshire. *S. v. Buffum*, 2 Fost. N. H. 267; *S. v. Fowler*, 8 Fost. N. H. 184; *S. v. Benton*, 48 N. H. 551.

New York. *P. v. Van Eps*, 4 Wend. 387; *P. v. Kane*, 4 Denio, 530 (overruling, in part, *P. v. Koeber*, 7 Hill, N. Y. 39, and *P. v. Young*, 7 Hill, N. Y. 44); *P. v. Main*, 20 N. Y. 434; *P. v. Clews*, 77 N. Y. 39; *P. v. Laidlaw*, 102 N. Y. 588, 7 N. E. 910; *Haberstro v. Bedford*, 118 N. Y. 187, 23 N. E. 459; *P. v. Gillman*, 125 N. Y. 372, 26 N. E. 469; *P. v. Leggett*, 5 Barb. 360; *Gildersleeve v. P.*, 10 Barb. 35; *P. v. Felton*, 36 Barb. 429; *P. v. Oyer and Terminer*,

does not impair the recognizance or bond if adequate in other respects. And it may be good at common law while as a statutory obligation void because departing from the statute.⁴⁷

47. Reg. v. Ewer, Holt, 612; Phelps v. Parks, 4 Vt. 488; Nicholson v. S., 2 Kelly, 363; S. v. Cannon, 34 Iowa, 322; Contra City and County, etc. v. Harnett, 1 Cal.

App. 652, 82 P. 1064; Ter. v. Woodring, 15 Okla. 203, L. R. A. (N. S.) 848, 82 P. 572; Ter. v. Reynolds, 15 Okla. 185, 82 P. 574.

(41 Continued.)

7 Hun, 114; P. v. Welch, 47 How. Pr. 420; P. v. Graham, 1 Par. Cr. 141; P. v. Mack, 1 Par. Cr. 567; P. v. Shaver, 4 Par. Cr. 45.

North Carolina. S. v. Mills, 2 Dev. 555; S. v. Edney, 4 Dev. & Bat. 378; S. v. Jones, 88 N. C. 683; S. v. Walker, 94 N. C. 857.

Ohio. S. v. Wellman, 3 Ohio, 14; S. v. Clark, 15 Ohio, 595; Sargeant v. S., 16 Ohio, 267; S. v. Crippen, 1 Ohio St. 399; S. v. West, 3 Ohio St. 509; Millikin v. S., 21 Ohio St. 635; Proseck v. S., 38 Ohio St. 606.

Oregon. Williams v. Shelby, 2 Ore. 144; Malheur County v. Carter, 52 Ore. 616, 98 P. 489.

Pennsylvania. C. v. Emery, 2 Binn. 431; Bodine v. C., 24 Pa. 69; Hosie v. Gray, 73 Pa. 502; C. v. Myers, 137 Pa. 407, 21 A. 246; C. v. McHenry, 13 Phila. 451.

Rhode Island. S. v. McCarty, 4 R. I. 82; S. v. Edgerton, 12 R. I. 104.

South Carolina. S. v. Rowe, 8 Rich. 17; S. v. Ahrens, 12 Rich. 493; S. v. Wilder, 13 S. C. 344; S. v. Minton, 19 S. C. 280; S. v. Satterwhite, 20 S. C. 536; S. v. McFall, 35 S. C. 605, 14 S. E. 289.

Tennessee. S. v. Sullivant, 3 Yerg. 281; Grigsby v. S., 6 Yerg. 354; S. v. Rye, 9 Yerg. 386; S. v.

Cherry, Meigs, 232; S. v. Austin, 4 Humph. 213; S. v. Edwards, 4 Humph. 226; Scott v. S., 1 Head, 433; Brewer v. S., 6 Lea, 198; Holcomb v. S., 6 Lea, 668.

Texas. Dailey v. S., 4 Tex. 417; Cotton v. S., 7 Tex. 547; Laturner v. S., 9 Tex. 451; Palvadore v. S., 12 Tex. 230; Williford v. S., 17 Tex. 653; Manes v. S., 20 Tex. 38; Hodges v. S., 20 Tex. 493; Gay v. S., 20 Tex. 504; Davidson v. S., 20 Tex. 649; Brite v. S., 24 Tex. 219; S. v. Russell, 24 Tex. 505; Wilcox v. S., 24 Tex. 544; Grier v. S., 29 Tex. 95; Ferrill v. S., 29 Tex. 489; S. v. Hotchkiss, 30 Tex. 162; Horton v. S., 30 Tex. 191; Payne v. S., 30 Tex. 397; Bennett v. S., 30 Tex. 446; Tierney v. S., 31 Tex. 40; Gonzales v. S., 31 Tex. 205; Davis v. S., 30 Tex. 352; Robinson v. S., 30 Tex. 437; Adler v. S., 31 Tex. 61; Breeding v. S., 31 Tex. 94; Thompson v. S., 31 Tex. 166; Goldthwaite v. S., 32 Tex. 599; Barrera v. S., 32 Tex. 644; Doughty v. S., 33 Tex. 1; S. v. Glavecke, 33 Tex. 53; Montgomery v. S., 33 Tex. 179; Stroud v. S., 33 Tex. 650; Moore v. S., 34 Tex. 138; S. v. Brown, 34 Tex. 146; Rainbolt v. S., 34 Tex. 286; Brown v. S., 34 Tex. 525; Patton v. S., 35 Tex. 92; Smith v. S., 36 Tex. 317; S. v.

§ 264 b. 1. **The Entire Undertaking**—must be expressed, or be otherwise derivable from the words.⁴⁸ For example,—

48. Grigsby v. S., 6 Yerg. 354; S. v. Crippen, 1 Ohio St. 399; C. v. Emery, 2 Binn. 431; Reg. v. Hodgson, Dears. 14, 7 Exch. 915, 14 Eng. L. & Eq. 456; Reg. v. Hawdon, 1

Q. B. 464, 1 Gale & D. 135; Rex v. Teal, 13 East, 4. Also the Court. Buzan v. S. (Tex. Cr. App.), 127 S. W. 1030.

(41 Continued.)

Rhodus, 37 Tex. 165; Gorman v. S., 38 Tex. 112, 19 Am. R. 29; Ishmael v. S., 41 Tex. 244; S. v. Becknall, 41 Tex. 319; S. v. Gordon, 41 Tex. 510; Turner v. S., 41 Tex. 549; Vanwey v. S., 44 Tex. 112; Sively v. S., 44 Tex. 274; Hart v. S., 2 Tex. Ap. 39; Smalley v. S., 3 Tex. Ap. 202 (overruling McCoy v. S., 37 Tex. 219); Teel v. S., 3 Tex. Ap. 326; Blalack v. S., 3 Tex. Ap. 376; Arnold v. S., 3 Tex. Ap. 437; Munch v. S., 3 Tex. Ap. 552; Foard v. S., 3 Tex. Ap. 556; McLaren v. S., 3 Tex. Ap. 680; Casaday v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 96; Hutchison v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 435; Morris v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 554; Morris v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 557; Massey v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 580; Wills v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 613; Brown v. S., 6 Tex. Ap. 188; Neblett v. S., 6 Tex. Ap. 316; Warnock v. S., 6 Tex. Ap. 450; Stancel v. S., 6 Tex. Ap. 460; Carroll v. S., 6 Tex. Ap. 463; Ex parte Scoggin, 6 Tex. Ap. 546; Killingsworth v. S., 7 Tex. Ap. 28; Wilson v. S., 7 Tex. Ap. 38; Riviere v. S., 7 Tex. Ap. 55; Townsend v. S., 7 Tex. Ap. 74; Magee v. S., 7 Tex. Ap. 99; Smith v. S., 7 Tex. Ap. 160; Pearson v. S., 7 Tex. Ap. 279; Ex parte Erwin, 7 Tex. Ap. 288; Crowder v. S., 7 Tex. Ap. 484; Jones v. S., 8 Tex. Ap. 365; Cargill v. S., 8 Tex. Ap. 431; Grant v. S., 8 Tex. Ap. 432; Smith v. S., 9 Tex. Ap. 315; Patillo

v. S., 9 Tex. Ap. 456; O'Bannon v. S., 9 Tex. Ap. 465; Loving v. S., 9 Tex. Ap. 471; Viser v. S., 10 Tex. Ap. 86; McAdams v. S., 10 Tex. Ap. 317; Roberts v. S., 11 Tex. Ap. 26; Gary v. S., 11 Tex. Ap. 527; Williamson v. S., 12 Tex. Ap. 169; Price v. S., 12 Tex. Ap. 235; Weaver v. S., 13 Tex. Ap. 191; Kiser v. S., 13 Tex. Ap. 201; Thomas v. S., 13 Tex. Ap. 496; Fulton v. S., 14 Tex. Ap. 32; Turner v. S., 14 Tex. Ap. 168; Keppler v. S., 14 Tex. Ap. 173; Addison v. S., 14 Tex. Ap. 568; Mathena v. S., 15 Tex. Ap. 460; Hill v. S., 15 Tex. Ap. 530; Short v. S., 16 Tex. Ap. 44; Fentress v. S., 16 Tex. Ap. 79; Vivian v. S., 16 Tex. Ap. 262; Martin v. S., 16 Tex. Ap. 265; Ray v. S., 16 Tex. Ap. 268; Pickett v. S., 16 Tex. Ap. 648; Murphy v. S., 17 Tex. Ap. 100; Burnett v. S., 18 Tex. Ap. 283; Brown v. S., 18 Tex. Ap. 326; Wallen v. S., 18 Tex. Ap. 414; Ex parte Wood, 19 Tex. Ap. 46; McIntyre v. S., 19 Tex. Ap. 443; Holt v. S., 20 Tex. Ap. 271; Ex parte Wilson, 20 Tex. Ap. 498; Bowen v. S., 28 Tex. Ap. 103, 2 S. W. 413; Wegner v. S., 28 Tex. Ap. 419, 13 S. W. 608; Cresap v. S., 28 Tex. Ap. 529, 13 S. W. 992; Allee v. S., 28 Tex. Ap. 531, 13 S. W. 991.

Vermont. Treasurer v. Pierce, 2 D. Chip. 106; Treasurer v. Cook, 6 Vt. 282; Treasurer v. Woodward, 7

2. **The Time and Place**—for the appearance must be manifest;⁴⁹ and if the day named is one on which by law there is no court, the recognizance will be void.⁵⁰ Again,—

3. **Court Day changed.**—Though the recognizance rightly specifies the day of the court, if then a statute changes the latter, rendering performance impossible,⁵¹ the undertaking becomes practically void. It would remain good if the legislative act directed appearance on the new day.⁵² So that where the stipulation is to appear at the next term of the court, then the day for holding it is changed, the cognizors must conform to the altered law.⁵³ After breach, such new legislation is without effect.⁵⁴

4. **Description of Offence.**—On this subject, said a learned judge, “it is impossible to reconcile the American cases.”⁵⁵ Besides, the cases in their natures differ. Plainly there may be circumstances wherein the recognizance should be to answer to whatever may be alleged against the party.⁵⁶ It would then be idle to require a specifica-

Vt. 529; Chittenden v. Mitchell, 23 Vt. 131; Treasurer v. Brooks, 23 Vt. 698; S. v. Lamoine, 53 Vt. 568.

Virginia. Hamlett v. C., 3 Grat. 82; Saunders v. C., 3 Grat. 214; Archer v. C., 10 Grat. 627; Gedney v. C., 14 Grat. 318.

Washington. Ainsworth v. Territory, 3 Wash. Ter. 270, 14 P. 590.

Wisconsin. S. v. Wettstein, 64 Wis. 234, 25 N. W. 34; S. v. Becker, 80 Wis. 313, 50 N. W. 178.

United States. Dillingham v. U. S., 2 Wash. C. C. 422; U. S. v. Dennis, 1 Bond, 103; U. S. v. Goldstein, 1 Dill. 413; U. S. v. Horton, 2 Dil. 94; U. S. v. George, 3 Dil. 431; U. S. v. Evans, 2 Flip. 605; U. S. v. Simmons, 47 Fed. 575.

49. S. v. Allen, 33 Ala. 422; P. v. Carpenter, 7 Cal. 402; Wheeler v. S., 21 Ga. 153; Mooney v. P., 81 Ill. 134; Brite v. S., 24 Tex. 219; S. v. Bradley, 1 Blackf. 83; Henry v. C.,

4 Bush. 427; Sheets v. P., 63 Ill. 78; Sloan v. S., 39 Tex. Cr. Ap. 63, 44 S. W. 1095.

50. S. v. Sullivan, 3 Yerg. 281; Butler v. S., 12 Sm. & M. 470; Thurston v. C., 3 Dana, 225; Burnett v. S., 18 Tex. Ap. 283; Thomas v. S., 13 Tex. Ap. 496.

51. Bishop Con., § 594.

52. S. v. Melton, Busbee, 426; S. v. Stephens, 2 Swan (Tenn.), 308. See Price v. White, 27 Mo. 275; C. v. Cayton, 2 Dana, 138; C. v. Parker, 140 Mass. 439, 5 N. E. 167; Pike v. Neal, 73 Me. 513.

53. Walker v. S., 6 Ala. 350. Compare with Williamson v. S., 12 Tex. Ap. 169; S. v. Jenkins, 121 N. C. 637, 28 S. E. 413.

54. S. v. Boies, 41 Me. 344.

55. Leonard, J., in S. v. Randolph, 22 Mo. 474, 479.

56. Reg. v. Ridpath, 10 Mod. 152. Under the New York Code, see

tion of the offence,⁵⁷ or accuracy therein.⁵⁸ It is, at least, justifiable to extend the recognizance over all the wrong the statute specifies.⁵⁹ Yet, in general, it need only cover some wrongful act, not the wickedness of a lifetime. Hence, in some form it must commonly indicate what the offence is;⁶⁰ though it need not descend to particulars, like an indictment.⁶¹ To employ general words suffices; as, "stealing from a store,"⁶² "resisting process,"⁶³ "assault to murder."⁶⁴ But words falling short of a complete indictable wrong will not suffice, though mere generality in their meaning is not objectionable.⁶⁵ The wrong must be within

P. v. Gillman, 125 N. Y. 372, 26 N. E. 469.

57. S. v. Randolph, *supra*; S. v. Rye, 9 Yerg. 386.

58. S. v. Loeb, 21 La. Ann. 599; S. v. Ansley, 13 La. Ann. 298; S. v. Bertrand, 122 La. 856, 48 So. 302.

59. Sturges v. Sherwood, 15 Conn. 149.

60. Goodwin v. The Governor, 1 Stew. & P. 465; Simpson v. C., 1 Dana, 523; Sturges v. Sherwood, 15 Conn. 149; Dillingham v. U. S., 2 Wash. C. C. 422; Malheur County v. Carter, 52 Oreg. 616, 98 P. 489; White v. S. (Tex. Cr. App. 1903), 74 S. W. 770; Lindsey v. S. (Tex. Cr. App. 1910), 128 S. W. 386; Woods v. S., 51 Tex. Cr. 595, 103 S. W. 895.

61. U. S. v. Dennis, 1 Bond, 103; S. v. Weaver, 18 Ala. 293; Besimer v. P., 15 Ill. 439; S. v. Merrihew, 47 Iowa, 112, 29 Am. R. 464; S. v. Tennant, 30 La. Ann. 852; S. v. Howley, 73 Me. 552; U. S. v. Dunbar, 27 C. C. A. 488, 83 Fed. 151; S. v. O'Keefe, 32 Nev. 33, 108 P. 2; Jones v. S., 38 Tex. Cr. App. 364, 43 S. W. 78; Harris v. S., 58 Tex. Cr. App. 523, 126 S. W. 890; Allen v. Com., 24 Ky. L. 2257, 73 S. W.

1027; P. v. Torn, 110 App. Div. 676, 97 N. Y. S. 523; P. v. Russell, 35 Misc. 765, 67 A. D. 620, 74 N. Y. S. 1141, 171 N. Y. 655, 63 N. E. 1120; Ter. v. Minter, 14 N. M. 6, 88 P. 1130; Ter. v. Conner, 17 Okla. 135, 87 P. 591; Wells v. Terrell, 121 Ga. 368, 49 S. E. 319.

62. Young v. P., 18 Ill. 566. And see P. v. Baughman, 18 Ill. 152; Hampton v. Brown, 32 Ga. 251; Chase v. P., 2 Colo. 528; Wood v. P., 16 Ill. 171; Fowler v. C., 4 T. B. Monr. 128; P. v. Dennis, 4 Mich. 609, 69 Am. D. 338; Daniels v. P., 6 Mich. 381; Hutchison v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 435; Vivian v. S., 16 Tex. Ap. 262; Foote v. Gordon, 87 Ga. 277, 13 S. E. 512.

63. Browder v. S., 9 Ala. 58. And see S. v. Eldred, 31 Ala. 393.

64. Wills v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 613.

65. Badger v. S., 5 Ala. 21; S. v. Gibson, 23 La. Ann. 698; Cresap v. S., 28 Tex. Ap. 529, 13 S. W. 992; Bowen v. S., 28 Tex. Ap. 103, 12 S. W. 413; Keppler v. S., 14 Tex. Ap. 173; O'Bannon v. S., 9 Tex. Ap. 465; Magee v. S., 7 Tex. Ap. 99; Riviere v. S., 7 Tex. Ap. 55; Killingsworth v. S., 7 Tex. Ap. 28; Stancel v. S., 6

the cognizance of the magistrate.⁶⁶

§ 264 c. 1. **Principal bound or not.**—One may validly recognize for the appearance of another who is not bound.⁶⁷ Hence,—

2. **A Married Woman**,—with no separate estate, being incompetent at the common law to bind herself even for necessities,⁶⁸ cannot under such law enter into a valid recognizance.⁶⁹ Therefore, before our statutes were enacted giving her substantially the powers of a *feme sole*, the course was to take the recognizance “only from the sureties.”⁷⁰ Probably, in a part of our States, this practice has been changed in consequence of the new statutes. But—

3. **An Infant**—may be bound by contract for necessities;⁷¹ and though not every sort of recognizance will be valid against him,⁷² one for so necessary a thing as to procure his personal liberty should be, and, at least by the better doctrine, it is.⁷³ So that to join him with his sureties is highly proper.

Tex. Ap. 460; *Morris v. S.*, 4 Tex. Ap. 554; *McLaren v. S.*, 3 Tex. Ap. 680; *Foard v. S.*, 3 Tex. Ap. 556; *McAdams v. S.*, 10 Tex. App. 317. A statute providing bond is sufficient if it state defendant is charged with a felony or misdemeanor, permits but does not require these words to be used. *U. S. v. Zarafonitis*, 80 C. C. A. 51, 150 Fed. 97.

66. *S. v. Forno*, 14 La. Ann. 450. And see *Billings v. Avery*, 7 Conn. 236. By some statutes bond must state whether offense is felony or misdemeanor. *Nichols v. S.*, 47 Tex. Cr. Ap. 406, 83 S. W. 1113; *Hart v. S.*, 47 Tex. Cr. App. 502, 84 S. W. 59. As to variance in describing crime. *S. v. Mudd* (Mo. 1911), 134 S. W. 562.

67. *Minor v. S.*, 1 Blackf. 236; *P. v. Dennis*, 4 Mich. 609, 69 Am. D. 338; *Smith v. Villars*, 1 Salk. 3.

See *Combs v. P.*, 39 Ill. 183; *Pickett v. S.*, 16 Tex. Ap. 648; *S. v. Peyton*, 32 Mo. App. 522; *Com. v. Lamar*, 32 Pa. Super. Ct. 200; *S. v. Cornell*, 70 S. C. 409, 50 S. E. 22; *S. v. Quattlebaum*, 67 S. C. 203, 45 S. E. 162; *Tilson v. S.*, 29 Kan. 452.

68. 1 Bishop Mar. Women, §§ 39, 842.

69. *Bennet v. Watson*, 3 M. & S. 1.

70. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 104; *Anonymous*, 7 Mod. 63; *C. v. Semmes*, 11 Leigh, 665.

71. *Bishop Con.*, §§ 908, 909.

72. *Randal v. Wale*, Cro. Jac. 59; *Patchin v. Cromach*, 13 Vt. 330.

73. *S. v. Weatherwax*, 12 Kan. 463; *Weatherwax v. S.*, 17 Kan. 427; *McCall v. Parker*, 13 Met. 372, 46 Am. D. 735; *Ex parte Williams*, McClel. 493, 13 Price, 673. See *Starr v. C.*, 7 Dana, 243.

4. **Surplusage**,—though not commendable in a recognizance, and the bailing officer cannot require it,⁷⁴ does not avoid the good part.⁷⁵

5. **Lord's Day**.—Since arrests for crime may be validly made on Sunday,⁷⁶ and even judicial officers may then perform ministerial acts,⁷⁷ bail given on that day is good.⁷⁸

§ 264 d. **Joint, Several, &c.—How Many**.—From the doctrine that the sureties may be bound without the principal, it follows that a recognizance may be several as well as joint,⁷⁹ or joint and several.⁸⁰ And if several, it may be enforced by suit against the sureties without joining the principal.⁸¹ There are varieties of form in the recognizance and suit thereon, depending in part on common law principles and in part on the statutes, as will be seen in the cases hereto cited.⁸² And it is the same of the number of sureties, too many or too few, and the like.⁸³

§ 264 e. **Returning and Estreating**.—When a recognizance is taken by some officer not of the court wherein it is to become a record, it is not perfected until returned, or "certified,"⁸⁴ to such court.⁸⁵ In England, if the condition

74. *S. v. Cobb*, 44 Mo. Ap. 375.

75. *S. v. Edgerton*, 12 R. I. 104; *S. v. Cobb*, 71 Me. 198; *Ainsworth v. Territory*, 3 Wash. Ter. 270, 14 P. 590; *S. v. Crowley*, 60 Me. 103; *S. Russ*, 100 Me. 76, 60 Atl. 704.

76. Ante, § 207 (2, 3).

77. Post, § 1001.

78. *Rice v. C.*, 3 Bush, 14; *S. v. Douglass*, 69 Ind. 544; *Johnston v. P.*, 31 Ill. 469; *Salter v. Smith*, 55 Ga. 244; *Hammons v. S.* 59 Ala. 164, 31 Am. R. 13. See *S. v. Suhur*, 33 Me. 539.

79. *Hildreth v. S.*, 5 Blackf. 80.

80. *Ellison v. S.*, 8 Ala. 273.

81. *Madison v. C.*, 2 A. K. Mar. 131; *Reg. v. Thornton*, 4 Exch. 820.

82. *Dean v. S.*, 2 Sm. & M. 200; *Parrish v. S.*, 14 Md. 238; *Gay v.*

S., 20 Tex. 504; *Gedney v. C.*, 14 Grat. 318; *Caldwell v. C.*, 14 Grat. 698; *Robinson v. S.*, 5 Ala. 706; *Scott v. S.*, 1 Head, 433; *Ishmael v. S.*, 41 Tex. 244; *Brown v. S.*, 34 Tex. 525; *Minor v. S.*, 1 Blackf. 236; *Adair v. S.*, 1 Blackf. 200; *S. v. Stout*, 6 Halst. 124; *Brown v. S.*, 40 Tex. 49; *Thomas v. S.*, 13 Tex. Ap. 496.

83. *Ingram v. S.*, 10 Kan. 630; *Mussulman v. P.*, 15 Ill. 51; *C. v. Porter*, 1 A. K. Mar. 44; *Rex v. Knowles*, Comb. 273, 278; *Rex v. Shaw*, 6 D. & R. 154; *Rex v. Dunn*, 8 T. R. 217.

84. 4 Bl. Com. 253; *C. v. McNeill*, 19 Pick. 127, 138.

85. *Darling v. Hubbell*, 9 Conn. 350; *Sargeant v. S.*, 16 Ohio, 267; *Anonymous*, Comb. 3; *S. v. Richard*.

is broken, and it is to be sued, it is estreated—that is, “extracted or taken out from among the other records”⁸⁶—into the Exchequer therefor; but, though we estreat recognizances in the sense of separating them from the other records to be sued,⁸⁷ the removing of them to another court is, while known with us,⁸⁸ less practised.⁸⁹

IV. *Charging, Discharging, and otherwise varying the Liabilities of the Sureties.*

§ 264 f. 1. **Called.**—Though one does not in due time respond to his recognizance, it is not forfeited until he is called in court, fails to appear, and the failure is entered of record.⁹⁰ But—

2. **When the Appearance Time has gone by,**—according to very many authorities, it is too late to hold the sureties.⁹¹

son, 28 Ark. 346; Conner v. P., 20 Ill. 381; Noble v. P., 4 Gilman, 433; Slaten v. P., 21 Ill. 28; C. v. Dunbar, 15 Gray, 209; C. v. Baird, 9 Met. 407; S. v. Walker, 56 N. H. 176.

86. 4 Bl. Com. 253; Rex v. Shackell, McClel. & Y. 514, 523; Ex parte Hodgson, 2 Y. & J. 142; Rex v. Tomb, 10 Mod. 278.

87. U. S. v. Santos, 5 Blatch. 104; Starr v. C., 7 Dana, 243; P. v. Winchell, 7 Cow. 160; S. v. Wilder, 13 S. C. 344; S. v. Minton, 19 S. C. 280.

88. C. v. McNeill, *supra*. See S. v. Kinne, 39 N. H. 129; Blackwell v. S., 3 Pike, 320. See, U. S. v. Kirk, 27 S. Ct. 788, 204 U. S. 668, 51 L. Ed. 671.

89. And see P. v. Hainer, 1 Denio, 454; P. v. Van Eps, 4 Wend. 387; P. v. Petry, 2 Hilton, 523.

90. Eubank v. P., 50 Ill. 496; Banta v. P., 53 Ill. 434; Park v. S., 4 Ga. 329; S. v. Grigsby, 3 Yerg. 280; White v. S., 5 Yerg. 183; Dillingham v. U. S., 2 Wash. C. C. 422; Alley v. P., 1 Gilman, 109; Kennedy

v. P., 15 Ill. 418; Thomas v. P., 13 Ill. 696; P. v. Witt, 19 Ill. 169; P. v. Petry, 2 Hilton, 523; Chambless v. S., 20 Tex. 197; Schultze v. S., 43 Md. 295; S. v. Gorley, 2 Iowa, 52; Cable v. P., 46 Ill. 467; Mishler v. C., 62 Pa. 55, 1 Am. R. 377; Brown v. P., 24 Ill. Ap. 72; S. v. Thistlethwaite, 83 Ind. 317; Walker v. C., 79 Ky. 292; McGuire v. S., 124 Ind. 536, 539, 23 N. E. 85, 25 N. E. 11. See as explanatory, and more or less to the contrary. Wallenweber v. C., 3 Bush, 68; S. v. Walker, 56 N. H. 176; Adair v. S., 1 Blackf. 200; Leeper v. C., Litt. Sei. Cas. 102; Ingram v. S., 10 Kan. 630; P. v. Race, 2 Bradw. 563; S. v. White, 47 Iowa, 555; U. S. v. Dunbar, 27 C. C. A. 488, 83 Fed. 151; S. v. Wrote, 19 Mont. 209, 47 P. 898; Harbolt v. S., 39 Tex. Cr. Ap. 129, 44 S. W. 1110; P. v. Tidmarsh, 113 Ill. App. 153; S. v. Carnell, 70 S. C. 409, 50 S. E. 22; S. v. Dorr, 59 W. Va. 188, 53 S. E. 120.

91. P. v. Derby, 1 Par. Cr. 392; S. v. Houston, 74 N. C. 174; Kiser

Others permit the principal to be charged by calling him at a subsequent term,⁹² yet not without notice.⁹³ In reason, if the State does not call for its prisoner at the time agreed, how can it demand him afterward? But—

3. Differences in Statutes and Forms.—Largely this and various other questions pertaining to the appearance, forfeiture, extent of the obligation of the respective parties, and the like, depend so much upon the differing statutes and practice of the States, and the special terms of the particular recognizance, that the subject will not be pursued further here. Some helpful authorities are given in the note.⁹⁴

v. S., 13 Ind. 80; Swank v. S., 3 Ohio St. 429; S. v. Mackey, 55 Mo. 51; S. v. Becker, 80 Wis. 313. And see Barton v. S., 24 Tex. 250; Rex v. Adams, Cas. temp. Hardw. 237; Sartorius v. Dawson, 13 La. Ann. 111; S. v. Foster, 2 Iowa, 559; S. v. Cooper, 2 Blackf. 226; Lyons v. S., 1 Blackf. 309; Allen v. Capre Brewery & Ice Co., 196 Mo. 435, 95 S. W. 417; Moseley v. S., 1 Tex. Cr. Ap. 18, 38 S. W. 800; Hayden v. S. (Tex. Cr. Ap.), 38 S. W. 801.

92. Hill v. S., 15 Tex. Ap. 530; Brown v. S., 18 Tex. Ap. 326; Bartling v. S., 67 Neb. 637, 93 N. W. 1047; S. v. Morgan, 136 N. C. 593, 48 S. E. 604.

93. Moss v. S., 6 How. (Miss.) 298, 302; Flynn v. S., 42 Ark. 315. See also Norfolk v. P., 43 Ill. 9; S. v. Young, 20 La. Ann. 397; see S. v. Ballentine, 106 Mo. Ap. 190, 80 S. W. 317.

94. Brewer v. C., 3 Bush, 550; P. v. Blankman, 17 Wend. 252; Adair v. S., 1 Blackf. 200; McGuire v. S., 5 Ind. 65; Wallenweber v. C., 3 Bush, 68; Redman v. S., 28 Ind. 205; C. v. Blincoe, 3 Bush, 12; Bry-

ant v. C., 3 Bush, 9; S. v. Thompson, 18 Tex. 526; Barton v. S., 24 Tex. 250; P. v. Blackman, 1 Denio, 632; Champlain v. P., 2 Comst. 82; P. v. Clary, 17 Wend. 374; Wilson v. S., 6 Blackf. 212; Marr v. S., 26 Ark. 410; S. v. Butler, 38 Tex. 560; S. v. Wilson, 14 La. Ann. 446; Chase v. P., 2 Colo. 528; Henry v. C., 4 Bush, 427; P. v. Felton, 36 Barb. 429; Weaver v. S., 43 Tex. 386; Ringgold v. Ross, 40 Iowa, 176; Billings v. Avery, 7 Conn. 236; S. v. Cole, 12 La. Ann. 471; Bolanz v. C., 24 Grat. 31; S. v. Smith, 66 N. C. 620; Shore v. S., 6 Mo. 640; S. v. Pepper, 8 Mo. 249; P. v. Winchell, 7 Cow. 160; Starr v. C., 7 Dana, 243; Griffin v. C. Litt. Sel. Cas. 31; Hall v. S., 21 Ga. 148; S. v. Doane, 30 La. Ann. 1194; Hangsleben v. P., 89 Ill. 164; Johnson v. S., 12 Tex. Ap. 414; P. v. Haggerty, 5 Daly, 532; P. v. Hickey, 5 Daly, 365; Adams v. P., 12 Bradw. 380; S. v. Glenn, 40 Ark. 332; P. v. Budd, 57 Cal. 349; Ramey v. C., 83 Ky. 534; U. S. v. Backland, 33 Fed. 156; Moorehead v. S., 38 Kan. 489, 16 P. 957; Williams v. McDaniel, 77 Ga. 4; S. v. Baldwin, 78 Iowa, 737, 36

§ 264 g. **Respite.**—A forfeited recognizance need not be put instantly in suit, nor need the suit be prosecuted without pause; so that, if one on bail does not duly appear, it is competent simply to take the forfeiture of his recognizance, and then respite it—that is, delay the estreat, or delay a suit already commenced on it—to another time or term; and on the defendant appearing reverse the order of forfeiture.⁹⁵ This plan is sometimes adopted to avoid the trouble of receiving bail which would otherwise expire.⁹⁶ But such a step should be taken either with the consent of bail, or in a manner not prejudicially to vary their undertaking, else they will be discharged.⁹⁷ Hence,—

§ 264 h. 1. **Setting aside Forfeiture.**—A ground for the reversal of a forfeiture is the subsequent appearance of the party and taking his trial. There are in some of our States statutes authorizing this on the payment of costs.⁹⁸ but the mere appearance, or submitting to a trial, does not have the effect without an order of court.⁹⁹ Also,—

2. **Mitigating.**—In England, when we derived thence our unwritten law, the Court of Exchequer, wherein these recognizances were sued, could in proper cases remit or re-

N. W. 908; Jones v. S., 11 Tex. Ap. 412; McGee v. S., 11 Tex. Ap. 520; S. v. Benzion, 79 Iowa, 467, 44 N. W. 709.

95. Newdigate's Case, 7 Mod. 17; Anonymous, 7 Mod. 97; Reg. v. Drummond, 11 Mod. 200; Rex v. Tomb, 10 Mod. 278; In re Fridlington, 9 Price, 658; P. v. Hainer, 1 Denio, 454, 456; P. v. Clary, 17 Wend. 374; C. v. Craig, 6 Rand. 731; U. S. v. Feely, 1 Brock. 255; Woodall v. Smith, 51 Ga. 171; Fleming v. Shockley, 8 Ga. Ap. 229, 68 S. E. 1013.

96. Keefhaver v. C., 2 Pa. (P. & W.) 240. See S. v. Smith, 66 N. C. 620; Reg. v. Tracy, 6 Mod. 178.

97. Reese v. U. S., 9 Wal. 13. See Swank v. S., 3 Ohio St. 429.

98. S. v. Brown, 13 La. Ann. 266; S. v. Schmidt, 13 La. Ann. 267; C. v. Davidson, 1 Bush. 133; Riggen v. C., 3 Bush. 493; S. v. Rollins, 52 Ind. 168; Miller v. S., 8 Blackf. 77; Wray v. P., 70 Ill. 664; S. v. Warren, 17 Tex. 283; C. v. Craig, 6 Rand. 731; Smith v. S., 17 Ga. 462; S. v. Saunders, 3 Halst. 177; and see U. S. v. Stien, 13 Blatch. 127; S. v. Taylor, 136 Mo. 462, 37 S. W. 1121; Bonner v. Com., 27 Ky. L. 652, 85 S. W. 1196; S. v. Edens (S. C. 1911), 70 S. E. 609.

99. Guice v. Stubbs, 13 La. Ann. 442; S. v. Schmidt, 13 La. Ann. 267; C. v. Johnson, 3 Cush. 454; Chambliss v. S., 20 Tex. 197.

duce the forfeiture, though there was no reversal of the estreat.¹ Not inquiring whether this practice is common law with us, we have statutes and constitutional provisions under which the same thing is done by our courts.² Bail, asking relief, must not themselves be in fault.³

§ 264 i. 1. **Impossibilities excusing.**—A recognizance is a contract, and the effect of an impossibility upon a contract is explained in another word.⁴ A change in the law rendering performance by the principal impossible,⁵ or his death before forfeiture⁶ or afterward before final judgment on the *scire facias*, in those States in which the right of surrender during this interval exists,⁷ but not later,⁸ or the inability produced by sickness⁹ to the degree which in law is deemed an impossibility from the act of God,¹⁰ will discharge the bail. There are minute differences in the authorities on some of these questions, but this contract is like any other wherein the act of the law or of God or of the public enemy excuses, yet no inferior difficulties will.¹¹ Hence,—

1. Bishop Con., §§ 147, 1457, 1458; Rex v. Tomb, 10 Mod. 278; 2 Burn Just. (28th Ed., p. 839); In re Hooper, McClel. 578.

2. Chase v. P., 2 Colo. 481; S. v. Shideler, 51 Ind. 64; S. v. Moody, 74 N. C. 73; Chambless v. S., 20 Tex. 197; Potter v. Sturdivant, 4 Greenl. 154; C. v. Thornton, 1 Met. (Ky.) 380; C. v. Coleman, 2 Met. Ky. 382; Harris v. C., 35 Pa. 416; C. v. Dana, 14 Mass. 65; S. v. Burnham, 44 Me. 278; Harbin v. S., 78 Iowa, 263; Foulke v. C., 90 Pa. 257; S. v. Kraner, 50 Iowa, 575, 582. See Steelman v. Mattix, 9 Vroom, 247, 20 Am. R. 389; Doniphan v. S., 50 Miss. 54; Stevens v. Hay, 61 Ill. 399; P. v. Coman, 49 How. Pr. 91; In re Sayles, 82 N. Y. S. 671.

3. S. v. McAllister, 54 N. H. 156; P. v. Petry, 2 Hilton, 523.

4. Bishop Con., §§ 577-609.

5. Ante, § 264b (3); Ringeman v. S., 136 Ala. 131, 34 So. 351.

6. Merritt v. Thompson, 1 Hilton, 550.

7. Mather v. P., 12 Ill. 9; Woolfolk v. S., 10 Ind. 532; S. v. Cone, 32 Ga. 663.

8. S. v. McNeal, 3 Harrison, 333.

9. P. v. Tubbs, 37 N. Y. 586. But see S. v. Edwards, 4 Humph. 226; Alguire v. C., 3 B. Monr. 349; Bonner v. Com., 27 Ky. L. R. 652, 85 S. W. 1196.

10. Bishop Con., §§ 592, 593, 596, 597, 604; Piercy v. P., 10 Bradw. 219; Adler v. S., 35 Ark. 517, 37 Am. R. 48; Bonner v. Com., 27 Ky. L. R. 652, 85 S. W. 1196.

11. P. v. Tubbs, supra; P. v. Bartlett, 3 Hill (N. Y.), 570; Caldwell v. C., 14 Grat. 698, 702; Weddington v. C., 79 Ky. 582; Fleenor v. S., 58 Ind. 166.

2. **Imprisonment**,—which is the act of the law, will generally excuse the bail for the non-production of their principal, the State having taken him out of their possession;¹² and so will the surrendering of him to the authorities of another State as a fugitive from justice.¹³ But if bail permit him to go into another jurisdiction, and he is imprisoned there, they will not be released; for they should have kept him within his State.¹⁴ It was the fault of the bail that the foreign law was given the opportunity to interpose. So that as the United States has a local jurisdiction and may make an arrest on State territory, bail will be discharged if the principal was put and kept in prison by the national power.¹⁵ In just doctrine, and for reasons stated elsewhere,^{15a} his confinement on civil process, wherein, as on criminal, the State takes possession of him, will have the same effect on the liability of bail as a confinement for crime.

3. **Other Grounds of Release**,—growing out of the fact that the recognizance is a contract, depend, like the foregoing, on the general law of contracts. Thus, if without the consent of the sureties the recognizance has been materially altered, they will be discharged.¹⁶ In like manner,

12. *Lacy's Case*, Sir F. Moore, 121; *Way v. Wright*, 5 Met. 380; *Kirby v. C.*, 1 Bush, 113; *Caldwell v. C.*, supra; *P. v. Bartlett*, supra; *Canby v. Griffin*, 3 Harring. (Del.) 333; *S. v. Orsler*, 48 Iowa, 343; *Bufington v. Smith*, 58 Ga. 341. See *Wheeler v. S.*, 38 Tex. 173; *Brown v. P.*, 26 Ill. 28; *Mix v. P.*, 26 Ill. 32; *Miller v. S.*, 158 Ala. 73, 48 So. 360; *S. v. Funk* (N. D. 1910), 127 N. W. 722; *In re Beavers*, 131 Fed. 366.

13. *S. v. Allen*, 2 Humph. 258; *Devine v. S.*, 5 Sneed, 623, 626.

14. *Devine v. S.*, supra; *S. v. Burnham*, 44 Me. 278; *Taintor v. Taylor*, 36 Conn. 242, 252, 4 Am. R. 58; *Taylor v. Taintor*, 16 Wal. 366; *U. S. v. Van Fossen*, 1 Dil. 406;

Adler v. S., 35 Ark. 517, 37 Am. R. 48; *S. v. Merrihew*, 47 Iowa, 112, 29 Am. R. 464; *King v. S.*, 18 Neb. 375, 25 N. W. 519; *Yarbrough v. C.*, 89 Ky. 151, 25 Am. St. 524, 12 S. W. 143; *S. v. Horn*, 70 Mo. 466, 35 Am. R. 437; *C. v. House*, 13 Bush, 679; *Cain v. S.*, 55 Ala. 170; *Cooper v. S.*, 5 Tex. Ap. 215, 32 Am. R. 571; *Smith v. S.*, 12 Neb. 309, 11 N. W. 317. And see *S. v. Reaney*, 13 Md. 230; *U. S. v. Martin*, 170 Fed. 476; *S. v. Boasberg*, 124 La. 289, 50 So. 162.

15. *C. v. Overby*, 80 Ky. 208, 44 Am. R. 471; *C. v. House*, 13 Bush, 679.

15a. *Bishop Con.*, § 607.

16. *Davis v. S.*, 5 Tex. Ap. 48. Change of venue releases sureties

they are no longer holden after a substantial performance,¹⁷ as by a voluntary appearance for trial after forfeiture.^{17a}

§ 264 j. Special Terms of Recognizance.—An undertaking may be void because not authorized by law.¹⁸ But valid stipulations are the measure of the duty of the parties. For example, “to appear at court” requires a personal appearance, not by attorney.¹⁹ If it is added, “and abide the judgment of the court,” it does not suffice simply to be present at the trial, and elude a judgment following.²⁰ And one who is to appear and answer to an accusation fails if he does not come and take his discharge when no indictment is found.²¹ Such are some illustrations of the broader doctrine that when the condition of a recognizance enumerates several things, it is not fulfilled if any one is left undone.²² But a person who binds himself simply to answer to a charge specified is not in default though he fails to answer to some other,²³—a rule which requires only a sub-

where bond provides only for appearance in county of indictment. *Ter. v. Woodward* (N. M. 1909), 103 Pac. 985.

17. *McKensie v. Missouri Pac. Ry.*, 24 Mo. Ap. 392. Compare with *Hortsell v. S.*, 45 Ark. 59; *Price v. S.*, 42 Ark. 178; *S. v. Dykes*, 127 La. 53, 53 So. 407. Change of venue, effect of. *S. v. Mouch*, 174 Ind. 125, 91 N. E. 502. Surety may arrest accused or direct sheriff to do so. *P. v. Paulsen*, 146 Ill. Ap. 534.

17a. *Com. v. Hillis*, 29 Ky. L. 1063, 96 S. W. 873; *Fortney v. Com.*, 140 Ky. 545, 131 S. W. 383.

18. *Billings v. Avery*, 7 Conn. 236. And see ante, § 264b.

19. *C. v. McNeill*, 19 Pick. 127; *P. v. McCully*, Edm. Sel. Cas. 270; *Reg. v. Drummond*, 11 Mod. 200; *Warren v. S.*, 19 Ark. 214, 68 Am. D. 214. See *C. v. Thompson*, 3 Litt.

284; *S. v. Johnson*, 82 Kan. 450, 108 P. 793.

20. *S. v. Whitson*, 8 Blackf. 178. And see *Dennard v. S.*, 2 Kelly, 137.

21. *P. v. O'Brien*, 41 Ill. 303; *Garrison v. P.*, 21 Ill. 535; *S. v. Socke*, 37 Tex. 155. And see *Hendee v. Taylor*, 29 Conn. 448; *Rex v. Spenser*, 1 Wils. 315; *S. v. Derosier*, 14 La. Ann. 736. See ante, § 264f. An obligation to answer to an indictment binds one to answer to an information. *S. v. Western Surety Co.*, 26 S. D. 170, 128 N. W. 173.

22. *S. v. Cole*, 12 La. Ann. 471; *S. v. Stout*, 6 Halst. 124; *Fitch v. S.*, 2 Nott & McC. 558; *Archer v. C.*, 10 Grat. 627; *Rex v. Ridpath*, Fort. 358; *Anonymous*, 11 Mod. 4; *S. v. Ansley*, 13 La. Ann. 298.

23. *P. v. Hunter*, 10 Cal. 502; *Gray v. S.*, 43 Ala. 41; *Howie v. S.*, 1 Ala. 113; *Graves v. P.*, 11 Ill. 542; *P. v. Lafarge*, 3 Cal. 130.

stantial, not a mere technical, identity in the offences.²⁴

§ 264 k. **An Ill Indictment**—does not necessarily have the effect to discharge sureties.²⁵ They cannot, when sued, question the sufficiency of the indictment.²⁶ A motion to quash it, or other proceeding having the like effect, must, as we shall see in the next chapter, be in the presence of the defendant, and we have seen²⁷ that the court may hold him till he recognizes to a fresh charge; or, if by the recognizance he is not to depart without leave of court, it will bind him until permission to depart is given.²⁸

§ 264 l. **Discharging or quashing Recognizance.**—There have been some questions as to quashing²⁹ and discharging³⁰ the recognizance. A discharge does not terminate the prosecution.³¹

§ 264 m. **Suit on Recognizance.**—It is the duty of the prosecuting officer to collect the forfeitures.³² He cannot compromise the indebtedness.³³ If not paid voluntarily, they must be sued.³⁴ The ordinary common law action is *scire facias*,³⁵ but debt also will lie.³⁶ In some of our States,

24. Gresham v. S., 48 Ala. 625; S. v. Bean, 36 N. H. 122.

25. C. v. Skeggs, 3 Bush, 19, Rubush v. S., 112 Ind. 107. And see S. v. Bryant, 55 Iowa, 451; S. v. Spear, 54 Vt. 503. Or the fact that the prosecution was barred by lapse of time. U. S. v. Dunbar, 27 C. C. A. 488, 83 Fed. 151; Bird v. Terrell, 128 Ga. 386, 57 S. E. 777.

26. S. v. Ake, 41 Tex. 166; Williams v. S., 20 Ala. 63; S. v. Weaver, 18 Ala. 293; Hester v. S., 15 Tex. Ap. 418; Jones v. S., 15 Tex. Ap. 82; U. S. v. Moutheis, Bondsmen, 2 Alaska 459.

27. Ante, § 229 (2).

28. S. v. Poston, 63 Mo. 521. And see on the subject of this section, S. v. Boies, 41 Me. 344; P. v. Dennis, 4 Mich. 609, 69 Am. D. 338; S. v. Lockhart, 24 Ga. 420; S. v. Millsaps, 69 Mo. 359.

29. S. v. Halloway, 5 Pike, 433; S. v. Hopkins, 30 Mo. 404.

30. Rex v. England, Cas. temp. Hardw. 158; Rex v. Benn, Cas. temp. Hardw. 98.

31. S. v. Howard, 15 Rich. 274.

32. P. v. Van Eps, 4 Wend. 387; S. v. Gorley, 2 Iowa, 52.

33. Whittington v. Ross, 8 Bradw. 234.

34. Johnstons v. S., 3 Pike, 524; Pinckard v. P., 1 Scam. 187; P. v. Bugbee, 1 Idaho, 96; P. v. Myers, 1 Sheldon, 429.

35. Rex v. More, T. Raym. 196; Gilmer v. Blackwell, Dudley, Ga. 6; Marr v. S., 26 Ark. 410. A civil action and a dismissal do not invalidate the bond or relieve the sureties. Perkins v. Terrill, 1 Ga. Ap. 250, 58 S. E. 133. See, also, S. v. Edminster, 105 Me. 485, 75 A. 57; S. v. Baughman (Mo. Ap. 1903), 74

there are also statutory remedies, which may or not, according to the terms of the statute, supersede those of the common law.³⁷ Some cases relating to the suit are cited in a note.³⁸

S. W. 433; *Hollister v. U. S.*, 76 C. A. 337, 145 Fed. 773.

36. *C. v. Green*, 12 Mass. 1; *C. v. Gordon*, 15 Pick. 193; *P. v. Van Eps*, 4 Wend. 387; *S. v. Walker*, 56 N. H. 176. Proceeds in Federal Court belong to United States and cannot be applied as costs to adverse party. *U. S. v. Alexandroff*, 148 Fed. 652.

37. *Schultze v. S.*, 43 Md. 295; *S. v. Newton*, 22 Wis. 536; *Gamble v. S.*, 21 Ohio St. 183; *Young v. Wise*, 45 Ga. 81; *S. v. Boies*, 41 Me. 344; *Baker v. U. S.*, 1 Minn. 207; *Gildersleeve v. P.*, 10 Barb. 35.

38. *Alabama. S. v. Hinson*, 4 Ala. 671; *Badger v. S.*, 5 Ala. 21; *Williams v. S.*, 11 Ala. 676; *Hall v. S.*, 15 Ala. 431; *S. v. Weaver*, 18 Ala. 284; *Richardson v. S.*, 31 Ala. 347; *Cantaline v. S.*, 33 Ala. 439; *Hatch v. S.*, 40 Ala. 718; *Gresham v. S.*, 48 Ala. 625; *S. v. Posey*, 79 Ala. 45.

Arkansas. Cauthron v. S., 43 Ark. 128; *Littleton v. S.*, 46 Ark. 413.

Connecticut. Waldo v. Spencer, 4 Conn. 71.

Illinois. Norfolk v. P., 43 Ill. 9; *Rietzell v. P.*, 72 Ill. 416; *Peacock v. P.*, 83 Ill. 331; *Compton v. P.*, 86 Ill. 176; *Sheffield v. O'Day*, 7 Bradw. 339.

Indiana. Lyons v. S., 1 Blackf. 309; *Andress v. S.*, 3 Blackf. 108; *Crandall v. S.*, 6 Blackf. 284; *Gachenheimer v. S.*, 28 Ind. 91; *Glass v. S.*, 39 Ind. 205; *Friedline v. S.*, 93 Ind. 366.

Iowa. S. v. Foster, 2 Iowa, 559; *S. v. Hirronemus*, 50 Iowa, 545.

Kansas. S. v. Smith, 83 Kan. 240, 111 P. 184.

Kentucky. Leeper v. C., Litt. Sel. Cas. 102; *Downing v. C.*, 4 T. B. Monr. 511; *C. v. Kimberlain*, 6 T. B. Monr. 43; *C. v. Miller*, 4 Monr. 418.

Louisiana. S. v. Williams, 37 La. Ann. 200; *S. v. O'Rourke*, 49 La. Ann. 1567, 22 So. 818.

Maine. S. v. Chandler, 79 Me. 172, 8a. 553.

Massachusetts. C. v. Gordon, 15 Pick. 193; *C. v. Thompson*, 2 Gray, 82; *C. v. Brown*, 7 Gray, 319.

Mississippi. Ditto v. S., 30 Miss. 126; *Tucker v. S.*, 55 Miss. 452; *Saffold v. S.*, 60 Miss. 928.

Missouri. Snowden v. S., 8 Mo. 483; *S. v. Littlepage*, 30 Mo. 322; *S. v. Heed*, 62 Mo. 559; *S. v. Millsaps*, 69 Mo. 359; *S. v. McElhaney*, 20 Mo. Ap. 584; *S. v. Austin*, 141 Mo. 481, 43 S. W. 165; *S. v. Baughman* (Mo. Ap. 1903), 74 S. W. 433.

Montana. S. v. Wrote, 19 Mont. 209, 47 P. 898.

New Jersey. Slape v. S., 15 Vroom, 264.

New York. P. v. Hainer, 1 Denio, 454; *P. v. Blackman*, 1 Denio, 632; *P. v. Wissig*, 7 Daly, 23; *P. v. Devlin*, 7 Daly, 47; *Champlain v. P.*, 2 Comst. 82.

North Carolina. Smith v. Kiser, 98 N. C. 379, 4 S. E. 204; *S. v. Jenkins*, 121 N. C. 637, 28 S. E. 413.

§ 264 n. 1. **Sureties of Peace.**—A recognizance to keep the peace is not forfeited by anything done out of the State.³⁰ Drunkenness with disorderly conduct is not necessarily a breach;⁴⁰ a libel is.⁴¹

Ohio. *S. v. Johnson*, 13 Ohio, 176.

Oregon. *Hannah v. Wells*, 4 Or. 249; *Malheur County v. Carter*, 52 Or. 616, 98 P. 489.

Pennsylvania. *C. v. Boulton*, 1 Browne, 237; *Borlin v. C.*, 99 Pa. 42.

South Carolina. *Reynolds v. Harral*, 2 Strob. 87; *S. v. Ahrens*, 12 Rich. 493.

Tennessee. *S. v. Johnson*, 6 Bax. 198; *S. v. Patterson*, 7 Bax. 246; *Brewer v. S.*, 6 Lea, 198; *S. v. Frankgo*, 114 Tenn. 76, 85 S. W. 79.

Texas. *Waughop v. S.*, 6 Tex. 337; *S. v. Warren*, 17 Tex. 283; *S. v. Thompson*, 18 Tex. 526; *Shrader v. S.*, 30 Tex. 386; *Cowen v. S.*, 3 Tex. Ap. 380; *Hedrick v. S.*, 3 Tex. Ap. 570; *Walter v. S.*, 6 Tex. Ap. 254; *Sass v. S.*, 8 Tex. Ap. 426; *Stephenson v. S.*, 9 Tex. Ap. 459; *S. v. Ward*, 9 Tex. Ap. 462; *Robinson v. S.*, 11 Tex. Ap. 309; *Collins v. S.*, 12 Tex. Ap. 356; *Hart v. S.*, 13 Tex. Ap. 555; *Heath v. S.*, 14 Tex. Ap. 213; *McWhorter v. S.*, 14 Tex. Ap. 239; *Goodwin v. S.*, 14 Tex. Ap. 443; *Galindo v. S.*, 15 Tex. Ap. 319; *Hester v. S.*, 15 Tex. Ap. 418; *Short v. S.*, 16 Tex. Ap. 44; *Thrash v. S.*, 16 Tex. Ap. 271; *Collins v. S.*, 16 Tex. Ap. 247; *Watkins v. S.*, 16 Tex. Ap. 646; *Lindley v. S.*, 17 Tex. Ap. 120; *Thompson v. S.*, 17 Tex. Ap. 318; *Anderson v. S.*, 19 Tex. Ap. 299; *Werbiski v. S.*, 20 Tex. Ap. 132;

Holt v. S., 20 Tex. Ap. 271; *Reddick v. S.*, 21 Tex. Ap. 267, 17 S. W. 465; *Ware v. S.*, 21 Tex. Ap. 328, 17 S. W. 624; *Garrison v. S.*, 21 Tex. Ap. 342, 17 S. W. 351; *Baker v. S.*, 21 Tex. Ap. 359, 17 S. W. 265; *Faubion v. S.*, 21 Tex. Ap. 494, 2 S. W. 830; *Baker v. S.*, 23 Tex. Ap. 657, 5 S. W. 130; *Hutchings v. S.*, 24 Tex. Ap. 242, 6 S. W. 34; *Lee v. S.*, 25 Tex. Ap. 331, 8 S. W. 277; *Childers v. S.*, 25 Tex. Ap. 658, 8 S. W. 928; *Phipps v. S.*, 25 Tex. Ap. 660, 8 S. W. 929; *Cravey v. S.*, 26 Tex. Ap. 84, 9 S. W. 62; *Douglass v. S.*, 26 Tex. Ap. 248, 9 S. W. 733; *Bailey v. S.*, 26 Tex. Ap. 341, 9 S. W. 758; *Brown v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 65, 11 S. W. 1022; *Wegner v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 419, 13 S. W. 608; *Hughes v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 499, 13 S. W. 777.

Virginia. *C. v. Haines*, 2 Va. Cas. 134; *C. v. Walton*, 1 Va. Cas. 142.

Wisconsin. *S. v. Wettstein*, 64 Wis. 234.

United States. *U. S. v. Winstead*, 4 Hughes, 464; *U. S. v. Evans*, 2 Flip. 605; *Kirk v. U. S.* 131 Fed. 331.

39. *Key v. C.*, 3 Bibb, 495.

40. *Rankin v. C.*, 9 Bush, 553.

41. *Respublica v. Cobbet*, 3 Yeates, 93. For other points see *C. v. Braynard*, 6 Pick. 113; *Crump v. P.*, 2 Colo. 316; *Rex v. Benn*, Cas. temp. Hardw. 98; ante, §§ 183, 207 (3), 229 (3).

2. **This Chapter**,—More perplexing both to writer and reader than the average, because of the greater and more diverse mingling of statutory provisions with those of the common law, will be found in practice reasonably plain and informing to one who, at each step, compares with it the legislation of his own State.

CHAPTER XVIII.

THE PRESENCE OF THE PRISONER IN COURT.

- §§ 265. Introduction.
 266-270. In General.
 271-274. During the Trial,
 275. At the Sentence.
 276, 277. Between Verdict and Sentence.

§ 265. 1. **The Doctrine of this Chapter**—is that, subject to exceptions and qualifications to appear as we proceed, an indicted person must be present in court whenever any essential thing is done against him.⁴²

2. **The Reasons**—are two,—first, to enable the prosecuting power to identify him, and to inflict on him the pronounced punishment;⁴³ secondly, to secure to him full facilities for defence. The one reason is in the interest of the State; the other, of the defendant.⁴⁴ And these differing

42. Hooker v. C., 13 Grat. 763; Fight v. S., 7 Ohio, pt. 1, 180, 28 Am. D. 626; Dunn v. C., 6 Pa. 384; S. v. Craton, 6 Ire. 164; Sneed v. S., 5 Pike, 431, 41 Am. D. 102; P. v. Genet, 59 N. Y. 80, 17 Am. R. 315; S. v. Alman, 64 N. C. 364; Brown v. S., 24 Ark. 620; P. v. Charles, Edm. Sel. Cas. 264; Rolls v. S., 52 Miss. 391; S. v. Epps, 76 N. C. 55; S. v. Greer, 22 W. Va. 800; Welch v. Barber, 52 Conn. 147; S. v. Smith, 31 La. Ann. 406; Allen v. C., 86 Ky. 642; Bond v. C., 83 Va. 581, 3 S. E. 149; Adams v. S., 28 Fla. 511, 10 So. 106; Lovett v. S., 29 Fla. 356, 1 So. 172; Brown v. S., 29 Fla. 543, 10 So. 736; Harris v. P., 130 Ill. 547, 22 N. E. 826; S. v. Smith, 44 Kan. 75, 24 P. 84,

21 Am. St. 266, 8 L. R. A. 774; Allen v. Com., 86 Ky. 642, 6 S. W. 645, 9 Ky. L. 784; S. v. Mannon, 19 Utah, 505, 57 P., 542, 75 Am. St. 753; 45 L. R. A. 638; Coleman v. Com., 90 Va. 635, 19 S. E. 161; French v. S., 85 Wis. 400, 55 N. W. 566, 39 Am. St. 855, 21 L. R. A. 402; Hopt v. Utah, 110 U. S. 574, 4 S. Ct. 202, 28 L. Ed. 262; Lewis v. U. S., 146 U. S. 370, 13 S. Ct. 136, 36 L. Ed. 1011. Also holding accused cannot waive his right to be present.

43. Rex v. Gibson, 2 Stra. 968; Rex v. Nicolls, 2 Stra. 1227; McGowan v. P., 104 Ill. 100, 44 Am. R. 87.

44. S. v. Jefcoat, 20 S. C. 383, 386; S. v. Hoffman, 78 Mo. 256;

reasons, we shall see, are sometimes dissimilar in their effects upon a particular argument or question.

3. **How Chapter divided.**—We shall consider of this subject, I. In General; II. During the Trial; III. At the Sentence; IV. Between the Verdict and Sentence.

I. *In General.*

§ 266. 1. **Some Lack of Uniformity**—is noticeable in our American cases on this subject, arising in part from differing views of judges, and in part from differing statutes in the respective States. So that—

2. **The Elucidations of this Chapter**—must be contemplated by the practitioner in special connection with the decisions and statutes of his own State. Again,—

3. **Waiver**,—by the prosecuting power on the one hand, and by the defendant on the other, is a common element in these cases;⁴⁵ and it depends largely upon the grade and nature of the offence, and the sort of step in question. Ordinarily, and by most opinions, one may waive his right if the prosecuting attorney and the court do not object to be present at any steps in a misdemeanor case;⁴⁶ seldom, yet as to some things not absolutely never, in felony.⁴⁷

Rutherford v. C., 78 Ky. 639; Owen v. S., 38 Ark. 512; Smith v. S., 51 Wis. 615, 37 Am. R. 845, 8 N. W. 410; Hopt v. Utah, 110 U. S. 574, 4 S. C. 202.

45. Ante, § 116a et seq.; Waller v. S., 40 Ala. 325; S. v. Perkins, 40 La. Ann. 210, 3 So. 647; S. v. Hope, 100 Mo. 347, 13 S. W. 490.

46. S. v. Guinness, 16 R. I. 401, 16 A. 910; Fugler v. S., 58 Miss. 829; S. v. Garland, 67 Me. 423; S. v. Young, 86 Iowa, 406, 53 N. W. 272; Payne v. Com., 16 Ky. L. 839, 30 S. W. 416; Sharp v. Com., 16 Ky. L. 840, 30 S. W. 414; S. v. Dry, 152 N. C. 813, 67 S. E. 1000; Shifleet v. Com., 90 Va. 386, 18 S. E. 838;

U. S. v. Leckie, 26 Fed. Cas. No. 15,583, 1 Sprague, 227; U. S. v. Mayo, 26 Fed. Cas. No. 15,754, 1 Curt. 433.

47. Post, § 271; Martin v. S., 40 Ark. 364; S. v. Somnier, 33 La. Ann. 237; Summeralls v. S., 37 Fla. 162, 20 So. 242; Barton v. S., 67 Ga. 653, 44 Am. R. 743; Robson v. S., 83 Ga. 166, 9 S. E. 610; Lyons v. S., 7 Ga. Ap. 50, 66 S. E. 149; S. v. Moran, 46 Kan. 318, 26 P. 754; S. v. Perkins, 40 La. Ann. 210, 3 So. 647; Com. v. McCarthy, 163 Mass. 458, 40 N. E. 1047; Frey v. Cir. Judge, 107 Mich. 130, 64 N. W. 1047; Price v. S., 36 Miss. 531, 72 Am. Dec. 195; Gales v. S., 64 Miss. 105, 8 So. 167;

§ 267. **Appearance—Default.**—Judgment on summons and default⁴⁸ is unknown in criminal cases. The defendant must first appear. "Some Acts of Parliament," said an English judge, "gives justices of peace a power of proceeding upon default; but *exceptio probat regulam in rebus non exceptis*."⁴⁹

§ 268. 1. **A Personal Appearance**—and plea in person are necessary at the arraignment; this cannot be by attorney.⁵⁰ The exception is that,—

2. **In a Misdemeanor**—Punishable only by fine without imprisonment, for special cause shown, and as a favor to the defendant, he will be permitted to plead by attorney. In this sort of case, with the consent of the court, the trial may go on in his absence,⁵¹ yet still the court has the election to decline.⁵²

S. v. Smith, 90 Mo. 37, 1 S. W. 753; S. v. Dry, 152 N. C. 813, 67 S. E. 1000; Hopt v. Utah, 110 U. S. 574, 4 S. Ct. 202, 28 L. Ed. 262; Lewis v. U. S., 146 U. S. 370, 13 S. Ct. 136, 36 L. Ed. 1011.

48. Ante, § 4.

49. Reg. v. Simpson, 10 Mod. 248, 250. And see Bigelow v. Stearns, 19 Johns, 39, 10 Am. D. 189; Sailer v. S., 1 Harrison, 357; C. v. Cheek, 1 Duv. 26.

50. Younger v. S., 2 W. Va. 579, 98 Am. D. 791; S. v. Meekins, 41 La. Ann. 543, 6 So. 822. See S. v. Jones, 70 Iowa, 505, 30 N. W. 750; S. v. Hairston, 121 N. C. 579, 28 S. E. 492; Wells v. Terrell, 121 Ga. 368, 49 S. E. 319.

51. Ex parte Tracy, 25 Vt. 93; Warren v. S., 19 Ark. 214, 68 Am. D. 214; U. S. v. Leckie, 1 Sprague, 227; Steele v. C., 3 Dana, 84. Contra, Slocovitich v. S., 46 Ala. 227. In California, there is a statute giving force to this doctrine, and per-

haps extending it. P. v. Thompson, 4 Cal. 238. And see U. S. v. Shepherd, 1 Hughes, 520; Luther v. S., 27 Ind. 47; Canada v. C., 9 Dana, 304; Bloomington v. Heiland, 67 Ill. 278; S. v. Reckards, 21 Minn. 47. In a case before one of the circuit courts of the United States, Curtis, J., after conferring with the District Judge Sprague, stated the following as the conclusion to which the two judges had arrived on the subject of pleading, in misdemeanors, by attorney.

"1. To save his recognizance, even in case of a misdemeanor, the defendant must appear personally.

"2. He is liable to be called on his recognizance at any time, either on the motion of the District Attorney, or by the order of the court on its own motion, if it sees cause to direct it.

"3. It is in the discretion of the court to allow one indicted for a misdemeanor to plead and defend in his absence, by attorney. This

§ 269. 1. **Motions—Questions of Law.**—If we look upon all the cases as correctly decided, they furnish no absolutely uniform rule as to whether or not the prisoner must be present at the hearing of a motion.⁵³ But if it relates to a mere matter of law, or if in any other form a question simply of law is agitated, the better doctrine both in reason and authority is, that he may be absent at the argument unless the court sees fit to require his presence.⁵⁴ For where no fact *in pais* is involved, and all is of law, there is nothing which a lay prisoner can do or suggest in the case; his interests are then wholly in the keeping of his counsel. And even a fact *in pais*, blending with a question of law, may be so remote or collateral as not to require the prisoner's presence; for example, the amending of an information by altering the name of the owner of stolen property,⁵⁵ the considering and making of an order changing

discretion will be regulated by the following circumstances:

"1. That it is not an offense for which imprisonment must be inflicted.

"2. The court must be satisfied that the nature of the case, and its circumstances, are such that imprisonment will not be inflicted.

"3. The District Attorney must consent, or it must appear to the court that he unreasonably and improperly withholds his consent.

"4. Sufficient cause must be shown, on affidavit, to account for the absence of the defendant.

"5. A special power of attorney, to appear and plead and defend in his absence, must be executed by the defendant, and filed in court by the attorney." U. S. v. Mayo, 1 Curt. C. C. 433, 434. Though statute permits verdict in misdemeanor in absence of prisoner, he has a right to be present, which he may waive by voluntary absence. S. v. Waymire, 52 Ore. 281, 97 Pac. 46; P. v.

Brewer, 142 Ill. Ap. 610; Carter v. P., 122 Ill. Ap. 77; Walston v. Com., 21 Ky. L. 378, 102 S. W. 275; Loving v. S. (Tex. 1907), 100 S. W. 154; S. v. Dry, 152 N. C. 813, 67 S. E. 1000.

52. Bridges v. S., 38 Ark. 510.

53. See post, §§ 276, 277.

54. Schwab v. Berggran, 143 U. S. 442, 449, 12 S. Ct. 525; S. v. Jefcoat, 20 S. C. 383, 386; Miller v. S., 29 Neb. 437, 45 N. W. 451; Griffin v. S., 34 Ohio St. 299; Fielden v. Illinois, 143 U. S. 452, 12 S. Ct. 528; Territory v. Gay, 2 Dak. 125; Ex parte Waterman, 33 Fed. 29; Epps v. S., 102 Ind. 589, 1 N. E. 491; Christ v. P., 3 Colo. 394; P. v. Vail, 6 Abb. N. Cas. 206, 57 How. Pr. 81; S. v. Paylor, 89 N. C. 539; Long v. S., 52 Miss. 23; Kelly v. S., 3 Sm. & M. 518, 528; Jewell v. C., 22 Pa. 94, 101; P. v. Galvin, 9 Cal. 115; post, § 276; P. v. Arberry, 13 Cal. App. 749, 114 P. 411.

55. S. v. Dominique, 39 La. Ann. 323, 1 So. 665.

the venue,⁵⁶ assigning the case for trial⁵⁷ or issuing an attachment for a witness,⁵⁸ the drawing of a special venire,⁵⁹ the hearing of a motion for continuance,⁶⁰ or the taking of the recognizance of a witness.⁶¹

2. **Notice of a Motion**—should be duly given to counsel.⁶²

3. **If the Prisoner has escaped**,—or if otherwise he is voluntarily absent, no steps in his behalf should ordinarily be permitted until he returns and submits to the law; because the ends of justice may require him to be held to answer to some other proceeding⁶³ should this one be reversed, and because if his objection is not sustained his presence will be required for sentence or some other step.⁶⁴ Yet where objections like these do not intervene, the court if it sees fit, accepting his act as a waiver of the right to be present,⁶⁵ may proceed—for example, by taking a ver-

56. *S. v. Elkins*, 63 Mo. 159; *Hopkins v. S.*, 10 Lea, 204; *Polk v. S.*, 45 Ark. 165; *Rothschild v. S.*, 7 Tex. Ap. 519. *Contra*, *Ex parte Bryan*, 44 Ala. 402.

57. *S. v. Le Blanc*, 116 La. 822, 41 So. 105. The better practice, in capital cases, is deemed in Alabama to have him present. *Hall v. S.*, 40 Ala. 698, 705.

58. *S. v. Clark*, 32 L. Ann. 558.

59. *Pocket v. S.*, 5 Tex. Ap. 552; *Mabry v. S.*, 50 Ark. 492; *Stoball v. S.*, 116 Ala. 454, 23 So. 162; *Hurd v. S.*, 116 La. 440, 22 So. 993, 8 S. W. 823. See *Bearden v. S.*, 44 Ark. 331; *Maxwell v. S.*, 89 Ala. 150, 7 So. 824.

60. *S. v. Fahey*, 35 La. Ann. 9.

61. *Bolling v. S.*, 54 Ark. 588, 16 S. W. 658.

62. *Wheeler v. S.*, 14 Ind. 573; 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 492. See *Sutcliffe v. S.*, 18 Ohio, 469, 51 Am. D.

459. Presence of accused not required on examination of juror with consent of attorney. *Howard v. Com.*, 118 Ky. 1, 25 Ky. Law 2213, 80 S. W. 211; affirmed in 200 U. S. 164, 26 S. Ct. 189.

63. *Ante*, § 229 (2); *S. Ex rel. Battle*, 7 Ala. 259.

64. Anonymous, 31 Me. 592; *Wilson v. C.*, 10 Bush, 526, 19 Am. R. 76; *Gresham v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 458; *S. v. Rippon*, 2 Bay, 99; *Sailer v. S.*, 1 Harrison, 357; *C. v. Andrews*, 97 Mass. 543; *S. v. Murrell*, 33 S. C. 83, 11 S. E. 682; *Sargent v. S.*, 96 Ind. 63; *P. v. Tremayne*, 3 Utah, 331, 3 P. 85; *S. v. Conners*, 20 W. Va. 1; *S. v. Sites*, 20 W. Va. 13; *S. v. Pickett*, 94 N. C. 971; *S. v. McMillan*, 94 N. C. 945; *Taylor v. S.*, 3 Tex. Ap. 387; *Young v. S.*, 3 Tex. Ap. 384; *S. v. Porter*, 41 La. Ann. 402, 6 So. 337; *Warwick v. S.*, 73 Ala. 486, 49 Am. R. 59; *Madden v. S.*, 70 Ga. 383; *McGowan v. P.*, 104 Ill. 100, 44 Am. R. 87; *S. v.*

dict,⁶⁶ by hearing an appeal in a matter of law,⁶⁷ though perhaps not all courts will in any case of escape grant such hearing⁶⁸—as though the prisoner were present. A statute permitting a trial for felony to go on while the prisoner voluntarily absents himself, does not deprive him of the constitutional right to be present.⁶⁹

§ 270. **Presence of Counsel.**—When the defendant's presence is, in the lower misdemeanors, dispensed with, counsel must represent him at the trial;⁷⁰ and he must always be present at least by attorney. But the presumed authority of an attorney does not extend to waiving his client's presence; he should be specially empowered.⁷¹ There are statutory rights to have counsel at the trial, but they differ from his own right of personal presence.⁷²

II. *During the Trial.*

§ 271. 1. **Waiver**,—already explained,⁷³ is a specially disturbing element in this sub-title. Assuming, as it seems

Edwards, 36 La. Ann. 863; S. v. Barton, 32 La. Ann. 278.

65. Ante, § 266 (3); S. v. Jacobs, 107 N. C. 772, 22 Am. St. 912, 11 S. E. 962; Warwick v. S., 73 Ala. 486, 49 Am. R. 59; C. v. Andrews, 97 Mass. 543; Falk v. U. S., 15 A. D. C. 446; Hill v. S., 118 Ga. 21, 44 S. E. 820; Peterson v. S., 64 Neb. 875, 90 N. W. 964.

66. Robson v. S., 83 Ga. 166, 9 S. E. 610; Lynch v. C., 88 Pa. 189, 32 Am. R. 445; S. v. Kelly, 97 N. C. 404, 2 Am. St. 299, 2 S. E. 185; Welch v. Stiles, 47 Iowa, 171; Reg. v. Carrick-on-Suir, 16 Cox C. C. 571; Sturgeon v. Gray, 96 Ind. 166; Barton v. S., 67 Ga. 653; Lassiter v. S., 67 Ga. 739; Sahlinger v. P., 102 Ill. 241; S. v. Guinness, 16 R. I. 401, 16 A. 910; S. v. Perkins, 40 La. Ann. 210, 3 So. 647; Fight v. S., 7 Ohio, pt. 1, 180, 28 Am. D. 626; Price v. S., 36 Miss. 531, 72 Am. D. 195. Not all courts, or always in these cases,

will take the verdict. S. v. Hurlbut, 1 Root, 90; Sneed v. S., 5 Pike, 431, 41 Am. D. 102. And see S. v. Wamire, 16 Ind. 357; S. v. Gorman (Minn. 1911), 129 N. W. 589.

67. S. v. Jacobs, 107 N. C. 772, 11 S. E. 962, 22 Am. St. 912; McGowan v. P., 104 Ill. 100, 44 Am. R. 87.

68. P. v. Genet, 59 N. Y. 80, 17 Am. R. 315; Smith v. U. S., 94 U. S. 97; Woodson v. S., 19 Fla. 549.

69. Gore v. S., 52 Ark. 285, 2 S. W. 564; S. v. Hope, 100 Mo. 347, 13 S. W. 490.

70. Ante, § 268 (2) and note.

71. P. v. Petry, 2 Hilton, 523. And see Sweeden v. S., 19 Ark. 205; Rex v. Fielder, 2 D. & R. 46; Shipp v. S., 11 Tex. Ap. 46; post, § 273.

72. Martin v. S., 51 Ga. 567; P. v. Trim, 37 Cal. 274; Beaumont v. S., 1 Tex. Ap. 533, 28 Am. R. 424; P. v. Cassiano, 30 Hun, 388.

73. Ante, §§ 266 (3), 269 (3).

we may, that any waiver in a misdemeanor case will be effectual, there are steps in which, by the decisions, the presence may be, and others in which it cannot be, waived in—

2. **Felony.**—The objection to allowing universal waiver is substantially public, not altogether private.⁷⁴ The public has an interest in the life and liberty of the accused person. “Neither,” said the Supreme Court of the United States by Harlan, J., “can be lawfully taken except in the mode prescribed by law. That which the law makes essential in proceedings involving the deprivation of life or liberty cannot be dispensed with or affected by the consent of the accused, much less by his mere failure, when on trial and in custody, to object to unauthorized methods. . . . If he be deprived of his life or liberty without being so present, such deprivation would be without that due process of law required by the Constitution.”⁷⁵ Added to which reason, it was said by Gibson, C. J., to be contrary to the dictates of humanity to let a prisoner “waive that advantage which a view of his sad plight might give him by inclining the hearts of the jurors to listen to his defence with indulgence.”⁷⁶ An examination of the authorities cited to this section, and to the other sections referred to herein, shows that some courts apply this doctrine to all felonies, others permit waiver in those less than capital.⁷⁷ And there is a distinction between the right to waive the presence during the main trial, and while some collateral thing⁷⁸ is being done.

§ 272. 1. **The Rendition of the Verdict,**—leaving out of view the question of waiver, is a step at which the pris-

74. Ante, §§ 265 (2), 269 (3); Hopt v. Utah, 110 U. S. 574, 4 S. Ct. 202.

75. Hopt v. Utah, 110 U. S. 574, 4 S. Ct. 202.

76. Prine v. C., 18 Pa. 103, 104.

77. S. v. Kelly, 97 N. C. 404, 2 Am. St. 299, 2 S. E. 185. And see Waller v. S., 40 Ala. 325, 333; Green v. P., 3 Colo. 68; Jackson v. C., 19

Grat. 656; Hill v. S., 17 Wis. 675, 86 Am. D. 736; S. v. Reckards, 21 Minn. 47; post, § 272; McLendon v. S., 96 Miss. 250, 50 So. 864; Warfield v. S., 96 Miss. 170, 50 So. 561; Humphrey v. S., 3 Okla. Cr. 504, 106 P. 978.

78. Ante, § 269 (1); S. v. Cherry, 154 N. C. 624, 70 S. E. 294.

oner's right to be present is perfect.⁷⁹ But his counsel need not be present if the party does not suffer from his absence,⁸⁰ otherwise if he does.⁸¹ And the New Jersey Court has held, as the result of legislation, that a verdict in any non-capital case is good though the prisoner is absent.⁸²

2. **The Discharge of the Jury**,—because unable to agree,⁸³ has been held to require the prisoner's presence, since he might urge something why it should not be done.⁸⁴ Yet is not this a question of law, within a distinction already appearing?⁸⁵ But if a fact requiring the discharge is to be established,—as, the sickness of one of the panel,—plainly the prisoner must be present.⁸⁶

3. **Disorderly Conduct**—of the prisoner at the trial, such in degree that it cannot go on, has been held to justify the court in removing him, and proceeding in his absence.⁸⁷

79. *Finch v. S.*, 53 Miss. 363; *Wells v. S.*, 147 Ala. 140, 41 So. 630; *Dix v. S.*, 147 Ala. 70, 41 So. 924; *Temple v. Com.*, 77 Ky. 709; *Com. v. Gabor*, 209 Pa. 201, 58 A. 278; *Stubbs v. S.*, 49 Miss. 716; *Dougherty v. C.*, 69 Pa. 286; *S. v. Ott*, 49 Mo. 326; *Slocovitch v. S.*, 46 Ala. 227; *Beaumont v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 533, 28 Am. R. 424; *Stewart v. S.*, 7 Coldw. 338; *S. v. Bray*, 67 N. C. 283; *S. v. Jones*, 61 Mo. 232, 235; *S. v. Spores*, 4 Ore. 198; *Rose v. S.*, 20 Ohio, 31; *S. v. Epps*, 76 N. C. 55; *Temple v. C.*, 14 Bush, 769, 29 Am. R. 442; *S. v. Ford*, 30 La. Ann. 311; *S. v. Christian*, 30 La. Ann. 367; *Smith v. P.*, 8 Colo. 457. See *Gage v. S.*, 9 Tex. Ap. 259; *Smith v. S.*, 59 Ga. 513, 27 Am. R. 392, 8 P. 920; *Emery v. S.* (Tex. Cr. Ap. 1908, 123 S. W. 133; *Gilligan v. Com.*, 99 Va. 816, 37 S. E. 962; *French v. S.*, 85 Wis. 400, 55 N. W. 566, 39 Am. St. 855, 21 L. R. A. 402; *Lyons v. S.*, 7 Ga. Ap. 50, 66 S. E. 149; *Stoddard v. S.*, 132 Wis. 520, 112 N. W. 453. The receipt of

the verdict and discharge of the jury in his absence operate as an acquittal, though the jury be recalled thereafter and, in his presence the verdict is read and the jury polled. *Harris v. S.*, 153 Ala. 19, 49 So. 458.

80. *Richardson v. S.*, 7 Tex. Ap. 486; *Penn v. S.*, 62 Miss. 450; *O'Bannon v. S.*, 76 Ga. 29.

81. *Smith v. S.*, 51 Wis. 615, 8 N. W. 410.

82. *Jackson v. S.*, 20 Vroom. 252.

83. *New Crim. Law*, I, § 1033-1036.

84. *S. v. Wilson*, 50 Ind. 487. *Contra*, *Walker v. S.*, 117 Ala. 42, 23 So. 149; *S. v. Wilson*, 50 Ind. 487, 19 Am. St. 719; *S. v. Holloway*, 57 Ore. 162, 110 P. 791, denying motion for rehearing, 110 P. 397.

85. *Ante*, § 269 (1). *Humphrey v. S.*, 3 Okla. Cr. Ap. 504, 106 P. 978.

86. *S. v. Smith*, 44 Kan. 75, 21 Am. St. 266, 24 P. 84.

87. *U. S. v. Davis*, 6 Blatch. 464. And see *McCorkle v. S.*, 14 Ind. 39.

§ 273. **During Entire Trial.**—Except as already appearing, the doctrine is that in felony or treason the accused must be present at every material stage in the trial,⁸⁸—as, the swearing of the witnesses and the giving in of the evidence, the charge to the jury, special instructions during its deliberations, the rendition of the verdict,—else there can be no valid judgment against him.⁸⁹ It is not sufficient that his counsel are present and not objecting.⁹⁰ If the jury comes into court for instructions, or on any other like errand, and is simply sent back, the prisoner cannot complain that he was not present.⁹¹ And no inad-

88. *Adams v. S.*, 28 Fla. 511, 10 So. 106; *Allen v. C.*, 86 Ky. 642, 6 S. W. 645; *Bond v. C.*, 83 Va. 581, 3 S. E. 149; *S. v. Greer*, 22 W. Va. 800; *Percer v. S.*, 118 Tenn. 765, 103 S. W. 780; *Stanley v. S.*, 97 Miss. 860, 53 So. 497.

89. *Rolls v. S.*, 52 Miss. 391; *S. v. Alman*, 64 N. C. 364; *Dodge v. P.*, 4 Neb. 220; *Shapoonmash v. U. S.*, 1 Wash. 219; *S. v. Barnes*, 59 Mo. 154; *Graham v. S.*, 40 Ala. 659; *Younger v. S.*, 2 W. Va. 579, 98 Am. D. 791; *S. v. Blackwelder*, Phillips, N. C., 38; *Gladden v. S.*, 12 Fla. 562; *P. v. Miller*, 33 Cal. 99; *S. v. Bertin*, 24 La. Ann. 46; *P. v. Stuart*, 4 Cal. 218; *Maurer v. P.*, 43 N. Y. 1; *S. v. Dooly*, 64 Mo. 146, 149; *S. v. Allen*, 64 Mo. 67; *Burley v. S.*, 1 Neb. 385; *Jackson v. C.*, 19 Grat. 656; *Holton v. S.*, 2 Fla. 476; *Clark v. S.*, 4 Humph. 254; *Andrews v. S.*, 2 Sneed, 550; *S. v. France*, 1 Tenn. 434; *P. v. Perkins*, 1 Wend. 91; *S. v. Cross*, 27 Mo. 332; *Nomaque v. P.*, Breese, 109; *S. v. Hughes*, 2 Ala. 102, 36 Am. D. 411; *S. v. Buckner*, 25 Mo. 167, decided, however, on a statute; *P. v. Kohler*, 5 Cal. 72; *Cole v. S.*, 5 Eng. 318; *Sneed v. S.*, 5 Pike, 431, 41 Am. D. 102; *Gandolfo v. S.*, 11 Ohio St. 114;

Crusen v. S., 10 Ohio St. 258; *P. v. Bealoba*, 17 Cal. 389; *Wilson v. S.*, 87 Ga. 583; *Tuttle v. S.*, 6 Tex. Ap. 556; *Ball v. U. S.*, 140 U. S. 118, 11 S. Ct. 761; *Roberts v. S.*, 111 Ind. 340, 12 N. E. 500; *S. v. Myrick*, 38 Kan. 238, 16 P. 330; *Barton v. S.*, 9 Tex. Ap. 261; *Bearden v. S.*, 44 Ark. 331; *Rutherford v. C.*, 78 Ky. 639; *S. v. Davenport*, 33 La. Ann. 231; *Meece v. C.*, 78 Ky. 586; *Vanderford v. S.*, 126 Ga. 753, 55 S. E. 1025; *Warfield v. S.*, 96 Miss. 170, 50 So. 561; *Com. v. House*, 28 Pittsb. Leg. J. (N. S.) 210, 41 W. N. C. 246; *S. v. Detwiler*, 60 W. Va. 583, 55 S. E. 654; *Sadler v. S.*, 98 Miss. 401, 53 So. 783.

90. *Rose v. S.*, 20 Ohio, 31; *Maurer v. P.*, 43 N. Y. 1; *Jones v. S.*, 26 Ohio St. 208; *Linbeck v. S.*, 1 Wash. 336; *Bonner v. S.*, 67 Ga. 510; *S. v. Jenkins*, 84 N. C. 812, 37 Am. R. 643.

91. *Lawrence v. C.*, 30 Grat. 845; *S. v. Jones*, 29 S. C. 201, 7 S. E. 296. Compare *Kinnemer v. S.*, 66 Ark. 206, 49 S. W. 815; *Stroope v. S.*, 72 Ark. 379, 80 S. W. 749; *Holland v. P.*, 30 Colo. 94, 69 P. 519; *Crowell v. P.*, 190 Ill. 508, 60 N. E. 872 on instructions given in the absence of the accused.

vertent or momentary absence by him, where he has suffered nothing, will entitle him to a reversal of the proceedings.⁹² There are differences of opinion and obscurities as to how far this rule for treason and felony should govern misdemeanors punishable by imprisonment; it does not, we have seen,⁹³ extend into the lower ones, punishable merely by fine.⁹⁴

§ 274. **Prisoner ill.**—Where one on trial for misdemeanor became sick and was assisted out of court, Park, J., in an English case, refused to go on though counsel consented.⁹⁵

III. *At the Sentence.*

§ 275. 1. **Fine only.**—If the punishment must be,⁹⁶ or in the particular instance is to be,⁹⁷ merely a fine, it is in the discretion of the court to impose it in the defendant's absence. For if he has visible property, a fine may be collected without possession of his person,⁹⁸ but not imprisonment inflicted. Hence,—

2. **Imprisonment,**—or any other corporal punishment, whether in treason, felony, or misdemeanor, can be pronounced only when the defendant is personally present.⁹⁹

92. *Hair v. S.*, 16 Neb. 601, 21 N. W. 464; *P. v. Bragle*, 88 N. Y. 535, 42 Am. R. 269. And see *S. v. McGraw*, 35 S. C. 283, 14 S. E. 630; *Gales v. S.*, 64 Miss. 105, 8 So. 167.

93. Ante, § 270.

94. *Sawyer v. Joiner*, 16 Vt. 497; *Griffin v. S.*, 37 Ark. 437; *Owen v. S.*, 38 Ark. 512; *Lawn v. P.*, 11 Colo. 343, 18 P. 281; *Martin v. S.*, 40 Ark. 364; *S. v. Baxter*, 41 Kan. 516, 21 P. 650. And see *S. v. Shepard*, 10 Iowa, 126.

95. *Rex v. Streek*, 2 Car. & P. 413; *Fails v. S.*, 60 Fla. 8, 53 So. 612.

96. *Reg. v. Templeman*, 1 Salk. 55; *Son v. P.*, 12 Wend. 344; *Cain v. S.*, 15 Tex. Ap. 41.

97. *P. v. Taylor*, 3 Denio, 98, note; *C. v. Crump*, 1 Va. Cas. 172; *P. v. Clark*, 1 Par. Cr. 360. And see *Rex v. Hann*, 3 Bur. 1786; *Rex v. Boltz*, 8 D. & R. 65, 5 B. & C. 334; post, § 1291.

98. Post, §§ 1302-1304.

99. *Hamilton v. C.*, 16 Pa. 129, 55 Am. D. 485; *Safford v. P.*, 1 Par. Cr. 474; *P. v. Winchell*, 7 Cow. 525 and note; *Anonymous*, Lofft, 400; *Peters v. S.*, 39 Ala. 681; *Rolls v. S.*, 52 Miss. 391; *Gibson v. S.*, 39 Ala. 693; *Graham v. S.*, 40 Ala. 659; *P. v. Sprague*, 54 Cal. 92; *P. v. Sing Lum*, 61 Cal. 538; *Harris v. P.*, 130 Ill. 457, 22 N. E. 826; *French v. S.*, 85 Wis. 400, 55 N. W. 566, 39 Am. St. 855, 21 L. R. A. 402. See *Reg.*

"No writ," said Holt, C. J., "can be granted to seize a man and set him in the pillory."¹ The reader will perceive that this excellent reason does not cover the case of a man whom the court, by its mittimus, has possession of through its jailer. And it is not impossible that the doctrine of the prisoner's presence at the sentence may receive some judicial modifications hereafter.

3. **Abate Nuisance.**—The judgment to abate a nuisance can commonly be rendered only when the defendant is present.²

IV. *Between the Verdict and Sentence.*

§ 276. 1. **General.**—The distinctions stated in our first sub-title should under this one be considered by the practitioner; they need not here be repeated.

2. **New Trial.**—Those distinctions conduct to the conclusion that the prisoner's presence should be required or not, at a hearing for a new trial, according to the particular question. If it is of mere law, the presence is not as of course essential; but if the defendant is not in custody, the court may demand it as a means of getting possession of him. If the hearing is attended by an inquiry into a fact, the common rule that the defendant must be present prevails. The judges have not always had the distinctions in mind. We have authority for saying that even in a capital case the defendant's "counsel may ask for a new trial in his absence."³ And the like appears in various

v. Simpson, 10 Mod. 341, 344; Filden v. Illinois, 143 U. S. 452, 12 S. Ct. 528.

1. Rex v. Harris, 1 Ld. Raym. 267, Comb. 447, 448, Holt, 399, Skin. 684; Rex v. Harrison, 12 Mod. 156; Duke's Case, Holt, 399; Rex v. Harwood, 2 Stra. 1088. Still, upon affidavit of general infirmity, the court will dispense with his personal presence. Rex v. Constable, 7 D. & R. 663, 3 B. & Ad. 659, note. In Iowa, by statute, judgment in cases of misdemeanor may be rendered

in the absence of the defendant. Hughes v. S., 4 Iowa, 554.

The Effect of Absence—is not necessarily to require a new trial; but the sentence, being void, may be repronounced in due form. Cole v. S., 5 Eng. 318.

2. Reg. v. Chichester, 2 Den. C. C. 458, 8 Eng. L. & Eq. 294.

3. Jewell v. C., 22 Pa. 94, 101, 102; C. v. Costello, 121 Mass. 371. That the prisoner may waive his right of personal presence, S. v. Somnier, 33 La. Ann. 237.

cases not capital.⁴ On the other hand, numerous cases, English and American, require his presence at this motion.⁵ Plainly it may be dispensed with where the offence is punishable only by fine.⁶ And the presence was deemed not necessary in a libel case where the defendant was in custody "as a consequence of the conviction in this case, and he is not detained in prison for any other cause."⁷ On which distinction,⁸ the personal presence was adjudged unnecessary in a case of forgery when the defendant was in custody.⁹

§ 277. 1. **Motion in Arrest.**—We have English authority for requiring the personal presence at a motion in arrest of judgment.¹⁰ But as this motion involves merely a question of law,¹¹ the distinctions we are considering, and the better American authority, permits it in ordinary circumstances to be made in his absence.¹²

4. *P. v. Ormsby*, 48 Mich. 494, 12 N. W. 671; *S. v. Jefcoat*, 20 S. C. 383, 386; *S. v. Harris*, 34 La. Ann. 118; *Alexis v. U. S.*, 63 C. C. A. 502, 129 Fed. 60; *Reed v. S.*, 147 Ind. 41, 46 N. E. 135; *Lillard v. S.*, 151 Ind. 322, 50 N. E. 383; *S. v. White*, 52 La. Ann. 206, 26 So. 849; *Davis v. S.*, 51 Neb. 301, 70 N. W. 984; *Ward v. Ter.*, 8 Okla. 12, 56 P. 704. The doctrine of these cases is that the right of the accused to be present during his trial is not infringed by his absence during a proceeding which is not a part of his trial.

5. *Rex v. Fielder*, 2 D. & R. 46; *Rex v. Gibson*, 2 Barnard. 412, 2 Stra. 968, 7 Mod. 205; *Rex v. Teal*, 11 East, 307; *Rex v. Askew*, 3 M. & S. 9; *Rex v. Cochrane*, 3 M. & S. 10; *Howard v. Reg.*, 10 Cox C. C. 54; *Rex v. Bembridge*, 3 Doug. 327, 330; *Hooker v. C.*, 13 Grat. 763; *Rex v. Scully*, *Alcock & N.* 262; *Berkley v. S.*, 4 Tex. Ap. 122; *Krautz v. S.*, 4 Tex. Ap. 534; *Sweat v. S.*, 4 Tex.

Ap. 617; *Gibson v. S.*, 3 Tex. Ap. 437; *Simpson v. S.*, 56 Miss. 297. See *S. v. Hoffman*, 78 Mo. 256; *S. v. David*, 14 S. C. 428.

6. Ante, § 275 (1); *Reg. v. Parkinson*, 2 Den. C. C. 459, 6 Eng. L. & Eq. 352, 15 Jur. 1011.

7. *Rex v. Boltz*, 8 D. & R. 65, 66.

8. As to which, see also *Rex v. Hollingberry*, 6 D. & R. 345, 4 B. & C. 329. One under sentence, yet not in custody, was not permitted to move by counsel for a new trial while personally absent. *Reg. v. Caudwell*, 17 Q. B. 503, 2 Den. C. C. 372, note, 6 Eng. L. & Eq. 352.

9. *C. v. Costello*, 121 Mass. 371, 23 Am. R. 277. And see *S. v. Coleman*, 27 La. Ann. 691, 694.

10. *Rex v. Spragg*, 2 Bur. 928; s. c. nom. *Rex v. Spragge*, 1 W. Bl. 209.

11. Post, § 1285.

12. *S. v. Jefcoat*, 20 S. C. 383; *Com. v. Dowdican's Bail*, 115 Mass. 133.

2. **On a Rule to show Cause**,—the personal presence seems not to be deemed necessary;¹³ but the contrary has been intimated.¹⁴

3. **On a Writ of Error**,—there is some confusion as to how the question stands; but in general, and in the absence of any special occasion, the personal presence seems not to be essential.¹⁵

4. **On Appeal**,—the nature of the case, illumined by the foregoing principles, will decide the question; which will sometimes be one way, sometimes the other. Where the punishment is a mere fine, the personal presence will not ordinary be required.¹⁶

13. P. v. Van Wyck, 2 Caines, 333.

14. P. v. Freer, 1 Caines, 485.

15. Donnelly v. S., 2 Dutcher, 463, 601; P. v. Clark, 1 Par. Cr.

360. That the personal presence is necessary, see Reg. v. Foxby, 6 Mod.

178.

16. S. v. Buhs, 18 Mo. 318.

CHAPTER XIX.

THE PROSECUTING COUNSEL OF THE GOVERNMENT.

- §§ 278. Introduction.
 279-286. Appointment and Compensation.
 287-294. Duties and Powers.

Compare—with chapters on the Trial, post, §§ 959g-982a; on *Nolle Prosequi*, post, §§ 1387-1396; and on various other particular proceedings.

§ 278. 1. **Private Prosecutor.**—Anybody who suspects another of crime is entitled to prefer against him an accusation.¹⁷ He is termed the prosecutor.¹⁸ Commonly he is one particularly aggrieved, yet not necessarily.¹⁹ In England, most criminal prosecutions are thus set on foot by private persons, and conducted to the end by lawyers whom they employ,²⁰ with only slight official supervision. But—

2. **Public Prosecutor.**—With us, both under the States and the United States, criminal prosecutions before the higher tribunals are, if not always instituted, with scarcely an exception carried on, by a public prosecuting officer of the legal profession. He manages the cause in every stage of it before the court, and in most of the States²¹ before the grand jury also. He is known as District Attorney, State's Attorney, Attorney-General, and so on, according to the nomenclature of the differing laws. Descending now to particulars,—

3. **How Chapter divided.**—We shall consider, I. The Appointment and Compensation; II. The Duties and Powers.

17. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, I.

18. Post, § 690 et seq.; S. v. Millain, 3 Nev. 409. See S. v. Gosage, 2 Swan (Tenn.), 263; Bedford v. S., 2 Swan, (Tenn.), 72; S. v. Cohn, 9 Nev. 179; U. S. v. Sanford, 27 Fed. Cases 952

19. And see *Rex v. Wood*, 3 B. & Ad. 657; *P. v. District Court*, etc., 29 Colo. 5, 66 P. 896.

20. *Reg. v. Gurney*, 11 Cox C. C. 414.

21. S. v. Addison, 2 S. C. 356; post, § 861.

I. *The Appointment and Compensation.*

§ 279. **Appointment—Grade—Vacancy.**—The appointment and grade of prosecuting officers are variously regulated by our State and national constitutions and statutes.²² It is the same of filling a vacancy or empowering a substitute.²³ Even,—

§ 280. **Absent.**—Without the aid of any written law, the court may appoint an attorney or counsellor, who is one of its officers, to act in the place of the prosecuting officer should he fail to appear.²⁴ Though by the Constitution

22. *P. v. Albany Common Pleas*, 19 Wend. 27; *P. v. May*, 3 Mich. 598; *Collins v. S.*, 8 Ind. 344; *S. v. Shufflebarger*, 4 Ind. 532; *Barkwell v. S.*, 4 Ind. 179; *Parker v. Smith*, 3 Minn. 240, 74 Am. D. 749; *Ex parte Bouldin*, 6 Leigh, 639; *Hyde v. Trehwitt*, 7 Coldw. 59; *Bridgman v. Grafton*, 51 Vt. 478; *S. v. Jackson*, 9 Mont. 508, 24 P. 213; *P. v. Annis*, 10 Colo. 53, 14 P. 52; *Blair v. Marye*, 80 Va. 485; *S. v. Swinney*, 25 Mo. Ap. 347; *Cropsey v. Henderson*, 63 Ind. 268; *Hench v. S.*, 72 Ind. 297; *S. v. Barrow*, 30 La. Ann. 657; *In re Snell*, 58 Vt. 207, 1 A. 566; *S. v. Morris*, 1 Houst. Crim. 124; *S. v. Harris*, 12 Nev. 414; *S. v. Clough*, 23 Minn. 17; *S. v. Geiger*, 65 Mo. 306; *Thompson v. Carr*, 13 Bush, 215; *Fant v. Gibbs*, 54 Miss. 396; *S. v. Steele*, 33 La. Ann. 910; *Moser v. Long*, 64 Ind. 189; *In re Leaken*, 137 Fed. 680; *Com. v. Havrilla*, 38 Pa. Super Ct. 292; *S. v. Walton*, 53 Ore. 557, 99 P. 431 rehearing denied, 101 P. 389; *Childs v. S.*, 4 Okla. Cr. Ap. 474, 113 P. 545.

23. *Hite v. S.*, 9 Yerg. 198; *Staggs v. S.*, 3 Humph. 372; *C. v. King*, 8 Gray, 501; *Keithler v. S.*, 10 Sm. & M. 192, 224, 235; *Ex parte*

Diggs, 50 Ala. 78; *Diggs v. S.*, 49 Ala. 311; *S. v. Lackey*, 35 Tex. 357; *P. v. Delaware*, 45 N. Y. 196; *Hackey v. S.*, 15 Ga. 400; *Statham v. S.*, 41 Ga. 507; *C. v. McCombs*, 56 Pa. 436; *S. v. Manlove*, 33 Tex. 798; *Pippin v. S.*, 2 Sneed, 43; *S. v. Boudreaux*, 14 La. Ann. 88; *S. v. Bass*, 12 La. Ann. 862; *Wilson v. P.*, 3 Colo. 325; *Woods v. S.*, 6 Bax. 426; *S. v. Garrett*, 29 La. Ann. 637; *S. v. Griffin*, 87 Mo. 608; *P. v. Trombley*, 62 Mich. 278; *S. v. Sweeney*, 93 Mo. 38, 5 S. W. 614; *Joyner v. S.*, 78 Ala. 448; *S. v. Montgomery*, 41 La. Ann. 1087, 6 So. 803; *S. v. Johnson*, 41 La. Ann. 1076, 6 So. 802; *Simonton v. S.*, 44 Fla. 289, 31 So. 821; *S. v. Commissioners*, 60 Neb. 275, 83 N. W. 70.

24. *White v. Polk*, 17 Iowa, 413, 414; *Dukes v. S.* 11 Ind. 557, 71 Am. D. 370; *S. v. Johnson*, 12 Tex. 231; *Tesh v. C.*, 4 Dana, 522; *Ex parte Diggs*, 50 Ala. 78; *Reg. v. Page*, 2 Cox C. C. 221. See *Collins v. S.*, 8 Ind. 344; *Mitchell v. S.*, 22 Ga. 211, 232, 68 Am. D. 493; *S. v. Delesdenier*, 7 Tex. 76, 96; *Kouns v. Draper*, 43 Mo. 225; *S. v. Gonzales*, 26 Tex. 197; *Diggs v. S.*, 49 Ala. 311; *S. v. Duncan*, 116 Mo. 288, 22 S. W. 699, 152 U. S. 377, 14 S.

such office is elective, still in the absence of the incumbent the judge may substitute one *pro tempore*.²⁵ And the appointee is to consider himself as counsel for the people in all respects, with full power to appear before the grand jury and, not a mere assistant to the judge in examining witnesses.²⁶

§ 281. **Assistance**,—which may be necessarily or convenient, for the prosecuting officer, is variously provided for.²⁷ There are States in which this officer may appoint a deputy,²⁸ but this power is believed to be exceptional. While unquestionably he may have help in various things by those whose acts are subordinate to his will, he is, properly viewed a minister of justice who cannot delegate discretionary functions.²⁹ On general principles, in some States supplemented by statutes and in others not, he may by leave of the court have the assistance of other lawyers in conducting a cause therein.³⁰ That they are paid by the party in-

Ct. 570, 38 L. Ed. 85; S. v. Smith, 107 La. 129, 31 So. 693; Spaulding v. S., 61 Neb. 289, 85 N. W. 80; S. v. Moxley, 102 Mo. 374, 15 S. W. 556.

25. Keithler v. S., 10 Sm. & M. 192, 224, 235; Mahaffey v. Ter., 11 Okla. 213, 66 P. 342; S. v. Corcoran, 7 Idaho, 220, 61 P. 1034; King v. S., 43 Fla. 11, 31 So. 254; Jackson v. Com., 96 Va. 107, 30 S. E. 452.

26. Reg. v. Littleton, 9 Car. & P. 671; S. v. Lackey, 35 Tex. 357.

27. For example, Territory v. Harding, 6 Mont. 323; Biemel v. S., 71 Wis. 444, 37 N. W. 244; Price v. S., 35 Ohio St. 601; S. v. Anderson, 29 La. Ann. 774; Wood v. S., 92 Ind. 269; P. v. Bemis, 51 Mich. 422, 16 N. W. 794; P. v. Warren, 14 Bradw. 296; In re Gilson, 34 Kan. 641, 9 P. 763; Clinton v. S., 58 Fla. 23, 50 So. 580; S. v. Bezou, 48 La. Ann. 1369, 20 So. 892.

28. S. v. Harris, 12 Nev. 414; Brown's Ap., 79 Mo. Ap. 159;

Canada v. Ter., 12 Okla. 409, 72 P. 375; S. v. Walton, 53 Ore. 557, 99 P. 43, rehearing denied, 101 P. 389, 102 P. 173.

29. Engle v. Chipman, 51 Mich. 524, 16 N. W. 886.

30. Hopper v. C., 6 Grat. 684; Shelton v. S., 1 Stew. & P. 208; P. v. Blackwell, 27 Cal. 65; Ulrich v. P., 39 Mich. 245; S. v. Wilson, 24 Kan. 189, 36 Am. R. 257; Polin v. S., 14 Neb. 540, 16 N. W. 898; C. v. Scott, 123 Mass. 222, 25 Am. R. 81; Burkhard v. S., 18 Tex. Ap. 599; Rounds v. S., 57 Wis. 45, 14 N. W. 865; S. v. Shinner, 76 Iowa, 147, 40 N. W. 144. See Beauchamp v. S., 6 Blackf. 299; P. v. Turcott, 65 Cal. 126, 3 P. 461; Yolo County v. Joyce (Fla. 1909), 50 So. 580; P. v. Biles, 2 Idaho, 114, 6 P. 120; S. v. Cobley, 128 Iowa, 114, 103 N. W. 99; S. v. Wells, 54 Kan. 161, 37 P. 1005; S. v. Petrich, 122 La. 127, 47 So. 438; P. v. Perriman, 72 Mich. 184, 40 N. W. 425; P. v.

jured or his friends,³¹ or appear at the request of the Governor of another State,³² does not render them incompetent. As the office is statutory,³³ and the statutes differ, the minor doctrines on this subject may not be exactly alike in the several States. But—

§ 282. 1. Discretionary.—The permitting of this sort of assistance, the number of counsel, and the bounds for those assisting, are believed to be everywhere within the judicial discretion of the court.³⁴ And the court ought to select those who are in a condition to, and who will, act impartially and justly.³⁵ Still,—

2. The Control—of the cause should be with the public attorney; hence, also, the appointment itself should be made only with his concurrence.³⁶

Wood, 99 Mich. 620, 58 N. W. 638; S. v. Orrick, 106 Mo. 111, 17 S. W. 176, 329; S. v. Tighe, 27 Mont. 327, 71 P. 3; Reed v. S., 2 Okla. Cr. Ap. 589, 103 P. 1042; S. v. Johnson, 24 S. D. 590, 124 N. W. 847; Bowner v. S., 55 Tex. Cr. Ap. 416, 116 S. W. 798; S. v. O'Brien, 35 Mont. 482, 90 P. 514; Bush v. S., 62 Neb. 128, 86 N. W. 1062.

31. S. v. Bartlett, 55 Me. 200; Keyes v. S., 122 Ind. 527, 23 N. E. 1097; Thalheim v. S., 38 Fla. 169, 20 So. 938; Bergstrasser v. P., 134 Ill. Ap. 609; Hayner v. P., 213 Ill. 142, 72 N. E. 792; S. v. Rue, 72 Minn. 296, 75 N. W. 235; S. v. Tighe, 27 Mont. 327, 71 P. 3.

32. U. S. v. Hanway, 2 Wal. Jr. 139.

33. P. v. Corning, 2 Comst. 9, 18, 49 Am. D. 364.

34. Edwards v. S., 47 Miss. 581; P. v. Montague, 71 Mich. 318, 447, 39 N. W. 60, 535; C. v. Knapp, 9 Pick. 496, 20 Am. D. 491; Hinsdale County v. Crump, 18 Colo. Ap. 59, 70 P. 159; Thalheim v. S., 38 Fla. 169, 20 So. 938; Shular v. S., 105 Ind. 289, 4 N. E. 870, 55 Am. St. 211;

S. v. Fitzgerald, 49 Iowa, 260, 31 Am. St. 148; Com. v. Scott, 123 Mass. 222, 25 Am. St. 81; P. v. Foote, 93 Mich. 33, 52 N. W. 1036; S. v. Borgstrom, 69 Minn. 508, 72 N. W. 799, 975; S. v. Lem Woon, 57 Ore. 482, 107 P. 974; S. v. Johnson, 24 S. D. 590, 124 N. W. 847; S. v. Ward, 61 Vt. 153, 17 Atl. 483; S. v. Hoshor, 26 Wash. 643, 67 P. 386; S. v. Moxley, 102 Mo. 374, 14 S. W. 989, 15 S. W. 556; P. v. O'Farrell, 247 Ill. 44, 93 N. E. 136; Johns v. S., 88 Neb. 145, 129 N. W. 247; Galloway v. S., 88 Neb. 447, 129 N. W. 987.

35. Sneed v. P., 38 Mich. 248; Lawrence v. S., 50 Wis. 507, 7 N. W. 343; P. v. Hurst, 41 Mich. 328, 1 N. W. 1027; P. v. Wright, 89 Mich. 70, 50 N. W. 792; S. v. Halstead, 73 Iowa, 376, 35 N. W. 457. One who has been retained by the prisoner in the case, should not be allowed afterward to assist in the prosecution. Wilson v. S., 16 Ind. 392. See S. v. Ward, 61 Vt. 153, 17 A. 483.

36. C. v. Williams, 2 Cush. 582. And see C. v. Knapp, 10 Pick. 477, 20 Am. D. 534; C. v. Knapp, 9 Pick.

§ 283. **Do What.**—The assisting counsel may, with permission, open the case to the jury;³⁷ or, at the request of the State's attorney, the court may allow him to make the closing³⁸ or the entire³⁹ argument.⁴⁰ Even,—

§ 284. **Try Cause.**—Though, in Massachusetts, the attorney for the State is present, the court on his motion may appoint another lawyer to conduct the whole cause before the jury.⁴¹

§ 285. **Before an Inferior Court,**—it follows from the foregoing, a criminal prosecution may be instituted and carried to its close without the aid of a public prosecuting officer, unless the written law provides otherwise, as possibly there are rare localities where it does. By the common course with us, such proceedings on behalf of the State are set on foot and managed by a police officer, constable, or private person, and not by the State's attorney; though the

496, 20 Am. D. 491; *C. v. King*, 8 Gray, 501; *Durr v. S.*, 53 Miss. 425; *Meister v. P.*, 31 Mich. 99.

After Verdict,—the defendant cannot object that the trial was without the aid of any prosecuting officer. *Tesh v. C.*, 4 Dana, 522. And see *Durr v. S.*, *supra*.

37. *S. v. Stark*, 72 Mo. 37; *S. v. Robb*, 90 Mo. 30, 2 S. W. 1; *S. v. Taylor*, 98 Mo. 240, 11 S. W. 570; *White v. Com.*, 27 Ky. L. 561, 85 S. W. 753; *Roberts v. Com.*, 94 Ky. 499, 22 S. W. 845, 15 Ky. L. 341; *S. v. Bartlett*, 105 Me. 212, 74 A. 18; *S. v. Boyer* (Mo. 1911), 134 S. W. 542. Not when statute requires prosecuting attorney to first state case. *S. v. Price*, 232 Mo. 267, 85 S. W. 922.

38. *Jarnagin v. S.*, 10 Yerg. 529; *Griffin v. S.*, 15 Ga. 476; *P. v. Strong*, 46 Cal. 302; *P. v. Murphy*, 47 Cal. 103; *P. v. Powell*, 87 Cal. 348, 25 P. 481, 11 L. R. A. 75; *Catron v. Com.*, 140 Ky. 61, 130 S. W.

951; *S. v. Williams*, 4 Idaho, 502, 42 P. 511; *S. v. Novak*, 109 Iowa, 717, 79 N. W. 465.

39. *P. v. Powell*, 87 Cal. 348, 25 P. 481. And see *P. v. Swift*, 59 Mich. 529, 26 N. W. 691; *S. v. Coleman*, 199 Mo. 112, 97 S. W. 574.

40. See further, as to Tennessee, *Ex parte Gillespie*, 3 Yerg. 325; *Douglass v. S.*, 6 Yerg. 525. As to Ohio, see *Martin v. S.*, 16 Ohio, 364. As to Mississippi, *S. v. Mayes*, 28 Miss. 706. According to an earlier Mississippi case, the proceedings in bringing an indictment before the court must be conducted by the prosecuting attorney in person, but other counsel may manage the trial before the petit jury. *Byrd v. S.*, 1 How. Miss. 247. And see *Durr v. S.*, 53 Miss. 425; *Shattuck v. S.*, 11 Ind. 473.

41. *C. v. Connecticut River Rld.*, 15 Gray, 447. And see *S. v. Russell*, 26 La. Ann. 68.

latter doubtless may, in most instances, take them into his hands if he chooses.⁴²

§ 286. The Compensation—of the prosecuting officer is variously regulated in the different States. It is commonly by salary; in connection with which, or without it, he has in some a special fee, or costs, or both.⁴³ An assistant or sub-

42. Ante, § 33 (1); *Treasurer v. Rice*, 11 Vt. 339; *Portland v. Rolfe*, 37 Me. 400; *S. v. Roney*, 37 Iowa, 30; *Santo v. S.*, 2 Iowa, 165; *C. v. Connecticut River Rld.*, 15 Gray, 447; *Work v. Wapello*, 73 Iowa, 357, 35 N. W. 452; *P. v. Vinton*, 82 Mich. 39, 46 N. W. 31; *Bridgman v. Grafton*, 51 Vt. 478; *Foster v. Clinton*, 51 Iowa, 541, 2 N. W. 207; *S. v. Morgan*, 62 Ind. 35; *P. v. Police, Justice*, 41 Mich. 224, 2 N. W. 25; *In re Snell*, 58 Vt. 207, 1 A. 566; *McCurdy v. N. Y. Life Insurance Co.*, 4 Det. Leg. N. 798, 115 Mich. 20; *Hill v. Butler Co.*, 195 Mo. 511, 94 S. W. 518.

43. *Alabama. Dent v. S.*, 42 Ala. 514; *S. v. Stone*, 72 Ala. 185; *Birmingham Water Works v. S.*, 159 Ala. 118, 48 So. 658.

Arkansas. Hall v. Doyle, 35 Ark. 445; *Patton v. S.*, 41 Ark. 486; *Fanning v. S.*, 47 Ark. 442, 2 S. W. 70.

California. Pillsbury v. Brown, 45 Cal. 46; *Pillsbury v. Brown*, 47 Cal. 477; *Jones v. Morgan*, 67 Cal. 308, 7 P. 734.

Georgia. Robinson v. Smith, 57 Ga. 332.

Illinois. P. v. Christerson, 59 Ill. 157.

Indiana. Rawley v. Vigo, 2 Blackf. 355; *Blythe v. S.*, 4 Ind. 525; *S. v. Denny*, 67 Ind. 148; *S. v. Jackson*, 68 Ind. 58; *S. v. Peterson*, 74 Ind. 174; *S. v. Barron*, 74 Ind. 374.

Iowa. Ellis v. Jackson, 38 Iowa, 175; *Smith v. Linn*, 55 Iowa, 232, 7 N. W. 510; *Dubuque County v. Fitzpatrick (Iowa, 1909)*, 121 N. W. 15.

Kansas. Donelson v. Howard, 23 Kan. 70; *Huffman v. Greenwood*, 25 Kan. 64.

Kentucky. Speckert v. Louisville, 78 Ky. 287; *Money v. Beard & Marshall (Ky. 1909)*, 124 S. W. 282.

Massachusetts. C. v. Munn, 14 Gray, 361.

Michigan. Detroit v. Whittemore, 27 Mich. 281; *Videto v. Jackson*, 31 Mich. 116.

Minnesota. Hawkins v. Watkins, 34 Minn. 554, 27 N. W. 65.

Mississippi. Charter v. S., 36 Miss. 75.

Missouri. S. v. Thompson, 39 Mo. 427; *Vastine v. Voullaire*, 45 Mo. 504; *S. v. Peck*, 51 Mo. 111; *S. v. Foss*, 52 Mo. 416; *In re Murphy*, 22 Mo. Ap. 476.

Montana. Williams v. Jefferson, 2 Mont. 26.

New Jersey. S. v. Passaic Freeholders, 13 Vroom, 533.

New York. P. v. New York, 1 Hill (N. Y.), 362.

North Carolina. S. v. Tyler, 85 N. C. 569; *Moore v. Roberts*, 87 N. C. 11.

Oregon. In re Claim of Ison, 6 Or. 469; *Colvig v. Klamath*, 16 Or. 244.

stitute is not necessarily paid by the public, but sometimes he is.⁴⁴

II. *The Duties and Powers.*

§ 287. 1. **In Other Connections**,—throughout this volume, most of the duties and powers of the prosecuting officer are in detail explained.

2. **In Brief**,—he is the attorney and agent of the government in whatever concerns his office, and he should perform all acts required by the situation; as, cause the witnesses to be subpoenaed,⁴⁵ see that proceedings are regular,⁴⁶ and attend to various other things.⁴⁷ But it is not his duty to act beyond his own district or other limits of his jurisdiction,⁴⁸ nor should he assume powers not granted by the laws,⁴⁹ or employ his office for private ends.⁵⁰

Tennessee. Dyer v. S., 9 Yerg. 395; S. v. Graves, 6 Bax. 488; Wright v. Shelby, 9 Bax. 145; Knox v. S., 9 Bax. 202; S. v. Kennedy, 4 Lea, 223; S. v. Miller, 4 Lea, 734, S. v. Frost, 4 Lea, 735; S. v. Foster, 4 Lea, 736; S. v. Lowenstine, 4 Lea, 737; S. v. Bachman, 6 Lea, 649; Keys v. S., 7 Lea, 408; Leach v. S., 8 Lea, 35.

Texas. Spencer v. Galveston, 56 Tex. 384.

Virginia. Thon v. C., 77 Va. 289; Blair v. Marye, 80 Va. 485.

United States. U. S. v. Waters, 133 U. S. 208, 10 S. C. 249; s. c. nom. Waters v. U. S., 21 Ct. Cl. 30; Beckwith v. U. S., 16 Ct. Cl. 250.

44. Kouns v. Draper, 43 Mo. 225; S. v. Hocking, 40 Ohio St. 331; S. v. Ocean Freeholders, 8 Vroom, 417. County is liable, Mathews v. Lincoln Co., 90 Minn. 348, 97 N. W. 1015; Hinsdale Co. v. Crump, 18 Colo. Ap. 59, 70 P. 159; Contra, Turner v. Board of Coms., 158 Ind. 166, 63 N. E. 210 and see

Miller v. Buena Vista Co., 68 Iowa, 711, 28 N. W. 91; Trapp v. S., 120 Ala. 397, 24 So. 1001.

45. U. S. v. Durling, 4 Bis. 509.

46. Campbell v. P., 22 Ill. 234.

47. Consult, for example, Hannah v. Wells, 4 Ore. 249; U. S. v. Blaisdell, 3 Ben. 132; In re Attorney-General, Mart. & Yerg. 285; Bennett v. S., 8 Humph. 118; S. v. Cross, 2 Humph. 301; P. v. Tweed, 13 Abb. Pr. n. s. 25; S. v. Southern Pacific Rld., 24 Tex. 80; C. v. Hipple, 69 Pa. 9; P. v. Ingersoll, 58 N. Y. 1, 17 Am. R. 178; P. v. Miner, 2 Lans. 396; S. v. Tufts, 56 N. H. 137; Attorney-General v. Hane, 50 Mich. 447, 15 N. W. 549; Hill v. Butler Co., 195 Mo. 511, 94 S. W. 518.

48. Leavenworth v. Brewer, 9 Kan. 307; S. v. Whitworth, 26 Mont. 107, 66 P. 748.

49. Julian v. S., 122 Ind. 68, 23 N. E. 690; Goar v. Rosenberg (Tex. 1909), 115 S. W. 653.

50. P. v. Wabash, etc. Ry., 12 Bradw. 263; P. v. Bemis, 51 Mich.

3. **Prosecute or not.**—A leading function is to determine whether or not to commence a particular prosecution, or to discontinue⁵¹ one already begun. If, as it sometimes happens, the law is but technically violated, it may not be for the public interest to punish the doer;⁵² in which case this public officer should forbear. He cannot go a step further and make an agreement not to prosecute,⁵³ or bind the court as to what shall be the punishment on conviction.⁵⁴ In exercising his discretion, he should consider that—

6. **The Power of Pardon**,—pertains to another office, not his. Therefore it may be his duty to pursue one whom the Governor ought to pardon. Again,—

§ 289. **The Legislature**,—not he, makes the laws. So if he deems a law unwise, mischievous, or in violation of natural right, still he is not therefore to decline carrying on the prosecution. To his official eyes, all the laws must seem good because they are such in the eyes of the power that rightly made them.⁵⁵ But still—

§ 290. **Discretionary.**—There are circumstances wherein plainly he has the discretion to carry on, or not, a prosecution which the law and facts will sustain. If, for instance, there was a technical crime, with no violation of the spirit and intent of the inhibition, but by some slip in its terms a man is caught in a net not spread for him, the prosecuting officer, representing the public, should decline a prosecution. For if he carries it on, while he wrongs the individual, he brings disgrace upon the law and the community. Again,—

§ 291. **A Trivial or Accidental Offence**—he will not always notice; as a right-minded individual, who owns a

522, 6 N. W. 794; Engle v. Chipman, 51 Mich. 524, 16 N. W. 886.

51. Post, § 1387 et seq.; S. v. Hospers (Ia.), 126 N. W. 818; Bartley v. S., 53 Neb. 310, 73 N. W. 744.

52. New Crim. Law, I, § 210; Abbey v. S., 55 Tex. Cr. Ap. 232, 115 S. W. 1191; Beecher v. Anderson, 45 Mich. 543, 8 N. W. 539.

53. S. v. Lopez, 19 Mo. 254; S. v. Bain, 112 Ind. 335. And see Bennett v. S., 2 Yerg. 472; ante, § 40.

54. S. v. Reininghaus, 43 Iowa, 149.

55. And see McDonald v. P., 126 Ill. 150, 9 Am. St. 547, 18 N. E. 817.

piece of real estate, passes by unregarded a harmless trespass upon it.

§ 292. **By Whom controllable.**—In England, the Queen prosecutes; and the Attorney-General is, in law, her attorney, who represents her as an ordinary attorney does his client in a private matter.⁵⁶ With us, the prosecution is by the people, under the name of People, State, Commonwealth, or United States. And doubtless the superior officer can control the inferior;⁵⁷ but we here approach questions not definitively settled by published decisions.

§ 293. 1. **As representing the Public,**—this officer should be controlled by the public interests.^{57a} And while these interests require the conviction of the guilty, they forbid that of the innocent. And they are prejudiced by a resort to any undue measures to secure the punishment even of the guilty. For example,—

2. **Tampering with Witnesses.**—This officer has no right to go to the witnesses of an accused person and endeavor to dissuade them from appearing in the case.⁵⁸

3. **Belief of Guilt.**—He is never justified in expressing the opinion, however he may entertain it, that one whom he is pursuing is guilty.⁵⁹ Such opinion is not legal evidence, and in no circumstances, and at no step of the proceedings, is he entitled to thrust it into the case, either by direct words or by implication. Still, what is a different thing, he may and often should deliver an argument leading to the conclusion of guilt.⁶⁰ In like manner,—

56. Opinion of the judges in *Wilkes's Case*, 19 How. St. Tr. 1075, 1128; *Rex v. Austen*, 9 Price, 142; *Rex v. Wilkes*, 4 Bur. 2527, 2570.

57. And see *U. S. v. Blaisdell*, 3 Ben. 132.

57a. *Engle v. Chipman*, 51 Mich. 524, 16 N. W. 886.

58. *Gandy v. S.*, 24 Neb. 716, 40 N. W. 302.

59. Compare with post, § 311; *S. v. Phillips* (Mo. 1911), 135 S. W. 4.

60. *P. v. Quick*, 58 Mich. 321, 25 N. W. 302; *P. v. Hess*, 85 Mich. 128, 48 N. W. 181; *S. v. Noble*, 66 Iowa, 541, 24 N. W. 34; *Habel v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 588, 602, 13 S. W. 1001; *Brow v. S.*, 103 Ind. 133, 2 N. E. 296; *P. v. Dane*, 59 Mich. 550, 26 N. W. 781; *S. v. Davis*, 88 S. C. 229, 70 S. E. 811.

4. **Fact.**—He should never, at any stage of the cause, state as a fact anything except what is in evidence, or in good faith he expects to prove, nor state it out of its time and place.⁶¹

5. **Tricks to convict.**—It is not his duty or right to gain an advantage over the prisoner at the trial by any deception,⁶² or employ tricks to procure his conviction.⁶³ Still, one defending by counsel cannot justly expect the prosecuting officer to argue both sides. Justice is commonly best promoted by leaving it to the respective counsel to present each the cause of his client in its clearest light. But where the prisoner has no legal help, or his lawyer makes some great slip in the management of his cause, the counsel for the public should not press an advantage to obtain an unjust conviction.⁶⁴ Even—

61. *Cheatham v. S.*, 67 Miss. 335, 19 Am. St. 310, 7 So. 204; *Newby v. P.*, 28 Colo. 16, 62 P. 1035; *Leahy v. S.*, 31 Neb. 566, 48 N. W. 390; *Randall v. S.*, 132 Ind. 539, 32 N. E. 305; *Cook v. C.*, 86 Ky. 663, 7 S. W. 155; *Turner v. S.*, 4 Lea, 206; *S v. Williams*, 63 Iowa, 135, 18 N. W. 682; *P. v. Mitchell*, 62 Cal. 411; *Miller v. S.*, 27 Tex. Ap. 63, 10 S. W. 445; *Allen v. S.*, 66 Miss. 385, 6 So. 242; *Beasley v. S.*, 98 Ark. 324, 135 S. W. 895; *Kirksey v. S.* (Tex. Cr. Ap. 1911), 135 S. W. 124.

62. *March v. S.*, 44 Tex. 64; *Curtis v. S.*, 6 Coldw. 9; *Hurd v. P.*, 25 Mich. 406, 415, 416; *P. v. Lee Chuck*, 78 Cal. 312, 20 P. 719; *P. v. Carr*, 64 Mich. 702, 31 N. W. 590; *S. v. Irwin*, 9 Idaho, 35, 71 P. 608; *P. v. Dane*, 59 Mich. 550, 26 N. W. 781; *P. v. Pang*, *Sui Lin*, 15 Cal. Ap. 260, 114 P. 582; *P. v. McCann*, 247 Ill. 130, 93 N. E. 100.

63. *S. v. Hagan*, 164 Mo. 654, 65 S. W. 249.

64. In an English case for mur-

der, where the prisoner was defended by counsel, "in opening the case," says the report, "*Corbett*, for the prosecution, said that he should state to the jury the whole of what appeared on the depositions to be the facts of the case, as well those which made in favor of the prisoner as those which made against her, as he apprehended his duty, as counsel for the prosecution, to be to examine the witnesses who would detail the facts to the jury, after having narrated the circumstances in such way as to make the evidence, when given, intelligible to the jury; not considering himself as counsel for any particular side or party. He then opened the whole of the facts," etc. *Gurney, B.*, who presided at the trial, observed: "The learned counsel for the prosecution has most accurately conceived his duty, which is to be assistant to the court in the furtherance of justice, and not to act as counsel for any particular person or party." Reg

6. **Declining to call Witnesses**—favorable to the defendant is in some circumstances wrong; for, said Christiancy, J., "The prosecuting officer represents the public interest, which can never be promoted by the conviction of the innocent."⁶⁵ Like the judge, he is not to be a partisan, but a minister of justice.⁶⁶

§ 294. **As to a Question of Law**,—the rule is the same. This representative of the public should never seek to have it decided otherwise than correctly; nor should he conceal from the court his doubts, if such he has.⁶⁷ Still, as the law of a case is for the court, the same as the fact is for the jury, he may often find it consistent with his duty to argue for a view of the law which will sustain the prosecution, contrary to his own private judgment.

v. Thursfield, 8 Car. & P. 269; S. v. Osborne, 54 Ore. 259, 103 P. 62.

65. Hurd v. P., supra at p. 416.

66. Reg v. Berens, 4 Fost. & F. 842; Reg. v. Webb, 4 Fost. & F. 862; Rex v. Thanet, 27 How. St. Tr. 821, 952; P. v. Dane, 59 Mich.

550, 26 N. W. 781; S. v. Hagan, 164 Mo. 654, 65 S. W. 249; but see P. v. Johnson, 13 Cal. Ap. 776, 110 P. 965.

67. S. v. McBride, 26 Wis. 409, 410; Word v. C., 3 Leigh, 743, 758; S. v. Sandford, 1 Nott & McC. 512.

CHAPTER XX.

COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT.

- §§ 295. Introduction.
- 296-302. Right to have Counsel.
- 303-306. Appointment and Compensation.
- 307, 308. Proceeding without Counsel.
- 309-313. Duty of Counsel.

Compare—with the last chapter; with that on the Trial, post, §§ 959g-982a; and with New Crim. Law, I, §§ 279 (4), 376 (4), note, par. 12, 895.

§ 295. How Chapter divided.—We shall consider, I. The Right to have Counsel; II. Appointment and Compensation; III. Proceeding without Counsel; IV. Duty of Counsel.

I. *The Right to have Counsel.*

§ 296. The Old Law—on this subject is already somewhat explained.⁶⁸ One on a trial of fact before a jury, in treason or felony, could not have the help of a lawyer, though the case against him was conducted by counsel. But if a question of law arose, he could have counsel to argue it to the court for him.⁶⁹ And—

§ 297. On a Collateral Issue,—for example, to plead a pardon,⁷⁰—there might be counsel; no special assignment of them was necessary.⁷¹

§ 298. In Misdemeanor,—counsel appear always to have been permitted.⁷² So also in the now obsolete proceeding by appeal.⁷³

68. Ante, §§ 14-22.

69. Ante, § 120 (2); Chit. Crim. Law, 407; 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 39, §§ 1, 4; Withpole's Case, Cro. Car. 147; Charnock's Case, 12 How. St. Tr. 1377, 1382; Pantaleon Sa's Case, 5 How. St. Tr. 461, and notes; Rex v. Thomas, 2 Bulst. 147; Fulwood's Case, Cro. Car. 482.

70. 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 39, § 5.

71. Rex v. O'Carney, T. Jones, 180; Rex v. Davis, 1 Bur. 638; Rex v. Johnson, 2 Stra. 824; Burgess's Case, Cro. Car. 365; Ratcliffe's Case, Foster, 40; Harvey's Case, Foster, 51.

72. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 409; ante, §§ 18, 20 (2).

73. 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 39, § 3.

§ 299. **At Present in England**,—these rules are so modified by statutes and decisions that there is believed to remain no case in which the assistance of counsel is denied.⁷⁴ Still,—

§ 300. **License**.—Even now in England, “the Attorney and Solicitor General, a queen’s sergeant, or a queen’s counsel” can appear against the Crown only when licensed “under her Majesty’s sign-manual.” But “sergeants and counsel, who have patents of precedence,” do not need the license.⁷⁵ When the license is necessary, it seems to be granted as of course.⁷⁶

§ 301. **With Us**,—the denial of counsel to prisoners is unknown. The right to have them in the national tribunals is confirmed by the Constitution of the United States.⁷⁷ And there is a like provision in many or most of the State constitutions.⁷⁸ Still, with us,—

§ 302. **A Prosecuting Officer**—cannot in his own county or district be retained by a defendant; because no lawyer can act on both sides of a case. Yet it seems that he may be so employed in another locality, if the duties of his office leave him the needful time.⁷⁹ One in office cannot begin a prosecution for the State, and finish the case for the defendant when his office expires;⁸⁰ for thus he would vio-

74. But as to the examination before the magistrate, see *Rex v. Borron*, 3 B. & Ald. 432; *Cox v. Coleridge*, 2 D. & R. 87, 1 B. & C. 37.

75. Note to *Reg. v. Jones*, 9 Car. & P. 401; *Reg. v. Bartlett*, 2 Cox C. C. 245. In Ireland, the license is obtained from the Lord Lieutenant, 2 Hayes Dig. 871.

76. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 411; *Reg. v. Jones*, supra.

77. Const. U. S. Amendm., art. 6; Story, Const., § 1792; *McDonald v. Com.*, 173 Mass. 322, 53 N. E. 874.

78. See ante, § 22; *Hunt v. S.*, 49 Ga. 255, 15 Am. R. 677; *Roberts v. S.*, 14 Ga. 18; *S. v. Miller*, 75 N. C. 73; *S. v. Arlin*, 39 N. H. 179; *P. v.*

1 C. P. 17

Ah Wee, 48 Cal. 236; *P. v. Riseley*, 13 Abb. N. Cas. 186, 66 How. Pr. 67; *P. v. Napthaly*, 105 Cal. 641, 39 P. 29; *Garner v. S.* (Ark. 1910), 132 S. W. 1010; *Simmons v. S.*, 116 Ga. 583, 42 S. E. 779; *S. v. Moore*, 61 Kan. 732, 60 P. 748; *Com. v. Polichinus* (Pa. 1910), 78 A. 382; *City of Seattle v. Erickson*, 55 Wash. 675, 104 P. 1128; *Korf v. Jasper Co.*, 132 Ia. 682, 108 N. W. 1031; *S. v. Bridges*, 109 La. 530, 33 So. 589; *Hill v. Com.*, 88 Va. 633, 14 S. E. 330.

79. *Sharp v. Kirkendall*, 2 J. J. Mar. 150.

80. *Gaulden v. S.*, 11 Ga. 47; *P. v. Spencer*, 61 Cal. 128.

II. *Appointment and Compensation.*

§ 303. 1. **Appoint or not—Whom.**—When, under the old English practice, counsel were in treason or felony permitted to argue a question of law for the prisoner, they were assigned by the court.⁸¹ With us, it being in all criminal trials a right to have them, they commonly appear as of course, much as in civil causes. And still, in capital cases, and in others where the prisoner is unable to pay for the service, the assigning of counsel is the ordinary course.⁸² A sane prisoner will not have counsel thrust upon him against his remonstrance; or, it appears, without his affirmative consent.⁸³ Yet where he is unable to pay, he has no absolute right of choice, but must take the counsel whom the court, in the exercise of a just discretion, selects.⁸⁴ And even at the request of the prisoner, one of doubtful competency should not be appointed; or, ordinarily, one not an officer of the court, over whom therefore it has not control.⁸⁵ But—

2. **Insane.**—If there is ground to doubt the sanity of the prisoner, and this is to be a question at the trial, his insane objection should not, certainly in reason, prevent the court from assigning counsel. And the rule that a party may control or discharge his counsel⁸⁶ will be so far relaxed as, at least, to admit evidence of insanity against his will.⁸⁷

81. Ante, §§ 296-298, and the places there referred to.

82. And see *S. v. De Serrant*, 33 La. Ann. 979; *Charlton v. S.*, 106 Ga. 400, 32 S. E. 347; *S. v. Rollins*, 50 La. Ann. 925, 24 So. 664; *Ryan v. S.*, 30 Ohio Cir. Ct. R. 306; *Austin v. S.* (Tex.), 51 S. W. 249.

83. *Reg. v. Yscuado*, 6 Cox C. C. 386; *S. v. Moore*, 121 Mo. 514, 26 S. W. 345, 42 Am. St. Rep. 542; *S. v. Yoes*, 67 W. Va. 546, 68 S. E. 181.

84. *Burton v. S.*, 75 Ind. 477; *Fambles v. S.*, 97 Ga. 625, 25 S. E.

365; *Delk v. S.*, 99 Ga. 667, 26 S. E. 752; *S. v. Whitesides*, 49 La. Ann. 352, 21 So. 540; *P. v. Fuller*, 71 N. Y. Sup. 487; *Baker v. S.*, 86 Wis. 474, 56 N. W. 1088.

85. *C. v. Knapp*, 9 Pick. 496, 498, 20 Am. D. 491. See, also, *Donnelly v. S.*, 2 Dutcher, 463; *Brown v. S.*, 7 Eng. 623; *Reg. v. Southey*, 4 Fost. & F. 864.

86. *In re Paschal*, 10 Wal. 483, 496; *Carver's Case*, 7 Ct. Cl. 499.

87. *S. v. Patten*, 10 La. Ann. 299, 63 Am. D. 594.

§ 304. 1. **Compensation.**—One having the means may execute, while in confinement, any proper instrument to transfer them in payment of counsel.⁸⁸ So if the arresting officer has taken from the prisoner money which is his own, and which will not be needed in evidence at the trial, the court will order it to be restored, that he may fee counsel.⁸⁹

2. **Unable to pay.**—Probably everywhere in capital cases, and in some of the State in cases not capital, counsel will be assigned even to poor persons unable to pay. In an Irish case, where the court requested a barrister to render honorary services, the judge expressed the opinion that he, differing from an attorney, could not be compelled to act. An attorney volunteered, and the barrister served. The judge said he should recommend that the fee be paid by the Crown.⁹⁰ In some of our States, this work is distributed by the courts among the competent lawyers, who perform it without pay;⁹¹ in others, they are paid from public funds.⁹²

§ 305. **Compelling Services—(County).**—If the court can require lawyers to act gratuitously in these cases, it is because they are its officers, bound therefore to perform official duties, and for these the law has provided no compensation.⁹³ Under the constitutional provision that “no man’s particular services shall be demanded without just compensation,” it has been held that this service can be required from lawyers, for they are a necessary part of the administration of justice, yet, being thus necessary, they

88. *Rex v. Coxon*, 7 Car. & P. 651.

89. *Rex v. Rooney*, 7 Car. & P. 515; ante, § 212.

90. *Reg. v. Fogarty*, 5 Cox C. C. 161.

91. It is so in Massachusetts. And see *Nabb’s Case*, 1 Ct. Cl. 173; *Wright v. S.*, 3 Heisk. 256; *House v. Whitis*, 5 Bax. 690.

92. As to California, see *P. v. Moice*, 15 Cal. 329; *Rowe v. Yuba*,

17 Cal. 61; post, § 306. In Iowa, a statutory provision for the payment of counsel defending pauper criminals, and fixing their compensation, is held to be constitutional. *Samuels v. Dubuque*, 13 Iowa, 536. And see cases cited to the next two sections.

93. *Nabb’s Case*, 1 Ct. Cl. 173; *Arkansas v. Freeman*, 31 Ark. 266; *Johnston v. Lewis*, 2 Mont. 159; *Vise v. Hamilton*, 19 Ill. 78, 79.

can enforce compensation from the county.⁹⁴ On the other hand,—

§ 306. **Not County.**—In a considerable number of States, the county is held not to be liable in these cases.⁹⁵

III. *Proceeding without Counsel.*

§ 307. 1. **Even Capital Trials**—may proceed without defendant counsel; as, if refused by the prisoner.⁹⁶ And,—

2. **In Cases not Capital**,—it is in some of the States common to dispense with them, when the prisoner is poor, and none volunteer.⁹⁷

3. **In Such Cases**,—the principles disclosed in this chapter and the last show that the judge, in manner and degree not inconsistent with the duties of the bench, should advise and assist the prisoner; and the prosecuting officer should avoid whatever might lead to an unjust conviction.⁹⁸ Again,—

§ 308. **Amicus Curiae.**—In these criminal cases, as in civil, and perhaps more appropriately, any lawyer may as friend of the court direct its attention to law-points, and

94. Webb v. Baird, 6 Ind. 13, 18; Blythe v. S., 4 Ind. 525; Montgomery v. Courtney, 105 Ind. 311. And see further, as to this State, Fountain v. Ward, 35 Ind. 70; Gordon v. Dearborn, 52 Ind. 322. The like is held in some of the other states. Carpenter v. Dane, 9 Wis. 274; Dane v. Smith, 13 Wis. 585, 80 Am. D. 754; Hall v. Washington, 2 Greene, Iowa, 473. See Samuels v. Dubuque, 13 Iowa, 536. And see Commissioners v. Hall, 7 Watts, 290. But see the next section as to Pennsylvania.

95. Vise v. Hamilton, 19 Ill. 78, 79; Rowe v. Yuba, 17 Cal. 61; Huntingdon v. C., 72 Pa. 80; Elam v. Johnson, 48 Ga. 348; Posey v. Mobile, 50 Ala. 6; Arkansas v. Freeman, 31 Ark. 266; Johnston v.

Lewis, 2 Mont. 159; Johnson v. Whiteside, 110 Ill. 22. And see Cantrell v. Clark, 47 Ark. 239, 1 S. W. 200. Compensation under statute. S. v. Cater, 109 Iowa, 69, 80 N. W. 222; P. v. Coler, 168 N. Y. 643, 61 N. E. 1132. He may waive his right by failing to request counsel. S. v. Terry, 201 Mo. 697, 100 S. W. 432.

96. Reg. v. Yscuado, 6 Cox C. C. 386. And see Reg. v. Southey, 4 Fost. & F. 864. Error to deprive accused of counsel by suspending him for contempt, Charles v. S., 58 Fla. 17, 50 So. 419. See also, S. v. Yoes, 67 W. Va. 546, 68 S. E. 181.

97. And see S. v. Vianna, 37 La. Ann. 606.

98. And see ante, § 40.

errors in the proceedings.⁹⁹ For example, one who had appeared for the prisoner at his trial, but was not instructed for the Appellate Court, was in the latter, as *amicus curiae*, permitted to cite authorities for its information, yet not to argue.¹

IV. *Duty of Counsel.*

§ 309. Whether accept Retainer.—Ordinarily a practising lawyer should, as of course, accept a tendered employment in a criminal case, the same as in a civil; or even the duty may be greater. One accused or known to be guilty of crime has the right to go free unless convicted in due form of law. Therefore no just lawyer will refuse a defence because deeming the defendant guilty, or because the public has pronounced against him, or because excellent people think he should not be defended, or because the crime is specially odious, or because the particular defense is unpopular, or because the making of it will injure his professional standing or private reputation. The right of a guilty person to go unpunished until he is formally convicted, after making every defence to which the innocent are entitled,² is one of the main pillars whereon rest our liberty and security in the pursuit of happiness. And a lawyer whose practice lies in this department, yet in these circumstances refuses, does thereby what he can to take away this principal pillar of public liberty and security.³ Still,—

§ 310. Not always—should the retainer be accepted. Thus, if persons combine to commit crime, and it is in their plan to obstruct the courts with numerous and frivolous defences, while they or a part of them continue to break the laws, the lawyer who aids therein becomes a criminal conspirator with them, as well as commits a contempt of the court of which he is an officer.⁴ Or, if it is the business of

99. Post, § 759; 4 South Law Rev. n. s. 178.

1. Reg. v. Thomas, 12 W. R. 108, 33 Law J. M. C. 22, 26, 9 Law T. n. s. 488.

2. Ante, §§ 40, 89-94.

3. And see New Crim. Law, I, § 376, note, par. 12.

4. New Crim. Law, I, § 895; II, §§219-225, 254; Horn v. S., 55 Tex. Cr. Ap. 150, 115 S. W. 836.

the single defendant to violate the law in the particular for which he is indicted, and he seeks an acquittal avowedly to resume a life of law-breaking, the lawyer who helps him becomes in morals, probably also in law,⁵ a partaker in the crime.

§ 311. Expressing Belief of Innocence.—As no prosecuting officer should declare to the jury his belief that the defendant is guilty,⁶ so should no defending counsel be suffered to intrude into the case his belief that he is innocent. If the belief were, as it is not, competent evidence, it should be given under oath, be of the counsel's personal knowledge, and subjected to the test of a cross-examination. Therefore the practice, which before this section was originally written seems to have been tolerated in many courts, of counsel for defendants protesting in their addresses to the jury that they believe their clients to be innocent, should be frowned down and put down, and never be permitted to show itself more. If a prisoner is guilty, and he communicates the facts fully to counsel in order to enable the latter properly to conduct the defence, then if the counsel is an honest man, he cannot say he believes the prisoner innocent; but if he is a dishonest man, he will as soon say this as anything. Thus a premium is paid for professional lying. Again, if the counsel is a man of high reputation, a rogue will impose upon him by a false story, to make him an "innocent agent" in communicating a falsehood to the jury. Lastly, a decent regard for the orderly administration of justice requires that only legal evidence be produced to the jury; and the unsworn statement of the prisoner's counsel that he believes the prisoner innocent is not legal evidence. It is the author's cherished hope that he may live to see the day when no judge, sitting where the common law prevails, will ever in any circumstances permit such a violation of fundamental law, of true decorum, and of high policy, to take place in his presence, as is involved in the practice of which we are now speaking.⁷

5. New Crim. Law, I, § 895.

6. Ante, § 293 (3).

7. Judge Taschereau, in his ex-

cellent book collecting and commenting upon the Canada Criminal Law Acts, deems these suggestions

§ 312. Testifying as Witness.—At common law, a lawyer may testify in a cause he is trying; though practically it is not often wise for one to serve in this double capacity. A statute restricting the right was held not to prevent the Attorney-General giving evidence for the State.⁸

§ 313. 1. Argue.—The right to have counsel carries with it the right to have them argue the cause.⁹ But it may be waived.¹⁰ Still,—

2. Limiting Counsel.—The perversion of the right is another thing, and it need not be permitted. Therefore the court may limit the argument to a reasonable time, yet not so as to preclude a full hearing. The circumstances of cases differ, consequently no rule as to the bounds of the limitation is possible, except that a sound judicial discretion should be applied in each instance. And the discretion will not be revised by the higher tribunal unless it is abused or the party is injured.¹¹

so important that he copies this section of my text in full. Vol. II, p. 240. I cite from the first edition. His industry next discovers a passage "on the same subject," Written by another author since this section appeared in the first edition of the present work, and copies it also. *Ib.* p. 241. This echo differs from most others in being more distinct and practical than the original. "To intrude," it says, "on the jury statements not legal evidence is an interference with public justice of such a character that, if persisted in, it becomes the duty of the court, in all cases where this can be done constitutionally, to discharge the jury and continue the case." So that if a lawyer for the defense finds his client about to be convicted, his course is to profess to the jury his belief in the unfortunate man's innocence; then, on the court inter-

posing, "persist" therein; then "it becomes the duty of the court not to commit the lawyer for contempt, but to discharge the jury and continue the case!" Perhaps this method of defense is worth trying by some enterprising "ornament" of our profession. Who knows?

8. *Hines v. S.*, 26 Ga. 614.

9. *P. v. Keenan*, 13 Cal. 581; *Word v. C.*, 3 Leigh, 743; *Stewart v. C.*, 117 Pa. 378, 11 A. 370. But see where an attorney at law testifies as a witness for accused. *S. v. Gleim*, 17 Mont. 17, 41 P. 998, 52 Am. St. 655; *Com. v. Polichinus* (Pa. 1910), 78 A. 382.

10. *Palmer v. P.*, 4 Neb. 68.

11. *P. v. Kelly*, 94 N. Y. 526; *Carthaus v. S.*, 78 Wis. 560, 47 N. W. 629; *S. v. Shores*, 31 W. Va. 491, 13 Am. St. 875, 7 S. E. 413; *S. v. Hall*, 31 W. Va. 505, 7 S. E. 422; *Sullivan v. S.*, 47 N. J. L. 151:

- Williams v. C., 82 Ky. 640; S. v. Hoyt, 47 Conn. 518, 36 Am. R. 89; S. v. Caveness, 78 N. C. 484; Hayes v. S., 58 Ga. 35; S. v. Riddle, 20 Kan. 711; Dille v. S., 34 Ohio St. 617, 32 Am. R. 395; White v. P., 90 Ill. 117, 32 Am. R. 12; S. v. Collins, 70 N. C. 241, 16 Am. R. 771; Hart v. S., 14 Neb. 572, 16 N. W. 905; Wingo v. S., 62 Missis. 311; S. v. Wilson, 33 La. Ann. 261; Sullivan v. S., 17 Vroom, 446; Kizer v. S., 12 Lea, 564; Williams v. S., 60 Ga. 367, 27 Am. R. 412; P. v. Keenan, 13 Cal. 581; Lee v. S., 51 Missis. 566; S. v. Linney, 52 Mo. 40; Weaver v. S., 24 Ohio St. 584; Hunt v. S., 49 Ga. 255, 15 Am. R. 677; P. v. Tock Chew, 6 Cal. 636; S. v. Miller, 75 N. C. 73. And see C. v. Porter, 10 Met. 263; Lynch v. S., 9 Ind. 541; Waters v. S., 117 Ala. 108, 22 So. 490; P. v. Buck, 151 Cal. 667, 91 P. 532; Smith v. Com., 100 Ky. 133, 37 S. W. 586; S. v. Baker, 57 Kan. 541, 46 P. 947; Huskey v. S., 129 Ala. 94, 29 So. 838; Barr v. P., 30 Colo. 522, 71 P. 392; Sparks v. S., 111 Ga. 308, 35 S. E. 654; Harris v. Com., 25 Ky. Law 297, 74 S. W. 1044; P. v. Smith, 122 Mich. 284, 81 N. W. 107; S. v. Tighe, 27 Mont. 327, 71 P. 3; Bailey v. S., 37 Tex. Cr. 579, 40 S. W. 281; S. v. Mayo, 42 Wash. 540, 85 P. 251.

CHAPTER XXI.

THE COURT.

See—for the branch of the court known as the *grand jury*, post, §§ 849-860; for that known as the *petit jury*, post, §§ 890-949b, 982b-989b.

§ 314. 1. **The Judge**—must be appointed and qualified in due form of law;¹² though there may be a judge and court merely *de facto*, the acts whereof will be good as to third persons.¹³ The judge must be both competent to hold the office, and not disqualified to sit in the particular case.¹⁴ For example,—

2. **Interest—Relationship.**—By the common law, which by interpretation qualifies the general terms of written statutes and constitutions,¹⁵ as well as largely by the written law itself, the judge must be neither a party¹⁶ nor otherwise interested.¹⁷ And he must not be within the too near

12. *Rheinhardt v. S.*, 14 Kan. 318; *S. v. Phillips*, 27 La. Ann. 663; *P. v. Metzker*, 47 Cal. 524; *Kennard v. Louisiana*, 92 U. S. 480; *Biggerstaff v. C.*, 11 Bush, 169; *Billy v. S.*, 2 Nott & McC. 356; *Jeter v. S.*, 1 McCord, 233; *S. v. Lyles*, 1 McCord, 238; *Oates v. S.*, 56 Tex. Cr. 571, 121 S. W. 370.

13. *New Crim. Law*, I, § 464; post, § 316 (3); *Griffin's Case*, *Chase*, 364; *Rheinhardt v. S.*, *supra*; *S. v. Phillips*, *supra*; *P. v. Mellon*, 40 Cal. 648; *Case v. S.*, 5 Ind. 1; *Sale v. S.*, 68 Ala. 530; *Adams v. Gowan*, 89 Ind. 358; *Woodside v. Wagg*, 71 Me. 207; *In re Danford*, 157 Cal. 425, 108 P. 322; *Byer v. Harris*, 77 N. J. L. 304, 72 A. 136; *S. v. Bednar*, 18 N. D. 484, 121 N. W. 614.

14. *Mathis v. S.*, 3 Heisk. 127; *Turner v. C.*, 2 Met. Ky. 619; *Shrop-*

shire v. S., 7 Eng. 190; *Hinman v. P.*, 13 Hun, 266; *Stuart v. S.*, 1 Bax. 178; *S. v. O'Kelly*, 88 N. C. 609; *S. v. Randall*, 88 N. C. 611; *Os-trander v. P.*, 29 Hun, 513; *S. v. Blair*, 53 Vt. 24; *In re Guerrero*, 69 Cal. 88, 10 P. 261; *S. v. Marks*, 30 La. Ann. 97.

15. *Stat. Crimes*, § 5, .7, 86, 88, 89, 131-133.

16. *Anonymous*, 1 Salk. 396; *Derby's Case*, 12 Co. 114; *Wood v. London*, Holt, 396; *London v. Wood*, 12 Mod. 669, 672, 680; *In re Ryers*, 72 N. Y. 1, 28 Am. R. 88.

17. *Jordan v. Henry*, 22 Minn. 215; *Reg. v. Meyer*, 1 Q. B. D. 173; *Stockwell v. White Lake*, 22 Mich. 341; *P. v. Edmonds*, 15 Barb. 529; *S. v. McCoy*, 29 La. Ann. 593; *Bennett v. S.*, 4 Tex. Ap. 72; *Reed v. S.*, 11 Tex. Ap. 587; *Spearman v. Wil-son*, 44 Ga. 473. See, as to the

relationship to the party which commonly, by the unwritten rule, includes the fourth degree of consanguinity or affinity,¹⁸—affinity ceasing with the dissolution by death or otherwise of the marriage which created it, except as to children born of the cohabitation;¹⁹ and never the kindred of the respective married persons being reckoned as in affinity to one another.²⁰ Again,—

3. **Consent or Waiver**—by the party cannot take away the disqualification of the judge, except in circumstances after which we need not here inquire,²¹ or render the otherwise void proceeding under him good.²² Still,—

4. **Statutory Methods**—for supplying the want of a qualified judge, in cases of emergency, have in some of the States been devised; but they are neither uniform nor universal. Commonly a member of the bar is in some manner substituted.²³ Likewise,—

limits of the doctrine, *C. v. Worcester*, 3 Pick. 462, 465; *Kilbourn v. S.*, 9 Conn. 560; *Davis v. S.*, 44 Tex. 523; *C. v. Tuttle*, 12 Cush. 502. If judge in liquor case is a well-known opponent of the traffic and has threatened in such case to convict, his refusal to vacate the bench is reversible error. *Wathen Mueller & Co. v. Com.*, 133 Ky. 94, 116 S. W. 336. See, also *McDonald's Adm'r v. Wallsend Coal & Coke Co.* (Ky. 1909), 117 S. W. 349; *Anderson v. Com.* (Ky. 1909), 117 S. W. 364; *S. v. Ledbeter*, 111 Minn. 110, 126 N. W. 477.

18. *Fort v. West*, 53 Ga. 584; *Deupree v. Deupree*, 45 Ga. 414; *Oakley v. Aspinwall*, 3 Comst. 547; *Chambers v. Clearwater*, 1 Abb. Ap. 341; *S. v. Thomas*, 56 Me. 490; *Sanborn v. Fellows*, 2 Fost. N. H. 473, 481; *Gill v. S.*, 61 Ala. 169; *Fowler v. Brooks*, 64 N. H. 423, 10 Am. St. 425, 13 A. 417; *Moses v. Julian*, 45 N. H. 52, 84 Am. D. 114, 120.

19. 1 Bishop Mar. Div. & S., § 742; post, § 901; *Carman v. Newell*, 1 Denio, 25; *Winchester v. Hinsdale*, 12 Conn. 88.

20. Post, § 901; 1 Bishop Mar. Div. & S. 744; *Higbe v. Leonard*, 1 Denio, 186; *Ex parte Harris*, 26 Fla. 77, 23 Am. St. 548; *Hume v. Commercial Bank*, 10 Lea, 1, 43 Am. R. 290.

21. 84 Am. D. 127, in the notes; *Phillips v. Eyre*, Law Rep., 6 Q. B. 1, 22.

22. *Oakley v. Aspinwall*, supra; *Murray v. S.*, 34 Tex. 331; *Cobb v. P.*, 84 Ill. 511; *Haverly Invincible Mining Co. v. Howcutt*, 6 Colo. 574; *S. v. Weiskittel*, 61 Md. 48. See *S. v. Bishop*, 7 Conn. 181; *Lee v. British, Amer. Mrtge. Co.* (Tex. 1908), 115 S. W. 320.

23. Ante, § 71 (6); *Case v. S.*, 5 Ind. 1; *Ex parte Skeen*, 41 Ind. 418; *Dukes v. S.*, 11 Ind. 557, 71 Am. D. 370; *Peter v. S.*, 6 How. (Miss.) 326; *Kennedy v. S.*, 53 Ind. 542; *S. v. Phillips*, 27 La. Ann. 663;

5. **Statutory Disqualifications**—to serve as judge in a case,—as, that he has been of counsel in it,²⁴—where perhaps the question under the unwritten law may not be absolutely clear,²⁵ prevail in some of the States. Again,—

6. **While Judicial Proceedings are going on**.—the judge must be personally on the bench, giving his attention to them; for judicial powers cannot be delegated.²⁶ Still, there may be such a partial, momentary, or even temporary absence as, under its special circumstances, no injury appearing to the party, will not require a reversal of what was done.²⁷ Finally,—

Klaise v. S., 27 Wis. 462; Lerch v. Emmett, 44 Ind. 331; S. v. Thomas, 56 Me. 490; S. v. Houser, 28 Mo. 233; Hamilton v. S., 3 Ind. 552; S. v. McCoy, 29 La. Ann. 593; Thompson v. S., 9 Tex. Ap. 649; Early v. S., 9 Tex. Ap. 476; S. v. Neiderer, 94 Mo. 79; Pennington v. S., 13 Tex. Ap. 44; Castleberry v. S., 68 Ga. 49; Evans v. S., 56 Ind. 459; Cox v. S., 30 Kan. 202, 2 P. 155; Fassinow v. S., 89 Ind. 235; Feigel v. S., 85 Ind. 580; Herbster v. S., 80 Ind. 484; Reeves v. Graffing, 67 Ga. 512; Neil v. S., 2 Lea, 674. Conviction of murder before judge appointed *pro tem.* by Governor without authority, void as deprivation of life without due process within. U. S. Constitution. Oates v. S. (Tex. 1909), 121 S. W. 370. See, also, Sergeant v. Com., 133 Ky. 284, 117 S. W. 362; Porter v. S., 48 Tex. Cr. Ap. 125, 86 S. W. 767.

24. Lloyd v. Smith, T. U. P. Charl. 143; Thomas v. S., 5 How. (Miss.) 20; Cock v. S., 8 Tex. Ap. 659. Affidavits showing disqualification must be filed prior to trial. S. v. Donland (Mont. 1905), 80 Pac. 244; P. v. Haas, 93 N. Y. S. 790.

25. And see Heflin v. S., 88 Ga. 151, 30 Am. St. 147, 14 S. E. 112;

S. v. Wilson, 7 N. H. 543; Platt v. New York, etc. Rld., 26 Conn. 544.

26. S. v. Jefferson, 66 N. C. 309; Waller v. S., 40 Ala. 325; Hayes v. S., 58 Ga. 35; P. v. Bradwell, 2 Cow. 445; Meredeth v. P., 84 Ill. 479; Cobb v. P., 84 Ill. 511; S. v. Coella, 3 Wash. 99; Stokes v. S., 71 Ark. 112, 71 S. W. 248 (where a temporary absence was reversible error); P. v. Blackman, 127 Cal. 248, 59 Pac. 573; O'Brien v. P., 17 Colo. 561, 31 P. 230; Hayes v. S., 58 Ga. 35; Thompson v. P., 144 Ill. 378, 32 N. E. 968; Ellerbe v. S., 75 Miss. 522, 22 So. 950, 41 L. R. A. 569; P. v. White, 5 Cal. Ap. 329, 90 P. 471; Williams v. S. (Tex.), 99 S. W. 1000 (absence held reversible error); Graves v. P., 32 Colo. 127, 75 P. 412; S. v. Beuermann, 59 Kan. 586, 53 P. 874; Powers v. S., 75 Neb. 226, 106 N. W. 332; Miller v. S., 73 Ohio St. 195, 76 N. E. 823; Evans v. S., 46 Tex. Cr. 476, 80 S. W. 1017.

27. Turbeville v. S., 56 Miss. 793; S. v. Smith, 49 Conn. 376; O'Shields v. S., 81 Ga. 301, 6 S. E. 426; Scott v. S., 47 Tex. Cr. Ap. 568, 86 S. W. 1060; Cravens v. S., 55 Tex. Cr. Ap. 519, 117 S. W. 156; S. v. Leonard, 135 Ia. 371, 112 N. W. 784; Rowe v. P., 26 Colo. 542, 59 P. 57; Schintz v. P., 178 Ill. 320, 52 N. E. 903 (judge

7. Changes on Bench.—The court and judge are distinguishable; so that one judge may try a prisoner and another sentence him,²⁸ and this principle applies to various like questions of judicial changes and substitutes. The number of judges required on the bench, and various similar things are determined by our differing statutes.²⁹ It does not render the doings invalid that more competent judges than the law demands sit together.³⁰

§ 314 a. Particular Tribunals.—Multitudes of questions have arisen as to the organization, constitutionality, and jurisdiction in criminal causes of particular tribunals; but they depend mainly on the changing written laws of the various States, so that no expositions of them are desirable here. Yet the references in the note will be helpful in emergencies.³¹

in adjacent room, in hearing); *S. v. Porter*, 105 Ia. 677, 75 N. W. 519.

28. *Pegalow v. S.*, 20 Wis. 61; *Charles v. S.*, 4 Port. 107.

29. *P. v. White*, 22 Wend. 167; *Stevens v. P.*, 1 Hill (N. Y.), 261; *C. v. Hardy*, 2 Mass. 303; *S. v. Bryant*, 21 Vt. 479; *Rex v. Carlile*, 4 Car. & P. 415; *S. v. Abram*, 4 Ala. 272; *U. S. v. Gordon*, 5 Blatch. 18; *Bescher v. S.*, 32 Ind. 480; *S. v. Lautenschlager*, 22 Minn. 514; *P. v. Barbour*, 9 Cal. 230; *P. v. Eckert*, 16 Cal. 110; *P. v. Henderson*, 28 Cal. 465; *Blend v. P.*, 41 N. Y. 604; *P. v. Dohring*, 59 N. Y. 374, 17 Am. R. 349; *P. v. Shaw*, 63 N. Y. 36; *Duggins v. S.*, 66 Ind. 350.

30. *McFarlan v. P.*, 13 Ill. 9. See *P. v. White*, 22 Wend. 167.

31. *Alabama. Patilla v. The Governor*, 5 Port. 232; *S. v. Abram*, 4 Ala. 272; *Ex parte Sam*, 51 Ala. 34; *Wilson v. S.*, 52 Ala. 299; *Blankenshire v. S.*, 70 Ala. 10; *Martin v. S.*, 77 Ala. 1.

Arkansas. Dunn v. S., 2 Pike,

229, 35 Am. D. 54; *S. v. Cox*, 3 Eng. 436; *Gooch v. S.*, 3 Eng. 448; *S. v. Chapin*, 17 Ark. 561, 65 Am. D. 452; *Collier v. S.*, 20 Ark. 36; *Jackson v. S.*, 29 Ark. 62; *Watson v. S.*, 29 Ark. 299; *Walker v. S.*, 35 Ark. 386; *Brizzolari v. S.*, 37 Ark. 364; *Morrison v. S.*, 40 Ark. 448.

California. P. v. Daniels, 1 Cal. 106; *P. v. Peralta*, 3 Cal. 379; *Caulfield v. Hudson*, 3 Cal. 389; *P. v. Ah King*, 4 Cal. 307; *P. v. Applegate*, 5 Cal. 295; *P. v. Freeland*, 6 Cal. 96; *P. v. Shear*, 7 Cal. 139; *P. v. Fowler*, 9 Cal. 85; *P. v. Carabin*, 14 Cal. 438; *P. v. Apgar*, 35 Cal. 389; *In re Waring*, 50 Cal. 30; *P. v. Smallman*, 55 Cal. 185; *P. v. Pingree*, 61 Cal. 141; *P. v. Fahey*, 64 Cal. 342, 30 P. 1030; *Ex parte Donahue*, 65 Cal. 474, 4 P. 449; *P. v. Joselyn*, 80 Cal. 544, 22 P. 217; *Ex parte Neustadt*, 82 Cal. 273, 23 P. 124.

Colorado. P. v. Rucker, 5 Colo. 455; *Ex parte White*, 5 Colo. 521.

Connecticut. Scot v. Turner, 1 Root, 163; *Chapin v. S.*, 24 Conn.

§ 315. 1. **Concurrent Jurisdiction**,—where either of two courts may hear the same cause or question,³² is a

32. *S. v. Billington*, 33 Me. 146; *Jaquith v. Royce*, 42 Iowa, 406.

(31—Continued)

236; *S. v. Brown*, 24 Conn. 316; *S. v. Beecher*, 25 Conn. 539; *S. v. Clegg*, 27 Conn. 593; *S. v. Davidson*, 40 Conn. 281.

Dakota. *P. v. Sponsler*, 1 Dak. 289, 46 N. W. 459.

District of Columbia. *In re Esmond*, 5 Mackey, 64.

Florida. *Kennedy v. S.*, 15 Fla. 635; *Ex parte Bell*, 19 Fla. 608.

Georgia. *Anthony v. S.*, 9 Ga. 264; *Reich v. S.*, 53 Ga. 73; *Porter v. S.*, 53 Ga. 236; *Clifton v. S.*, 53 Ga. 241; *Johnson v. S.*, 58 Ga. 397; *Wetter v. Campbell*, 60 Ga. 266; *Rataree v. S.*, 62 Ga. 245.

Idaho. *Hyde v. Harkness*, 1 Idaho, 536.

Illinois. *Laswell v. Hickox*, 4 Scam. 181; *Perry v. P.*, 14 Ill. 439; *Bickerdike v. Dean*, 21 Ill. 199; *Hamilton v. Carthage*, 24 Ill. 22; *Mapes v. P.*, 69 Ill. 523; *Ferguson v. P.*, 90 Ill. 510; *Wilson v. P.*, 94 Ill. 426; *Ingraham v. P.*, 94 Ill. 428; *Brown v. Jerome*, 102 Ill. 371; *Weiss v. P.*, 104 Ill. 90; *Hankins v. P.*, 106 Ill. 628; *Reid v. Morton*, 119 Ill. 118, 6 N. E. 414; *Fanning v. P.*, 10 Bradw. 70; *O'Donnell v. Chicago, etc. Ry.*, 22 Ill. Ap. 233; *Neatherly v. P.*, 24 Ill. Ap. 273.

Indiana. *Wilson v. S.*, 1 Blackf. 428; *Cook v. S.*, 7 Blackf. 165; *Nelson v. S.*, 2 Ind. 249; *Smith v. S.*, 2 Ind. 251; *Lindville v. S.*, 3 Ind. 580; *Smith v. S.*, 4 Ind. 500; *S. v. Nolan*, 4 Ind. 508; *Lichtenstein v. S.*, 5 Ind. 162; *Wakefield v. S.*, 5 Ind. 195; *Spencer v. S.*, 5 Ind. 41; *Sim-*

ington v. S., 5 Ind. 479; *Lawrie v. S.*, 5 Ind. 525; *Miller v. Snyder*, 6 Ind. 1; *Foley v. S.*, 9 Ind. 363; *Ulmer v. S.*, 14 Ind. 52; *Dougherty v. S.*, 20 Ind. 442; *Hunter v. S.*, 29 Ind. 80; *Dailey v. Indianapolis*, 56 Ind. 483; *S. v. Reitz*, 62 Ind. 159; *Kennedy v. Howard*, 74 Ind. 87; *Jenkins v. S.*, 78 Ind. 133; *S. v. Creek*, 78 Ind. 139.

Iowa. *Sharp v. S.*, 2 Iowa, 454; *Ellis v. S.*, 3 Iowa, 217; *White v. S.*, 4 Iowa, 449; *Walters v. S.*, 5 Iowa, 507; *S. v. Moran*, 7 Iowa, 236; *S. v. Smith*, 7 Iowa, 244; *S. v. Church*, 8 Iowa, 252; *S. v. Burdick*, 9 Iowa, 402; *S. v. Shepard*, 10 Iowa, 126; *S. v. Carpenter*, 23 Iowa, 506; *Green v. Talbot*, 36 Iowa, 499; *Jaquith v. Royce*, 42 Iowa, 406.

Kansas. *S. v. Thoman*, 10 Kan. 191; *S. v. Lofland*, 17 Kan. 390.

Kentucky. *C. v. Alsman*, 5 J. J. Mar. 23; *C. v. Martin*, 6 J. J. Mar. 616; *C. v. Hopkinsville*, 7 B. Monr. 38; *Ashlock v. C.*, 7 B. Monr. 44; *Cornelius v. C.*, 15 B. Monr. 539; *C. v. Crump*, 18 B. Monr. 469; *Tesh v. C.*, 4 Dana, 522; *Duncan v. C.*, 6 Dana, 295; *C. v. Mills*, 6 Bush, 296; *Medcalf v. C.*, 84 Ky. 485, 1 S. W. 878.

Louisiana. *S. v. Brunetto*, 13 La. Ann. 45; *S. v. Peter*, 14 La. Ann. 521; *S. v. Lartigue*, 29 La. Ann. 774; *S. v. Malloy*, 30 La. Ann. 61; *S. v. Crowley*, 33 La. Ann. 782; *S. v. Addotto*, 34 La. Ann. 1; *S. v. Livaudais*, 34 La. Ann. 52; *S. v. Chapman*, 38 La. Ann. 348; *S. v.*

frequent condition of the law in probably all our States. And the rule for it is that the one wherein proceedings are first instituted will conduct the matter to the end, and the other is not authorized to interfere.³³

33. *Ex parte Robinson*, 6 McLean, 355; *Burdett v. S.*, 9 Tex. 43; *Clepper v. S.*, 4 Tex. 242; *In re Leland*, 5 Bankr. Reg. 222; *Mapes v. P.*, 69 Ill. 523; *P. v. Briggs*, 1 Dak. 302; *Union Trust Co. v. Rockford, &c. Rld.* 6 Bis. 197; *S. v.*

Williford, 91 N. C. 529; *McPike v. Wells*, 54 Missis. 136; *Estes v. Martin*, 34 Ark. 410; *S. v. Devers*, 34 Ark. 188; *Chapin v. James*, 11 R. I. 86, 23 Am. R. 412; 1 *Bishop Mar. Women*, § 634.

(31—Continued)

Houston, 40 La. Ann. 393, 8 Am. St. 532; *S. v. Pujo*, 41 La. Ann. 346, 6 So. 339; *S. v. Tranchon*, 41 La. Ann. 619, 6 So. 328; *S. v. Starks*, 42 La. Ann. 315, 7 So. 540.

Maine. S. v. Stinson, 17 Me. 154; *Osborne v. Sargent*, 23 Me. 527; *S. v. Furlong*, 26 Me. 69; *S. v. Pierre*, 65 Me. 293; *S. v. Mullen*, 72 Me. 466; *S. v. Jones*, 73 Me. 280.

Maryland. Horsey v. S., 3 Har. & J. 2; *Rawlings v. S.*, 2 Md. 201; *S. v. Bogue*, 5 Md. 352; *Davis v. S.*, 7 Md. 151, 61 Am. D. 331; *In re Glenn*, 54 Md. 572.

Massachusetts. C. v. Leach, 1 Mass. 59; *C. v. Knowlton*, 2 Mass. 530; *Pearce v. Atwood*, 13 Mass. 324; *C. v. Holmes*, 17 Mass. 336; *C. v. Pindar*, 11 Met. 539; *Webster v. C.*, 5 Cush. 386; *C. v. Roark*, 8 Cush. 210; *C. v. Burding*, 12 Cush. 506; *Jones v. Robbins*, 8 Gray, 329; *C. v. O'Connell*, 8 Gray, 464; *C. v. Byce*, 8 Gray, 461; *C. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 103 Mass. 448; *C. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 105 Mass. 176; *C. v. MacLellan*, 121 Mass. 31; *Nolan's Case*, 122 Mass. 330; *C. v. Horregan*, 127 Mass. 450; *C. v. Smith*, 138 Mass. 489.

Michigan. Nelson v. P., 38 Mich. 618; *Faulks v. P.*, 39 Mich. 200, 33 Am. R. 374; *Attorney-General v. Detroit*, 40 Mich. 631; *P. v. Hurst*, 41 Mich. 328, 1 N. W. 1027; *P. v. Colleton*, 59 Mich. 573, 26 N. W. 771.

Minnesota. S. v. Bilansky, 3 Minn. 246; *S. v. Byrud*, 23 Minn. 29.

Mississippi. S. v. Holmes, Walk. (Miss.) 415; *Byrd v. S.*, 1 How. (Miss.) 163; *Young v. S.*, 2 How. (Miss.) 865; *Dowell v. Boyd*, 3 Sm. & M. 592; *Jordan v. S.*, 32 Missis. 382; *Browning v. S.*, 33 Missis. 47.

Missouri. Clay v. S., 6 Misso. 600; *Cunningham v. S.*, 14 Mo. 402; *S. v. Huffschtmidt*, 47 Mo. 73; *S. v. Dougher*, 49 Mo. 409; *S. v. Barada*, 49 Mo. 504; *S. v. Lipscomb*, 52 Mo. 32; *S. v. Schuermann*, 52 Mo. 165, 429; *In re Jefferson v. Cowan*, 54 Mo. 234; *S. v. Wister*, 62 Mo. 592; *Ex parte Snyder*, 64 Mo. 58; *S. v. Sutton*, 64 Mo. 107; *S. v. Daniels*, 66 Co. 192; *S. v. Dodson*, 72 Mo. 283; *Steele v. Missouri Pac. Ry.*, 84 Mo. 57.

Nebraska. Brown v. S., 9 Neb. 157, 2 N. W. 378; *Ex parte Craw-*

2. It may be created—by express words in the Constitution or statutes; or, if a particular court has a jurisdiction, then a written law confers on another a like jurisdiction over the same offence, yet is silent as to the powers of the former, the jurisdiction becomes concurrent.³⁴ And—

34. Stat. Crimes, § 164; *Cooke v. State Nat. Bank*, 52 N. Y. 96; *S. v. Gordon*, 60 Mo. 383; *Allen v. S.*, 5 Wis. 329; *S. v. Wister*, 62 Mo. 592; *Neatherly v. P.*, 24 Ill. Ap.

273. If a statute creates a new offence and provides a tribunal, no other has jurisdiction. *Aldrich v. Hawkins*, 6 Blackf. 125.

(31—Continued)

ford, 12 Neb. 379, 11 N. W. 494; *S. v. Page*, 12 Neb. 386, 11 N. W. 495.

Nevada. S. v. Mills, 12 Nev. 403; *S. v. Quinn*, 16 Nev. 89.

New Hampshire. S. v. Taylor, 16 N. H. 477; *S. v. Berritt*, 17 N. H. 268; *S. v. Arlin*, 7 Fost. N. H. 116; *S. v. Bean*, 36 N. H. 122; *S. v. Shattuck*, 45 N. H. 205; *S. v. Towle*, 48 N. H. 97; *S. v. Ray*, 63 N. H. 406, 55 Am. R. 458, note.

New Jersey. S. v. Morris, etc. Co., 1 Green (N. J.), 192; *S. v. Dilloway*, 2 Vroom, 42; *Howe v. Plainfield*, 8 Vroom, 145; *S. v. Beverly*, 14 Vroom, 139; *Payne v. Mahon*, 15 Vroom, 213; *Patterson v. S.*, 20 Vroom, 236.

New Mexico. Bray v. U. S., 1 New Mex. 1; *Territory v. Valdez*, 1 New Mex. 548.

New York. P. v. Youngs, 1 Caines, 37; *P. v. Chenango*, 1 Johns. Cas. 179; *Sweet v. Clinton*, 3 Johns. 23; *P. v. Goodwin*, 18 Johns. 187, 9 Am. D. 203; *P. v. Vermilyea*, 7 Cow. 108, 141; *P. v. Tracy*, 9 Wend. 265; *P. v. Gay*, 10 Wend. 509; *Gay v. General Sessions*, 12 Wend. 272; *P. v. Abbot*, 19 Wend. 192; *P. v. White*, 22 Wend. 167; *P. v. Brown*, 23 Wend.

47; *P. v. General Sessions*, 3 Barb. 144; *In re Wakker*, 3 Barb. 162; *P. v. Berberich*, 20 Barb. 224; *P. v. Fisher*, 20 Barb. 652, 2 Par. Cr. 402; *P. v. Morgan*, 65 Barb. 473; *P. v. Wayne Sessions*, 1 Par. Cr. 369; *P. v. Henries*, 1 Par. Cr. 579; *P. v. O'Brien*, 4 Par. Cr. 203; *Real v. P.*, 42 N. Y. 270; *Huber v. P.*, 49 N. Y. 132; *P. v. Daniell*, 50 N. Y. 274; *P. v. Dohring*, 59 N. Y. 374, 17 Am. R. 349; *Gardner v. P.*, 62 N. Y. 299; *P. v. Shaw*, 63 N. Y. 36; *Ryan v. P.*, 79 N. Y. 593; *P. v. Porter*, 90 N. Y. 68; *In re Lord*, 10 Abb. N. Cas. 293; *Myers v. P.*, 14 Hun, 416; *P. v. Wandell*, 21 Hun, 515; *P. v. McDonald*, 26 Hun, 156; *P. v. Bates*, 38 Hun, 180; *P. v. Cooper*, 42 Hun, 196; *P. v. Parr*, 42 Hun, 313.

North Carolina. S. v. Adam, 3 Hawks, 188; *S. v. Allen*, 3 Hawks, 614; *S. v. Daniel*, 3 Hawks, 617; *S. v. Patterson*, 1 Murph. 443; *S. v. Hart*, 4 Ire. 222; *S. v. Bill*, 13 Ire. 373; *S. v. Harriet*, 4 Jones (N. C.), 264; *S. v. Prince*, 63 N. C. 529; *S. v. Jarvis*, 63 N. C. 556; *S. v. Dunlap*, 65 N. C. 491, 6 Am. R. 746; *S. v. Vermington*, 71 N. C. 264; *S. v. Cherry*, 72 N. C. 123; *S. v. Buck*, 73 N. C. 266, 630; *Washington v. Hammond*, 76 N. C. 33; *S. v.*

3. **The Presumptions**—are in favor of jurisdiction.³⁵ It cannot ordinarily be taken away except by express words.³⁶

35. *Smith v. P.*, 47 N. Y. 330; *Hudgins v. S.*, 61 Ga. 182. For some particulars, see ante, § 236-239.

36. *S. v. Falkinburge*, 3 Green, N. J. 320.

(31—Continued)

Graham, 76 N. C. 195; *S. v. Moore*, 82 N. C. 659; *S. v. Hooper*, 82 N. C. 663; *S. v. Benthall*, 82 N. C. 664; *S. v. Ham*, 83 N. C. 590; *S. v. Berry*, 83 N. C. 603; *S. v. Dudley*, 83 N. C. 660; *S. v. Wilson*, 84 N. C. 777; *S. v. Reaves*, 85 N. C. 553; *S. v. Coppersmith*, 88 N. C. 614; *S. v. Jones*, 97 N. C. 469, 1 S. E. 680; *S. v. Fesperman*, 108 N. C. 770, 13 S. E. 14.

Ohio. *Wightman v. S.*, 10 Ohio, 452; *Parks v. S.*, 3 Ohio St. 101; *Gates v. S.*, 3 Ohio St. 293; *Stevens v. S.*, 3 Ohio St. 453; *Miller v. S.*, 3 Ohio St. 475; *Kelley v. S.*, 6 Ohio St. 269; *Robbins v. S.*, 8 Ohio St. 131; *Cole v. S.*, 29 Ohio St. 226.

Pennsylvania. *Kroemer v. C.*, 3 Binn. 577; *C. v. Lennox*, 1 Browne, App. 40; *C. v. Gross*, 1 Ashm. 281; *C. v. Flanagan*, 7 Watts & S. 68; *C. v. Simpson*, 2 Grant, Pa. 438; *Hackett v. C.*, 15 Pa. 95; *Holmes v. C.*, 25 Pa. 221; *Kilpatrick v. C.*, 31 Pa. 198; *C. v. Ickhoff*, 33 Pa. 80; *Foust v. C.*, 33 Pa. 338; *Dougherty v. C.*, 69 Pa. 286; *C. v. Swank*, 79 Pa. 154; *C. v. Potts*, 79 Pa. 164; *Myers v. C.*, 79 Pa. 308; *Carroll v. C.*, 84 Pa. 107; *C. v. Dumbauld*, 97 Pa. 293; *Fulmer v. C.*, 97 Pa. 503; *Lavery v. C.*, 101 Pa. 560; *Coyle v. C.*, 104 Pa. 117; *In re Cahill*, 110 Pa. 167, 20 Atl. 414.

South Carolina. *S. v. Hunting-*

don, 1 Tread. 325, 3 Brev. 111; *Ex parte Richardson*, Harper, 308; *S. v. Walker*, 14 Rich. 36; *S. v. Moore*, 15 Rich. 57; *S. v. Shumpert*, 1 S. C. 85; *S. v. Simmons*, 4 S. C. 72; *S. v. Harper* 6 S. C. 164; *S. v. Cardoza*, 11 S. C. 195; *S. v. Williams*, 13 S. C. 546; *S. v. Weeks*, 14 S. C. 400; *S. v. Sims*, 6 S. C. 486.

Tennessee. *Grisham v. S.*, 2 Yerg. 589; *Nelson v. S.* 10 Humph. 518; *Ann v. S.* 11 Humph. 159; *Carter v. S.* 6 Coldw. 537; *Pope v. Phifer*, 3 Heisk. 682.

Texas. *Yarbrough v. S.*, 2 Tex. 519; *Gaines v. S.*, 39 Tex. 606; *Neil v. S.*, 43 Tex. 91; *Tuttle v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 364; *Lawrence v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 392; *Crutchfield v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 445; *Long v. S.* 1 Tex. Ap. 709; *Deon v. S.*, 3 Tex. Ap. 435; *Harberger v. S.*, 4 Tex. Ap. 26, 30 Am. R. 157; *Handline v. S.*, 6 Tex. Ap. 347; *Francis v. S.*, 7 Tex. Ap. 501; *Blunt v. S.*, 9 Tex. Ap. 234; *Mora v. S.*, 9 Tex. Ap. 406; *Fossett v. S.*, 11 Tex. p. 40; *Brumley v. S.*, 11 Tex. Ap. 114; *Hawkins v. S.*, 17 Tex. p. 593, 50 Am. R. 129; *Ex parte Mato*, 19 Tex. App. 112; *Corey v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 490, 13 S. W. 778.

Vermont. *S. v. Campbell*, 1 D. Chip. 218; *S. v. Whitney*, 15 Vt. 298; *Ex parte Tracy*, 25 Vt. 93; *S. v. Nutt*, 28 Vt. 598; *S. v. Peck*, 32 Vt. 172.

4. **The Removal of a Cause**—from one court to another.³⁷—as, in the same State,³⁸ or from a State to a national tribunal,³⁹—is not infrequent; depending, in the States, upon statutes not uniform.

§ 316. 1. **If there is no Jurisdiction**,—all the proceedings, including the sentence, are void. The court will discharge them at any time, and without plea, and will release the prisoner on *habeas corpus*.⁴⁰ And—

Virginia. *Peter v. C.* 2 Va. Cas. 330; *Abrahams v. C.* 1 Rob. Va. 675; *Cropper v. C.*, 2 Rob. Va. 842; *C. v. Reynolds*, 4 Leigh, 663; *C. v. Young*, 9 Leigh, 638; *C. v. Nix*, 11 Leigh, 636; *C. v. Jennings*, 3 Grat. 624; *Bill v. C. v. Grat.* 201; *Whitehead v. C.*, 19 Grat. 640; *Mitchell v. C.*, 33 Grat. 845; *Ryan v. C.*, 80 Va. 385.

West Virginia. *Eckhart v. S.*, 5 W. Va. 515.

Wisconsin. *Allen v. S.*, 5 Wis. 329; *Hauser v. S.*, 33 Wis. 678; *Platteville v. McKernan*, 54 Wis. 487, 11 N. W. 798.

Wyoming. *McCann v. U. S.*, 2 Wyo. 274.

United States. *U. S. v. Beavans*, 3 Wheat. 336; *U. S. v. Palmer*, 3 Wheat. 610; *U. S. v. Wiltberger*, 5 Wheat. 76; *U. S. v. Pirates*, 5 Wheat. 184; *U. S. v. Holmes*, 5 Wheat. 412; *Benner v. Porter*, 9 How. U. S. 235; *Forsyth v. U. S.*, 9 How. U. S. 571; *Simpson v. U. S.*, 9 How. U. S. 578; *Cotton v. U. S.*, 9 How. U. S. 579; *U. S. v. Holliday*, 3 Wal. 407; *Wallace v. Loomis*, 97 U. S. 146; *U. S. v. Mooney*, 116 U. S. 104, 6 S. Ct. 304; *In re Wilson*, 140 U. S. 575, 11 S. Ct. 870; *In re Mayfield*, 141 U. S. 107, 11 S. Ct. 939; *U. S. v. Mann*, 1 Gallis. 3, 177; *U. S. v. Tarlton*, 4 Cranch C. C. 682; *U. S. v. Morris*, 1 Curt. C. C.

23; *U. S. v. Rhodes*, 1 Abb. U. S. 28; *U. S. v. Seveloff*, 2 Saw. 311; *U. S. v. Carr*, 3 Saw. 302; *Coolidge v. Guthrie*, 1 Flip. 97; *In re White*, 17 Fed. Rep. 723; *U. S. v. Barnhart*, 22 Fed. Rep. 285; *S. v. Hibdom*, 23 Fed. Rep. 795.

37. *U. S. v. Haynes*, 26 Fed. Rep. 857; *U. S. v. Bennett*, 16 Blatch. 338; *U. S. v. McKee*, 4 Dil. 1; *In re Burkhardt*, 33 Fed. Rep. 25.

38. Post, § 1377, 1380, 1408; *P. v. Sessions*, 10 Abb. N. Cas. 192, 62 How. Pr. 415; *S. v. Mott*, 86 N. C. 621; *Leighton v. P.*, 88 N. Y. 117; *S. v. Bergman*, 37 Minn. 407, 37 N. W. 737.

39. *S. v. Deaver*, 77 N. C. 555; *Baltimore, &c. Ry. v. New Albany, &c. Rld.* 53 Ind. 597; *Bush v. Kentucky*, 107 U. S. 110, 1 S. Ct. 625; *Hanley v. Donoghue*, 116 U. S. 1, 6 S. Ct. 242; *Renaud v. Abbott*, 116 U. S. 277, 6 S. Ct. 1194; *S. v. Smalls*, 11 S. C. 262; *S. v. Strauder*, 11 W. Va. 745, 27 Am. R. 606; *S. v. Hoskins*, 77 N. C. 530. See also as to removal of Federal cases. *Haas v. Hankel*, 30 Sup. Ct. 249, 216 U. S. 462, 166 Fed. 621.

40. *Cropper v. C.*, 2 Rob. Va. 842; *In re Allison*, 13 Colo. 525, 16 Am. St. 224. See also *Benner v. Porter*, 9 How. U. S. 235; *Forsyth v. U. S.*, 9 How. U. S. 571; *Simpson*

2. **Consent**,—which cannot take away the disqualification of a judge,⁴¹ will impart to the court no jurisdiction over the consenting party's offence.⁴² And after a waiver of the want of jurisdiction, the objection is available even in another tribunal.⁴³ But not inconsistently herewith,—

3. **Court de Facto**.—Since a mere judge *de facto* may perform judicial acts valid as to third persons,⁴⁴ its doing stand on an equality with those of a court *de jure*.⁴⁵ For the question of the competency of the incumbent of the bench cannot be raised on a plea between parties to a suit instituted for another purpose.⁴⁶

v. U. S., 9 How. U. S. 578; Rice v. S., 3 Kan. 141; S. v. Garner, 14 Rich. 143; Kansas City, &c. Rld. v. Campbell, 62 Mo. 585; Nazro v. Cragin, 3 Dil. 474; Hoye v. S., 39 Ga. 718; P. v. Durell, 1 Idaho, 30; Matthews v. C., 18 Grat. 989; Chabers v. Clearwater, 1 Abb. Ap. 341; Osgood v. Thurston, 23 Pick. 110; Mail Co. v. Flanders, 12 Wal. 130; Reich v. S. 53 Ga. 73; Ex parte Snyder, 64 Mo. 58.

41. Ante, § 314 (3).

42. Mills v. C., 13 Pa. 627; Bal-lance v. Forsyth, 21 How. U. S. 389; Batchelder v. Currier, 45 N. H. 460; P. v. Granice, 50 Cal. 447; Oil City v. McAboy, 74 Pa. 249; Morris v. Gilmer, 129 U. S. 315, 9 S. Ct. 289; Metcalf v. Watertown, 128 U. S. 586, 9 S. Ct. 173; Hegler v. Faulkner, 127 U. S. 482, 8 S. Ct. 1203; Cameron v. Hodges, 127 U. S. 322, 8 S. Ct. 1154; Com. v. Adams, 92 Ky. 134, 17 S. W. 276, 13 Ky. L. 440; S. v. Lachman, 98 N. C. 763, 3 S. E. 635; P. v. Kings County, 76 Hun. 7, 27 N. Y. S. 857; P. v. Campbell, 4 Park. Cr. 386; P. v. White, 24 Wend. 520. Hence a criminal case, not ripe for appeal, cannot be

carried into the appellate court by agreement. Rutter v. S., 1 Iowa, 99; P. v. Myers, 1 Colo. 508. And see P. v. Hodges, 27 Cal. 340; Bird v. Bird, 23 La. Ann. 262. These cases should not be confounded with those wherein one's voluntary appearance gives the court a jurisdiction over his person. Graydon v. Barlow, 15 Ind. 197; Choteau v. Rice, 1 Minn. 192; Loomis v. Wadhams, 8 Gray, 557.

43. Jackson v. C., 13 Grat. 795, 801; Chapman v. Barney, 129 U. S. 677, 681, 9 S. Ct. 426.

44. Ante, § 314 (1).

45. S. v. Bloom, 17 Wis. 521; Gorman v. P., 17 Colo. 596, 31 Am. St. 350, 31 P. 335; Smurr v. S., 105 Ind. 125, 4 N. E. 445; In re Manning, 139 U. S. 504, 11 S. Ct. 624; S. v. Brennan's Liquors, 25 Conn. 278; Ball v. U. S., 140 U. S. 118, 11 S. Ct. 761; Sheehan's Case, 122 Mass. 445, 23 Am. R. 374; C. v. Taber, 123 Mass. 253; Nashville v. Thompson, 12 Lea, 344; New Crim. Law, I. § 464 (1, 6); Blackburn v. S., 3 Head, 690; Walker v. S., 142 Ala. 32, 38 So. 241.

46. Spradling v. S., 17 Ala. 440.

§ 317. 1. **Local Limits.**—A court sitting outside of its local limits is without authority.⁴⁷ But—

2. **The Particular Place**—may, under some circumstances and statutes, be other than the court-house.⁴⁸

47. *Ex parte Parker*, 6 S. C. 472; *P. v. O'Neil*, 47 Cal. 109.

48. *S. v. Shelledy*, 8 Iowa, 477, 509, 510; *Sam v. S.*, 13 Sm. & M. 189.

BOOK IV.

THE INDICTMENT AND ITS INCIDENTS.

CHAPTER XXII.

PRELIMINARY AND IN GENERAL.

- §§ 318. Introduction.
 319-322. Essence of the Averments.
 323-328. Doctrine of Certainty.
 329-335. Law and Fact and Consequences.
 336-339. Some Collateral Things.

Consult—for some expansions of what is here stated in general, the remaining chapters of this book.

§ 318. **How Chapter divided.**—We shall consider, I. The Essence of the Averments; II. The Doctrine of Certainty; III. The Distinction of Law and Fact and its Consequences in Averment; IV. Some Collateral Things.

I. *The Essence of the Averments.*

§ 319. 1. **Defined.**—As there can be no conviction without allegation,^{48a} which, we have seen,⁴⁹ must be as broad as the contemplated punishment, the indictment for any offense must charge every act made by the law essential to such punishment, and in a form of written words approved by the combined prior practice, the just reasoning of the law, and the statutes.

2. **Writing,**—which was unknown in the early ages of the world, is now required because of its accuracy and stability. When it was impossible, necessity rendered the proceedings without it good.⁵⁰ Instead whereof, in the

48a. *Garnsey v. S.*, 4 Okla. Cr. 547, 112 P. 84.

49. Chapter, beginning ante, § 77.

50. Post, § 493 et seq.

early Roman law, a thing in controversy was brought into the presence of the magistrate, or if not admitting of this, as near an approach to it as practicable was made.⁵¹ Here is but an illustration of the broader truth that—

3. Fundamental Reason—constitutes the essence of all our rules of pleading; so that the only just change possible in them consists of the removal of excrescences which time and the carelessness of judicial practice have suffered to grow thereon. Hence,—

§ 320. **1. Civil and Criminal compared.**—There can be no wide difference between civil pleading and criminal. Thus, precisely in accord with the doctrine of the unwritten law in criminal cases just laid down, it is held in civil suits under a code that a plaintiff must allege every fact which enters into his cause of action, and proof of a fact not charged will avail nothing.⁵² And—

2. Same Rules.—It is often said, and in a general way it is true, that the rules of pleading are the same in criminal causes as in civil.⁵³ Still, observation shows that practically this is not absolutely so; or, assuming that it is, special study is required to learn the applications of the civil rules to criminal causes. Besides which,—

§ 321. **Heavy or Light—(Felony—Misdemeanor).**—It is not in the nature of man to hold the pleader so strictly to rule when charging a mere civil tort, demanding a money payment, as with a crime involving liberty or life. Therefore, whatever the language of judges, observation shows that to a degree perhaps not wide, they in fact require greater strictness in criminal pleadings than in civil; and in criminal, greater in indictments for felonies and other high crimes, especially capital ones, than for the ordinary misdemeanors. And so they sometimes say.⁵⁴

51. Just. Inst. Sand. Ed. 64 et seq., in the Editor's Introduction.

52. Clark v. Post, 113 N. Y. 17, 20 N. E. 573.

53. Rex v. Lawley, 2 Stra. 904; Sheran v. C., 8 Watts, 212, 34 Am.

D. 460; U. S. v. Brown, 3 McLean, 233. And see S. v. Nutwell, 1 Gill,

54. But see Rex v. Marsden, 4 M. & S. 164, 168.

54. "We have repeatedly decided," said Turley, J., in Martin v.

§ 322. 1. **The Old Rules**—of criminal pleading, which we have seen⁵⁵ to be founded in fundamental reason, have not, like the old practice,⁵⁶ been to any considerable extent remoulded by the judicial hand. In the words of Lord Ellenborough, C. J., our judges have ordinarily deemed it their duty “to adhere to old forms, even if it were only for the sake of uniformity of proceeding.”⁵⁷ A few intimations appear in our books of reports that nice distinctions in the indictment are disregarded now;⁵⁸ but in truth the rule of *stare decisis* governs this class of cases, the same as others, and happily it is in none a never-yielding bar to all improvement. But—

2. **Statutes**,—which to a large extent have been enacted under the idea that the old rules are more imperfect than in truth they are, exert now a wide influence in our criminal pleading.⁵⁹ While from their misconceptions some of them have been harmful, they have on the whole removed many excrescences, and in various States have conducted the indictment to the happy conclusion that what plainly and distinctly, in language intelligible to the defendant and his jury, individualizes⁶⁰ every element of the crime meant, suffices.⁶¹

S., 6 Humph. 204, 206, “that in indictments for misdemeanors we will not require as great certainty as in indictments for felonies.” To the like effect, see U. S. v. Lancaster, 2 McLean, 431; Gallagher v. S., 26 Wis. 423, 425. So. in U. S. v. Davis, 5 Mason, 356, 361, Story, J., said. “In criminal cases courts of law are not at liberty to make intendments and inferences to support indictments, in the same manner as they may do to support civil actions.” See also Ike v. S., 23 Missis. 525; S. v. Seiberling, 143 Mo. Ap. 318, 321, 127 S. W. 106.

55. Ante, § 319 (3).

56. Ante, § 13.

57. Rex v. Marsden, 4 M. & S. 164, 168.

58. S. v. Pearce, Peck, 66; McKinney v. P., 2 Gilman, 540, 43 Am. D. 65.

59. Cain v. S., 18 Tex. 387; S. v. Callendine, 8 Iowa, 288; S. v. Longstreth (N. D.), 121 N. W. 1114.

60. Finch v. S., 64 Missis. 461, 462; U. S. v. Ford, 34 Fed. Rep. 26; Miller v. S., 79 Ind. 98; Reg. v. Norton, 16 Cox C. C. 59; P. v. Minnock, 52 Mich. 628, 18 N. W. 390; Parker v. S., 9 Tex. Ap. 351.

61. The language of the text, here as in most other places, is not copied from any one judicial

II. *The Doctrine of Certainty.*

§ 323. 1. **In Natural Reason**,—an accusation of crime should not be in doubtful terms, or in outline indistinct, but it should be what our cultivated science of pleading has in fact required; namely, to employ its own word, “certain.” Now,—

2. **Defined**.—This doctrine of certainty extends to all pleadings, civil and criminal, on whatever subject; and its rule is that the pleading must be, to the extent indicated by the occasion, specific, distinct, and complete in outline and filling up.⁶²

3. **Variable**.—Both in natural reason and in actual practice, the certainty will vary with the thing to which it is applied; for example, what is averred by way of introduction or inducement “of the matter need not,” says Coke, “be so certainly alleged as that which is the substance itself.”⁶³ Plainly, therefore, the degrees of certainty required in the various sorts and circumstances of pleading are innumerable. Still, for practical convenience our books make—

4. **Three Degrees**.—The first degree of certainty is, in the further words of Coke, “to a common intent, and that is sufficient in a bar, which is to defend the party and to excuse him.” The second is certainty to “a certain intent in general; as in counts, replications, and other pleadings

utterance, but it condenses, from the various sources, the idea into its own words. *Haskins v. Ralston*, 69 Mich. 63, 13 Am. St. 376, 37 N. W. 45; *Goersen v. C.*, 99 Pa. 388; *S. v. McGaffin*, 36 Kan. 315, 13 P. 560; *S. v. Bellville*, 7 Bax. 548; *Foster v. S.*, 6 Lea, 213; *Warriner v. P.*, 74 Ill. 346; *Plummer v. P.*, 74 Ill. 361; *S. v. Meek*, 70 Mo. 355, 35 Am. R. 427; *Haase v. S.*, 24 Vroom, 34; *S. v. Clark*, 141 Iowa, 297, 119 N. W. 719.

62. *Rex v. Griffith*, 3 Mod. 201. Certainty “may be defined a clear and distinct setting down of facts, so that they may be understood both by the party who is to answer the matters stated against him, the counsel who are to argue them, the jury who are to decide upon their existence, and the court who are the judges of the law arising out of them.” *Lawes Pl.* 53.

63. *Co. Lit.* 303a.

of the plaintiff, that is to convince the defendant; and so in indictments, etc." The third is certainty to "a certain intent in every particular;" as, "in estoppels."⁶⁴ Limiting ourselves to criminal pleading, the meaning is that the middle certainty, and no more, is required in the indictment; the extreme certainty, in dilatory pleas; and the lowest certainty suffices in both general and special pleas in bar, like former jeopardy, pardon, and not guilty, showing that there should be no prosecution for what is alleged against the party pleading.

§ 324. **Highest and Lowest contrasted.**—Reasonably, and by the rule just stated, one who answers a criminal charge by matter precluding inquiry into the merits, must resort to the highest certainty; that is, "in every particular." Not only must he stand in court technically erect, but, not to defeat the ends of justice, he must disclose how the defect may be cured on a new proceeding. Also, this extreme certainty is demanded in estoppels, because the law does not favor them. It is likewise said to be required in the plea of alien enemy, and for the same reason. When, on the other hand, a party puts his defence directly on the merits, and it is of a nature not odious in the law, he is properly in favor, even more than is the one who brings the accusation, in respect to the pleadings; he, therefore, is held only to the lowest certainty, namely, to a common intent.⁶⁵

64. Co. Lit. 303a. Compare this passage with what is said in Long's Case, 5 Co. 119b, 120a, 121a.

65. The several propositions in this section are plainly sustained by the authorities, yet it would not be easy to cite, after each clause, a passage from an approved source upholding it in exact words. For example, there is nothing more "certain" to one familiar with the course of adjudication on the subject than that the extreme certainty is necessary in those de-

fenses which go simply to defeat the particular action,—as, for instance, that it is brought in the wrong county,—but do not reach the merits; yet, after some searching, I have not met with a passage in precise words to this proposition, though I do not mean to say that such may not be found; unless, indeed, some language by our American Gould may be deemed, as I think it is, sufficiently to the point. Gould Pl. c. 3, § 51-59. Many of the best established rules

§ 325. 1. **The Certainty of the Indictment**,—therefore, is the middle or second degree; namely, to “a certain intent in general.”⁶⁶ As a rule for the indictment,—

2. **Defined**.—It is that every fact in law essential to the punishment⁶⁷ shall be plainly and directly stated in terms sufficiently minute and technical to identify the offence and the offender, disclosing *prima facie* guilt, but not necessarily anticipating any defence.⁶⁸ Thus,—

3. **Fact omitted**.—An indictment is bad which omits any fact or circumstances to any extent in law affecting or enhancing the punishment.⁶⁹ Again,—

of our law—established in actual adjudication—have never been announced either by judge or by text-writer. And see, on the doctrines of the text, *Rex v. Horne*, Cowp. 672, 682; *Dovaston v. Payne*, 2 H. Bl. 527, 530; *Rex v. Lyme Regis*, 1 Doug. 149, 159; *Derierner v. Fenna*, 7 M. & W. 439, 440; *Barker v. Thorold*, 1 Saund. Wms. Ed. 47, 49, and note; *Com. Dig. Plead. C. 17*, E. 7; *Steph. Pl. 353*, 380; 1 Chit. Pl. 233-235; post, § 237; *Brunaugh v. S.*, 173 Ind. 438, 90 N. E. 1019; *S. v. Brown*, 143 Wis. 405; 127 N. W. 956; *S. v. Garrett* (Okla. 1908), 98 P. 219.

66. Ante, § 323 (4).

67. Ante, § 77 et seq. 319 (1), 320 (1).

68. And see *Jane v. C.*, 3 Met. Ky. 18; *S. v. Gary*, 36 N. H. 359; *C. v. Dean*, 109 Mass. 349, 352; *U. S. v. Cruikshank*, 92 U. S. 542, 558; *Keller v. S.*, 51 Ind. 111; *S. v. Dougherty*, 4 Or. 200; *S. v. Watrous*, 13 Iowa, 489; *Gallagher v. S.*, 26 Wis. 423; *S. v. Rochforde*, 52 Mo. 199; *McLaughlin v. S.*, 45 Ind. 338; *Rex v. Stevens*, 5 East, 244; *S. v. MacDonald*, 105 Minn. 251, 117

N. W. 482; *Harkness v. S.*, 9 Miss. 206, 48 So. 294; *S. v. Rouelle*, 137 Mo. Ap. 620, 119 S. W. 55; *S. v. Thothos*, 147 Mo. Ap. 596, 126 S. W. 797; *S. v. Lunsford*, 150 N. C. 862, 64 S. E. 765; *S. v. Green*, 151 N. C. 729, 66 S. E. 564; *S. v. Erickson*, 14 N. D. 139, 103 N. W. 389; *Du Brul v. S.*, 80 Ohio St. 52, 87 N. E. 837; *S. v. Toney*, 81 Ohio St. 130, 90 N. E. 142; *Vickers v. U. S.*, 1 Okla. Cr. Ap. 452, 98 P. 467; *S. v. Brown*, 143 Wis. 405; 127 N. W. 956; *U. S. v. Raley*, 173 F. 159; *Hauger v. U. S.*, 97 C. A. 372, 173 Fed. 54; *Foster v. U. S.*, 101 C. C. A. 485, 178 Fed. 165; *U. S. v. Louisville, etc. Co.*, 165 Fed. 936; *Armour Packing Co. v. U. S.*, 82 C. C. A. 135, 153 Fed. 1; *S. v. Rodgers* (Ind. 1910), 93 N. E. 223; *U. S. v. Atlanta Journal Co.* (C. C. A. 1911), 185 Fed. 656; *P. v. Rouss*, 118 N. Y. S. 433, 63 Misc. 165; *S. v. Witherspoon*, 115 Tenn. 138, 90 S. W. 852.

69. Post, § 509; *S. v. Verrill*, 54 Me. 408; *S. v. Barrett*, 42 N. H. 466; *Braswell v. C.*, 5 Bush, 544; *S. v. Runyan*, 26 Mo. 167; *S. v. Andrews*, 26 Mo. 169; *Sausser v. P.*,

4. **Equivocal.**—If its meaning is equivocal,—as, if the allegation is that the defendant did one *or* the other of two criminal things,⁷⁰ or the language may equally well be construed to charge a civil wrong as a criminal one,⁷¹—it is insufficient. Moreover,—

5. **Direct and Positive—(Belief).**—It must be direct and positive;⁷² as, if it states the facts as a mere legal conclusion from others alleged,⁷³ or as a “belief,”⁷⁴ it will be inadequate.⁷⁵ And—

6. **Specific.**—It must be sufficiently specific,⁷⁶ and in detail to individualize the offence, transaction, and thing; rendering them *certain*. No formula of words can in a single sentence so present in outline this doctrine as to preclude

8 Hun, 302; *Cearfoss v. S.*, 42 Md. 403; *Rex v. Upton-on-Severn*, 6 Car. & P. 133; *Deckard v. S.*, 38 d. 186;; *Harne v. S.*, 89 Md. 552; *S. v. Philbrick*, 31 Me. 401, 403; *McElroy v. S.*, 14 Tex. Ap. 235; *S. v. Smith*, 11 Or. 205, 8 P. 343. And see *P. v. Gates*, 13 Wend. 311, 317; *Stout v. Ter.*, 2 Okla. Cr. Ap. 500, 103 P. 375; *S. v. Quinn*, 56 Wash. 295, 105 P. 818; See *Com. v. Bush*, 131 Ky. 384, 115 S. W. 249; *S. v. Miller*, 68 W. Va. 38, 69 S. E. 865; *S. v. Hall*, 130 Mo. Ap. 174, 108 S. W. 1077; *Countryman v. S.* (Tex. 1908), 105 S. W. 181. And see generally; *Williamson v. U. S.*, 207 U. S. 425, 28 S. Ct. 163; *P. v. Schatz*, 50 A. D. 544, 64 N. Y. S. 127, 15 N. Y. Cr. 38; *Grantham v. S.*, 89 Ga. 121, 14 S. E. 892.

70. Post, § 585 et seq.; *S. v. Green*, 3, § 72, Heisk. 131; *S. v. Woodward*, 25 t. 616.

71. *P. v. Williams*, 35 Cal. 671; *S. v. Parker*, 43 N. H. 83.

72. Post, §§ 508, 554 et seq.; *Rex v. Moorehouse*, Cald. 554, 4 Doug. 388; *S. v. Powell*, 28 Tex.

626; *Thomas v. S.*, 12 Tex. Ap. 227; *Prophit v. S.*, 12 Tex. Ap. 233; *U. S. v. Johnson*, 26 Ap. D. C. 136; *Agar v. S.* (Ind. 1911), 94 N. E. 819; *S. v. Rodgers* (Ind. 1910), 93 N. E. 223; *Hewitt v. S.* (Ind. 1908), 86 N. E. 63; *S. v. MacDonald*, 105 Minn. 251, 117 N. W. 482; *Terre Haute B. Co. v. S.*, 169 Ind. 242, 82 N. E. 81; *S. v. Eastern Coal Co.* (R. I. 1908), 70 A. 1; *Breeland v. S.*, 79 Miss. 572, 31 So. 104.

73. *Fouts v. S.*, 8 Ohio St. 98; *Drake v. S.*, 19 Ohio St. 211; *C. v. Dean*, 110 Mass. 64. And see *Lasindo v. S.*, 12 Tex. Ap. 59; *Brunaugh v. S.*, 173 Ind. 483, 90 N. E. 1019; *Harkness v. S.*, 95 Miss. 506, 48 So. 294; *Com. v. White*, 33 Ky. L. 70, 109 S. W. 324; *S. v. Keerl*, 29 Mont. 508, 75 P. 362, 10 Am. St. 579.

74. *Vannatta v. S.*, 31 Ind. 210; *P. v. Heffron*, 53 Mich. 527; *Sothman v. S.*, 66 Neb. 302, 92 N. W. 303.

75. *S. v. Dooly*, 64 Mo. 146.

76. Ante, § 322 (2); *French v. S.*, 64 Miss. 461.

the necessity of the practical study of its results, explained in their appropriate places further on in these volumes.⁷⁷

§ 326. **Matter of Defence**—need not be negatived in the indictment, which is required only to present a *prima facie* case.⁷⁸ Occasionally, in the opinions of judges, we meet with such language as that “if all the facts alleged in an indictment may be true and yet constitute no offence, the indictment is insufficient.”⁷⁹ To render this expression correct, it must be interpreted to mean that the indictment is inadequate when all the facts charged in it, if true, do not complete the sum of a *prima facie* crime. In no other sense is the doctrine of this quotation sustained by any actual adjudication of any judge. The necessity of anticipating the answer of the opposite party is believed to be unknown in criminal pleading, except in—

§ 327. 1. **Dilatory Pleas**.—In these,⁸⁰ such as pleas in abatement⁸¹ and the like, it is necessary to employ the—

2. **Extreme Certainty**.—An excellent work on Pleading⁸²

77. See, especially, the chapter beginning post, § 505. And see *C. v. North Brookfield*, 8 Pick. 463; *Potter v. S.*, 39 Tex. 388; *Shepherd v. S.*, 54 Ind. 25; *S. v. Muston*, 21 La. Ann. 442; *White v. C.*, 9 Bush, 178; *S. v. Brown*, 3 Murph. 224; *Neal v. S.*, 53 Ala. 465; *Kerr v. P.*, 42 Ill. 307; *S. v. Marshall*, 47 Mo. 378; *S. v. Wilson*, 67 N. C. 456; *C. v. Hall*, 15 Mass. 240; *S. v. McMurrin*, 1 Ind. 44; *P. v. Rust*, 1 Caines, 133; *S. v. Halifax*, 4 Dev. 345; *S. v. Lemay*, 13 Ark. 405; *S. v. Kroeger*, 47 Mo. 530; *S. v. Murray*, 41 Iowa, 580; *U. S. v. Clafin*, 13 Blatch. 178; *S. v. Blythe*, 1 Dev. & Bat. 199; *U. S. v. Bettilini*, 1 Woods, 654; *Clement v. U. S.*, 79 C. C. A. 243, 149 Fed. 305; *S. v. Quackenbush*, 98 Minn. 515, 108 N. W. 953.

78. Post, § 513; *Bass v. S.*, 29

Ark. 142; *S. v. Fuller*, 33 N. H. 259; *Goff v. S.* (Fla. 1010), 53 So. 327; *U. S. v. Jenther*, 13 Blatch. 335; *S. v. Williams*, 70 Iowa, 52, 29 N. W. 801; *P. v. Nugent*, 4 Cal. 341; *S. v. Waterman*, 75 Kan. 253, 88 P. 1074.

79. Tenny, J., in *S. v. Godfrey*, 24 Me. 232, 41 Am. D. 382. To the like effect see observations in *Rex v. Lyme Regis*, 1 Doug. 149, 153, 159; *Rex v. Wheatley*, 2 Bur. 1125, 1127; *Rex v. Johnson*, 2 Show. 1, 2; *S. v. Seay*, 3 Stew. 123, 20 Am. D. 66. And see post, § 519 and note.

80. *Thompson v. Lyon*, 14 Cal. 39, 42; ante, § 324 and note.

81. *Dolan v. P.*, 64 N. Y. 485, 492; *Newman v. S.*, 14 Wis. 393, 399; *U. S. v. Hammond*, 2 Woods, 197, 201. See post, § 745.

82. Gould Pl. p. 84, § 57.

states that this superlative certainty "requires the utmost fulness and particularity of statement, as well as the highest attainable accuracy and precision; leaving, on the one hand, nothing to be supplied by intendment or construction; and, on the other, no supposable special answer unobviated."⁸³ It is a rule, not of "construction" only, but also of "addition;" that is, it requires the pleader, not only to answer fully what is necessary to be answered, but also to anticipate and exclude all such supposable matter as would, if alleged on the opposite side, defeat his plea.⁸⁴ For example,—

§ 328. **Known to Self.**—If, in this sort of plea, one would defeat the proceedings by some fact known specially to himself, not only must he state it, but add what will enable his opponent to correct the error, as, explains the author last quoted,⁸⁵ "it is not sufficient for the defendant to allege in his plea that his name is not B." He must say what it is, and "that he was at the time of the writ purchased⁸⁶ known and called by" the name he states; subjoining "a traverse that he was known or called by the name of B,"⁸⁷ thus excluding, by anticipation, every supposition which could justify the plaintiff in giving him the name of B."

III. *The Distinction of Law and Fact and its Consequences in Averment.*

§ 329. 1. **Law known—Facts not.**—With the partial exceptions of foreign laws,⁸⁸ private statutes,⁸⁹ and municipal by-laws,⁹⁰ the law is conclusively presumed to be

83. Co. Lit. 352b.

84. *Evans v. King*, Willes, 554; Lawes Pl. 55.

85. Gould Pl. p. 86, § 59.

86. *Holman v. Walden*, 1 Salk. 6; Bac. Abr. Pleas, &c. F. 3.

87. *Evans v. King*, Willes, 554, 1 Lill. Ent. 6; 2 Chit. Pl. 418; *Hixon v. Bines*, 3 T. R. 185; *Roberts v. Moon*, 5 T. R. 487; Com.

Dig. Abatement, I, 11; Lawes Pl. 107; *Dovaston v. Payne*, 2 H. Bl. 527, 530.

88. 1 Bishop Mar. Div. & S., §§ 1066-1111.

89. *Ib.* § 1089; Stat. Crimes, § 396 et seq.

90. Stat. Crimes, § 405; 1 Bishop Mar. Div. & S., § 1090. *Garland v. Denver*, 11 Colo. 534,

known both by the courts and litigants, and by all other persons; yet the facts are not, and they must be alleged and proved.⁹¹ Hence,—

2. **Allege Facts, not Law.**—The rule is universal that a pleading need only state facts, not law; it being, in the words of Buller, J., the duty of the court “to declare the law arising upon those facts, and to apprise the opposite party of what is meant to be proved.”⁹² The pleading on private statutes and municipal by-laws is explained in another connection.⁹³ Again,—

§330. **Facts judicially cognizable**,—for such there are,⁹⁴ need not be alleged. They are in general of a public nature, affecting private litigants only incidentally. Hence,—

§331. 1. **The Indictment**—properly charges all the facts in the case whereof the judges do not take cognizance, and it need not do more.⁹⁵ And—

2. **The Facts in Allegation**—must be the primary and individualizing ones. Thus, a charge that the defendant committed larceny discloses only a secondary fact, produced by a combination of primary facts and law; in other words, it is a conclusion of the law. This does not suffice. The pleader should set out the primary facts, disconnected from the law; then the court, knowing the law and applying it to them, will deduce the legal result.⁹⁶

19 P. 460; *S. v. Olinger*, 109 Iowa, 669, 80 N. W. 1060; *Miles City v. Kern*, 12 Mont. 119, 121, 29 P. 720; *Wilkins v. U. S.*, 37 C. C. A. 588, 96 Fed. 837.

91. *New Crim. Law*, I, §§ 294-312.

92. *Rex v. Lyme Regis*, 1 Doug. 149, 159; *Caldwell v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 566, 577; *S. v. Murray*, 41 Iowa, 580. And see, for illustrations, *Reg. v. Harvey*, 8 Cox C. C. 99, 103; *Brunaugh v. S.*, 173 Ind. 483, 90 N. E. 1019; *S. v. Brown*, 145 Wis. 405, 127 N. W. 156; *Anderson v. Com.* (Ky. 1909), 117 S. W. 374; *P. v. Braun*, 246 Ill. 428, 92 N. E. 917.

93. *Stat. Crimes*, §§ 394-408.

94. 1 *Greenl. Ev.*, §§ 4-6; *Brunaugh v. S.*, 173 Ind. 483, 90 N. E. 1019; *Rasberry v. S.* (Okla. 1909), 103 P. 865.

95. *Whiting v. S.*, 48 Ohio St. 220, 233, 234, 27 N. E. 96; *P. v. Weber*, 152 Ill. Ap. 102; *S. v. Timeus*, 233 Mo. 308, 135 S. W. 26.

96. And see *S. v. Murray*, 41 Iowa, 580; *Lasindo v. S.*, 2 Tex. Ap. 59; post, § 514; *Greenwood v. S.*, 3 Okla. Cr. Ap. 247, 105 P. 371; *S. v. Bridgewater*, 171 Ind. 1, 85 N. E. 715; *Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Com.* (Ky. 1908), 113 S. W. 517.

§ 332. 1. **Outward Form and Legal Import.**—We may look at facts through the eyes of the law or through our own natural eyes. In the one case, the legal import of the facts appears; in the other, their outward form. As to which,—

2. **The Rule for the Indictment**—is that, subject perhaps to exceptions, it may set out the facts according to their legal import or their outward form, at the pleader's election.⁹⁷ Thus,—

3. **What One does through his Agent**—he does in matter of law himself. So that if James as the agent of Samuel pays money to Richard, the payment is in law from Samuel to Richard; and the pleader may if he chooses so allege it, not even mentioning the name of James.⁹⁸ Or, if a sale is made to one as agent for another, the indictment may charge it as made to the latter. Yet it may equally well set out the transaction according to its outward form, introducing the name of the agent; or, in the latter case, charge the sale as made to the agent.⁹⁹ So,—

4. **A written Instrument**,—introduced into a pleading, may, except where special reasons forbid, be described either by its legal effect or by its words.¹ In like manner,—

5. **Principals of First and Second Degrees**,—where, their wills combining, they act in one another's presence, so that what one does in fact the others do in law, may be charged in the same way. The pleader may state the outward fact, or aver that all did it, as he chooses.² And—

97. *Rex v. Healey*, 1 Moody, 1; *Parrish v. Com.* (N. D. 1909), 123 N. W. 329.

98. *C. v. Bagley*, 7 Pick. 279. See also *S. v. Brown*, 31 Me. 520.

99. *S. v. Wentworth*, 35 N. H. 442. And see *C. v. Call*, 21 Pick. 515.

1. *U. S. v. Keen*, 1 McLean, 429; *Bennett v. S.*, 96 Ark. 101, 131 S. W. 213; *S. v. Henderson*, 135 Iowa, 499, 113 N. W. 328; *U. S. v. Heinze*, 161 Fed. 425. See post, §§ 559-562.

2. Vol. III, § 3; *New Crim. Law*, I, § 648; *Reg. v. Tracy*, 6 Mod. 30, 32; *Brister v. S.*, 26 Ala. 107; *C. v. Chapman*, 11 Cush. 422; *Reg. v. Tyler*, 8 Car. & P. 616; *Hamlin v. S.*, 48 Conn. 92; *Kinnaird v. Com.*, 134 Ky. 575, 121 S. W. 489. If punishable alike no distinction need be made between them in the indictment. *Lowe v. S.*, 125 Ga. 55, 53 S. E. 1038; *Bradley v. S.*, 128 Ga. 20, 57 S. E. 237.

6. **An Accessory before the Fact**,—when made by statute a principal, may be charged as doing the thing directly, or through his principal, at the election of the pleader.³ The rule is so under the common law, as to the absent instigator of a misdemeanor.⁴ As to which,—

§ 333. 1. **Election of Methods**.—Practically an indictment may be objectionable while legally good.⁵ Therefore the one or the other method is sometimes distinctly to be chosen; sometimes it is matter of indifference. Thus,—

2. **The Outward Form**,—in an indictment against a second-degree principal for murder, was by Powell, J., deemed “more prudent and safe;” because “otherwise it might be difficult to persuade *the lay gents* [who are the jurors], that procuring, inciting, commanding, etc., would make one a principal.”⁶ And this suggestion is pertinent to a variety of cases wherein the outward form is simple and distinct, and the legal import would be confusing to the jury. But—

§ 334. **The Legal Import**—is better for the majority of cases. Commonly it is the short way; and the liability to troublesome variances, and the like, diminishes as the indictment contracts. So also diminishes the manual work of drawing it. Moreover, if without discrimination the pleader sets down the outward forms of the facts instead of their legal effect, he may occasionally find his work inadequate; for there are bounds, not all perhaps distinct, to this right of choice. Thus,—

§ 335. **There are Technical Words**,—ordinarily employed in setting out some of the crimes, for which the common law is believed to have provided no substitutes.⁷

3. *S. v. Pugsley*, 75 Iowa, 742, 38 N. W. 498; *Hronek v. P.*, 134 Ill. 139, 23 Am. St. 652, 24 N. E. 861; *P. v. Bliven*, 112 N. Y. 79, 8 Am. St. 701, 19 N. E. 638; *S. v. Kent*, 4 N. D. 577, 62 N. W. 631, 27 L. R. A. 686; *S. v. Phelps*, 5 S. D. 480, 59 N. W. 471; *S. v. Golden*, 11 Wash. 422, 39 P. 646.

4. *P. v. Bliven*, 112 N. Y. 79, 19 N. E. 638, 8 Am. St. 701; *P. v. Nolan*, 144 Cal. 75, 77 P. 774; *Spies v. P.*, 122 Ill., 12 N. E. 865, 17 N. E. 898, 3 Am. St. 320; *S. v. Hessian*, 58 Iowa, 68, 12 N. W. 77.

5. Ante, § 28a; *Rex v. Gallo-way*, 1 Moody, 234.

6. *Reg. v. Tracy*, 6 Mod. 30, 32.

7. *Rex v. Stevens*, 5 East, 244.

Illustrations are, in murder, "malice aforethought" and "murder;"⁸ in rape, "ravish;"⁹ in the nuisance of scold, "common scold."¹⁰ So the doctrine is generally stated; but its reason in most cases is that the offence is of statutory origin, and the rule for the indictment on a statute applies; namely, that for identification it must use the statutory term.¹¹ Thus, murder, as distinguished from manslaughter, is a crime under an old worn-out statute,¹² the leading words whereof are the three just mentioned; hence their necessity. And the like is true of rape.¹³ Perhaps "common scold" may come from some other reason. Under modern statutes differing from the old ones, the use of the old words is not always essential.¹⁴

IV. *Some Collateral Things.*

§ 336. 1. **Following Precedents.**—While brevity is a cardinal element in the indictment,¹⁵ practically it should not be sought at the expense of prudence; or, as said Pollock, C. B., by "making experiments to see with how small amount of legal averment an indictment can be sustained."¹⁶ So that the judicious pleader will walk carefully in the path of precedents, and even in rare circumstances add averments which they do not require.¹⁷ Still,—

8. See in the notes to Toomes v. Etherington, 1 Saund. (Wms. Ed.) 353c; P. v. Urias, 12 Cal. 325; Etheridge v. S., 141 Ala. 29, 37 So. 357; Com. v. Webster, 5 Cush. (Mass.) 295; S. v. Brown, 168 Mo. 449, 68 S. W. 568; S. v. Woodward, 191 Mo. 617, 90 S. W. 90; see, also, Lindsey v. S., 69 Ohio St. 215, 69 N. E. 126.

9. Gouglemann v. P., 3 Par. Cr. 15.

10. Rex v. Foxby, 6 Mod. 11.

11. Post, § 615-618.

12. Vol. III, § 498-500, 544-548; New Crim. Law, II, §§ 624-628.

13. New Crim. Law, II, §§ 1108-1115.

14. S. v. Robinson, 29 La. Ann. 364; P. v. McDonald, 9 Mich. 150; Tully v. C., 4 Met. 357; Caldwell v. S., 28 Tex. Ap. 566, 14 S. W. 122; "ravish" not in statutory rape of infant. Wilken v. Com., 104 Ky. 325, 20 Ky. L. 378, 47 S. W. 219; S. v. Hayes, 17 S. D. 128, 95 N. W. 296; Tway v. S., 7 Wyo. 74, 50 P. 188.

15. Dir. & F., §§ 10-24.

16. Reg. v. Webb, 1 Den. C. C. 338, 344; S. v. Williams, 36 Tex. 352; 1 Chit. Pl. 232.

17. Ante, §§ 25, 293.

2. **Useless Averments**,—which abundant decisions and obvious reasonings of the law show to be such,¹⁸ especially phrases like “instigated by the devil,” “in the peace of God,” “with force and arms,” and many others both more and less nonsensical, which swell our old books, should be cast aside forever. Besides which, the author in his various precedents in “Directions and Forms” has pointed out more averments than he has left approved which both the decisions cited, and the reasonings of the law of pleading stated, demonstrate to be useless; these the pleader who keeps up with the times will reject. And the consequence ought to be that the profession will learn how much better and even briefer are, in general, the pruned common law forms than those which codes have permitted as substitutes.

§ 337. 1. **Parchment or Paper**.—In England, the indictment is engrossed on parchment,¹⁹ and so is a coroner’s inquisition.²⁰ We use paper, though doubtless parchment would equally suffice.

2. **Ink or Pencil**.—Practically the indictment should be written with ink. But a lead pencil satisfies the law for various writings.²¹ We have authority for saying that it is insufficient for what is to become, like an indictment, a public record.²² And as the power to quash indictments is plenary, we may doubt whether any court would suffer one written wholly in pencil, and which anybody could readily efface, to abide on its files.²³ But where a prosecuting officer had in pencil added *s* to *promise* in the ink draft of an indictment for forgery, and in this form the grand jury had found it a true bill, the court sustained it, yet intimated that it would not tolerate a whole indictment in pencil.²⁴

18. As, see post, §§ 501, 502. S. v. New, 76 N. E. 181, 165 Ind. 571, 76 N. E. 400.

19. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 316; Archb. New Crim. Pro. 98.

20. Rex v. Beavers, 1 East P. C. 383. An indictment is not invalid because it consists of two papers pinned together. S. v. Robbins,

123 N. C. 730, 31 S. E. 669, 68 Am. St. 841.

21. Bishop Con., § 341.

22. Meserve v. Hicks, 4 Fost. N. H. 295.

23. Post, § 761 et seq.

24. May v. S., 14 Ohio, 461, 465, 45 Am. D. 548; Jones v. Com., 124 Ky. 26, 97 S. W. 1118.

§ 338. Legibility—Erasures—Interlineations—Quotation Marks.—The court, not the jury, decides what are the words of an indictment or other pleading.²⁵ If there is doubt, it may compare the parts²⁶ or accept the sensible rendering.²⁷ Bad handwriting is not objectionable if the court can read it,²⁸ otherwise if it cannot. Erasures and interlineations are not necessarily fatal;²⁹ nor is the omission of a caret or its wrong location, for the court will so read the interlineations as to make sense.³⁰ Quotation marks will not help out an otherwise insufficient averment.³¹

§ 339. 1. Stable.—"The substantial rules of pleading," said Lord Mansfield, "are founded in stronge sense, and in the soundest and closest logic; and so appear when well understood and explained; though by being misunderstood and misapplied, they are often made use of as instruments of chicane."³² Therefore they merit the profoundest study of the profession. And—

2. Statutes.—enacted to change the common law rules, do not render unimportant a knowledge of the common law. For the substantials of common law pleading are indestructible.³³

25. *C. v. Davis*, 11 Gray, 4, 8;
C. v. Riggs, 14 Gray, 376, 77 Am.
D. 333. And see *C. v. Galligan*, 113
Mass. 203; post, § 792, note.

26. *Irvin v. S.*, 7 Tex. Ap. 109.

27. *Williams v. S.*, 3 Heisk. 376.
See post, § 510.

28. *S. v. Morris*, 43 Tex. 372.

29. *Rex v. Davis*, 7 Car. & P.
319; *C. v. Fagan*, 15 Gray, 194. Inter-
lineations in an indictment will
be presumed, in the absence of
contrary indications, to have been
made before it was indorsed by
the foreman. *French v. S.*, 12 Ind.
670, 671, 74 Am. D. 229.

30. *S. v. Daniels*, 44 N. H. 383.

31. *C. v. Wright*, 1 Cush. 46,
64. And see post, § 354. Printing
"true bill" or writing it by a per-
son other than the foreman of the
grand jury is a compliance with a
statute requiring him so to endorse
the indictment where the foreman
signs it. *P. v. St. Clair*, 244 Ill.
444, 91 N. E. 573.

32. *Robinson v. Rayley*, 1 Bur.
316, 319.

33. Ante, §§ 89-112; *S. v.*
Reakey, 62 Mo. 40; *Kersh v. S.*, 24
Ga. 191; *S. v. Coulter*, 46 Mo. 564;
S. v. Eason, 70 N. C. 88; *Dillon v.*
S., 9 Ind. 408, 411; *C. v. Magowan*,
1 Met. Ky. 368, 71 Am. D. 480.

CHAPTER XXIII.

HOW THE LANGUAGE OF THE INDICTMENT.

§§ 340. Introduction.

341-347. Whether in English and what is such.

348-359. Impurities and Inelegancies.

§ 340. 1. **Anciently Oral.**—All pleadings in early times were oral, and their substance was entered of record by the clerk of the court; so that they became in effect written. Some of them may be delivered orally still,³⁴ but practically only the pleas of guilty and not guilty are now of this sort. This chapter relates chiefly to the indictment, which must be in the written form.

2. **How Chapter divided.**—We shall consider, I. Whether the language must be English and what is such; II. Impurities and Inelegancies in the Language.

I. *Whether the Language must be English and what is such.*

§ 341. 1. **Norman-French**—was from the time of William the Conqueror to a later period the spoken language of the judicial tribunals; including, therefore, the oral pleadings. But—

2. **Latin**—was the language of the record, which was made by the clerk. It was not the classical Latin, but a corruption of it, sometimes called law Latin. Thereupon,—

3. **Statutory Change.**—By 36 Edw. 3, stat. 1, c. 15, “all pleas which shall be pleaded in any courts whatever” were required to “be pleaded, showed, defended, answered, debated, and judged in the English tongue;” yet “entered and enrolled in Latin.”³⁵ By interpretation and necessary practice,—

34. Post, §§ 788-790, 848.

records were in French. Actual in-

35. Some writers, including Blackstone, fell into the error that anterior to this statute even the

spection shows that they were in Latin. And see Tomlins Law Dict. tit. Pleading; 3 Bl. Com. 317 et

4. **Pleadings and Record.**—When the pleadings came to be tendered by the party, says Stephen, “they followed, in the language as well as in other respects, the style of the record, and were therefore drawn up in Latin.”³⁶ The result is that at the time of the settlement of this country Latin was, in England, the language of the pleadings and of the record. Still,—

§ 342. **English with Us.**—It is believed that this use of Latin was never adopted as common law in any of our colonies; though, on this point, the author cannot cite authorities covering the entire ground. Kilty says, of Maryland, that “the proceedings, which were not very formal, were always in English.”³⁷ In some of our States there are statutes expressly excluding all languages but the English, and such is clearly the general American law. Again,—

§ 343. 1. **Style of Writing in England—(Abbreviations, Figures).**—By 4 Geo. 2, c. 26, which took effect in 1733, pleadings, records, and various other things were directed to be written in a “common legible hand and character, . . . and not in any hand commonly called court hand, and in words at length and not abbreviated.” And 6 Geo. 2, c. 14, § 5, added “and with the like way of writing or printing, and with the like manner of expressing numbers by figures, as have been heretofore or are now commonly used in the said courts respectively, and with such abbreviations as are now commonly used in the English Language,” etc. But this did not abolish Latin.

2. **With Us,**—these statutes which by express words did not extend to the colonies, could serve only as helps to an understanding of the modern English decisions,³⁸ and possibly indirectly of our own.

seq.; 3 Co. Thom. Ed. Pref. xxxviii.;
Dug. Org. (3d Ed.) 95, 96; Bar-
rington Stat. (4th Ed.) 290;
Stephen Pl. (4th Ed.) Ap. xxiv.; 2
Reeves Hist. Eng. Law, 449.

36. Stephen Pd. (4th Ed.) Ap.
xxiv.

37. Kilty Rep. Stats. 249. See
P. v. Ah Sum, 92 Cal. 648, 29 P.
680.

38. S. v. Reed, 35 Me. 489, 58
Am. D. 727; S. v. Hodgeden, 3 Vt.
481.

§ 344. **Figures and Numerals.**—In England, after the enactment of the foregoing statutes, it appears that figures were not allowable in the indictment, because not Latin; but the Roman numerals, being Latin, were.³⁹ Hence,—

§ 345. 1. **With Us,**—the English authorities are not controlling; for our indictments, we have seen, were always in English. And—

2. **Are Figures English?**—It has been laid down in some of our States that they are; and, in some way, pretty plainly by the American doctrine they are adequate.⁴⁰ They have been held to be insufficient in New Jersey⁴¹ and Indiana,⁴² under their common law; though, in both States, legislation afterward determined the other way.⁴³ And in yet other States the doctrine of their sufficiency has been aided by statutes.⁴⁴ Still,—

3. **Practically Words,**—written out at full length, should always be employed in the indictment; and this consideration has much influenced those judges who have deemed this method necessary in law.⁴⁵

§ 346. **Further of Dates.**—An allegation that the offence was committed “on the fifteenth day of July, 1855,” was adjudged insufficient, because not showing the era to which the figures referred.⁴⁶ But the abbreviation a. d. placed

39. 2 Hale, P. C. 170; Hawkins v. Mills, 2 Lev. 102; and see the discussion and authorities cited in Berrian v. S., 2 Zab. 9; S. v. Reed, 35 Me. 489, 58 Am. D. 727. A writing in a foreign language must be translated. P. v. Ah Sum, 92 Cal. 648, 28 P. 686.

40. S. v. Reed, 35 Me. 489, 58 Am. D. 727; Kelly v. S., 3 Sm. & M. 518; S. v. Seamons, 1 Greene, Iowa, 418; Winfield v. S., 3 Greene, Iowa, 339; S. v. Raiford, 7 Port. 101; S. v. Smith, Peck, 165; S. v. Hodgeden, 3 Vt. 481; Rawson v. S., 19 Conn. 292; S. v. Tuller, 34 Conn. 280; C. v. Smith, 153 Mass. 97, 101, 26 N. E. 436; S. v. Castle, 75 N. J. L. 187, 66 A. 1059.

41. Berrian v. S., 2 Zab. 9. See Covenhoven v. S., Coxe, 258.

42. S. v. Voshall, 4 Ind. 589; Finch v. S., 6 Blackf. 533.

43. Hampton v. S., 8 Ind. 336; Hizer v. S., 12 Ind. 330; Johnson v. S., 2 Dutcher, 313.

44. Lazier v. C., 10 Grat. 708; Cady v. C., 10 Grat. 776; S. v. McPherson, 114 Ia. 492, 87 N. W. 421; Com. v. Hagarman, 10 Allen (Mass.), 401; Earl v. S., 33 Tex. Cr. 570, 28 S. W. 469.

45. And see U. S. v. Prescott, 2 Abb. (U. S.) 169, 172.

46. C. v. McLoon, 5 Gray, 91, 93, 66 Am. D. 354. See C. v. Penniman, 8 Met. 519. On the other hand, this form was sustained in

before the figures,⁴⁷ and the full *Anno Domini*,⁴⁸ also the words "in the year," not adding "of our Lord," obviously mean the Christian era, and they have severally been adjudged adequate.⁴⁹

§ 347. 1. **English by Adoption.**—Our language is being constantly augmented by words from other languages, and what is foreign to-day may be English to-morrow. In New York, *alias* was held to be English.⁵⁰ So in Vermont was *Anno Domini*. Redfield, J., observed that most of our "adopted terms have changed their costume, while others have not. *Phenomenon* and *memorandum* are as strictly English as any terms of the most purely Saxon derivation. Others are not the less so because they still retain their foreign dress; for example, *pro tempore*, *sine die*, *nemine contradicente*, *bona fide*, *Anno Domini*; as well as *ennui*, *sang-froid*, *beaux*, *cap-a-pie*, *tete-a-tete*, and thousands of others, which are well understood by mere English readers."⁵¹ Yet—

2. **The Mathematical Signs**,—such as ° ' for degrees and minutes, have been adjudged inadequate as not being English.⁵²

3. **For And**,—the character "&" suffices,⁵³ being in common and immemorial use. But it was deemed "the better practice in indictments is to write all the words in full."⁵⁴

Connecticut. *Rawson v. S.*, 19 Conn. 292. So also in Minnesota. *S. v. Munch*, 22 Minn. 67. And see post, § 389. *Peters v. U. S.*, 36 C. C. A. 105, 94 Fed. 127; *Com. v. Traylor*, 20 Ky. L. R. 97, 45 S. W. 450; *Wood v. S.* (Tex. 1898), 51 S. W. 235.

47. *S. v. Hodgeden*, 3 Vt. 481; *Brown v. S.*, 16 Tex. Ap. 245, 248.

48. *S. v. Gilbert*, 13 Vt. 647.

49. *Hall v. S.*, 3 Kelly, 18, 22; *Engleman v. S.*, 2 Ind. 91, 52 Am. D. 494. In England, both the year of our Lord and that of the sovereign's reign are employed in alleging dates; but, with us, the

former only is used, therefore it suffices. *C. v. Doran*, 14 Gray, 37, 38, 39.

50. *Kennedy v. P.*, 39 N. Y. 245.

51. *S. v. Gilbert*, 13 Vt. 647, 651; *Rex v. Harris*, 7 C. & P. 416, as to setting out instrument in foreign language. *P. v. Ah Sum*, 92 Cal. 648, 28 P. 680.

52. *S. v. Jericho*, 40 Vt. 121, 94 Am. D. 387.

53. *Pickens v. S.*, 58 Ala. 364; *S. v. McPherson*, 114 Ia. 492, 87 N. W. 421.

54. *Brown v. S.*, 16 Tex. Ap. 245, 248; *Malton v. S.*, 29 Tex. Ap. 527, 16 S. W. 423.

II. *Impurities and Inelegancies in the Language.*

§ 348. **False Latin.**—While the language was Latin the doctrine became established that no impurities or inelegancies would vitiate the indictment if the meaning was palpable.⁵⁵ But plainly where the falsity of the Latin made the meaning inadequate, the consequence would be otherwise. Thus,—

§ 349. **Singular for Plural.**—Hawkins deems, “that an indictment against two or more, laying the fact charged against them in the singular number, is insufficient.”⁵⁶ And he harmonizes with this view some cases⁵⁷ which seem on their face, as reported, to hold the contrary.⁵⁸

§ 350-353. **Other Distinctions,**—some of them nice, were drawn while the indictment was in Latin.⁵⁹ But let us pass to what is established as to—

§ 354. **Bad English.**—In the last chapter something of the paper and manner of the writing appears.⁶⁰ Assuming the meaning to be plain,⁶¹ false grammar,⁶² wrong spelling,⁶³

55. 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 25, § 86-88; Long's Case, 5 Co. 119b, 121; Reg. v. Fenton, 1 Felv. 27, 28.

56. See post, §§ 471-476.

57. Fulwood's Case, Cro. Car. 488; Odington v. Darby, 2 Bulst. 35.

58. Jackson v. S., 88 Ga. 784, 15 S. E. 677; S. v. Parks, 61 N. J. L. 438, 39 A. 1023; Hollins v. S. (Tex. 1902), 69 S. W. 594.

59. In the first two editions of this work is a quotation from Hawk. P. C., here omitted.

60. Ante, §§ 337, 338.

61. S. v. Wimberly, 3 McCord, 190; S. v. Thompson, Wright, 617; post, § 357.

62. Reg. v. Stokes, 1 Den. C. C. 307; S. v. Hedge, 6 Ind. 330; S. v. Wimberly, 3 McCord, 190; Ward v. S., 50 Ala. 120; Pond v. S., 55 Ala. 196; Dickson v. S., 62 Ga. 583; S. v. Lee Ping Bow, 10 Or. 27; P. v.

Vasalo, 120 Cal. 168, 52 P. 305; P. v. Haagen, 139 Cal. 115, 72 P. 836; Regadanz v. S., 171 Ind. 387, 86 N. E. 449; Clark v. S. (Okla. Cr. App. 1910), 106 P. 803; S. v. West, 202 Mo. 128, 100 S. W. 478; S. v. Zorn, 202 Mo. 12, 100 S. W. 591.

63. S. v. Molier, 1 Dev. 263; S. v. Hub Earp, 41 Tex. 487; Koontz v. S., 41 Tex. 570; Thomas v. S., 2 Tex. Ap. 293; S. v. Karn, 16 La. Ann. 183; Lefler v. S., 122 Ind. 206, 23 N. E. 154; S. v. Myers, 85 Tenn. 203, 5 S. W. 377; S. v. Lockwood, 58 Vt. 378, 3 A. 539; Brumley v. S., 11 Tex. Ap. 114; S. v. White, 15 S. C. 381; P. v. St. Clair, 56 Cal. 406; Somerville v. S., 6 Tex. Ap. 433; Stinson v. S., 5 Tex. Ap. 31; Witten v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 70; Grant v. S., 55 Ala. 201; S. v. Coleman, 8 S. C. 237; Hudson v. S., 10 Tex. Ap. 215;

defective rhetoric,⁶⁴ an error in the punctuation,⁶⁵ will severally not render the indictment insufficient. For example, it may be good though the word "two" is spelled "too,"⁶⁶ or "assault" is spelled "assalt,"⁶⁷ or "twelfth" is spelled "twelfth," the *f* and *l* taking the places of each other.⁶⁸ Employing the wrong word, omitting a word, adding a useless one, or substituting one word for another, will be fatal or not according as it weakens or changes or not, the allegation to what in meaning is inadequate. This is the principle; possibly, in the application of it, the decisions are not absolutely harmonious.⁶⁹ A mere clerical error does not vitiate,⁷⁰ yet intendment cannot supply the omission to spell out, even incorrectly, an indispensable word.⁷¹

Pierce v. S., 75 Ind. 199; *Peacock v. S.*, 174 Ind. 185, 91 N. E. 597; *Neimann v. S.* (Tex. Cr. App. 1903), 74 S. W. 558; *Gardner v. S.*, 56 Tex. Cr. App. 594, 120 S. W. 895; *Lewis v. S.*, 55 Tex. 167, 115 S. W. 577; *Monroe v. S.*, 56 Tex. Cr. 344, 119 S. W. 1146; *S. v. Clinkerbeard*, 135 Mo. App. 189, 115 S. W. 1059; *Bell v. S.*, 139 Ala. 124, 35 So. 1021; *Gaither v. Com.*, 28 Ky. L. 1345, 91 S. W. 1124; *S. v. Lucas*, 147 Mo. 70, 47 S. W. 1067; *S. v. Lu Sing*, 34 Mont. 31, 85 P. 521; *Smith v. Ter.*, 14 Okla. 162, 77 P. 187; *Johns v. S.*, 88 Neb. 145, 129 N. W. 247; *Blair v. S.*, 4 Okla. Cr. 359, 111 P. 1003.

64. *Perdue v. C.*, 96 Pa. 311; *Dawson v. S.*, 33 Tex. 491.

65. *Ward v. S.*, 50 Ala. 120; *Ful-ler v. S.*, 117 Ala. 200, 23 So. 73.

66. *S. v. Hedge*, 6 Ind. 330.

67. *S. v. Crane*, 4 Wis. 400.

68. *S. v. Shepherd*, 8 Ire. 195, 197.

69. *S. v. Hub Earp*, 41 Tex. 487; *Koontz v. S.*, 41 Tex. 570; *Shay v. P.*, 22 N. Y. 317, 4 Par. Cr. 353; *Edmondson v. S.*, 41 Tex. 496; *S. v. Daugherty*, 30 Tex. 360; *S. v. Whit-*

ney, 15 Vt. 298; *Ewing v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 362; *S. v. Williamson*, 43 Tex. 500; *S. v. Rinehart*, 75 N. C. 58; *S. v. Caspary*, 11 Rich. 356; *S. v. Carter*, Conference, 210; *Anonymous*, 2 Hayw. 140; *Walter v. S.*, 105 Ind. 589, 5 N. E. 735; *Dickson v. S.*, 62 Ga. 583; *S. v. Burke*, 108 N. C. 750, 12 S. E. 1000; *Jones v. S.*, 25 Tex. Ap. 621, 8 Am. St. 449, 8 S. W. 801; *S. v. Dunning*, 83 Me. 178, 22 A. 109; *Price v. S.*, 67 Ga. 723; *P. v. Flores*, 64 Cal. 426, 1 P. 498; *Moore v. S.*, 7 Tex. Ap. 42; *Phillips v. S.*, 35 Ark. 384; *S. v. Edwards*, 70 Mo. 480; *Hutto v. S.*, 7 Tex. Ap. 44; *Irvin v. S.*, 7 Tex. Ap. 109; *Snow v. S.*, 6 Tex. Ap. 284; *Heath v. S.*, 101 Ind. 512; *Blackwell v. S.*, 30 Tex. Ap. 416; *P. v. Fowler*, 88 Cal. 136, 25 P. 1110; *S. v. Turlington*, 102 Mo. 642, 651, 15 S. W. 141; *Krueger v. P.*, 141 Ill. App. 110, affirmed in 86 N. E. 617.

70. *S. v. Shaw*, 58 N. H. 74; post, § 357.

71. *S. v. Chicago*, etc. Ry., 63 Iowa, 508, 19 N. W. 299; *P. v. St. Clair*, 55 Cal. 524.

§ 355. **Nearest Antecedent.**—Some old authorities unvaryingly refer a relative pronoun to the nearest antecedent; because, they assume, such is the rule in grammar. "Else," said Jeffreys, in *Rosewell's Case*,⁷² "Dr. Busby, that so long ruled in Westminster School, taught me quite wrong."⁷³ But as bad grammar never did render an indictment ill,⁷⁴ this sort of argument could never have any just force. The relative "must," in the language of Morton, J., "be referred to that antecedent to which the tenor of the instrument and the principles of law require that it should relate; whether exactly according to the rules of syntax or not."⁷⁵ And the like observation applies to such words as "it,"⁷⁶ and "then and there."⁷⁷ And—

§ 356. 1. **Meaning.**—In other respects also, the court, for determining the meaning, will consult sound sense, to the disregard of captious objections. And of two otherwise permissible renderings, it will accept the one sustaining the proceeding.⁷⁸ Thus,—

2. "**Beat**,"—which "may refer to a race or some other act of contest," was, in an indictment for cruelty to an animal, adjudged sufficiently to denote the infliction of blows.⁷⁹ And—

§ 357. **Clerical Errors**,—it is already shown,⁸⁰ if not misleading to a person of common understanding, will not in general vitiate the indictment.⁸¹

72. See ante, §§ 15-20.

73. *Rosewell's Case*, 10 How. St. Tr. 147, 299.

74. Ante, § 354.

75. *C. v. Call*, 21 Pick. 515, 521. To the like effect, *Miller v. S.*, 107 Ind. 152, 7 N. E. 898; *Brown v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 379, 13 S. W. 150.

76. *Goodson v. S.*, 32 Tex. 121.

77. *Jeffries v. C.*, 12 Allen, 145, 152. And see post, § 512.

78. Post, §§ 509, 510.

79. *C. v. McClellan*, 101 Mass. 34, 35.

80. Ante, § 354.

81. *S. v. Raymond*, 20 Iowa, 582; *S. v. Edwards*, 19 Mo. 674; *S. v. Hutchinson*, 26 Tex. 111; *Edmondson v. S.*, 41 Tex. 496; *S. v. Daugherty*, 30 Tex. 360; *Ewing v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 362; *S. v. Whitney*, 15 Vt. 298. The omission of "with," in charging the intent in homicide, is not fatal. *Shay v. P.*, 22 N. Y. 317. See ante, § 354; *S. v. Perry*, 94 Ark. 215, 126 S. W. 717; *Flowers v. S.*, 59 Fla. 16, 52 Co. 11; *Blais v. S.*, 94 Ark. 327, 126 S. W. 1064; *Peacock v. S.*, 174 Ind. 185, 91 N. E. 597; *S. v. Feitz*, 154 Mo. App. 578, 136 S.

§ 358. **A Word used in a Novel Meaning**,—in a statute creating a crime, should doubtless, in most instances, be also in the indictment thereon.⁸² Within which principle, when a statute made punishable the unlicensed vending of “intoxicating liquors,” adding that “ale, porter, strong beer, lager beer, cider, and all wines” should, “as well as all distilled spirits,” be deemed such, it was adjudged adequate, on a charge of so selling “intoxicating liquors,” to prove a sale of “lager beer,” and no evidence was admissible that it was not intoxicating.⁸³ Yet doubtless, under our constitutions, there is a limit to the power of legislation to change the meanings of language.⁸⁴

§ 359. **In Conclusion**,—this chapter illustrates the practical nature of our legal procedure. The law in the allegations seeks the idea, not the ornament of style. In the old times, when the English language was unsettled, it employed a barbarous Latin for its records, that they might be permanent and exact; afterward, when the vernacular had grown till it could be trusted, it transferred its love to the latter, that it might be more helpful to the present, and the better transmit its image to posterity.

W. 746; *Bennett v. S.*, 96 Ark. 101,
131 S. W. 213; *Billings v. S.*, 107
Ind. 54, 6 N. E. 914, 7 N. E. 763;
P. v. Duford, 66 Mich. 90, 33 N. W.
28.

82. Post, § 612, 618, 624, 628.

83. *C. v. Anthes*, 12 Gray, 29;
C. v. Bubser, 14 Gray, 83.

84. *Noles v. S.*, 24 Ala. 672;
Bishop First Book, §§ 455, 456.

CHAPTER XXIV.

THE ALLEGATION AND PROOF OF THE PLACE OF THE OFFENSE.

- §§ 360, 361. Introduction.
- 362-367. Historical Retrospect.
- 368-371. Modern of County or District.
- 372-375. The Minuter Place.
- 376-382. Formalities in Allegation of Place.
- 383-385. Other Related Questions.

Consult—for determining the particular county or district, ante, §§ 45-76. For repetitions of the place in allegation, post, § 407 et seq.

§ 360. The Doctrine,—of this chapter is, that with a minuteness in degree to be pointed out as we proceed, the place of the offence must be alleged and proved, else no jurisdiction of the court over the transaction appears.⁸⁵

85. Ante, § 49; post, § 375, 384; Jack v. S., 3 Tex. Ap. 72; S. v. Britton, 80 Mo. 60; S. v. Wheeler, 79 Mo. 366; U. S. v. Meagher, 37 Fed. 875; Durlay v. S., 11 Tex. Ap. 172; Cross v. S., 11 Tex. Ap. 84; S. v. Hughes, 82 Mo. 86; S. v. Inman, 76 Mo. 548; S. v. McGinniss, 74 Mo. 245; Territory v. Valencia, 2 New Mex. 108; S. v. Hinkle, 27 Kan. 308; P. v. Craig, 59 Cal. 370; P. v. Tarpey, 59 Cal. 371; Cook v. S., 20 Fla. 802; Robinson v. S., 20 Fla. 804; Farrall v. S., 32 Ala. 557; Martin v. S., 62 Ala. 240; Stazey v. S., 58 Ind. 514; Evans v. S., 17 Fla. 192; Garst v. S., 68 Ind. 101; Walker v. S., 35 Ark. 386; P. v. Bevans, 52 Cal. 470; Ratcliff v. S., 29 Tex. Ap. 248, 15 S. W. 596; Thornell v. P., 11 Colo. 305, 17 P. 904; Davis v. S., 82 Ga. 205, 8 S. E. 184; Griffin v. S., 26 Tex. Ap. 157, 9 S. W. 459; Savage v. C., 84 Va. 582, 5 S. E. 563; Tucker v. S., 25 Tex. Ap. 653, 8 S. W. 813; Leggett v. S., 25 Tex. Ap. 535, 8 S. W. 660; S. v. Chilton, 39 Mo. Ap. 51; Shelton v. S., 27 Tex. Ap. 443, 11 Am. St. 200, 11 S. W. 457; P. v. Marks, 72 Cal. 46, 13 P. 149; McCoy v. S., 22 Neb. 418, 35 N. W. 202; S. v. Johnson, 32 Tex. 96; Burch v. S., 43 Tex. 376; Field v. S., 34 Tex. 39; Carter v. S., 48 Ga. 43; Clark v. S., 46 Ala. 307; Jackson v. P., 40 Ill. 405; P. v. Gregory, 30 Mich. 371; Thompson v. S., 51 Missi. 353; S. v. Meyer, 64 Mo. 190; McQuistian v. S., 25 Ark. 435; P. v. Parks, 44 Cal. 105; Green v. S., 41 Ala. 419; Gastner v. S., 47 Ind. 144; P. v. Roach, 48 Cal. 382; S. v. Chamberlain, 6 Nev. 257; Shadle v. S., 34 Tex. 572; Vance v. S., 32 Tex. 396; Sattler v. P., 59 Ill. 68, 70; Clem v. S., 31 Ind. 480; Baker v. S., 34 Ind. 104; Mullinix v. S., 43 Ind. 511; Territory v. Freeman, McCahon, 56; Anonymous, 1 Bulst. 205. See S. v. Williamson,

§ 361. **How Chapter divided.**—We shall consider this subject in the order of, I. An Historical Retrospect; II. The Modern Indictment as to the County or District in General; III. The Minuter Place; IV. Formalities in the Allegation of Place; V. Other Related Questions.

I. *An Historical Retrospect.*

§ 362. **In Early Times,**—as Reeves states, writing of the period of Edward I., the men of the “second inquest,” or petit jurors, were sworn to speak the truth, much as witnesses are now, and “in cases of life and limb” they could proceed on their “knowledge only.” So they were not suffered to hear evidence; and if they lacked the personal knowledge enabling them to agree, they were interrogated by the court, and other steps might be taken. If, after all, they were in doubt, they must find for the defendant.⁸⁶

§ 363. **Jurors the Witnesses.**—To quote further from this author, these “jurors were considered as *witnesses*; . . . and, as they came from the vicinage where the fact was committed, none, it was thought, could be better able to perform the office than themselves. It was many years after this reign, and when the second (since called the *petty*) jury began to be considered rather as judges of the presumption raised by the finding of the presentors than as witnesses of the fact, that a kind of evidence used to be exhibited to them.”⁸⁷

§ 364. 1. **To obtain the Jury,**—the sheriff now and long afterward, was sent out with a *venire facias* from the court. But—

2. **Whence?**—As the jurors then sought were not the indifferent persons who constitute an ideal jury now, but

81 N. C. 540; Thalheim v. S., 38 Fla. 169, 20 So. 938; Strickland v. S., 171 Ind. 642, 87 N. E. 12; Shipman v. S., 5 Ga. App. 664, 63 S. E. 671; McKinnie v. S., 44 Fla. 143, 32 So. 786; S. v. Beeskove, 34 Mont. 41, 85 P. 376; Com. v. Tobin, 140 Ky. 261, 130 S. W. 1116; Eylar v.

S., 37 Tex. Cr. 257, 39 S. W. 665; Mohan v. S., 42 Tex. Cr. 410, 42 S. W. 552; S. v. Perry, 117 Iowa, 463, 91 N. W. 765.

86. 2 Reeves Hist. Eng. Law, 269, 270.

87. 2 Reeves Hist. Eng. Law, 270, 271.

the witnesses of the transaction, only the record of the grand inquest—in other words, the indictment—could instruct him where to find them. A mere allegation of the county would be too broad, the neighborhood must be stated also. Therefore it became the early law that both the county, and the particular locality in it where the offence was committed, should be set down in the indictment.

§ 365. 1. **The Change**—from this earlier to the later condition of the law was gradual. But practically the minor locality appeared in the indictment long after the necessity for it ceased.

2. **How Minute.**—Hawkins deems it safest to lay the criminal act “in a town, as the statute of Gloucester⁸⁸ directs. But if it were done out of a town, it seems that you may lay it in any other place from whence a *visne* may come;” that is, whence a jury may be summoned as living in the neighborhood wherein the offence was committed;⁸⁹ in other words, any place so small “that all who live in or near it may reasonably be presumed to have some knowledge of the persons living in it.”⁹⁰

§ 366. **A Wrong Allegation**—of the minor locality—for example, stating a non-existing vill or parish—was ground for a plea in abatement.⁹¹ Still,—

§ 367. 1. **Modifications and Changes.**—While the petit jurors were transmuting their old functions of witnesses to their modern ones, this doctrine of the minor locality seems to have been losing its strictness. So that Hale tells us that though the petit jurors “are to be *de vicineto*, this is not necessarily required; for they of one side of the county are by law *de vicineto* to try an offence of the other side of the county.”⁹²

2. **This Historical Sketch**,—which is believed to be substantially accurate, though the books have occasional pas-

88. Statute of Gloucester, c. 9.
2 Hawk. P. C., c. 23, § 86.

89. “*Visne*. A neighboring place, or place near at hand.” Jacob Law Dict.

90. 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 23, § 92.

91. *Ib.* See also *Rex v. Woodward*, 1 Moody, 323.

92. 2 Hale P. C. 264.

sages somewhat qualifying it, does not contain all that might interest us, but it is sufficient for the present purpose.

II. *The Modern Indictment as to the County or District in General.*

§ 368. In England—long after the reasons for requiring the venue to be laid as thus stated had ceased, down to 1825, the practice continued. In that year it was provided by 6 Geo. 4, c. 50 § 13, that the *venire facias* for jurors should not require them “to be returned from any hundred or hundreds, or from any particular venue within.” Later, in 1851, 14 & 15 Vict., c. 100, § 23 dispensed with the statement of venue “in the body of any indictment, but the county, city, or other jurisdiction named in the margin thereof shall be taken to be the venue for all the facts stated in the body of such indictment;” except that matter of local description should be given in the body, and there was another not important exception.

§ 369. The Effect of the Statute—of 6 Geo. 4, c. 50, § 13, requiring the jurors to be drawn from the county at large, plainly in principle rendered unnecessary any allegation of the minor locality, except when demanded by some other reason; and such appears to have been the English interpretation. As observed by Williams, J.: “At a period when the jury came from the immediate neighborhood, it was necessary to allege a parish; but now that they come, not *de vicineto*, but *de corpore comitatus*, I cannot think it necessary.”⁹³

§ 370. With Us,—it is believed in all our States, the jurors are not summoned *de vicineto*, but *de corpore comitatus*, as at present in England. Hence, in reason, the question stands with us as it was put in England by the statute of 6 Geo. 4.⁹⁴ And in authority, though in a part of our

93. Reg. v. Gompertz, 9 Jur. 401, 14 Law J. M. C. 118. See 3 Burn Just. (28th Ed.) 419; Archb. Crim. Pl. (13th Lond. Ed.) 41; Ware v. Bpydell, 3 M. & S. 148.

94. There are States in which something like the before-mentioned statute of 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100, § 23, has been adopted. See

States, not in others, it is the ordinary method for the pleader to name the town or city in connection with the county, it is believed that nowhere, in the absence of such special reason as is pointed out in our next sub-title, is anything more than the county required.⁹⁵ So,—

§ 371. Mistake in Minor Locality.—If the indictment sets out the minor locality when it need not, proof of the offence in any other within the county will be adequate;⁹⁶ as, where one town appears in the allegation and another in the evidence, both being in the county.⁹⁷ Yet if the setting out is by way of local description, there is a rule of evidence⁹⁸ which requires the place to be proved as laid;⁹⁹ thus, where, on an indictment for the arson of a house “situate and being” in the sixth ward of the city of New York, “known and distinguished” as of a number mentioned, the proof showed it to be in the fifth ward, the variance was held to be fatal.¹

post, § 385; *Wickham v. S.*, 7 Coldw. 525.

95. *S. v. Cambron*, 20 S. D. 282, 105 N. W. 241; *Covy v. S.*, 4 Port. 186, 191; *Wingard v. S.*, 13 Ga. 396; *Studstill v. S.*, 7 Ga. 2; *S. v. Warner*, 4 Ind. 604; *Dillon v. S.*, 9 Ind. 408; *Barnes v. S.*, 5 Yerg. 186; *S. v. Goode*, 24 Mo. 361; *S. v. Smith*, 5 Harring. (Del.) 490; *S. v. Lamon*, 3 Hawks, 175; *Haskins v. P.*, 16 N. Y. 344; *Evarts v. S.*, 48 Ind. 422; *S. v. Click*, 2 Ala. 26; *Steedman v. S.*, 11 Ohio, 82; *S. v. Chamberlain*, 6 Nev. 257, 260; *S. v. Glasgow*, Conference, 38, 51, 2 Am. D. 629; *Dean v. S.*, Mart. & Yerg. 127; *Sullivant v. S.*, 3 Eng. 400; *S. v. Shaw*, 35 Iowa, 575; *P. v. Robinson*, 17 Cal. 363; *S. v. Watrous*, 13 Iowa, 489; *Corley v. S.*, 3 Tex. Ap. 412; *S. v. Schreiber*, 98 Ind. 184; *Dohme v. S.*, 68 Ga. 339; *S. v. S. A. L.*, 77 Wis. 467, 46 N. W. 498; *Seacord v. P.*, 121 Ill.

623, 13 N. E. 194; *Hamilton v. P.*, 24 Colo. 301, 51 P. 425; *Sharp v. Ter.* (Ariz. 1911), 114 P. 974. It is not necessary to negative the jurisdiction of the federal courts. *S. v. Carlson*, 39 Ore. 19, 27, 69 P. 1116; *P. v. Collins*, 105 Cal. 504, 39 P. 16.

96. *Helkes v. C.*, 26 Pa. 513; *Carlisle v. S.*, 32 Ind. 55, as to alleging a crime in two cities and districts. *U. S. v. Marx*, 122 Fed. 964, 965.

97. *C. v. Tolliver*, 8 Gray, 386, 69 Am. D. 252; *C. v. Creed*, 8 Gray, 387. See also *S. v. Godfrey*, 3 Fairf. 361; *Rex v. Taylor*, Holt, 534; *C. v. Heffron*, 102 Mass. 148, 150; *S. v. Verden*, 24 Iowa, 126.

98. Post, § 485.

99. *S. v. Crogan*, 8 Iowa, 523; *Moore v. S.*, 12 Ohio St. 387.

1. *P. v. Slater*, 5 Hill (N. Y.), 401. And see *Lynch v. S.*, 89 Ala. 18, 7 So. 829.

III. *The Minuter Place.*

§ 372. 1. **Local Nature.**—It is sometimes said that cases of a “local nature”² are not within the rule of the last subtitle, but the minor locality must be alleged. Since every crime is in its nature local, the meaning of this can be only that the minor locality is required to be given where, differing from the county at large, it constitutes an element in the offence. Thus,—

2. **Less than County.**—If the crime can be perpetrated only in some place less than the whole county, such minor place must be stated.³ It is so in common law burglary, which must be charged to have been committed in a dwelling-house, for it is not possible elsewhere.⁴ And it is the same in various statutory offences in buildings and other like places.⁵ Under a statute making it punishable to kill or abuse an animal “in an enclosure not surrounded by a lawful fence,” it is inadequate simply to charge the place as “the field” of another; the statutory designation of it must be given.⁶ In cases like these, something further also, identifying the offence, is commonly required;⁷ as, in burglary, the ownership should be alleged.⁸ But such minutiae as street, number, and the like are unimportant unless the other identifying matter is omitted.⁹

2. Archb. Crim. Pl. (13th Ed.) 41.

3. Seacord v. P., 121 Ill. 623, 13 N. E. 194; S. v. Weaver, 83 Ind. 542; Seifried v. Com., 101 Pa. St. 200.

4. Vol. II, § 135. Not necessary to locate the house. Hamilton v. P., 24 Colo. 301, 51 P. 425.

5. Holtzclaw v. S., 26 Tex. 682; McElreath v. S., 55 Ga. 562; Hagan v. S., 4 Kan. 89; Miller v. S., 3 Ohio St. 475; S. v. McLoon, 78 Me. 420, 6 A. 601; Ragan v. S., 67 Missis. 332, 7 So. 280. See C. v. Stowell, 9 Met. 569; S. v. Heldt, 41 Tex. 220; O’Keefe v. S., 24 Ohio St. 175; Werneke v. S., 49 Ind. 202;

S. v. McLaughlin, 160 Mo. 33, 60 S. W. 1075.

6. S. v. Staton, 66 N. C. 640.

7. Ante, § 325; post, § 505 et seq.; Lamkin v. S., 42 Tex. 415.

8. Vol. II, § 137.

9. Olive v. C., 5 Bush, 376; Lamkin v. S., supra; Schwab v. P., 4 Hun, 520; S. v. Shaw, 35 Iowa, 575. See S. v. Verden, 24 Iowa, 126; C. v. Donovan, 16 Gray, 18; Hamilton v. P., 24 Colo. 301, 51 P. 425; S. v. Raymond, 80 Mo. App. 537 (keeping bawdy house); S. v. Spotted Hawk, 22 Mont. 33, 55 P. 1026 (U. S. reservation); S. v. Tully, 31 Mont. 365, 78 P. 760; S. v. Cambron, 20 S. D. 282,

3. **Restitution.**—If, on an indictment for forcible detainer, the injured party is to ask for a restitution of the premises by order of the court,¹⁰ it must contain a sufficient description of them to guide the sheriff therein; the mere allegation that the detainer was in the county not being enough.¹¹ So also,—

4. **Abatement of Nuisance.**—If the court is to be asked for process abating a nuisance, or if any other proceeding is to be had against the place, a local description of it, “sufficiently specific to point it out with reasonable certainty,” is necessary in the indictment.¹² Again,—

§ 373. 1. **Law varying with Place.**—If the law of the offence differs in the several towns of a county,—as, if in one the license for liquor-selling or the penalty is unlike that in another,—the indictment must distinguish the locality.¹³ Moreover,—

2. **Booth, &c.**—It is little else than repetition to say that the indictment for selling intoxicants in a booth or other like place, wherein the sale is by statute made specially punishable, must specify it; to charge it simply as in the county does not suffice.¹⁴

3. **Essential Description.**—It has been said that where the particular place is matter of essential description, it must be truly alleged, and proved as laid.¹⁵ But what is

105 N. W. 241; as to keeping a gambling house. *Parkhill v. S.*, 47 Fla. 88, 36 So. 170; *Com. v. Coleman*, 184 Mass. 198, 68 N. E. 220; *P. v. Stedeker*, 175 N. Y. 57, 67 N. E. 132; reversing 75 A. D. 449, 17 N. Y. Cr. 127, 78 N. Y. S. 216.

10. *New Crim. Law*, II, § 514.

11. 1 *Russ. Crimes* (3d Eng. Ed.), 311.

12. *Norris's House v. S.*, 3 *Greene, Iowa*, 513, 519, 520; *City of Newport v. Com.*, 108 Ky. 151, 55 S. W. 914, 21 Ky. L. R. 1591; *Jasper County v. Sparham*, 125 *Iowa*, 654, 101 N. W. 134; *S. v. Poull*, 14 N. D. 557, 105 N. W. 717. See

Jenks v. S., 17 *Wis.* 665; *C. v. Rumford Chemical Works*, 16 *Gray*, 231. And *Com. v. Megebben Co.*, 101 Ky. 195, 19 Ky. L. 291, 40 S. W. 694; *S. v. Uvalde Asphalt Pav. Co.*, 68 N. J. Law 512, 53 A. 299.

13. *Legori v. S.*, 8 *Sm. & M.* 697; *Botto v. S.*, 26 *Missis.* 108.

14. *Grimme v. C.*, 5 *B. Monr.* 263. And see *Covy v. S.*, 4 *Port.* 186; *Rex v. Uptonon-Severn*, 6 *Car. & P.* 133; *Adams v. S.*, 64 *Ark.* 188, 41 S. W. 423; *Hagan v. S.*, 4 *Kan.* 89; *S. v. Rohrer*, 34 *Kan.* 427, 8 *P.* 718.

15. *S. v. Cotton*, 4 *Fost. N. H.* 143. In *S. v. Smith*, 5 *Harring.*

essential description, other than the foregoing paragraphs have pointed out? Under some circumstances, the offence of nuisance may, as we have seen, be in the limited sense local,¹⁶ yet it is not necessarily.¹⁷

§ 374. Some Instances—wherein it suffices to allege the county, without more, are for murder,¹⁸ affray,¹⁹ disturbing public worship,²⁰ gaming.²¹

§ 375. 1. Less or more than County.—If the jurisdiction of the tribunal extends over a part only of the county, it is not good to charge an offence simply as committed in the county. For proof of acts over which the court has no authority will sustain this allegation.^{21a} And the indictment must always show a jurisdiction in the court.²² It

(Del.) 490, the court observed: "Unless time or place enter into the crime itself, it is not material to state or prove it. The locality of a road enters into the charge of obstructing it." As where the place determines the criminality. *Johnson v. S.*, 1 Ga. App. 195, 58 S. E. 265; *P. v. Stedeker*, 175 N. Y. 57, 67 N. E. 132.

16. See, yet with caution, such cases as *C. v. Heffron*, 102 Mass. 148; *C. v. Bacon*, 108 Mass. 26; *C. v. Logan*, 12 Gray, 136, 138; *C. v. Crowther*, 117 Mass. 116.

17. *S. v. Shaw*, 35 Iowa, 575; *Miller, J.*, observing, "The indictment being against the defendant as an individual and not against the house, it was sufficient to charge the offense as committed within the county." P. 578.

18. *Studstill v. S.*, 7 Ga. 2; *Dillon v. S.*, 9 Ind. 408; *S. v. Lamon*, 3 Hawks, 175; *S. v. Bowen*, 16 Kan. 475.

19. *S. v. Warner*, 4 Ind. 604.

20. *S. v. Smith*, 5 Harring (Del.), 490.

21. *Covv v. S.*, 4 Port. 186;

Drummond v. The Republic, 2 Tex. 156; *Parkhill v. S.*, 47 Fla. 88, 36 So. 170; *S. v. Oswald*, 59 Kan. 508, 53 P. 525. And see *S. v. Goode*, 24 Mo. 361.

21a. *McBride v. S.*, 10 Humph. 615. So *Chitty*: "If the indictment be preferred to a jury returned only for a special division, or precinct, or part of a county,—as in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire, where there are different districts and distinct juries, and in the Cinque Ports at Dover (part of Kent),—it must be shown in the body of the indictment that the offense was not only committed in a parish and the county, but within the particular district." 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 197, referring to *Thorney's Case*, Cro. Jac. 276, 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 25, § 34, 2 Hale P. C. 166; *Keilw.* 89, etc. And see, as to our own law, *C. v. Richards*, 1 Va. Cas. 1; *Taylor v. C.*, 2 Va. Cas. 94; *P. v. Wong Wang*, 92 Cal. 277, 28 P. 270.

22. Ante, § 360; *S. v. Cotton*, 4 Fost. N. H. 143.

must not unqualifiedly state, as the place, one larger than that over which the jurisdiction extends, or from which the jury comes. But ordinarily as the jury is from the whole county, and the jurisdiction of the court is as wide or wider, the indictment need simply specify the county.²³

2. **In the United States Courts**,—the jury does not come from the body of the county, and the jurisdiction is co-extensive with the district, therefore, the indictment need not mention the county.²⁴

IV. *Formalities in the Allegation of Place.*

§ 376. **General.**—There is no exclusive form for this allegation; it should be reasonably precise, and free from repugnance.²⁵

§ 377. **County in Margin.**—It is common to write the name of the county in the upper or side margin. One way in England is “Middlesex,” or “Middlesex to wit;” Chitty says the latter is the “most usual.”²⁶ In some of our States the “to-wit” is abbreviated by “ss.” To omit this²⁷ or the county from the margin is harmless, provided the venue is sufficiently laid in the body of the indictment.²⁸ We shall see²⁹ that in some localities the venue in the margin, with no mention of it in the body, is made sufficient by statute.

§ 378. 1. **Minor Locality alone.**—In England, at the common law, a simple allegation that the offence was committed in a parish, vill, or other like locality, not mentioning the county, is inadequate;³⁰ because, said Holt, C. J.,

23. *S. v. Williams*, 4 Ind. 234, 58 Am. D. 627; *Halsey v. S.*, 1 Southard, 324; *S. v. Welker*, 14 Mo. 398; *Reg. v. O'Connor*, 5 Q. B. 16; *Searcy v. S.*, 4 Tex. 450; *S. v. Warren*, 14 Tex. 406.

24. *U. S. v. Wilson*, Bald. 78; *U. S. v. Reyburn*, 6 Pet. 352; *U. S. v. Quincy*, 6 Pet. 445.

25. *S. v. Hardwick*, 2 Misso. 226; *Jane v. S.*, 3 Misso. 61; *Cain*

v. S., 18 Tex. 391; *Com. v. Tobin*, 140 Ky. 261, 130 S. W. 1116.

26. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 194.

27. *U. S. v. Grush*, 5 Mason, 290, 302.

28. 2 Hale P. C. 180; *Tefft v. C.*, 8 Leigh, 721; *C. v. Quin*, 5 Gray, 478, 480. See *Reg. v. Stowell*, Dav. & M. 189, 5 Q. B. 44.

29. Post, § 385.

30. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 194. And see *Rex v. Hart*, 6 Car. & P. 123.

“the court cannot know where it lies.”³¹ But an offence was held to be well laid in “Cambridge,” not adding the county; “for Cambridge being mentioned in several acts of Parliament, the court must take notice of” them; therefore it will discern “that Cambridge is in the county of Cambridge.”³² This is the principle with us. In most of our States, the names of these minor localities, such as townships, cities, and the like, and the counties in which they are located, are parts of the public law;³³ and where they are, the allegation of the place, omitting the name of the county, carries with it that of the county.³⁴ If the place is not designated by public law, the other consequence follows. And, said Parsons, C. J., “when, from the terms of the location of a town or district by the act of incorporation we cannot conclude that the whole town or district lies in one county, then the indictment ought to describe the offence as committed, not only in such town, but also

For the reason see *Com. v. Springfield*, 7 Mass. 9, 12.

31. *Rex v. Gripe*, 1 Ld. Raym. 256, 258.

32. *Rex v. Journeymen Tailors*, 8 Mod. 10, 12.

33. *S. v. Simpson*, 91 Me. 83, 30 Atl. 287; *Ross v. Reddick*, 1 Scam. 73; *S. v. Tootle*, 2 Harring. (Del.) 541; *Goodwin v. Appleton*, 22 Me. 453; *Wood v. P.*, 3 Thomp. & C. 506, 1 Hun, 381; *Herrick v. Morrill*, 37 Minn. 250, 5 Am. St. 841, 33 N. W. 849; *Central Rld., etc. Co. v. Gamble*, 77 Ga. 584, 3 S. E. 287; *Overton v. S.*, 60 Ala. 73; *French v. Barre*, 58 Vt. 567, 5 A. 568; *S. v. Reader*, 60 Iowa, 527, 15 N. W. 423; *Carson v. Dalton*, 59 Tex. 500; *Schilling v. Territory*, 2 Wash. Ter. 283; *P. v. Wood*, 131 N. Y. 617, 30 N. E. 243; *Rock Island v. Cuihely*, 126 Ill. 408, 18 N. E. 753; *Gulf, etc. Ry. v. S.*, 72 Tex. 404, 13 Am. St. 815, 10 S. W. 81. *Contra*, in *Indiana*, *Bragg v.*

Rush, 34 Ind. 405. And see *Latham v. S.*, 19 Tex. Ap. 305; *Collins v. S.*, 3 Tex. Ap. 323, 30 Am. R. 142.

34. *S. v. Powers*, 25 Conn. 48; *Vanderwerker v. P.*, 5 Wend. 530; *P. v. Lafuente*, 6 Cal. 202. *City of Grand Rapids v. Williams*, 112 Mich. 247, 70 N. W. 547, 36 L. R. A. 137, 67 Am. St. 396. It was stated by Chief Justice Parsons that the parishes in England “are not ascertained by public acts of Parliament;” but in *Masachusetts*, “county limits, and also the boundaries of our several towns, are prescribed by public statutes, of which we are bound judicially to take notice.” *C. v. Springfield*, 7 Mass. 9, 12. And see *S. v. Palmer*, 4 Misso. 453. As to *Tennessee*, see *Hite v. S.*, 9 Yerg. 357; *Taylor v. S.*, 6 Humph. 285; *Sanderlin v. S.*, 2 Humph. 315; *Thompson v. S.*, 5 Humph. 138. *Maine*, *S. v. Jackson*, 39 Me. 291.

in the county where it is found. And in places unincorporated a similar certainty will be expected."³⁵

2. "At" or "In."—The allegation that the criminal act was "at" or "in" the county is equally good.³⁶

§ 379. 1. "Aforesaid"—"said."—It suffices to state the county in the margin, caption, or commencement, then charge that the wrongful thing was done "in the said county" or "county aforesaid."³⁷ So, where there are more counts than one, and the place is given in the first, its repetition may be avoided by a like reference in the subsequent ones.^{37a} But—

35. *C. v. Springfield*, supra, p. 12. The very nice point was held in Massachusetts, that it is insufficient to lay in a complaint to a magistrate the offense as committed "at West Brookfield," instead of "at the town of West Brookfield," not mentioning the county; because, said the judge, "it does not appear in this complaint that West Brookfield . . . is either a town or a place within the county of Worcester." *C. v. Barnard*, 6 Gray, 488. See *C. v. Quin*, 5 Gray, 478; *C. v. Cummings*, 6 Gray, 487. "In Swamsboro, Ga." is good. *Mason v. S.*, 1 Ga. App. 534, 58 S. E. 139.

36. *Augustine v. S.*, 20 Tex. 450.

37. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 194; *Rex v. Kilderby*, 1 Saund. (Wms. Ed.) 308 and note; *Barnes v. S.*, 5 Yerg. 186; *S. v. Wentworth*, 37 N. H. 196; *Hanrahan v. P.*, 91 Ill. 142; *Strickland v. S.*, 7 Tex. Ap. 34; *Thomas v. S.*, 71 Ga. 44; *S. v. Hunn*, 34 Ark. 321; *S. v. S. A. L.*, 77 Wis. 467, 46 N. W. 498; *S. v. Ames*, 10 Misso. 743 (in the earlier case of *McDonald v. S.*, 8 Misso. 283, and the still earlier of *S. v. Cook*, 1 Misso. 547, the contrary, where the county

was named only in the margin, was distinctly held); *S. v. Alsop*, 4 Ind. 141; *S. v. Shull*, 3 Head, 42. See *S. v. Conley*, 39 Me. 78. So, where an indictment for forcible trespass had the name of the county in the margin, and it alleged that the dwelling-house on which was committed the trespass was "there situated and being," these words were held sufficiently to designate the county. *S. v. Tolever*, 5 Ire. 452. The word "there," where the county has been mentioned in the margin, will be understood as referring to it. *S. v. Bell*, 3 Ire. 506. See *Kennedy v. C.*, 3 Bibb, 490. It will not sustain a motion in arrest of judgment for selling liquor contrary to the New Hampshire statute, that the indictment does not allege the county more directly than by describing the respondent as "of the city of Concord, in said county," and averring that the sale was made at said Concord,—that being a city within the county. *S. v. Shaw*, 35 N. H. 217. See *S. v. Hopkins*, 7 Blackf. 494.

37a. *Noe v. P.*, 39 Ill. 96; *Fisk v. S.*, 9 Neb. 62, 2 N. W. 381; *Enson v. S.*, 58 Fla. 37, 50 So. 948; *Bartley*

2. **Antecedent uncertain.**—If two counties have been mentioned, whether in the body or margin of the indictment, the like reference by “aforesaid” or “there” will leave it uncertain which is meant, consequently will be insufficient.³⁸ Yet if one of the two counties has no existence, a fact of which the court will take judicial cognizance, the reference word will be applied only to the other, and the allegation will be adequate.³⁹

§ 380. **Other Like Questions,**—originating in the carelessness of draughtsmen, not unfrequently present themselves. They are solved by comparing the words with the law,⁴⁰ under the rule that their meaning is to be sought without inquiring into their grammatical accuracy.⁴¹

§ 381. 1. **Not in County of Offence.**—If a statute permits an indictment in a county other than that of the offence, perhaps, as said in a preceding section,⁴² it may be competent to charge the transaction as in that of the indictment, though in truth it was in the other county,—following the permission to state it after its legal import.⁴³ But the facts equally well may, and Chitty says they “should,

v. S., 53 Neb. 310, 73 N. W. 744; Collins v. Com., 141 Ky. 564, 133 S. W. 233; Malone v. Com., 141 Ky. 570, 133 S. W. 235; Bridges v. S., 103 Ga. 21, 29 S. E. 859; Eaves v. S., 113 Ga. 749, 39 S. E. 318; Wright v. S., 88 Md. 436, 41 A. 795; P. v. Turney, 124 Mich. 542, 83 N. W. 273; P. v. Hoffman, 142 Mich. 531, 105 N. W. 838; S. v. Burdett, 145 Mo. 674, 47 S. W. 796; Dunn v. S., 58 Neb. 807, 79 N. W. 719.

38. 2 Hale P. C. 180; Rex v. Kilderby, 1 Saund. (Wms. Ed.) 308 and note; Reg. v. Rhodes, 2 Ld. Raym. 886, 888; Cain v. S., 18 Tex. 391; Elnor's Case, Cro. Eliz. 184; Rex v. Moor Critchell, 2 East, 66; Reg. v. Gunn, 11 Mod. 66; S. v. McCracken, 20 Mo. 411; Bell v. C., 8

Grat. 600; Jane v. S., 3 Misso. 61. See also S. v. Beeskove, 34 Mont. 41, 85 P. 376.

39. Reeves v. S., 20 Ala. 33. And see P. v. Breese, 7 Cow. 429, 430; ante, § 378 (1).

40. For example, see and compare Rex v. Mathews, 5 T. R. 162; C. v. Cummings, 6 Gray, 487; Reg. v. Albert, 5 Q. B. 37, Dav. & M. 89; Reg. v. St. John, 9 Car. & P. 40; Reg. v. O'Connor, 5 Q. B. 16; Reg. v. Mitchell, 2 Q. B. 636; Graham v. S., 1 Pike, 171; S. v. Jackson, 39 Me. 291; S. v. Slocum, 8 Blackf. 315; Sanderlin v. S., 2 Humph. 315; Pickett v. U. S., 1 Idaho, n. s., 523.

41. Ante, §§ 354-358.

42. Ante, § 63 (2).

43. Ante, §§ 332-334.

be laid in the county where they actually happened.”⁴⁴ Beyond which,—

2. **Jurisdictional.**—If the statute mentions anything else as essential to the jurisdiction of the court over a crime committed out of the county,—as, that the defendant was first arrested in the county of the indictment,⁴⁵—it should be alleged.⁴⁶ Yet in some circumstances it is in England sufficient that the jurisdictional matter appears in the caption, the body of the indictment being silent concerning it.⁴⁷ Again,—

§ 382. 1. **The Special Terms of the Statute.**—whatever we deem of the question otherwise, may permit the laying of the fact, which transpired in another county, as having occurred in that of the indictment;⁴⁸ thus, where the words are “may be alleged in the indictment to have been committed, and may be prosecuted and punished, in either county.”⁴⁹

2. **Next adjoining.**—If by statute the trial may be in the county next adjoining that of the offence, the indictment need not allege it to be next adjoining.⁵⁰ For since the court takes notice of the geographical divisions of the

44. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 195. As to crime in Federal jurisdiction. *Holt v. U. S.*, 21 S. Ct. 2, 218 U. S. 245, aff. 168 Fed. 141.

45. *S. v. Griswold*, 53 Mo. 181; *Rex v. Fraser*, 1 Moody, 407.

46. *P. v. Dougherty*, 7 Cal. 395, 398. Compare *Steerman v. S.*, 10 Misso. 503. An indictment under the English 9 Geo. 4, c. 31, § 7, for the murder of a British subject abroad, was required to aver that the prisoner and the deceased were subjects of her Majesty. It ought not to say that the offense was committed at “Boulogne, in the kingdom of France, to wit, at the parish of St. Mary-le-Bow, etc.,” and it being so on a bill presented,

the court directed the London venue to be struck out before the finding by the grand jury. *Rex v. Helsham*, 4 Car. & P. 394. See *Reg. v. Serva*, 2 Car. & K. 53; *Rex v. Sawyer*, 2 Car. & K. 101.

47. *Reg. v. Whiley*, 2 Moody, 186, 1 Car. & K. 150. And see *Reg. v. Smythies*, 4 Cox C. C. 94, 100, 1 Den. C. C. 498, 2 Car. & K. 878, where it appears that the report of *Reg. v. Whiley* is wrong in Moody, but right in Car. & K.

48. *Rex v. James*, 7 Car. & P. 553, 555; *Steerman v. S.*, 10 Mo. 503.

49. *C. v. Gillon*, 2 Allen, 502.

50. *Rex v. Goff*, Russ. & Ry. 179.

State, it knows what counties are contiguous; this is of law, and we have seen ⁵¹ that law need not be averred.⁵²

V. *Other Related Questions.*

§ 383. Allegation of State.—It is customary to write the name of the State in the margin, in connection with that of the county. But the former need not appear either there or in any other part of the indictment,⁵³ unless required by the terms of the constitution or a statute.⁵⁴

§ 384. 1. Proof of County.—The evidence, equally with the allegation, must show the county of the offence.⁵⁵ And this is as well the doctrine in misdemeanors as in felonies.⁵⁶

2. Form of Proof.—Reasonable Doubt.—As in other issues, the proof is not required to be delivered in the words

51. Ante, § 329.

52. Perhaps *Reg. v. Jones*, 2 Car. & K. 165, 1 Den. C. C. 101, proceeded in part on this principle. It holds it sufficient in an indictment at the assizes for a felony on the high seas, to allege that it was committed on the high seas, without adding within the jurisdiction of the admiralty.

53. *S. v. Jordan*, 12 Tex. 205; *S. v. Lane*, 4 Ire. 113; *Mitchell v. S.*, 8 Yerg. 514; *Kirk v. S.*, 6 Mo. 469; *C. v. Quin*, 5 Gray, 478; *S. v. Wentworth*, 37 N. H. 196; *Evarts v. S.*, 48 Ind. 422; *S. v. Walter*, 14 Kan. 375; *S. v. Schreiber*, 98 Ind. 184; *Long v. S.*, 56 Ind. 133; *S. v. Lillard*, 59 Iowa, 479, 13 N. W. 637; *S. v. Simpson*, 91 Me. 83, 86, 39 A. 287.

54. *Saine v. S.*, 14 Tex. Ap. 144.

55. Ante, § 360; post, § 1355; *Moody v. S.*, 7 Blackf. 424; *Gordon v. S.*, 4 Mo. 375; *S. v. Lamb*, 28 Mo. 218; *Henry v. S.*, 36 Ala. 268; *Green v. S.*, 41 Ala. 419; *Yates v. S.* 10 Yerg. 549; *Mitchum v. S.*, 11 Ga. 615; *Brown v. S.*, 27 Ala. 47;

Huffman v. S., 28 Ala. 48; *Spaight v. S.*, 29 Ala. 32; *Searcy v. S.*, 4 Tex. 450; *Huggins v. S.*, 2 Tex. Ap. 421; *Logan v. S.*, 2 Tex. Ap. 408; *S. v. Byam*, 54 Iowa, 409, 6 N. W. 594; *Sedberry v. S.*, 14 Tex. Ap. 233; *P. v. Aleck*, 61 Cal. 137; *Boston v. S.*, 5 Tex. Ap. 383, 32 Am. R. 575; *S. v. Mills*, 33 W. Va. 455, 10 S. E. 808; *Chambers v. S.*, 85 Ga. 220, 11 S. E. 653; *S. v. Young*, 99 Mo. 284, 12 S. W. 642; *S. v. Schuerman*, 70 Mo. Ap. 518; *Simpson v. City of Macon*, 8 Ga. Ap. 535, 69 S. E. 1084; *Williams v. S.*, 9 Ga. Ap. 169, 70 S. E. 891.

56. *Snyder v. S.*, 5 Ind. 194. A new trial may be awarded for want of proper proof of the venue. *Holeman v. S.*, 13 Ark. 105; *Ewell v. S.*, 6 Yerg. 364, 27 Am. D. 480; *Hoover v. S.*, 1 West Va. 336; *Cawthorn v. S.*, 63 Ala. 157; *Boston v. S.*, 5 Tex. Ap. 383, 32 Am. R. 575. A special verdict, to sustain a judgment, must find in what county the offense was committed. *Rex v. Hazel*, 1 Leach, 368.

of the indictment; any ordinary evidence suffices, which, in fact, leads the jury to the conclusion, beyond, it is perhaps commonly assumed, a reasonable doubt.⁵⁷ We have some authority for saying that the doctrine of reasonable doubt does not extend to this issue, being only jurisdictional;⁵⁸ but the reason of the doctrine⁵⁹ seems fairly well to cover it, and the question merits, at least, a full consideration.

3. **Circumstantial Evidence**,—or such as depends on presumption, is competent to this issue the same as to every other.⁶⁰

4. **Precise Locality—(Law and Fact)**.—Whether or not a particular place is within the county or the State is generally a question both of law and fact, for the judge and for the jury. The considerations as to this will vary with the case and sometimes with differing State laws.⁶¹

57. *P. v. Manning*, 48 Cal. 335; *S. v. Burns*, 48 Mo. 438; *S. v. Horner*, 48 Mo. 520; *Croy v. S.*, 32 Ind. 384; *Laydon v. S.*, 52 Ind. 459; *C. v. Costley*, 118 Mass. 1; *Gosha v. S.*, 56 Ga. 36; *S. v. Thompson*, 19 Iowa, 299; *S. v. New*, 22 Minn. 76; *Van Dusen v. P.*, 78 Ill. 645; *P. v. McKinney*, 10 Mich. 54; *Rex v. Hobson*, Russ. & Ry. 56; *Rex v. Crocker*, 2 Leach, 987; Russ. & Ry. 97; *Rex v. Pim*, Russ. & Ry. 425; *Rex v. Parkes*, 2 East P. C. 963, 992; *Reid v. S.*, 20 Ga. 681; *Johnson v. S.*, 35 Ala. 370; *Henderson v. S.*, 14 Tex. 503. There are, on this question, various presumptions, as will be seen in the foregoing cases. For modifications, in Missouri, by statute, see *S. v. Grable*, 46 Mo. 350; *S. v. Keeland*, 39 Mont. 506, 104 P. 513; *Union Pac. R. Co. v. S.*, 88 Neb. 547, 130 N. W. 277.

58. *Cox v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 92, 12 S. W. 493; *Achterberg v. S.*, 8

Tex. Ap. 463; *Hoffman v. S.*, 12 Tex. Ap. 406, 407.

59. Post, § 1092. *S. v. Thomas*, 58 Kan. 805, 51 P. 228.

60. *Abrigo v. S.*, 29 Tex. Ap. 143, 15 S. W. 408; *Hoffman v. S.*, 12 Tex. Ap. 406, 407; *S. v. West*, 69 Mo. 401, 33 Am. R. 506; *McCombs v. S.*, 66 Ga. 580; *P. v. McGregor*, 88 Cal. 140, 26 P. 97; *Johnson v. S.*, 62 Ga. 299; *S. v. Blanchard*, 74 Iowa, 628, 38 N. W. 519; *Richardson v. Co.*, 80 Va. 124; *S. v. Daugherty*, 106 Mo. 182, 17 S. W. 303; *S. v. Sanders*, 106 Mo. 188, 17 S. W. 223; *Stone v. S.*, 27 Tex. Ap. 526, 11 S. W. 637; *Dumas v. S.*, 62 Ga. 58; *Williams v. S.*, 11 Tex. Ap. 275; *Douglass v. S.*, 91 Ark. 492, 121 S. W. 923; *Boaton v. S.*, 86 Neb. 114, 125 N. W. 144.

61. Ante, § 67; *S. v. Wagner*, 61 Me. 178; *Goodwin v. Appleton*, 22 Me. 453; *S. v. Dent*, 6 S. C. 383; *Cox v. S.*, 41 Tex. 1; *Wagner v. P.*, 4 Abb.-Ap. 509; *Deck v. S.*, 47 Ind.

5. **Where the Place of Arrest**—determines the jurisdiction, the warrant of arrest ought to be produced in evidence.⁶² It was deemed in one of our national circuit courts; that ordinarily the government's case need not begin with proof of the defendant's apprehension in the district of the trial; and if the offence is shown to have been committed in a ship on a voyage to the place of trial, and he is there in custody, the jury may infer that he was thence first brought into the United States.⁶³

6. **The Nationality of a Ship**—may be shown orally,—as, that she belongs to subjects of the country and sails under its flag,—without the production of the register.⁶⁴

§ 385. 1. **Statutes dispensing with Allegation of Place.**—We have seen⁶⁵ that by a modern statute in England, a setting down of the county in the margin of the indictment is alone, as a general rule, a sufficient averment of the venue.⁶⁶ In some of our States there are enactments more or less like this one.⁶⁷ It is believed that none of them attempt directly to dispense with the proof of place;⁶⁸ but in some the provision is distinct that it need not be alleged, yet must be proved.⁶⁹ Still,—

245; *Wilder v. S.*, 29 Ark. 293; *P. v. Velarde*, 59 Cal. 457; *Boston v. S.*, 5 Tex. Ap. 383, 32 Am. R. 575; *Sullivan v. P.*, 122 Ill. 385, 13 N. E. 248; *P. v. Loui Tung*, 90 Cal. 377, 27 P. 295; *Stoddard v. Sloan*, 65 Iowa, 680, 22 N. W. 924.

62. *Rex v. Forsyth*, 2 Leach, 826.

63. *U. S. v. Mingo*, 2 Curt. C. C. 1. And see *U. S. v. Anderson*, 17 Blatch. 238; *U. S. v. Reyburn*, 6 Pet. 352; *U. S. v. Quincy*, 6 Pet. 445.

64. *Reg. v. Allen*, 10 Cox C. C. 405.

65. Ante, § 368.

66. Ante, § 371.

67. *S. v. Simon*, 50 Mo. 370; *S.*

v. Keel, 54 Mo. 182. And see *Guy v. S.*, 1 Kan. 448; *Foster v. S.*, 19 Ohio St. 415; *Nichols v. P.*, 40 Ill. 395; *Stephen v. C.*, 2 Leigh, 759; *Com. v. Howard*, 205 Mass. 128, 91 N. E. 397; *Bartley v. S.*, 53 Neb. 310, 73 N. W. 744; *S. v. Moore*, 203 Mo. 624, 102 S. W. 537; *Caldwell v. S.*, 146 Ala. 141, 41 So. 743; *Com. v. Rogers*, 181 Mass. 184, 63 N. E. 421; *S. v. Brown*, 159 Mo. 646, 60 S. W. 1064; *S. v. McDonough* (Mo. 1911), 134 S. W. 545; *S. v. Peet*, 80 Vt. 449, 68 A. 661.

68. *Williams v. S.*, 3 Heisk. 37; *Wickham v. S.*, 7 Coldw. 525; *Noles v. S.*, 24 Ala. 672, 679.

69. *Noles v. S.*, supra.

2. **As to Proof.**—In at least one of the States it is enacted that in all criminal prosecutions “it shall be deemed and taken as true that the offence was committed in the county in which, by the indictment, it is alleged to have taken place, unless the defendant shall deny the same by plea in abatement.” So that the absence of such plea, rendered by the defendant under oath, is tantamount to proof of the allegation by the State.⁷⁰

3. **Whether Constitutional.**—Some of the milder forms of this provision have with us been adjudged constitutional.⁷¹ It is, at least, odd to direct by statute that a thing need not be alleged, but it shall be proved.⁷² If the one can be dispensed with, why not the other? And since our constitutions forbid any conviction for crime without both allegation and proof, and since no man can be required to accuse himself, how can a statute dispense with proof of the jurisdictional part unless the defendant will deny it under oath? One may, at least, question the wisdom of crowding so hard against constitutional rights for the sake of saving, to prosecuting officers, the trouble of writing a word, or of proving what is indispensable to the constitution of the imputed crime.

70. *S. v. Outerbridge*, 82 N. C. 617, 622; *S. v. Allen*, 107 N. C. 305, 11 S. E. 1016. And see *S. v. Tosney*, 26 Minn. 262, 3 N. W. 345; *P. v. Tonielli*, 81 Cal. 275, 22 P. 678.

71. *Noles v. S.*, supra; *Thompson v. S.*, 25 Ala. 41; *S. v. Quartermus*, 3 Heisk. 65. See *Mayes v.*

S., 3 Heisk. 430; *Alexander v. S.*, 3 Heisk. 475; *S. v. Chamberlain*, 6 Nev. 257; *Foster v. S.*, 19 Ohio St. 415.

72. And see the chapter commencing ante, § 77; *S. v. Grable*, 46 Mo. 350.

CHAPTER XXV.

THE ALLEGATION AND PROOF OF THE TIME OF THE OFFENSE.

- §§ 386. Introduction.
- 387-391. Doctrine in General.
- 392-398. More Days than One.
- 399. Time in Special Cases Material.
- 400-402. The Proofs of Time.
- 403-405. As to Sufficiency of Indictment.
- 406. The Videlicet.

Consult—the next chapter for repetitions of time and place.

§ 386. 1. **The Doctrine of this Chapter**—is, that except as statutes have modified the common law, the indictment must state in precise language the time of the offence, but in the absence of a special reason rendering it important, this allegation is mere form,⁷³ and the time proved need not be the same as laid.⁷⁴

2. **Statutes**,—in many of the States, and in various terms, have considerably yet not quite uniformly modified this doctrine.

3. **How Chapter divided**.—We shall consider, I. The Doctrine in General; II. More Days than One in Fact or in Allegation; III. Time in Special Cases Material; IV. The Proofs of the Time; V. The Allegation of Time as to the Sufficiency of the Indictment; VI. The Videlicet.

I. *The Doctrine in General.*

§ 387. 1. **The Day and Year**—of the offence should be stated;⁷⁵ except in States where statutes have made the

73. Kenney v. S., 5 R. I. 385; v. S., 30 Tex. Ap. 480, 17 S. W. 1096; S. v. Missouri, etc. Co., 219 S. v. Wister, 62 Mo. 592.

74. 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.) Mo. 156, 117 S. W. 1173; S. v. Coss, 54; Turner v. P., 33 Mich. 363; S. 53 Ore. 462, 101 P. 193.

v. Peters, 107 N. C. 876, 12 S. E. 75. Rex v. Holland, 5 T. R. 607; 74; S. v. Williams, 30 La. Ann. 842; Rex v. Mason, 2 Show. 126; C. v. Baldwin, 129 Mass. 481; Crass Anonymous, Lofft, 228; Roberts v.

allegation of time unnecessary, or permitted it to be less specific.⁷⁶ And—

2. **Any Repugnancy or Uncertainty**—in the averment of time, under the common law rules, renders the indictment bad.⁷⁷ Thus,—

3. **Two Days**.—If a single act is charged as done on two days, creating a doubt which is meant, the allegation is ill for uncertainty; or, if plainly both days are intended, it is equally so for repugnancy. For example, a charge that the defendant sold a gill of brandy “on the 23d and 29th days of July, 1852,” is bad; for here is but a single sale, and it could not have transpired on both days.⁷⁸ And it is equally repugnant and fatal, after stating the year of our Lord, to add “and in the XXV. [instead of XXVI.] year of the Independence of the State.”⁷⁹ Of course, there

S., 19 Ala. 526; S. v. Baker, 34 Me. 52; Erwen v. S., 13 Mo. 306; S. v. Hanson, 39 Me. 337; S. v. Beckwith, 1 Stew. 318, 18 Am. D. 46; S. v. Offutt, 4 Blackf. 355; S. v. Roach, 2 Hayw. 352, 2 Am. D. 626; S. v. Johnson, 32 Tex. 96; S. v. Blaisdell, 49 N. H. 81; U. S. v. Bowman, 2 Wash. C. C. 328; P. v. Gregory, 30 Mich. 371; Bailey v. S., 65 Ga. 410; S. v. Brown, 24 S. C. 224; Bluit v. S., 56 Tex. Cr. Ap. 525, 121 S. W. 168; Hardy v. U. S., 186 U. S. 224, 22 S. Ct. 889, 46 L. Ed. 1137; Barnes v. S., 42 Tex. Cr. 297, 59 S. W. 882; Vallegas v. S. (Tex.), 66 S. W. 769; Cool v. Com., 94 Va. 799, 26 S. E. 411; Braddy v. S., 102 Ga. 568, 27 S. E. 670; S. v. Withee, 87 Me. 462, 32 A. 1013; S. v. Beaton, 79 Me. 314, 9 A. 728.

76. S. v. Stumbo, 26 Mo. 306; S. v. Magrath, 19 Mo. 678; P. v. Littlefield, 5 Cal. 355; P. v. Kelly, 6 Cal. 210; S. v. Sam, 2 Dev. 567; S. v. Shull, 3 Head, 42; S. v. Hoover, 31 Ark. 676; Jones v. C.,

1 Bush, 34, 89 Am. D. 605; S. v. Caudle, 63 N. C. 30; S. v. Wilcoxon, 38 Mo. 370; S. v. Gibbs, 6 Bax. 238; S. v. Davis, 6 Bax. 605; S. v. Parker, 5 Lea, 568; S. v. Sammons, 95 Ind. 22; Trout v. S., 107 Ind. 578, 8 N. E. 618; S. v. Swaim, 97 N. C. 462; Myers v. S., 121 Ind. 15, 22 N. E. 781; Gravson v. S., 92 Ark. 413, 123 S. W. 388; Enson v. S., 58 Fla. 37, 50 So. 948; Com. v. Howard, 205 Mass. 128, 91 N. E. 397; S. v. Myrberg, 56 Wash. 384, 105 P. 622; Kimbell v. S. (Ala.), 51 So. 16; S. v. Gerber (Minn. 1910), 126 N. W. 482; S. v. Sysinger, 25 S. D. 110, 125 N. W. 879.

77. S. v. Hardwick, 2 Mo. 226; Jane v. S., 3 Mo. 61; C. v. Adams, 4 Gray, 27.

78. C. v. Adams, 1 Gray, 481. And see S. v. Temple, 38 Vt. 37.

79. S. v. Hendricks, Conference, 369. In a penal action, which differs from an indictment, this sort of repugnance may pass. New York v. Mason, 4 E. D. Smith, 142, 149.

is no objection to alleging different days in distinct counts.⁸⁰ Still,—

§ 388. 1. **Surplusage.**—If one of the two days can be rejected as surplusage,⁸¹ yet the other is sufficiently certain, the indictment may rest on it.⁸² On this principle,—

2. **Defective Continuando.**—Where the pleader, intending to employ the *continuando*,⁸³ sets down a day certain and adds words insufficient as such, they will be rejected as surplusage,⁸⁴ and the indictment sustained as charging the offence on the single day.⁸⁵ Thus, the keeping of a common gaming-house may be, and be alleged as, committed continuously on more days than one;⁸⁶ then, if the indictment charges it as done on a day certain, and adds, what is inadequate as a *continuando*,⁸⁷ *et diversis aliis diebus et vicibus tam antea quam postea*, it will be good for the day particularized, though “more days might have been laid.”⁸⁸ But, where two days have been in due form laid, though connected with an ill *continuando* which may be rejected, the foregoing explanations show that the indictment is bad.⁸⁹

§ 389. **How set out the Day.**—The orderly and full method is, for example, “on the tenth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-

80. Post, § 421, 426; Hausenfluck v. C., 85 Va. 702.

81. Post, § 477 et seq.; Van Immons v. S., 29 Ohio Cir. Ct. 681.

82. Wells v. C., 12 Gray, 326, 328; Rex v. Gill, Russ. & Ry. 431.

83. C. v. Bradley, 2 Cush. 553. For the proper form see Dir. & F. § 83.

84. Dir. & F., § 82.

85. P. v. Adams, 17 Wend. 475; Cook v. S., 11 Ga. 53, 56 Am. D. 410; C. v. Pray, 13 Pick. 359; S. v. Woodman, 3 Hawks, 384; S. v. Jasper, 4 Dev. 323. See Nichols's Case, 7 Grat. 589; Burner v. C., 13 Grat. 778; S. v. Nichols, 58 N. H. 41.

86. See post, § 397.

87. Dir. & F., §§ 82, 83.

88. Rex v. Dixon, 10 Mod. 335, 337, 338. To the like effect, S. v. Munger, 15 Vt. 290; C. v. Bryden, 9 Met. 137.

Divers Days. As to rejecting the words “divers days,” etc., as to surplusage, U. S. v. LaCoste, 2 Mason, 129, 140; Stratton v. C., 10 Met. 217; C. v. Gardner, 7 Gray, 494; Gallagher v. S., 26 Wis. 423; C. v. Foley, 99 Mass. 499; C. v. Blake, 12 Allen, 188; S. v. Temple, 38 Vt. 37; S. v. Brewington, 84 N. C. 783; Dansey v. S., 23 Fla. 316, 2 So. 692; South v. C., 79 Ky. 493; post, §§ 395-397.

89. S. v. Temple, 38 Vt. 37.

three.”⁹⁰ We have seen something of what abridgements and variations of this expression are permissible.⁹¹ Where the words were “on the third day of August, eighteen hundred and forty-three,” without “year” or its equivalent, the North Carolina Court deemed that the omission would be fatal at the common law, but it was cured by the statute of 1811.⁹² To charge that the offence was committed on a specified “day of September *now past*,” was adjudged not sufficiently specific; for every September which has been, is now past.⁹³

§ 390. 1. “On or about”—a day named is by the common law insufficient in allegation.⁹⁴ Yet in some of the States statutes justify this form.⁹⁵ And without statutory aid in Connecticut, it appears to be accepted by the courts.⁹⁶ Yet—

2. **Time is important**,—and some reasonable averment of it is generally necessary, even where loose forms like the above are permitted;⁹⁷ and there may be a not quite

90. Dir. & F., § 80.

91. Ante, §§ 344-346; Whitesides v. P., Breese, 4; S. v. Tuller, 34 Conn. 280.

92. S. v. Lane, 4 Ire. 113. And see S. v. Bartlett, 47 Me. 388; Broome v. Reg., 12 Q. B. 834.

93. C. v. Griffin, 3 Cush. 523. Where the words were “first March,” instead of “first day of March,” the court said this “might be suffered to pass.” Simmons v. C., 1 Rawle, 142; Cecil v. Ter. (Okla. 1905), 82 P. 654 (day of month blank). See also Tatum v. Com., 22 Ky. L. 927, 59 S. W. 32; Com. v. Taylor Co., 19 Ky. L. 1334, 43 S. W. 399.

94. U. S. v. Crittenden, Hemp. 61, 25 Fed. Cas. 14,890a; S. v. O’Keefe, 41 Vt. 691; U. S. v. Winslow, 3 Saw. 337, 28 Fed. Cas. 16, 742; Clark v. S., 34 Ind. 436; Ter. v. Armijo, 7 N. M. 571, 37 P. 1117.

95. Ante, § 387 (1); Cokely v. S., 4 Iowa, 477; P. v. Aro, 6 Cal. 207, 65 Am. D. 503; Hampton v. S., 8 Ind. 336; Hardebeck v. S., 10 Ind. 459; S. v. Hill, 35 Tex. 348; S. v. Elliot, 34 Tex. 148; S. v. McMickle, 34 Tex. 676; Farrell v. S., 45 Ind. 371; S. v. Harp, 31 Kan. 496; S. v. Findley, 77 Mo. 338; Hoerr v. S., 4 Tex. Ap. 75; Williamson v. S., 5 Tex. Ap. 485; S. v. Perry, 117 Ia. 463, 91 N. W. 765; P. v. Miller, 137 Cal. 642, 70 P. 735; S. v. Thompson, 10 Mont. 549, 27 P. 349; S. v. Williams, 13 Wash. 335, 43 P. 15; Rema v. S., 52 Neb. 375, 72 N. W. 474; Gustaverson v. S., 10 Wyo. 300, 68 P. 1006; P. v. Sheffield (Cal. 1908), 98 P. 67.

96. Rawson v. S., 19 Conn. 292; S. v. Fuller, 34 Conn. 280.

97. Bolton v. S., 5 Coldw. 650; King v. S., 3 Heisk. 148; S. v. Tandy, 41 Tex. 291. And see Jeffries v.

definable degree of absurdity, contradiction, or impossibility in the setting out of the time, not suffered by the courts even then.⁹⁸

§ 391. **From the Whole Allegation**,—"if the day and year can be collected," the indictment, says Starkie,⁹⁹ will be good "though they be not expressly averred;¹ as, where the time of the caption of the indictment is stated,² and the offence is laid to have been committed *primo die post Pasch.*, *ult.*³ So an indictment laying the offence on the Thursday after the day of Pentecost, in such a year, is good.⁴ So if it lay it to have been committed on the 10th of March *last*, if the year can be ascertained by the style of the sessions before which the indictment was taken."⁵ A complaint to a magistrate charged the offence as "on the third day of June, instant." It had no other date; but the jurat, indorsed on it, was "Bristol, ss. Received and sworn to on the fourth day of June, a. d., 1855, before said court." Here, as the year when the complaint was made did not appear, but only when it was received and sworn to, there was nothing to which the words "the third day of June, instant," could refer, and the time was adjudged insufficiently alleged.⁶

II. *More Days than One in Fact or in Allegation.*

§ 392. 1. **Acts on Different Days**.—Some offences may or must consist of acts done on different days. Then the indictment may or must allege more days than one. Thus,—

S., 39 Ala. 655; S. v. Glennen (Miss. 1908), 47 So. 550; Terrell v. S., 165 Ind. 443, 75 N. E. 884.

98. Compare Murphy v. S., 106 Ind. 96, 55 Am. R. 722, 5 N. E. 767; Brewer v. S., 5 Tex. Ap. 248; Collins v. S., 5 Tex. Ap. 37; Hefner v. S., 16 Tex. Ap. 573; Blake v. S., 3 Tex. Ap. 149; Serpentine v. S., 1 How. (Miss.) 256. And see Dreyer v. P., 176 Ill. 590, 52 N. E. 272.

99. 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 55.

1. Gill v. P., 5 Thomp. & C. 308, 310.

2. Ante, § 379; Jacobs v. C., 5 S. & R. 315.

3. Com. Dig. Indictment, G. 2; 2 Hawk. P. C. c. 25, § 78.

4. 7 H. 6, 39.

5. Lamb, b. 4, c. 5, f. 491; 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 25, § 78.

6. C. v. Hutton, 5 Gray, 89, 66 Am. D. 352. See C. v. Blake, 12 Allen, 188; ante, § 379.

2. **In Homicide**,—both the stroke and death must be averred,⁷ and generally they are laid as on different days, for such is the more frequent fact. But while each is indispensable, it is good in law to charge both as of one day, whether in truth they so occurred or not.⁸ Moreover, the death may have come from a series of blows on different days, then the indictment may state the time of their infliction either way.⁹ Again,—

3. **In Rescue**,—says Chitty,¹⁰ the indictment must show “the day and year both of the arrest and the rescue.”¹¹ And these averments must be made distinct.¹²

§ 393. 1. **Continuing Offences**.—The foregoing offences, though admitting of being committed on different days, are not in their nature continuing like some others technically designated by this term. These are such as in their nature consist of acts in a series, so that though it is not impossible the whole series may transpire on one day, naturally and commonly they *continue* from day to day. Thus,—

2. **A Nuisance to a Way**,—though it may come and go in a single day, does not so ordinarily. And whatever be the fact of a particular nuisance of this sort, a man may be indicted for erecting or maintaining it on a day named, or on continuous days, at the election of the prosecutor. And he must employ the latter form if, the nuisance in fact remaining, he seeks a judgment for its abatement; since otherwise the court cannot render this special judgment.¹³ The allegation of time in this form is called, or it is said to be with, a *continuando*.

7. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 222.

8. Vol. III, §§ 530-533; S. v. Haney, 67 N. C. 467; S. v. Sides, 64 Mo. 383; post, § 397.

9. Vol. III, § 530; C. v. Stafford, 12 Cush. 619.

10. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 222.

11. 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 25, § 77; Foxe's Case, 2 Dy. 164b. Contra, Rex v. Cramlington, 2 Bulst. 208.

12. Foxe's Case, 2 Dy. 164b; and see Rex v. Burrigge, 3 P. Wms.

439, 484, 497; Rex v. Forsyth, Russ. & Ry. 274, 276.

13. Vol. III, § 866; New Crim. Law, I, § 1079 (1) *affd* note; Rex v. Stead, 8 T. R. 142, in which case Lord Kenyon, C. J., observes, that “it was so stated in Rex v. Papineau, 1 Stra. 686, et adhuc existit; and in such cases the judgment should be that the nuisance be abated.” P. 144.

§ 394. 1. **Continuando defined.**—A *continuando* is an allegation, in any appropriate words, that an offence whereof a day of beginning is stated, is continuing, commonly to another day stated.

2. **Form.**—Any words carrying distinctly the idea suffice; as, on a day stated, “and thence continually until” another day specified.¹⁴ Or it may be, after mentioning the day of beginning, “from the said day until the day of the taking of this inquisition;”¹⁵ or, “from the said day to the day of the finding of this indictment.”¹⁶ Or, on such a day, “and for six months next preceding said day;”¹⁷ or, on such day “and continually from thence until” another day named;¹⁸ or, “on, etc., and continually afterwards until the day of the taking of this inquisition.”¹⁹ But—

§ 395. 1. **“On Divers Days,” Etc.**—The allegation, on such a day “and on divers other days and times between that day and” some other, which was accepted in civil pleadings, and in them practically superseded the foregoing forms, is not a *continuando*,²⁰ though it is sometimes spoken of as such.²¹ In principle, it is certain as to two days and uncertain as to the rest, therefore void for repugnance where the offence is of a nature not continuing,²² and equally void for uncertainty where the continuance of it during the intermediate period is required. Still, there are so many cases in which this form has been suffered to pass,²³ and it is so often in the judicial thought confounded

14. Dir. & F., § 83.

15. 3 Chit. Crim. Law, 612. For the like form, see *Rex v. Russell*, 6 B. & C. 566.

16. *C. v. Wood*, 4 Gray, 11; *C. v. Kendall*, 12 Cush. 414; *C. v. Kingman*, 14 Gray, 85; *C. v. Woods*, 9 Gray, 131; *C. v. Frates*, 16 Gray, 236; *C. v. Hagarman*, 10 Anne, 401; *C. v. Shea*, 14 Gray, 386; *Com. v. G. W. Taylor Co.* (Ky. 1897), 43 S. W. 399.

17. *C. v. Mitchell*, 115 Mass. 141.

18. *Reg. v. Chandler*, Dears. 453, 454; *Ashbrook v. C.*, 1 Bush, 139, 89 Am. D. 616.

19. *Rex v. Brooks*, Trem. P. C. 195.

20. 1 Saund. (Wms. Ed.), 24 note; Gould, Pl., c. 3, §§ 86-96.

21. *Wells v. C.*, 12 Gray, 326.

22. Ante, §§ 387, 388.

23. 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 25, § 82; *S. v. Cofren*, 48 Me. 364; *C. v. Dunn*, 111 Mass. 426; *C. v. Tower*, 8 Met. 527; *Stratton v. C.*, 10 Met.

with the *continuando*, that one can hardly say how the question is in authority.²⁴ The form is not to be commended.

2. **A better Form**,—which has been sustained, names a day and adds “and on each day from that time until the finding of this indictment;” there is nothing in this uncertain.²⁵ We have precedents in which the forms of both this section and the last are blended.²⁶

§ 396. **Between Two Days**.—It is in principle inadequate to charge an offence as committed at some indefinite time between two specified days. And so the courts held in appeals, which were governed by the same rules as indictments.²⁷ For here there is not the necessary certainty in time.²⁸ And if the two days are as wide apart as the Statute of Limitations will permit, the allegation is equivalent to no setting down whatever of time. Yet Story, J., once sustained this form of averment;²⁹ and there is English authority for holding it adequate in convictions before magistrates.³⁰ But in the words of Starkie, “an information charging the defendant with having been guilty of divers extortions, during a specified time, was deemed to be insufficient on motion in arrest of judgment;³¹ and the court

217; *P. v. Gilkinson*, 4 Par. Cr. 26; *S. v. Brown*, 14 N. D. 529, 531, 104 N. W. 1112; *Com. v. Sheehan*, 143 Mass. 468, 9 N. E. 839.

24. See ante, § 388 (2) and cases cited.

25. *S. v. Allen*, 32 Iowa, 248; *S. v. Freeman*, 27 Iowa, 333. As to a continuing conspiracy, *U. S. v. Eccles*, 181 Fed. 906.

26. Thus, in 3 Burn's Justice, (28th Ed.) 1104, that one on a day named, “and on divers other days and times, as well before as afterwards,” committed a specified nuisance, “and the same nuisance so as aforesaid done, doth yet continue and suffer to remain.”

27. 2 Inst. 318; 2 Hawk. P. C., c.

23, § 88. See, however, observations by Story, J., in *U. S. v. Smith*, 2 Mason, 143.

28. Ante, § 386 (1), 387 (3).

29. *U. S. v. Smith*, 2 Mason, 143. See *Jeffries v. S.*, 39 Ala. 655.

30. 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 55, 56, referring to *Rex v. Chandler*, 1 Ld. Raym. 581, and *Reg. v. Simpson*, 10 Mod. 248, 249, 341.

31. Referring to *Rex v. Roberts*, 4 Mod. 101, 3 Salk. 198, Comb. 193, Carth. 226, 1 Show. 389, Holt, 363. Starkie cites only Modern; the other references to the case are mine. The precise words of the information are nowhere given, but Carthew says it was laid in it “that Roberts, being the common ferry-

said it might as well be said an indictment for battery would be good, setting forth that the defendant beat so many of the king's subjects between such a day and such a day, as that the principal indictment was good."³² Hawkins maintains the like doctrine;³³ and we have a case holding it ill to say "on sundry and divers days and times between" two specified days.³⁴

§ 397. 1. Charging One Day, More in Fact.—Within previous explanations,³⁵ a wrong which in its nature may be committed either on one day or on more days, and which in fact is in the latter form, may at the pleader's election be charged as occurring on one day;³⁶ because, as we shall see,³⁷ the proof of a thing done on one day will sustain the allegation that it was on another. Thus,—

2. Continuous Larceny.—One who steals gas by inserting a pipe on the street side of the metre,³⁸ whereby a continuous asportation is carried on for years, may be convicted of all on an indictment charging the larceny as on a single day.³⁹ Or,—

man, between 7 Septembris, anno 2, and the day of exhibiting this information, injuste," etc.

32. 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. ut sup.

33. 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 25, § 82.

34. S. v. Beaton, 79 Me. 314, 9 A. 728. To the like effect is S. v. Jasper, 4 Dev. 323, 327.

35. Ante, § 392 (1, 2).

36. Says Starkie: "Where an offense is committed by the doing of several acts at separate times, they may be stated to have been done at the same time. Thus, in a prosecution under the Stat. 7 Geo. 3, c. 50, § 1, against secreting letters containing any bank-notes, etc., it appeared that a bank-note had been cut into two parts, that the parts had been sent in separate letters at different times, and secreted at different times by the prisoner. The indictment alleged

that the defendant did secrete the said letters then and there containing the said bank-note. The prisoner was convicted, and the judges, upon a case reserved, were of opinion that the conviction was proper. Rex v. Moore, 2 Leach, 575. And in an indictment for high treason, where the overt act consists in levying war, it may be charged to have been committed in one day. Townly's Case, Foster, 7, 8." 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 57. See also S. v. Moore, 11 Ire. 70; S. v. Ransell, 41 Conn. 433; Townley's Case, 18 How. St. Tr. 329, 348, 349, 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 225.

37. Post, §§ 400-402.

38. New Crim. Law, II, § 798.

39. Reg. v. Firth (Law Rep.), 1 C. C. 172, 11 Cox C. C. 234. And see Reg. v. Henwood, 11 Cox C. C. 526, 528. The rule is otherwise

3. **In False Pretences**,—if one on different days utters a connected false pretence, the indictment, should the pleader choose, may charge it as being wholly on a single day.⁴⁰ Or,—

4. **Embezzlement**,—when committed by a series of connected transactions from day to day, may be alleged as on a single day, and the real facts be shown in evidence.⁴¹ Hence,—

5. **Continuance Offences generally**,—if the pleader chooses, may, like those not continuous, be laid as on one day and proved by acts either on one day or on many. In which cases, nothing can be gained by a *continuando*, other than to enable the court to pass some special judgment, or impose a more aggravated punishment;⁴² as, in nuisance, to abate it.⁴³ Such is pretty plainly the doctrine, not only of reason, but of the English and American books generally;⁴⁴ though distinctions are made in Massachusetts not in every particular harmonious with this view.⁴⁵

§ 398. **An Omission of Duty**,—which in law may occur on any one of many days, ought in reason to be charged with day and year, like an actively done wrong. Yet Hawkins⁴⁶ and some others⁴⁷ incline to the opinion that the indictment “need not show any time.” On the other hand, Archbold deems that where it is punishable “to omit doing an act at a particular time or at a particular place, an indictment for it should undoubtedly have shown that it was not done at that time or at that place.”⁴⁸ The distinction between non-feasance and misfeasance is not now

where there are larcenies on two or more days, constituting separate offenses. *Fisher v. S.*, 33 Tex. 792.

40. *Reg. v. Welman*, Dears. 188, 198.

41. *Brown v. S.*, 18 Ohio St. 496, 513. I do not see it distinctly stated in the report that only one day was alleged, but this seems plainly inferable.

42. *S. v. Lemay*, 13 Ark. 405.

43. Ante, § 393 (2).

44. Stat. Crimes, § 979.

45. See, as to Massachusetts, post, § 402; *Wells v. C.*, 12 Gray, 326; *C. v. Gardner*, 7 Gray, 494; *C. v. Keefe*, 9 Gray, 290; *C. v. Snow*, 14 Gray, 20; *C. v. Hart*, 10 Gray, 465; *C. v. Langley*, 14 Gray, 21.

46. 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 25, § 79.

47. See 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 217; Com. Dig. Indictment, G. 2; Buller, J., in *Rex v. Holland*, 5 T. R. 607, 616; 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 57.

48. Archb. Pl. & Ev. (13th Lond. Ed.) 39.

much regarded;⁴⁹ and it is doubtful whether this old doctrine, uncertain in itself, and lacking judicial confirmation, could be safely relied upon in a modern case.⁵⁰

III. *Time in Special Cases Material.*

§ 399. 1. **The Doctrine**—is, that whenever time is material, it must, to the extent of such materiality, be alleged correctly and proved as laid.⁵¹ Thus,—

2. **Hour**.—It is generally of no legal consequence at what hour of the day or night a criminal act was done, so the indictment need state only the day.⁵² “But,” says Hale, “where the time of the day is material to ascertain the nature of the offence, it must be expressed in the indictment.”⁵³ Again,—

3. **The Day of the Week**—is generally unimportant; in which case it need not be alleged. But where, as in Sunday offences, the wrong comes from the day of the doing, or is enhanced by it, the indictment in addition to the day of the month and year⁵⁴ must aver that it was, for example, Sunday,⁵⁵ and not merely state a day found to be such by the calendar.⁵⁶ Thereupon it will be good though the calendar shows that the day of the month alleged falls on some other day of the week.⁵⁷ And proof of a Sunday other than the particular one set down will satisfy the law.⁵⁸

49. New Crim. Law, I, § 217 (3), 420, 421.

50. And see, as to charging neglect, *C. v. Sheffield*, 11 Cush. 178; *P. v. Otto*, 70 Cal. 523, 11 P. 675.

51. Post, § 401; *Dacy v. S.*, 17 Ga. 439. And see *S. v. Caverly*, 51 N. H. 446; *P. v. Williams*, 1 Idaho, n. s., 85.

52. Ante, § 387 (1); *Rex v. Clarke*, 1 Bulst. 203.

53. 2 Hale P. C. 179. For a fuller statement of the doctrine, see Vol. III, §§ 131-134.

54. *Lehritter v. S.*, 42 Ind. 383;

Effinger v. S., 47 Ind. 235; *S. v. Land*, 42 Ind. 311.

55. *Shepler v. S.*, 114 Ind. 194, 16 N. E. 521; *Brown v. S.*, 16 Neb. 658, 21 N. W. 454; *Robinson v. S.*, 38 Ark. 548. Contra, *S. v. Bergfeldt*, 41 Wash. 234, 83 P. 177.

56. *Gilbert v. S.*, 81 Ind. 565.

57. *Megowan v. C.*, 2 Met. Ky. 3; *S. v. Drake*, 64 N. C. 589; *P. v. Ball*, 42 Barb. 324, and cases in the next note; *S. v. Bryson*, 90 N. C. 747; *Roy v. S.*, 91 Ind. 417; *Hoover v. S.*, 56 Md. 584. Contra, *Werner v. S.*, 51 Ga. 426.

58. *S. v. Eskridge*, 1 Swan, Tenn. 413; *Frasier v. S.*, 5 Misso.

4. **Hour of Sunday.**—While for most violations of the Lord's Day the allegation of time thus stated will suffice,⁵⁹ there are statutes under which it must descend to some mention of the part of the day, or even of the hour; the rule being that if the particular part of the day, or if the hour, is an element in the crime, it must be set down, otherwise it need not be.⁶⁰

IV. *The Proofs of the Time.*

§ 400. 1. **How Responsive to Allegation.**—In the ordinary case, and as a result of the foregoing doctrines, the proof of the offence need not correspond in day and year with the allegation. Any day, before or after, within the Statute of Limitations, and before the bringing of the prosecution, will suffice.⁶¹ For example, if in different counts

536; *Megowan v. C.*, 2 Met. Ky. 3; *C. v. Harrison*, 11 Gray, 308; *S. v. Bruncker*, 46 Conn. 327.

59. *C. v. Crowther*, 117 Mass. 116; *S. v. Roehm*, 61 Mo. 82; *S. v. Kock*, 61 Mo. 117.

60. *C. v. Crawford*, 9 Gray, 128; *C. v. Newton*, 8 Pick. 234; *C. v. Wright*, 12 Allen, 187; *Kroer v. P.*, 78 Ill. 294; *S. v. Bruncker*, 46 Conn. 327.

61. *C. v. Alfred*, 4 Dana, 496; *Johnson v. U. S.*, 3 McLean, 89; *Oliver v. S.*, 5 How. (Miss.) 14; *S. v. Newsom*, 2 Jones (N. C.), 173; *Medlock v. S.*, 18 Ark. 363; *Loftus v. C.*, 3 Grat. 631; *S. v. Rundlett*, 33 N. H. 70; *S. v. Gray*, 39 Me. 353; *S. v. Rollet*, 6 Iowa, 535; *Miazza v. S.*, 36 Missis. 613; *Charnock's Case*, Holt, 301, 302; *S. v. Baker*, 34 Me. 52; *Cook v. S.*, 11 Ga. 53, 56 Am. D. 410; *McBryde v. S.*, 34 Ga. 202; *McCarty v. S.*, 37 Missis. 411; *C. v. Kelly*, 10 Cush. 69; *C. v. Dillane*, 1 Gray, 483; *S. v. Curley*, 33 Iowa, 359; *C. v. Maloney*, 16 Gray, 20;

Chapman v. S., 18 Ga. 736; *O'Connell v. S.*, 18 Tex. 343; *P. v. Hoag*, 2 Par. Cr. 9; *S. v. Porter*, 10 Rich. 145; *Dacy v. S.*, 17 Ga. 439; *S. v. Munson*, 40 Conn. 475; *Emporia v. Volmer*, 12 Kan. 622; *Wingard v. S.*, 13 Ga. 396; *Miller v. S.*, 33 Missis. 356, 69 Am. D. 351; *S. v. Thompson*, 26 W. Va. 149; *S. v. Hughes*, 82 Mo. 86; *Goddard v. S.*, 14 Tex. Ap. 566; *S. v. Intoxicating Liquors*, 83 Me. 158, 21 A. 840; *S. v. Wambold*, 72 Iowa, 468, 34 N. W. 213; *S. v. Tissing*, 74 Mo. 72; *Fitzpatrick v. S.*, 37 Ark. 373; *C. v. Sego*, 125 Mass. 210; *McCoy v. S.*, 17 Fla. 193; *Scoggins v. S.*, 32 Ark. 205; *Cohen v. S.*, 32 Ark. 226; *Porter v. S.*, 76 Ga. 658; *S. v. Bell*, 49 Iowa, 440; *S. v. Branham*, 13 S. C. 389; *S. v. Ferris*, 81 Conn. 97, 70 A. 587; *P. v. Nichols*, 159 Mich. 355, 124 N. W. 25, 16 Det. Leg. N. 890; *S. v. Missouri Pac. Ry. Co.*, 219 Mo. 156, 117 S. W. 1173, 132 A. D. 236; *P. v. Lewis*, 23 N. Y. Cr. R. 413, 116 N. Y. S. 893; *S. v. Coss*, 53 Or. 462,

several misdemeanors are charged as of one date, the evidence may show them to have been committed on different days.⁶² And even a treason has been proved as transpiring ten years anterior to the time laid in the indictment.⁶³ Still, for some practical reason,—as, relating to the compelling of an election, to avoid an application for continuance on the ground of surprise, and some others,—it will be in particular circumstances advisable for the prosecuting officer to give timely notice to the defendant, if he intends to prove a day other than that alleged.⁶⁴

2. How much Proof.—As there must be an allegation of time,⁶⁵ so in some form there must be proof thereof.⁶⁶ It need not be specific to a particular day;⁶⁷ but it must satisfy the jury, beyond a reasonable doubt, that the offence was committed at some time within the period of limitations, and before the indictment was found.⁶⁸ Still,—

§ 401. 1. Limits of Doctrine.—As already shown,⁶⁹ in those exceptional instances in which the law has made a particularized day or hour an element in the offence, it must not only be alleged, but nearly enough proved as laid

101 P. 193; *S. v. Hoben*, 36 Utah, 186, 102 P. 1000; *S. v. Willett*, 78 Vt. 157, 62 A. 48.

62. *Rex v. Levy*, 2 Stark. 458.

63. *Vane's Case*, J. Kel. 16.

64. *S. v. Nagle*, 14 R. I. 331.

65. Ante, § 390 (2).

66. *Stichtd v. S.*, 25 Tex. Ap. 420, 8 S. W. 477.

67. *Chapman v. S.*, 18 Ga. 786; *C. v. Dacey*, 107 Mass. 206; *C. v. Irwin*, 107 Mass. 401; *C. v. Carroll*, 15 Gray, 409; *U. S. v. Francis*, 144 Fed. 520, modified in 152 Fed. 155, 81 C. C. A. 407; *Bryant v. S.*, 97 Ga. 103, 25 S. E. 450; *S. v. Gill*, 63 Kan. 382, 65 P. 682; *P. v. Allen*, 144 Cal. 298, 77 P. 948; *Whatley v. S.*, 46 Fla. 145, 35 So. 80; *S. v. Bates*, 182 Mo. 70, 81 S. W. 408; *S. v. Rogers*, 31 Mont. 1, 77 P. 293; *S. v. Eggleston*, 45 Ore. 346, 77 P. 738.

68. *Armistead v. S.*, 43 Ala. 340; *Chapman v. S.*, 18 Ga. 786; *S. v. Carpenter*, 74 N. C. 230; *S. v. Johnson*, 69 Iowa, 623, 29 N. W. 754; *Patton v. S.*, 80 Ga. 714, 6 S. E. 273; *S. v. Reick*, 43 Kan. 279, 23 P. 577; *Chambers v. S.*, 85 Ga. 220, 11 S. E. 653; *Cudd v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 124, 12 S. W. 1010. See *C. v. Dillane*, 1 Gray, 483; *Cripe v. S.*, 4 Ga. Ap. 832, 62 S. E. 567; *S. v. Higgins*, 121 Iowa, 19, 95 N. W. 244; *S. v. Anderson*, 140 Iowa, 445, 118 N. W. 772; *S. v. Riggio*, 124 La. 614, 50 So. 600; *S. v. Gerber* (Minn. 1910), 126 N. W. 82; *S. v. Lee*, 228 Mo. 480, 128 S. W. 987; *S. v. Hoben*, 36 Utah, 186, 102 P. 1000; *P. v. Lewis*, 132 App. Div. 256, 116 N. Y. S. 893; *S. v. Cole* (Del. 1910), 78 A. 1025.

69. Ante, § 399.

to satisfy the special provision of law on which the indictment was framed.⁷⁰ Thus, in England,—

2. **Exhibiting Lights.**—It having been made by statute a misdemeanor to exhibit lights to persons at sea, at specified hours of the day between September and April, a charge that they were exhibited at the forbidden hour on a day named in March, was held sufficient;⁷¹ yet plainly the proof must, and it need only show the forbidden act at some forbidden hour of any day between September and April. Again,—

3. **Night.**—When the offence consists of doing a thing in the night, an allegation that it was at a certain hour of a certain night is sustained by proof of any hour of the night.⁷² But—

4. **Variance.**—If time is laid in descriptive terms,⁷³ a method to be avoided when possible,⁷⁴—the proof must fit the averment, else there will be a variance. Thus,—

5. **On a Charge of Perjury.**—“in swearing,” says the report, “at a trial before the Circuit Court of the United States, holden at Portsmouth on the 19th day of May, a. d. 1811,” a record which showed this court to have been in that year holden “on the 20th day of May, the 19th of May being Sunday,” was rejected as not sustaining the allegation.⁷⁵ The liability of the pleader incautiously to make the allegation of the time of this offence thus descriptive,⁷⁶ and the consequence when he mistakes the date, are probably the origin of the mistake, occasionally appearing in the books, that, speaking in general terms, the common law indictment for perjury must allege correctly and the evidence must so prove, the day of its commission, or there will be a fatal variance.⁷⁷

70. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 224; ante, § 399; C. v. Alfred, 4 Dana, 496; Hubbard v. S., 7 Ind. 160.

71. Rex v. Brown, Moody & M. 163. And see Rex v. Napper, 1 Moody, 44.

72. S. v. Tazwell, 30 La. Ann. 884.

73. Ante, § 371.

74. Post, §§ 485, 486.

75. U. S. v. McNeal, 1 Gallis. 337.

76. C. v. Monahan, 9 Gray, 119; Roberts P., 99 Ill. 275.

77. Lucas v. S., 27 Tex. Ap. 322, 323, 11 S. W. 443.

§ 402. 1. **Continuing Offence—(Massachusetts).**—Another exception to the general rule is established by numerous decisions in Massachusetts. It is that wherever a series of acts amounting to a practice or occupation constitutes the offence, whether alleged as continuing or as committed on a single day, time is of the essence of the charge, which will not be sustained by proof varying from it in any degree in date.⁷⁸ Thus, on an allegation that one in violation of a statute was “a common seller of wine, brandy, rum,” etc., on a day and year mentioned, there can be no evidence of a selling at any other than the particular date.⁷⁹ It is needless to say that, at least, the latter proposition is contrary to what is held and practised elsewhere.⁸⁰ Further—

2. **As to Which.**—While by the general doctrine already shown,⁸¹ resting equally in reason and the decisions, if a continuing offence is laid as committed on one day, in a case where such form is adequate, the proof of it may be by acts done on any number of other days, the authorities are strangely silent as to how it is when the time is stated as on two days and the period between. The Massachusetts courts permit proof of it on any or all of the days covered by the allegation;⁸² and such, thus far, pretty plainly is the rule in the other States. But we have seen that proof of it before or after is not admissible in Massachusetts.⁸³

78. *C. v. Gardner*, 7 Gray, 494; *C. v. Adams*, 4 Gray, 27, 28; *C. v. Pray*, 13 Pick. 359, 364; *C. v. Briggs*, 11 Met. 573; *C. v. Elwell*, 1 Gray, 463. And see *Dansey v. S.*, 23 Fla. 316, 2 So. 692.

79. *C. v. Elwell*, *supra*; *C. v. Gardner*, 7 Gray, 494; *C. v. Traverse*, 11 Allen, 260.

80. *Ante*, § 397; *U. S. v. Riley*, 5 Blatch. 204.

81. *Ante*, § 397.

82. *C. v. Mitchell*, 115 Mass. 141; *C. v. Connors*, 116 Mass. 35; *C. v. Shea*, 14 Gray, 386; *C. v. Wood*, 4 Gray, 11; *C. v. Armstrong*, 7 Gray, 49.

83. I have searched to ascertain the source of the peculiar Massachusetts doctrine, but not with marked success. The first hint of it, which I can find, is in *C. v. Pray*, 13 Pick. 359, 364. This was an indictment for being a common seller of intoxicants without a license, on a day named and on divers days between that day and another specified. And Morton, J., not referring to any authorities, uttered the dictum that, “in this case, the time enters into the essence of the offense, and with entire certainty fixes the identity. The defendant can never again be punished for

In civil causes, if the declaration thus lays a series of trespasses, the plaintiff is not thus restricted in his proofs.⁸⁴

being a common seller, etc., within the time described in the indictment." Next, in *C. v. Briggs*, 11 Met. 573, 574, which was a case of the same sort, Shaw, C. J., said: "We take the rule to be well settled in criminal cases that when a continuing offense is alleged to have been on a certain day, and on divers days and times between that and another day specified, the proof must be confined to acts done within the time." But neither did this learned judge refer to any authorities. These cases are cited in subsequent ones, and they in cases still later; but I can find no references to decisions in England or in other of our States, on the topic, or any pretence that the doctrine is or is not held elsewhere. The idea of the judges seems to be that if one day is specified, the defendant may still be indicted for the unlawful practice on any other day before or after this one; or, if several days are, then for the unlawful practice on any days before or after them. See *C. v. Cain*, 14 Gray, 7 (a liquor case, this idea being aided by the special terms of the statute); *C. v. Armstrong*, 7 Gray, 49; *C. v. Connors*, 116 Mass. 35; *C. v. Keefe*, 7 Gray, 332. The cases on this question are nearly all for commonly selling liquors without license, and some special terms of the statutes may have contributed more or less to the result. But in our States generally a continuing offense cannot be cut into pieces, each of the length of a day, or of several days, and a

separate indictment for each maintained. Yet what if it could? It is universal doctrine that if a man on each day of his life commits a separate crime consisting of a single act, the indictment for any one day's offense may lay it on any other day, while the proof may correspond to the real fact. I have looked in vain through the Massachusetts cases for a reason why there should be a difference when the offense consists in combining several acts.

84. The English text-books tell us that, in the words of Chitty, "where several trespasses are stated to have been committed on divers days and times,—ante, § 395 (1),—between a particular day and the commencement of the action, the plaintiff is at liberty to prove a single act of trespass anterior to the first day, though he cannot give in evidence repeated acts of trespass unless committed during the time stated in the declaration." 1 Chit. Pl. 258. It is so laid down also in Williams's notes to Saunders, Vol. I, p. 24, note, referring to *Fontleroy v. Aylmer*, 1 Ld. Raym. 239, 240. But I cannot find in this case the restriction to the right thus stated. Lord Ellenborough, however, adopted the restriction in the *nisi prius* case of *Hume v. Oldacre*, 1 Stark. 351. I have seen no other decision to the point; though, for all that, there may be others. But as I understand the doctrine, it refers to distinct trespasses, such as would make an indictment double, therefore the reasoning

And, in reason, if an offence consists of several or of continuous acts, done on separate days, and it is charged in a form in general accord with the fact, proof of other days may with the same propriety be admitted as where it is constituted by a single act on one day, and it is so laid. That such has always been the understanding of the profession explains, it is submitted, the barrenness of the books on the question. So obvious and complete was the similitude between the allegation of one day and of more days than one, as to admitting proof of other days, that no lawyer out of Massachusetts ever deemed there could be a distinction, or such a possibility of it as to justify urging it upon the court.⁸⁵

V. *The Allegation of Time as to the Sufficiency of the Indictment.*

§ 403. 1. **Assumed True.**—From the proposition that the indictment on its face must disclose a *prima facie* case against the defendant,⁸⁶ it results, among other consequences, that in considering whether or not it is sufficient, the court will assume the time to be as stated therein.⁸⁷ Hence, —

2. **Day subsequent.**—If it lays the offence on a day subsequent to the finding by the grand jury;⁸⁸ or,—

would enforce no restriction upon an indictment. The proof of one offense is all that would in any view be permissible.

85. And see *Holbrook v. Knight*, 67 Me. 244; *S. v. Cushing*, 11 R. I. 313; *Fleming v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 234, 12 S. W. 605.

86. Ante, § 325 (2), 326.

87. *S. v. Norton*, 45 Vt. 258; *C. v. Maloney*, 112 Mass. 283; *C. v. Hitchings*, 5 Gray, 482, 485; *Strawn v. S.*, 14 Ark. 549; *S. v. Bowling*, 10 Humph. 52.

88. *S. v. Litch*, 33 Vt. 67; *S. v. Noland*, 29 Ind. 212; *C. v. McKee*,

Addison, 33; *C. v. Doyle*, 110 Mass. 103; *S. v. Davidson*, 36 Tex. 325; *S. v. Ingalls*, 59 N. H. 88; *Shoefercater v. S.*, 5 Tex. Ap. 207; *Robles v. S.*, 5 Tex. Ap. 346; *Williams v. S.*, 12 Tex. Ap. 226; *S. v. Sexton*, 3 Hawks, 184, 14 Am. D. 584. See *Reg. v. Fenwick*, 2 Car. & K. 915, 4 Cox C. C. 139; *York v. S.*, 3 Tex. Ap. 15; *Stevenson v. S.*, 5 Bax. 681; *S. v. Crawford*, 99 Mo. 74 (the defect cured by statute), 12 S. W. 354; *S. v. Smith*, 88 Ia. 178, 55 N. W. 198; *Hall v. S.* (Tex. 1897), 38 S. W. 886; *McJunkins v. S.* (Tex. 1897), 38 S. W. 994; *Lee v.*

3. **Same Day—Day impossible.**—Ordinarily, if it lays the offence on the same day,⁸⁹ and always if the day is an impossible one,⁹⁰ it will be ill. And—

§ 404. 1. **The Rule**—is that if, taking all the allegations together, the time is so laid as to show the whole to be absurd, or to disclose no crime, or otherwise no ground for the prosecution, the indictment will be inadequate. Thus,—

2. **Compounding.**—Where the compounding of a felony was alleged as prior to the day of the felony itself, though qualified by “afterwards,” the court held the indictment ill, because “absurd. It is impossible that the defendant could be guilty of the offence as charged.”⁹¹ So, —

3. **Resisting Process**—is defectively laid if stated as of a day subsequent to the return day of the process.⁹² And—

4. **For Rescue**,—an indictment was adjudged ill, “because the arrest was not laid to be before return of writ.”⁹³ Again,—

S., 22 Tex. App. 547, 3 S. W. 89, see also *P. v. Moody*, 69 Cal. 184, 10 P. 392.

89. *Joel v. S.*, 28 Tex. 642. One may, however, be indicted on the day he commits an offense, and the true day may be laid, but the indictment should be in terms showing that it was subsequent to the offense. *S. v. Pratt*, 14 N. H. 456. And see *C. v. Miller*, 79 Ky. 451; *P. v. McCurdy*, 68 Cal. 576, 10 P. 207.

90. *McGinsey v. S.* (Tex. Cr. App. 1910), 132 S. W. 773; *Markley v. S.*, 10 Misso. 291; *P. v. Aro*, 6 Cal. 207, 65 Am. D. 503. See *Conner v. S.*, 25 Ga. 515, 71 Am. D. 184; *McMath v. S.*, 55 Ga. 303; *Jones v. S.*, 55 Ga. 265; *Murphy v. S.*, 106 Ind. 96, 5 N. E. 767, 55 Am. Rep. 722, 107 Ind. 598, 8 N. E. 158, 176; *S. v. O'Donnell*, 81 Me. 271, 17 A. 66; *McCoy v. S.*, 43 Tex. Cr. 606, 68 S. W. 686; *Wood v. S.* (Tex. 1899), 51 S. W. 235. This defect

and others of the like sort are rendered unimportant in England by Stat. 14 and 15 Vict., c. 100, § 24.

91. *S. v. Dandy*, 1 Brev. 395. We have a case in which an indictment for betting on an election was deemed good though laying the date of the bet subsequent to that of the election. “The day named,” said the judge, “is not material, provided the time stated be previous to the finding of the indictment.” *S. v. Little*, 6 Blackf. 267. This decision, which seems contrary to that in the text, and is so unless a bet made after the election is punishable (Stat. Crimes, § 948), appears to ignore the distinction that dates are material when we are inquiring whether or not an indictment is good on its face, yet commonly immaterial when we come to the proofs.

92. *McGehee v. S.*, 26 Ala. 154.

93. *Rex v. Hoskins*, 12 Mod. 323.

5. **No Offence.**—An indictment is ill if, at the date of the averred act, it was not in law an offence.⁹⁴ Hence,—

§ 405. **Statutes of Limitations.**—On questions involving some differences of judicial opinion, if, assuming the offence to have been committed on the day alleged, it is *prima facie* barred by the Statute of Limitations, the indictment will be inadequate;⁹⁵ for no indictment is good unless, assuming its allegations to be true, it discloses *prima facie* a ground for inflicting the punishment of the law. *A fortiori*, this conclusion is correct where the statute is so general as to admit of no exception in the particular instance.⁹⁶ But by some opinions, if for aught that appears the case may be within some exception to the statute, though the allegation shows a *prima facie* bar, the indictment will be good.⁹⁷ And within any view of the foregoing propositions, it is permissible to lay the offence as beyond the period of limitations, and add an averment bringing it within some statutory ex-

94. See, and compare, post § 622; Bolton v. S., 5 Coldw. 650; S. v. Wise, 66 N. C. 120; S. v. Norton, 45 Vt. 258; Jeffries v. S., 39 Ala. 655; C. v. Maloney, 112 Mass. 283; Rex v. Treharne, 1 Moody, 298; S. v. Rollet, 6 Iowa, 535; Huber v. S., 25 Ind. 175.

95. McLane v. S., 4 Ga. 335; P. v. Miller, 12 Cal. 291; Hatwood v. S., 18 Ind. 492; Church v. P., 10 Bradw. 222; Lamkin v. P., 94 Ill. 501; S. v. Gibbs, 1 Root, 171; Bingham v. S., 2 Tex. Ap. 21; Garrison v. P., 87 Ill. 96; S. v. Noland, 29 Ind. 212; Shoefercater v. S., 5 Tex. Ap. 207; Noyes v. Crawley, 10 Ch. D. 31; S. v. Gill, 33 Ark. 129; S. v. Havey, 58 N. H. 377; P. v. Santvoord, 9 Cow. 655, 660; P. v. Ayhens, 85 Cal. 86, 24 P. 635. And see Molett v. S., 33 Ala. 408. Contra, Thompson v. S., 54 Miss. 740; S. v. McIntire, 58 Iowa, 572, 12

N. W. 593; S. v. Thrasher, 79 Me. 17, 7 A. 814; Boyce v. Christy, 47 Mo. 70.

96. Anthony v. S., 4 Humph. 83; S. v. Rust, 8 Blackf. 195; Shelton v. S., 1 Stew. & P. 208; S. v. Hobbs, 39 Me. 212; S. v. Caverly, 51 N. H. 446. But see Thompson v. S., 54 Missis. 740; U. S. v. Cook, 17 Wal. 168.

97. S. v. Hobbs, 39 Me. 212, 216; P. v. Santvoord, 9 Cow. 655, 660; Serpentine v. S., 1 How. Missi. 256, 260. See also Brock v. S., 22 Ga. 98; U. S. v. Smith, 4 Day, 121; S. v. Bowling, 10 Humph. 52; Clark v. S., 12 Ga. 350; P. v. Miller, 12 Cal. 291; Riggs v. S., 30 Missis. 635; U. S. v. Ballard, 3 McLean, 469; Johnson v. U. S., 3 McLean, 89; C. v. Ruffner, 28 Pa. 259; U. S. v. Cook, 17 Wal. 168; Thompson v. S., 54 Missis. 740.

ception.⁹⁸ By some, this course is specially approved.⁹⁹ Still, it has been deemed that though in the facts of the case there has been a *prima facie* bar, the pleader may so state the time as not to disclose it; then if on the trial such *prima facie* bar appears, the prosecuting State may prove that the defendant has been a fugitive from justice, or whatever else will show that he is within a statutory exception.¹

VI. *The Videlicet.*

§ 406. 1. Thus far—we have assumed that the offence is not laid under what is called a *videlicet*, or *scilicet*.²

2. What it is.—It is a form of alleging time, place, and some other things, once much employed in pleadings, but less now, being attended with few practical advantages. Its object is to escape positive averments which must be proved, and avoid a variance.³

3. The Doctrine of the *Videlicet*—is sufficiently for our present purpose explained in Chitty's Criminal Law,⁴ in a passage which, with his notes, and some others here originally appended, is as follows: "In setting forth the time when the facts occurred, as well as place, number, quantity, etc., it is very usual, in criminal as well as civil proceedings, to introduce the statement under what is termed a *videlicet*, or *scilicet*; as, 'that afterwards, to-wit, etc., at etc.,' the defendant did, etc., or a fact occurred which it is thought proper to mention. Lord Hobart, speaking of a *videlicet*, says⁵ 'that its use is to particularize that which was before general, or to explain that which was before doubtful or obscure; that it must not be contrary to the premises, and

98. Ulmer v. S., 14 Ind. 52; S. v. Bryan, 19 La. Ann. 435; S. v. Bilbo, 19 La. Ann. 76; S. v. Peirce, 19 La. Ann. 90.

99. S. v. Meyers, 68 Mo. 266; Blackman v. C., 124 Pa. 578, 17 A. 194; Hollingsworth v. S., 7 Ga. App. 16, 65 S. E. 1077.

1. Blackman v. C., 124 Pa. 578, 17 A. 194.

2. See, for a full explanation of its use in pleading. Gould, Pl., c. 3, § 35-41.

3. Brown v. Berry, 47 Ill. 175.

4. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 226, 227.

5. Stukeley v. Butler, Hob. 168, 172; Rex v. Stevens, 5 East, 244, 252. See also Knight v. Preston, 2 Wils. 332, 335.

neither increase nor diminish, but that it may work a restriction where the former words were not express and special, but so indifferent that they might receive such a restriction without apparent injury.'⁶ Respecting the use of this mode of statement, it has been said that where the time when a fact happened is immaterial, and it might as well have happened at another day, there, if alleged under a *scilicet*, it is absolutely nugatory, and therefore not traversable; and if it be repugnant to the premises, it will not vitiate, but the *scilicet* itself will be rejected as superfluous and void;⁷ but that where the precise time, etc., is material and enters into the substance of the description of the offence, there the time, etc., though laid under a *scilicet*, is conclusive and traversable,⁸ and it will be intended to be the true time, and no other; and if impossible or repugnant to the premises, it will vitiate.⁹ Either the allegation must

6. According to a Connecticut case, the effect of a *videlicet*, where general words are used before it and specific ones after, is to restrict the general to the specified things. Thus, where a complaint and warrant under the liquor law designated for seizure "certain intoxicating liquors; to wit, several casks of French brandy, containing twenty-five gallons, more or less; several casks of gin, containing twenty-five gallons, more or less; and several casks of intoxicating wines, containing twenty-five gallons, more or less;" this was held not to justify a seizing of any "intoxicating liquors" other than "French brandy," "gin," and "Intoxicating wines;" in other words, the officer was a trespasser when he seized, under the warrant, rum, cider-brandy, and pale brandy. *Mallett v. Stevenson*, 26 Conn. 428. And see *Sullivan v. S.*, 67 Missis. 346;

Metcalfe v. Com., 27 Ky. L. R. 704, 86 S. W. 534.

7. *S. v. Freeman*, 8 Iowa, 428, 74 Am. D. 317; *S. v. Haney*, 1 Hawks, 460. And see *McDade v. S.*, 20 Ala. 81; *S. v. Murphy*, 55 Vt. 547; *Stevenson v. S.*, 5 Bax. 681.

8. In a complaint for misdemeanor, the defendant may traverse any material allegation, though made under a *videlicet*. *S. v. Phinney*, 32 Me. 439.

9. *Bishop of Lincoln v. Wolferstan*, 1 W. Bl. 490, 495; *Dakin's Case*, 2 Saund. 290b, 291, note; *Skinner v. Andrews*, 1 Saund. 168, 169; *Hayman v. Rogers*, 1 Stra. 232, 233; *Knight v. Preston*, 2 Wils. 332; *Grimwood v. Barrit*, 6 T. R. 460, 462; *Bissex v. Bissex*, 3 Bur. 1729, 1730; *Pope v. Foster*, 4 T. R. 590; *Harris v. Hudson*, 4 Esp. 152; *Rex v. York*, 5 T. R. 66, 71; *Symons v. Knox*, 3 T. R. 65, 68; *White v. Wilson*, 2 B. & P. 116, 118; *Rex v. Pollman*, 2 Camp. 229, 231; *Rex*

exactly correspond with the fact, or it may vary; if the former, it will be laid with a *scilicet*, which may be rejected; and if the latter, though the *scilicet* were omitted, evidence of a different day, quantity, or place, may be admitted.¹⁰ Thus, in indictments for extortion, or taking a greater sum for brokerage than is allowed by Act of Parliament, though the sum be stated without a *videlicet*, it is not necessary to prove it with precision.¹¹ And on the other hand, where the true sum must be set forth, it will not relieve the prosecutor from strict proof, though he allege a different sum under a *scilicet*.¹² There are, however, authorities which afford an inference that the adoption of a *scilicet* will, in the description of a contract, excuse the party from strict proof, when, if it were omitted, it would be otherwise.”¹³

4. **The Practical Conclusion**—is that it is best for the pleader, at the present day, when the pleadings are being simplified and minute defects are less regarded than formerly, and plain and direct language is more favored, to have nothing to do with the *videlicet*, unless in exceptional circumstances.¹⁴

v. Stevens, 5 East, 244. The American editors refer here also to the following: Jansen v. Osterlander, 1 Cow. 670, 676; Gleason v. McVickar, 7 Cow. 42, 43; Hastings v. Lovering, 2 Pick. (2d Ed.), 214, 223, note, 13 Am. D. 420; Paine v. Fox, 16 Mass. 129, 133.

10. Stark Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.) 253, 254; and see 1 Chit. Pl. (4th Ed.) 276, note.

11. Rex v. Gillham, 6 T. R. 265,

1 Chit. Pl. (4th Ed.) 276, note; Rex v. Gilham, 1 Esp. 285.

12. Grimwood v. Barrit, 6 T. R. 460, 462; Pope v. Foster, 4 T. R. 590, 1 Chit. Pl. (4th Ed.) 276, note.

13. Symmons v. Knox, 3 T. R. 65, 67; Arnfield v. Bate, 3 M. & S. 173, 175. See S. v. Grimes, 50 Minn. 123, 52 N. W. 275.

14. Approved in Sullivan v. S., 67 Missis. 346, 355, 7 So. 275.

CHAPTER XXVI.

REPETITIONS OF TIME AND PLACE IN THE INDICTMENT.

Consult—for the place, chapters beginning ante, §§ 45, 67a; for the allegation and proof of the place, and the same of the time, chapters beginning ante, §§ 360, 386.

§ 407. **The Doctrine of this Chapter**—is, that when an indictment has stated one time and one place, whether in one count or in more than one,¹⁵ each repetition thereof may, and in just propriety should, be laid as occurring “then and there,”¹⁶ instead of by the longer form of the expression. When more than one time or place has been stated, rendering the antecedents of these words uncertain, the expression should be modified as the particular circumstances indicate.¹⁷ So in any other case where “then and there” would be too vague, the duly-qualifying particulars should be added thereto.¹⁸ More specifically,—

§ 408. **1. When Repeat.**—Commonly, says Chitty,¹⁹ time and place should “not merely be mentioned at the beginning of the indictment, but be repeated to every issuable and triable fact.”²⁰ They are not required to a mere con-

15. Post, § 431; *S. v. Hertzog*, 41 La. Ann. 775, 6 So. 622. But see *S. v. Bruce*, 26 W. Va. 153.

16. *S. v. Hurley*, 71 Me. 354; *S. v. Stewart*, 26 S. C. 125, 1 S. E. 468; *S. v. Holden*, 142 Mo. App. 502, 127 S. W. 399; *Bobel v. P.*, 173 Ill. 19, 50 N. E. 322; *Com. v. Manning*, 164 Mass. 547, 42 N. E. 95; *S. v. Ranken*, 150 Ia. 101, 130 N. W. 732; *Breyer v. P.*, 176 Ill. 590, 52 N. E. 272; *S. v. Seiberling*, 143 Mo. App. 318, 127 S. W. 106; *Grier v. S.*, 81 Neb. 129, 115 N. W. 551; *P. v. Turney*, 124 Mich. 542, 83 N. W. 273; 7 Det. Leg. 320; *P. v. Hoffman*, 142 Mich. 431, 105 N. W. 838, 12 Det.

Leg. N. 805; *Vick v. S.* (Tex. 1902), 69 S. W. 156; *Palmer v. P.*, 138 Ill. 356, 28 N. E. 130; *Davidson v. S.*, 135 Ind. 234; *S. v. Blakiney*, 33 S. Car. 111, 11 S. E. 637.

17. *S. v. Day*, 74 Me. 220.

18. And see, for the forms, Dir. & F., §§ 80-90.

19. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 219-222.

20. *Rex v. Holland*, 5 T. R. 607, 620; *Buckler's Case*, 1 Dy. 69a; *Com. Dig. Indictment, G. 2*; *Burn Just. Indictment*; *Williams Just. Indictment, IV.*; *Denison v. Richardson*, 14 East, 291, 300, 301; *S. v. La Bore*, 26 Vt. 765; *S. v. Bacon*, 7 Vt. 219, 222; *S. v. Kube*, 20 Wis.

clusion from the facts;²¹ and where, in an indictment for wounding, they are laid to the stroke, they need not be added to the wounding, its result.²² Also, in many other cases, not reducible to a rule, the court will apply an allegation of time and place to subsequent averments, rendering repetition unnecessary.²³

2. **"Then and There."**—It is the ordinary course to avoid, when circumstances permit, stating more than one time and place at the opening of the indictment; then, to prefix the words "then and there" to each subsequent averment of fact.²⁴ Thus,—

3. **In Robbery—Homicide.**—"In an indictment for robbery, these words must be connected with the stroke or the robbery, and not merely with the assault;²⁵ and in a case of murder, it is not sufficient to allege that the defendant on a certain day made an assault, and struck the party killed, but the words 'then and there' must be introduced before the averment of the stroke."²⁶

§ 409. 1. **"Immediately"**—is not an adequate substitute for "then and there," being not sufficiently precise.²⁷ To illustrate,—

217, 91 Am. D. 390; *S. v. Ross*, 26 Mo. 260; *Smith v. S.*, 36 Tex. Cr. App. 442, 37 S. W. 743.

21. *S. v. Johnson*, Walk. Missis. 392; Vol. III, §§ 549, 550.

22. *S. v. Freeman*, 21 Mo. 481; *S. v. Bailey*, 21 Mo. 484.

23. Post, § 413; *C. v. Keyon*, 1 Allen, 6; *C. v. Doherty*, 10 Cush. 52, 54; *S. v. Dayton*, 3 Zab. 49, 53 Am. D. 270; *S. v. Cherry*, 3 Murph. 7; *Rex v. Napper*, 1 Moody, 44; *Rex v. Nicholson*, 1 East P. C. 346; *Harris v. S.*, 2 Tex. Ap. 102; *S. v. Murphy*, 35 La. Ann. 622; *Turpin v. S.*, 80 Ind. 148; *S. v. Willis*, 78 Me. 70, 2 A. 848; *S. v. Harris*, 106 N. C. 682, 11 S. E. 377; *S. v. Peet*, 80 Vt. 449, 461, 68 A. 661.

24. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 219, referring to 2 Hale P. C. 178; *Rex v.*

Morris, 2 Stra. 901; *Keilw.* 100, 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 25, § 78, c. 23, § 88; *Bac. Abr. Indictment*, G. 4; *Williams Just. Indictment*, IV; *Attorney-General v. Young*, 2 Comyns, 423, 430; *Fooshee v. S.*, 3 Okla. Cr. 666, 108 P. 554; *S. v. Clark*, 46 Ore. 140, 80 P. 101; *Shaw v. U. S.*, 91 C. C. A. 208, 165 Fed. 174; *Palmer v. P.*, 138 Ill. 356, 28 N. E. 130, 32 Am. St. 146; *Davidson v. S.*, 135 Ind. 254, 34 N. E. 972; *S. v. Blakincy*, 33 S. C. 111, 11 S. E. 337.

25. *Ib.*; 2 Hale P. C. 178, 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 23, § 88; *Wingfield's Case*, Cro. Eliz. 739.

26. 2 Hale P. C. 178; *Buckler's Case*, 1 Dy. 69a, 2 Hawk. P. C., c. 23, § 88; *Cro. C. C.* 35.

27. *S. v. Reakey*, 1 Mo. Ap. 3; *S. v. Sides*, 64 Mo. 383.

2. **In Highway Robbery**,—a “special verdict found the forcible assault, and then in a distinct sentence that the prisoners ‘then and there *immediately*’ took up the prosecutor’s money.” This was adjudged inadequate; “because the word ‘*immediately*’ has great latitude, and is not of any determinate signification, and is frequently used to import ‘as soon as it conveniently could be done.’”²⁸

3. **“Instantly”**—has the infirmity of “*immediately*.”²⁹

§ 410. **“Being,”**—it is said, “will, unless necessarily connected with some other matter, relate to the time of the indictment rather than of the offense; and therefore an indictment for a forcible entry on land, *being* the prosecutor’s freehold, without saying ‘then being,’ was held insufficient.”³⁰

§ 411. 1. **From the Formal Averments**,—it seems, “then and there” may be omitted, if they are attached to those of the gist of the charge. Thus,—

2. **In Homicide**,—“if,” in the words of Chitty, “the indictment allege that the defendant feloniously and of malice aforethought made an assault, and with a certain sword, etc., ‘then and there’ struck, the previous omission will not be material.”³¹

§ 412. **“Then and There,” Full Repetition**.—Sometimes “then and there” must be used instead of repeating the time and place in full; as, if the offence consists of a series of connected acts, such as an assault attended by a spoiling of the clothes, “the repetition of the day and place is insufficient, because it does not appear that the acts were not

28. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, ut sup., referring to *Rex v. Francis*, Cas. temp. Hardw. 113, 114, 115, s. c., nom. *Rex v. Frances*, 2 Comyns, 478, 480; *Rex v. Williams*, 1 Leach, 529; *Rex v. Borthwick*, 1 Doug. 207, 212.

29. *Lester v. S.*, 9 Misso. 666, 668.

30. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, ut sup.,

referring to *Bac. Abr. Indictment*, G. 1; *Bridge’s Case*, Cro. Jac. 639; *Rex v. Ward*, 2 Ld. Raym. 1461, 1467, 1468, 2 Rol. 225; *Com. Dig. Indictment*, G. 2.

31. *Heydon’s Case*, 4 Co. 41a, 41b; *Buckler’s Case*, 1 Dy. 69a; *Godb.* 65, 66, 1 East P. C. 346; *S. v. Rankin*, 150 Ia. 701, 130 N. W. 732.

on different hours of the day; but the words 'then and there' fix them to have been effected together."³²

§ 413. 1. In **Misdemeanor**,—wherein the averments need not be so strictly nice as in felony,³³ Chitty observes that the rule requiring time and place to be repeated to the traversable averments,³⁴ is less regarded than "where the life of the prisoner is in danger."³⁵ Thus,—

2. In **Assault and Battery**,—it is sufficient simply to say "that the defendant, at a certain place and time, made an assault on the prosecutor, and beat him, without inserting, 'then and there.'"³⁶ And—

3. In **Forcible Entry**,—it suffices to say "that the defendant entered and dispossessed, without any second averment of time or venue."³⁷ But in such case, the place unlawfully entered must be stated to have been 'then and there' the property of the party complaining."³⁸

§ 414. **Uncertain Antecedent**.—Where the antecedent of "then and there" is uncertain³⁹—as, if more times or places than one are stated, after which it is added that an act was "then and there" done—the indictment will be insufficient.⁴⁰ And so it will be if an inadequate time or place,⁴¹ or none,⁴² is first stated.

32. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 221, referring to *Rex v. Williams*, 1 Leach, 529; *Rex v. Frances*, 2 Comyns, 478, 480. To which may be added *Edwards v. C.*, 19 Pick. 124, 126; *C. v. Butterick*, 100 Mass. 12; *S. v. Seiberling*, 143 Mo. App. 318, 321, 127 S. W. 106.

33. Ante, § 321.

34. Ante, § 408. (1).

35. 2 Hale P. C. 178; *Burn Just. Indictment*; *Baude's Case*, Cro. Jac. 41; *Cramlington's Case*, Cro. Jac. 345; *Buckler's Case*, 1 Dy. 69a. See *Thayer v. S.*, 11 Ind. 287; *S. v. Seiberling*, 143 Mo. App. 318, 321, 127 S. W. 106.

36. *Ib.*; *C. v. Bugbee*, 4 Gray, 206; *C. v. Doherty*, 10 Cush. 52, 55.

37. *Baude's Case*, Cro. Jac. 41.

38. *Poynts's Case*, Cro. Jac. 214.

39. *U. S. v. Dow*, Taney, 34.

40. *S. v. Hayes*, 24 Mo. 358; *Jane v. S.*, 3 Misso. 61. See *S. v. Sipe*, 38 Kan. 201, 16 P. 257; *Caldwell v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 566, 14 S. W. 122; and see *Com. v. Wheeler*, 162 Mass. 249, 38 N. E. 1115; *Connor v. S.*, 29 Fla. 455, 10 So. 891, 30 Am. St. 126.

41. *S. v. Fenlason*, 79 Me. 117, 8 A. 459.

42. *S. v. Slack*, 30 Tex. 354. And see *S. v. Johnson*, 12 Minn. 476, 93 Am. D. 241.

CHAPTER XXVII.

ASCERTAINING AND PARTICULARIZING THE CRIME.

Consult—New Crim. Law, I, §§ 607-625, 773-815a.

§ 415. **Necessary.**—It is impossible duly to frame an indictment without knowing what is the crime to be charged, and how it is defined and limited in the law. The pleader, therefore, must first ascertain the facts, secondly the law, and thirdly draw the indictment with reference to both. But—

§ 416. **The Name of the Crime**—is unimportant. Not all crimes have names.⁴³ Hence, though in some of the States the statutes regulating the indictment contemplate the naming of the crime in it,⁴⁴ such is not the practice under the common law; and even under these statutes, the omission of the name,⁴⁵ or giving of a wrong one,⁴⁶ will not render the indictment invalid.⁴⁷

§ 417. 1. **In General of the Law's Crimes.**—In “New Criminal Law” and “Statutory Crimes,” the several offences are defined and their limits stated. And we there see how transactions are cut up into specific offences. The learning of this subject must be understood by him who would properly construct an indictment. Now,—

43. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 599, 776; Hall v. S., 3 Kelly, 18.

44. S. v. Eno, 8 Minn. 220; S. v. Anderson, 3 Nev. 254.

45. S. v. Hessenkamp, 17 Iowa, 25; S. v. Baldy, 17 Iowa, 39; S. v. Anderson, supra; P. v. Phipps, 39 Cal. 326; Guest v. S., 19 Ark. 405; U. S. v. Wood, 44 Fed. 753.

46. C. v. Smith, 6 Bush, 263; S. v. Davis, 41 Iowa, 311; Watson v. S., 29 Ark. 299; S. v. Shaw, 35 Iowa, 575; U. S. v. Lehman, 39

Fed. 768; S. v. Jarvis, 18 Ore. 360, 23 P. 251; P. v. Miller, 128 N. Y. S. 549; S. v. Culbreath, 71 Ark. 80, 71 S. W. 254; S. v. Gillett, 92 Ia. 527, 61 N. W. 169; S. v. Munch, 22 Minn. 67; U. S. v. Elliott, 25 Fed. Cas. 15,044, 3 Mason, 156.

47. And see Wilson v. S., 25 Tex. 169; Camp v. S., 25 Ga. 689; S. v. Rigg, 10 Nev. 284; P. v. Cuddihy, 54 Cal. 53; Lyles v. S., 48 Tex. Cr. Ap. 119, 86 S. W. 763.

2. **Crime within Crime.**—Under many circumstances, a charge of one crime includes within itself and constitutes a charge also of others. If, for example, it is murder, the indictment drawn in due form contains an accusation of a simple assault, a simple battery, an aggravated assault, manslaughter, and sometimes other offences, as parts of the murder.⁴⁸ In these cases the conviction may be for the whole, or for any smaller part which is proved and known to the law as an offence; except that there is sometimes interposed to prevent this the common law rule, now extensively abolished by statutes, that one cannot be found guilty of a misdemeanor on an indictment for felony.⁴⁹ Though here a single allegation constitutes, in the aspect thus stated, a charge of two or more crimes, yet as the law of pleading looks at it, there is but one crime, however many minor ones thus appear.⁵⁰ Further as to which,—

§ 418. **Without Allegation**—there can be no conviction. So that the pleader who would bring his case within the doctrine thus stated, must see that his averments for the larger offence duly include the smaller ones.⁵¹ Ordinarily the form will be such as of course, but not always; therefore in every case some thought should be given to this. To illustrate,—

§ 419. **In Rape — (Adultery — Fornication).**—Carnal knowledge is one of the elements of rape.⁵² It is equally an element in each of the two statutory offences of adultery and fornication. But it is no offence for a man to have carnal knowledge of his wife. Now, here are three crimes, one within another; the largest being rape, the smallest fornication, and adultery between. An indictment which alleges, first, the carnal knowledge of a woman, secondly,

48. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 780, 794; *C. v. Lang*, 10 Gray, 11; *Orton v. S.*, 4 Greene (Iowa), 140; *Roy v. S.*, 2 Kan. 405; *C. v. Garland*, 3 Met. Ky. 478; *McPherson v. S.*, 29 Ark. 225, 233; *S. v. Flannigan*, 6 Md. 167; *Mapula v. Ter.*, 9 Ariz. 199, 80 P. 389.

49. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 786-815a.

50. Post, § 433 et seq.

51. New Crim. Law, I, §§ 794, 796-798, 803.

52. New Crim. Law, II, § 1132.

her opposition of will, and thirdly, the force and violence, charges rape. But it does not charge adultery, because it does not negative a marriage between the parties, or allege a marriage between the defendant and a third person; and on it, if all the elements of adultery are proved, yet not the force which makes the carnal act rape, there can be no conviction of rape because it is not proved, or of adultery because it is not alleged; nor, where the indictment for fornication must negative a marriage between the parties,⁵³ can there be a conviction for this offence. But an indictment for rape is not injured by an averment of the sort required in adultery and fornication;⁵⁴ consequently, in States where these are offences, the judicious pleader will insert the averment. And then, if all are felonies, or the State is one of those in which a defendant may be found guilty of misdemeanor on an indictment for felony, there may be a conviction for any one of the three offences proved.⁵⁵ Such is believed to be the just doctrine in principle, and it is sustained by a part of the authorities. But other authorities variously limit it, upon reasons which this is not the better place to consider. In connection with the particular offences, we shall to the extent deemed necessary look into this sort of question. Again,—

§ 420. 1. Committed in Different Ways.—If the crime is of the numerous class which may be committed in different ways,⁵⁶ the pleader should allege in his count as many of those ways as, being legally permissible, may seem also to be practically best. And—

2. In Conclusion,—he should so manipulate his whole case, and place in the indictment his facts in such relations to the law, that practically the best results will proceed from the trial.

53. Stat. Crimes, §§ 692, 693.

54. C. v. Squires, 97 Mass. 59.

55. C. v. Murphy, 2 Allen, 163;

S. v. Sanders, 30 Iowa, 582. And

see S. v. Vadnais, 21 Minn. 382;

Williams v. S., 1 Tex. Ap. 90, 23

Am. R. 399.

56. Post, § 434 et seq.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

THE ARRANGING OF THE INDICTMENT IN COUNTS.

Consult—the several chapters, post, §§ 432-476.

§ 421. 1. **Consolidating Indictments.**—Where the grand jury has found two or more separate indictments against the same defendant, it is within the discretion of the court to order them tried together, if they are not discordant, and if thus it appears that the ends of justice will be promoted,⁵⁷—a procedure which has been rejected in Massachusetts on the grounds that it is “new,” that it might “often prejudice a defendant,” and “would be exceedingly difficult to regulate.”⁵⁸ But whatever may have been at any time heretofore the practice in Massachusetts in criminal cases, it is believed to have been long and everywhere common to consolidate civil actions in this way; ⁵⁹ for, said the English court, speaking to the facts of the particular case, “as by the rules of law the plaintiff might have comprised both his causes of action in the same declaration, it was oppressive to sue out two writs at the same time.”⁶⁰ And the author is not aware that our old books disclose any rejection of this doctrine in criminal causes. Hence,—

2. **The Doctrine of this Chapter**—is that since the court can in its discretion order different indictments consolidated for the trial, the grand jury may itself consolidate them in the form of different counts, subject to the right

57. Post, § 1042; *S. v. McNeill*, 93 N. C. 552; *Logan v. U. S.*, 144 U. S. 263, 12 S. Ct. 617; *S. v. Watts*, 82 N. C. 656; *Lemon v. U. S.*, 90 C. C. A. 617, 164 Fed. 953.

58. *C. v. Bickum*, 153 Mass. 386, 388, 26 N. E. 1003.

59. *Saracini v. Kilner*, Comb. 244; *Bac. Abr. Pleas*, B. 3; *Gould Pl.*, c. 4, § 103.

60. *Cecil v. Briggs*, 2 T. R. 639. And see 1 *Tidd Pr.* (Ed. of 1828), p. 664 et seq. where the matter is more fully explained.

of the court in each instance to interpose, when justice requires, by quashing a part or all, by compelling the prosecuting officer to elect on which ones he will ask for a verdict, or by whatever other step the special circumstances indicate.

3. Count defined—Indictment.—The word “count” is said to have been formerly, in civil actions, a synonym for “declaration.”⁶¹ Its later meaning ordinarily is one complete statement of a cause of action; whereof either one or more will constitute the declaration.⁶² In criminal pleadings, an entire indictment seems never to have been called a count; at least, it is never now. The word is used where, in one finding by the grand jury, the essential parts of two or more separate indictments, for crimes apparently distinct, are combined; the allegations for each being termed a count, and the whole an indictment.⁶³

· § 422. **1. An Indictment in Several Counts,**—therefore, is a collection of separate bills⁶⁴ against the same defendant, for offences which on their face appear distinct, under one caption, and found and indorsed collectively as true by the grand jury.

2. The Object of employing Separate Counts—is twofold. In one class of cases, it is in fact, what the indictment shows on its face, to charge the defendant with distinct offences, which the court, if no reason appears to the contrary, will try together,⁶⁵ thus averting from both parties the burden of two or more trials. In the other class, it is to vary what is meant to be one accusation, so as, at the trial, to avoid an acquittal by reason of any unforeseen lack of harmony between allegation and proofs; or, if there is a legal doubt what form of charge the court will approve, so to shape the record that disaster will not come from un-

61. 3 Bl. Com. 293.

62. Gould Pl., c. 4, §§ 2, 3.

63. Watson v. P., 134 Ill. 374, 25 N. E. 567. And see U. S. v. Davenport, Deady, 264. “Court” defined.

Boren v. S., 23 Tex. App. 28, 4 S. W. 463; P. v. Dougherty, 246 Ill. 458, 92 N. E. 929.

64. Ante, § 131.

65. Post, §§ 444-462.

expected rulings.⁶⁶ The former purpose will be explained in a subsequent chapter.⁶⁷ To illustrate the latter:—

§ 423. 1. Burglary — Embezzlement — Larceny. — As Chitty observes, where “circumstances render the evidence dubious,” the pleader adds to a count for larceny in a dwelling-house one for feloniously breaking out. Or, to a count for embezzlement, he joins one for common law larceny. So an indictment for burglary may be augmented by counts for breaking and entering with the intent to steal, with the intent to commit murder, and various others, according to the circumstances.⁶⁸ Again,—

2. In Larceny,—the things stolen may in different counts be charged as belonging to different persons,⁶⁹ at least if the transactions were different.⁷⁰ So, to a count for larceny or burglary may ordinarily be added one for receiving, certainly if all is one transaction.⁷¹ And—

3. Different Methods—by which an offence is committed may be alleged in distinct counts.⁷² In like manner,—

66. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 248 et seq.; *Hitesman v. S.*, 48 Ind. 473; *S. v. Bell*, 27 Md. 675, 92 Am. D. 658; *Smith v. C.*, 21 Grat. 809; *Dill v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 278; *Griffith v. S.*, 36 Ind. 406; *O'Brien v. Reg.*, 2 Cox C. C. 122; *S. v. Harris*, 106 N. C. 682, 11 N. E. 377; *Adams v. S.*, 55 Ala. 143; *Taylor v. P.*, 12 Hun, 212; *Hall v. S.*, 8 Ga. App. 747, 70 S. E. 211; *Crittenden v. S.*, 134 Ala. 145, 32 So. 273; *S. v. Scott*, 48 La. Ann. 293, 19 So. 141; *Hathcock v. S.*, 889 A. 91, 13 S. E. 959.

67. Post, § 444 et seq.

68. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, ut sup. And see *S. v. Hill*, 10 Houst. Crim. 421; *Robertson v. S.*, 6 Tex. Ap. 669; *P. v. Piner*, 11 Cal. Ap. 542, 105 P. 780; *S. v. Carriere*, 127 La. 1029, 54 So. 339; *S. v. Lackey* (Mo. 1910), 132 S. W. 602; *Martinez v. S.* (Tex. Cr. 1907), 103 S. W. 930.

69. *Cooper v. S.*, 79 Ind. 206;

Irving v. S., 8 Tex. Ap. 46; *P. v. Besold*, 154 Cal. 363, 97 P. 871; *S. v. Larson*, 85 Iowa, 659, 52 N. W. 509; *S. v. Warren*, 77 Md. 121, 26 A. 500, 39 Am. St. 401; *Bushman v. Com.*, 138 Mass. 507; *P. v. Johnson*, 81 Mich. 573, 45 N. W. 1119; *S. v. Mjelde*, 29 Mont. 490, 75 P. 87.

70. New Crim. Law, II, § 888; *Bushman v. C.*, 138 Mass. 507; *C. v. Holmes*, 137 Mass. 248.

71. *Bennett v. P.*, 96 Ill. 602; *S. v. Strickland*, 10 S. C. 191; *S. v. Lawrence*, 81 N. C. 522; *Andrews v. P.*, 117 Ill. 195, 7 N. E. 265; *Goodman v. S.*, 141 Ind. 35, 39 N. E. 939.

72. *Howard v. S.*, 34 Ark. 433; *Shubert v. S.*, 20 Tex. Ap. 320; *Beasley v. P.*, 89 Ill. 571; *C. v. Andrews*, 132 Mass. 263; *S. v. O'Kane*, 23 Kan. 244; *Bridges v. S.*, 37 Ark. 224; *P. v. Garcia*, 58 Cal. 102; *S. v. Norton*, 28 S. C. 572, 6 S. E. 820;

4. **Different Grades**—of an offence may be joined in separate counts.⁷³

§ 424. **No Joinder strictly Illegal**.—Since, in the criminal law, the pendency of one accusation against a man can never be pleaded in bar or abatement of another,⁷⁴ it follows that no piling of count upon count in the same indictment, or incongruous or other ill joinder of counts, is strictly illegal, so as to be demurrable, or subject the judgment to be arrested, or reversed on writ of error.⁷⁵ But—

§ 425. 1. **Judicial Discretion**,—not inflexible rule, regulates this question. Whenever the court, on seasonable application, deems that the due order of its proceedings, or the interests of a party, will be prejudiced by the multiplicity or ill joinder,⁷⁶ it will in its discretion quash a count or the whole indictment,⁷⁷ or order separate trials on the counts,⁷⁸ or compel the prosecutor to elect on which

Murray v. S., 25 Fla. 528, 6 So. 498. Under the New York Code, P. v. Rugg, 98 N. Y. 537; Grayson v. S., 92 Ark. 413, 123 S. W. 388; Toomer v. S., 112 Md. 285, 76 A. 118; Wait v. P., 46 Colo. 137, 104 P. 89; P. v. McLaughlin, 126 N. Y. S. 177.

73. Hawker v. P., 75 N. Y. 487; P. v. Sweeney, 55 Mich. 586; Templin v. S., 159 Ala. 128, 48 So. 1027; P. v. McDowell, 63 Mich. 229, 30 N. W. 68; Baldwin v. S., 12 Neb. 61, 10 N. W. 463; P. v. McCarthy, 110 N. Y. 309, 18 N. E. 128; Harris v. S., 1 Ga. App. 136, 57 S. E. 937.

74. New Crim. Law, I, § 1014.

75. Post, §§ 447-449 and note; 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.), 39; Reg. v. Holman, Leigh & C. 177, 9 Cox C. C. 201; Jones v. S., 37 Ga. 51; Barnwell v. S., 1 Tex. Ap. 745; Teat v. S., 53 Miss. 439, 24 Am. R. 708; Janeway v. S., 1 Head, 130; Rex v. Jones, 2 Camp. 131, 132; P. v. Garnett, 29 Cal. 622; Miller v. S., 51 Ind. 405; Wall v. S., 51 Ind. 453;

Wreidt v. S., 48 Ind. 579; Reg. v. Ferguson, Dears. 427, 6 Cox C. C. 454; Hamilton v. P., 29 Mich. 173; Hobbs v. S., 44 Tex. 353; Rex v. Kingston, 8 East, 41; U. S. v. Stetson, 3 Woodb. & M. 164; S. v. Nelson, 14 Rich. 169, 94 Am. D. 130; S. v. Brown, Winst. ii. 54; Henwood v. C., 52 Pa. 424; Ketchingman v. S., 6 Wis. 426; S. v. Kibby, 7 Misso. 317; P. v. Shotwell, 27 Cal. 394; S. v. Lockwood, 58 Vt. 378, 3 A. 539; S. v. Hamlin, 47 Conn. 95, 120; Miller v. S., 45 Ala. 24. But see Davis v. S., 57 Ga. 66; U. S. v. Heinze, 161 Fed. 425.

76. Hunter v. C., 79 Pa. 503, 21 Am. R. 83.

77. Post, § 758 et seq.; Rex v. Kingston, 8 East, 41, 46; Hamilton v. P., 29 Mich. 173; S. v. Freeman, 90 Miss. 315, 43 So. 289.

78. Reg. v. Barry, 4 Fost. & F. 389; S. v. Hazard, 2 R. I. 474, 60 Am. D. 96; C. v. Hills, 10 Cush. 530, 534; C. v. Burke, 16 Gray, 32. And

one he will ask for a verdict,⁷⁹ as the exigencies of the particular case and the time and manner of making the objection render most suitable.⁸⁰ And—

2. **Explanation.**—This fact of the court's interference to prevent abuses in the joining of counts, is the justification of the various expressions in the books⁸¹ to the effect that such or such a joinder is permissible and such another is not.

§ 426. **Each a Separate Offence.**—On the face of the indictment, "every separate count should charge the defendant as if he had committed a distinct offence, because it is upon the principal of the joinder of offences that the joinder of counts is admitted."⁸² Hence,—

§ 427. **Legal Fiction.**—Where the purpose of the counts is to set out one crime in varying ways,⁸³ the form of allegation which makes each appear to be for a separate offence is one of the numerous fictions which burden or adorn our law, as we may choose to call it. If it was a fiction in every instance, no practical embarrassment would come from it. But—

§ 428. **The Difficulties**—are, that sometimes the pleader's purpose is to charge, in fact, as many distinct offences as there are counts, sometimes a less number yet more than one, and sometimes only one, and the methods of allegation are in all these instances precisely the same. If the jury, for example, bring in a verdict of guilty covering all the counts, shall the judge sentence the prisoner as for so many separate offences? If there is a writ of error, and there appears to be a judgment as for as many offences as

see *S. v. Fritz*, 27 La. Ann. 360; post, § 450, 454; *Toomer v. S.*, 112 Md. 285, 76 A. 118.

79. Post, § 454 et seq.; *Boyd v. S.*, 7 Coldw. 69; *Roberts v. P.*, 11 Colo. 213, 17 P. 637; *Gilbert v. S.*, 65 Ga. 449; *Tuttle v. P.*, 33 Colo. 243, 79 P. 1035; *Lanasa v. S.*, 109 Md. 602, 71 A. 1058.

80. 3 South Law Rev., n. s., 54.

81. *As, Jones v. S.*, 67 Missis.

111, 7 So. 220; *P. v. Harmon*, 9 Hun, 558; *Hawker v. P.*, 75 N. Y. 487; *C. v. Adams*, 127 Mass. 15, 18; *S. v. Brewer*, 33 Ark. 176; *Cox v. P.*, 19 Hun, 430; *Beasley v. P.*, 89 Ill. 571; *Lay v. S.*, 42 Ark. 105.

82. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 249; *Watson v. P.*, 134 Ill. 374, 25 N. E. 567; *Allison v. Com.*, 135 Ky. 693, 123 S. W. 267.

83. Ante, § 422 (2).

counts, will it therefore be reversed? These and various other questions, growing out of the union of fact and fiction in the doctrine and practice of separate counts, vex not a little the learning of our criminal-law procedure. They will not be answered here, but in their several appropriate places further on.

§ 429. Form of Count—(Commencement—Conclusion).—The orderly and full form is to put each count into one paragraph, having a separate commencement (not caption)⁸⁴ and conclusion, the same as though it constituted alone the indictment.⁸⁵ But in strict law the question of paragraphs is immaterial; and the court will determine, from the matter in the indictment, how much and what of it constitutes a count.⁸⁶ In practice, the commencement is generally abbreviated after the first count to read, "The jurors aforesaid, on their oath aforesaid, do further present." As a rule, any count from which the commencement is omitted, is, therefore, bad.⁸⁷ But in one case this defect in a count was held to be obviated by the fact that the record showed the grand jury to have been sworn in open court,⁸⁸—a conclusion which appears to rest well on reasons to be shown in a subsequent chapter. The same doctrine applies to the concluding part of the several counts; the words "against the peace," etc., must be in each;⁸⁹ likewise, if the indictment is on a statute, the words "against the form of the statute."⁹⁰ It has been laid down in broad terms that "each count in an indictment must be sufficient in itself, and averments in one cannot aid defects in another."⁹¹ But—

84. And see *Davis v. S.*, 19 Ohio St. 270.

85. Ante, § 132 and note, 426; *S. v. Banks*, 84 S. Car. 543, 66 S. E. 999; *Porter v. S.*, 48 Tex. Cr. Ap. 125, 86 S. W. 767; *S. v. Nicholas*, 124 Mo. Ap. 330, 101 S. W. 618.

86. *S. v. Ruby*, 68 Me. 543; *S. v. Stacy*, 103 Mo. 11; *Pettes v. C.*, 126 Mass. 242.

87. *S. v. McAllister*, 26 Me. 374;

S. v. Stacy, 103 Mo. 11; *S. v. Dufour*, 63 Ind. 567.

88. *Huffman v. C.*, 6 Rand. 685.

89. *S. v. Cadle*, 19 Ark. 613. Contra, *Bink v. S.*, 50 Tex. Cr. App. 445, 98 S. W. 863; *Manovitch v. S.* (Tex.), 96 S. W. 1.

90. *Reg. v. Purchase*, Car. & M. 617, 620; *S. v. Soule*, 20 Me. 19.

91. *Worden, J.* in *S. v. Longley*, 10 Ind. 482, 484; *Keech v. S.*, 15

§ 430. "Another" Offence.—It is not necessary for each count after the first to charge in terms that the offence it sets out is "another."⁹² One case intimates that, where only one is really meant, this expression would be improper.⁹³

§ 431. 1. Shortening Count by referring to Another.—To some extent the pleader may avoid repetitions by referring from one count to another;⁹⁴ "as," says Chitty, "to describe the defendant [or another person⁹⁵] as 'the said,' etc."⁹⁶ And though the first count should be defective, or be rejected by the grand jury [or the defendant should be acquitted on it⁹⁷], this circumstance will not vitiate the residue. But if the other counts refer to a writ or warrant improperly set forth in the first, the whole indictment will be invalid."⁹⁸

2. The Reference—must be so full and distinct as, in effect, to incorporate the matter going before with that in the count wherein it is made.⁹⁹ To illustrate: a first count charged an assault on "Esther Ricketts, an infant above the age of ten and under the age of twelve years," with intent to carnally know her; the second charged a different form of attempt on "the said Esther Ricketts." Thereupon this reference was held not to carry with it the allegation in the first count that Esther Ricketts was "an infant

Fla. 591; S. v. Lyon, 17 Wis. 237; S. v. Phelps, 65 N. C. 450.

92. And see Newman v. S., 14 Wis. 393; C. v. Allen, 128 Mass. 46, 35 Am. R. 356. Yet under the Arkansas statute, S. v. Rhea, 38 Ark. 555.

93. S. v. Rust, 35 N. H. 438, 441. And see Lazier v. C., 10 Grat. 708.

94. Evans v. S., 24 Ohio St. 208; Boles v. S., 13 Tex. Ap. 650; U. S. v. Hendric, 2 Saw. 476, 478. And see S. v. McAllister, 26 Me. 374; also the civil case of Frazier v. Felton, 1 Hawks, 231. Reference must be clear and adequate.

Bartholomew v. U. S., 101 C. C. A. 182, 177 Fed. 902; P. v. Lewis, 111 A. D. 558, 98 N. Y. S. 83, 20 N. Y. Cr. 4.

95. Reg. v. Dent, 1 Car. & K. 249. See also S. v. Nelson, 29 Me. 329.

96. C. v. Hagarman, 10 Allen, 401.

97. C. v. Clapp, 16 Gray, 237.

98. 1 Chit. Crim. Law, 250.

99. S. v. McAllister, 26 Me. 374; Bartholomew v. U. S., 101 C. C. A. 182, 177 F. 902; Foster v. U. S., 101 C. C. A. 485, 178 F. 165; Benson v. U. S., 27 App. D. C. 331.

above the age of ten and under the age of twelve years.”¹
So where a first count set out a larceny of goods of a stated value, and the second a receiving of the “goods afore-said,” the averment of value was adjudged not to be incorporated into the second.²

1. Reg. v. Martin, 9 Car. & P. 215.

2. S. v. Lyon, 17 Wis. 237. See Reg. v. Huntley, Bell, 238, 8 Cox C. C. 260.

CHAPTER XXIX.

DUPPLICITY.

- §§ 432. Introduction.
433-441. What is one Offense.
442, 443. How to take Advantage of Duplicity.

Consult—as to duplicity in the plea, post, §§ 748-751. And compare with last chapter and the next three chapters.

§ 432. 1. **Defined.**—Alike in criminal and civil pleadings, duplicity “consists in alleging, for one single purpose or object, two or more distinct grounds of complaint or defence, when one” alone “would be as effectual in law.”³ In an indictment, it is the joinder of two or more distinct offences in one count.⁴

2. **The Doctrine of this Chapter**—is, that though two or more offences may be joined in different counts, as explained in the last chapter, only one offence can be charged in one count.⁵ Hence,—

3. **How Chapter divided.**—We shall consider, I. What is one Offence within our Present Doctrine; II. How to take Advantage of the Duplicity.

3. Gould Pl. c. 8, § 1. And see Ib. 4, § 99.

4. *Weathersby v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 643; *P. v. Goldner*, 128 N. Y. S. 375, 70 Misc. Rep. 199; *Templin v. S.*, 159 Ala. 128, 48 So. 1027; *S. v. Sherman*, 137 Mo. App. 70, 119 S. W. 479; *S. v. Anderson*, 35 Utah, 496, 10 P. 385.

5. *S. v. Weil*, 89 Ind. 286; *Weathersby v. S.*, supra; *P. v. Wright*, 9 Wend. 139; *S. v. Howe*, 1 Rich. 260; *Reed v. P.*, 1 Par. Cr. 481; *U. S. v. Sharp*, Pet. C. C. 131; *S. v. Bridges*, 24 Mo. 353; *C. v. Symonds*, 2 Mass. 163; *Womack v.*

S., 7 Coldw. 508; *C. v. Powell*, 8 Bush, 7; *S. v. Johns*, 32 La. Ann. 812; *S. v. Kennedy*, 63 Iowa, 197, 18 N. W. 885; *P. v. Van Alstine*, 57 Mich. 69, 23 N. W. 594; *S. v. Green*, 24 Mo. Ap. 227; *S. v. Bach*, 25 Mo. Ap. 554; *S. v. Hoffman*, 56 Wash. 622, 106 P. 139; *S. v. Hodges*, 45 Kan. 389, 26 P. 676; *S. v. Warren*, 77 Md. 121, 26 A. 500, 39 Am. St. 401; *S. v. Tuggle*, 124 La. 330, 53 So. 582; *Gretti v. S.*, 4 Okla. Cr. App. 574, 113 P. 206; *Brown v. S.*, 5 Okla. Cr. App. 672, 113 P. 1134; *Shuford v. S.*, 4 Okla. Cr. App. 513, 113 P. 211.

(353)

I. *What is one Offence within our Present Doctrine.*

§ 433. 1. **Crime within Crime.**—Where crimes are included within one another, as explained in other connections,⁶ a charge of a crime in its larger or largest form, comprehending however many smaller ones, is, in contemplation of our present rule, an accusation of only one offence, and the count is not double.⁷ Thus,—

2. **Assault and Battery**—almost always appear together in allegation as one offence; the battery being the culmination of the assault.⁸ And added aggravations of this dual wrong, even though such as, standing alone, constitute an offence of another name, do not render the count double.⁹ So,—

3. **Assault, with a Deadly Weapon, with Intent to murder**,—contrary to a statute, is, within our present rule, but one offence, though the conviction may be for any one of what in another aspect are three offences.¹⁰

4. **In Murder**—we have another illustration; the indictment includes a manslaughter, a battery, and an assault, yet it is not multifarious.¹¹

§ 434. 1. **Many Means.**—Some single offences are of a nature to be committed by many means, or in one or another of several varying ways. Thereupon a count is not double which charges as many means as the pleader

6. Ante, § 417 (2); New Crim. Law, I, §§ 780, 794-797. S. v. Heiden, 139 Wis. 519, 121 N. W. 138.

7. See cases in the following paragraphs; also C. v. Mills, 6 Bush, 296; P. v. De la Guerra, 31 Cal. 450; Mitchell v. S., 6 Ga. Ap. 554, 65 S. E. 326.

8. Vol. III, § 55.

9. Vol. III, § 63; P. v. Ah Own, 39 Cal. 604; S. v. Bradley, 34 Tex. 95; C. v. Squires, 97 Mass. 59; S. v. Dearborn, 54 Me. 442; P. v. Tyler, 35 Cal. 553; Dickinson v. S., 70 Ind. 247; Siebert v. S., 95 Ind.

471; Denman v. S., 15 Neb. 138, 17 N. W. 347; Warner v. S., 114 Ind. 137, 16 N. E. 189; S. v. Parker, 42 La. Ann. 972, 8 So. 473; S. v. Woods (Del. O. & T.), 77 A. 490; S. v. Lillie, 60 Wash. 200, 110 P. 801; Brundage v. S., 7 Ga. Ap. 726, 67 S. E. 1051; S. v. Mitchel, 20 Wash. 162, 54 P. 995.

10. P. v. Beam, 66 Cal. 394; Livingston v. S., 6 Ga. Ap. 208, 64 S. E. 709; S. v. Bednar, 18 N. D. 484, 121 N. W. 614; Brown v. S., 98 Miss. 786, 54 So. 305.

11. S. v. Huber, 8 Kan. 447; C. v. Harney, 10 Met. 422, 425.

choses, if not repugnant;¹² and, at the trial, it will be established by proof of its commission by any one of them.¹³ Thus,—

2. **In False Pretences**,—any number of pretences leading to the cheat may be charged in a single count, yet the proof need establish only enough to disclose an offence.¹⁴

3. **Doing, and Causing a Thing to be done**,—are the same in law;¹⁵ therefore a count is not double which charges both. Thus, it is good in malicious mischief to aver that the defendant unlawfully, etc., destroyed *and* caused to be destroyed, a quantity of potatoes. If he did both to the potatoes, he committed only one offence.¹⁶ So, —

§ 435. **In Libel and Forgery**—it is not ill to charge that the defendant “published *and* caused to be published a certain libel, that he forged *and* caused to be forged, etc.”¹⁷—a method of doubtful practical advantage. Again,—

§ 436. 1. **On Statutes**.—A statute often makes punishable the doing of one thing *or* another, *or* another, sometimes thus specifying a considerable number of things. Then, by proper and ordinary construction, a person who in one transaction does all, violates the statute but once, and incurs only one penalty.¹⁸ Yet he violates it equally by

12. Post, § 453. P. v. Schlessel, 22 N. Y. Cr. R. 543, 112 N. Y. S. 45, 38 Conn. v. S., 112 Md. 285, 76 A. 118; Outley v. S. (Tex.), 99 S. W. 95; Fitzpatrick v. S. (Ala. 1910), 53 So. 1021; Ter. v. McGrath (N. Y. 1911), 114 P. 368.

13. See cases in the following paragraphs; also S. v. Hanchett, 38 Conn. 35; S. v. Bledsoe, 47 Ark. 233, 1 S. W. 149; Jackson v. S., 39 Ohio St. 37; P. v. De La Guerra, 31 Cal. 416; S. v. Van Zant, 71 Mo. 541; Elliott v. S. (Okla. Cr. Ap. 1910), 111 P. 820.

14. S. v. Fancher, 71 Mo. 460. And see S. v. House, 55 Iowa, 466, 8 N. W. 307. So as to embezzle-

ment of fund belonging to many owners. Roland v. Com., 134 Ky. 170, 119 S. W. 760; see generally, P. v. Summers, 115 Mich. 537, 73 N. W. 818; S. v. Warren, 77 Md. 121, 26 A. 500, 39 Am. St. 401.

15. And see ante, §§ 332-234.

16. S. v. Kuns, 5 Blackf. 314. But see, under a Vermont statute, S. v. Haven, 59 Vt. 399, 9 A. 841.

17. 1 Stark. Crim. Pl. (2d Ed.) 246. And see Rex v. Fuller, 2 Leach, 790, 1 East, P. C. 92; S. v. Maupin, 57 Mo. 205.

18. New Crim. Law, I, § 785; C. v. Eaton, 15 Pick. 273, 275; C. v. Thomas, 10 Gray, 483, 484; S. v. Murphy, 47 Mo. 274; Reg. v.

doing one of the things.¹⁹ Therefore the indictment on such a statute may allege, in a single count, that the defendant did as many of the forbidden things as the pleader chooses, employing the conjunction *and* where the statute has "or," and it will not be double, and it will be established at the trial by proof of any one of them.²⁰ Thus,—

2. **In Liquor-Selling**,—where the statute forbids the unlicensed sale of, for example, rum, brandy, whisky, or gin, the interpretation is that the offence may be committed by selling any one or two of the specified liquors, or all of them; and whichever is done in one transaction, there is but one crime. So the indictment charges the offence in whatever form the pleader elects; as, that the defendant sold rum, brandy, whiskey, *and* (not *or*) gin; or that he sold brandy, or that he sold rum and gin.²¹

Jennings, 1 Cox C. C. 115, 121; Laroe v. S., 30 Tex. Ap. 374, 17 S. W. 934; S. v. Jones, 106 Mo. 302, 17 S. W. 366.

19. Stat. Crimes, § 244.

20. Stat. Crimes, § 244; New Crim. Law, I, § 799; Reg. v. Jennings, 1 Cox C. C. 115, 121; S. v. Myers, 10 Iowa, 448; S. v. Cooster, 10 Iowa, 453; S. v. Harris, 11 Iowa, 414; S. v. Hastings, 53 N. H. 452; U. S. v. Bettilini, 1 Woods, 654; S. v. Brown, 8 Humph. 89; Hart v. S., 2 Tex. Ap. 39; McCarthy v. S., 56 Ind. 203; U. S. v. Sander, 6 McLean, 598; S. v. Murphy, 47 Mo. 274; Turnipseed v. S., 6 Ala. 664; S. v. Stout, 112 Ind. 245, 13 N. E. 715; S. v. Haskell, 76 Me. 399; S. v. Adam, 31 La. Ann. 717; Laroe v. S., 30 Tex. Ap. 374, 17 S. W. 934; Fahnestock v. S., 102 Ind. 156, 1 N. E. 372; U. S. v. Hull, 4 McCrary, 272, 14 Fed. 324; Bradley v. S., 20 Fla. 738; S. v. Richards, 33 La. Ann. 1294; Davis v. S., 100 Ind. 154; S. v. Gray, 29 Minn. 142, 12 N. W. 455;

S. v. Stanley, 42 La. Ann. 978, 8 So. 469; P. v. Gosset, 93 Cal. 641, 29 P. 246. But see Miller v. S., 5 How. (Miss.) 250; post §§ 586-588; Blais v. S. (Ark. 1910), 126 S. W. 1064; Lepinsky v. S., 7 Ga. Ap. 285, 66 S. E. 965; Hauk v. S., 148 Ind. 238, 46 N. E. 127; S. v. Flynn, 76 N. J. 473, 478, 72 Atl. 296, 298; S. v. Pirkey, 22 S. D. 550, 118 N. W. 1042; Slover v. Ter., 5 Okla. 506, 49 P. 1009; Antonelli v. S., 3 Okla. Cr. Ap. 580, 107 P. 951; Taylor v. U. S., 6 Ind. T. 350, 98 S. W. 123; S. v. Yates (Iowa, 1910), 124 N. W. 174; S. v. Sullivan, 125 La. 560, 51 So. 588; P. v. Peck, 147 Mich. 84, 110 N. W. 495; S. v. Smith, 25 R. I. 513, 72 A. 710; Harris v. S., 58 Tex. Cr. Ap. 523, 126 S. W. 890; U. S. v. Franklin, 174 Fed. 161; Union Pac. R. Co. v. S., 38 Neb. 547, 130 N. W. 277; Ex parte Johnson (Cal. 1908), 93 P. 199; S. v. Des Moines Union R. Co., 137 Iowa, 570, 115 N. W. 232.

21. S. v. Whitted, 3 Ala. 102; Rawson v. S., 19 Conn. 292; C. v.

§ 437. 1. **The Natures of the Offence and of the Act**—should be considered in determining whether or not a charge is double. Thus,—

2. **Overt Acts — (Treason — Conspiracy).** — “Laying²² several overt acts in a count for high treason is not duplicity;²³ because the charge consists of the compassing, etc., and the overt acts are merely evidences of it; and the same as to conspiracy.”²⁴ Again,—

3. **Attempt.**—A man may make one endeavor or attempt to procure the commission of two offences; therefore a count is not double which charges him so.²⁵ And—

Foss, 14 Gray, 50; Conley v. S., 5 W. Va. 522; Tefft v. C., 8 Leigh, 721; Lea v. S., 64 Miss. 201, 1 So. 51; Thomas v. Com., 90 Va. 92, 17 S. E. 788. So it is not ill to charge in one count that the defendant did “offer to sell, and suffer to be sold” intoxicating liquors. S. v. Nolan, 15 R. I. 529, 10 A. 481. And see S. v. Teahan, 50 Conn. 92. Maintaining place where liquor is sold, transporting it, having it in possession to sell, and selling are separate crimes. De Graff v. S., 2 Okla. 519, 103 Pac. 538. Some further illustrations are—

Injuring Register. Under the English 11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4, c. 66, § 20, the words of which are “shall wilfully destroy, deface, or injure,” etc., one may be charged with “destroying, defacing and injuring” a register. There is but a single offense. Reg. v. Bowen, 1 Den. C. C. 22, 1 Cox C. C. 88, 1 Car. & K. 501. See also S. v. Houseal, 2 Brev. 219; S. v. Nelson, 29 Me. 329.

Passing Counterfeit Money. Under a statute to punish one who “utters, or passes, or tenders in payment as true,” any counterfeit,

it may be charged in a single count that the defendant “did utter and pass as true,” etc. There is here but one offense. C. v. Hall, 4 Allen, 305, 306.

Lottery Tickets. A statute made punishable any one who “shall sell, or offer for sale, or shall advertise, or cause to be advertised for sale” any lottery ticket, etc., and it was adjudged not double to charge that the defendant “did unlawfully offer for sale and did unlawfully sell.” C. v. Eaton, 15 Pick. 273. To the like effect, see C. v. Nichols, 10 Allen, 199; C. v. Brown, 14 Gray, 419; Stevens v. C., 6 Met. 241; Byrne v. S., 12 Wis. 519; C. v. Lufkin, 7 Allen, 579; S. v. Bielby, 21 Wis. 204.

22. Archb. Pl. & Ev. (13th Lond. Ed.) 54.

23. Anonymous, J. Kel. 8.

24. And see, as to conspiracy, S. v. Sterling, 34 Iowa, 443; S. v. Nugent, 77 N. J. L. 84, 71 A. 485.

25. Archb. ut sup; Rex v. Fuller, 1 B. & P. 180; P. v. Milne, 60 Cal. 71. And see Marshall v. S., 123 Ind. 128, 23 N. E. 1141, New Crim. Law, I, § 792.

4. **Injuries inflicted on Two or More Persons**,—by another's single act, may be charged against the latter in a single count; for there is, or may be deemed to be, but one offence.²⁶ Thus,—

5. **A Battery or Murder**—of two or more persons may be alleged in one count.²⁷ We have some authority contrary to this,²⁸ but by reason and the better decisions, certainly if one bullet, or one blow, or one wrongful impulse of any kind, or probably if one transaction, results in the injury or death of two or more persons, all may be alleged in one count as one offence.²⁹ Where two, with intent to murder, commit a joint assault, the one with a knife and the other with a gun, they may be jointly held in one count.³⁰ And if a man shoots at two, meaning to kill one, but regardless which, a single count may contain the full accusation.³¹ So, —

6. **A Libel**—on more persons than one may be averred in one count, without rendering it double, if the publication is a single act.³²

§ 438. 1. **Many Acts**,—if together they constitute but one offence, may be laid in one count.³³ Thus,—

26. *Reg. v. Giddings*, Car. & M. 436. And see *Wilcox v. S.*, 31 Tex. 586; *U. S. v. Westman*, 182 Fed. 1017.

27. Vol. III, § 60; *Rex v. Benfield*, 2 Bur. 980, 984; see 2 Stra. 870; 2 Ld. Raym. 1572, contra. In the case in *Burrow*, the question was pertinently asked, "Cannot the king call a man to account for a breach of the peace, because he broke two heads instead of one? How many informations have been for libels upon the king and his ministers?" As sustaining the text also, see Anonymous, Lofft, 271; *Rucker v. S.*, 7 Tex. Ap. 549; *Kannon v. S.*, 10 Lea, 386; *S. v. Batson*, 103 La. 479, 32 So. 478; *Wilkinson v. S.*, 77 Miss. 705, 27 So. 639; *Cornell v. S.*, 104 Wis. 527, 80 N. W. 745.

28. *P. v. Alibez*, 49 Cal. 452.

29. **Escape**. As to the escape of two prisoners on one day, see *Oleson v. S.*, 20 Wis. 58.

30. *Shaw v. S.*, 18 Ala. 547.

31. *C. v. McLaughlin*, 12 Cush. 615.

32. *Rex v. Jenour*, 7 Mod. 400; *Rex v. Benfield*, 2 Burr. 980.

33. *S. v. Edmondson*, 43 Tex. 162; *P. v. Swaile*, 12 Cal. Ap. 192, 107 P. 134; *S. v. Sherman*, 81 Kan. 874, 107 P. 33; *S. v. Currier*, 225 Mo. 642, 125 S. W. 461; *P. v. Harrison*, 14 Cal. Ap. 545, 112 P. 733; *Com. v. Ellis*, 207 Mass. 572, 93 N. E. 823; *S. v. Dennison*, 60 Neb. 192, 82 N. W. 628; *Young v. S.*, 4 Ga. Ap. 827, 62 S. E. 558; *U. S. v. Great Northern R. Co.*, 157 Fed. 291.

2. Selling Intoxicants to Drunkards.^{33a}—It was not duplicity to aver, in one count, that on the specified day the defendant A did sell, and did offer to sell, by himself and by an agent, wines, spirituous liquors, and other intoxicating beverage, to one B, addicted to habits of intoxication, said A knowing him to be so addicted, and B being also a common drunkard. For here but one offense appears.³⁴ So,—

3. Assault, Battery, and False Imprisonment—may be charged in one count; because “though,” said Potts, J., “in themselves separately considered they are distinct offences, yet collectively they constitute but one offence.”³⁵

§ 439. In Burglary, with Intent consummated,—this sort of doctrine is carried to its utmost limit. A single count may charge that the defendant broke and entered the dwelling-house to commit therein a felony—as, for example, a larceny³⁶—and committed it.³⁷ Not necessarily is all this only one offence, but the prosecuting power may treat it as such.³⁸

§ 440. Part Inadequately alleged.—Since an indictment is not injured by surplusage,³⁹ if a count charges two or

33a. Selling and having liquors in possession, *Milton v. S.*, 4 Okla. Cr. 372, 111 P. 654.

34. *Barnes v. S.*, 20 Conn. 232, 235; *Taylor v. S.* (Okla. Cr. Ap. 1910), 111 P. 1000; *S. v. Weyland*, 142 Mo. Ap. 55, 125 S. W. 213; Compare *S. v. McCormick*, 56 Wash. 469, 105 P. 1037. So of acts constituting a common nuisance, *S. v. Labore*, 80 Kan. 664, 103 Pac. 106.

35. *Francisco v. S.*, 4 Zab. 30, 32.

36. *Reg. v. Bowen*, 1 Den. C. C. 22; *S. v. Colter*, 6 R. I. 195; *Breese v. S.*, 12 Ohio St. 146, 80 Am. D. 340; *Davis v. S.*, 3 Coldw. 77; *Wolf v. S.*, 49 Ala. 359; *Speers v. C.*, 17 Grat. 570; *Shepherd v. S.*, 42 Tex.

501; *S. v. Ah Sam*, 7 Nev. 127; *Wilcox v. S.*, 31 Tex. 586; *S. v. Brandon*, 7 Kan. 106; *Murray v. S.*, 48 Ala. 675; *S. v. Barker*, 64 Mo. 282; *S. v. Shaffer*, 59 Iowa, 290, 13 N. W. 306; *S. v. Johnson*, 34 La. Ann. 48; *S. v. Malloy*, 30 La. Ann. 61; *S. v. Depass*, 31 La. Ann. 487. But see *P. v. Garnett*, 29 Cal. 622; *Williams v. S.*, 60 Ga. 88; *S. v. Carpenter*, 216 Mo. 442, 115 S. W. 1008; *Flannaghan*, 55 Tex. Cr. Ap. 162, 116 S. W. 54.

37. Vol. III, § 143; Archb. Crim. Pl. (13th Lond. Ed.) 54; *Bailey v. S.*, 116 Ala. 437, 22 So. 918; *Reed v. S.*, 147 Ind. 41, 46 N. E. 135.

38. *New Crim. Law*, I, § 1062.

39. *Post*, § 478.

more offences, yet but one of them sufficiently, it is not double;⁴⁰ to be so, it must have complete averments of not less than two.⁴¹

§ 441. **Illustrations of Duplicity.**—Let us turn from considering what is not duplicity, to illustrate what is. Thus,—

1. **Way.**—Under a statute, overseers of roads were made punishable should they fail to keep a road in repair. A subsequent statute ordained a different punishment if they should omit to mile-mark it and at each mile set up post-marks. Thereupon a count was adjudged ill for duplicity which averred that the road was ruinous and out of repair, that it was not measured and mile-marked, and that no posts of durable wood were set up at each mile. For here each of two offences was duly charged.⁴² Again,—

2. **Disturbing Meeting.**—It was by one section of a statute made punishable “if any person shall, on the Lord’s Day, within the walls of any house of public worship, behave rudely or indecently;” by another section a different penalty was provided if any one, “either on the Lord’s Day or at any other time, shall wilfully interrupt or disturb any assembly of people met for the public worship of God, within the place of their assembling or out of it.” And it was adjudged double, as charging the derelictions of both sections, to aver that the defendant, within the walls of the public meeting-house which is used and improved as a house of public worship, did behave indecently and rudely, and did wilfully interrupt and disturb the people of, etc., as—

40. Post, § 480; *Jillard v. C.*, 26 Pa. 169; *S. v. Palmer*, 35 Me. 9; *S. v. Rollins*, 55 N. H. 101; *McKinney v. S.*, 25 Wis. 378; *Thompson v. S.*, 30 Tex. 356; *Henderson v. S.*, 2 Tex. Ap. 88; *S. v. Coffey*, 41 Tex. 46; *S. v. Lawry*, 4 Nev. 161; *C. v. Frey*, 50 Pa. 245; *McTigue v. S.*, 4 Bax. 313; *S. v. Smouse*, 50 Iowa, 43; *S. v. Lillie*, 21 Kan. 728; *Stewart v. S.*, 111 Ind. 554, 13 N. E. 59; *Holden v. S.*, 18 Tex. Ap. 91;

S. v. Knock, 142 Mo. 515, 44 S. W. 235.

41. *C. v. Tuck*, 20 Pick. 356, 360; *Dawson v. P.*, 25 N. Y. 399; *Burchard v. S.*, 2 Or. 78; *C. v. Powell*, 8 Bush, 7; *Smith v. S.*, 85 Ind. 553; *S. v. Harris*, 106 N. C. 682; *S. v. Taylor*, 35 La. Ann. 835. See *Boland v. P.*, 25 Hun, 423; *Westfall v. S.*, 4 Ga. Ap. 834, 62 S. E. 558.

42. *Greenlow v. S.*, 4 Humph. 25, 26.

sembled in said meeting-house for publicly worshipping God.⁴³

II. *How to take Advantage of the Duplicity.*

§ 442. 1. **Waiver.**—It is plain in reason, and so we shall find most of the authorities to be, that since the rule against duplicity stands in the law as a privilege⁴⁴ to defendants, they may waive it.⁴⁵ Harmoniously with which view before verdict,—

2. **Quashing.**—The indictment may be quashed on motion;⁴⁶ or,—

3. **Demurrer.**—It may be demurred to;⁴⁷ or,—

4. **Election.**—At the trial, the prosecutor may be put to his election on which charge to proceed.⁴⁸ But—

43. *C. v. Symonds*, 2 Mass. 163. For further illustrations, see *Burgess v. S.*, 44 Ala. 190; *S. v. Wood*, 13 Minn. 121; *S. v. Runnals*, 49 N. H. 498; *P. v. Wright*, 9 Wend. 193; *S. v. Sherman*, 137 Mo. Ap. 70, 119 S. W. 479.

44. *Ante*, § 118. *S. v. Rodgers*, 40 Mont. 248, 106 P. 3.

45. *Scruggs v. S.*, 7 Bax. 38; *S. v. Jarvis*, 18 Or. 360, 23 P. 25; *S. v. Ross*, 83 S. Car. 434, 65 S. E. 443; *S. v. McCormick*, 56 Wash. 469, 105 P. 1037; *Pickett v. U. S.*, 216 U. S. 456, 30 S. Ct. 265.

46. *Archb. Crim. Pl. & Ev.* (13th Lond. Ed.) 54; *Womack v. S.*, 7 Coldw. 508; post, § 773; *S. v. Sherman*, 137 Mo. Ap. 70, 119 S. W. 479; *Arnsman v. S.*, 30 Ohio Cir. Ct. R. 445; *S. v. Smith*, 29 R. I. 513, 72 A. 710; *Kotter v. P.*, 150 Ill. 441, 37 N. E. 932; *Brantley v. S.*, 21 Miss. 468.

47. *Ib.*; *Reg. v. Hunt*, 3 Cox C. C. 215; *P. v. Weaver*, 47 Cal. 106; *P. v. Shotwell*, 27 Cal. 394; *P. v. Burgess*, 35 Cal. 115; *S. v. Jarvis*, 18 Or. 360, 23 P. 251; *S. v. Henn*,

39 Minn. 464, 476, 40 N. W. 564, 572; *P. v. De Coursey*, 61 Cal. 134; *P. v. Quvise*, 56 Cal. 396; *S. v. Rees*, 76 Miss. 435, 22 So. 829; *S. v. Rodgers*, 40 Mont. 248, 106 P. 3. For misjoinder of offenses, *Com. v. Bradley*, 132 Ky. 512, 116 S. W. 761. *Contra*, *Burt v. S.*, 159 Ala. 134, 48 So. 851; or duplicity in plea, *S. v. McNay*, 100 Md. 622, 60 A. 273; *S. v. Henn*, 39 Minn. 464, 40 N. W. 564; *P. v. McCarthy*, 110 N. Y. 309, 18 N. E. 127.

48. *S. v. Fidment*, 35 Iowa, 541; *P. v. Shotwell*, supra; *S. v. Henn*, 39 Minn. 464, 476, 40 N. W. 564, 572. *Contra*, *S. v. Miller*, 24 Conn. 522, holding that the objection is now too late. Archbold deems that the objection may be taken "by special demurrer, perhaps also upon general demurrer; or the court in general, upon application, will quash the indictment . . . and it is cured by a verdict of guilty as to one of the offenses, and not guilty as to the other." *Archb. Crim. Pl. & Ev.* ut sup., *S. v. Henn*, 39 Minn. 464, 40 N. W. 564.

§ 443. 1. **A Verdict**—convicting the defendant of one of the offences, and acquitting him of the other, cures the defect.⁴⁹ So,—

2. **A Nolle Prosequi**—of so much of the count as leaves a charge of but one offence makes it right.⁵⁰

3. **After Verdict**,—if the defendant did not object before, it has been demonstrated that the duplicity did him no harm; and by being silent when, if ever, he must have felt the hurt, he has waived all right to complain. Such is the doctrine both of reason and of the better and more numerous, yet divided, authorities.⁵¹ Still,—

4. **Arrest of Judgment**.—In some of the States, the motion in arrest of judgment, which is employed only after verdict, is held available;⁵² and in others it has been re-

49. *S. v. Miller*, 24 Conn. 522; *S. v. Merrill*, 44 N. H. 624; *S. v. Burns*, 25 S. D. 364, 126 N. W. 572; *S. v. Clement*, 42 La. Ann. 583, 7 So. 685; *Wash v. S.*, 22 Miss. 120; *Aiken v. S.*, 41 Neb. 263, 59 N. W. 888; *Connors v. U. S.*, 158 U. S. 408, 15 S. Ct. 951, 39 L. Ed. 1033; *Durland v. U. S.*, 161 U. S. 306, 16 S. Ct. 508, 40 L. Ed. 709.

50. *S. v. Buck*, 59 Iowa, 382; *C. v. Holmes*, 119 Mass. 195; *S. v. Merrill*, 44 N. H. 624; post, §§ 1391, 1392, 1394, 1396.

51. *S. v. Armstrong*, 106 Mo. 395, 27 Am. St. 361, 16 S. W. 604; *Lampkin v. S.*, 87 Ga. 516, 13 S. E. 523; *Tucker v. S.*, 6 Tex. Ap. 251; *Nash v. Reg.* 9 Cox C. C. 424, 429, 4 B. & S. 935; *Coney v. S.*, 2 Tex. Ap. 62; *P. v. Burgess*, 35 Cal. 115; *P. v. Weaver*, 47 Cal. 106; *S. v. Holmes*, 28 Conn. 230; *S. v. Brown*, 8 Humph. 89; *P. v. Shotwell*, 27 Cal. 394; *Shafer v. S.*, 26 Ind. 191; *Simons v. S.*, 25 Ind. 331; *C. v. Tuck*, 20 Pick. 356, 361. And see *P. v. Clark*, 33 Mich. 112, 120; *P.*

v. Grinnell, 9 Cal. Ap. 238, 98 P. 681; *P. v. Collins*, 9 Cal. Ap. 622, 99 P. 1109; *U. S. Board & Paper Co. v. S.*, 174 Ind. 460, 91 N. E. 955; *S. v. Brown* (Iowa, 1906), 109 N. W. 1011; *S. v. Wilson*, 121 N. C. 650, 28 S. E. 416; *Morgan v. U. S.*, 78 C. C. A. 323, 148 Fed. 189; *Lemon v. U. S.*, 90 C. C. A. 617, 164 Fed. 953; *Hardesty v. U. S.*, 93 C. C. A. 417, 168 Fed. 25.

52. *P. v. Wright*, 9 Wend. 193; *S. v. Merrill*, 44 N. H. 624 (a case, however, in which this proposition is mere dictum, the facts not raising the question); *S. v. Howe*, 1 Rich. 260; overruling, in effect, *S. v. Johnson*, 3 Hill, S. C. 1, of which case the court seems not to have been aware. It cites, for English authority, *Rex v. Roberts*, Carth. 226; and *Rex v. Clendon*, 2 Stra. 870, the latter not being weakened on this point by being overruled as to its main matter in *Rex v. Benfield*, 2 Bur. 980, 984. I will suggest that these are brief cases, apparently not much considered, and

sorted to apparently without objection.⁵³ Yet the authorities cited to the last paragraph show that the commonly prevailing English and American doctrine is otherwise.

5. **The Writ of Error**,—it is believed, has never been deemed available for this defect.⁵⁴ Yet—

6. **Exceptional Cases**.—Perhaps where the case is complicated, or the number of offences is uncertain, or otherwise the circumstances are unusual, so that “the court must be greatly embarrassed in the sentence to be pronounced,”⁵⁵ it might sometimes be just to permit a motion in arrest or even a writ of error.

no question was made as to whether this was the proper method for taking advantage of the duplicity. And they are plainly overborne by the later *Nash v. Reg.*, 9 Cox C. C. 424, 4 B. & S. 935; *S. v. Sherman*, 137 Mo. Ap. 70, 119 S. W. 479.

53. *C. v. Symonds*, 2 Mass. 163; *Barnes v. S.*, 20 Conn. 232; *Green-*

low v. S., 4 Humph. 25; *McGahagin v. S.*, 17 Fla. 665; *S. v. Nelson*, 8 N. H. 163, confirmed in *S. v. Fowler*, 8 Fost. N. H. 184, 191.

54. *Nash v. Reg.*, 9 Cox C. C. 424, 4 B. & S. 935.

55. *S. v. Howe*, 1 Rich. 260, 261.

CHAPTER XXX.

JOINDER OF OFFENSES.

- §§ 444. Introduction.
445-448. Joining Felony and Misdemeanor.
449-451. Joinder of Felonies.
452, 453. Joinder of Misdemeanors.

Consult—New Crim. Law, I, §§ 598-625. And compare with the last two and the next two chapters.

§ 444. 1. **This Chapter**,—supplementing the last two, wherein are explained counts and their joinder, and how to frame a count so as to charge but one offence, shows what offences—in other words, what counts—may be practically introduced together into one indictment. We say practically; for it already appears ⁵⁶ that there is no limit in strict law, the question being of judicial discretion.

2. **It is not Duplicity**,—which simply forbids the joinder of two or more offences in one count,⁵⁷ to charge them in separate counts.⁵⁸ So that here we are considering what combination of counts the judicial discretion will permit.

3. **Special Difficulties**—attend this chapter, not because of obscurities in the common law of England; but because that law as accepted in our different States was somewhat variant, and especially because subsequent legislation is still more divergent. So that the practitioner should at all points consult his own statutes and decisions in connection with this chapter.

4. **How Chapter divided**.—We shall consider, I. Joining Felony and Misdemeanor; II. The Joinder of Felonies; III. The Joinder of Misdemeanors.

56. Ante, § 424, 425.

227, 19 Am. St. 833, 12 S. W. 601;

57. Ante, § 432 (1, 2).

C. v. Adams, 127 Mass. 15; S. v.

58. Reagan v. S., 28 Tex. Ap.

Green, 37 La. An. 382.

I. *Joining Felony and Misdemeanor.*

§ 445. 1. **Under the Common Law**,—unmodified by statutes or usage, there can be no conviction for misdemeanor on an indictment for felony.⁵⁹ Therefore to add to a count for felony another for misdemeanor would be nugatory, and it should not be done.⁶⁰ Even,—

2. **Separate Indictments**,—the one for felony and the other for misdemeanor, founded on the same transaction, have in England been strongly disapproved.⁶¹ But—

§ 446. 1. **Changed**.—Where a statute or the practice has rendered competent a conviction for misdemeanor on an indictment for felony, and the course of trial is the same in the two grades of offence, the joinder in favoring circumstances is permissible.⁶² As in other cases of joinder,—

2. **Repugnancy or Incongruity**,—calculated to deprive the defendant of rights or embarrass the court, will not be permitted.⁶³ But the joinder is allowable for offences in “a kindred line,” or to meet “the evidence as it may transpire

59. New Crim. Law, I, § 788, 789, 804.

60. Hilderbrand v. S., 5 Mo. 548; Rex v. Gough, 1 Moody & R.

71. And see Scott v. C., 14 Grat. 687; Weathersby v. S., 1 Tex. Ap. 643; James v. S., 104 Ala. 20, 16 So. 94; Broughton v. S., 105 Ala. 103, 16 So. 912; Davis v. S., 57 Ga. 66; Samuels v. S. (Tex. Cr. Ap.), 29 S. W. 1079; U. S. v. Sharp, Fed. Cas. No. 16,265 (Pet. C. C. 131).

61. Rex v. Doran, 1 Leach, 538. In one such case Vaughan, B., said: “The party should consider his case, and know what he ought to indict for, and not prefer two bills at once, and take the chance of getting a conviction upon one of them. I shall hold him to elect which he will go upon, and I shall direct an acquittal

upon the other.” Rex v. Smith, 3 Car. & P. 412. Yet in such a case the court will not quash the indictments. Reg. v. Stockley, 3 Q. B. 238, 2 Gale & D. 728. See also P. v. Van Horne, 8 Barb. 158. And see S. v. Whitmore, 5 Pike, 247; Rex v. Handley, 5 Car. & P. 565.

62. Herman v. P., 131 Ill. 594, 22 N. E. 471; S. v. Stewart, 59 Vt. 273, 59 Am. R. 710, 9 A. 559; Staeger v. C., 103 Pa. 469; Hunter v. C., 79 Pa. 503, 21 Am. R. 83; Wayne v. C., 26 Pa. 154; Henwood v. C., 52 Pa. 424; Stevick v. C., 78 Pa. 460; S. v. Hood, 51 Me. 363; S. v. Lincoln, 49 N. H. 464. And see U. S. v. Jacoby, 12 Blatch. 491; U. S. v. Scott, 4 Bis. 29; Com. v. Werbine, 12 Lanc. Bar. 75.

63. Stevick v. C., *supra*.

on the trial, all the counts being substantially for the same offence." ⁶⁴ Thus,—

3. **The Felony of Rape**,—and the misdemeanor of assault to commit it, may in separate counts be joined. ⁶⁵

§ 447. 1. **The Consequence**—of misjoining felony and misdemeanor is, it is believed, like any other misjoinder of counts, not to render the indictment bad in law, but to subject it to correction by the judicial discretion. ⁶⁶ For example, judgment will not be arrested for this defect. ⁶⁷ The right to demur seems to be conceded, ⁶⁸ perhaps justly. ⁶⁹ Of course,—

2. **Verdict**.—Under the common law rules, ⁷⁰ the court will not permit a verdict to be taken, against the objection of the defendant, both for felony and for misdemeanor. ⁷¹

§ 448. **Felony and Misdemeanor are distinguished**—further in this, that by the English doctrine, not changed in all our States, there can be no such joinder of felonies as includes separate transactions; while, by universal doctrine, they may be such joinder of misdemeanors, under some circumstances. ⁷² Let us look at these two propositions, with their limitations, a little in detail.

64. *C. v. McLaughlin*, 12 Cush. 612, 614; *C. v. Carey*, 103 Mass. 214. See *S. v. Lincoln*, supra. *Hawthorne v. S.* (Tex. Cr. Ap. 1911), 136 S. W. 776; *S. v. Gruber* 19 Idaho, 692, 115 P. 1.

65. *S. v. Sutton*, 4 Gill, 494; Vol. II, § 975. And see *Burk v. S.*, 2 Har. & J. 426; *S. v. Posey*, 7 Rich. 484; *P. v. Jailles*, 146 Cal. 301, 79 P. 965. So may rape and incest. *Wadkins v. S.*, 58 Tex. Cr. Ap. 110, 124 S. W. 959; *S. v. Teris*, 234 Mo. 276, 136 S. W. 339; *P. v. Pia*, 14 Cal. Ap. 131, 111 P. 105.

66. Ante, § 425 (1); *C. v. Jacobs*, 152 Mass. 276, 25 N. E. 463; *C. v. Ryan*, 152 Mass. 283, 25 N. E. 465; *Reg. v. Ferguson*, Dears. 427, 429, 6 Cox C. C. 454. To the

like effect, *U. S. v. Stetson*, 3 Woodb. & M. 164; *U. S. v. Bennett*, 17 Blatch. 357. This would be so, even if the two offenses were charged in one count. Ante, § 443.

67. *S. v. Nelson*, 14 Rich. 169, 94 Am. D. 130. But see *Stephen v. S.*, 11 Ga. 225.

68. *Davis v. S.*, 57 Ga. 66; *Stephen v. S.*, 11 Ga. 225; *James v. S.*, 104 Ala. 20, 16 So. 94.

69. Ante, § 442 (3).

70. Ante, § 445 (1).

71. *Reg. v. Jones*, 8 Car. & P. 776, 2 Moody, 94; *Rex v. Gough*, 1 Moody & R. 71.

72. *Young v. Rex*, 3 T. R. 98; *C. v. Manson*, 2 Ashm. 31; *Kane v. P.*, 8 Wend. 203.

II. *The Joinder of Felonies.*

§ 449. 1. **Common Practice**,—not quite uniformly qualified by judicial discretion, permits the joinder of counts for felony.⁷³ But—

2. **One Transaction**.—By the English rule, widely yet not universally prevailing in our States, the court at the trial will restrict the evidence to one transaction;⁷⁴ the differing counts being allowed only for the purpose of describing it in varying ways. Still, on their face, they may charge two or more distinct felonies; as,—

3. **Embezzlement and Larceny**,—where both are felonies, may be united in separate counts, the conviction to be for the one which the proof at the trial sustains.⁷⁵ So,—

4. **Embezzlement and False Pretences**—may in like circumstances and manner be joined.⁷⁶ And—

5. **Burglary and Larceny**,—not only may be charged in one count as already explained,⁷⁷ but the pleader at his election may supplement a count for burglary by another for larceny.⁷⁸ Again,—

6. **Forging and Uttering**—the forged paper as true (of—

73. *Mershon v. S.*, 51 Ind. 14; *Smith v. C.*, 21 Grat. 809; *Dill v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 278; *S. v. Huey*, 48 La. Ann. 1382, 20 So. 915; *Toomer v. S.*, 112 Md. 285, 76 Ap. 118; *S. v. Ostman*, 147 Mo. Ap. 422, 126 S. W. 961; *Gardes v. U. S.*, 30 C. C. A. 596, 87 Fed. 172; *S. v. Hodges*, 45 Kan. 389, 26 P. 676; *Benson v. Com.*, 158 Mass. 164, 33 N. E. 384.

74. *Post*, § 457; *McKenzie v. S.*, 32 Tex. Cr. R. 568, 25 S. W. 426.

75. *Griffith v. S.*, 36 Ind. 406; *Rex v. Johnson*, 3 M. & S. 539; *Coats v. P.*, 4 Par. Cr. 662; *S. v. Porter*, 26 Mo. 201; *Storms v. S.*, 81 Ark. 25, 98 S. W. 678; *Cohoe v. S.* (Neb. 1908), 118 N. W. 1088;

S. v. Allen, 21 S. D. 121, 110 N. W. 92; *Murphy v. P.*, 104 Ill. 528; *Stephens v. S.*, 53 N. J. L. 245, 21 Ap. 1033.

76. *S. v. Lincoln*, 49 N. H. 464; *Anthony v. Com.*, 88 Va. 847, 14 S. E. 834.

77. *Ante*, § 439. See *Welch v. S.* (Ala. 1908), 46 So. 856.

78. *Speers v. C.*, 17 Grat. 570; *Lyons v. P.*, 68 Ill. 271; *C. v. Bird-sall*, 69 Pa. 482, 8 Am. R. 283; *S. v. Nagel*, 136 Mo. 45, 37 S. W. 821; *S. v. Lackey*, 230 Mo. 707, 132 S. W. 602. And see *Hobbs v. S.*, 44 Tex. 353; *S. v. Turner*, 63 Mo. 436.

fences, however, which may not be everywhere felonies⁷⁹) are often and properly joined.⁸⁰ So,—

7. Larceny and Receiving.—A single count may charge one person with a larceny of goods, and another with receiving them as an accessory after the fact.⁸¹ But an indictment against one alone, if there is doubt whether he will be proved to be a receiver or a thief, charges him, in separate counts, with both.⁸²

8. How Object.—Where felonies are joined contrary to these rules, or in a way to prejudice the defendant, he may, as already pointed out,⁸³ move the court to quash the indictment, or require the prosecutor to elect on which charge

79. New Crim. Law, II, § 609 (1).

80. *Barnwell v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 745; *S. v. Nichols*, 38 Iowa, 110; *Hoskins v. S.*, 11 Ga. 92; *P. v. McGlade*, 139 Cal. 66, 72 P. 600. If relating to same instrument. *Zachary v. S.*, 97 Ark. 176, 133 S. W. 811; *P. v. Dougherty*, 246 Ill. 458, 92 N. E. 929; *Crawford v. S.*, 31 Tex. Cr. 54; *P. v. Adler*, 140 N. Y. 331.

Counterfeiting and having with intent. It was adjudged competent, in different counts, to charge a counterfeiting of coin, the having of five false pieces with the intent to pass them as true, and the having of less than five with such intent,—it not appearing that the counts related to different transactions. *S. v. McPherson*, 9 Iowa, 53. See, for other cases, *Stephen v. S.*, 11 Ga. 225; *U. S. v. Peterson*, 1 Woodb. & M. 305; *Joy v. S.*, 14 Ind. 139; *McGregor v. S.*, 16 Ind. 9; *P. v. McKinney*, 10 Mich. 54.

81. Vol. III, §§ 5, 7, 8; *Rex v. Hartall*, 7 Car. & P. 475. See, as to California, *P. v. Hawkins*, 34

Cal. 181; *Brown v. S.*, 88 Neb. 411, 129 N. W. 545; *Com. v. Quinn*, 42 Pa. Sup. Ct. 490; *Chapple v. S.* (Tenn. 1911), 135 S. W. 321; *Lynch v. S.*, 95 Ark. 168, 128 S. W. 1053.

82. *Rex v. Galloway*, 1 Moody, 234, 236; *Rex v. Madden*, 1 Moody, 277; *Reg. v. Huntley*, Bell, 238, 8 Cox C. C. 260; *S. v. Hazard*, 2 R. I. 474, 60 Am. D. 96; *S. v. Posey*, 7 Rich. 484; *O'Connell v. S.*, 55 Ga. 191; *Owen v. S.*, 52 Ind. 379; *Rex v. Flower*, 3 Car. & P. 413; *Maynard v. S.*, 14 Ind. 427; *S. v. Stimpson*, 45 Me. 608; *Hampton v. S.*, 8 Humph. 69, 47 Am. D. 599; *C. v. Adams*, 7 Gray, 43; *S. v. Daubert*, 42 Mo. 242; *S. v. Hogan*, R. M. Charl. 474; *S. v. Baker*, 70 N. C. 530; *S. v. Speight*, 69 N. C. 72; *S. v. Moultrie*, 33 La. Ann. 1146; *Johnson v. S.*, 61 Ga. 212. But see *S. v. Johnson*, 75 N. C. 123, 22 Am. R. 666. **Accessory Before and After.** Counts may be joined charging one with being accessory before the fact and after. *Rex v. Blackson*, 8 Car. & P. 43.

83. Ante, § 447.

he will proceed; but the objection after verdict is too late.⁸⁴

§450. 1. **Exceptional Doctrine.**—Contrary in part to the doctrine already explained, there are States in which, without statutory aid, the courts permit felonies committed in distinct transactions to be joined, within limits not greatly different from those in misdemeanor. One of these States is Massachusetts, where such has been “the long-established practice;” the felonies being “of the same general nature, requiring the same mode of trial, and having the punishment annexed to them of a like nature.”⁸⁵ As to the—

84. Ante, §§ 424, 425, 442, 443, 447; Reg. v. Heywood, Leigh & C. 451; Anonymous, 2 Leach, 1105, note; Strawhern v. S., 37 Miss. 422; Thompson v. P., 4 Neb. 524; Weathersby v. S., 1 Tex. Ap. 643; S. v. Kibby, 7 Mo. 317; S. v. Coleman, 5 Port. 32; Wash v. S., 14 Sm. & M. 120; Baker v. S., 4 Pike, 56; Johnson v. S., 29 Ala. 62, 65 Am. D. 383; U. S. v. Pirates, 5 Wheat. 184, 201; S. v. Hooker, 17 Vt. 658, 669; S. v. Brown, Winst. il. 54; Henwood v. C., 52 Pa. 424; Ketchingman v. S., 6 Wis. 426; Rex v. Kingston, 8 East, 41, 46; S. v. Clement, 42 La. Ann. 583, 7 So. 685. In Young v. Rex, 3 T. R. 98, 105, 106; s. c., Rex v. Young, 1 Leach, 505; this whole doctrine is by Buller, J., lucidly stated. And see, as more or less strengthening these views. S. v. Fowler, 8 Fost. N. H. 184; Kane v. P., 8 Wend. 203; Cash v. S., 10 Humph. 111; Storrs v. S., 3 Mo. 9; S. v. Nelson, 29 Me. 329; Mayo v. S., 30 Ala. 32; Dowdy v. C., 9 Grat. 727, 60 Am. D. 314; S. v. Palmer, 4 Mo. 453; Stone v. S., Spencer, 404; Walters v. S., 5 Iowa, 507; Fisher v. S., 33 Tex. 792. If a particular
1 C. P.—24

misjoinder creates in the record error of law, of course there may be a motion in arrest of judgment or a writ of error. Thus, where six persons were indicted jointly for perjury, and four were convicted, a motion in arrest was allowed; because it was deemed that perjury cannot be a joint offence. Rex v. Philips, 2 Stra. 921. And the books present other isolated cases wherein, rightly or wrongly, this proceeding has been successfully employed for misjoinder of felonies. S. v. Cherry, 1 Swan (Tenn.), 160. See also, to the like effect, S. v. Fant, 2 Brev. 487. In South Carolina, a new trial was granted the defendant on a general verdict of guilty, where the indictment contained two distinct charges of different offenses punishable differently; the court observing,—“A general verdict of guilty does not show of which offense he was guilty.” S. v. Montague, 2 McCord, 257, 258. See also S. v. Anderson, 1 Strob. 455; S. v. Priester, Cheves, 103.

85. C. v. Hills, 10 Cush. 530, 533, 534; C. v. Mullen, 150 Mass. 394, 23 N. El. 51; Bushman v. C., 138

2. **Verdict and Sentence.**—If, after a general finding of guilty on such an indictment, there is a sentence to a longer imprisonment than any one count would sustain, yet not longer than all, the judgment is not erroneous.⁸⁶ This is not the place to inquire whether it is or should be so in other States.⁸⁷

§ 451. 1. **The Like Joinder**—of distinct transactions in felony seems to be permitted also in Tennessee,⁸⁸ and two or three of the other States, without statutory aid.⁸⁹

2. **Statutes**—have directly or by their consequences greatly enlarged this right of joinder, or confirmed it, or restricted it, in various States.⁹⁰

III. *The Joinder of Misdemeanors.*

§ 452. 1. **General.**—By the practice everywhere, distinct misdemeanors may be joined in separate counts of one indictment, to be followed by one trial for all, and by conviction for each, the same as though all were charged in separate indictments;⁹¹ subject to practical limitations from judicial discretion. Thus,—

Mass. 507; *Clark v. S.*, 5 Okla. Cr. Ap. 704, 115 P. 377. See *Sarah v. S.*, 28 Miss. 267, 61 Am. D. 544.

86. *Carlton v. C.*, 5 Met. 532.

87. And see post, §§ 457, 1327.

88. *Cash v. S.*, 10 Humph. 111 (citing *P. v. Rynders*, 12 Wend. 425); *Womack v. S.*, 7 Coldw. 508; *Davis v. S.*, 85 Tenn. 522, 3 S. W. 348.

89. *S. v. Tuller*, 34 Conn. 280, 299. Adultery and fornication may be joined. *Garland v. S.*, 104 S. W. 898, 51 Tex. Cr. 643.

90. The following cases may perhaps be serviceable under this sub-title; *S. v. Blakesley*, 43 Kan. 250, 23 P. 570; *Hunter v. S.*, 11 Vroom, 495; *Doyle v. S.*, 77 Ga. 513; *C. v. Lewis*, 140 Pa. 561, 21 A. 501; *C. v. Shutte*, 130 Pa. 272,

17 Am. St. 773, 18 A. 635; *S. v. Scott*, 15 S. C. 434; *P. v. Aikin*, 66 Mich. 460, 11 Am. St. 512, 33 N. W. 821; *In re Lane*, 135 U. S. 443, 10 S. Ct. 760; *P. v. Sessions*, 58 Mich. 594, 26 N. W. 291; *Parker v. P.*, 97 Ill. 32; *Watkins v. S.*, 37 Ark. 370; *Mason v. S.*, 29 Tex. Ap. 24, 14 S. W. 71; *S. v. Zimmerman*, 47 Kan. 242, 27 P. 999; *S. v. Elsham*, 70 Iowa, 531, 31 N. W. 66; *S. v. Pierre*, 38 La. Ann. 91.

91. Ante, § 448; *Kane v. P.*, 8 Wend. 203; *C. v. McChord*, 2 Dana, 242; *Stone v. S.*, *Spencer*, 404; *P. v. Costello*, 1 Denio, 83; *P. v. Gates*, 13 Wend. 311; *S. v. Kibby*, 7 Mo. 317; *U. S. v. O'Callahan*, 6 McLean, 596; *Orr v. S.*, 18 Ark. 540; *Covy v. S.*, 4 Port. 186; *S. v. Bitting*, 13 Iowa, 600; *S. v. Gummer*,

2. **In Libel—Assault—Fraud.**—Distinct libels, assaults, frauds, may in different counts be charged in one indictment, and each proved at the one trial.⁹² So,—

3. **In Liquor-Selling,**—when made by statute a misdemeanor, with a fine for each sale, several counts for distinct sales may be combined in one indictment, and the accumulated penalty imposed.⁹³

4. **Counts at Common Law and under Statutes**—may be joined.⁹⁴

5. **Transaction—Degrees.**—As in felony⁹⁵ so *a fortiori* in misdemeanor, we may join counts founded on one transaction,⁹⁶ and for different degrees of one offence.⁹⁷

§ 453. 1. **As Limiting this Doctrine,**—the court, to protect the defendant from being injured in his defence by the joinder,⁹⁸ or for its own convenience, or to conserve the due administration of public justice, will on application quash a part of the counts, or put the prosecutor to elect, or

22 Wis. 441; U. S. v. Devlin, 6 Blatch. 71; Reg. v. Davies, 5 Cox C. C. 328; Kroer v. P., 78 Ill. 294; Quinn v. S., 49 Ala. 353; Waddell v. S., 1 Tex. Ap. 720; S. v. Chandler, 31 Kan. 201, 1 P. 787; S. v. Gilkie, 35 La. Ann. 53; P. v. Budd, 117 N. Y. 1, 15 Am. St. 460, 22 N. E. 670, 682; Jarrett v. S., 55 Tex. Cr. App. 550, 117 S. W. 833; Woodward v. S., 58 Tex. Cr. App. 412, 126 S. W. 271; Fitzpatrick v. S., 169 Ala. 1, 53 So. 1021; Hathcock v. S., 88 Ga. 91, 13 S. E. 959; Burrell v. S., 25 Neb. 581, 41 N. W. 399; U. S. v. Nye, 4 Fed. 888; U. S. v. Belvin, 46 Fed. 381; S. v. Chandler, 31 Kan. 201, 1 P. 787.

92. Rex v. Jones, 2 Camp. 131, 132. And see C. v. Malone, 114 Mass. 295.

93. Barnes v. S., 19 Vt. 398; C. v. Tuttle, 12 Cush. 505; Smith v. Adrian, 1 Mich. 495; S. v. Croteau,

23 Vt. 14, 54 Am. D. 90; Mullinix v. P., 76 Ill. 211; Witherspoon v. S., 39 Tex. Cr. Ap. 65, 44 S. W. 164; Mitchell v. Com., 93 Va. 77b, 20 S. E. 892; McAdams v. S., 9 Ga. Ap. 166, 70 S. E. 893. See post, § 458 and note.

94. S. v. Thompson, 2 Strob. 12, 47 Am. D. 588; S. v. Williams, 2 McCord, 301; Chaplin v. Com., 142 Ky. 782, 135 S. W. 298.

95. Ante, § 449.

96. Harris v. P., 6 Thomp. & C. 206, 210; Oliver v. S., 37 Ala. 134; Dean v. S., 43 Ga. 218; S. v. McKee, 126 Mo. App. 524, 104 S. W. 486.

97. S. v. Hood, 51 Me. 363; S. v. Randle, 41 Tex. 292; P. v. Schleman, 197 N. Y. 383, 90 N. E. 950; Rhea v. Ter. 3 Okla. Cr. Ap. 230, 105 P. 314.

98. Hamilton v. P., 29 Mich. 173; Van Sickie v. P., 29 Mich. 61.

otherwise,⁹⁹ as and if the judicial discretion indicates. Therefore widely the joinder will be thus restrained if the offences are of different natures, or especially if the punishments are not the same.¹ And sometimes the different natures of the offences, or protection to the accused, or convenience to the prosecutor will indicate separate trials on the respective counts. Still, in general, it can be no embarrassment that the punishments differ; for the sentence is, or may be, separate on each count.² Hence the joinder would seem not to be objectionable.³ Plainly there can be no joinder where for the several offences there are different modes of trial.⁴ If the varying counts comprehend only one transaction, their joinder, and one trial on all, are in no view objectionable; since the form of the verdict is under the control of the court.⁵

2. Different Methods of Committing Offence.—Let us return to the doctrine that where an offence may be committed by different means, a single count may charge all, and proof of any one will sustain the allegation.⁶ The limit is that the means must not be repugnant.⁷ Still, whether

99. Ante, § 425.

1. Norvell v. S., 50 Ala. 174, 178; S. v. Coleman, 5 Port. 32; U. S. v. Scott, 4 Bis. 29; Teat v. S., 53 Miss. 439, 24 Am. R. 708; Quinn v. S., 49 Ala. 353; Rex v. Kingston, 8 East, 41; Burt v. S., 159 Ala. 134, 48 So. 861.

2. Post, §§ 1326, 1327; Martin v. P., 76 Ill. 499; Mullinix v. P., 76 Ill. 211.

3. And see Rex v. Johnson, 3 M. & S. 540, 549; Butler v. S. (Tex. Cr. App. 1911), 134 S. W. 230.

4. Cawley v. S., 37 Ala. 152; S. v. Emmons, 45 Kan. 397, 26 P. 679; Benson v. Com., 158 Mass. 164, 33 N. E. 384.

5. Reg. v. Fussell, 3 Cox C. C. 291; Estes v. S., 55 Ga. 131; Baker v. S., 4 Pike, 56; Johnson v. S.,

29 Ala. 62, 65 Am. D. 383; S. v. Hooker, 17 Vt. 658, 669. "There is no objection to stating the same offense, in different ways, in as many different counts of the indictment as you may think necessary, even though the judgment on the several counts be different,—Rex v. Galloway, 1 Moody, 234; see Rex v. Powell, 2 B. & Ad. 75,—provided all the counts be for felonies, or all for misdemeanors." Archb. New Crim. Pro. 93. And see Reg. v. Strange, 8 Car. & P. 172.

6. Ante, § 434. See Hitesman v. S., 48 Ind. 473; S. v. Nieuhaus, 217 Mo. 332, 117 S. W. 73.

7. Post, §§ 489-492; U. S. v. Pirates, 5 Wheat. 184, 201; Roberts v. S., 2 Tex. Ap. 4; S. v. Murphy, 47 Mo. 274.

repugnant or not, the pleader may, if he prefers, employ a different count for each varying set of means,⁸ and he must do so when they are inconsistent with one another.⁹

8. *Dill v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 278; 9. *Smith v. C.*, 21 Grat. 809;
O'Brien v. Reg., 2 Cox C. C. 122. *C. v. Fitchburg Rld.*, 120 Mass. 372.

CHAPTER XXXI.

COMPELLING THE PROSECUTOR TO ELECT ON WHAT ALLEGATION OR EVIDENCE HE WILL ASK A VERDICT.

- §§ 454. Introduction.
455-458. As to the Counts.
459, 460. As to the Transaction.
461, 462. The Time to Elect.

Consult—the last three chapters and the next one; also the chapter on quashing, post, § 757a et seq.; and that on the trial, post, § 959g et seq.

§ 454. 1. **The Doctrine of this Chapter**—is, that since the prosecuting officer has drawn the indictment and planned the evidence after his own pleasure, with no opportunity for the defendant to object, the judge at the trial will so restrict this officer in respect both of the allegations and proofs, as, by compelling him to choose between two or more otherwise permissible lines of attack, to avoid confusion and injustice to the defence.

2. **Judicial Discretion.**—We have seen,¹⁰ that this compelling of an election pertains rather to judicial discretion than to absolute law. So that in most of our States the determination of the judge thereon will not ordinarily be revised by the higher tribunal.¹¹ In some states it will,—perhaps under special circumstances in all.¹²

10. Ante, §§ 424, 425; *Lemons v. S.*, 97 Tenn. 560, 37 S. W. 552.

11. *P. v. Baker*, 3 Hill (N. Y.), 159; *S. v. Woodward*, 21 Mo. 265, 266; *S. v. Leonard*, 22 Mo. 449; *Bailey v. S.*, 4 Ohio St. 440; *Johnson v. S.*, 29 Ala. 62, 65 Am. D. 383; *Weinzorpflin v. S.*, 7 Blackf. 186; *Nelson v. P.*, 23 N. Y. 293; *C. v. Slate*, 11 Gray, 60; *C. v. Davenport*, 2 Allen, 299; *Josephine v. S.*, 39 Miss. 613; *S. v. Hood*, 51 Me. 363; *S. v. Jackson*, 17 Mo. 544, 59 Am. D. 281; *Dantz v. S.*, 87 Ind. 398; *Beaty v. S.*, 82 Ind.

228; *P. v. Reavey*, 38 Hun, 418; *Ruth v. S.*, 140 Wis. 373, 122 N. W. 733; *Presley v. S.*, 61 Fla. 46, 54 So. 367; *S. v. Cannon*, 232 Mo. 205, 134 S. W. 513; *Krause v. S.*, 88 Neb. 473, 129 N. W. 1020; *S. v. Piscioneri*, 68 W. Va. 76, 69 S. E. 375; *S. v. Rountree*, 80 S. C. 387, 61 S. E. 1072; *S. v. Richmond*, 186 Mo. 71; *S. v. Carragin*, 210 Mo. 351, 109 S. W. 553.

12. Post, § 761; *New Crim. Law*, I, § 1041; *Rex v. Galloway*, 1 Moody, 234, 236; *Cochran v. S.*, 30 Ala. 542; and cases cited in sub-

3. **How Chapter divided.**—We shall consider this subject, I. As to the Counts; II. As to the Transaction; III. The Time to elect.

I. *As to the Counts.*

§ 455. 1. **Quashing**,—whereby a part of the indictment is stricken out, is one of the methods of compelling the prosecuting power to proceed on the remaining part.¹³ It is resorted to when the judge deems that counts or offences have been joined in a way to prejudice the defence at the trial.¹⁴ The motion to quash is addressed to the judicial discretion, not ordinarily revisable by the higher tribunal.¹⁵ Or—

2. **Separate Trials**—on the respective counts or clusters of them, each trial for a distinct transaction, may be ordered.¹⁶ Or—

§ 456. 1. **A Nolle Prosequi**,¹⁷—if the attorney for the State chooses to abandon a part of the indictment, may be by him entered before trial to any count or part of a count.¹⁸ Or—

2. **He may voluntarily proceed**—only on counts he selects.¹⁹

§ 457. **Distinctions.**—Returning to the election which the court compels, we have such differences as,—

1. **Felony and Misdemeanor**—are on this question dis-

sequent sections of this chapter.

13. Post, § 757a et seq; Betts v. S. (Tex. Cr. App. 1909), 124 S. W. 424.

14. Ante, §§ 425, 442 (2), 449 (3); Mayo v. S., 30 Ala. 32; S. v. Smith, 8 Blackf. 489; Engleman v. S., 2 Ind. 91, 52 Am. D. 494; Weinzorpfen v. S., 8 Blackf. 186; Sarah v. S., 28 Miss. 267, 61 Am. D. 544; S. v. Reel, 80 N. C. 442.

15. Ante, § 114; post, §§ 761-

774; Cash v. S., 10 Humph. 111, 114.

16. Ante, § 425, and cases there cited; post, § 458. But see Flanagan v. S., 19 Ala. 546.

17. Post, §§ 1387-1396.

18. New Crim. Law, I, § 1014 (4); S. v. Lee, 228 Mo. 480, 128 S. W. 987.

19. S. v. Jones, 5 Ala. 666; Burk v. S., 2 Har. & J. 426.

tinguishable;²⁰ except where, as already explained,²¹ different felonious transactions may be joined the same as in misdemeanor. Thus,—

2. In Felony,—in States wherein the combined counts are restricted to one felonious transaction,²² the prosecution will be required to confine its evidence to some particular transaction which it selects.²³ Where the counts are for different felonies really or supposed to be connected with the one transaction,—as, larceny and receiving stolen goods,²⁴ or larceny and abetting the same,²⁵ or embezzlement and larceny,²⁶ or making a forged writing and uttering it,²⁷ or one felony in different degrees,²⁸—and, *a fortiori*, where one felony is set out in various ways in the different counts to meet diversities in the proofs,²⁹ no election of

20. *S. v. Kibby*, 7 Miss. 317. Definitions of felony and misdemeanor. *S. v. Biggs* (Or. 1908), 97 Pac. 713.

21. Ante, §§ 450, 451. Assault with intent to kill. *Chowning v. S.*, 91 Ark. 503, 121 S. W. 735.

22. Ante, § 449 (2).

23. *Rex v. Young*, Russ. & Ry. 281; *S. v. Nelson*, 14 Rich. 169, 94 Am. D. 130; *Reg. v. Lonsdale*, 4 Fost. & F. 56; *Toomer v. S.*, 112 Md. 285, 76 Ap. 118; *S. v. Jones*, 86 S. C. 17, 67 S. E. 160; post, § 459.

24. *S. v. Hogan*, R. M. Charl. 474; *Reg. v. Beeton*, 1 Den. C. C. 414, 2 Car. & K. 960, 3 Cox C. C. 451; *Hampton v. S.*, 8 Humph. 69, 47 Am. D. 599; *Dowdy v. C.*, 9 Grat. 727, 60 Am. D. 314; *S. v. Sutton*, 64 Mo. 107; *S. v. Morrison*, 85 N. C. 561; *Andrews v. P.*, 117 Ill. 195, 7 N. E. 265; *Kennegar v. S.*, 120 Ind. 176, 21 N. E. 917. But see *Rex v. Flower*, 3 Car. & P. 413 and *S. v. Richmond*, 186 Mo. 71, 84 S. W. 880.

25. *Corley v. S.*, 50 Ark. 305,

7 S. W. 255. See *C. v. Mullen*, 150 Mass. 394, 23 N. E. 51.

26. *S. v. Porter*, 26 Mo. 201. Contra. *S. v. Finnegan*, 127 Iowa, 286, 103 N. W. 155.

27. *P. v. Kemp*, 76 Mich. 410, 43 N. W. 439.

28. *P. v. McCarthy*, 110 N. Y. 309, 18 N. E. 128.

29. *McGregg v. S.*, 4 Blackf. 101, 103; *Dill v. S.*, 1 Tex. Ap. 278; *Lanergan v. P.*, 39 N. Y. 39; *S. v. Jackson*, 17 Mo. 544, 59 Am. D. 281; *O'Brien v. P.*, 48 Barb. 274; *P. v. Satterlee*, 5 Hun, 167; *Reg. v. Davis*, 3 Fos. & F. 19; *S. v. Cook*, 20 La. Ann. 145; *S. v. Manluff*, 1 Houst. Crim. 208; *S. v. Smith*, 24 W. Va. 814; *Burt v. S.*, 159 Ala. 134, 48 So. 851; *Curtis v. S.*, 89 Ark. 394, 117 S. W. 521; *S. v. Hensley*, 75 Ohio, 255, 79 N. E. 462; *Robinson v. S.*, 56 Tex. Cr. App. 62, 118 S. W. 1037; *S. v. Williams*, 191 Mo. 205, 90 S. W. 448; *Higbee v. S.*, 74 Neb. 331, 104 N. W. 748.

counts will ordinarily be required, but all will be left open for the jury to pass upon in their verdict.³⁰

§ 458. 1. **In Misdemeanor**,—or in any grade of crime, if by a statute or a usage there can be a conviction for only one offence in fact, rules like those just stated prevail the same as in felony.³¹ But—

2. **Commonly in Misdemeanor**,—though not quite without exception, two or more congruous offences may be charged in different counts,³² and punished substantially the same as though they were different indictments. In the famous *Tweed's Case*,³³ the right of such joinder was almost denied; the court deeming it unjust to require a man to answer to more than one offence—which, however,

30. In *Mayo v. S.*, 30 Ala. 32, 33, 34, Walker, J. (after citing *Baker v. S.*, 4 Pike, 56; *Kane v. P.*, 8 Wend. 203; *Roscoe Crim. Ev.* 231, 232; *Archb. Crim. Pl.* 95, note 1; *Barb. Crim. Law*, 340; *P. v. Rynders*, 12 Wend. 425; *S. v. Nelson*, 8 N. H. 163; *S. v. Coleman*, 5 (Port. 32), said: "The principle to be extracted from these authorities is that the court should always interpose either by quashing the instrument or by compelling an election, where an attempt is made, as manifested by either the indictment or the evidence, to convict the accused of two or more offenses growing out of distinct and separate transactions; but should never interpose in either mode where the joinder is simply designed and calculated to adapt the pleading to the different aspects in which the evidence on the trial may present a single transaction."

To the like effect. *Storrs v. S.*, 3 Mo. 9; *U. S. v. Dickinson*, 2 McLean, 325; *Rex v. Young*, Peake Add. Cas. 228; *S. v. Canterbury*, 8 Post. N. H. 195; *S. v. Flye*, 26 Me.

312; *Engleman v. S.*, 2 Ind. 91, 52 Am. D. 494; *S. v. Fowler*, 8 Post. N. H. 184; *S. v. Davis*, 29 Mo. 391; *Bailey v. S.*, 4 Ohio St. 440; *P. v. Austin*, 1 Par. Cr. 154; *S. v. McPherson*, 9 Iowa, 53; *S. v. Reel*, 80 N. C. 442; *Candy v. S.*, 8 Neb. 482; *S. v. Mallon*, 75 Mo. 355; *S. v. Shores*, 31 W. Va. 491, 13 Am. St. 875, 7 S. E. 413; *P. v. Weil*, 243 Ill. 208, 90 N. E. 731.

31. *S. v. Hutchings*, 24 S. C. 142; *Masterson v. S.*, 20 Tex. Ap. 574; *Gravatt v. S.*, 25 Ohio St. 162; *Black v. S.*, 83 Ala. 81, 3 Am. St. 691, 3 So. 814; *P. v. Loomis*, 16 Mich. 651, 126 N. W. 985, 17 Det. Leg. N. 406; *S. v. Boyer*, 70 Mo. Ap. 156.

32. *Ate*, §§ 452, 453; *S. v. Beckroge*, 49 S. Car. 484, 27 S. E. 658; *Jarrett v. S.*, 55 Tex. Cr. Ap. 550, 117 S. W. 833; *Woodward v. S.*, 58 Tex. Cr. Ap. 412, 126 S. W. 271.

33. *P. ex rel. Tweed v. Liscomb*, which, by the common method of citations, is simply *P. v. Liscomb*, 60 N. Y. 559, 19 Am. R. 211.

may be set out in different forms in more counts than one—on a single trial. But the doctrine of the English and most American courts is the direct reverse of this; namely, that if a man has been engaged in a course of unlawful conduct resulting in a hundred legally distinct, petty offences, and the executive officers of the government have determined to exercise their right, not controllable by the judiciary, to bring him to trial for all, it is a piece of sheer oppression to him to compel them to find against him a hundred indictments, and require him to stand his trial a hundred times, instead of answering to all at once.³⁴ Moreover, on broader

34. In the *Southern Law Review* for April-May, 1877, Vol. III, n. s., 50, is an article, afterward published separately in a pamphlet, wherein I express some views concerning Tweed's Case. I do not propose to repeat that article bodily here, but some repetitions cannot be avoided. Tweed had been charged, in two hundred and twenty counts, with as many neglects of official duty in violation of a statute,—separate offenses committed in one course of criminal conduct,—and the jury had found him guilty of two hundred and four of these offenses. The trial court imposed separate sentences for the several offenses; for each of the first twelve, to the full extent of the law, the rest being graded down. After suffering the penalty on one count, he brought a writ of habeas corpus to be discharged from prison; claiming that the trial court could inflict on him no greater punishment than the law permitted for one offense, so that by its sentence on the first count it exhausted its jurisdiction. The New York Court of Appeals concurred in this view, and set him at liberty.

Its opinion throughout is a novelty in the law. It does not absolutely deny jurisdiction to try more offenses than one at a single hearing before a jury; but it claims that, after a conviction, only one punishment can be inflicted, which the court may impose on one count, or divide among the counts, as it pleases. I never saw any other case—I do not believe anybody else ever did—in which this exact distinction was made. It rests on no statute, on no common-law usage; it is a deduction solely of reason. And a principal reason assigned is the hardship to the prisoner of making him stand his trial for more offenses than one at a time; the ordinary deduction from which premise, if admitted, would be, not that he can be made to suffer only one punishment for all the offenses, but that he can be punished for only one. Yet such is not the court's deduction, which is, to repeat, that he may be punished for all, but the sum of all shall not exceed what is allowable for one. Now, if the grand jury had found against Tweed two hundred and twenty separate indictments, and the State's attorney

views, some deem, the author submits rightly, that the joining in proper cases of distinct misdemeanors in one indictment

had compelled him to stand trial two hundred and twenty times, consuming more than ten years of constant attendance on the court, feeling lawyers and witnesses, this, we are to understand, would have been, according to the New York Court of Appeals, exact justice! This would have been no oppression to the prisoner! It is justice not only to the guilty, but to the falsely accused! There is no escaping the proposition that this is the exact justice of the law, if the court is right. No court can refuse to entertain a suit, criminal or civil, which the law-making power has authorized. And where this power has made two hundred and twenty offenses of what a man has done, and fixed the punishment for each, a court cannot both decline to punish him more heavily for all than the law has provided for one, and also refuse to entertain two hundred and twenty separate indictments. I need not say that elsewhere than in New York, the doctrine of this case, acted upon, would be a perversion of justice not to be endured by civilized man. How is it in civil jurisprudence? If one gets from his butcher a leg of mutton every Saturday for a year and does not pay, the court does not tell the butcher to bring fifty-two suits and recover the value of a leg of mutton and costs of court and of witnesses on each; or, at his election, bring one suit, and recover his costs and the value of one leg. No; it suffers him to bring only

one suit, and in the one permits him to have his full damages, yet only one bill of costs. And this principle, which forbids one needlessly to harass another whom he accuses of having neglected a duty or done a positive wrong, pervades our entire system of civil jurisprudence. *Turner v. Davies*, 2 Saund. (Wms. Ed.) 148g, 150 and note; *Nutton v. Crow*, 10 Mod. 171, 173; *Guernsey v. Carver*, 8 Wend. 492, 24 Am. D. 60; *Johnson v. Pirtle*, 1 Swan (Tenn.), 262, 264; *Biddle v. Ramsey*, 52 Mo. 153; *Oelrichs v. Spain*, 15 Wall. 211; *Moran v. Plankinton*, 64 Mo. 337; *C. v. McCulloch*, 15 Mass. 227. A Mississippi statute subjected a neglect to put up the sign "Look out for the Locomotive" to the penalty of five dollars. And when a man had incurred the penalty thirty-two times, he was proceeded against in thirty-two separate suits. The court refused to sustain this proceeding; *Peyton, C. J.*, saying, "The law abhors a multiplicity of suits, and therefore the legislature cannot be supposed to authorize a violation of this wise and salutary maxim, by allowing many suits when one will subserve all the purposes of justice, give the plaintiff all he is entitled to, and protect the defendant against unnecessary litigation and onerous costs which would necessarily result from a separate suit for each penalty, after all had been incurred." *Mobile and Ohio Rld. v. S.*, 51 Miss. 137, 139. Such is the principle which, in ordinary circumstances,

ment, their trial at one hearing before the petit jury, and the punishing of each as though on a separate indictment, are essential to the administration of real justice,³⁵—in some cases essential as protecting the accused from the over-burden of needless trials, in others as saving the courts from being blocked by them to the utter suspension of public justice. So plain is all this, that, by many of the judges, even the authority to compel an election of counts in misdemeanor is denied,³⁶ while others say that, in practice, it “is never done.”³⁷ The better view, however, evidently is, that the authority exists, yet it should be exercised cautiously and only in those special cases wherein otherwise some right or interest will be put in peril.³⁸ But—

ought also to guide the court on the question of enforcing an election where the form of proceeding is by indictment. As in civil procedure an incongruous or prejudicial joinder of causes of action will not be allowed, so it should not be, and is not, in criminal. But where the accusations in the several counts are congruous, and especially where they set out a series of related wrongs, and more especially where the same evidence is largely applicable to all the counts, a considerate court will demand that all be tried and punished together. Even if separate indictments are found, they should be consolidated—ante, § 421 (1)—into one trial.

35. *S. v. Tuller*, 34 Conn. 280.

36. *P. v. Costello*, 1 Denio, 83, 90; *C. v. Manson*, 2 Ashm. 31; *S. v. March*, 1 Jones, N. C. 526; *S. v. Kibby*, 7 Mo. 317; *Rex v. Jones*, 2 Camp. 131; *U. S. v. Devlin*, 6 Blatch. 71; *Gage v. S.*, 9 Tex. Ap. 259.

37. *S. v. Kibby*, 7 Mo. 317. In another case, Wash, J., said: “In

the case of offenses inferior to felony, the practice of calling on the prosecutor to elect on which charge he will proceed, does not exist, and the prosecutor may give evidence of several libels, assaults, etc., upon the same indictment, whether they be on the same or on different persons.” Still the power to compel an election was admitted, for he added: “The rule is that offenses of a different character or degree, upon which the judgments must necessarily be different, are not to be joined.” *Storrs v. S.*, 3 Mo. 9. And see *Armstrong v. S.*, 28 Tex. Ap. 526, 13 S. W. 864; *S. v. Morris*, 45 Ark. 62.

38. *Reg. v. Fussell*, 3 Cox C. C. 291; *Boyd v. S.*, 7 Coldw. 69; *Reg. v. Davies*, 5 Cox C. C. 328; *C. v. Malone*, 114 Mass. 295; *C. v. Edds*, 14 Gray, 406; *Cook v. P.*, 2 Thomp. & C. 404; *Reg. v. Burch*, 4 Fost. & F. 407; *Reg. v. Braun*, 9 Cox C. C. 284; *S. v. Nelson*, 29 Me. 329; *Cheek v. S.*, 38 Ala. 227; *Tompkins v. S.*, 17 Ga. 356; *C. v. Malone*, 114 Mass. 295. And see *Miller v.*

3. **One Count at a Time.**—Should it appear prejudicial to the defendant, in the particular case, to try him on all the counts together, it is submitted that commonly the better way is to order him to be tried on one at a time,³⁹ and not to take a step resulting in the practical dropping of a part.⁴⁰

II. *As to the Transaction.*

§ 459. 1. **Already**—we have seen⁴¹ that where the law permits but one transaction or offence to be set out in a single indictment, whether in one count or in more than one, the prosecuting officer will be compelled to choose the transaction on which he will ask for a verdict, and will be denied the introduction of evidence not relevant thereto. This, for example, occurs under the English rule which restricts the indictment for felony to one transaction,⁴² should “the prosecutor,” said Tindal, C. J., “offer evidence tending to prove two distinct charges of felony, he would be stopped immediately by the presiding judge, and directed to make his election upon which single charge of felony he intended to proceed.”⁴³ Thus,—

2. **Different Days**—(**Burglary and Larceny**).—If on a trial for burglary and larceny charged in distinct counts, the prosecutor attempts to prove the burglary on a particular day and fails, he cannot introduce proof of the larceny on another day.⁴⁴ But—

3. **Several in One Transaction.**—Evidence may be given

S., 51 Ind. 405; Wall v. S., 51 Ind. 453; Teat v. S., 53 Miss. 439, 24 Am. R. 708; S. v. Von Haltschuherr, 72 Iowa, 541, 34 N. W. 323; S. v. Lancaster, 36 Ark. 55; McLeod v. S. (Tex. Cr. App. 1903), 75 S. W. 522.

39. Ante, § 455; Reg. v. Barry, 4 Fost. & F. 389; S. v. Hazard, 2 R. I. 474, 60 Am. D. 96.

40. Mills v. S., 52 Ind. 187. And see Joy v. S., 14 Ind. 139.

41. Ante, § 457 (2), 458 (1).

42. Ante, § 449 (2), 457 (2).

43. O'Connell v. Reg., 11 Cl. & F. 155, 241; Reg. v. Ward, 10 Cox C. C. 42; S. v. Daubert, 42 Mo. 242; Fields v. Territory, 1 Wy. Ter. 78; Richardson v. S., 63 Ind. 192. See ante, § 457 (2); Gravatt v. S., 25 Ohio St. 162.

44. Rex v. Vandercomb, 2 Leach, 708; s. c., nom. Rex v. Vandercom, 2 East P. C. 519.

of several felonies committed in one transaction,⁴⁵ or so mixed that they cannot well be separated.⁴⁶ So,—

4. **Particulars of Transaction.**—Where the prosecutor, not claiming to introduce proofs of more transactions than one, relies on various particulars of the one, ordinarily the court will not compel him to elect between them;⁴⁷ as, for example, where a felonious assault is charged as committed with various weapons, no election of the weapon to be proved will be required.⁴⁸ Or if the name of the owner of a stolen chattel is alleged to be unknown, and the proof shows it to belong to one or the other of two persons, the prosecuting officer will not be compelled to choose between the two.⁴⁹ For a sort of middle case,—

5. **In Arson**,—where the indictment was in five counts for the burning of five houses in a row, the property of five owners, and it was opened to the jury that all was from a fire set to one, Erskine, J., would not compel the prosecutor immediately to elect for which house to proceed. “As it is all,” he said, “one transaction, we must hear the evidence. . . . I shall take care that as the case proceeds, the prisoner is not tried for more than one felony.”⁵⁰

§ 460. 1. **In Misdemeanor**,—since there can be no proof without allegation, one can be convicted of no more offences than there are counts, nor can there be evidence of more.⁵¹ So that if there is but one count, then one offence is shown, the prosecutor cannot add proof of another committed in a separate transaction.⁵² For now his election is presum-

45. *Rex v. Thomas*, 2 East P. C. 934; *P. v. Weil*, 243 Ill. 208, 90 N. E. 731; *S. v. Piscioneri*, 68 W. Va. 76, 69 S. E. 375. And see *C. v. Bennett*, 118 Mass. 443.

46. *Reg. v. Hinley*, 2 Moody & R. 524; *Van Sickle v. P.*, 29 Mich. 61; *P. v. Peters*, 241 Ill. 273, 89 N. E. 704.

47. *S. v. Bishop*, 98 N. C. 773, 4 S. E. 357; *Gonzales v. S.*, 5 Tex. Ap. 584; *Sharp v. S.*, 15 Tex. Ap.

171; *Ruth v. S.*, 140 Wis. 373, 122 N. W. 733.

48. *Williams v. S.*, 59 Ga. 400.

49. *Black v. S.*, 83 Ala. 81, 3 Am. St. 691, 3 So. 814.

50. *Reg. v. Trueman*, 8 Car. & P. 727. See also *Reg. v. Bleasdale*, 2 Car. & K. 765.

51. *Hodgman v. P.*, 4 Denio, 235.

52. *Reg. v. Gordon*, 1 Cox C. C. 259; *Stockwell v. S.*, 27 Ohio St. 563; *P. v. Jenness*, 5 Mich. 305,

ably made. And still this doctrine is not absolute, either in its nature or in its application in practice. It is believed to be the better course, both in misdemeanor and in felony, to hold the implication of an election conclusive only when the proof introduced is full, or is accompanied by words or conduct reasonably inducing the belief that in fact it was so meant.⁵³ Consequently an election in terms is often ordered.⁵⁴ Again,—

2. **Another Transaction**,—in part or in full, may be of a sort to illumine the one in controversy; so that proof of what is relevant therein will be admissible,—a doctrine to be explained further on.⁵⁵ Again,—

3. **In Continuing Offences**,—where the doings on different days may be regarded as parts of the one transaction, the combined acts on all the days may be shown, and there will be no cause for election.⁵⁶

327; *P. v. Hopson*, 1 Denio, 574; *Lovell v. S.*, 12 Ind. 18, 20. See also *S. v. Bates*, 10 Conn. 372.

53. And see post, § 461.

54. *Rex v. Smith, Ryan & Moody*, N. P. 295. Where, on an indictment in one count charging an embezzlement of a sum on a given day, it appeared that money which might have been embezzled was received on different days, the prosecutor was ordered to select some one transaction on one day, and rely upon it. *Rex v. Williams*, 6 Car. & P. 626. Of a like sort is *C. v. Bennett*, 118 Mass. 443. But see, to the contrary, *Gravatt v. S.*, 25 Ohio St. 162. Two persons being jointly indicted for obstructing a highway, and no joint act appearing in the proofs, the prosecutor on closing his evidence was directed to elect against which of the defendants he would ask for a verdict. *Rex v. Lynn*, 1 Car. & P.

527. So, where two were jointly indicted for a conspiracy and a libel, and against both there was evidence of the conspiracy, but against one there was none of the libel, the judges put the prosecutor to elect, before the defence was entered upon, on which charge he would ask for a conviction. *Reg. v. Murphy*, 8 Car. & P. 297; *P. v. Costello*, 1 Denio, 83. If, in larceny, it is probable the goods were not stolen all at one time, yet possibly they were, the prosecutor will not be compelled to select the articles for the verdict. *Rex v. Dunn*, Car. Crim. Law (3d Ed.) 82.

55. Post, §§ 1121-1129.

56. *Etreess v. S.*, 88 Ala. 191, 7 So. 49; *Memmler v. S.*, 75 Ga. 576; *Beasley v. S.*, 59 Ala. 20; *Sharp v. S.*, 15 Tex. Ap. 171. See *S. v. Chicago, etc. Ry.*, 77 Iowa, 442, 42 N. W. 365; *S. v. Dean*, 148 Iowa, 566, 126 N. W. 692.

III. *The Time to elect.*

§ 461. 1. **After the Trial**,—if no election has been asked, it is too late for the defendant, who by this tacit admission has suffered nothing, to complain. For example, judgment will not be arrested,⁵⁷ More especially,—

2. **When, and What must precede**.—Though compelling an election is often a remedy concurrent with the motion to quash,⁵⁸ it is not always so. The latter proceeds on the record alone; the former, not necessarily but commonly, on the record explained or augmented by statements of counsel to the jury, or by preliminary proofs, or both. If the record does not alone show an occasion for election, the trial must proceed till such occasion appears; and then, or after further steps before the reason for it has ceased, the motion to compel the election should be made, and the decision rendered thereon. Now,—

3. **By Implication**,—at a time which will vary in the different cases, the prosecuting officer sometimes elects; as, where he introduces proof which fixes the time and the occasion, in the manner already explained.⁵⁹ For example, if on a charge of a single assault and battery, the State introduces evidence of one instance, it has thereby elected its time and occasion, and cannot proceed to prove a second instance and ask a conviction therefor.⁶⁰ Such is one view of the question; but by other opinions, while the State may

57. *S. v. Reel*, 80 N. C. 442; *Mitchell v. P.*, 24 Colo. 532, 52 P. 671.

58. *Ante*, § 455 (1); *post*, § 758, 773; *Smith v. S.*, 8 Lea, 386; *S. v. Parish*, 104 N. C. 679, 10 S. E. 457; *S. v. Phillips*, 104 N. C. 786, 10 S. E. 463; *S. v. Shores*, 31 W. Va. 491, 13 Am. St. 875, 7 S. E. 413.

59. *Ante*, § 459 (1, 2), 460 (1). To offer proof and fail does not bring the case within this principle. *S. v. Czarnikow*, 20 Ark. 160.

60. *Richardson v. S.*, 63 Ind. 192. More or less distinct to the like effect are *P. v. Jenness*, 5 Mich. 305, 327; *P. v. Hopson*, 1 Denio, 574; *Lovell v. S.*, 12 Ind. 18; *Mershon v. S.*, 51 Ind. 14; *Elam v. S.*, 26 Ala. 48, 2 Greenl. Ev., § 86; *Stanet v. Prickett*, 1 Camp. 473; *Gillon v. Wilson*, 3 T. B. Monr. 216; *Cochran v. S.*, 30 Ala. 542, 546, 547; *Smith v. S.*, 52 Ala. 384.

be required to elect, this step will not ordinarily be treated as an election actually made.⁶¹ In other words,—

4. **Preliminary Inquiries of Witnesses**,—and a production of evidence not definable by rule, but determined by the judicial discretion in each particular instance, must first be allowed, then the court on motion will order such an election as it deems just.⁶² Here the conflicts of opinion and practice become serious, yet they are in a measure explained by the differing circumstances of cases. Some appear to hold that after the government's evidence is all in, it is too late to ask the court to direct the prosecuting officer to elect.⁶³ Others deem this the favorite time,⁶⁴ or even commend the waiting until the evidence on both sides is in.⁶⁵ Another view has in part already appeared; namely, to have the election made at the opening of the cause, in the absence whereof the prosecutor will be held to have elected the first transaction which his evidence tended to prove.⁶⁶ In this seeming conflict,—

5. **On the Whole**,—while it is believed that there are some rules of law controlling all cases, in most the question of election is properly and best left to the discretion of the

61. *Murphy v. S.*, 9 Lea, 373; *Peacher v. S.*, 61 Ala. 22; *S. v. Guettler*, 34 Kan. 582; *Lebkovitz v. S.*, 113 Ind. 26, 14 N. E. 363, 597; *S. v. Brunker*, 46 Conn. 327; *Hughes v. S.*, 35 Ala. 351, 361, 362; *McLaughlin v. S.*, 2 Okla. Cr. Ap. 587, 102 P. 713.

62. *Rex v. Wigglesworth*, 2 Deac. Crim. Law, Supp. by Hindmarch, 1583; *Hughes v. S.*, 35 Ala. 351; *S. v. Smith*, 22 Vt. 74, 76; *S. v. Croteau*, 23 Vt. 14, 54 Am. D. 90; *C. v. O'Connor*, 107 Mass. 219; *Squires v. S.*, 3 Ind. Ap. 114, 28 N. E. 708.

63. *Hemingway v. S.*, 68 Miss. 371, 421, 8 So. 317.

64. *Stockwell v. S.*, 27 Ohio St. 563; *Rex v. Hart*, 7 Car. & P. 1 C. P.—25A.

652, and cases in next note; *Bartley v. S.*, 53 Neb. 310, 73 N. W. 744.

65. *Simms v. S.*, 10 Tex. Ap. 131; *Long v. S.*, 56 Ind. 182, 26 Am. R. 19; *S. v. Sims*, 3 Strob. 137, 139; *Rex v. Galloway*, 1 Moody, 234; *Reg. v. Braun*, 9 Cox C. C. 284; *C. v. Pierce*, 11 Gray, 447; *Reg. v. Holman, Leigh & C.* 177, 9 Cox C. C. 201. And see *S. v. Shores*, 31 W. Va. 491, 13 Amm. St. 875, 7 S. E. 413; *S. v. Carragin*, 210 Mo. 351, 109 S. W. 553.

66. Par. 3 of this section and cases there cited. *P. v. Barnett*, 15 Cal. App. 89, 113 P. 879. Compare *Warford v. P.*, 43 Colo. 107, 96 P. 556; *S. v. Sebastian*, 81 Conn. 1, 69 A. 1054.

presiding judge, to be exercised with reference to the special facts.⁶⁷

§ 462. **In Conclusion**,—the doctrine of this chapter is less distinct in the books than one could wish; partly because it is difficult to reduce discretion to rule, and partly because judicial opinions on such a subject cannot in the nature of things be in complete harmony. It is believed that in most cases justice is best promoted where the judge permits the witnesses to go far enough to identify a transaction before compelling the election. What is chiefly to be avoided, while the evidence for the State is being introduced, is to prevent the defendant being prejudiced with the jury by testimony indicating crimes for which he is not indicted, and to which he is not to answer. But whatever is done at the early stages of the trial, plainly, as a general rule, the election should be required before the prisoner opens his defence.

· 67. A consultation and comparison of the following cases will perhaps further elucidate these questions. *S. v. Nagle*, 14 R. I. 331; *C. v. Hogarty*, 141 Mass. 106, 4 N. E. 831; *Glover v. S.*, 109 Ind. 391, 10 N. E. 282; *Busby v. S.*, 77 Ala. 66; *Ileg. v. Brannon* 14 Cox C. C. 394; *S. v. McNeill*, 93 N. C. 552; *Smith v. S.*, 8 Lea, 386;

S. v. Lockwood, 58 Vt. 378, 3 A. 539; *Tiedke v. Saginaw*, 43 Mich. 64, 4 N. W. 627; *S. v. Smalley*, 50 Vt. 736; *S. v. Crimmins*, 31 Kan. 376, 2 P. 574; *S. v. O'Connell*, 31 Kan. 383, 2 P. 579; *Baker v. S.*, 25 Tex. Ap. 1, 8 Am. St. 427, 8 S. W. 23; *Crawford v. S.*, 86 Ala. 16, 5 So. 651.

